



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

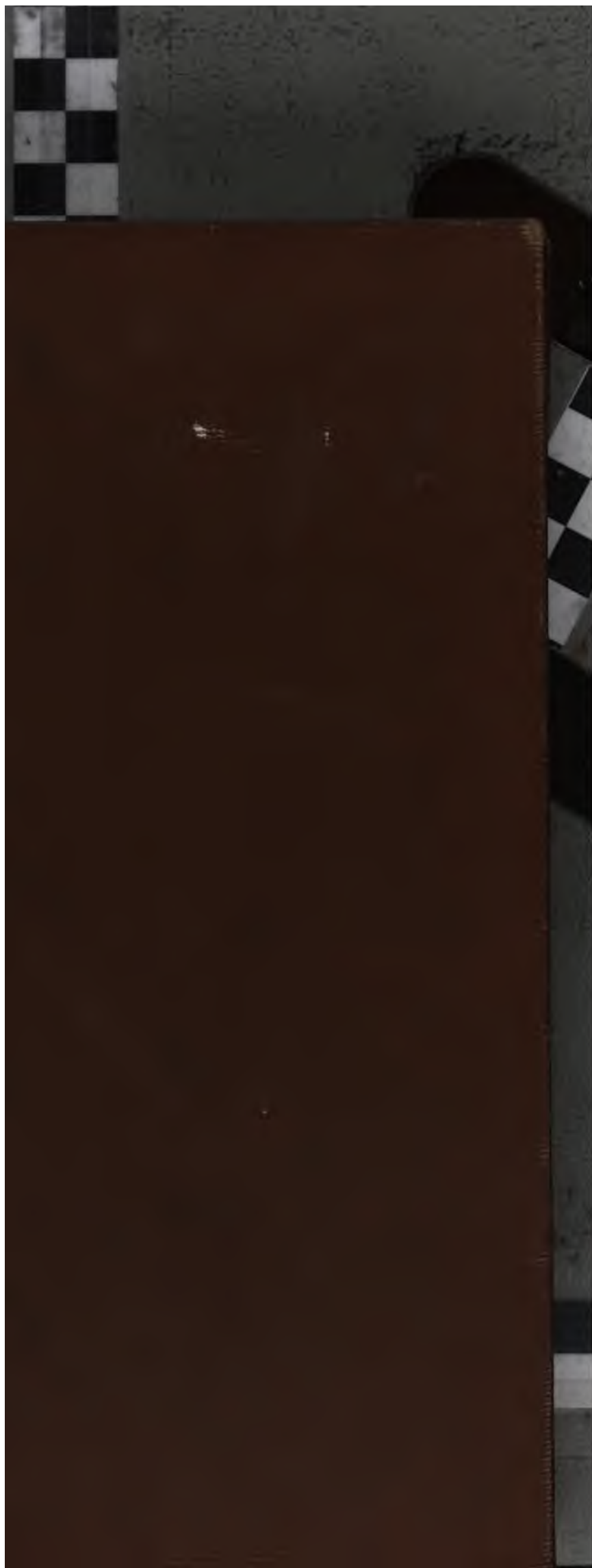
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

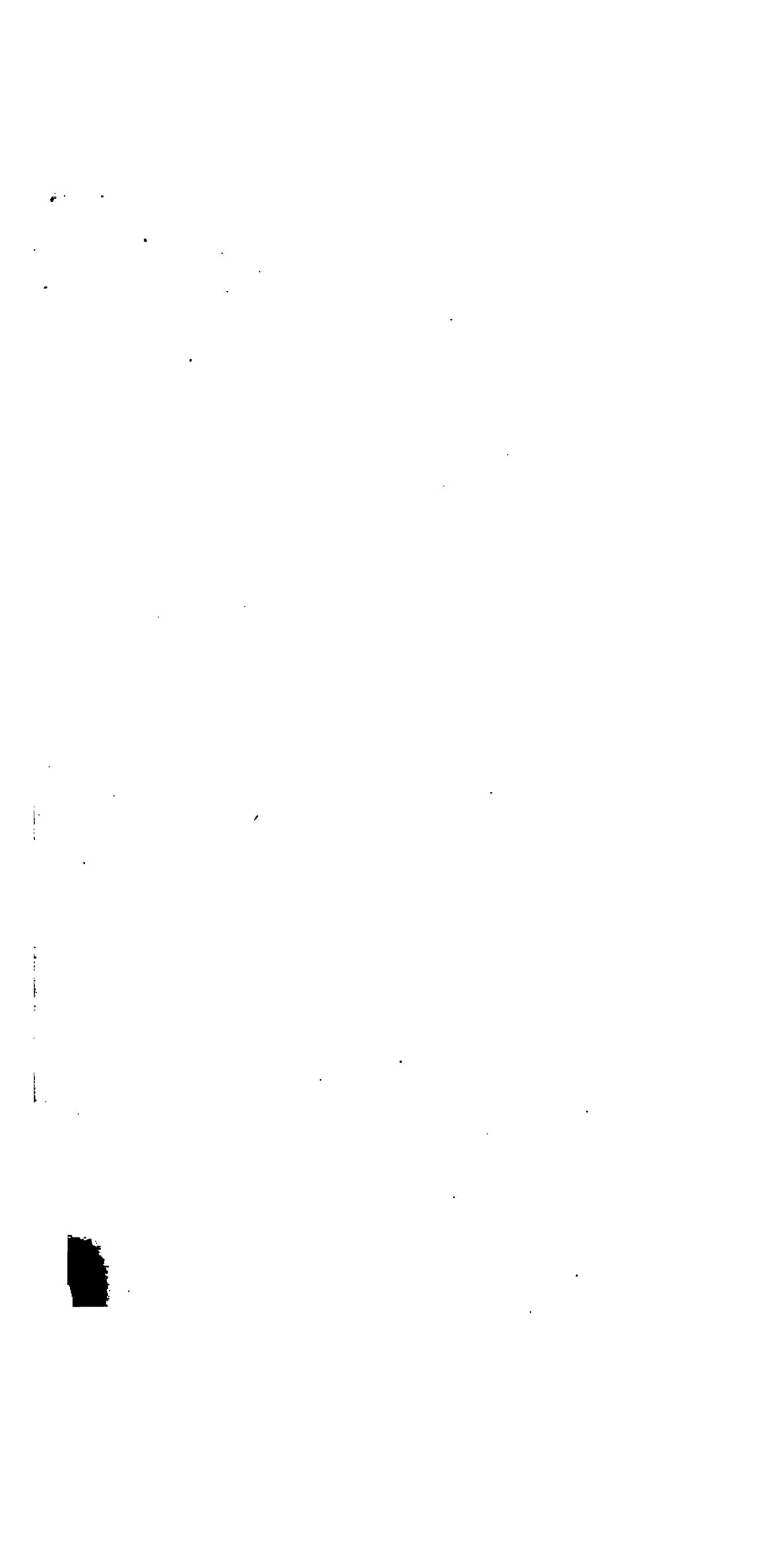
About Google Book Search

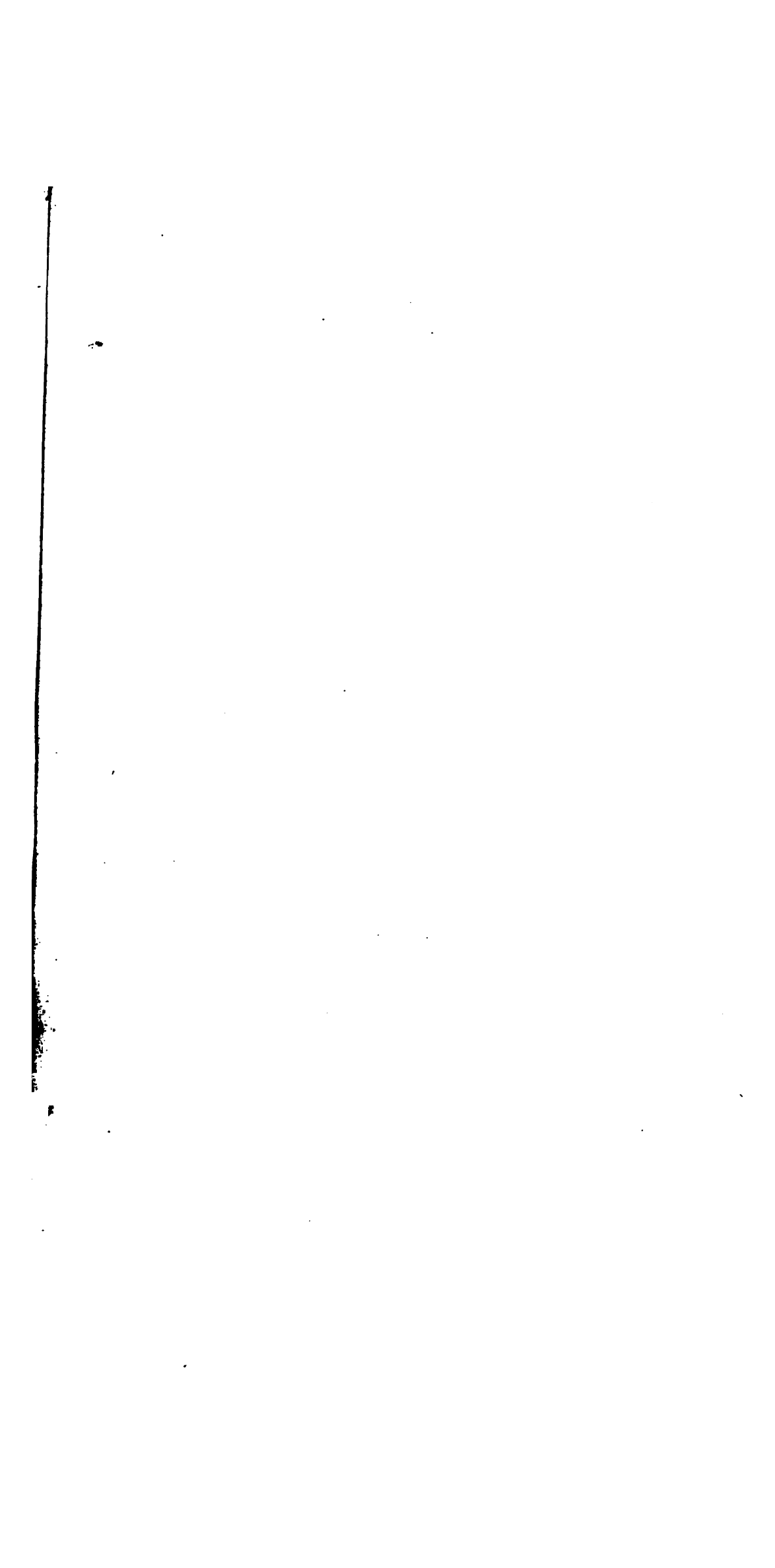
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





Answer
to II





★ PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY.

THE ANNUAL

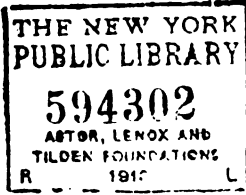
American Catalogue

1891

Being the full titles, with descriptive notes, of all books recorded in the Publishers' Weekly, 1891, with author, title, and subject index, publishers' annual lists and directory of publishers

[SECOND SUPPLEMENT TO THE AMERICAN CATALOGUE, 1884-90.]

NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY
1892



COPYRIGHT,
1892,
By R. R. BOWKER.

594302

PREFACE.

WITH this issue of the ANNUAL AMERICAN CATALOGUE we abandon the process heretofore employed in preparing it for the press, and print directly from the type. We were moved to do this for several reasons, chief among them being the delay caused in publishing the Catalogue, owing to the uncertainty of clear days during the time the photographer is making ready the plates from our material. As the chief value of the CATALOGUE lies in its prompt issue, its usefulness was seriously impaired through the circumstance alluded to. The plan of electrotyping each separate title was abandoned in 1888, after the second trial, because of the laboriousness of the work, and the insignificant saving in the cost of manufacture by that process. We shall shortly give in detail our experiences in this direction.

The ANNUAL AMERICAN CATALOGUE, though by no means a "paying" investment thus far, seems to fill a want, and we have therefore determined to eschew the so-called money-saving devices and to keep the lists in type, hoping that the prompt issue of the Catalogue, and its more satisfactory typographical experience, will lead to enough additional sales to warrant this seeming extravagance.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Preface, ...	iii
Directory of American Publishers issuing books in 1891, ...	ix-xviii
Annual American Catalogue of books recorded in 1891, with full titles, etc..	
same as last year, ...	1-212
Index to the Books of 1891, by author, title and subject, ...	1-87
Publishers' Lists of the Books of 1891, ...	91-144

DIRECTORY OF AMERICAN PUBLISHERS
Issuing Books in 1891

· DIRECTORY OF AMERICAN PUBLISHERS

Issuing Books in 1891.

Abbott Book Co. (1).....	414 N. Y. Life Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.
Ackermann, Edw., & Co. (1).....	45 La Salle St., Chicago.
Albert, Scott & Co. (3).....	106 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Alden, J. B. (9)	393 Pearl St., New York.
Allen, Geo. M., & Co (1).....	94 Fifth Ave., New York.
Allyn & Bacon (4)	364 Washington St., Boston.
Almy, Bigelow & Washburn (1).....	Salem, Mass.
Altemus, Henry (4)	507-513 Cherry St., Philadelphia.
American Acad. of Political and Social Science (6), Station B.....	Philadelphia.
American Antiquarian Office (1).....	Chicago.
American Baptist Publication Soc. (20).....	1420 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
American Book Co. (7).	
806 Broadway, New York ; 137 Walnut St., Cincinnati ; 258 Wabash Ave., Chicago.	
American Economic Assoc. (5).....	Baltimore.
American News Co. (2).....	39 Chambers St., New York.
American Publishers' Assoc. (2).....	269 Dearborn St., Chicago.
American Pub. Co. (2).....	424 Asylum St., Hartford, Conn.
American Sunday-School Union (6).....	1122 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
American Tract Soc. (22).....	150 Nassau St., New York.
American Unitarian Assoc. (1).....	25 Beacon St., Boston.
Anderson, W. H., & Co. (3)	223 Main St., Cincinnati.
Appleton, D., & Co. (95)	3 Bond St., New York.
Arena Pub. Co. (2).....	Pierce Bldg., Copley Sq., Boston.
Argyle (The) Press, Prs. (1)	265 Cherry St., New York.
Armstrong, A. C., & Son (21).....	51 E. 10th St., New York.
Army and Navy Register Pub. Co. (1)	Washington, D. C.
Arnold & Co. (1).....	420 Library St., Philadelphia.
Atlee, Burpee & Co. (1).....	Philadelphia.
Austin, H. (1)	5 Tremont St., Boston.
Bainbridge & Corner (1).....	San Antonio, Texas.
Baird, Henry Carey, & Co. (4).....	810 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Baker, C. C., State Pr. (1) ...	Topeka, Kan.
Baker, Frank C., State Pr. (1)	Salem, Oregon.
Baker, Walter H., & Co. (6) ...	23 Winter St., Boston.
Baker & Taylor (The) Co. (4).....	742 Broadway, New York.
Baker, Voorhis & Co. (8).....	66 Nassau St., New York.
Baltimore Pub. Co. (1) ...	120 E. Baltimore St., Baltimore.
Bancroft (The) Co. (9).....	721 Market St., San Francisco.
Bancroft-Whitney Co. (19).....	613 Clay St., San Francisco.
Banks Bros. (32).....	144 Nassau St., New York ; Albany, N. Y.
Baptist Book Concern (6).....	Louisville, Ky.
Bardeen, C. W. (12).....	498 Clinton St., Syracuse, N. Y.
Barritt & Burgin (1)	82 Nassau St., New York.
Bartlett Pub. Co. (1)	Detroit, Mich.
Beale Pub. Co. (1).....	180 Washington St., Boston.
Belford (The) Co. (4).....	New York.
Belford-Clarke Co. (2).....	111 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Bender, M. (1)	Albany, N. Y.
Benziger Bros. (27).....	36 Barclay St., New York.
Bicknell, A. J., (1)	115 Broadway, New York.

NOTE.—The figures in parentheses immediately after the firm-name represent the number of books recorded under that firm's imprint during the year.

- Bisel Geo. T. (1) 730 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
 Blakey, James (1) Charlottesville, Va.
 Blakiston, P., Son & Co. (6) 1012 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
 Boericke & Tafel (1) 1011 Arch St., Philadelphia.
 Bonner's, Robert, Sons (25) Cor. William and Spruce Sts., New York.
 Booth, Walter S. (3) Room 34, Tribune Bldg., Minneapolis.
 Boston Book Co. (formerly C. C. Soule) (1) Freeman Place Chapel, Boston.
 Boston School Supply Co. (2) 15 Bromfield St., Boston.
 Bouton, J. W. (3) 8 W. 28th St., New York.
 Bowen & Son (1) Springfield, Mass.
 Bowen-Merrill Co. (12) 9 W. Washington St., Indianapolis, Ind.
 Boyle, W. K., & Son (2) 110 E. Balto. St., Baltimore.
 Bradley & Woodruff (formerly Ira Bradley & Co.) (18) 234 Congress St., Boston.
 Brandow Print Co. (1) Albany, N. Y.
 Brandus, E., & Co. (4) 30 Broad St., New York.
 Brentano's (19)
 124 Fifth Ave., New York ; 204 Wabash Ave., Chicago ; 1015 Penna. Ave., Washington, D. C.
 Brigham, W. T. (1) Baltimore.
 Bristol, E. L. Macomb. M.D. (1) 373 West End Ave., New York.
 British and European Patent Agency (1) 252 Broadway, New York.
 Brodix Pub. Co. (4) 622 F St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
 Bromfield & Co. (2) Glenbrook, Conn.
 Brooks, Lyman B. (1) 103 Milk St., Boston.
 Brotherhead, A. P. (1) 1440 South St., Philadelphia.
 Brown, I. H., & Co. (2) 212 Pine St., St. Louis.
 Brown & Gross (now Belknap & Warfield) (1) 77 Asylum St., Hartford Conn.
 Brownson, H. F. (1) 25 Seltz Bldg., Detroit, Mich.
 Bryant, J. C. (1) 449 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Bubier Pub. Co. (3) Lynn, Mass.
 Buchanan, Geo H., & Co (now Arnold & Co.) (1) 420 Library St., Philadelphia.
 Buckeye Pub. Co. (1) Minneapolis.
 Burbank, A. S. (1) 6 Main St., Plymouth, Mass.
 Burke, J. W., & Co. (1) Macon, Ga.
 Burr, J. B., Pub. Co. (1) Hartford, Conn.
 Butler Pr. Co. (1) Charleston, W. Va.
 Calendar Pub. Co. (1) Baltimore.
 California News Co. (1) San Francisco.
 Callaghan & Co. (23) 114 Monroe St., Chicago.
 Carnegie Bros. & Co. (1) Pittsburg, Pa.
 Carson, S., Co. The (4) 208 Post St., San Francisco.
 Casanova, José R. de (1) 55 W. 103d St., New York.
 Caspar, C. N. (9) 437 E. Water St., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Cassell Pub. Co., Limited (91) 104 Fourth Ave., New York.
 Catholic Publication Soc. Co. (35) 12 E. 17th St., New York.
 Central Law Journal Co. (3) 919 Olive St., St. Louis.
 Central West Co. (1) Omaha, Neb.
 Century Co. (10) 33 E. 17th St., New York.
 Chain (The) & Hardy Book, Sta'y and Art Co. (1) Denver, Colo.
 Chapman, James J. (4) 915 Pa. Ave., Washington, D. C.
 Chapman & Taylor (now Jas. J. Chapman) (1) 915 Pa. Ave., Washington, D. C.
 Charity Organization Soc. (1) 21 University Pl., New York.
 Chautauqua Press (Hunt & Eaton) (1) 5th Ave and 20th St., New York.
 Chicago Kindergarten Training School (1) Art Inst. Bldg., Chicago.
 Chicago Legal News Co. (1) 87 Clark St., Chicago.
 Christian Arbitration and Peace Soc. (1) Philadelphia.
 Christian Literature Co. (5) 35 Bond St., New York.
 Church, John, Co. (1) 74 W. 4th St., Cincinnati.
 Clark, T. A., & Co. (1) Minneapolis, Minn.
 Clarke, Robert, & Co. (16) 65 W. 4th St., Cincinnati.
 Coffin, E. H. (1) 49 John St., New York.

Collins, Chas. (Baker & Taylor Co) (2).....	742 Broadway, New York.
Colt, J. B., & Co. (1).....	16 Beekman St., New York.
Columbus Press (2).....	120 W. 60th St., New York.
Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc. (21).....	Cong. House, Beacon St., Boston.
Constitution Job Office (1).....	Atlanta, Ga.
Corthell, W. G. (1).....	76 Tremont St., Boston.
Cowen, Philip (1).....	498 Third Ave., New York.
Craig Press Co. (2).....	77 Jackson St., Chicago.
Cramer, T. O. (1).....	1321 Grand Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
Crane, G. W., & Co. (5).....	Topeka, Kan.
Cranston & Stowe (28).....	190 W. 4th St., Cincinnati.
Crawford, C. G. (1).....	49 and 51 Park Pl., New York.
Crawford & Co. (12).....	47 N. 9th St., Philadelphia.
Crowell, T. Y., & Co. (45).....	46 E. 14th St., New York.
Cumberland Presbyterian Pub. Ho. (5).....	Nashville, Tenn.
Cupples, J. G. (11).....	94 Boylston St., Boston.
Curlander M. (1).....	Baltimore.
Curtain Pub. House (1).....	419 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Cushing & Co. (3).....	34 W. Balto. St., Baltimore.
Daily Gazette Job Rooms (1).....	Charleston, S. C.
Daly, Augustin (1).....	Daly's Theatre, New York.
Damrell & Upham (7).....	283 Washington St., Boston.
Darrow, E., & Co. (1).....	Rochester, N. Y.
Davis, F. A., Company (10).....	1231 Filbert St., Philadelphia.
Davis, G. S. (3).....	P. O. Box 470, Detroit, Mich.
Dealy & Baker (1).....	Houston, Tex.
Democrat Pr. Co. (1).....	Madison, Wis.
Denison, C. (1).....	Denver, Col.
Denison Mfg. Co. (1).....	198 Broadway, New York.
Dennis, T. B. (1).....	956 Herkimer St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Derby & Miller (1).....	149 Church St., New York.
Dewing, J., Pub. Co. (1).....	237 Canal St., New York.
De Witt Pub. House (R. H. Russell & Son, Prop.) (18).....	33 Rose St., New York.
De Wolfe, Fiske & Co. (5).....	361-365 Washington St., Boston.
Dick & Fitzgerald (10).....	18 Ann St., New York.
Dillingham, Chas. T., & Co. (4).....	718 Broadway, New York.
Dillingham, G. W. (28).....	33 W. 23d St., New York.
Diossy Law-Book Co. (6).....	231 Broadway, New York.
Dodd, Mead & Co. (43).....	755 Broadway, New York.
Donohue, Henneberry & Co. (3).....	407 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Douthitt, J. F. (1).....	286 Fifth Ave., New York.
Downes, Jas. P. (2).....	243 Broadway, New York.
Doxey, Wm. (2).....	631 Market St., San Francisco.
Dulany, W. J. C., Co. (1).....	168 W. Balto. St., Baltimore.
Duprat & Co. (1).....	349 Fifth Ave., New York.
Dutton, E. P., & Co. (28).....	31 W. 23d St., New York.
Eckler, Peter (3).....	35 Fulton St., New York.
Educational Pub. Co. (7).....	50 Bromfield St., Boston.
Engineering News Pub. Co. (1).....	154 Nassau St., New York.
Estes & Lauriat (25).....	301 Washington St., Boston.
Everts, Louis H. (1).....	Philadelphia.
Ewing, Lucie L. (1).....	Philadelphia.
Excelsior Pub. House (8).....	31 Beekman St., New York.
Excelsior Pub. House (1).....	Columbus, O.
Felts, W. B. (1).....	Russell Springs, Kan.
Fischer's School of Languages (2).....	1305 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Flinn & Sheppard (1).....	95 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Flood, T. H., & Co. (3).....	149 Monroe St., Chicago.
Flood & Vincent (6).....	Meadville, Pa.
Flynn & Mahony (1).....	18 Essex St., Boston.

Fords, Howard & Hulbert (6).....	30 Lafayette Pl., New York.
Forman, Allan (The Journalist) (1).....	117 Nassau St., New York.
Fowler & Wells Co. (7).....	775 Broadway, New York.
Franks, J. W., & Sons (1).....	237 Broadway, Peoria, Ill.
Frederick, G. W. (4).....	117 N. 6th St., Philadelphia.
Free Press Co. (1).....	Pierre, So. Dakota.
Freeman, E. L., & Sons (1).....	3 Westminster St., Providence, R. I.
Freeman, N. L. (3).....	Springfield, Ill.
Funk & Wagnalls Co. (22).....	18 Astor Pl., New York.
Gast-Paul (1).....	St. Louis, Mo.
Gazette (The) Pr. Co. (1).....	Colorado Springs, Col.
Gebbie & Co. (1).....	900 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
George, Henry, & Co. (1).....	University Pl., New York.
Geyer, Andrew (1).....	63 Duane St., New York.
Gilbert Book Co. (6).....	205 N. 4th St., St. Louis.
Ginn & Co. (45).....	13 Tremont Pl., Boston.
Globe Pr. House (1).....	Philadelphia.
Globe Pub. Co. (2).....	Atchison, Kan.
Goddard, E. W. (1).....	236 Superior St., Cleveland, O.
Goodenough & Woglom Co. (1).....	122 Nassau St., New York.
Goodrich, E. J. (1).....	Oberlin, O.
Gossip Pr. Co. (1).....	33 St. Michael St., Mobile, Ala.
Gottsberger, W. S., & Co. (4).....	11 Murray St., New York.
Gould Pub. House (2).....	26-30 Frankfort St., New York.
Government Pr. Office (4).....	Washington, D. C.
Griffith, C. E. (1).....	Fairport, N. Y.
Griffith, E. B., & Sons (1).....	San Francisco.
Griffith, Axtell & Cady Co. (1).....	Holyoke, Mass.
Griggs, S. C., & Co. (3).....	87 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Griswold, W. M. (4).....	25 Craigie St., Cambridge, Mass.
Gross & Delbridge (1).....	48 Madison St., Chicago.
Guggenheimer, Weil & Co.....	Baltimore.
Haferkorn, H. E. (formerly Heise & Haferkorn) (2).....	367 Fourth Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
Hahnemann Pub. House (3).....	921 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Hamersly, L. R., & Co. (3).....	1510 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Hamilton Pr. Co. (1).....	Topeka, Kan.
Hammett, C. E., Jr. (1).....	Newport, R. I.
Harison, Wm. Bev. (2).....	3 E. 14th St., New York.
Harper & Bros. (97).....	Franklin Sq., New York.
Harris Pub. Co. (1).....	10 Warren St., New York.
Harrison, Jas. P., & Co., St. Prs. (4).....	32 W. Alabama St., Atlanta, Ga.
Hartranft, R. C. (1).....	709 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
Hatchet Print (1).....	Hot Springs, So. Dakota.
Haupt, L. M. (1).....	107 N. 35th St., Philadelphia.
Heath, D. C., & Co. (26).....	5 Somerset St., Boston.
Hemperley, F. H. (1).....	1134 Girard St., Philadelphia.
Henley, N. W., & Co (3).....	150 Nassau St., New York.
Hennecke, C., Co. (1).....	1207 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Herder, B. (4).....	17 S. Broadway, St. Louis.
Heyl, Lewis (1).....	4052 Aspen St., Philadelphia.
Highlands, John (1).....	229 N. 9th St., Philadelphia.
Hill, J. L., Pub. Co. (1).....	Richmond, Va.
Historical Printing Club (3).....	97 Clark St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Historical Pub. Co. (1).....	62 N. 6th St., Phila.; 409 N. 3d St., St. Louis.
History Co. (9).....	721 Market St., San Francisco.
Hodges, N. D. C. (9).....	47 Lafayette Pl., New York.
Hoffmann Bros. (2).....	413 E. Water St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Holbrook, M. L., & Co. (1).....	25 Bond St., New York.
Holt, Henry, & Co. (22).....	29 W. 23d St., New York.
Holt, W. C. (1).....	Montgomery, Ala.

Homans Pub. Co. (2).....	251 Broadway, New York.
Home Pub. Co. (1)	3 E. 14th St., New York.
Hotel Red Book and Directory Co. (1).....	Grand Union Hotel, New York.
Houghton, Mifflin & Co. (118).....	4 Park St., Boston ; 11 E. 17th St., New York.
Howe, W. W. (1).....	157 E. 37th St., New York.
Hubbard Bros. (1).....	723 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Hubbell's Legal Directory Co. (1).....	319 Broadway, New York.
Huber, J. Y., Co. (2).....	Noble and 11th Sts., Philadelphia.
Hudgins, N. C. (1).....	Atlanta, Ga.
Hudson-Kimberly Pub. Co. (1).....	Kansas City, Kan.
Humboldt Pub. Co. (9).....	Astor Place, New York.
Hunt & Eaton (61).....	5th Ave. and 20th St., New York.
Hurst & Co. (4).....	134 Grand St., New York.
Hutchins, Henry, St. Pr. (3).....	Austin, Texas.
Ihling Bros. & Everard (1).....	Kalamazoo, Mich.
Illustrated Medical Journal Co. (1).....	Detroit, Mich.
Illustrated Nautical Dictionary Co. (1)	99 Fourth Ave., New York.
Indiana Pub. Co. (1).....	Danville, Ind.
Industrial Information Co. (formerly A. C. Farley & Co.) (1).....	88 Centre St., New York.
Industrial Pub. Co. (1).....	Des Moines, Ia.
Inland (The) Press (1).....	Ann Arbor, Mich.
International News Co. (4).....	83 Duane St., New York.
Ireland, John (1).....	1197 Broadway, New York.
Jenkins, W. R. (4)	851 Sixth Ave., New York.
Jewish Pub. Soc. of America (3).....	Philadelphia.
Johns Hopkins Press (11).....	Baltimore.
Johnson, B. F., & Co. (2).....	1013 Main St., Richmond, Va.
Johnson, T. & J. W., & Co. (7).....	535 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Johnston, W. J., Co. (1).....	Times Bldg., New York.
Jones, M. W. (1).....	23 Clinton Pl., New York.
Jordan Bros. (2).....	211 N. 9th St., Philadelphia.
Journal Pub. Co. (1).....	Lawrence, Kan.
Judd, E. P. (1).....	New Haven, Conn.
Judd, Orange, Co. (2).....	52 Lafayette Pl., New York.
Judd & Detweiler (1).....	Washington, D. C.
Kay & Bro. (7).....	724 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
Kelly, J. F. (1)....	St. Paul, Minn.
Kenedy, P. J. (6).....	5 Barclay St., New York.
Kenney, E. C. (1).....	P. O. Box 36, Truxton, N. Y.
Kennon, L. W. V. (1).....	Cambridge, Mass.
Keppler & Schwarzmann (1).....	39 E. Houston St., New York.
Kerr, C. H., & Co. (12).....	175 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Ketcham, Wilbur B. (6).....	2 Cooper Union, New York.
Kilner, H. L., & Co. (8).....	103 S. 11th St., Philadelphia.
Kirk, Eleanor (1).....	786 Lafayette Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kittredge, R. J., & Co. (1).....	52 and 58 W. Jackson St., Chicago.
Klose, E. G. (1).....	146 Main St., Bethlehem, Pa.
Klüh, J. M. (1).....	2112 La Salle St., Chicago.
Knowles, W. W., & Co. (3) (now E. J. Knowles).....	Honore Block, Chicago.
Knox, J., & Co. (1).....	203 W. 23d St., New York.
Koelling & Klappenbach (1).....	48 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Laird & Lee (22).....	203 Jackson St., Chicago.
Lawyers' Co-operative Pub. Co. (10).....	Rochester, N. Y.
Lea Bros. & Co. (1).....	706 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
Leach, Shewell & Sanborn (16).....	34 Harrison Ave. Extension, Boston ; 16 Astor Pl., New York.
Lee & Shepard (41).....	10 Milk St., Boston.
Leonard Pub. Co. (2).....	Albany, N. Y.
Lincoln Paper House (1).....	Lincoln, Neb.
Lineaweaver & Wallace (1).....	Philadelphia.
Linn, F. D., & Co. (4).....	240 Washington St., Jersey City, N. J.

Lippincott, J. B., Co. (74).....	717 Market St., Philadelphia.
Little, W. C., & Co. (8).....	Albany, N. Y.
Little, Brown & Co. (30).....	254 Washington St., Boston.
Little Blue-Book Co. (1).....	Battle Creek, Mich.
Lockwood Law-Book Co. (1).....	Topeka, Kan.
Longmans, Green & Co. (125).....	15 E. 16th St., New York.
Lothrop, D., Co. (43).....	364 Washington St., Boston.
Lovell, A., & Co. (6).....	3 E. 14th St., New York.
Lowdermilk & Co. (1).....	1424 F St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Lowell, Charles, & Co. (1).....	Washington, D. C.
Lutheran Bookstore (1).....	117 N. 6th St., Philadelphia.
Lutheran Publication Soc. (H. S. Bonar, Supt.) (1).....	42 N. 9th St., Philadelphia.
Lyon, Jas. B. (5).....	36 Beaver St., Albany, N. Y.
MacCalla & Co. (2).....	237-9 Dock St., Philadelphia.
McCarty, L. P. (1).....	814 California St., San Francisco.
McCauley & Kilner (1).....	308 N. Charles St., Baltimore.
McClain, Emlin (1).....	State Univ., Iowa City, Ia.
McClurg, A. C., & Co. (30).....	117 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
McDonald, Gill & Co. (3).....	36 Bromfield St., Boston.
McGregor, D. W. (1).....	Athens, Ga.
McKay, David (1).....	23 S. 9th St., Philadelphia.
McLean, S. F., & Co. (1).....	13 Cooper Union, New York.
Macmillan & Co. (292).....	112 Fourth Ave., New York.
McQueen, H. L. (1).....	1108 E St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
McVey, J. J. (1).....	39 N. 13th St., Philadelphia.
Mail and Express, Office of (1).....	23 Park Row, New York.
Martindale, J. B. (1).....	142 La Salle St., Chicago.
Massachusetts Inst. of Technology (1).....	Boston.
Massachusetts New Church Union (2).....	16 Arlington St., Boston.
Mast, Crowell & Kirkpatrick (1).....	Springfield, O.
Matthews-Northrup Co. (2).....	Buffalo, N. Y.
Maynard, Effingham, & Co. (1).....	771 Broadway, New York.
Merrill, C. E., & Co. (11).....	52 Lafayette Pl., New York.
Merrill, D. D., Co. (2).....	St. Paul, Minn.
Miller, Chester G. (1).....	P. O. Box 192, Chicago.
Miller, Henry (1).....	65 Nassau St., New York.
Minerva Pub. Co. (1).....	10 W. 23d St., New York.
Morning Star Pub. Co. (1).....	457 Shawmut Ave., Boston.
Moore, S. H., & Co. (1).....	27 Park Pl., New York.
Morris, Frank M. (1).....	Chicago.
Morrow, T. J. (1).....	16-20 W. 4th St., Minneapolis, Minn.
Morton, J. P., & Co. (1).....	440 W. Main St., Louisville, Ky.
Mosher, T. B. (1).....	Portland, Me.
Moss Engraving Co. (1).....	535 Pearl St., New York.
Moulton, Charles W. (formerly Moulton, Wenborne & Co.) (4).....	Buffalo, N. Y.
Munn & Co. (1).....	361 Broadway, New York.
Munsell's (Joel) Sons (2).....	82 State St., Albany, N. Y.
Murdock, C. A., & Co. (2).....	San Francisco.
Murphy, John, & Co. (17).....	182 W. Balt. St., Baltimore.
Myers, E. B., & Co. (6).....	147 Monroe St., Chicago.
National American Pub. Co. (1).....	New York.
National Temperance Soc. and Pub. House (9).....	58 Reade St., New York.
Neely, F. T. (1).....	323 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Nelson, T., & Sons (37).....	33 E. 17th St., New York.
New England Conservatory of Music (1).....	Franklin Sq., Boston.
New Jersey Journal Pub. Co. (1).....	Trenton, N. J.
New York College for the Training of Teachers (2).....	9 University Pl., New York.
New York Evening Post (1).....	208 Broadway, New York.
New York History Co. (1).....	132 Nassau St., New York.
New York News Co. (2).....	20 Beekman St., New York.

New York Printing Co. (1).....	536 Pearl St., New York.
New York State Reformatory (1).....	Elmira, N. Y.
Nile Publishing Co. (6).....	346 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Nims & Knight (17).....	Troy, N. Y.
Nineteenth Century Book Concern (1).....	Buffalo, N. Y.
Nourse, Henry S. (1).....	South Lancaster, Mass.
O'Brien, Frank (1).....	Birmingham, Ala.
Occult Pub. Co. (1).....	152 Boylston St., Boston.
Odgen Bros., & Co. (1).....	Knoxville, Tenn.
Ogilvie, J. S. (45).....	57 Rose St., New York.
Open Court Pub. Co. (4).....	169-175 La Salle St., Chicago.
Pacific Press Pub. Co. (4).....	Oakland, Cal.
Paine, Irving (1).....	Rochester, N. Y.
Parson, H. B. (3).....	Albany, N. Y.
Path, The (4).....	132 Nassau St., New York.
Paul, Peter, & Bro. (4).....	Buffalo, N. Y.
Peabody Museum of Amer. Archæology (1).....	Cambridge, Mass.
Peloubet, S. S. (4).....	80 Nassau St., New York.
Peniston, Alonzo (1).....	338 Broadway, New York.
Penn Pub. Co. (C. C. Shoemaker, Man.) (15).....	1124 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Peterson, T. B., & Bros. (26).....	306 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Phisterer's (F.) Sons (1).....	107 Columbia St., Albany, N. Y.
Physician's (The) Pub. Co. (1).....	Chicago.
Pinckney, J. M., Book and Stationery Co. (1).....	Sioux City, Ia.
Pitman, Isaac, & Sons (6).....	3 E. 14th St., New York.
Poet-Lore Co. (2).....	1602 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Poor, H. V. & H. W. (2).....	70 Wall St., New York.
Porter & Coates (8).....	900 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Pott, James, & Co. (22).....	14 Astor Pl., New York.
Powers, E. (1).....	Delavan, Wis.
Prang, L., & Co. (10).....	286 Roxbury St., Boston; 16 Astor Pl., New York.
Presbyterian Board of Publication (J. A. Black, Supt.) (2).....	1334 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Presbyterian Committee of Publication (1).....	1001 Main St., Richmond, Va.
Press of Alabama Printing Co. (1).....	Montgomery, Ala.
Press Printer Co. (1).....	Little Rock, Ark.
Press Pub. Co. (1).....	World Office, New York.
Press Pub. Co. Print (1).....	Honolulu, H. I.
Price-McGill Pub. Co. (10).....	St. Paul, Minn.
Publication House of M. E. Church, South (4).....	Nashville, Tenn.
Publishers' Weekly, Office of (7).....	330 Pearl St., New York.
Pustet, Fr., & Co. (11).....	52 Barclay St., New York.
Putnam's (G. P.) Sons (85).....	29 W. 23d St., New York.
Rand, McNally & Co. (34).....	166 Adams St., Chicago.
Randolph, A. D. F., & Co. (34).....	38 W. 23d St., New York.
Randolph, J. W., & English (4).....	1302 Main St., Richmond, Va.
Ray & Walker (1).....	Concord, N. H.
Raymer's Old Book Store (formerly C. D. Raymer & Co.) (5).....	Minneapolis, Minn.
Reader's Library (3).....	1203 Market St., San Francisco.
Reed, G. B. (4).....	4 Park St., Boston.
Reformed Church Pub. House (1).....	907 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Revell, Fleming H., Co. (175).....	148 Madison St., Chicago; 30 Union Sq., E., New York.
Review of Reviews, Office of (1).....	13 Astor Pl., New York.
Richardson, M. T. (3).....	84 Reade St., New York.
Roberts Bros. (45).....	3 Somerset St., Boston.
Rohde, C. A., Co. (7).....	457 E. Water St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Rosenburg, Leo von (1).....	35 Broadway, New York.
Ross & Goodheart, Booksellers (1).....	Knoxville, Tenn.
Roth, Edward (1).....	337 S. Broad St., Philadelphia.
Roth, M. J. (1).....	1498 Third Ave., New York.
Rough Notes Co. (1).....	Indianapolis, Ind.

Routledge, G., & Sons, Limited (13).....	9 Lafayette Place, New York.
Rowell, George P., & Co. (1).....	10 Spruce St., New York.
Rowland, W. D. (4).....	23 Chambers St., New York.
Saalfeld & Fitch (1).....	13 Bible House, New York.
Sabin, J. (1).....	21 Ann St., New York.
Salem Press Pub. and Pr. Co. (4)	Salem, Mass.
Sanborn, J. B. (1).....	Concord, N. H.
Saunders, W. B. (2).....	913 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Schick, L. (1).....	37 Clark St., Chicago.
Schirmer, G., & Co. (1).....	35 Union Sq., New York.
School of Political and Social Science (1).	Trinity College, N. C.
Schulte, F. J., & Co. (12).....	323 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Scientific Pub. Co. (8).....	27 Park Pl., New York.
Scott, E. (2).....	134 W. 23d St., New York.
Scoville & Adams Mfg. Co. (1).....	423 Broome St., New York.
Scribner & Welford (<i>now</i> Chas. Scribner's Sons).....	743 Broadway, New York.
Scribner's (Chas.) Sons (129).....	743 Broadway, New York.
Scrimger, Harold B. (1).....	Baltimore.
Scudder, J. M. (7).....	228 W. Court St., Cincinnati, O.
Searle & Gorton (9).....	Chicago.
Seligman, E. R. (2).....	Columbia College, New York.
Sergel, Charles H., & Co. (10).....	348 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Sever, C. W. (1).....	Cambridge, Mass.
Sharp, W. W., Printing Co. (1).....	Trenton, N. J.
Sharp & Alleman (1).....	37 S. 3d St., Philadelphia.
Sheridan, Eugene (1).....	60 Exchange Pl., New York.
Sherman & Co. (1).....	Philadelphia.
Sherrili, J. E. (2).....	Danville, Ind.
Sherwood, Geo., & Co. (1).....	307 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Shuey, W. J., United Brethren Pub. House (1).....	4th and Main Sts., Dayton, O.
Sigma Pub. Co. (2).....	210 Pine St., St. Louis.
Silver, Burdett & Co. (7).....	6 Hancock Ave., Boston.
Simon, Otto T. (1).....	Baltimore.
Smith, H. J., & Co. (15).....	263 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Smith, J. Stilman, & Co. (1).....	3 Hamilton Pl., Boston.
Smith, Alfred, & Co. (1).....	Montgomery, Ala.
Smithsonian Institution (1).....	Washington, D. C.
Snow, Edwin H. (1).....	Topeka, Kan.
Society for Political Education (1).....	330 Pearl St., New York.
South Side Bookstore (1).....	275 Grove St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Spon, E. & F. N., & Co. (9).....	12 Cortlandt St., New York.
Spooner, Geo. A. (2).....	425 Delaware St., Leavenworth, Kan.
Standard Publishing Co. (2).....	20 E. 9th St., Cincinnati.
Standard Pub. Co. (1).....	Pottsville, Pa.
Stanton, E. E. (2).....	Eau Claire, Wis.; Grand Rapids, Mich.
Star Pub. Co. (1).....	315-321 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
State Capital Pr. Co. (1).....	Guthrie, Oklahoma.
State Journal Co. (4).....	Lincoln, Neb.
Stechert, G. E. (1).....	828 Broadway, New York.
Steiger, E., & Co. (4).....	25 Park Pl., New York.
Stephens, E. W. (9).....	Columbia, Mo.
Stokes, F. A., Co. (48).....	182 Fifth Ave., New York.
Stoll & Thayer Company (1).....	Los Angeles, Cal.
Stone & Locke Book and Stationery Co. (1).....	Denver, Colo.
Story, F. C., & Co. (1).....	120 Broadway, New York.
Street & Smith (94).....	31 Rose St., New York.
Strouse, L. K., & Co. (4).....	67 Nassau St., New York.
Summers, Jas. C. (1).....	120 Nassau St., New York.
Sunshine Pub. Co. (1).....	Philadelphia.
Sunshine Pub. Co. (1).....	St. Paul, Minn.

Taintor Bros., Co. (1).....	18 Astor Pl., New York.
Taylor, J. A., & Co. (7).....	119 Potter Bldg., New York.
Taylor, Austin, Co. (1).....	116 Public Square, Cleveland, O.
Teachers' Co-operative Pub. Co. (1)	Cincinnati, O.
Texas (State of). See Hutchins, H.	
Textile Pub. Co. (1).....	78 Walker St., New York.
Thayer, A. M., & Co. (2).....	79 Milk St., Boston.
Thomas, F. H., Law-Book Co. (1).....	9 S. 4th St., St. Louis.
Thompson, E. (10).....	Northport, N. Y.
Thomson (The) Co. (1).....	72 W. 4th St., Cincinnati, O.
Thornton, W. (1).....	Boston.
Thrum, Thos. G. (1).....	Honolulu, H. I.
Tibbals Book Co. (3).....	26 Warren St., New York.
Ticknor & Co. (3).....	211 Tremont St., Boston.
Tiemann, W. F. (1).....	44 West Broadway, New York.
Tiffany, H. S., & Co. (1).....	Chicago.
Town History Committee (1).....	Westborough, Mass.
Town Topics Pub. Co. (1).....	21 W. 23d St., New York.
Tracy, Gibbs & Co. (1).....	Madison, Wis.
Traddles (The) Co. (1).....	Cincinnati, O.
Treat, E. B. (4).....	5 Cooper Union, New York.
Tribune Association (1).....	154 Nassau St., New York.
Tripp, D. H., & Co. (1).....	Peoria, Ill.
Truth Seeker Co. (1).....	28 Lafayette Pl., New York.
Tuttle Co. (2).....	Rutland Vt.
Tucker, Benj. R. (9).....	Box 3366, Boston.
Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, Prs. (1).....	New Haven, Ct.
Twentieth Century Co. (4).....	7 Clinton Pl., New York.
United States Book Co. (455).....	143 Worth St., New York.
Universalist Pub. House (4).....	30 West St., Boston.
University of Pennsylvania Press (2).....	Chestnut and 16th Sts., Philadelphia.
Vail, J. H., & Co. (1).....	135 8th St., New York.
Van Nostrand, D., Co. (17).....	23 Murray St., New York.
Veteran Volunteer Pub. Co. (1).....	124 Pearl St., New York.
Vinton, J. D., & Co., (1).....	906 Race St., Philadelphia.
Vires Pub. Co. (1).....	39 Nassau St., New York.
Vogel, E. D. (1).....	Easton, Pa.
Waddey, Everett, Co. (4).....	Richmond, Va.
Walbridge & Co. (1).....	17-27 Vandewater St., New York.
Walker, Evans & Cogswell Co. (1).....	3 Broad St., Charleston, S. C.
Ward, Marcus, & Co., Limited (3).....	734 Broadway, New York.
Ward & Drummond (4).....	711 Broadway, New York.
Ward, Lock & Co. (now Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co.) (15).....	35 Bond St., New York.
Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co. (19).....	35 Bond St., New York.
Warne, F., & Co. (21).....	3 Cooper Union, New York.
Watson, Egbert P., & Son (1).....	150 Nassau St., New York.
Wattles, J. D. (2).....	1031 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Waverly (The) Co. (5).....	1107 Locust St., St. Louis ; New York.
Webster, C. L., & Co. (9).....	67 Fifth Ave., New York.
Weed, Parsons & Co. (9).....	Albany, N. Y.
Weinberg, A. I. (1).....	913 W. Balto. St., Baltimore.
Welch-Fracker Co. (2) (Reported "out of business").....	37 Gt. Jones St., New York.
Welsh, Rees, & Co. (1).....	19 S. 9th St., Philadelphia.
Werner, Edgar S. (5).....	28 W. 23d St., New York.
West Publishing Co. (35).....	52-58 W. 3d St., St. Paul, Minn.
Westermann & Co. (4).....	812 Broadway, New York.
Western Methodist Book Concern (Cranston & Stowe, Agts.) (1).....	Cincinnati.
Weston, Milton, Co. (1).....	149 Michigan Ave., Chicago.
Wheelman Co. (1).....	12 Pearl St., Boston.
Wherewithal (The) Mfg. Co. (1).....	Philadelphia.

Whidden, Bradlee (2).....	18 Arch St., Boston.
Whittaker, Thomas (62).....	3 Bible House, New York.
Whittet & Shepperson (1).....	Richmond, Va.
Wilde, W. A., & Co. (1).....	25 Bromfield St., Boston.
Wiley, John, & Sons (21).....	53 E. 10th St., New York.
Willard, Horace (1).....	Philadelphia.
Willey & Co. (1).....	Springfield, Mass.
Williams, Alfred, & Co. (1).....	Raleigh, N. C.
Williams, David (1).....	100 Reade St., New York.
Williams & Rogers (1).....	Rochester, N. Y.
Williamson & Co. (3).....	Toronto, Canada.
Wilson, E. L. (1).....	853 Broadway, New York.
Willson, G. H. (1).....	152 Tremont St., Boston.
Wilson, J. (1).....	Newark, N. J.
Wilson, John, & Son (1).....	Cambridge, Mass.
Winship, R. C. (1).....	316 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Winston, J. C., & Co. (1).....	1009 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Woman's Presb. Board of Missions of the N. W. (1).....	Chicago.
Woman's Temp. Pub. Assoc. (1).....	161 La Salle St., Chicago.
Wood, W., & Co. (23).....	56 Lafayette Pl., New York.
Woods, Matthew (1).....	1307 S. Broad St., Philadelphia.
Woodward, C. B., & Co. (1).....	St. Louis, Mo.
Worthington Co. (26).....	747 Broadway, New York.
Wright & Potter Pr. Co. (1).....	18 Post Office Sq., Boston.
Writer Pub. Co. (1).....	180-186 Washington St., Boston.
Young, E. & J. B., & Co. (3).....	Cooper Union, New York.
Young Churchman Co. (8).....	412 Milwaukee St., Milwaukee.
Young Men's Era Pub. Co. (1).....	10 Arcade Court, Chicago.
Zickel, S. (2).....	129 Duane St., New York.

ANNUAL AMERICAN CATALOGUE, 1891

Full Titles by Authors

NOTE.

In this list the titles generally are verbatim transcriptions (according to the rule of the American Library Association) from books received. Books not received are indicated by a prefixed asterisk, and this office cannot be held responsible for the correctness of their record.

The abbreviations are usually self-explanatory. A colon after initial designates the most usual given name, as: A: Augustus; B: Benjamin; C: Charles; D: David; E: Edward; F: Frederic; G: George; H: Henry; I: Isaac; J: John; L: Louis; N: Nicholas; P: Peter; R: Richard; S: Samuel; T: Thomas; W: William.

Sizes are designated as follows: F. (folio: over 30 centimeters high); Q. (4to: under 30 cm.); O. (8vo: 25 cm.); E. (12mo: 20cm.); S. (16mo: 17½ cm.); T. (24mo: 15 cm.); Tl. (32mo: 12½ cm.); Fe. (48mo: 10 cm.). Sq., obl., nar., designate square, oblong, narrow books of these heights.

THE ANNUAL AMERICAN CATALOGUE, 1891,

Of Books recorded January 1 to December 31, 1891, with full titles and descriptive notes, arranged alphabetically by Authors.

A. B. C. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., [1891.] c. unsp. col. il. obl. O. pap., 85 c.; indestructible, 65 c.

An a b c book, shaped like a B; brightly colored, and representing the alphabet in large and small letters in all sorts of eccentric combinations with children, animals, etc.

***Abbot, Edwin A.** Philomythus, an antidote against credulity: a discussion of Cardinal Newman's essay on ecclesiastical miracles. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 10+259 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Abbot, Francis Eilingwood. The scientific method. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. c. 58-81 p. D. (Evolution ser., no. 8.) pap., 10 c. With all the numbers of this series a list is given of collateral readings.

Abbot, Willis J. Battle-fields and victory: a narrative of the principal military operations of the civil war, from the accession of Grant to the command of the Union armies to the end of the war, il. by W. C. Jackson. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1891.] c. 7+329 p. O. cl., \$3.

The concluding volume of a series beginning with "Battle-fields of '61" and "Battle-fields and camp-fires." The title covers its scope. It is a handsome volume bound in blue cloth, with the flag in red, white and blue stamped on the front cover, with the title in gold lettering.

Abbot, Willis J. Midshipman Davy. Chic., Searle & Gorton, 1891. c. 32 p. S. bds., 40 c.

***Abbott, Arthur V.** A treatise on fuel. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1891. 16°, (Van Nostrand sci. ser., no. 9.) bds., 50 c.

***Abbott, Austin.** Brief for the argument of questions arising upon the pleadings on the trial of issues of law or fact in civil actions at law, in equity and under the new procedure. N. Y., The Diossy Law-Book Co., 1891. c. 21+871 p. O. shp., \$6.50.

***Abbott, Austin.** A digest of New York statutes and reports, from July, 1882, to Jan. 1, 1890; comprising the adjudications of all the courts of the State, [etc.,] together with the statutes of general application

contained in the laws from 1888 to 1889, incl., with notes and ref., [etc.,] being the 2d suppl. (in 2 v.) to the rev. ed. of Abbott's N. Y. digest. V. 2 of 2d suppl., v. 10 of the set. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1891. c. 1819 p. O. shp., net, \$7.50.

***Abbott, Austin.** New cases selected chiefly from decisions of the courts of the State of New York, with notes; with an analytical index to all points of law and practice and all code citations contained in the standard reports of N. Y. V. 25, 26. N. Y., The Diossy Law-Book Co., 1891. c. 4+42+535; 5+53+539 p. O. shp., ea., \$5.

Abbott, Evelyn. Pericles, and the golden age of Athens. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. 14+379 p. por. il. D. (Heroes of the nations ser., no. 8.) cl., \$1.50; hf. mor., \$1.75; pap., \$3.50.

Pericles was probably born about the year 498 B.C. This sketch of his life consists of two parts: the first traces of the growth of the Athenian empire and the causes which alienated Athens with Sparta; the second gives an account of the government, the art and literature, the society and manners of Athens under Pericles. The author does not rank Pericles as a great statesman, since he destroyed a form of government under which his city attained to the height of her prosperity and plunged her into a hopeless and demoralizing war. His greatness lay in the ideals he cherished. He saw what a city might do for her citizens, and what citizens might do for their city. In years of peace his dreams took shape, but against facts which followed the war he struggled in vain. The illustrations have mostly been reproduced from Muller's "Denkmäler der alten Kunst;" Boetticher's "Akropolis;" Curtius and Kaupert's "Atlas von Athen," etc.

Abbott, Josephine L. Outlines for the study of art in its three main divisions; architecture, sculpture, painting. Bost., Silver, Burdett & Co., 1891. c. 3-258 p. il. O. cl., \$1.50.

These outlines were made with the design of giving to classes of young pupils in a limited time such a knowledge of the history of art—of the great artists and their masterpieces—as would create the desire and give the ability to continue the study independently. The lessons have grown out of several years' work with such classes, and are based largely upon D'Anvers, Luebke, Perry, Kugler and others.

Abbott, Lyman, D.D. How to become a Christian: five simple talks to the young. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1891.] c. 2-32 p. S. pap., 20 c.

The author gives what he deems the essential characteristics of a Christian, and aims to show how these may be attained. The subject is fully, although simply, dealt with, and some incidental illustrations are given to render his theories intelligible to young readers.

A.D. 2050: electrical development at Atlantis; by a former resident of the "Hub." San Francisco, Cal., The Bancroft Co., 1890. c. '90. 3+83 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Suggested by Bellamy's "Looking backward," an imaginative picture of American life in 2050, with all our inventions and discoveries brought to the highest form of development, with vice and misery banished, etc., etc.

Adams, H: Historical essays. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. c. 3+422 p. D. cl., \$2.

Contents: Primitive rights of women; Captain John Smith: Harvard College, 1786-1787; Napoleon I. at St. Domingo; The Bank of England restriction; The declaration of Paris, 1861; The legal tender act; The New York gold conspiracy; The session 1869-1870; Index.

Adams, H: History of the United States of America, v. 7, 8, 9: During the second administration of James Madison, 1813-1817. 3 v. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. c. '90. 4+417 p. map, D. cl., \$6.

With these three volumes Mr. Adams' great work is completed. The entire work covers the four administrations of Jefferson and Madison from 1801 to 1817. An index to the complete work (9 v.) is contained in the last volume.

Adams, H. B., Vincent, J. M., Scaife, W. B., and others. Seminary notes on recent historical literature. Balt., Md., The Johns Hopkins Press, 1890. c. 2+105+3 p. O. (Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 8th ser., nos. 11-12.) pap., 50 c.

***Adams, Rev. H. C.** History of the Jews; from the war with Rome to the present time. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 406 p. 12°, cl., \$3.20.

Adams, Mrs. Leith [Mrs. R. S. de Courcy Laffan.] My land of Beulah. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. 4+321 p. D. (Lippincott ser. of select novels, no. 126.) pap., 50 c.

To Nell Vansittart, a school kept by three lovely maiden ladies in one of the most beautiful spots of England always seems the Land of Beulah. After meeting with the usual disappointments of life and being hurt to the quick by the duplicity of "one familiar friend" she again drifts back to this haven of rest, where after a season she enters upon her life's happiness.

Adams, Oscar Fay. The story of Jane Austen's life. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1891. c. 2-277 p. por. D. cl., \$1.25.

A simple biography of Jane Austen, dealing especially with the domestic phases of her life. Mr. Adams visited her old home and collected much new and interesting matter from her surviving relatives.

Adams, W: Davenport. With poet and player: essays on literature and the stage. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1891. 6+228 p. S. (Book-lover's library.) cl., \$1.25.

Mr. Adams discourses lightly and gracefully on many subjects, as: Stage furniture; The poetry of London; Botany on the boards; The literature of Salad; Horace in England; The poetry of patriotism; Heroes of opera; The lyrics of love; The stage rustic; Authors at table; After-dinner plays; Queens of song; The lady novelist; Stage stumbles.

Adams, W: T., ["Oliver Optic," pseud.] A missing million; or, the adventures of Louis Belgrave. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1892

[1891.] c. 10+327 p. D. (All-over-the-world ser., no. 1.) cl., \$1.25.

The first volume of a new series for boys; it is properly the introduction to several stories, the character of which is indicated by the general title of the series. In it is shown how Louis Belgrave becomes a millionaire at sixteen, and is so provided with plenty of money for extensive travel all over the habitable globe.

Adams, W: T., ["Oliver Optic," pseud.] Oliver Optic's annual: stories, poems and pictures for little men and women, by the best authors and artists. Bost., [Estes & Lauriat, 1891.] c. unpub. il. sq. O. bds., \$1.50.

Adams, W: T., ["Oliver Optic," pseud.] Stand by the Union. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1892 [1891.] c. 2-367 p. il. D. (The blue and the gray ser., no. 4.) cl., \$1.50.

Two cousins resembling each other very much—one an officer in the U. S. Navy, the other a Confederate—are the heroes of this volume of the "Blue and gray series." Christy Passford is well known to readers of the series, as is his cousin "Corny." The latter steals his cousin's commission as commander of the U. S. S. *Bronx*, and endeavors to steal the vessel for the Confederates, representing himself as the real commander. For a while his imposition is successful, and the plot promises to go through. But Christy regains his vessel and his command after many thrilling incidents.

***Addison, C: G.** Addison on torts: a treatise on wrongs and their remedies. 6th ed. By Horace Smith [ed.]; with Am. notes by Edwin Baylies. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1891. c. 2 v., 149+557; 4+559-1138 p. O. shp., net, \$10.

Adeler, Max, [pseud. for C: Heber Clark.] Elbow-room: a novel without a plot. il. by Arthur B. Frost. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 6-384 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1569.) pap., 20 c.

Adeler, Max, [pseud. for C: Heber Clark.] Random shots. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] c. '78. 3-326 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1550.) pap., 20 c.

Adeline, Jules. Adeline's art dictionary: a complete index of all terms used in art, architecture, heraldry and archaeology; from the French. *Authorized and enl. ed.* N. Y., Appleton, 1891. 5+422 p. il. O. cl., \$2.25.

While nothing that has made Jules Adeline's *Lexique des termes d'art* so excellent an authority has been omitted, a large amount of information has been incorporated from F. W. Fairholt's "Dictionary of terms in art." These authorities have been thoroughly revised and brought up to date by an expert who has spent some years over the task. "The plan includes all such terms as are generally employed in painting, sculpture, engraving and architecture, whether descriptive of real objects, or the principles of action which rule the mind and guide the hand of the artists. It thus comprises the aesthetics of art, as well as their practical results." Arranged on the dictionary plan; copiously illustrated.

***Admire, W. W.** Political and legislative handbook of Kansas. Topeka, Kan., G: W. Crane & Co., 1891. c. 440 p. 8°, cl., \$2.15.

Adventures (The) of a bashful bachelor, by Clara Augusta. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1891.] c. '90. 4-288 p. D. (Peerless ser., no. 28.) pap., 25 c.

Æschylus. The Prometheus bound of Æschylus and the fragments of the Prometheus unbound; with introd. and notes by N. Wecklein; tr. by F. D. Allen. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1891. c. 3+178 p. D. (College ser. Greek authors.) cl., \$1.50.

Agnew, Cora. Peerless Cathleen; or, the stolen casket: an English society story.

- N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1891. c. '77. 3-140 p. D. pap., 25 c.
- Aguiar, Grace.** Woman's friendship: a story of domestic life. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1891. 2+350 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.
A new cheaper edition of a standard novel; suitable for young readers.
- Aimard, Gustave.** The bee-hunter: a tale) N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 124 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1742., pap., n. p.
- Aimard, Gustave.** The flying horseman; rev. and enl. ed. by Percy B. St. John. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 120 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1700.) pap., n. p.
- Aimard, Gustave.** Freebooters: a story; rev. and ed. by Percy B. St. John. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 128 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1701.) pap., n. p.
- Aimard, Gustave.** The gold-seekers: a tale of California. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 4-127 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1748.) pap., n. p.
- Aimard, Gustave.** Guide of the desert; rev. and ed. by Percy B. St. John. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 120 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1723.) pap., n. p.
- Aimard, Gustave.** The Indian chief: a tale of the desert. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 6-127 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1752.) pap., n. p.
- Aimard, Gustave.** The Indian scout: a story. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 128 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1740.) pap., n. p.
- Aimard, Gustave.** The Missouri outlaws. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 112 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1734.) pap., n. p.
- Aimard, Gustave.** The pearl of the Andes: a tale of love and adventure; rev. and ed. by Percy B. St. John. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 3-119 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1653.) pap., n. p.
- Aimard, Gustave.** The prairie flower: a tale. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 2-125 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1736.) pap., n. p.
- Aimard, Gustave.** The Red river half-breed: a tale of the wild Northwest. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 128 p. S. (Seaside lib. no. 1768.) pap., n. p.
- Aimard, Gustave.** Smuggler hero: a story; rev. and ed. by Percy B. St. John. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 112 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1402.) n. p.
- Aimard, Gustave.** Stoneheart: a romance. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 108 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1744.) pap., n. p.
- Aimard, Gustave.** The trail-hunter: a tale of the far west. rev. and ed. by Percy B. St. John. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 4-128 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1651.) pap., n. p.
- Aimard, Gustave.** Trapper's daughter: a story of the Rocky Mountains; rev. and ed. by Percy B. St. John. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 3-128 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1688.) pap., n. p.
- Aimard, Gustave.** The treasure of pearls: a romance of adventures in California. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 128 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1761.) pap., n. p.
- Aimard, Gustave.** White scalper: a story; rev. and ed. by Percy B. St. John. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 126 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1714.) pap., n. p.
- *Airy, Esmond.** Text-book of English history, from the earliest times: for colleges and schools. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 20+540 p. maps, 8°, cl., \$1.50.
- *Aitken, Edith.** Elementary text-book of botany; for the use of schools. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. il. 8°, cl., \$1.50.
- Aitken, Isabella T.** Bohemia, and other poems. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. c. 160 p. S. cl., \$1.
The opening poem voices the sentiments of a Bohemian for his Arcadia. Topics of others are nature, speculation, freedom, etc.
- Akers, Elizabeth.** The high top sweetening, and other poems. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. c. 6+142 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
Fifty poems, chiefly lyrical. The binding is in crimson cloth, ornamented with silver apples.
- *Alabama.** Acts of the general assembly passed at the session of 1890-91, held in the city of Montgomery, commencing Nov. 11, 1890, with a separate index to the general and local laws. Montgomery, Ala., Smith, Allred & Co., *st. prs.*, 1891. no c. 1509 p. O. hf. shp., \$3.50.
- Alarcón, Pedro A. de.** Brunhilde; or, the last act of Norma; from the Spanish, by Mrs. Francis J. A. Darr. N. Y., A. Lovell & Co., [1891.] c. tr. 2-311 p. por. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.
The love of a Spanish musician for a Swedish countess is the central motive of the tale, and the plot turns on the participation of the two in an amateur performance of Bellini's opera of "Norma." There are many sensational incidents and an unexpected and dramatic ending.
- Alarcón, Pedro A. de.** Moors and Christians, and other tales; from the Spanish by Mary J. Serrano. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] 4+266 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 74.) pap., 50 c.
The scene of the first story is laid in a little Moorish town of Spain in the year 1821; the story relates to a supposed buried treasure, the mere suspicion of which causes the deaths of five people, Moors and Christians. The other stories are "The account book," "A fine haul," "The black eyes," "Saint and genius," "The comet," "The gypsy's prophecy," "A year in Spitzbergen," "The guardian angel" and "The orderly."
- Alarcón, Pedro A. de.** The three-cornered hat; tr. by Mary Springer. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] c. 38+243 p. por. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 91.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.
The three-cornered hat belonged to the Corregidor, or Mayor of Andalusia. It becomes one of the most important pieces of circumstantial evidence against the miller's wife, whose husband wrongfully suspects her of infidelity. The story is founded upon an old rhyme, often recited at weddings and christenings in former days. A biographical sketch of the author, who has recently died, and an opinion concerning this story by Luis Alfonso are included in the volume.
- Albert, Mrs. Octavia V. Rogers.** The house

of bondage; or, Charlotte Brooks and other slaves: original and lifelike, as they appeared in their old plantation and city slave life; with introd. by Bp. Willard F. Mallalieu, D.D. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1891. c. '90. 16+161 p. por. D. cl., 75 c.

These sketches were first published as a serial in the *Southwestern Christian Advocate*. The subjects of these incidents actually lived and endured the sad experiences pictured by Mrs. Albert, who makes them very impressive by telling them in the narrator's own words. The heartrending scenes are chiefly in Virginia, Georgia and Louisiana. As a slave born, the author is thoroughly conversant with the racial qualities of her people, and peculiarly fitted to tell their story, give their physical, mental and moral status, and show that their vices are for the most part a condition of the institution of slavery.

***Albertson, Rev. C. C.** Safe counsel and sweet comfort: messages for the young. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 154 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Alden, Mrs. Is. M., ["Pansy," *pseud.*] Helen, the historian. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1891.] c. 5-76 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.

The heroine is a little child, incurably ill in a city hospital. Her days are full of acts of thoughtful kindness, and one of her greatest delights is to gather around her every Sunday morning the children of the hospital, and to tell them, in her simple way, the story of the Sunday-school lesson.

***Alden, Mrs. Is. M.**, ["Pansy," *pseud.*] Her associate members. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1891. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Alden, Mrs. Is. M., ["Pansy," *pseud.*] Miss Dee Dunmore Bryant. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1891. c. '90. 2-392 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

The Bryant children were very poor and helped their mother eke out a sparse livelihood by working during certain seasons in a New England canning factory. Daisy Bryant conceives a bright scheme, one day, which results in the advent of "Miss Dee Dunmore Bryant" and a new friendship which makes Daisy's life more eventful and the story more interesting. Although some of the incidents are pathetic, the book is attractive in text and picture.

Aldrich, T. Bailey. The sister's tragedy, with other poems, lyrical and dramatic. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. '90. 108 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

This volume, covering but a year or two of literary activity, contains about thirty-five poems, many of which have already appeared in the *Atlantic Monthly* and elsewhere. The volume is distinguished by the more constant presence of the dramatic faculty. The personal element is also greater than in previous collections. There are several poems in honor of the poets' craft—the lines "In Westminster Abbey," the eulogy of Shakespeare and Tennyson, the tribute to E. R. Sill, etc.

***Alexander, J. E., D.D.** Brief history of the Synod of Tennessee from 1817 to 1877. Knoxville, Tenn., Ross & Goodheart, book-sellers, 1890. 162 p. 8°, cl., 75 c.

Alger, Horatio, jr. Dean Dunham; or, the Waterford mystery. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] 3-275 p. S. (Leather-clad tales, no. 32.) pap., 25 c.

Farmer Dunham is robbed of a thousand dollars, and recognizes the thief; but his family believe him crazed, and he lacks evidence to convict the man of the crime. His nephew, Dean, recovers the money, and the enterprising robber is allowed to pursue his lucrative business uninjured.

Alger, Horatio, jr. The Erie train-boy. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] c. '90. 13-270 p. S. (Leather clad tales, no. 26.) pap., 25 c.

Alger, Horatio, jr. The five hundred dollar check. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] c. '90. 4+339 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

After twenty years' residence in California Jacob Marlowe returns to his native town, Lakewood. Soon

after his arrival he meets a relative in Herbert Barton. The boy tells him much about his native village, and something of his wealthy nephew, Squire Marlowe. Uncle Jacob concludes to make the Squire's house his dwelling-place. When he is established there, however, the Squire learns that Uncle Jacob's capital is only \$500. He immediately rids himself of the man he imagines a poor relation, and then Herbert Barton espouses the old man's cause. On this step is based a story of surprises, in which two boys are the chief actors.

***Alhambra** series of notable books. 6 v. N. Y., T. Y. Crowell & Co., 1891. ea. il. 12°, cl., \$1.50; silk, \$2.

Alleman, L. A. W., M.D. Optics as related to evolution. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. c. 260-294 p. D. (Evolution ser., no. 10.) pap., 10 c.

Allen, Grant. The Devil's die. Phil., Crawford & Co., 1891. 2-271 p. D. (Seashore lib., no. 9.) pap., 25 c.

Allen, Grant. Dumaresq's daughter: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1891. 3+297 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new series, no. 710.) pap., 50 c.

Dumaresq is a great philosophical writer, whose peculiar returns from his works have been so small that his old age is a life of poverty and privation. He has a beautiful daughter whom he hopes will marry wealth, and he takes opium to forget his disappointments. The daughter is admired by a young artist named Linnell—but Dumaresq separates the young people as he believes Linnell is poor. Linnell, however, is the centre of a mystery and is a rich man, who wants to be loved for himself. He goes to the Soudan, has many adventures and is reported dead. Many other characters and events fill in the background.

Allen, Grant. Dumaresq's daughter: a novel. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 296 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1908.) pap., 25 c.

Allen, Grant. The great taboo. N. Y., Harper, 1891. 4+271 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 691.) pap., 40 c.

The "great taboo" is a total prohibition of intercourse with, use of, or approach to a given person or thing under pain of death—an interdict of religious origin and authority, formerly common in the islands of Polynesia. A young girl is washed off the deck of an Australian steamer while sailing near some island below the equator, a young man jumps overboard, reaches her and manages to put the life-belts thrown from the vessel to use, but the vessel fails to see them and sails on. They drift to an island inhabited by the lowest grade of savages and cannibals. Mysteriously their lives are spared, and the story tells of the shocking scenes they witnessed while protected by "the great taboo," pronounced by King Tu-Kila-Kila. Their release comes through an old owl who embodies the souls of other owl ancestors dating back to the time of Charles II. of England.

Allen, Grant. The great taboo. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co.,] 1891. 223 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1783.) pap., 20 c.

Allen, Grant. Recalled to life. N. Y., H. Holt & Co., 1891. c. 3+230 p. S. (Leisure hour ser.) cl., \$1; pap., 40 c.

Una Callingham's recollections only began with her eighteenth year. All her life up to a certain moment, when present at the killing of her father, was a blank to her; the shock of what she had witnessed had destroyed her mind. The effort to unravel this supposed murder and to bring the girl back to a consciousness of the past is the story. An automatic photographic apparatus containing six negatives, which is set going during the murder, plays a large part in the story, as the negatives show six successive stages of the crime. A bicycle is used by the supposed murderer in his flight, and other modern inventions are brought in.

Allen, Grant. What's bred in the bone. Bost., B. R. Tucker, 1891. 238 p. D. (Tucker's lib., v. 1, no. 1.) pap., 25 c.

This novel took the \$5000 prize awarded by London *Tit-Bits* for best work of fiction. The heroine has power of second-sight, and an almost uncontrollable de-

sire to dance the wild "snake-dance" of her gypsy ancestors when under emotional excitement. The hero is twin brother of a weak character, whose physical and mental disturbances affect him strangely also. The plot is ingenious. The scientist-author dwells upon the force of heredity and the irresponsibility of its victims.

Allen, Grant. What's bred in the bone. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1891. 248 p. D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 159.) pap., 25 c.

Allen, Grant. What's bred in the bone. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 292 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1870.) pap., 20 c.

Allen, Ja. Lane. Flute and violin, and other Kentucky tales and romances. N. Y., Harper, 1891. c. 4+308 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

Contents: Flute and violin; King Solomon of Kentucky; Two gentlemen of Kentucky; The white cow!; Sister Dolorosa; and Posthumous fame. The scene of all these little gems of fiction is Kentucky, many years ago. The opening tale appeared in *Harper's Magazine*, the others in the *Century*.

Allen, Jos. H. Positive religion: essays, fragments and hints. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1891. c. 9+259 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The habit of regarding religion as a thing of opinion, of emotion or ceremony, has blinded men to it as a force. Any word, the author holds, which recognizes the positive quality in it, independent of party, race, age or creed, is a step towards the revival of it as a power, wholesome, invigorating and inspiring in the lives of men. For fifty years the author has taken an active part in nearly every public discussion that has touched on religious theory or social ethics. This volume gives faithful transcriptions of his judgments on many questions during the fifty years since this line of thought became the occupation of his life.

Allen, Luman. Lucia: a romance of passion. Chic., Donohue & Henneberry, 1890 [1891.] c. '90. 329 p. D. (Dearborn ser., no. 20.) cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

A beautiful Southern girl is sent to a Northern seminary. She falls in love; her father opposes her choice, and the taint of insanity in her family is the foundation of the plot. Introduces the Civil War.

Allen, Willis Boyd. The boyhood of John Kent. Bost., Congregational S. S. & Pub. Soc., [1891.] c. 3-368 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

John Kent was the son of a humble but intelligent carpenter in Boston. Between him and his father existed a somewhat unusual companionship. Each was wholly wrapped up in the interests of the other, and the two understood each other in a way which is rare among fathers and sons. This is the most important feature in the story. But next to it is the charming friendship between John and Dorrie, a little crippled girl.

Allen, Willis Boyd. John Brownlow's folks. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1891.] c. 248 p. il. D. cl., \$1.

The Brownlows are plain, homely Bostonians, hard-working folk living in a quiet back street and using very ungrammatical language. They are perpetually getting into funny predicaments by their over-anxiety and their lack of worldly wisdom. They visit Nantasket Beach and the Boston Museum, and have other amusements followed by strange experiences.

Allsop, F. C. Telephones, their construction and fitting: a practical treatise on the fitting up and maintenance of telephones and the auxiliary apparatus. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1891. 191 p. 12°, cl., \$2.

***American and English corporation cases.** A coll. of corporation cases, both private and municipal (excepting railway cases), decided in the courts of last resort in the U. S., Eng. and Canada; ed. by W. M. McKinney. V. 31-33. Northport, N. Y., E. Thompson Co., [1891.] c. 8+720; 9+720; 9+731 p. ea., O. shp., \$4.50.

***American and English encyclopædia of law:** comp. under the editorial supervision of J.

Houston Merrill. V. 14-16, [Maim to Oath.] Northport, N. Y., E. Thompson Co., 1890. c. ea., O. shp., \$6.50.

***American (The) and English railroad cases;** a coll. of all the railroad cases in the courts of last resort in America and England; ed. by W. M. McKinney. V. 44-46. Northport, N. Y., E. Thompson Co., [1891.] c. 9+736; 8+737; 7+746 p. O. shp., \$4.50.

American art from "American figure painters." Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892 [1891.] c. '86, '91. unpub. il. O. cl., \$3.50; leath., \$4.50.

Eighteen photographs of successful pictures by American artists, accompanied by characteristic poems; taken from the larger work, "American figure painters," published in 1886.

***American boy's manual of practical mechanics.** N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1891. 169 p. il. 8°, cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

American catalogue, founded by F. Leypoldt: books recorded (including reprints and importations) July 1, 1884, to June 30, 1890; comp. under the editorial direction of R. R. Bowker, by A. I. Appleton and others. In 4 pts. Pts. 1-3. N. Y., Office of the Publishers' Weekly, 1891. c. 240; 241-582; 238 p. Q. (for complete work), pap., \$12.50; hf. leath., \$15; to advance subs., pap., \$10; hf. leath., \$12.50.

The first two parts contain the author-and-title alphabet, from A to Z. The third part comprises the subject alphabet. The fourth part will contain the appendices, society publications, etc., and will complete the work.

***American digest.** (Annual, 1890.) Being v. 4 of the U. S. digest third series annuals; also, the complete digest for 1890. A digest of all the decisions of the U. S. sup. ct., all the U. S. circuit and district cts., the cts. of last resort of all the states and territories, and the intermediate cts. of N. Y. state, Pa., O., Ill., and Mo., U. S. ct. of claims, sup. ct. of the D. C., etc.; with notes of English cases, memoranda of statutes, annotations in legal periodicals, etc. St. Paul, Minn., West Pub. Co., 1890. c. 9+4338 p. O. (Nat. rep. system digests, annual ser., v. 4.) shp., \$8.

***American digest.** (Annual, 1891.) being v. 5 of the U. S. digest third series annuals; also, the complete digest for 1891: a digest of all the decisions of the U. S. supreme ct., all the U. S. circuit and dist. cts., the courts of last resort of all the states and territories and the intermediate courts of N. Y. State, Pa., O., Ill., Ind., Mo. and Colo., U. S. ct. of claims, supreme ct. of the D. C., etc. Sept. 1, 1890, to Aug. 31, 1891, [etc.] Prepared and ed. by the editorial staff of the national reporter system. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1891. c. 8 p.+5104 columns, (2 on each page,) O. (National reporter system digests, annual ser., v. 5.) shp., \$10.

American Economic Assoc. Report of the proceedings of the American Economic Association at the fourth annual meeting, Wash., D. C., Dec. 26-30, 1890. Balt., Md., American Economic Assoc., [1891.] c. 4-183 p. O. (Publications of the American Economic Assoc., v. 6, nos. 1, 2.) pap., \$1.

Some of the abstracts of papers are: The concepts of utility, value and cost, by Prof. F. H. Giddings; The term wealth in economic science, by Dr. C. A. Tuttle;

A contribution to the theory of railroad rates, by Prof. F. W. Taussig; Statistics as a means of correcting corporate abuses, by Prof. H. C. Adams; The incidence of local taxation, by Prof. Edwin R. A. Seligman; Crooked taxation, by T. G. Shearman; Educational value of political economy, by Prof. Simon N. Patten; The growth and economic value of building and loan associations, by Hon. Seymour Dexter. The tailoring trade and the sweating system, by Prof. Katherine Coman.

American Historical Assoc. Papers. V. 4. Pt. 4. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, [1891.] c. 2+210 p. O. pap., \$1.

Contents: Materials for the history of the government of the Southern Confederacy, by J. Osborne Sumner; Kentucky's struggle for autonomy, 1784-92, by Ethelbert D. Warfield; The Pelham papers—loss of Oswego, by W. H. Smith; Historical studies in the South, by W. P. Trent; Economic and social history of New England, by W. B. Weedon; The ballot in Connecticut, by Simeon E. Baldwin; Bibliography of the Association, by Paul Leicester Ford; Notes on historical studies in Canada, by G. Stewart, Jr.; The trial and execution of John Brown, by Marcus F. Wright; The records of William and Mary College, by Lyon G. Tylor; The impeachment of President Johnson, by W. A. Dunning.

American Historical Assoc. Papers. V. 5. Pts. 1 and 2. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, [1891.] c. 3+186 p. O. pap., \$2.

Contents: Secretary's report; Demand for education in American history, by J. Jay; The theory of the village community, by C. M. Andrews; Karl Follen and the liberal movement, by Kuno Francke; Bismarck as the typical German, by W. G. Taylor; State activities and politics, by W. F. Willoughby; Mirabeau's speech of May 20, 1790, by F. M. Fling; Organization of historical material, by W. H. Mace; Origin of American institutions, by Douglas Campbell.

American Historical Assoc. Papers. V. 5. Pt. 3. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, [1891.] c. 147 p. O. pap., \$1.

Contents: The fate of Dietrich Flade, by G. L. Burr; The philosophic aspects of history, by W. T. Harris; Brief notes on the present condition of historical studies in Canada, by G. Stewart; Is history a science? by R. H. Dabney; Canada and the United States, an historical retrospect, by J. G. Bourinot.

***American railroad and corporation reports:** being a collection of the current decisions of the courts of last resort in the U. S. pertaining to railroad and corporation law; ed. and annot. by J. Lewis. V. 1-3. Chic., E. B. Meyers & Co., 1890. c. 9+796; 7+809; 7+809 p. ea., O. shp., \$4.50.

***American Society of Church History.** Papers of the American Society of Church History. V. 2. Pt. 1. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, [1891.] 22+104 p. O. pap., \$1.50.

Contents: Reports and papers of the second annual meeting; Constitution of the society; Second annual meeting; Letters from honorary members; Some remarks on the Alogi, by Rev. G. Park Fisher, D.D.; The Camisard uprising of the French Protestants, by Rev. H. Martyn Baird, D.D.; Parochial libraries in the Colonial period, by J. Fletcher Hurst, D.D.; Dante's Theology, by Rev. Philip Schaff, D.D.; The corruption of Christianity through Paganism in the first two centuries, by Rev. Abram Herbert Lewis, D.D.; Some relics of early Presbyterianism in Maryland; List of members, honorary and active.

American state reports. A brief digest to v. 13 to 18 of American state reports; together with an index to the notes and a table of cases reported in v. 1 to 18. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1891. 176 p. O. pap., gratis.

American state reports; cont. the cases of general value and authority, subsequent to those contained in the "Am. Decisions" and the "Am. Reports," decided in the courts of last resort of the several states; sel., rep. and annot. by A. C. Freeman. V. 16-21. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1891. c. ea., O. shp., \$4.

***American whist.** *Vest pocket ed.*, including the club laws and illustrated directions for playing the game. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1891. 16°, pap., 15 c.

Ames, Fisher. American leads at whist: with directions for play. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. c. 20 p. Fe. pap., 25 c.

"American leads" is the name given by "Cavendish" to an improved system of leads invented by Mr. N. B. Trist, of New Orleans, by means of which information is given as to the number as well as character of the cards in the suit led from. This system has recently been much extended, and is here presented with the new play and other recent improvements made by "Cavendish."

Ames, Fisher. A practical guide to whist, by the latest scientific methods, with laws of the game. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. c. '90. 6+92 p. D. cl., 75 c.

This practical guide to play gives the rules and directions for play in the various contingencies of a hand according to the best authorities, arranged in a convenient form for instruction and guidance. All the authorities have been consulted and all valuable improvements of the "American Leads" system adopted.

Ammen, Daniel. The old navy and the new; with an appendix of personal letters from General Grant. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. c. 553 p. por. O. cl., \$3.

"During the more than half a century covered by this chronicle, so marvellous have been the changes in naval architecture and armament, in the development of means of locomotion both on shore and afloat, and in the establishment of rapid communication over the whole inhabited globe, that the intelligent reader can hardly realize that they have occurred within so brief an historical period of time. A principal object of the memoirs has been to note these mutations in their order, and to present a picture of naval life as affected by them. It has also been the author's intention to make the narrative as impersonal as possible, representative not only of his own experience, but also of that of many other officers, varying from his only in time and circumstances."—*Preface*

Andersen, Hans Christian. The improvisatore; from the Danish by Mary Howitt; il. by H. C. Edwards. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1891.] 4-411 p. D. (The choice ser., no. 38.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

***Andersen, Hans Christian.** Stories, pts. 1 and 2. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. 16°, (Riverside lit. ser., nos. 49, 50.) bds., net, 40 c.

Anderson, E. L. The universality of man's appearance and primitive man. [Cin., O., Rob. Clarke & Co.] 1891. 28 p. O. pap., 25 c.

***Anderson, J. H.** History of George the third's reign. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 6+138 p. maps, 12°, cl., \$1.50.

***Anderson, J. Wallace.** *M.D.* Medical nursing: lectures delivered in the Royal Infirmary, Glasgow. 4th ed. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 224 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

***Anderson, W. C.** The law of railway lines: constitutional and statutory provisions of the states and territories concerning claims against railroad and other corporations for materials, labor, supplies, etc., with a digest of the decisions thereon. Pittsburg, Pa., Carnegie Bros. & Co., Ltd., 1891. c. 312 p. O. shp. [Not for sale.]

***Angelina** of Marsciano. The life of the blessed Angelina of Marsciano, virgin, Promotress of the third order regular of St. Francis of Assisi. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1891. 131 p. 16°, cl., net, 70 c.

Animals at home and abroad. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., [1891.] unsp. col. il. obl. Q. pap., 50 c.

Fourteen large pages brightly colored of animals;

with a few words of text in large letters under each picture.

Annual American catalogue, 1890: being the full titles, with descriptive notes, of all books recorded in the *Publishers' Weekly*, 1890, with author, title, and subject index, publishers' annual lists, and directory of publishers. [First supplement to the American Catalogue, 1884-90.] N. Y., Office of the Publishers' Weekly, 1891. c. 18+184+136 p. O. hf. leath., \$3.50.

***Annual register** (The). A review of public events at home and abroad for 1890. New series. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 8+456-218 p. 8°, cl., \$6.

***Antoninus**, Marcus Aurelius. The thoughts of the Emperor Marcus Aurelius Antoninus; reprinted from the rev. tr. of G. Long. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 287 p. 16°, cl., \$1.75.

***Anzengruber**, L., Der Sternsteinhof: dorf-roman. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1891. 288 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.

Appleton, Elizabeth Haven. In memory of Elizabeth Haven Appleton is printed this selection from her lectures. Cin., O., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1891. 2-267 p. por. O. cl., \$2.

Miss Appleton was for twenty years at the head of one of the leading schools of Cincinnati. She was a woman of remarkable strength of character and richly dowered intellectually. She contributed articles to the magazines and was a writer of some excellent short stories. Ten of her lectures are included in this volume, preceded by a brief memoir read before the Historical Society of Cincinnati, Dec. 1, 1890. The lectures have for their subjects: Alexander Pope, The novel of the eighteenth century, The Kemble family, The Trollope family, The French female novelists, Madame de Maintenon Louis XV, and his family, The Puritan minister, Ohio, and Cincinnati.

Appleton's dictionary of New York and its vicinity; with maps of New York and its environs: an alphabetically arranged descriptive index and guide to places, institutions, societies, amusements, resorts, etc., in and about the city of New York. 13th year, rev. to date. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. c. 79-'91. 3+294 p. maps, S. pap., 60 c.

Appleton's illustrated handbook of American summer resorts. 16th year, rev. to date. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. c. '77, '91. 6+202 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Appleton's illustrated handbook of American winter resorts for tourists and invalids; rev. for the winter of 1890-'91. N. Y., Appleton, [1891.] 3+152 p. maps, il. D. pap., 50 c.

Appleton's illustrated handbook of winter resorts for tourists and invalids; rev. for the winter of 1891-92. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. 5+168 p. il. map, D. pap., 50 c.

Aquatic guide; or, yachting and sailing: a complete handbook of useful information for all lovers of this sport: cont. full instructions for handling and sailing boats. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 131 p. il. S. (Handbook lib., no. 13.) pap., 25 c.

Arabian nights (The) entertainments; adapted for American readers from the text of Dr. Jonathan Scott; with introd. by W. Elliot Griffiths. [Library ed.] Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1891.] c. 4 v., 37+469; 4+522; 4+593; 5+571 p. il. D. cl., \$6.

A new edition of this classic, carefully printed from new type, richly bound and illustrated with over forty full-page pictures. The introduction was especially

prepared for American readers by the editor, Rev. Dr. Griffiths, an accomplished Orientalist.

Arabian nights entertainments; il. by T. McIlvaine. *Vignette ed.* N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1891. 2 v., 12°, hf. cl., \$1.50; hf. cf., \$3.

Archibald, Mrs. G.: A little brown seed; or, an improved opportunity. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1891. c. 3-197 p. D. cl., 80 c.

Jink's girl was a poor untutored little lass who was very much interested in Miss Prissie Pettit's garden work; Miss Prissie, seeing the little girl intently watching, called the child into the garden, and finally gave her a little brown seed. On this incident is based a story which conveys more than one moral.

Architectural and building monthly (The); cont. a variety of practical designs and details of cottages, city and suburban houses, town hall, library, R.R. station, store fittings, etc., etc. Also complete specifications of a frame house, illustrated by plans, elevations, exterior and interior details, all drawings to scale. V. 2. N. Y., A. J. Bicknell, 1891. c. 13 p. 56 pl. F. cl., \$3.50.

Arène, Paul. The golden goat (*La chèvre d'or*); from the French, by Mary J. Safford. N. Y., Harper, 1891. c. tr. 3+214 p. il. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 695.) pap., 50 c.

A pretty, poetical love-tale of Provence, in which is interwoven the fanciful legend of the "Golden goat." The goat is supposed to be the guardian of a buried treasure. He appears at intervals in wild, dangerous regions, and lures to their death those who attempt to follow him and gain the treasure. The secret of the treasure is known to the women of a certain family. It is the last descendant of this family who is the heroine of the love-story. Part of the legend is that if the lover learns the secret of the treasure, the woman loses his love.

Argles, Mrs. Marg., ["The Duchess," *pseud.*; now Mrs. Hungerford.] The duchess. Phil., Crawford & Co., [1891.] 4-244 p. D. (Seashore lib., no. 4.) pap., 25 c.

Argles, Mrs. Marg., ["The Duchess," *pseud.*; now Mrs. Hungerford.] Hon. Mrs. Vereker. Phil., Crawford & Co., [1891.] 298 p. D. (Seashore lib., no. 10.) pap., 25 c.

Argles, Mrs. Marg., ["The Duchess," *pseud.*; now Mrs. Hungerford.] A little Irish girl. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. 208 p. D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 121.) pap., 50 c.

Six of the "Duchess" characteristic stories: A little Irish girl; When we two parted; "Saus-culotte;" Two to a quarrel; A wrong turning; "Dan Cupid."

Argles, Mrs. Marg., ["The Duchess," *pseud.*; now Mrs. Hungerford.] A little Irish girl. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 159 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1862.) pap., 20 c.

Argles, Mrs. Marg., ["The Duchess," *pseud.*; now Mrs. Hungerford.] A little rebel. N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] 121 p. D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 32.) pap., 25 c.

Argles, Mrs. Marg., ["The Duchess," *pseud.*; now Mrs. Hungerford.] A little rebel. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 121 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1891.) pap., 20 c.

Argles, Mrs. Marg., ["The Duchess," *pseud.*; now Mrs. Hungerford.] A little rebel. N. Y., National Pub. Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] 2-121 p. D. (Red letter ser., no. 90.) pap., 25 c.

Argles, Mrs. Marg., ["The Duchess," *pseud.*;

now Mrs. Hungerford.] A little rebel. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1891. 184 p. D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 158.) pap., 25 c.

The little rebel is an orphan girl of seventeen left to the guardianship of a professor of natural history, aged thirty-four, but for years considered an old man by all who know him. The pretty rebel is sent to live with a soured maiden lady, and after a little insists upon seeing something of the world. She is rich and beautiful. Men adore her, and after a season of pleasure she gives herself to the man of her choice.

***Aristotle.** On the Athenian constitution; tr. with introd. and notes by F. G. Kenyon. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 42+125 p. 8°, buckram, \$1.10.

***Aristotle.** On the constitution of Athens; ed. by F. G. Kenyon. 2d ed. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 51+190 p. 8°, cl., \$3.50.

***Aristotle.** On the constitution of Athens; tr. by F. G. Kenyon. 2d ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 51+191 p. 8°, cl., net, \$3.

***Aristotle.** On the constitution of Athens; tr. by E. Poste. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 10+101 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

***Arkansas.** The constitution of the state, framed and adopted by the convention which assembled at Little Rock, July 14, 1874, and ratified by the people of the state at the election held Oct. 13, 1874, with an appendix [etc.]; with notes by U. M. Rose. Little Rock, Press Pr. Co., 1891. c. 4+399 p. O. shp., net, \$4.

***Armour, J. M.** Mercy and the law: its place in the divine government. Bost., Bradley & Woodruff, 1891. 280 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

***Armstrong, Jessie.** Dan's little girl. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 256 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.20.

Armstrong, Le Roy. An Indiana man. Chic., F. J. Schulte & Co., 1891. c. '90. 3-218 p. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

The scene opens in a church, and after the congregation is dismissed shows the tempter and tempted in the shape of an adroit machine politician holding out the lure of sheriff's office to a young, strong and upright farmer. An old-fashioned spelling-match is next described, and then follow the machinations incidental to the process of nominations in conventions. The power of the saloon in practical politics is very strongly developed, and is indeed the central idea of the story. The author is connected with the Chicago Herald.

***Armstrong, Minnie L.** The modern evil: a novel. St. Paul, Minn., The Price-McGill Publishing Co., 1891. 324 p. 12°, (Idle moments ser., no. 5.) pap., 50 c.

Armstrong, W. Jackson. Siberia and the Nihilists; why Kennan went to Siberia; with introd., by Leigh H. Irvine. Oakland, Cal., Pacific Press Pub. Co., [1891.] 160 p. pors. il. D. pap., 25 c.

The author was Inspector of U. S. Consulates in Russia during the second administration of Gen. Grant. The lecture here given is nearly the same as that given in 1884 in New York and Washington, which was at the time criticised by George Kennan as unjust to Russia. The debate between the author and Mr. Kennan is given. A speech of Col. Ingersoll, Kennan's criticism of Armstrong, from the Washington Chronicle, 1884, and Swinburne's ode, "Russia," are included.

Arnaud, C. A. de. The new era in Russia. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1891.] c. 166 p. D. (Peerless ser., no. 41.) pap., 25 c.

An aim is made to present an exact picture of the

political and social conditions of Russia. To attain this end, and remove the effects of the misrepresentations of the past, facts bearing upon the subject from the time of Alexander I. to the reign of Alexander III. are given. A new era for the Empire is dated from the defeat of the Decembrists. The origin and policy of Nihilism is traced. Siberia is viewed in a new light. The position of Poland is described. The Propagandist discussed, and the action of Tolstoi and Stepniak introduced.

Arnold, Birch. (pseud.) A new aristocracy. Detroit, Mich., Bartlett Pub. Co., 1891. c. 316 p. por. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

The rector of a small Western parish dies, leaving a daughter of twenty-four, one of sixteen, and a son somewhat younger totally destitute. By the sale of his books they get \$400, with which they hire a small place and begin kitchen gardening. The second daughter afterwards becomes cook in a rich family for awhile. The older daughter and son found a society of Universal Brotherhood, and become lecturers in the interest of America's "New aristocracy of heart and brain."

Arnold, Sir Edwin. After death in Arabia. N. Y., W. S. Gottsberger & Co., 1891. no paging, il. O. pap., ribbon tied, \$1.

Arnold, Sir Edwin. Japonica; il. by Robert Blum. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. c. 10+128 p. il. Q. cl., \$3.

The three papers in this handsome volume, "Japan—the country," "Japanese people" and "Japanese ways and thoughts," were first published in *Scribner's Magazine*. They are enthusiastic in admiration of the Japanese men and women, Japanese art and the climate and country. Mr. Robert Blum's illustrations are charmingly characteristic, and were drawn from life during a year's residence in Japan. Sir Edwin Arnold furnishes a new preface.

Arnold, Sir Edwin. The light of the world; or, the great consummation. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1891. c. 4-286 p. il. por. D. cl., \$1.75; pap., 50 c.

The poem is divided into six books, preceded by an introduction entitled "At Bethlehem. Pontius Pilate and his wife journeying to Rome through Galilee, are directed to the house of Mary Magdalene for accommodations for the night. The memory of the Christ whom he has allowed to be crucified haunts the Roman Procurator, and he seeks an interview of Mary Magdalene, to learn what the followers now think of their Messiah. His remorse becomes unendurable, and he flies the house before the dawn. Among Mary's listeners is an Eastern slave, belonging to one of the Magi who came to pay tribute to the infant Jesus. To him Mary relates the story of the life of Christ, His teachings, His death, His resurrection, and the Magus listens, at times interrupting with comparisons and contrasts between the teachings of Christ and those of Buddha. Mr. Arnold closely follows the Gospel narrative, but exercises poetic license in making Mary Magdalene identical both with Mary, the sister of Lazarus, and with the "woman who was a sinner." This edition has an introduction by Richard Henry Stoddard and gives reproductions of the paintings of Hoffman on the life of Christ. Dedicated to Queen Victoria.

Arnold, Sir Edwin. The light of the world; or, the great consummation. San Francisco, Cal., S. Carson Co., 1891. 287 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Arnold, Sir Edwin. Seas and lands; reprinted by permission of the proprietors of the *Daily Telegraph* [London] from letters published under the title "By sea and land" in that journal. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 7+530 p. il. O. cl., \$5.

Sir Edwin Arnold and his daughter sailed from Liverpool for Quebec and Montreal, Aug. 22, 1889. From Canada they went on to Washington, Philadelphia, thence to Boston and afterwards westward, stopping at Chicago and other cities and finally reaching San Francisco, from which port they sailed for Japan. The impressions of the author of "The Light of Asia" regarding all he saw in America are described in the vivid language of which he is master. The larger part of the volume is devoted to Japan. Of this country he discourses of the temples and shrines, the poetry and plays, the quaint women and children and their picturesque costumes, the daily life, the military, court and commerce, etc.

- Arnold, Edwin Lester.** The wonderful adventures of Phra, the Phoenician; retold by Edwin Lester Arnold; with an introd. by Sir Edwin Arnold. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 5+347 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1685.) pap., 20 c.
- ***Arnot, W., D.D.** The church in the house: lessons in the Acts of the Apostles. N. Y., Tibbals Book Co., 1891. 464 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.
- Arthur, T. S.** Home scenes and home influence: a series of tales and sketches. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 4-216 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1641.) pap., 20 c.
- Arthur, T. S.** Lessons in life for all who will read them. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 6-215 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1657.) pap., 20 c.
- Arthur, T. S.** Married life: its shadows and sunshine. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 6-214 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1638.) pap., 20 c.
- Arthur, T. S.** Off-hand sketches, a little dashed with humor. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 5-216 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1658.) pap., 20 c.
- Arthur, T. S.** Seed-time and harvest; or, whatsoever a man soweth that shall he also reap. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 4-216 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1649.) pap., 20 c.
- Arthur, T. S.** Stories for young housekeepers. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 4-213 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1654.) pap., 20 c.
- Arthur, T. S.** The tried and the tempted. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 5-212 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1660.) pap., 20 c.
- Arthur, T. S.** The two wives: or, lost and won. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] c. '51. 184 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1636.) pap., 20 c.
- Arthur, T. S.** The ways of Providence. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 5-215 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1640.) pap., 20 c.
- Arthur, T. S.** Words for the wise. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 5-215 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1652.) pap., 20 c.
- ***Ash, E. P., ed.** For king and Fatherland, 1870; ed., with notes, by E. P. Ash. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 6+60 p. 16°, (Episodes from modern German authors ed. by H. S. Beresford-Urbb.) cl., net, 50 c.
- Ashby, N. B.** The riddle of the sphinx: a discussion of the economic questions relating to agriculture, land, transportation, money, taxation, and cost of interchange. Des Moines, Ia., Industrial Pub. Co., 1890 [1891.] c. '90. 14+474 p. por. O. cl., \$1.50.
A consideration of possible remedies for existing inequalities, and an outline of the position of agriculture in the industrial world; with a comprehensive history of the leading farm organizations, their constitutions and by-laws." The author is Lecturer of the National Farmers' Alliance.
- Ashmore, Annie.** The sweet sisters of Inch-varra; or, the vampire of the Guillamores. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 4-275 p. D. (Select ser., no. 71.) pap., 25 c.
- Ashmore, Annie.** Warren Haviland. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] c. 3-318 p. 1 il. S. (Leather-clad tales, no. 41.) pap., 25 c.
- Asmus, G:** Amerikanisches skizzenbüchelche: zwei episteln in versen. Volks-Ausg. (5th ed.) N. Y., International News Co., [1891.] c. '74. 127 p. S. cl., \$1.
- Atherton, Mrs.** Gertrude Franklin. ["Frank Lin," *pseud.*] A question of time. [Also] Mrs. Pendleton's four-in-hand. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] c. 250 p. D. cl., \$1.
The quiet little village of Danforth, on Long Island Sound, is the scene of the little drama which is enacted within a short space of time. Boradil Trevor is a widow of forty-six, beautiful, a fine painter, a good musician, etc., when she meets Mark Saltonstall, an ambitious genius of twenty-two. They prove affinities at once. The author of "Hermia Suydam" uses this situation to word her sometimes startling theories on nature as opposed to conventionality. Mrs. Pendleton's four-in-hand are not prancing steeds, but four lovers, all intimate friends, who propose to the young widow by letter on the same morning.
- Atkins, F. A.** First battles and how to fight them: some friendly chats with young men; introd. by Thain Davidson, D.D. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 16°, cl., 50 c.
- Atkinson, E.** Food and feeding considered as a factor in making the rates of wages or earnings: an address given by E: Atkinson to the Cotton Manufacturers' Assoc., April 26, 1891. Bost., Damrell & Upham, 1891. 29 p. D. pap., 10 c.
- ***Atkinson, Rev. J. C.** Forty years in a moorland parish: reminiscences and researches in Danby and in Cleveland. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 11+457 p. maps, 12°, cl., \$3.25.
- ***Atkinson, Rev. J. C.** The last of the giant killers; or, the exploits of Sir Jack of Danvy Dale. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 8+244 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.
- Atkinson, Philip.** The elements of dynamic electricity and magnetism. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1891. c. 12+405 p. il. D. cl., \$2.
Written for learners rather than for the learned, the mathematical reasoning being reduced as far as possible to ordinary language. Persons employed in electric industries, who have slight knowledge of mathematical books, educated persons desiring to extend their knowledge of electric principles, but without the time to follow elaborate treatises, and students intending to become electrical engineers, will all find this volume answering their needs. Each chapter is intended to be a complete treatise on the subject to which it relates. The subjects are: The voltaic battery—definitions; One-fluid cells; Two-fluid cells, battery formation; Magnetism; Electromagnetism; Electric measurement; The dynamo and motor; Electrolysis; Electric storage; The relations of electricity to heat and to light; The electric telegraph; and The telephone.
- ***Atlantic reporter**, v. 20, 21; cont. all the decisions of the supreme courts of Me., N. H., Vt., R. I., Conn. and Pa.; court of errors and appeals, court of chancery, and supreme and prerogative courts of N. J.; court of errors and appeals and court of chancery of Del.; and court of appeals of Md. *Permanent ed.*, July 23, 1890-July 1, 1891; with tables of Atlantic cases published in v. 58, Conn. repts.; 82, Me. repts.; 71, Md. repts.; 131-135, Pa. state repts. St.

- Paul, West Pub. Co., 1891. c. 28+1186; 17+1197 p. ea., O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., \$4.
- Aubert, E.** Colloquial French drill. Pt. 2. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1891. c. 118 p. S. (Normal ser.) cl., 65 c.
Exercises designed for practical instruction in French of a higher grade than those contained in pt. 1.
- *Augur, C. H.** Half-true tales. N. Y., Kessler & Schwarzmann, 1891. il. 12°, cl., \$1.
- Aurevilly, Jules Barbey d'.** The story without a name; tr. by Edgar Saltus. N. Y., Belford & Co., [1891.] c. 179 p. D. (The bel-esprit ser., v. 1, no. 1.) pap., 50 c.
A biographical sketch of Jules Barbey d'Aurevilly opens the story. His literary theory was that in fiction as in history "it is the shudder that tells." Saltus says: "The author might have entitled this 'A story without a smile;' it is a portrayal of egotism at its apogee, consummated and almost deified. It was published ten years ago and startled even Paris." A morbid study of a mother and daughter living in a little French valley almost without light and air.
- *Austin, Alfred.** The human tragedy. 4th ed. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 315 p. 12°, cl., \$1.75.
- *Austin, Alfred.** Lyrical poems. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 13+242 p. 12°, cl., \$1.75.
- *Austin, Alfred.** Narrative poems. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 7+187 p. 12°, cl., \$1.75.
- *Austin, Alfred.** Prince Lucifer. 3d ed. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 193 p. 12°, cl., \$1.75.
- *Austin, Alfred.** Savonarola: a tragedy. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 9+306 p. 12°, cl., \$1.75.
- *Austin, Alfred.** The tower of Babel: a celestial love drama. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 9+182 p. 12°, cl., \$1.75.
- *Austin, H:** American game and fish laws, cont. a complete digest of the laws in each state. Bost., H: Austin, 5 Tremont st., 1891. c. 80 p. S. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.
- Austin, Jane G.** Betty Alden, the first born daughter of the pilgrims. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. 7-384 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
Forms the second volume in a series of historical romances of the old Plymouth Colony, "Standish of Standish" being the first, "A nameless nobleman" the third and "Doctor Le Baron" the fourth. Miles Standish is largely its hero, and his arrest of Morton of Merry Mount is one of its most interesting incidents. The romantic story of Sir Christopher Gardiner is fully told.
- Austin, Stella.** The little Princess Angel: a story for children of all ages. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1891. 5+332 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
The little Princess Angel Cammadio was born in Italy. When about six years old she loses her parents and comes to England to live with her great-grandfather. She presides right royally over his house, and has many strange events in her life, the most exciting being her abduction by a travelling circus, of which she is a member for some time before her friends find her.
- *Austin, W:** Literary papers; with a biographical sketch by his son, Ja. Walker Austin. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1890. 410 p. O. cl., net, \$2.50.
- *Aveling, E:** An introd. to the study of botany; with 271 il. and a glossary. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 14+363 p. 12°, cl., \$1.10.
- *Aveling, S. T., ed.** Heraldry: ancient and modern; including Boutell's "Heraldry;" ed. and rev. with additions. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1891. 448 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.50.
- *B., E. A.** Foxy Fielding's friend. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 192 p. il. 12°, cl., 80 c.
- B. and R.** Helen Elwood, the female detective. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] c. '85. 25 p. 1il. D. (Lovell's detective ser., no. 15.) pap., 25 c.
- Babson, J: J.** Notes and additions to the history of Gloucester; 2d series: with appendix cont. indexes to pts. 1 and 2. Salem, Mass., Salem Press Pub. and Print. Co., 1891. 187 p. O. pap., \$1.50.
- Babyland, [1891]:** ed. by the editors of *Wide Awake*. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1891.] c. 7-104 p. il. O. cl., \$1; bds., 75 c.
- Baby's picture-book.** Chic., H. J. Smith & Co., [1891.] c. unip. col. il. Q. (Rosy cheek ser.) bds., 40 c.
Only pictures.
- Backgammon and bagatelle:** a comprehensive guide. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 64 p. il. S. (S. & S. manual lib., no. 27.) pap., 10 c.
- Bacon, Alice Mabel.** Japanese girls and women. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. 9+333 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
Describes the domestic and social life of Japanese women of various classes from childhood to old age, in the country and the town. The author has enjoyed intimate friendship with a number of Japanese women, and has had opportunities to learn the details of their life and thought that few other writers on Japan have had. She acknowledges special assistance in the preparation of the work from Umé Tada, a Japanese student at Bryn Mawr, and from Rev. W: E. Griffiths.
- Bacon, Edgar Mayhew, ed.** The pocket-piece: short stories and sketches by American authors. 1st series, no. 1. N. Y., Walbridge & Co., 17-27 Vandewater st., [1891.] c. 2-128 p. T. cl., 50 c.
These stories first appeared in *Scribner's Magazine*, *The Atlantic Monthly*, *The Epoch* and other popular periodicals. Contents: The Toddville raffle; Zenas Smith's ride to Roxbury; Squaring an old account; McRotty's van; Uncle Sunday; The historian of the future.
- Bacon, Eugenia Jones.** A stone from Oberammergau; with a description of the wonderful phenomenon. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1891. 19 p. il. D. pap., 25 c.
The "stone" is a bit of rock picked up on the Kofelspitze, and afterward found to be a remarkable natural sculpture resembling a head of Christ. A description of the Passion Play, as given in 1890, is included.
- Bacon, T. S., D.D.** It is written: a careful study of the Gospels as to all the words and acts of our Lord and other things contained therein touching the holy scriptures of the Old Testament. N. Y., W. B. Ketcham, 1891. 106 p. D. pap., net, 50 c.
- *Badt, F. B.** Electric transmission handbook. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1891. 97 p. il. 16°, cl., 75 c.
- Baily, Rev. T. L.** An entire stranger. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1891.] c. 367 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.
Hulda Maygood came to Pine Bluff to take charge of the school, in response to an advertisement of the trustees for a teacher who was "an entire stranger" to the neighborhood. Her methods of teaching are new and interesting, and they are given in detail,

making the book thoroughly practical. At the same time there is a very nice story for young people.

Baines, Minnie Willis His cousin, the doctor: a story. Cin., O., Cranston & Stowe, 1891. c. 198 p. D. cl., 75 c.

A love-story in which the principal aim of the author has been "to convince thoughtless Christians who have accepted the doctrine known as Christian science in the belief that its teachings lead to a higher Christian life, that on the contrary they tend toward the rejection of Christ and the Holy Scriptures."

Baird, A. J., D.D. The world and how to take it: with a sketch of the author's life by J. M. Gaut. Nashville, Tenn., Cumberland Presb. Pub. House, 1891. c. 18+376 p. por. sq. D. cl., \$1.50.

A biographical sketch is given of the author, who died in 1884 after a long, useful life as pastor, chiefly in the West and South. He starts from the standpoint, "This is a good world—exactly such a one as we need," and by bright practical talks tries to foster a spirit of contentment in all who call themselves Christians.

Baird, H. Carey. Money and bank credit in the United States, France and Great Britain, and their effects on the people in their efforts to associate to exchange services, commodities and ideas among their several selves. Phil., H. Carey Baird & Co., 1891. 24 p. O. pap., 10 c.

***Baker, A. J.** Annot. constitution of the United States. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1891. c. 87+279 p. O. shp., \$4.

***Baker, G. A., jr.** Point lace and diamonds. *New il. ed.*, il. in 12 fac-similes of water-color designs by Francis Day. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1891. 12°, cl., \$3.50; silk, \$4.

Baker, Jas. H. Elementary psychology, with practical applications to education and conduct of life, incl. an outline of logic: for the use of high schools, normal schools and academies, teachers and the general reader. N. Y., Effingham Maynard & Co., 1890 [1891.] c. 232 p. il. D. cl., \$1.

The author is Principal of the Denver (Col.) High School. Account is taken of physiological psychology, and the inductive method is employed, though not exclusively. Exercises for review, summaries and references to larger works fit the volume for class-room use.

Baker, Rachel E. The chaperon: a comedy in three acts for female characters only. Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1891. c. 56 p. D. (Baker's ed., of plays.) pap., 15 c.

Baker, Mrs. S. S. Salt. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1891.] c. 64 p. T. leath., 50 c.
An amplification of the words "Ye are the salt of the earth." Follows out the analogies between salt in the physical world and the life and influence of Christians in the moral world.

Bakody, Theodor, M.D. Scientific medicine in its relation to homœopathy; from the German, by Rudolph F. Bauer, M.D. Phil., Boericke & Tafel, 1891. c. 2-60 p. O. cl., 50 c.

The author belongs to the Faculty of the Budapest University, Hungary. His essay was written for the *Pester Lloyd* to give information about Dr. Koch's discovery and to express his opinions upon the assertions made concerning the similarity of the same to the Hahnemann methods. The essay became so technical that it is now published in book-form for the medical profession. The author pays tribute to the munificence of Hungarian legislative bodies which are giving telling stimulus to learning and investigation.

Balch, T. The French in America during the War of Independence of the United States, 1777-1783: a tr. by T. Willing Balch, of *Les Français en Amérique pendant la Guerre de l'Indépendance des États-Unis*,

by T. Balch. Phil., Porter & Coates, 1891. c. 15+243 p. por. map, O. cl., \$2.50.

First printed in French and in Paris by the late T. Balch, a well-known lawyer and member of the Historical Society of Philadelphia. During a long residence abroad he gathered the valuable material which is the basis of the work. Mr. Balch's younger son has made this translation from the original and enriched the volume with new maps, etc. Mr. Balch's book gives a complete sketch of the origin and events of the Revolutionary War and a detailed account of the French force under Rochambeau, which contributed so largely to the final result. He supplies a thorough statement of the French regiments and of the officers and volunteers who led them with such distinguished gallantry. It is particularly valuable from the contemporaneous picture of American life as it was seen and described by these cultivated French officers in their letters home and in the journals left by them.

Baldwin, Ja. Harper's school speaker. Book 2: Graded selections. N. Y., Harper, 1891. c. '90. 240 p. D. cl., 60 c.

Selections from popular and classic writers suited for recitation or declamation in grammar school grades. Ruskin, Tennyson, R. L. Stevenson, Kingsley, Wordsworth, Meredith and Thackeray are among the authors represented.

Baldwin, Ja. Harper's school speaker. Book 3: Miscellaneous selections. N. Y., Harper, 1891. c. 240 p. D. cl., 60 c.

Selections in prose and verse grouped under the following headings: Life, Nature, Labor, Recreation, Romance and experience, Duty, Aspiration, Retrospection, Resignation.

Baldwin, Ja. The industrial primary arithmetic. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1891. c. 8+265 p. sq. D. cl., 55 c.

The first half of each page is devoted to class work, the other half to practical exercises and "seat work" to be performed independently by the pupils. Far less attention is paid to processes than to results, and yet pupils are led by easy and altogether natural courses of reasoning to adopt the most approved and logical methods. Theory gives place to practice.

Baldwin, Ja. Mark. Handbook of psychology—feeling and will. N. Y., H. Holt & Co., 1891. c. 11+394 p. il. O. cl., net, \$2.

This volume completes the survey of the mind begun in the author's "Handbook of psychology—senses and intellect." He says: "In method and scope my plan has remained the same. The treatment of this volume, however, is somewhat fuller; since I have wished to remove, in some degree, the reproach so often and so justly cast upon the general works in psychology that they give feeling and will summary and inadequate discussion."

Baldwin, Mrs. Mary R. Along the Anataw, the record of a campaign. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1891. 271 p. D. cl., 90 c.

Masson, a little town on the banks of the Anataw, is cursed by the love of drink. The campaign against intemperance is specially under the direction of Deacon Marvin and his enthusiastic wife. Describes several homes almost ruined by intemperance.

Baldwin, Mrs. Mary R. Around Bronton. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1891. c. 338 p. D. cl., \$1.

The story tells of Margaret Berry's purpose, how it was carried out, and how her hopes in regard to her brother were realized. The book conveys a moral lesson.

Baldy, Alice Montgomery. The romance of a Spanish nun. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. c. 199 p. D. (American novel ser.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

In a studio of Seville, Emilio Iznago, poet, saw and loved a sculptor's model, Magdalena de Laheria returns this sentiment and the pair are betrothed. The failure of one of Iznago's schemes prevents their immediate marriage, and Emilio accepts a government appointment in the Philippine Islands. In his absence Magdalena forms an attachment for a religious devotee, and becomes imbued with a desire to take the veil. Upon her action in this crisis the novel depends for its interest.

Ball, Sir Rob. Stawell. The cause of an ice

age. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. c. 8+178 p. il. D. (Modern science ser., no. 1.) cl., \$1.

The writer is Royal Astronomer of Ireland and author of "Starland." The study of the Ice Age is connected with the two greatest of the natural sciences, geology and astronomy. The author discusses the questions which geologists have put to astronomers to aid in the solution of the great problem and the answers which the astronomers have given. The book is written specially to make clear the law of the distribution of sun-heat between the seasons in which law the author finds the cause of an Ice Age.

Ball, Sir Rob. Stawell. Star-land: being talks with young people about the wonders of the heavens. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1892 [1891.] 5+376 p. il. D. cl., \$1.10.

These talks on the sun, moon, inner planets, giant planets, comets and shooting-stars, make most fascinating reading for young people.

Ball, T. My threescore years and ten: an autobiography. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1891. c. 10+377 p. por. O. cl., \$3.

There is nothing of a sensational order in Mr. Ball's autobiography. It is simply the history of a poor American boy who without educational advantages or opportunities and with very little helpful advice rose to a high position as a sculptor. One of his earliest successful efforts was a bust of Daniel Webster, and afterwards he made a statue of Webster, now in Central Park, N. Y.; he is also the artist of the colossal equestrian statue of Washington in Boston and other works in various parts of the country. He is now in his seventy-fifth year and is residing in Florence, where he has had his home for many years.

Ball, W. Platt. Are the effects of use and disuse inherited? An examination of the view held by Spencer and Darwin. N. Y., The Humboldt Pub. Co., [1891.] 2-58 p. O. (The Humboldt lib., no. 141.) pap., 15 c.

***Ball, W. W. Rouse.** Elementary algebra. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 15+486 p. 16^o. cl., \$1.25.

Ballantyne, R. M. The Buffalo runners: a tale of the Red River plains; il. by the author. N. Y., T. Nelson & Sons, [1891.] 5+416 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Nearly all the incidents are either facts or founded on fact. The region in which the scenes were enacted, although now within the fringe of civilization with the large and populous city of Winnipeg as its centre, formed at the time of which the author writes part of the almost unknown wilderness of Rupert's Land.

***Ballard, T. E., and Emerson, E.** Annot. real estate statutes of Indiana; the law of real property; a complete and logical compilation of all the statutes appertaining to real estate law, with exhaustive annotations, (etc.) Cin., W. H. Anderson & Co., 1890. c. 18+828 p. O. shp., \$6.

Ballou, Clara E. Our child: a tale of passion. N. Y., W. D. Rowland, 28 Chambers st., 1891. c. 2-176 p. D. (Leisure time ser., no. 7.) pap., 25 c.

Ballou, Maturin M. The new Eldorado: a summer journey to Alaska; *tourists' ed., with maps.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. 21+355 p. S. cl., \$1.

Many travellers have used "The new Eldorado" as a guide-book, and the author has received many requests for specific information as to the means and mode of making a journey to Alaska. To meet these inquiries, an itinerary of the route followed by excursionists, maps and the usual guide-book information has been added, and the whole issued in a cheap and handy form of "Baedeker" aspect. See also, notice, P. W., "Weekly Record," Oct. 19, 1890, [925.]

Ballou, W. H. An automatic wife: a novel of the new code of honor; incl. two chapters with the only authorized biography of Christine Nilsson. N. Y., W. D. Rowland, 1891. c. 5-280 p. il. D. (The ideal ser., no. 2.) pap., 50 c.

Balzac, Honoré de. The Chouans; a new tr. from the French. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. tr. 4-362 p. il. D. (Primrose ser., no. 18.) pap., 50 c.

Balzac, Honoré de. An historical mystery; tr. by Katherine Prescott Wormeley. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1891. c. 4+337 p. D. hf. mor., \$1.50.

The story opens in the autumn of 1803, after Napoleon had been declared Consul for life. Michu, the bailiff of the estate of Gondreville confiscated by the revolutionists, is one of the chief characters. It is in his lodge at the entrance of Gondreville the first scene occurs. He has led the world to suppose he is a violent Jacobin, but he is secretly aiding the sons of the former owners of Gondreville, who had returned to France in disguise to take part in a vast conspiracy against the life of Napoleon. It is the events which spring from this conspiracy, and the heroic conduct of Mademoiselle de Cinq-Cygne, whose twin cousins are in the conspiracy, which make the story. Fouqué, Talleyrand and other conspicuous figures of the period are introduced. A fine picture is given of French country life among the old nobility that the revolution had spared.

Balzac, Honoré de. The lily of the valley; tr. by Katherine Prescott Wormeley. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1891. c. 8+344 p. D. hf. mor., \$1.50.

Felix de Vandenesse tells the story of his life to Natalie de Manerville, whose hand he seeks in marriage. It is a record of the narrator's relations with Madame de Mortsauf, whose tragic death it commemorates. It is a study of man's selfishness and of the beauty of a noble womanly spirit. The story is almost devoid of action, a study in morbid psychology of a remarkable kind. Felix de Vandenesse is the embodiment of a form of masculine egotism and covert brutality often represented in what are called highly cultivated circles. The translation is almost as nervous and expressive as the original.

Balzac, Honoré de. Ursula; tr. by Katharine Prescott Wormeley. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1891. c. tr. 4+358 p. D. hf. rus., \$1.50.

Ursule Miroult, in the series of "Scenes from provincial life," was written by Balzac more than fifty years ago, having been first published in 1841. "Ursula" is a most charming creation, a pure, lovely young girl, brought up by three old men, who all succumb to her tender influence. Her godfather, Dr. Minoret, is surrounded by a number of rapacious relatives, who are watching for his last breath, that they may pounce upon his wealth. Their meanness and viciousness are vividly reproduced. The scene is Nemours, the life of a provincial town being carefully studied. The postmaster of Nemours, who is the Doctor's cousin, forms, with his wife and son, a remarkable character group.

Bamford, Mary E. Eleanor and I: a tale of the days of King Richard II. Bost., Congregational S. S. & Pub. Soc., [1891.] c. 335 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

The story which Hugh tells of his sister and himself is one which reveals the almost incredible ignorance and superstition of the times in which it is laid. While Hugh is away at school Eleanor hears Wickliffe preach, learns to read the Bible for herself, and rejoices in her direct access to Christ. The brother does not obtain his freedom until after a journey to the shrine of St. Thomas à Becket for some charms with which to cure Eleanor, who is seized with a mortal illness. Her death, despite all that he has done, opens his eyes to the worthlessness of saints' relics, and the copy of the gospel left by his sister completes the work.

Bamford, Mary E. Janet and her father. Bost., Congregational S. S. & Pub. Soc., [1891.] c. 2-201 p. il. D. cl., \$1.

The scene is laid in Scotland in the time of persecution under James II., in which the brutal Claverhouse took so prominent a part. Janet's father is among those who have to flee and hide from the merciless dragoons. Though he escapes their clutches and the family is spared, yet others suffer, and the lessons of heroic martyrdom appear here in full power.

Bamford, Mary E. Number one or number two. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1891. c. 2-202 p. il. D. cl., \$1.

The story is in the form of a school-girl's journal. Nellie Merritt tells of her ambition to be at the head of

the junior class in the high school. She introduces No. two of the class in her diary, and the interest is divided between the action of the two girls. Nellie is a Christian and Hadassah a Jewess, and in the talks between the two friends many of the ancient and modern customs of the Israelites are described.

Bancroft, G: History of the battle of Lake Erie, and miscellaneous papers. [*Also,*] Life and writings of George Bancroft, by Oliver Dyer. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, 1891. c. '60, '91. 4-264 p. por. il. S. cl., \$1.

***Bancroft, G:** History of the United States. *Edition de luxe*, on large paper. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. 6 v., 8°, cl., \$50. [Limited to 100 copies.]

Bancroft, Hubert Howe. Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth: historical character study. V. 1. San Francisco, Cal., The History Co., [N. Y., Frank M. Derby, 149 Church st.,] 1891. c. '90. 16+643 p. por. maps, O. cl., \$4.50; leath., \$5.50; hf. cf., hf. rus. or hf. mor., \$8; rus., mor. or tree cf., \$10.

The first volume of Mr. Bancroft's biographical section of his historical series. The portraits and biographies are set in a historical framework. The men whose lives are narrated are "some of those who have exercised an influence for good or evil in shaping events, building commonwealths, and establishing civilization and society in these later-developed American domains." The heroes of the volume are the four Astors, F. Billings, Benito Juarez, Junipero Serra, W. T. Coleman, Stephen J. Field, Irving M. Scott, W. Gilpin and W. S. and W. M. Ladd.

Bancroft, Hubert Howe. Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth: historical character study. V. 2. San Francisco, Cal., The History Co., [N. Y., Frank M. Derby, 149 Church st.,] 1892 [1891.] c. '90. 8+654 p. pors. O. cl., \$4.50; leath., \$5.50; hf. cf., hf. rus. or hf. mor., \$8; rus., mor. or tree cf., \$10.

The biographies of men who became noted during the immigration to America of all nationalities, and who were leaders in the colonization of Mexico, Central America and California. Portraits are given of twenty of these men. Very interesting chapters deal with Methodists, Presbyterians and Roman Catholics as colonists of western tracts of country. Among the biographies are those of Lorenzo Sawyer, John G. Downey, George C. Perkins, Orville C. Pratt, Milton A. Wheaton, George Hyde, Charles MacLay, Peter Dean, Henry W. Corbett, La Fayette Grover, Joseph Simon, Philip A. Marquam, etc.

Bancroft, Hubert Howe. Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth: historical character study. V. 5. San Francisco, Cal., The History Co., [N. Y., Frank M. Derby, 149 Church st.,] 1891. c. 5+694 p. por. maps, O. cl., \$4.50; leath., \$5.50; hf. cf., hf. rus. or hf. mor., \$8; rus., mor., or tree cf., \$10.

Volume 1 of this series was published in August of this year. The publishers have skipped to v. 5, as the intervening volumes are not quite ready. They will be brought out shortly. The subject of the framework of this volume is routes and transportation, and is absolutely original matter. It covers the entire groundwork of inland and oceanic navigation, stage lines, telegraphic lines and railway lines, the evolution of the express business, and everything connected with the subject in the fullest detail and in the most interesting style. The men chosen to illustrate the subject are among the foremost in America—the history of their lives being in themselves the history of the subject. They are Collis P. Huntington, A. N. Towne; of the Vanderbilts—Cornelius, Senior, Cornelius, Junior, and Wm. H.; and of the Ames—Oakes, Oliver, Senior, and Oliver, Junior, and Frederick L.

Bancroft, Hubert Howe. Literary industries: a memoir. N. Y., Harper, 1891. c. '90, '91. 30+446 p. por. D. cl., \$1.50.

This volume was issued as v. 34 of "History of the Pacific States of North America," and noticed in

"Weekly Record," P. W., Dec. 20, 1890, [1896.] It is a complete history of Mr. Bancroft's life with its many incidents and vicissitudes, and goes into interesting details of the method by which he accomplished the writing of his monumental history.

Bangs, J: Kendrick. Tiddledywink tales; il. by C: Howard Johnson. N. Y., [De Witt Publishing House,] 1891. c. 5-236 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

Jimmieboy was a little lad of four years, who had just been presented with a set of Tiddledywinks. After playing with his gift all day, Jimmieboy went to bed and was immediately transported to the realm of the Tiddledywinks. The strange and amusing sights that the young hero saw did not prevent a constant interchange of thought between himself and the small pieces of celluloid that comprise the game.

Banks, L: Albert, D.D. White slaves; or, the oppression of the worthy poor. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1892 [1891.] c. 4-327 p. por. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

The larger part of the matter here given was originally delivered in a series of discourses from the pulpit of St. John's Methodist Episcopal Church, South Boston. The pastor tried to make a plea for justice in behalf of the crushed and often forgotten victims of greed, who work and starve in their cellars and garrets rather than beg or steal. He points out the plague of the "sweat-shop," the relation of wages to morals, the temptations of working people, evils of tenement-house life, and the terrible worship of the god gold in modern society.

Banks, Martha Burr. A Galahad of nowadays. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1891. c. 2-854 p. il. D. cl., \$1.20.

Sir Galahad was a Knight of King Arthur's Round table. He was especially noted for the purity of his life, and his success in finding the Holy Grail. Mrs. Percy's young folk adopted him as their favorite knight. They established among themselves an order of Christian knighthood, and each boy tried to become a modern Galahad.

Banks, Martha Burr. Princess Dandelion's secret. St. Paul, Minn., D. D. Merrill Co., 1891. 2-238 p. D. cl., \$1.

Dotty Thurber's parents were missionaries who died among the Fiji Islanders. After their death Dotty was sent to live with her grandfather at Morning-glory farm. Dot had a very fanciful idea about dandelions. She finally associated her dead mother with this fancy, and called her "The Princess Dandelion." One day Dot found her mother's Bible, which had a written message on the fly-leaf. This is the princess' secret. When its significance is explained to Dorothy the story ends.

Barbe, Waitman. Ashes and incense: poems. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892 [1891.] c. 158 p. D. hf. cl., \$1.25.

A collection of short poems; beautifully printed on paper with wide margins; daintily bound in a delicate tint of cloth and paper.

***Bard, H:** Travels and discoveries in North and Central Africa; including accounts of Timbúktu, Sókoto, and the basins of the Niger and Bénúwé. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1891. 548 p. il. 12°, cl., 75 c; hf. cf., \$1.75.

Bardeen, C. W. Effect of the college preparatory high school upon attendance and scholarship in the lower grades: a paper read before the department of secondary education of the National Educational Assoc., at St. Paul, Minn., July, 1890. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1890 [1891.] 5 p. D. (Papers on school issues of the day, no. 9.) pap., 15 c.

Bardeen, C. W. The taxpayer and the township system: an address delivered July 2, 1891, before The State Teachers' Association of New Jersey. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1891. 15 p. O. (School bulletin pub.) pap., 25 c.

Bardeen, C. W. The teacher as he should

- be: an address delivered July 8, 1891, before the New York State Teachers' Association; and with slight changes, July 21, 1891, before the Chautauqua Assembly. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1891. 19 p. O. (School bulletin pub.) pap., 25 c.
- Baring-Gould, S.** Arminell. N. Y., G: Munro [United States Book Co., 1891.] 519 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1779.) pap., 30 c.
- *Baring-Gould, S.** The church in Germany. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1891. map, 8°, cl., \$2.
- *Baring-Gould, S.** In Troubadour land: a ramble in Provence and Languedoc; il. by J. E. Rogers. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1891. 329 p. 8°, cl., \$4.50.
- Baring-Gould, S.** John Herring: a West-of-England romance. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 444 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1763.) pap., 30 c.
- Baring-Gould, S.** Onward, Christian soldiers. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1892 [1891.] c. unsp. il. sq. O. hf. cl., \$1.50.
This favorite hymn, with ten full-page pictures by C: Copeland, reproduced by the new half-tone process.
- Baring-Gould, S.** The Pennycomequicks: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 2-448 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1711.) pap., 20 c.
- Baring-Gould, S.** Red spider: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 222 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1697.) pap., 20 c.
- Baring-Gould, S.** Urith: a tale of Dartmoor. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] 438 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 143.) pap., 50 c.
A story of a country parish in England still disturbed by Puritan and Royalist factions just after the close of active warfare. The Duke of Monmouth plays an important part. There are two heroines, alike strong in their totally different natures. Gives an excellent picture of the customs and practices of the period of history with which it deals.
- Baring-Gould, S.** Urith: a tale of Dartmoor. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 438 p. S. (Seaside lib., no. 1821.) pap., 20 c.
- *Barnaby, Sidney W.** Marine propellers. 3d ed. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon & Co., 1891. 115 p. 6 pl., 8°, cl., \$4.25.
- Barnard, C.** First steps in electricity: designed for the entertainment and instruction of young people at home and in school. N. Y., C: E. Merrill & Co., 1891. c. '87, '91. 141 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.
Describes a number of simple and inexpensive experiments in electricity. The experiments are not difficult or dangerous.
- Barnes, Mary Sheldon and Earle.** Studies in American history. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1891. c. 10+431 p. por. il. maps, D. hf. leath., \$1.25.
Meant for somewhat younger pupils than the "Studies in general history," based upon the same simple principle—namely, to train the pupil to think for himself, and enter into living sympathy with others, by giving him as material for his work historical sources—that is, the first original records of the eye-witnesses, actors and makers of each period he studies.
- *Baron, D.** Rays of Messiah's glory; or, Christ in the Old Testament. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 274 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.
- Barr, Mrs. Amelia E.** The beads of Tasmer; il. by Warren B. Davis. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1891.] 5-394 p. il. D. (The choice ser., no. 45.) cl., \$1.25; pap., 50 c.
The beads of Tasmer compose a rosary which has been an heirloom in the house of Torquill since the days of the Catholic Stuarts. The heir of the reigning Torquill falls in love with Roberta, the only daughter of a Free Kirk minister who has a little parish in the extreme north of Scotland. After many years of waiting the beads show their secret significance and lead to the long-opposed marriage between Catholic and Protestant on a basis of pure spiritual religion.
- Barr, Mrs. Amelia E.** A rose of a hundred leaves: a love-story. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1891. c. 5-238 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.
Aspatia Anneys was a Daleswoman who became the wife of Sir Ulfar Fenwick. After marriage Lady Fenwick endeavors to gain the culture and refinement which she discovers she lacks to fulfil her husband's ideal. Her methods and results are the substance of the novel. Beautifully bound and illustrated in vignette style.
- Barr, Mrs. Amelia E.** She loved a sailor. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1891. c. '90-'91. 3+459 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
The action takes place in New York during the second administration of Andrew Jackson. Although the novel is based upon the love of Virginia Mason for Captain Marius Bradford, it has other interests, among which are scenes preceding and succeeding the financial crisis brought about by the failure of the United States Bank in Philadelphia, some realistic incidents of early abolition days, and the introduction of the personal and political movement of Andrew Jackson, Nicholas Biddle, the Tappans and others famous in United States history.
- Barr, Mrs. Amelia E.** A sister to Esau. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1891.] c. 3+341 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
One of Mrs. Barr's graphic love-tales of Scotland in the first half of the century.
- Barrett, Frank.** Lieutenant Barnabas. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 292 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1750.) pap., 20 c.
- Barrett, Frank.** Olga's crime. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] 817 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 174.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.
Olga Zassonitch and her grandfather, who have been confined in Siberia in consequence of theft, make their escape and pose as Russian martyrs. They are received in the best London society, where they pose as a Russian poet prince and his granddaughter, and where the old man again follows his calling and robs his host of diamonds. Olga captures the affections of a nobleman and makes him wretched.
- Barrett, Frank.** Under a strange mask. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 149 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1828.) pap., n. p.
- Barrett, Jay A.** Evolution of the ordinance of 1787; with an account of the earlier plans for the government of the northwest territory. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. 4+94 p. O. (University of Nebraska Seminary papers.) pap., \$1.
The ordinance of 1787 was the first active constitution of the northwest territory of the United States. This pamphlet gives the text of the ordinance and a connected history of the events and necessities which led to its adoption. From 1783 to 1787 this ordinance caused endless discussions in Congress. Contains valuable bibliography of the subject.
- Barrie, J. M.** Auld licht idylls. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] 2+250 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
Studies of Scottish life and character, by the author of "A window in Thrums."
- *Barrie, J. M.** Auld licht idylls. 5th ed. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 250 p. 12°, cl., \$2.
- Barrie, J. M.** Better dead. N. Y. and Chic.

Rand, McNally & Co., 1891. 5-150 p. D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 165.) pap., 25 c.

Better dead than to lead the life of the young college graduate, Andrew Riach, who came to London penniless from a Scotch country parish, and endured all things before giving up and going home to marry a girl who chilled his enthusiasm by her ineffectual struggles with arithmetic and social problems.

Barrie, J. M. The little minister. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] c. 2-310 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 181.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

The story is told by an old man who once loved the little minister's mother. At the age of twenty-one Gavin Dishart became minister of the Auld Licht Church, on the east coast of Scotland. The time of the story is that of the Chartists, about 1838. The little minister worked in a community of weavers, and shared their miseries and hopes. Church troubles between the Established and Independent churches are worked into the plot.

Barrie, J. M. My Lady Nicotine. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] 265 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

A benedict, who has been compelled to renounce smoking, perceives the error of his former way, and wishes all men to consider that every cigar they smoke would buy part of a new piano stool in terra-cotta plush; yet he indulges in fond and rhapsodical memories of the "Arcadia mixture," his briarwood pipe, tobacco pouch and the friends of smoking days. Sketchy chapters illustrative of the special bliss of smokers.

Barrie, J. M. My Lady Nicotine. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1891. 6-230 p. D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 156.) pap., 25 c.

Barrie, J. M. My Lady Nicotine. N. Y., G: Munro. [United States Book Co., 1891.] 2-206 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1896.) pap., 20 c.

Barrie, J. M. A window in Thrums. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] 3+217 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Depicts the daily life of simple Scottish folk. Their good-natured inquisitiveness, gossip, vanity and determination to make a presentable appearance "before folks" at any cost, lend a comic touch to a story of considerable pathos, dealing with tender family ties, and the generous forgiving nature of a mother's and a sister's love.

***Barritt, Leon.** Engravings, how to estimate their cost. N. Y., Barritt & Burgin, 82 and 84 Nassau st., 1891. il. 8°, pap., \$1.50.

***Barron, D.** Solution of the Jewish problem; or, Israel's present and future; introd. by Arthur T. Pierson, D.D. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 78 p. 16°, cl., 60 c.

Barrows, H: D. International bi-metalism: an essay. Los Angeles, Cal., Stoll & Thayer, 1891. c. 55 p. O. pap., 50 c.

One of the 39 essays submitted to the *Concours-Cervantes*, in May, 1890. The author holds "there is such a thing as scientific bi-metalism, exactly as there may be scientific mono-metalism," and that the system of exchange, which requires in theory the delivery daily of more of a single commodity than its total aggregate in all the world, is fraught with constant financial danger.

***Barrows, J: H.** The gospels are true histories. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1891. 146 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Barrows, J: H. Seven lectures on the credibility of the gospel histories; with introd. by F. E. Clark, D.D. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1891.] c. 10+146 p. D. cl., 75 c.

The author is pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, of Chicago. "The lectures are printed as they were delivered to audiences in which were gathered persons who are rarely seen in Christian churches." They examine the evidence in favor of the truth of the Gospels, the miracles of which they tell, and the resurrection. With the exception of the last two, the lectures have appeared in the *Golden Rule*.

***Barry, C: A.** What shall we do with our children? How to find their true natures,

and the best way to educate them. Bost., Occult Pub. Co., 152 Boylston St., 1891. 35 p. 16°, cl., 35 c.; pap., 25 c.

Bartholomew, J. G. The globe hand atlas: a series of fifty-four maps illustrating physical, political, commercial and classical geography. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, [1891.] 4+54+19 p. maps, Q. cl., \$1.

Also contains sixty sectional maps of important cities and districts, and a general index giving the situation, latitude and longitude of over 5000 places throughout the world. The atlas has been carefully prepared and contains all recent discoveries and changes.

Bartholomew, J. G. The popular hand atlas of the world; with descriptive index. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, [1891.] 6+67+72 p. maps, F. hf. mor., \$6.

The descriptive index covers 35,000 places; the atlas contains 60 full-page beautifully colored maps, with all recent discoveries and political changes in the continent of Africa and other parts of the world.

***Bartholow, Roberts, M.D.** A manual of hypodermatic medication. 5th ed., rev. and enl. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. 8°, cl., \$3.

Bartlett, G: C. The Salem seer: reminiscences of Charles H. Foster. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] c. 157 p. por. D. cl., \$1.

The writer met Charles Foster, the famous spiritual medium, in 1870, and was associated with him until Foster's death in 1885. He gives in this volume a plain statement of facts and descriptions of many seances, thinking the record may be of service to investigators of these phenomena, and hoping the book will stimulate practical and scientific men to investigation.

Bartlett, J., comp. Familiar quotations: a collection of passages, phrases, and proverbs traced to their sources in ancient and modern literature. 9th ed. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1891. c. 14+1158 p. O. cl., \$3; hf. cf., \$5; hf. mor., \$5.50.

This, the ninth, edition of an almost indispensable work of reference is announced by the compiler as the final ed. It has been rearranged in different parts and many additions made to the English writers, besides many selections added from the French and from the wit and wisdom of the ancients. The present enlargement of text equals three hundred and fifty pages of the previous ed., and the index is increased with upwards of ten thousand lines.

***Barton, R. T.** The practice in the courts of law in civil cases. 2d ed. In 2 v. V. 1. Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph & Co., 1891. c. 14+690 p. O. shp., net, \$5.

Bascom, J: The new theology. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. c. 6+217 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

"The new theology is not a creed but a tendency; is not a result but a movement. It consists largely in breaking old bonds and in refusing to accept new ones." The present volume considers five topics which closely concern the new theology: Naturalism, Supernaturalism, Dogmatism, Pietism, and Spiritualism.

Bascom, Lee. A god of Gotham: a romance from the life of a well-known actress. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1891. c. '90. 4-277 p. D. pap., 50 c.

The action of the story is in New York. Donita Lorraine, a celebrated actress, is the heroine, and Gordon Grey, a prominent society man, the hero. The theme is the romance of Donita and Gordon. It introduces Mrs. Langtry, the actress, and involves a tragedy. The novel is sensational throughout.

Bashkirtseff, Marie. Letters of Marie Bashkirtseff; tr. by Mary J. Serrano. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] c. tr. 22+340 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The same qualities which attracted so much attention in the "Journal" will be found in these letters of the brilliant and lamented Marie Bashkirtseff. They are original, witty and audacious, and will be eagerly read by all who desire to know more of this strange

personality. Fac-similes of handwriting are given, and new portraits of Marie, with reproductions from her sketches.

Basket (A) of fun gathered from many sources. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie [1891.] c. 108 p. il. Q. (Sunnyside ser., no. 22.) pap., 25 c. Funny pictures and stories.

Bates, Arlo. A book o' nine tales. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1891. c. 332 p. S. cl., \$1.

Consists of nine stories and eight interludes, the interludes being little dramas or scenes from every-day life. The names of the tales are: A strange idyl; The tuberose; Saucy Betty Mork; John Vantine; Mère Marchette; Barum West's extravaganza; A sketch in umber; April's lady; Della Grimwet. The interludes are called: An episode in mask; An evening at whist; Mrs. Fruffles is at home; The radiator; "Such sweet sorrow;" A business meeting; Thirteen; A Cuban morning.

Bates, Arlo. The poet and his self. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1891. c. 3-152 p. S. cl., \$1.50.

The group of poems from which the book takes its title is a dialogue between the optimist and pessimist elements of a man's nature. The other pages are filled with nearly a hundred short poems on many subjects, all showing the perfect construction and control of musical rhythm that distinguish the work of this young poet.

Bates, Harriet True. Two men of the world: a novel. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1891. c. 4-344 p. D. pap., 50 c.

A dramatic story, in which the heroine's affections are disputed by two lovers. Her previous history complicates and mystifies in the beginning, but the interest is centred in her action in a crisis where she is forced to decide between Redfern and Fitzgerald, and in the sensational and unexpected dénouement.

***Batterson, H. G., D.D.** A sketch-book of the American Episcopate. 3d ed. rev. to 1891. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. 12°, cl., \$1.

***Baumeister, R.** The cleaning and sewerage of cities; adapted from the German with permission of the author by J. M. Goodell. N. Y., Engineering News Publishing Co., 1891. 8°, cl., \$2.50.

Baxley, I: Songs of the spirit: [poems.] Buffalo, N. Y., C. Wells Moulton, 1891. c. '90. 4-100 p. T. cl., 75 c.

By the author of "The temple of Alanthur" and "The prophet."

Baylis, Alfred. Easy lessons on the Constitution of the United States; incl. the Constitution itself, and the history of its adoption. Chic., W. W. Knowles & Co., 1891. c. 143 p. D. bds., 50 c.

Designed for use with larger reference works, and interleaved with blank pages for preservation of notes from these to be made by the pupils. The text of the Constitution is given, and a history of the movement leading to its adoption, prepared by J. H. Beadle, in 1880, for the Associated Press. The lessons consist of questions on and summaries of the text.

Bayne, G: Middleton. Galaski: a novel. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 4-237 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1618.) pap., 20 c.

Bazan, Emilia Pardo. A Christian woman; tr. by Mary Springer. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] c. tr. 11+868 p. por. D. cl., \$1.

Opens with an excellent biographical sketch of the author by Rollo Ogden. The motive of the novel is the marriage of a young girl to an old man whom she dislikes, but whom she thinks it better to marry than to remain in the house of her uncle with his mistress, and so appear to sanction her uncle's sin. The arguments all point to the question, "Is the heroine a Christian woman, as her friends call her, for so marrying, or is she not on a level with the woman she so severely condemns?" Many sarcasms are levelled at the Catholic Church in Spain and at the priests.

Bazán, Emilia Pardo. Morriña (Homesick-

ness); tr. by Mary J. Serrano. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] c. 2+331 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

Rogello is a gay but good-natured young fellow who has been spoiled and petted by a doting mother. They live in Madrid and keep a young and pretty servant girl who has followed them from Galicia, being homesick after her patrons had left. Rogello wins this girl's heart. His mother sees it and takes him away from the threatened danger. The girl stays behind and becomes the victim of melancholia or homesickness. A very thin plot is handled artistically. Taking little illustrations are scattered through the text.

Bazán, Emilia Pardo. The swan of Vilamorta; tr. by Mary J. Serrano. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] 2+296 p. D. (Cassell's blue lib.) cl., \$1.50.

The swan of Vilamorta is a young poet living in a little town in the northeastern part of Spain. He is absorbed in his work and allows a school-teacher, the mother of an unfortunate cripple, to support him and work for him until she ruins herself and neglects her child. The love of this middle-aged woman for the selfish, talented young poet is the psychological study which is the motive of the story.

Bazan, Emilia Pardo. A wedding trip; tr. by Mary J. Serrano. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] c. 2+352 p. D. cl., \$1.

A most tragic final is the outcome of a series of incidents which happen to a Spanish bride and groom on their wedding trip. The bride is from the people, but young, beautiful and rich; the bridegroom is a middle-aged broken-down man of the world, who only seeks a bride to replenish his empty purse. An accident separates them on the evening of their first day's journey, and the young bride is forced to go on alone to Bayonne, in France, where they had intended to spend their honeymoon. Two men befriend her on her journey, and the consequences are strange and serious in their effect upon the happiness of the newly married pair.

***Beach, C: Fisk, jr.** Company law: commentaries on the law of private corporations, whether with or without capital stock, also of joint-stock companies, and of all the various voluntary unincorporated associations organized for pecuniary profit or mutual benefit. 2 v. Chic., T. H. Flood & Co., 1891. c. 187+628; 16+629-1487 p. O. shp., \$12.

Beach, W. Amateur and professional oarsman's manual. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 64 p. il. S. (S. & S. manual lib., no. 30.) pap., 10 c.

Written by the well-known expert, and giving most practical hints.

Beal, E. A., M.D. The information readers: No. 1, Foods and beverages. Bost., Boston School Supply Co., 1891. c. 281 p. S. (Boston school ser.) cl., 60 c.

The first number of a series prepared on a new plan. Contains reading-lessons on the various kinds of foods and their hygienic values; on grains, fruits and useful plants, with elementary botanical instruction relating thereto; on the effects of stimulants; and on a few other common subjects of interest and importance to all, old and young.

***Beale, C: Currier.** Book of legal dictation, comp. from actual work for the use of teachers and students of shorthand. Bost., Beale Pub. Co., [1891.] c. 98 p. D. (Beale's actual dictation ser., no. 8.) hf. cl., 60 c.

Bean, F. Pudney and Walp. N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] c. 328 p. D. (Lovell's American authors' ser., no. 40.) pap., 50 c.

***Beauregard, G. T.** A commentary on the campaign and battle of Manassas, of July, 1861, with a summary of the art of war. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. 187+16 p. plans, 8°, cl., \$1.

Bechtel, J: H. Handbook of pronunciation and phonetic analysis: designed for use in

- schools and colleges, and adapted to the wants of all persons who wish to pronounce according to the highest standards. [*New ed.*] Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1889 [1891.] c. '89. 143 p. T. cl., 50 c.
- Beckford, W:** The history of the Caliph Vathek; and European travels. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1891. 25+549 p. por. il. S. (Minerva lib., no. 24.) cl., 75 c.
William Beckford was born in 1759 at Fonthill, England. On attaining his majority he inherited one million pounds, besides an income of £100,000 a year, and this vast wealth, it is said, destroyed his really great literary talents. In 1781 he wrote "Vathek" in French, in a single sitting of three days and two nights. The fantastic and the sublime are combined in this piece of Oriental fiction. Vathek is supposed to be the grandson of Haroun Al Raschid, the hero of "The Arabian Nights." The series of "Letters" appearing in the volume were written during travels in the Low Countries and Italy in 1872; and his "Dreams, waking thoughts and incidents," and descriptions of ten days in Spain, have also been included.
- Beckwith, Anna Louise.** Constance Winter's choice. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1891. 170 p. D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 144.) pap., 25 c.
Constance Winter, although her mother has endeavored to keep her mind wholly to practical things, is drawn to the stage. Miss Cushman's acting in Meg Merrilies decides her career. An accident gives her the opportunity to appear as Romeo, and the story tells of a brilliant dramatic career.
- Becquer, Gustavo Adolfo.** Rimas de Gustavo Adolfo Becquer. San Francisco, Cal., The History Co., 1891. c. 81 p. 8°, cl., \$1.
- Beecher, Rev. H: Ward.** The life of Jesus, the Christ. *Completed ed.* N. Y., Bromfield & Co., 1891. 2 v. 8°, cl., \$5.50; shp., \$7.50; hf. mor., \$9.50.
- Beecher, Rev. H: Ward.** Henry Ward Beecher, entered into rest, March 8, 1887: a memorial service held in Plymouth Church on Sunday, March 8, 1891, by the Plymouth Sunday-school; incl. an address by T: G. Shearman. N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1891. c. 44 p. sq. D. pap., 25 c.
- Beer, H: A.** From Chaucer to Tennyson: English literature in 8 chapters, with selections from 30 authors. N. Y., Chautauqua Press, [Hunt & Eaton,] 1890 [1891.] c. '90. 3-313 p. D. (Chautauqua studies, 1890-91.) cl., \$1.
- Beet, Rev. J. Agar.** A commentary on St. Paul's Epistles to Philippians, Ephesians, Colossians, and to Philemon. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1891. 413 p. 12°, cl., \$2.
- Begg, Alexander.** Wrecks in the sea of life: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 2-348 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1605.) pap., 20 c.
- Behrens, Bertha, ["W. Heimbürg," pseud.]** An insignificant woman: a story of artist life; from the German by Mary Stuart Smith; il. by Warren B. Davis. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, 1891. c. tr. 389 p. D. (Choice ser., no. 42.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.
The "insignificant woman" is rather "too good for human nature's daily food." She is the daughter of rich Dutch parents who have made their money in iron foundries. She marries a selfish, exacting artist, who uses her property to surround himself with luxuries, and traces his lack of artistic success to the proserness of his wife. He finds a kindred soul in a wild baroness, and his wife puts up with untold insult at the hands of this woman. After many pages the husband grows tired of his old habits and ways and tries being good. The German author points a moral of patience and hope to faithful wives.
- Behrens, Bertha, ["W. Heimbürg," pseud.]** Elsie; tr., by Hettie E. Miller. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1891. 4-236 p. D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 161.) pap., 25 c.
The same story as "A penniless girl." See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Dec. 20, '84, [673.]
- Behrens, Bertha, ["W. Heimbürg," pseud.]** Hortense; from the German by Mary E. Almy. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1891. 4-336 p. D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 148.) pap., 25 c.
The same story was published by the Worthington Co., 1890, under the title of "Lucie's mistake." See notice under Heimbürg, W. "Weekly Record," P. W., July 12, '90, [963.]
- Behrens, Bertha, ["W. Heimbürg," pseud.]** A maiden's choice; tr. by Elsie F. Lathrop. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1891. c. 2+369 p. il. D. hf. roxb., \$1.25; pap., 75 c.
The same work as "Lottie of the mill," published by J. B. Lippincott Co. in 1882, excepting that it contains the first chapter, which was omitted in "Lottie of the mill." See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., May 27, '82, [541.]
- Behrens, Bertha, ["W. Heimbürg," pseud.]** Martha, the parson's daughter; [*also*,] Under the muses' ban. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 282 p. D. (Primrose ser., no. 22.) pap., 50 c.
The parson's daughter leaves her father's house to become an actress, and after a short career meets a sad fate. "Under the muses' ban" is a tale of an old house in the Harz Mountains. A new translation of two well-known stories.
- Behrens, Bertha, ["W. Heimbürg," pseud.]** Misjudged; tr. by Mary E. Almy. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1891. 4-296 p. D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 164.) pap., 25 c.
- Behrens, Bertha, ["W. Heimbürg," pseud.]** Misjudged; tr. [from the German] by Mrs. J. W. Davis. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1891. c. tr. 362 p. il. D. (International lib., no. 20.) hf. roxb., \$1.25; pap., 75 c.
This story has already been on record under the title "An insignificant woman." See notice above.
- Belfield, H: H.** The new model arithmetic. Chic., G: Sherwood & Co., 1891. c. 308+12 p. il. D. cl., 90 c.
This is not a revision of the "Model arithmetic" published in 1875, but is, as its name indicates, essentially a new book. The best features of the former work have been retained, and others now considered irrelevant have been abandoned.
- Bell, J: W.** Governor W: Smith of Virginia: a memorial volume. N. Y., The Moss Engraving Co., 1891. 500 p. 8°, cl., \$5. [Edition limited to 250 copies.]
- Bell, Mrs. Lenox.** Wife or slave? N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] c. '84. 2+186 p. D. (American novelist ser., no. 80.) pap., 25 c.
- Bellamy, Blanche Wilder, and Goodwin, Maud Wilder, eds.** Open sesame: poetry and prose for school-days. V. 2, arranged for boys and girls from ten to fourteen years old. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1891. c. 11+376 p. D. cl., 90 c.
A collection of poetry and prose to be committed to memory.
- Bellamy, Orlando R.** Songs by the wayside. Buffalo, N. Y., C: Wells Moulton, 1891. c. 8+349 p. por. D. cl., \$1.50.
- Bell, Mrs. Nancy M., ["N. D'Anvers," pseud.]** The life story of our earth. 2d ed. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1891. 165 p. il. maps, S. (Science ladders ser.) cl., 40 c.
- Bell, Mrs. Nancy M., ["N. D'Anvers," pseud.]** The story of early man. 2d ed. N. Y., T:

- Whittaker, 1891. 140 p. il. maps, S. (Science ladders ser.) cl., 40 c.
- Belot, Adolphe.** Mademoiselle Giraud, my wife; from the French, by A. D. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1891. c. 5-394 p. por. il. O. pap., \$1.
The story was written with the purpose of warning parents against sending girls to boarding-schools, where they meet the temptation of forming abnormal friendships among their own sex. Emile Zola has written a preface dwelling upon the great success of the book and the good it is calculated to do. The publishers have used the French pictures, which are sensuous and are calculated to give a wrong impression of the material they illustrate. The subject is delicate and the author is French, but his purpose is serious.
- Belot, Adolphe.** The tragedy in the Rue de la Paix. N. Y., Street & Smith, 1891. c. 3-257 p. D. (The sea and shore ser., no. 37.) pap., 25 c.
- Belot, Adolphe.** The woman of fire; tr. from the 60th French ed. Chic., Nile Pub. Co., [1891.] c. 2-216 p. D. por., pap., 50 c.
A wholly unscrupulous woman endowed with remarkable physical beauty is the "woman of fire." The characters, views of life and bold situations are such as are only too well known through this special type of novels.
- Belot, Adolphe.** The woman of fire. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 3-233 p. D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 36.) pap., 25 c.
- Belot, Adolphe.** The woman of ice; from the French. St. Paul, Minn., The Price-McGill Pub. Co., 1891. c. 372 p. D. (Idle moments ser., no. 1.) pap., 50 c.
- Belton, J. Devoe, comp.** Literary manual of foreign quotations, ancient and modern, with illustrations from American and English authors, and explanatory notes. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. c. 6+249 p. D. hf. leath., \$1.50.
The compiler jocosely remarks that there would seem to be no reason "except hunger and the request of friends" for adding one more to the usual kind of dictionaries of foreign quotations. The manual here offered differs from them in three important particulars. First, it is a selection of quotations from Latin and the languages of continental Europe which are or have been referred to by modern writers; only quotations having a distinctly literary flavor are given. Secondly, the quotations are followed as a general rule by extracts from modern authors in which they are used. Thirdly, the origin of the quotation is, when necessary, explained, and the context of the author set forth. The manual is completed by four indexes referring separately to the Latin, German, French and Italian quotations.
- Bemis, E. W.** Municipal ownership of gas in the United States. Balt., Md., American Economic Assoc., 1891. c. (Publications of the American Economic Assoc., v. 6, nos. 4, 5.) pap., \$1.
Most of the material given to the public in this study in municipal economy and administration was obtained by personal visits to every city, except the small town of Bellefontaine, of the nine that own their gas-works. An account of the history of city ownership in Philadelphia, by Mr. W. S. Outerbridge, Jr., is given in an appendix, and every available authority has been consulted in making up the numerous tables and statements presented. It is claimed there must be a general acceptance of the honesty and fulness of the presentation of facts on municipal ownership here attempted. The writer is a professor in Vanderbilt University.
- Benjamin, Mrs. E. Bedell.** Jim the parson. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 5-244 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1706.) pap., 20 c.
- Benjamin, Mrs. E. Bedell.** Our Roman palace; or, Hilda and I. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 8-360 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1720.) pap., 20 c.
- Benjamin, S. G. W.** Persia and the Persians. [New issue.] Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., [1891.] c. '86. 18+507 p. por. il. O. cl., reduced to \$3.
Originally published by Ticknor & Co. See notice P. W., "Weekly Record," Nov. 13, '86, [772.]
- Benneman, G. W.** With wind and tide; il. by G. W. Benneman. Bost., De Wolfe, Fiske & Co., 1891. c. unpub. obl. O. bds., \$2.50.
Printed in blue monochrome on heavy plate paper. The pictures and selections all relate to the sea and a sailor's life.
- Benrimo, A. Vic: a novel.** N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 150 p. S. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1624.) pap., 20 c.
- *Benson, E. White, [Abp. of Canterbury.]** Living theology. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1891. 236 p. por. 12", (Preachers of the age ser.) cl., \$1.25.
- *Bentham, Jeremy.** Fragment on government: ed with introd. by F. C. Montague. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 12+241 p. 8", cl., \$2.
- *Berdoo, E.** Browning's message to his time; his religion, philosophy and science. 2d ed. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 6-180 p. 16", cl., 90 c.
- Berean beginner's lesson-book on the international [Sunday-school] lessons for 1891.** N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, [1891.] c. '90. 222 p. il. maps, T. (Berean ser., no. 3.) bds., 15 c.
The first half of the year deals with 1 Kings xii. to 2 Kings xxv. The second half with the Gospel of St. John.
- Berean intermediate lesson-book on the international [Sunday-school] lessons for 1891.** N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, [1891.] c. '90. 215 p. maps, T. (Berean ser., no. 2.) bds., 15 c.
- Berean senior lesson-book on the international [Sunday-school] lessons for 1891.** N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1891. c. '90. 233 p. maps, T. (Berean ser., no. 1.) bds., 15 c.
- Bergen, Fanny D.** Glimpses at the plant world. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1892 [1891.] c. 4+156 p. S. cl., 75 c.
Neither an elementary botany nor a mere botanical picture and story book. Meant rather to serve for reading for children of from nine to thirteen years, to develop the child's powers of observation, and to serve as an introduction to the study of botany. In the first part of the book there is a series of brief sketches of forms of plant life, representative of the grand divisions of the vegetable kingdom. In the second part the parts of the flower are described.
- Berkeley, (pseud.)** Round games with cards: a practical treatise on all the most popular games, with their different variations, and hints for their practice. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1891. 112 p. S. bds., 50 c.
- Berkemeier, Rev. G. C.** Wartburg-Klänge u. gesänge: gedichte zum fünfundzwanzig-jährigen jubiläum des Wartburg-Waisenhauses. N. Y., E. Steiger & Co., 1891. 86 p. S. cl., 50 c.
The orphan asylum at Wartburg, in Saxony, celebrated its twenty-fifth anniversary in May. It had been decided to print a history of the institution for the occasion. As this could not be finished in time, the Director published this collection of poems, written by him during his six years' administration, all more or less called forth by his office and surroundings, considering it a fitting tribute for the festival.
- Bernard, T. Dehaney.** The progress of doctrine in the New Testament: considered in eight lectures delivered before the University of Oxford on the Bampton Foundation.

- [*New issue.*] N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1891.] 6-458 p. D. cl., \$1.
Originally published by Robert Carter & Bros.
- Bernhard, Marie.** The rector of St. Luke's: a novel; tr. by Elise L. Lathrop. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1891. c. 2+343 p. D. (International lib.) hf. leath., \$1.25; pap. 75c.
At a large dinner-party Annie Gerold meets three men—the rector of St. Luke's, his cousin, a handsome Uhlan, and the famous artist Delmont. These men all learn to love the pretty, sunny heroine, and she prefers the artist. The rector learns a secret about Delmont in his ministrations at the prison, and battles long before his conscience decides how he shall use it. The chief interest centres in the strong, helpful character of this rector, who is an outcast from his family because he refuses to abandon the profession to which he feels himself called.
- *Bersier, Eugene, D.D.** Twelve sermons; tr. by Mrs. Alexander Waugh. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 12°, cl., \$1.25.
- Berthet, G.** The sergeant's legacy: from the French, by Gilbert Venables. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 3+342 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1589.) pap., 20 c.
- Besant, Annie.** Charles Bradlaugh: a sketch of his life and work. San Francisco, Cal., The Reader's Library, 1203 Market St., 1891. 39 p. D. pap., 10 c.
- Besant, Walter.** The chaplain's secret. N. Y., [F. T. Neely Pub. Co., 110 5th Ave., 1891.] c. '90. 3-217 p. D. (Frank Leslie's il. lib. of choice lit., no. 1.) pap., 25 c.
- Besant, Walter.** St. Katherine's by the tower: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1891. 4+392 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new series, no. 702.) pap., 60 c.
The story is laid in the time of the French Revolution in 1793, which the author considers as the emancipation of the whole world from the bonds of king, priest and noble. By witchcraft a young girl is brought to loathe and fear the man she has loved for many years. He becomes desperate, turns traitor and becomes a convict for life. Convict life is described in detail. By intervention of the clergy the spell laid on Sylvia is broken, she recovers her health, and joins and marries her convict lover. The many superstitions of the period are skillfully handled.
- *Besant, Walter.** St. Katherine's by the tower: a novel. *Library ed.* N. Y., Harper, 1891. 4+392 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.25.
- Besant, Walter.** St. Katherine's by the Tower. N. Y., National Pub. Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] 3+377 p. D. (Red letter ser., no. 86.) pap., 25 c.
- Besant, Walter.** St. Katherine's by the tower: a novel. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 377 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1861.) pap., 20 c.
- *Besolow, T. E.** From the darkness of Africa to the light of America; the story of an African prince. N. Y., S. F. McLean & Co., 18 Cooper Union, 1891. 160 p. il. 12°, pap., 50 c.
- Best things from best authors.** V. 6, comprising nos. 16, 17 and 18 of "Best selections." Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1890 [1891.] c. '90. 200 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
- *Bettany, G. T.** Primitive religions; being an introduction to the study of religions, with an account of the religious beliefs of uncivilized people, Confucianism, Taoism (China) and Shintoism (Japan). N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1891. 267 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.
- *Bettany, G. T.** The world's religions: popular account of all the principal religions of civilized and uncivilized peoples; their doctrines, rites, priesthoods, sacred books and moral teachings, together with lives of their founders, great teachers and reformers, with an introd. by Rev. J. Hall, D.D. N. Y., Christian Literature Co., 1891. 908 p. il. 8°, cl., \$5.
- Bettany, Jeanie Gwynne.** A laggard in love. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 189 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1810.) pap., 20 c.
- Betts, Craven Langstroth.** The perfume-holder: a Persian love-poem. N. Y., Saalfeld & Fitch, [1891.] c. 49 p. O. cl., \$1.25.
This new poem is an interesting and beautiful story of Persian life. It is rendered in Chaucerian or heroic verse. It is beautifully printed, with wide margins, on rough-edged hand-made paper, with an initial letter at each paragraph and head and tail pieces of Persian design. The cover is white vellum cloth, with a gold title on side and back. The volume is especially designed and adapted for the holiday trade.
- *Bible.** The Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges; ed. by J. J. S. Perowne: Haggai, Zechariah and Malachi, with notes and introd. by T. T. Perowne. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 16°, cl., 90 c.
- *Bible.** Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges: The Book of Psalms; with introd. and notes by the Rev. N. F. Kirkpatrick. Bk. 1, Psalms i.-xli. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 79+227 p. 16°, cl., 90 c.
- *Bible.** Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges. The epistles to the Thessalonians; with introd., notes and map by the Rev. G. G. Findlay. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 6+183 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.
- Bible.** The Holy Bible: cont. the Old and New Testaments: [King James' version;] lithographed in the easy reporting style of [Pitman's] phonography. *Authorized version.* N. Y., I. Pitman & Sons, 1890 [1891.] 2+808 p. O. cl., \$3; mor., \$4.50.
- Bible light on mission paths:** or, topical Scripture studies prepared for use in missionary meetings of women and young people and in monthly concerts. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1891.] c. 2-192 p. D. pap., 30 c.
Only the simplest and most obvious interpretation of Scripture is attempted. The topical readings are on Christian giving, missionary prayers, earnestness, liberality, etc. The second part contains lessons to be read responsively, and there are several prayers to be offered in concert.
- *Bible.** The New Testament; with annot., references, and a historical and chronological index; pub. with the approbation of Cardinal Gibbons. Balt., Baltimore Publishing Co., 1891. 8°, cl., \$1.25.
- *Bible.** New Testament. N. Y., P. J. Kennedy, 1891. 215 p. 8°, vel. cl., \$1.50.
- *Bible.** New Testament. Bible Union version. *Improved ed.* Phil., American Baptist Publication Soc., 1891. 590 p. 18°, cl., 40 c.
- Bible.** New Testament. The first Germanic Bible; translated from the Greek by the Gothic Bishop Wulfila in the fourth century. [*Also*] The other remains of the Gothic language; ed. with introd., a syntax and a glossary by G. H. Balg. N. Y., B. Westermann & Co., 1891. c. 21+469 p. Q. pap., \$2.75; hf. leath., net, \$3.25.

***Bible.** New Testament. The gospel according to St. Luke, being the Greek text, as revised by Brooke Foss Westcott and Fenton J. Ant. Hort; with introd. and notes by Rev. J. Bond. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 17+164 p. 16°, cl., 65 c.

Bible. New Testament. The great discourse of Jesus the Christ, the Son of God: a topical arrangement and analysis of all his words recorded in the New Testament, separated from the context. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1891.] c. '90. 29+361 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The compiler, who in middle life found himself without a creed and deeply antagonistic to organic Christianity as manifested in the Church, made an earnest study of the words of Jesus himself. These words of Christ, taken verbatim from the gospels, he has arranged under various topical headings, giving chapter and verse of the text of the Old Version. Every subject relating to man's affection, duty, responsibility and relations with his fellowmen is thus presented in the words of Christ only. The idea is original and interestingly worked out. The volume is technically a fine piece of bookmaking.

***Bible.** New Testament. The interwoven gospels, and gospel harmony: the four histories of Jesus Christ blended into a continuous narrative in the words of the gospels; comp. by Rev. W. Pittenger. N. Y., J. B. Alden, 1891. 12°, maps, cl., 50 c.

Bible. New Testament. The story of the childhood and passion of the Lord Jesus the Saviour in the words of the Evangelists and traditions; by J. M. Klüh; printed with an alphabet of 45 letters. Chic., J. M. Klüh, 2112 La Salle st., 1892 [1891.] c. 3-70 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Printed to illustrate a new phonetic alphabet invented by J. M. Klüh. He makes his alphabet by using figures to portray single sounds, or by inverting letters, or by modifying some of the common letters.

***Bible.** The Old Testament in Greek; according to the Septuagint; by H. Barclay Swete. V. 2, [Chronicles to Tobit.] N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 15+879 p. 12°, cl., \$2.25.

***Bible.** Old Testament. The book of Psalms, according to the authorized version metrically arranged, with introd., various renderings, explanatory notes and index. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 280 p. 16°, cl., \$1.40.

Bible. The Psalms: a new translation; with introd. essay and notes by J. De Witt. D.D. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1891. c. 38+325 p. O. cl., \$2.

"Some of our English Psalms are nearly faultless, while others fail in bringing out the spirit and rhythm of the old Hebrew bards, or are even prosaic, awkward in expression and obscure." The basis of the present translation is "The praise songs of Israel," published in 1884, so completely rewrought, however, that it may be called a new translation. The Psalms were not only poetic in content, but also in form. Special attention has been given in this new translation to preserving the rhythmic effect of the originals as far as is compatible with faithfulness; to restoring the proper tenses; and to the recovery of lost emphasis due certain words. A critical note precedes, and textual commentary follows each Psalm. The essay considers at some length the character and authorship of the Psalms, their use in worship and the ethical significance of the imprecatory psalms. Dr. De Witt is a professor at the New Brunswick, N. J., Theological Seminary, and one of the revisers of the Old Testament.

***Bible.** Psalms chronologically arranged: an amended version; with historical introd. and explanatory notes. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 13+464 p. 12°, cl., \$1.75.

Bible. Scripture selections for daily reading: a portion of the Bible for every day in the

year; comp. by Jesse L. Hurlbut, D.D. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1891. c. '90. 13+433 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

***Bible.** The smaller Cambridge Bible for schools: the Gospel according to St. John; with introd. and notes, by Rev. A. Plummer; [also.] The second book of Kings; with introd. and notes, by Rev. J. Rawson Lumby. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 157 p. 18°, cl., 30 c.

Bierbower, Austin. Socialism of Christ; or, attitude of early Christians toward modern problems. Chic., C. H. Sergel & Co., [1891.] 202 p. D. cl., \$1.

The author holds that Christianity was the outgrowth of a dissatisfaction of the populace and a socialistic movement, that Christ's motives were more political than religious, and his doctrines more ethical than spiritual. To substantiate this argument, the personality of Christ in his relation to the different classes that upheld his cause is considered, the conditions of men of Christ's day are dealt with, the Christian tenets and their different phases are described, and personal theories on the subject are advanced.

Bigelow, J., jr. The principles of strategy illustrated mainly from American campaigns. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. c. 200 p. plans, il. and 32 folding maps, F. cl., \$7.50.

Contents: General definitions; An army on the march; Organization and size of armies; The strategic chess-board; The essential elements of strategy; The Atlanta campaign; The different kinds of strategy; Regular strategy; Operating independent of a base; Operating from a base; Tactical strategy; Tactics as a factor in strategy; Strategy as a factor in tactics; General considerations; Jackson's valley campaign; Political strategy; British operations in Georgia, the Carolinas and Virginia, 1776-1781; The Vicksburg campaign, 1863, including Grierson's raid through Mississippi.

***Bigelow, Melville M.** Elements of the law of torts for the use of students. 4th ed. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1891. c. 28+382 p. D. (Students' ser.) leatherette, net, \$2.50; shp., \$3.

***Biggs, C. H. W.** First principles of electrical engineering. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1891. il. 12°, cl., \$1.

Billings, J. S., M.D. Public health and municipal government: an address delivered before the American Acad. of Political and Social Science at the Art Club, Philadelphia, Jan. 14, 1891. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, [1891.] 23 p. O. pap., 50 c.

Supplement to the "Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, February, 1891."

***Billroth, Th., M.D.** The care of the sick at home and in the hospital: a handbook for families and for nurses; tr. by special authority of the author, by J. Bentall Endean. 2d ed. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. 337 p. por. and il. 12°, cl., \$2.

***Birch, E. Jonathan.** The sacrament of the Lord's Supper according to the teaching of the primitive church and of Anglican divines. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 40 p. 16°, cl., 35 c.

***Birkhäuser, Rev. J. A.** History of the church from its first establishment to our own times. N. Y., Fr. Pustet & Co., 1891. c. 804 p. 8°, cl., net, \$3.

***Birkmire, W. H.** Architectural iron and steel, and its application in the construction of buildings. N. Y., J. Wiley & Sons, 1891. c. 14+201 p. 8°, cl., \$3.50.

***Birks, H. A.** God's champion, man's example: a story of the conflict of our divine deliverer. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 160 p. 12°, cl., 60 c.

Birnbaum, Max. Prof. Koch's method to cure tuberculosis popularly treated; from the German by Fr. Brendecke; with an appendix; being Prof. Koch's first communication on the subject, from the *Deutsche Medicinische Wochenschrift*, and explanatory notes by the author. Milwaukee, Wis., H. E. Haferkorn, 1891. c. '90. 78+27 p. D. cl., \$1; pap., 75 c.

***Birthday** souvenir, or diary; with a subject of prayer or meditation for every day in the year. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1891. 16°, cl., 50 c.

***Bishop, Eleanor Fletcher.** A mother's life dedicated and an appeal for justice: synopsis of the butchery of the late Sir Washington Irving Bishop, the mind-reader, by Eleanor Fletcher Bishop, his broken-hearted mother. N. Y., José R. de Casanova, 55 W. 103d st., 1891. 12°, cl., \$2.

***Bishop, Joel Prentiss.** New commentaries on marriage, divorce and separation as to the law, evidence, pleading, practice, forms and the evidence of marriage in all issues on a new system of legal exposition. Chic., T. H. Flood & Co., 1891. c. 2 v., 49+759; 10+831 p. O. shp., \$12.60.

Bishop, W. H: The yellow snake: a story of treasure. N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] c. '88, '91. 274 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Most of the action takes place on the southern slope of the great central table-land of Mexico. A young New York girl there meets Walter Arroya, a young man under an assumed name, who is hoping to find gold and be able to make restitution to a savings bank in New York defrauded by his father. Mexican scenery, the neglected Roman Catholic mission stations, the sudden earthquakes, the women who have once been nuns and have learned self-control and devotion, are artistically wrought into a lively story. The secret of the golden snake enables Walter to become a self-respecting citizen of New York once more. First published in *Lippincott's Magazine* in July, 1888.

Bisland, Elizabeth. A flying trip around the world. N. Y., Harper, 1891. c. 205 p. por. S. cl., \$1.25.

Nelly Bly's successful tour around the world made her famous. Miss Bisland is the young lady sent at the same time in a westerly and opposite direction by a prominent magazine, hoping that she would be able to beat Nelly Bly in time. But for an unfortunate misunderstanding just at the end of her journey, it looks as if she would have been successful. Her journey is described in this little book, with much vivacity and considerable evidence of exceptional literary ability.

Bissell, Mary Taylor, M.D. Household hygiene. N. Y., N. D. C. Hodges, 1890 [1891.] c. '90. 7+83 p. D. (Fact and theory papers, no. 7.) cl., limp, net, 75 c.

The author's purpose is to instruct women, particularly in the science of "household hygiene." Contains advice on the site and soil, hygiene in architecture, plumbing, ventilation, heating, water supply and the sick-room. The chief contents have already appeared in the *Art Interchange*.

Bissell, Mary Taylor, M.D. Physical development and exercise for women. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1891. c. 5+108 p. il. D. (Portia ser.) cl., \$1.25.

Contents: Symmetry and health; How we grow; How environment may influence growth; The influence of dress on physical development; The influence of school on physical development; The influence of exercise on development; Some things that exercise will do for the body; The ways and means for exercise; Practical suggestions.

Bixby, Ja. Thompson. The crisis in morals:

an examination of rational ethics in the light of modern science. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1891. c. 2-315 p. S. cl., \$1.

Part I. gives ten chapters to a critique of Herbert Spencer's "Data of ethics," which the author thinks Herbert Spencer's best friend must consider the weakest volume in his "Synthetic philosophy." Part II. treats of the positive reconstruction of ethics on the basis of evolution and scientific knowledge, and makes a systematic declaration of the outcome of the principles of evolution in its highest field—the motives and rules of human conduct. The author is Doctor of Philosophy in the University of Leipzig.

***Bjornson, Bjornstjerne. Arne.** [*Alm*] The fisher lassie; from the Norse, by Walter Low. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 11+184 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

***Black, G., ed.** The doctor at home and nurses' guide-book: forming a practical manual easily consulted and readily understood of the structure and composition of the human body; the nature, causes and treatment of the diseases to which it is subject, etc. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1891. 894 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

***Black, H: Campbell.** A dictionary of law; cont. definitions of the terms and phrases of American and English jurisprudence, ancient and modern, including the principal terms of international, constitutional and commercial law, [etc.] St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1891. c. 10+1253 p. O. shp., \$8.

***Black, H: Campbell.** A treatise on the law of judgments, including the doctrine of *res judicata*. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1891. c. 2 v., 92+593; 17+595-1270 p. O. shp., \$11.

Black, W: Donald Ross of Heimra: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1891. 3+335 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 703.) pap., 50 c.

The scene of the story is the Western Highlands of Scotland, of which there are many fresh descriptions. Mary Stanley, the new proprietor of the Heimra estate, comes to her unexpected inheritance with her heart overflowing with good intentions and kind feeling towards her peasant tenants. She is met with black looks and rebuffs on all sides, the hearts of the people being faithful to the "young laird," Donald Ross, whose father had been obliged to sell his estate. She pursues her philanthropic plans, however, with enthusiasm, and assisted by Donald Ross, who becomes her devoted friend, and through the dismissal of her obnoxious lowland factor conquers in the end. A pretty love-tale and a good deal of information on the crofters question are features of a story in Mr. Black's best style.

***Black, W: Donald Ross of Heimra: a novel.** *Library ed.* N. Y., Harper, 1891. 6+335 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Black, W: Donald Ross of Heimra. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 367 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1892.) pap., 20 c.

Black, W: Stand fast, Craig-Royston: a novel. *Library ed.* N. Y., Harper, 1891. 3+429 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

Black, W. Stand fast, Craig-Royston: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 408 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1725.) pap., 20 c.

Black, W: H: D.D. Womanhood. Nashville, Tenn., Cumberland Presb. Pub. House, [1891.] 110 p. S. cl., 50 c.

Lectures delivered in the Lucas Ave. [Cumberland] Presbyterian Church. The subjects are: A wife's wages; Women of society; Women as public teachers; The ideal wife; More about the ideal wife; and Woman and Christian progress.

Black is white; or, continuity continued; by "The Frig." N. Y., Catholic Pub. Co., 1891. 142 p. 12°, net, cl., \$1.

***Blackall, Rev. C. R. and Mrs. Emily L.** Bible love—The child Jesus. Phil., American Baptist Publication Soc., 1891. 28 p. 8°, pap., 20 c.

***Blackall, Rev. C. R. and Mrs. Emily L.** Bible love—Wonder-working Jesus. Phil., American Baptist Publication Soc., 1891. 28 p. 8°, pap., 20 c.

Blackall, Emily Lucas. Won and not one. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. c. 2-117 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.

The two leading characters are Protestants, but belong to different denominations, and both have profound convictions. The story illustrates the unhappiness that is apt to spring from such a union.

***Blackie, J. Stuart.** Greek primer, colloquial and constructive. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 20+64 p. 12°, cl., 60 c.

Blackmar, Frank W. Spanish institutions of the southwest. Balt., Md., The Johns Hopkins Press, 1891. c. 24+353 p. il. O. cl., \$2.

This work is a study of the social and political institutions of Spain, as represented by the life of the Spanish colonists in America. It does not assume to be a complete history of the Spanish conquest of America, but in the presentation of the history of institutions, the better part of the story of the conquest is told. A sufficient amount of descriptive history is given to relieve the subject from the monotony of abstract discussion and to substantiate all conclusions reached by the writer. Consequently the book treats of the founding of the Spanish missions in California, Arizona, New Mexico and Texas, and portrays the civilization established by the *padres*, the social condition of the Indians and the political and social life of the pioneers of the Southwest. It represents the government, laws, municipal organization and life of the colonists.

***Blackwood, Lady Alicia.** Little lives, and threads of gold to guide them. N. Y., T. Nelson & Sons, 1891. 344 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Blades, W. The pentateuch of printing, with a chapter on Judges. [Also] A memoir of the author and list of his works, by Talbot B. Reed. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1891. 25+117 p. Q. cl., net, \$4.50.

The design is to present in a popular form an account of the rise and development of printing. The author has adopted the novel arrangement of his subject in the form suggested by the title, and traced the history of the chosen art in its various stages, from the beginning to the end of its journeyings, in the same manner as the great Pentateuch traces the origin and the wanderings of the chosen people. The book is very fully illustrated with fac-similes and engravings.

***Blakie, Ja., and Thompson, W.** A text-book of geometrical deductions. Bk. 1, corresponding to Euclid, Bk. 1. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 8+138 p. 16°, cl., net, 60 c.

***Blair, Andrew Alex.** The chemical analysis of iron: a complete account of all the best-known methods for the analysis of iron, steel, pig iron, iron ore, limestone, slag, clay, sand, coal, coke, furnace and producer gases. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. 314 p. il. 8°, hf. mor., \$4.

Blake, Ja. Vila. St. Solifer; with other worthies and unworthies. Chic., C. H. Kerr & Co., 1891. c. 179 p. D. (Unity lib., no. 4.) pap., 50 c.

Essays and homilies on various subjects.

***Blass, Dr.** Pronunciation of ancient Greek; from the 3d German ed., with the author's sanction, by W. J. Purton. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 6+146 p. 8°, cl., \$1.60.

***Blavatsky, H. P.** The key to theosophy; 2d ed. with glossary. N. Y., The Path, 132 Nassau St., 1891. 307 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

***Blinn, Leroy J.** A practical workshop companion for tin, sheet-iron and copperplate workers; cont. rules for describing various kinds of patterns used by tin, sheet-iron and copperplate workers; practical geometry. New rev. enl. ed. Phil., H. Carey Baird & Co., 1891. 296 p. 12°, cl., \$2.50.

***Bliss, Rev. Edwin Munsell, ed.** Encyclopedia of missions: a thesaurus of facts, historical, statistical, geographical, ethnological and biographical; with maps, bibliography and statistical tables. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1891. 2 v., 1340 p. 8°, cl., \$12.

Block, L. J. Dramatic sketches and poems. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. c. 220 p. D. cl., \$1.

Besides the dramatic poems there are a number of lyrical and narrative verses on various subjects, and a few sonnets.

Bloede, Gertrude, ["Stuart Sterne," pseud.] The story of two lives. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] c. 4+302 p. D. cl., \$1.

Told chiefly in the form of a journal entry by a woman of thirty, who describes her meeting with a sculptor, her lessons in his studio, her home life and her gradual discovery that she has learned to love her master. His life is brought in by some interpolated chapters. On an ocean voyage these middle-aged artists find themselves unexpectedly upon the same steamer and several long conversations lead to a happy ending.

Blouet, Paul, ["Max O'Rell," pseud.] A Frenchman in America: recollections of men and things; il. by E. W. Kemble. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] c. 6+365 p. D. cl., \$2.

Max O'Rell did not exhaust the amusing things he had to say about America and the Americans in "Jonathan and his continent." In this volume are an entirely new set of impressions received during his last lecture tour in 1890. They are regarding American newspapers, hotels, and American audiences; American impressarios and their methods of advertising; American men and women; A Sunday in Boston; with his opinions about the salient points of many of our great Western cities. Humorously illustrated.

Blouet, Paul, [Max O'Rell, pseud.] John Bull and his daughters; from the French. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 2+186 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1617.) pap., 20 c.

Boardman, G.; Dana. The problem of Jesus. Phil., J. Y. Huber Co., 1891. c. 35 p. D. pap., 25 c.

An estimate of the character and influence of Jesus.

***Boardman, G.; Nye.** Regeneration. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 126 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Bocock, J. H., D.D. Selections from the religious and literary writings of J. H. Bocock, D.D.; with a biographical sketch by C. R. Vaughan, D.D.; ed. by his widow. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, 1891. c. 26+644 p. por. O. cl., \$3.

John Holmes Bocock was born in Va., Jan. 31, 1813. He graduated from Amherst College, Mass., 1835, and from the Union Theological Seminary in Prince Edward County, Va., 1838. For almost fifteen years afterwards he preached as an evangelist through the west and northwest; in 1853 he was called to the Old School church at Harrisonburg, Va.; in 1856 to the Bridge Street Church in Georgetown, D. C. When the war broke out he returned south and became chaplain of the Seventh Regiment of Va. Infantry. He died in 1870. He was a Presbyterian of the Calvinistic school.

***Bodley, J. E. C.** Catholic democracy in America. Balt., Md., J. Murphy & Co., 1891. 77 p. 8°, pap., net, 25 c.

***Body, Rev. G.** The school of Calvary; or, laws of Christian living revealed from the

cross: a course of Lent lectures. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 12+159 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Boenning, H. C., M.D. A treatise on practical anatomy: for students of anatomy and surgery. Phil., F. A. Davis, 1891. c. 15+481 p. il. O. cl., or oil-cl., *net*, \$2.50.

It has been the author's aim to arrange the subject so as to make it equally serviceable as a text-book on anatomy and a dissector. It will be found fully abreast of the latest teachings in anatomy, and, in some directions, decidedly aggressive, as in treating of the outer layer of the muscular fibres of the uterus, and of the structure of the alveolar processes of the maxillary bones. The section on the teeth has been written with great care by Drs. T. S. Heineken, of New Jersey, and E. E. Caspersson, of Australia. This is not a compilation, but the result of years of practical work and a large experience in teaching.

***Boenninghausen, C.** Therapeutic pocket-book: for homœopathic physicians, to use at the bedside, and in the study of the materia medica. *New Amer. ed.* by Dr. Timothy Field Allen. Phil., The Hahnemann Pub. House, 1891. 484 p. 16°, flex. mor., \$4; 8°, hf. mor., \$5.

Boguslawski, A. v. Tactical deductions from the war of 1870-71; from the German by Lumley Graham. Leavenworth, Kan., G. A. Spooner, 1891. 202 p. O. (Spooner's military lib., v. 1, no. 1.) cl., \$1.75; pap., \$1.

"The principal task which I have undertaken is to describe the peculiarities to be noticed in the late battles [between Germany and France,] in which, for the first time, the infantry of both armies used a breechloader, and hence to draw conclusions for the tactics of the present day."—*Author's Preface.*

Bogy, L. Vital. In office: a story of Washington life and society. Chic., F. J. Schulte & Co., 1891. c. 4-202 p. D. (The Ariel lib., no. 9.) pap., 25 c.

A young and innocent girl comes from the country to Washington to fill a position in the Patent Office. Her beauty immediately attracts the attention of unscrupulous politicians, upon whose favor the keeping of her position depends. The story, which is strongly written and has a telling moral, illustrates the temptations and persecutions to which she is subjected.

***Bohm-Bawerk, Eugen V.** The positive theory of capital: tr. with a preface and analysis by W. Smart. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 40+428 p. 8°, cl., \$4.

Bolsgilbert, Edmund, M.D., [pseud. for Ignatius Donnelly.] Dr. Huguet: a novel. Chic., F. J. Schulte & Co., 1891. c. 309 p. D. cl., \$1.25; pap., 50 c.

The race problem of the South is the motive. The author's views on the subject and the remedies he proposes are evolved through the medium of a story. The time is the present. Dr. Huguet is a North Carolinian. He has decided convictions upon the rights of the negroes which are likely to interfere with his political aspirations. He has decided to conceal his opinions, when one night he is visited by a vision of the Christ, who tells him He has suffered for the blacks as well as the whites. On waking in the morning he finds he has been punished by having his soul thrown into the body of "Sam Johnsons," a repulsive negro chicken-thief, while the negro's soul goes into the white body of Dr. Huguet. Dr. Huguet now learns from experience what it is to be a negro. The moral evolved being that no matter how beautiful the soul or mind is, they are slowly recognized in a black body.

***Boldrewood, Rolf.** A colonial reformer. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 471 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

***Boldrewood, Rolf.** Robbery under arms: a story of life and adventure in the bush and in the gold fields of Australia. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 413 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

***Boldrewood, Rolf.** A Sydney-side Saxon. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 287 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

***Bolles, Albert S., ed.** The banker's almanac and register, and legal directory for 1891. N. Y., Homans Pub. Co., 1891. 8°, cl., \$4.

***Bolles, Albert S.** The law of the suspension of the power of alienation in the state of New York. N. Y., Homans Pub. Co., 1891. c. 18+216 p. O. shp., \$2.50.

Bolles, Frank. Land of the lingering snow: chronicles of a stroller in New England from January to June. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. 3+234 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Twenty-six papers, giving an account of walks in Arlington, Belmont, Waverly, Fitchburg, Milton, Chocoma and to Highland Light. They describe the scenery of these pleasant towns, mention the trees and flowers observed, speak of the birds noticed on the way, their habits and songs, etc.

Bolton, Mrs. Sarah K. Famous English statesmen of Queen Victoria's reign. N. Y., T. Y. Crowell & Co., [1891.] c. 4-460 p. il. pors. D. cl., \$1.50.

The history of the eight men whose biographies Mrs. Bolton so sympathetically recounts is largely the history of Great Britain during the last half of the 19th century, as they were all leaders in great works of reform—the ballot, the emancipation of slaves, the establishment of great schools, free trade, etc. They include Sir Robert Peel, Lord Palmerston, Lord Shaftesbury, John Bright, W. E. Forster, Beaconsfield, Henry Fawcett and Gladstone. The biographies are rich in anecdote and bright sayings, and each one is illustrated with an authentic portrait.

Bompiani, Sofia. Italian explorers in Africa. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 6-202 p. pors. D. (Leisure hour lib., new series,) cl., 80 c.

Princes and peasants of Italy have given their sons to solve the mighty mystery of the Dark Continent. The history of Italian explorations in Africa during the past twenty years is full of incident and startling adventure. The story of it has never before been told consecutively as in this volume, whose heroes are Antinori, Cecchi, Chiarini, Piaggia, Gessi, Bianchi, Martini, and others.

***Bonar, Andrew A., D.D.** Memoir and remains of the Rev. Robert Murray McCheyne. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 598 p. por. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

***Bonar, Horatius, D.D.** God's way of peace: a book for the anxious. *New issue.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1890. 200 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.

Bonney, G. E. The electro-platers' hand-book: a practical manual for amateurs and young students in electro-metallurgy. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1891. 10+208 p. por. il. D. cl., \$1.20.

Those for whom the work is designed are supposed to have an elementary knowledge of electrical science. Practical advice is given as to the selection of tools, metals and chemicals to be employed in obtaining good results in electro-plating. The history and origin of the dynamo is given, with the mechanical construction of numerous dynamic machines, which will be of service to workers in this scientific industry. Much is said about the process which the various metals undergo—in short, everything that is helpful or relative to the subject is considered.

***Booksellers', stationers' and printers' reference-directory** (formerly Farley's.) 11th ed., 1890-91; *rev., rearranged and enl.* N. Y., Industrial Information Co., 88 Centre st., 1891. 8°, cl., \$15.

***Bookworm (The): an illustrated treasury of old-time literature. 3d series.** N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Sons, 1891 [1890.] 380 p. 8°, half rox., \$3.

Bookworm (The): an illustrated treasury of old-time literature. 4th ser. N. Y., A. C.

pseud. for Thomas Alexander Browne

Armstrong & Son, 1891. 1+380 p. il. O. cl., \$3.

A treasury of knowledge on old-time literature; presents readers with stores of wisdom on subjects which are attractive to the book-lover, giving in a readable form much out-of-the-way and little-known information on the literature of the past. In its pages will be found chapters on scarce books, the works of special presses, first editions, and unique copies and their former and present value; remarkable dedications, book-selling reminiscences, Americana, Elizabethan literature, great libraries, collectors' whims, etc., and nearly every other conceivable topic relating to books and their surroundings. Early book auctions and old catalogues, ancient bookbinding and old printing-presses, etc. Tastefully printed in old style, on antique paper, with numerous illustrations and ornamental embellishments.

Booth, Ballington. From ocean to ocean; or, the Salvation Army's march from the Atlantic to the Pacific. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1891.] c. 3-186 p. D. (Peerless ser., no. 36.) cl., \$1; pap., 25 c.

Describes "Darkest America" and the work of the Salvation Army in 1890; the visit of the Hindoo division of the "Army;" the death of Mrs. Booth; the "inter-state congress," and the reception of "In darkest England." Statistics and balance-sheets of expenditures and receipts are given.

***Booth, C.** Labor and life of the people. In 2 v. V. 2, Pt. 1, London, continued. Pt. 2, appendix and col. maps. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. 8°, cl., ea. pt., \$4.25.

***Booth, Maud Ballington.** Wanted—antiseptic Christians. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 16°, (Antique booklet ser.) pap., 25 c.

Booth, Mrs. Otto, ["Rita," pseud.] After long grief and pain. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 320 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1766.) pap., 20 c.

Booth, Mrs. Otto, ["Rita," pseud.] Countess Daphne. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 319 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1772.) pap., 20 c.

Booth, Mrs. Otto, ["Rita," pseud.] Darby and Joan. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 372 p. S. (Seaside lib., no. 1823.) pap., 20 c.

Booth, Mrs. Otto, ["Rita," pseud.] Faustine: a novel. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 4-320 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1773.) pap., 20 c.

Booth, Mrs. Otto, ["Rita," pseud.] Fragoletta: a novel. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 316 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1774.) pap., 20 c.

Booth, Mrs. Otto, ["Rita," pseud.] The laird o' Cockpen. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 322 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1837.) pap., 20 c.

Booth, Mrs. Otto, ["Rita," pseud.] My lady coquette. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 319 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1769.) pap., 20 c.

Booth, Mrs. Otto, ["Rita," pseud.] My Lord Conceit: a novel. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 349 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1778.) pap., 20 c.

Booth, Mrs. Otto, ["Rita," pseud.] Two bad blue eyes: a novel. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 5-315 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1760.) pap., 20 c.

Booth, Mrs. Otto, ["Rita," pseud.] Vivienne. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 352 p. S. (Seaside lib., no. 1770.) pap., 20 c.

***Booth, Walter S.** The highway manual for the State of Minnesota; a complete guide for overseers of highways and township and county officers in their various duties under the road law. 7th ed. Minneapolis, Walter S. Booth, 1891. c. 42-151 p. D. pap., 25 c.

***Booth, Walter S.** The justice's manual for the state of No. Dakota: a complete guide for justices of the peace and constables in their various duties under the statutes. 1st ed. Minneapolis, Minn., Walter S. Booth, 1891. c. 168 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

***Booth, Walter S.** The justice's manual for the state of So. Dakota: a complete guide for justices of the peace and constables in their various duties under the statutes. 1st ed. Minneapolis, Minn., Walter S. Booth, 1891. c. 168 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Borrowings; comp. by ladies of the First Unitarian Church of Oakland, California. San Francisco, Cal., W. Doxey, 1891. c. 4-83 p. S. hf. cl., 75 c.

The title of this little compilation is taken from Montaigne—"I do not number my borrowings, I weigh them." The extracts are in poetry and prose, and from many sources.

***Bossevain, G. M.** The monetary question: an essay which obtained the prize offered by Sir H. M. Meysey Thompson at the Paris Monetary Congress, 1889; from the French by G. Townsend Warner. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 7+152 p. 8°, pap., \$1.

Boston homilies: short sermons on the International Sunday-school lessons for 1892; by members of the Alpha chapter of the Convocation of Boston University. 2d series. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1891. c. 5-427 p. O. cl., \$1.25.

Bostwick, Lucy W. Margery Daw's home confectionery. N. Y., Brentano's, 1891. c. 4-46 p. T. cl., 50 c.

Practical directions for making candy in one's own kitchen which shall be thoroughly wholesome, palatable to the connoisseur and economical in cost. The book contains eighty recipes for candies requiring cooking, candies with nuts, flavored and fruited candies, candies requiring no cooking, frostings and candies suited to special occasions and for the table.

***Boswell, Ja.** Life of Johnson: including journal of a tour to the Hebrides, and Johnson's diary of a journey into North Wales; ed. by George Birkbeck Hill. Popular ed. N. Y., Harper, 1891. 6 v., il. and por. 8°, cl., \$10.

***Bosworth, Francke H., M.D.** Taking cold. Detroit, G. S. Davis, 1891. 16°, pap., 25 c.

Both sides of the tariff question, by the world's leading men; with portraits and biographical notices. N. Y., Alonzo Peniston, 338 Broadway, [1891.] c. '89-'90. 9-297 p. O. cl., \$2.50.

A collection of arguments by Gladstone, James G. Blaine, R. Q. Mills, Breckinridge, McKinley, Jr., Allen Thorndike Rice, Arthur Carnegie, H. K. Thurber, etc. Contains portraits of Gladstone, Blaine, Mills, Morrill, McKinley and Carnegie.

Bottone, S. R., and Beale, Alfred M. A. Electro-motors; how made and how used: a handbook for amateurs and practical men. N. Y., Excelsior Pub. House, [1891.] c. 7+168 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.

The chapters of this work were originally penned, chiefly as letters, in reply to queries addressed to the author on the construction of electro-motors, on their many modifications and on their mode of working. Although the work is complete in itself, it presupposes a certain knowledge of the elements of electricity.

***Boudon, Henri-Marie.** The hidden life of Jesus: a lesson and model to Christians; from the French by E. Healy Thompson. 3d ed. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1891. 32+182 p. 12°, cl., net, 90 c.

Boulger, Mrs. Dora Henrietta, ["Theo Gift," pseud.] Pretty Miss Bellew. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 216 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1844.) pap., 20 c.

***Boultonwood, Harriet.** Martin's mistake. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 64 p. il. 24°, (Little Dot ser.) cl., 20 c.

Bourdillon, F. W. Ailes d'alouette. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1891. c. 6-73 p. S. pap., 75 c.

Title signifying "Wings of the lark" is given to a collection of sixty short poems handsomely printed on pages with wide margins, decorated with many pretty designs.

Bourget, Paul. Love's cruel enigma (*Cruelle enigme*); tr., without abridgment, from the 18th French ed., by Julian Cray. N. Y. and St. Louis, The Waverly Co., [1891.] c. tr. 189 p. D. pap., 50 c.

A detailed analysis of love, physical, intellectual and spiritual. The hero has been educated by his grandmother and mother, and watched and idolized until the age of twenty-two. The dissertation on the love of these two women for their boy is full of fine shades of feeling. The "cruel enigma" is the small return generally given for the most self-sacrificing love. Bourget is a trained critic and a pessimist. A novel of French society of to-day.

Bourget, Paul. Pastels of men. 1st series; tr. by Katharine Prescott Wormeley. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1891. c. 3-223 p. S. cl., \$1.

As translated by Miss Wormeley the subtlety of Bourget's psychological speculations, his audacity in attacking the most baffling situations and even his exquisite style seem to lose little by being transferred to another language. "A saint" is an old Italian abbé who has remained in charge of a deserted convent, and whose fondest dream is to restore it to its ancient prosperity. Monsieur Legrimandet is a broken-down literary hack who has beneath a brutal exterior an extremely tender heart. In "Two little boys" the author shows his knowledge of childhood, and depicts the joys and heartaches of his heroes with fine realism.

Bourget, Paul. Was it love? tr. by Camden Curwen. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1891. c. 2+254 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

A young widow of twenty-seven, living with her mother in Paris, has for some time allowed a man of earnest character, standing high in political life, to take it for granted that in time she would marry him. At a dinner party she meets Casal, a known libertine of fine appearance and brilliant talents, who fascinates her at once. The story tells of her feeling for both these men.

Bourke, J. G. On the border with Crook. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. c. 13+491 p. pors. il. O. cl., \$3.50.

The author, Captain in Third Cavalry, U. S. A., was for more than fifteen years intimately associated with General Crook during service on "the border" after 1873. In this volume he has collected descriptions of the regions in which the greater portion of Gen. Crook's Indian work was carried on; the people, red and white, with whom he came in contact; the difficulties with which he had to contend; and an analysis of the principles guiding him in his justly famous intercourse with the various tribes—from British America to Mexico, from the Missouri River to the Pacific Ocean. Gen. Crook died in March, 1890, having been in active military service forty years.

***Bourke, J. G.** Scatologic rites of all nations: a dissertation upon the employment of excrementitious remedial agents in religion, therapeutics, divination, witchcraft, love-philters, etc., in all parts of the globe; based upon original notes and personal observation, and upon compilation from over one thousand authorities. Wash., D. C.,

W. H. Lowdermilk & Co., 1891. 10+496 p. 8°, cl., \$4.

Bourne, H. R. Fox. Sir Philip Sidney, type of English chivalry in the Elizabethan age. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. c. 15+384 p. il. por. D. (Heroes of the nations ser., no. 5.) cl., \$1.50.

Partly based on the author's "Memoir of Sir Philip Sidney," published in 1862. So much, however, has been added, so much expanded and retold, that the book is substantially a new one, conforming to the general plan of the *Heroes of the Nations Series*. The effort has been to bring into prominence and to keep always in view, but without exaggeration or distortion, the chivalrous aspect of Sir Philip Sidney's life, and its relations in that aspect with the history of his time and country, and with the contemporaries among whom he moved, who influenced him and who were influenced by him.

Boutell, L. H. Alexander Hamilton, the constructive statesman. Chic., privately printed, [A. C. McClurg & Co.,] 1890 [1891.] c. 4-66 p. D. cl., 50 c.

An essay whose object is "to call attention to the work of Hamilton in establishing a national republic." The writer thinks "the brilliant success of his [Hamilton's] financial measures blinded men to his greater work as a constructive statesman."

***Boutmy, Emile.** The English constitution; tr. by Isabel M. Eadin; with introd. by Sir F. Pollock. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 17+212 p. 12°, cl., \$1.75.

***Boutmy, Emile.** Studies in constitutional law, France, England, United States; from the 2d French ed. by E. M. Dicey; with an introd. by N. V. Dicey. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 14+183 p. 12°, cl., \$1.75.

Bouton, J. Bell. The Enchanted: an authentic account of the strange origin of the new Psychical Club. N. Y., Cassell Publishing Co., [1891.] c. 6+283 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Mr. Gustavus Adolphus Swann was an incorporator of the Halfpenny Club of New York. He had been a member for twenty years when he died. Immediately after his death several of his associates were stricken with fear at the sight of Uncle Gus' ghost in the club-rooms. Out of this incident grew a psychical experiment of Meldrum and Wadlow. By their methods they are enabled to witness the literary phenomena which is told in the story, and to their efforts may be traced the origin of a club whose enrolled members are a select few fitted by nature to belong to the "Enchanted."

Bouvet, Miss Marguerite. Little Marjorie's love-story; il. by Helen Maitland Armstrong. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1891. c. 6-124 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Relates the fortunes of a little boy who is blessed with a beautiful form and face and a lovely voice; his sister, little Marjorie, lavishes her love upon him, and is treated in return in the most selfish and heartless manner.

***Bovet, Mme. de.** Three months' tour in Ireland; tr. and condensed by Mrs. Arthur Walter. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. 312 p. il. 8°, cl., \$2.25.

***Bowden, C. H., ed.** The life of Blessed John Juvenal Ancina, companion of St. Philip Neri, Bishop of Saluzzo. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1891. 240 p. 8°, cl., net, \$2.50.

Bowdish, Wellesley W., D.D., ed. Interdenominational sermons: a series of sermons delivered in the Old John Street Methodist Episcopal Church, New York City, by prominent ministers of different denominations; ed. by Wellesley Bowdish, D.D., pastor of the church; with introd. by Ja. M. King, D.D. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1891. c. 8+324 p. por. il. D. cl., net, \$1.25.

The church in which these sermons were preached is one of the oldest in America. It is now in the centre of

the down-town trade, and often offers services which specially appeal to business men. These sermons embrace three series that were preached there in Jan. of 1889, 1890 and 1891, by twenty-eight different ministers, representing seven different denominations.

Bowen, B. L., ed. Introduction to modern French lyrics; ed. with notes. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1891. c. 7+191 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., 65 c.

The patriotic songs of the Revolution have been made the starting-point of this collection. Afterwards are selections from Beranger, Lamartine, Hugo, Gautier and Alfred de Musset. The object is to furnish students in French with material for an introductory study of lyric poetry.

***Bowen, Ja. L.** Massachusetts in the war, 1861-65; with an introd. by H. L. Dawes. Springfield, Mass., Bowen & Son. 1890. 1050 p. por. 8°, cl., \$4; hf. leath., \$4.75; full leath., \$5.50.

Bowker, R. R., and Iles, G., eds. The reader's guide in economic, social and political science. N. Y., The Society for Political Education, 330 Pearl St., [G. P. Putnam's Sons,] 1891. c. 169 p. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

The titles of this bibliography include the leading works by American, English, French and German authors. In addition, recent magazine articles bearing upon political questions are mentioned, and full references are given to government publications. The principal American organizations for economic and political study or philanthropic work are noted, and their publications set forth. The chief value of the Guide is in the descriptive and critical notes appended to its principal titles. In providing these the editors have been aided by twenty-six eminent educators and specialists. Their recommendations include three brief reading courses planned for youths, for readers in a second stage of progress, and for students. An appendix shows in summary the courses in political and economic science offered in the leading colleges to both men and women. The little volume photographs every existing means of education in American citizenship, and aims to advance that education by giving it trustworthy guidance. Full index.

***Boyden, Rev. P. M.** The churchman's answer why. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1891. 46 p. 16°, pap., 10 c.

Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth. The mammon of unrighteousness. N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] c. 386 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The Hon. Obed Larkin, a self-made millionaire, has founded and endowed the University of Tarryville, a small town in Central New York, and is the big man of the place. His two nephews, both lawyers, are the heroes of a story describing conditions which are profoundly and typically American. "I mean to be true to myself and true to my convictions," is Alexander Larkin's motto. "I mean to succeed," that of his brother Horace. The heroines are also types of American womanhood, and clearly show the gaps and weaknesses in the educational systems for American girls of the period.

Boys' own book of boats; or, the way to row, sail and build a boat. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 63 p. il. S. (S. & S. manual lib., no. 28.) pap., 10 c.

Boy's (The) own manual. [N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891.] 12+824 p. il. Q. cl., \$2.50.

The annual volume of *The Boy's Own Paper*, containing tales of school-boy life and of adventure on land and sea; out-door and in-door games for every season; perilous adventures at home and abroad; amusements for summer and winter; and instructive papers written so as to be read by boys and youths.

Braddon, Miss M. E., [now Mrs. J. Maxwell.] Whose was the hand; or, one life, one love. N. Y., National Pub. Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] 10+377 p. D. (Red letter ser., no. 95.) pap., 25 c.

Braddon, Miss M. E., [now Mrs. J. Maxwell.] Lady Audley's secret: a novel. Phil.,

Crawford & Co., [1891.] 2-496 p. D. (Seashore lib., no. 1.) pap., 25 c.

Braddon, Miss M. E., [now Mrs. J. Maxwell.] The world, the flesh and the devil. N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] 6-472 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 65.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

That the story is reminiscent of Faust and Balzac's *Peau de chagrin* is suggested throughout by the author herself. The hero, in despair for lack of money, is about committing suicide when he learns that he has inherited an immense fortune. At the same time his doctor warns him that his life will be short if he is not prudent. He does not heed the warning, but enters into a feverish career of pleasure and vice. His Mephistopheles is an uncanny sort of a fellow, who is a mind-reader and a hypnotizer, and who uses his arts almost successfully upon the hero in an attempt to gain his wealth.

Braddon, Miss M. E., [now Mrs. J. Maxwell.] The world, the flesh, and the devil. N. Y., National Pub. Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] 8-472 p. D. (Red letter ser., no. 91.) pap., 25 c.

Braddon, Miss M. E., [now Mrs. J. Maxwell.] The world, the flesh, and the devil. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 8-472 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1893.) pap., 20 c.

Bradford, Gamaliel. Congress and the cabinet. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, [1891.] 11 p. O. (Publications of the American Acad. of Political and Social Science, no. 37.) pap., 50 c.

The essay discusses the advisability of giving the members of the Cabinet seats in Congress, for the purpose of giving advice in debate and answering such questions as the Congressmen may wish to ask. This plan was first suggested in a report of a Senate committee in 1881. As Mr. Bradford shows, this plan is opposed by the conservative spirit which objects to such a revolution in the traditional forms of business and by powerful private interests, which would be injured by it.

Bradlaugh, C., and Besant, Annie. Fruits of philosophy: a treatise on the population question. San Francisco, Cal., The Readers' Library, 1208½ Market st., 1891. 87 p. D. (The readers' lib., v. 1, no. 3.) pap., 25 c.

A brief popular sketch of human physiology; with an account of such checks to population as are known to all physicians.

***Bradley, Mary.** Lost and found; or, the story of Alison. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1891. 314 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

***Bradshaw, W. R.** The goddess of Atvatar; being the history of the discovery of the interior world and conquest of Atvatar. N. Y., J. F. Douthitt, 286 Fifth ave., 1891. 250 p. il. 8°, cl., \$2.

Brady, Ja. Boyd, D.D. The Saengerfest sermons. Newark, N. J., Advertiser Print. House, [N. Y., Hunt & Eaton,] 1891. c. 11+323 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The exciting cause of these sermons was the quadrennial celebration of the "Great German Saengerfest" held in Newark, N. J., during July of this year. Dr. Brady is the pastor of the Franklin Street Methodist Episcopal Church of Newark, and was so shocked at the actions of the members of the Saengerfest on the Sunday they remained in the city, that he commenced the preaching of these sermons on the sanctity of the Sabbath.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay." pseud.] Between two loves: a novel. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] 413 p. D. (Primrose ser., no. 20.) pap., 50 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay." pseud.] Beyond pardon: a novel. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. '90. 6-414 p. D. (Primrose ser., no. 11.) pap., 50 c.

- Braeme, Charlotte M.** ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] The earl's atonement. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 384 p. D. (The primrose ser., no. 28.) pap., 25 c.
- Braeme, Charlotte M.** ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Gladys Greye. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] 238 p. D. (Select ser., no. 87.) pap., 25 c.
- Braeme, Charlotte M.** ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Put asunder: a novel. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 5-408 p. D. (Primrose ser., no. 16.) pap., 50 c.
Originally published under the title of "Wedded and Parted."
- Braeme, Charlotte** ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Repented at leisure. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] 3-390 p. D. (The primrose ser., no. 30.) pap., 25 c.
- Braeme, Charlotte M.** ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Under a shadow. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] 6-491 p. D. (The Primrose ser., no. 26.) pap., 50 c.
- Braeme, Charlotte M.** ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Wife in name only. N. Y., National Pub. Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] 8-212 p. D. (Red letter ser., no. 87.) pap., 25 c.
- *Brainard, F. R.** The sextant, and other reflecting mathematical instruments; with practical hints, suggestions and wrinkles on their errors, adjustments and use. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1891. 16°, (Van Nostrand sci. ser.) cl., 50 c.
- *Bramston, M.** Abby's discoveries. N. Y., T. Whittaker, 1891. 197 p. 12°, cl., \$1.
- *Bramston, M.** A village genius: a true story of Oberammergau. N. Y., T. Whittaker, 1891. 158 p. 12°, cl., 90 c.
- *Brandt, G. W.** The law of surety and guaranty as administered by courts of countries where the common law prevails. 2d ed. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1891. 2 v., 247+432: 4+433-991 p. O. shp., \$11.50.
- *Brantly, W. T.** Principles of the law of personal property. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1891. c. '90. 19+532 p. T. shp., \$3.
- *Braun, H. A., D.D.** The schism of the West and the freedom of papal electors. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1891. 8°, pap., net, 20 c.
- Brazil.** Constitution of the United States of Brazil; tr. into English. Trinity College, N. C., School of Political and Social Science, 1891. 28 p. O. (Trinity College pub., no. 5.) pap., 20 c.
The projected constitution signed June 22, 1890, for presentation to the National Congress of November 15, 1890. Gives the names of the officers of the provisional government.
- Breed, D. R., D.D.** A history of the preparation of the world for Christ. Chic., Young Men's Era Publishing Co., 10 Arcade Court, 1891. c. 2+388 p. map, il. chart, O. cl., \$2.50.
"While it may not be necessary for one to acquire a general knowledge of history in order to read the Bible to his own salvation, yet the story of redemption is invested with a deeper meaning and conveys a much more impressive lesson when one has first obtained an intelligent apprehension of the nature of mankind's departure from God, and of the method employed to lead it back to himself—the preparation of the world for redemption and the preparation of redemption for the world."—1 *reface*.
- Bréhat, Alfred de.** Bras D'Acier; or, on the gold-path in '49; from the French, by A. Estoclet. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] c. tr. 4+252 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 69.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.
This work was published in Paris in 1849. Gives a vivid picture of California when the gold fever was at its height. Pablo, nicknamed Bras d'Acier because of his steel-like arms, perfectly tempered muscles and unerring aim, was famous in the placers throughout the State, and was a born ruler among his fellow miners. The love-story is pathetic, but after many trials, hair-breadth escapes from death and attacks from the wild searchers after gold, the lovers settle down to a quiet life in Havana, far from the scenes of their conquered difficulties.
- Brentano, Lujo.** The relation of labor to the law of to-day; from the German, by Porter Sherman; with introd. by the translator. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. c. 8+305 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
Prof. Brentano occupies the chair of political economy in the University of Leipzig. He had exceptional facilities for the study of English trades unions, having spent several years in the country, with free access to the records and archives of the trades unions. The results of this study, some twenty years ago, were embodied in his "Labor guilds of the present," of which this work is an abridgment as to quantity of matter, and an enlargement as to extent of ground covered. The translator says of this work it "contains a powerful discussion, from the points of view of history and political economy, of questions which have stirred, and outside of England are stirring, the nations to revolutionary depths." According to the teachings of the writer, the solution of the labor problem is, "The perfect organization of labor, the resulting necessary labor legislation, and a readiness on the part of employers to comply with this; that is, the legal establishment of arbitration, or rather the establishment of legal arbitration."
- Brentford, Burke.** Lost in New York; or, Meta's misfortunes. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 209 p. D. (Select ser., no. 84.) pap., 25 c.
- *Breton, Jules.** Life of an artist: an autobiography; tr. by Mary J. Serrano. *Edition de luxe*. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. por. il. 8°, cl., \$10. [Edition limited to 500 copies.]
- *Brewer, A. T., and Laubscher, G. A.** Ohio corporations other than municipal as authorized by the old and new constitutions and regulated by statute, with notes and decisions and a complete manual of forms, [etc.] 3d ed. rev. and enl. Cin., Robert Clarke & Co., 1891. c. 19+552 p. O. shp., net, \$3.
- Brewer, Rev. E. Cobham.** The historic notebook, with appendix of battles. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. 10+997 p. O. hf. mor., \$3.50.
A dictionary of historic terms and phrases, briefly explaining allusions made to historical events, acts of parliament, treaties and customs, in books, speeches and familiar conversation. Third and last volume of a series of which the preceding volumes are the "Dictionary of phrase and fable," and the "Reader's handbook." "The present book does for history what the first of the series did for phraseology, and the latter for poetry and romance."
- *Brewster, F. Carroll.** A treatise on practice in the courts of Pennsylvania. Phil., G. T. Bisel, 1891. c. 2 v., 808; 809-1014 p. O. shp., \$8.
- Bride (A) from the bush:** by a new writer. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 148 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1755.) pap., 20 c.
- *Bridgett, Rev. T. E.** The life of the blessed John Fisher. 2d ed.; with an appendix. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1891. 12°, cl., \$2.
- *Bridgett, Rev. T. E.** Life and writings of Sir Thomas More, Lord Chancellor of England and martyr under Henry VIII. N. Y.,

Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1891. 460 p. 12°, cl., net, \$2.

***Bridgham**, Percy A. One thousand legal questions by the "People's lawyer" of the Boston *Daily Globe*; being a collation of the most valuable of the legal answers published in the Boston *Daily Globe* for the past four years. Bost., Lyman B. Brooks, 103 Milk st., 1891. c. '90. 3 l.+236 p. D. cl., \$1.

Brief counsels concerning business, by an old man of business. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1891.] 3-223 p. D. cl., \$1.

For the perusal of beginners in business or those about to engage in the work of one of its many and varied departments. Practical advice is given and sound principles instilled through many chapters whose subjects are: An object in life; Memory; Order and system in doing work; The keeping of engagements; Economy; Nest-eggs; A certain view of money-making; The right and the wrong view of the duty and dignity of work, etc.

Briggs, C. A., D.D. The authority of Holy Scripture: an inaugural address. 2d ed., with preface and appendix cont. additional notes and explanations. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. c. 5+111 p. O. pap., 50 c.

Briggs, L. B. R. Original charades. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. c. 4+72 p. S. cl., \$1.

Charades set forth in clever verse which have appeared in *Scribner's Magazine*. There is an index of answers.

Brigham, W: T. Baltimore hats, past and present: an historical sketch of the hat industry of Baltimore from its earliest days to the present time. Balt., W: T. Brigham, 1890 [1891.] c. '90. 5+142 p. il. sq. D. gratis.

A series of articles which appeared in a trade journal from 1887-89. A history of firms, factories and fashions dating back to pre-revolutionary days.

Bright, J: John Bright on America: The Trent affair; Slavery and secession: The struggle in America, 1861-3. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. 3+106 p. por. Tt. (Literary gems, 3d ser., no. 5.) full mor., 75 c.

***Bright**, W: Lessons from the lives of three great fathers; with appendices. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 8°, cl., \$2.

Brine, Mary D. The little new neighbor; il. by Miss A. G. Plympton. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1891. 7-84 p. O. hf. cl., \$1.

Polly, the heroine, is cousin to the bonnie little Bon-nibel who figured in "Bonnie little Bon-nibel and her day off." The story tells of a child's advent in a new neighborhood, her impressions of the strange surroundings, and how the wee inhabitants of the locality received her. There is a moral for the little people who wish to apply it, and the illustrations are pretty and characteristic.

Brine, Mrs. Mary D. Sunny hours. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1891.] c. '90. 63 p. il. O. cl., \$1.

Four stories are bound together—"Effie's birthday present," "Nellie's dream," "The story of Tom" and "Shadow and sunshine—and Jerry."

Brine, Mrs. Mary D. Thoughts and fancies: poems and pictures of life and nature; il. by Allan Barraud, W. H. J. Boot, E. F. Brewtnall and others. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] 40-80 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

Pictures and poems intertwined. Designed for a Christmas gift.

Brinton, Daniel G., M.D. The American race: a linguistic classification and ethnographic

description of the native tribes of North and South America. N. Y., N. D. C. Hodges, 1891. c. 6+392 p. D. cl., \$2.

As far as Dr. Brinton knows this is the first attempt at a systematic classification of the whole American race on the basis of language.

Bristol, E. L. Macomb, M.D. Before he was born; or, the scarlet arm. N. Y., E. L. Macomb Bristol, M.D., 373 West End ave., [1891.] c. 3-69 p. S. pap., 50 c.

The story opens in Venice. A beautiful American wins the love of an Italian and an Englishman; her duplicity brings about a tragic (and the most noteworthy) scene in the novel, as it evidences some of the consequences of prenatal influence. After a lapse of years the thread of romance is again taken up in New England. The incidents are, as in the first instance, portentous and sensational. The author's purpose seems to be to establish as a fact that prenatal influence and heredity are powerful motors in the construction of a human existence.

Bristol, E. L. Macomb. Rainy days, and other poems. N. Y., M. J. Roth, [1891.] c. 109 p. S. pap., 50 c.

British (The) and European patent agency. Epitome of the world's patent laws and statistics. N. Y., The British and European Patent Agency, 1891. c. 40+1 p. D. pap., gratis.

Shows under every country the cost of taking out letters-patent, the maximum period for which they are granted and other legal information needed by a patentee, and gives statistics of industries, productions, etc., as a guide to the choice of desirable fields for the introduction of inventions.

***Broadus**, Rev. J: A. Sermons and addresses. 5th ed. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 300 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

***Brockett**, L. P., M.D. The story of the Karen mission in Bassein, 1830-1890; or, the progress and education of a people from a degraded heathenism to a refined Christian civilization. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1891. 160 p. 12°, cl., 90 c.

***Broke**, G: With sack and stock in Alaska. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. maps, 8°, cl., \$1.75.

Bronson, T: Bertrand. Colloquial German: a drill-book in conversation for school classes or self-instruction, with a vocabulary and a summary of grammar. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., [1891.] c. 6+147 p. S. cl., 70 c.

Offers in convenient form a short course in German composition and conversation. The vocabulary contains many words of every-day use not found in most works of this kind.

Brontë, Charlotte, [Mrs. Nichols; pseud. "Currer Bell."] Jane Eyre. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] 484 p. D. (Lovell's lit. ser., no. 139.) pap., 50 c.

***Brontë**, Charlotte, [Mrs. Nichols; pseud. "Currer Bell."] Shirley: a tale. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1891. 557 p. 12°, (Minerva lib.) cl., 75 c.; hf. cf., \$1.75.

Brooke, Magdalen, (pseud.) The story of Eleanor Lambert. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] 4+165 p. D. (The "Unknown" lib., no. 2.) cl., 50 c.

An artistically told story of a good woman disappointed in the man of her choice, who devotes her middle life and old age to taking care of his young wife, and later his orphan child, Eleanor Lambert. Eleanor's love-story is also not a happy one, but reveals a truly refined, noble woman's power for good to herself and others.

Brooks, E: The story of the Odyssey; or, the adventures of Ulysses for boys and girls; il. from Flaxman's designs. Phil.,

The Penn Pub. Co., 1891. c. 370 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

One year ago the author wrote the "Story of the Iliad" for the young people of our country. This volume is prepared on the same plan; the version being in simple prose and extremely interesting. It is a tale of voyage and discovery, with many thrilling adventures in unknown lands.

***Brooks, Elbridge S.** The story of the United States of America; told for young people. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1891. il. 4°, cl., \$1.50; bds., \$1.25.

***Brooks, Noah.** The boy emigrants. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. il. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Brooks, Noah. The boy settlers: a story of early times in Kansas; il. by W. A. Rogers. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. c. 6+252 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Three boys and two men, carried away by the excitement over the slavery question in Kansas, left the town of Dixon, on Rock River, Illinois, nearly forty years ago, and joined an emigrant party intending to settle in Kansas. The boys' adventures were many and exciting, and their journey to Kansas shows what trials and dangers Northern emigrants endured in those days. A spirited account is given of the warfare in Kansas, the Indian troubles, the building of a log-cabin, shooting large game, etc.

Brooks, Rev. Phillips. An Easter carol. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1891.] c. no paging, col. il. sq. O. leatherette, \$1.

Brooks, W: K. The oyster: a popular summary of a scientific study. Balt., Md., The Johns Hopkins Press, 1891. c. 8+230 p. 14 pl. D. cl., *net*, \$1.

Written for all who care for oysters, whether providers or consumers, or students of natural history. The author is well known in scientific circles. The larger part of his time, for more than ten years, he has devoted to the study of the oyster. He is professor of animal morphology in the Johns Hopkins University and director of the Chesapeake Zoological Laboratory. He was led to the preparation of this work because Maryland, after many years of plenty, is in danger of an oyster famine. His remedy for increasing the supply is by artificial means. To show what is possible for the propagation and protection of young oysters, he describes in the most interesting manner, in terms scientific enough to be accurate, not so scientific as to be hard of understanding, the life-history of the bivalve. The oyster's exposure to infantile dangers, its preferred home, its dietary habits, its susceptibility of culture, its wonderful fecundity, are vividly portrayed.

***Brooksmith, J.** Key to arithmetic in theory and practice. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 739 p. 12°, cl., \$2.60.

Brotherhead, W: Forty years among the old booksellers of Philadelphia, with bibliographical remarks. Phil., A. P. Brotherhead, 1440 South St., 1891. c. 122 p. S. cl., \$1.

Reminiscences of old Philadelphia booksellers by one who has been himself a bookseller over forty years, and who is well known as the author of, the Centennial Book of the Signers of the "Declaration of Independence," etc. The volume also contains a bibliography of William Bradford's books, chapters on Prices and Editions of Books, Men and Books and Old Book Collectors.

Broughton, Rhoda, and Bisland, Elizabeth. A widower indeed. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. c. 228 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 84.) pap., 50 c.

The sacred precincts of Oxford is the scene. The hero is what is called a "Bursar," one who keeps the college accounts and settles college complaints. He loses his lovely wife when under thirty, and is left a miserable, inconsolable widower with two children. His neglected home and children and his own sad aspect arouses the sympathy of a young American girl—full of slang and high spirits—whose attempts to console him end disastrously for the widower and herself. The ending is quite unexpected.

Brown, Alex. J., comp., ["The Colonel," *pseud.*] Popular recitations, humorous read-

ings, and laughable stories; comp. and arr. by the favorite humorist. N. Y., Excelsior Pub. House, [1891.] c. 2-202 p. S. pap., 25 c.

***Brown, D.; D.D.** The apocalypse: its structure and primary predictions. N. Y., The Christian Literature Co., 1891. 224 p. 8°, cl., \$1.25.

***Brown, Francis, D.D., Driver, Rev. S. R., and others.** A Hebrew and English lexicon of the Old Testament; together with an appendix containing the Biblical Aramaic based on the lexicon of W: Gesenius, as translated by E: Robinson; with constant reference to the larger thesaurus of Gesenius; completed by E. Roediger, and with authorized use of the latest German edition of Gesenius' Handwörterbuch über das Alte Testament. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. Pt. 1, sq. 8°, pap., *net*, 50 c.

Brown, D. Walter. American patent system: a practical guide to the inventor and the investor in patents. N. Y., D. Walter Brown, [The American News Co., 1891.] c. 64 p. sq. T. bds., 25 c.

Reprinted, with additions, from the *American Mechanist*. The purpose is to inform the patentee and the purchaser of a patent on the legal points that apply to their individual cases. What is required of an inventor; how to secure validity; how to proceed when you wish to take out a foreign patent, and many other rulings of the law as it relates to a citizen of the United States, are briefly explained.

Brown, G. Baldwin. The fine arts. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. c. 10+321 p. il. D. (University extension manuals.) cl., *net*, \$1.

The whole field of the fine arts of painting, sculpture and architecture, their philosophy, function and historic accomplishment, is covered in Prof. Baldwin Brown's compact but exhaustive manual. The work is divided into three parts, the first considering art as the expression of popular feelings and ideas—a most original investigation of the origin and development of the æsthetic impulse; the second discussing the formal conditions of artistic expression; and the third treating the "arts of form" in their theory and practice and giving an exposition of the significance of the great historic movements in architecture, sculpture and painting from the earliest times to the present.

Brown, Joe, Doctor, (pseud.) Joe Brown, Doctor, on alcoholism, its cause and cure. N. Y., E. Scott, 134 W. 23d st., 1891. c. 105 p. S. leatherette, 50 c.

Describes minutely the effects of alcohol on the various organs of the body and the diseases to which its use gives rise. The writer looks upon inebriety as a disease, and makes suggestions as to the manner in which it may be cured.

***Brown, Rev. J:** Pocket concordance to the Old and New Testaments. *New issue.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 270 p. 32°, cl., *net*, 30 c.

***Brown, Timothy.** Commentaries on the jurisdiction of courts. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1891. c. 98+624 p. O. shp., \$5.50.

Browning, Rob. Easter interpreted: citations from Rob. Browning; chosen and arr. by Rose Porter. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1891.] c. 28 p. S. pap., 20 c.

Browning, Rob. A few words on Robert Browning. Phil., Arnold & Co., 1890 [1891.] c. 5-61 p. D. bds., 50 c.; pap., 30 c.

The anonymous author thinks it unfortunate that people always use the word study in connection with Browning. Less time should be spent in studying the criticisms of Browning, now multiplying so fast, and more should be devoted to reading him and forming independent opinions of his stimulating and inspiring words. The writer advises how not to read Browning,

criticizes the verdict of the critical on the obscurity of Browning, gives a glimpse of the poet, whom he met twice by appointment and offers a concluding chapter on the ideal relation which existed between Mr. and Mrs. Browning.

Browning, Rob. Lyrics from Robert Browning. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. 4+101 p. il. Tt. (Literary gems, 3d ser., no. 1.) full mor., 75 c.

Browning, Rob. Selections from the poetical works of Rob. Browning. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, 1892 [1891.] 5-819 p. por. il. S. hf. cl., \$1.25; full mor., \$2.50.

Illustrated in photogravure and bound in holiday style.

Bruce, H. Life of General Houston, 1793-1863. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1891.] c. 13+232 p. por. D. (Makers of America ser.) cl., 75 c.

While telling the romantic career of that foremost Texan, General Houston, the author has embodied the most of the interesting incidents that can now be recovered in regard to the independence of Texas. Contains a good index made by Dr. J. Milton Gilterman.

Bruce, Rob. History of Robert Bruce, king of Scotland; his contests and adventures. Phil., H. L. Kilner & Co., [1891.] c. 253 p. D. (Catholic lib.) cl., net, 50 c.

The story of the heroic and famous hero of Bannockburn is told with much spirit. The history of Scotland, England and Ireland is covered from the year 1300 until the accession of James VI. in 1603. The Reformation, under Henry VIII. and Elizabeth is treated from a Roman Catholic standpoint.

Bruce, T. Southwest Virginia and Shenandoah Valley. Richmond, Va., J. L. Hill Pub. Co., 1891. c. 9+259 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

An inquiry into the causes of the rapid growth and wonderful development of Southwest Virginia and Shenandoah Valley, with a history of the Norfolk and Western and Shenandoah Valley railroads, and sketches of the principal cities and towns instrumental in the progress of these sections.

Bruce, W. Cabell. The negro problem. Balt., Md., J. Murphy & Co., 1891. c. 33 p. O. pap., 25 c.

The author regards the negroes as an essentially degraded race, devoid of intelligence and morality; they are a perpetual menace to the whites; "there are no parties at the South but the white man's party and the black man's party; there is no issue but the race issue." No solution of the negro problem is offered, but further "intermeddling" on the part of the national government or northern reformers is opposed.

Brugsch-Bey, H. Egypt under the Pharaohs: a history derived entirely from the monuments. New ed., condensed and rev. by M. Brodrick. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. il. map. plans, 8°, cl., \$5.

Bruns, Walter F. In the sunk lands. N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] c. 3-276 p. 1 il. S. (Leather-clad tales, no. 38.) pap., 25 c.

Bryant, J. C. The business man's commercial law and business forms combined: a vade-mecum for the counting-house; ed. by the Hon. G. W. Clinton. 12th ed. rev. Buffalo, N. Y., J. C. Bryant, 1892. c. '91. 240+57 p. O. cl., \$2.

Bryce, Ja. The American commonwealth. Author's rev. ed. [New cheaper ed.] N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 2 v., 8°, cl., \$2.50.

Bryson, Mrs. Mary F. John Kenneth Mackenzie, medical missionary to China. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 13+404 p. por. D. cl., \$1.50.

Mrs. Bryson worked with Dr. Mackenzie during his labors in China. Her biography gives many facts relating to Chinese customs and manners while relating the story of a singularly beautiful life. An appendix gives a description of the first Chinese hospital at Tientsin, a medical review of Dr. Mackenzie's work, by F.

C. Roberts, and two of Dr. Mackenzie's contributions to the China Medical Missionary Journal, entitled "The Evangelistic Side of a Medical Mission" and "The Double Cure."

***Buchanan, Jos. Rodes, M.D.** Therapeutic sarcognomy; the application of the science of the soul, brain and body to the therapeutic philosophy and treatment of bodily and mental diseases. Bost., J. G. Cupples, 1891. 671+14 p. 8°, cl., \$5.

Buchanan, Rob. The coming terror, and other essays and letters. [2d ed.] N. Y., United States Book Co., 1891. 10+385 p. O. cl., \$2.50.

"The coming terror" paints "the dreary millennium of state socialism." "What the world will become when the state superintends all living functions and governs all living acts may be gathered from the direful prophecy of social nullity painted with blind and misplaced enthusiasm called 'Looking backward,'" says the author. The tone of the other essays is quite as unconventional and fearless. A few of the titles are: "Are men born free and equal?" "On descending into hell;" "The modern young man as critic;" "Is the marriage contract eternal?" "Is chivalry still possible?" etc.

Buchanan, Rob. The wedding-ring: a tale of to-day. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1891. 4+300 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 66.) pap., 50 c.

An English story of an unhappy marriage. Aims to illustrate the helplessness, under the English law, of a woman married to a brute—the hero of this story being literally that—as he strikes his wife because she will not give him money for liquor, and leaves her, as he thinks, dead. Many years afterwards he finds her again, comparatively happy with her child, and endeavors to assert his rights as a husband.

***Buchheim, C. A., ed.** Balladen und romanzen: selected and arr., with notes and literary introd., by C. A. Buchheim. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 36-318 p. 16°, (Gold-ten treasury ser.) cl., \$1.

Büchner, Ludwig, M.D. Force and matter; or, principles of the natural order of the universe; with a system of morality based thereon: a popular exposition: from the 15th German ed., *enl. and rev.*, by the author; reprinted from the 4th English ed. N. Y., P. Eckler, 1891. 13+400 p. por. D. cl., \$1.50.

Contents: Force and matter; Immortality of matter; Immortality of force; Infinity of matter; Value of matter; Motion; Form; Immutability of natural laws; Universality of natural laws; The heavens; Periods of the creation of the earth; Original generation; Secular generation; The fitness of things in nature (Teleology); Man; Brain and mind; Thought; Consciousness; Seat of the soul; Innate ideas; The idea of God; Personal continuance; Vital force; The soul of brutes; Free will; Morality.

Buckbee, Sarah E. A primary word book: embracing thorough drills in articulation and in all the difficulties of spelling and sound to be met with in primary reading. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1891. c. 4+136 p. S. bds., 30 c.

Buckeye-Hawkeye schoolmaster; or, the life of Carl Mackenzie, dedicated to the school-teachers of America, by one of the teachers. Chic., W. W. Knowles, 1891. c. 176 p. D. pap., 50 c.

A tale of an Ohio district-school of the log-cabin era, combining a love-story with pedagogy. "Many would-be teachers come to their work with little reading to stimulate thought, and less experience." The author endeavors to impart, by means of an attractive story pedagogical knowledge acquired in an experience of twenty years of school work.

***Building (The) and machine draughtsman:** a practical guide to the projection and delineation of subjects met with in the practice of the engineer, machinist and the

building constructor, etc.: by practical draughtsmen. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1891. 296 p. pl. and il. 8°, cl., \$2.

***Bulwer-Lytton, Sir E. G. E. L.**, [*Lord Lytton*.] Complete novels. *Edition de luxe*. In 32 v. V. 1-6. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1891. il. 8°, cl., *per v.*, \$2.50.

Bulwer-Lytton, Sir E. G. E. L., [*Lord Lytton*.] Harold, the last of the Saxon kings. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 10-467 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1534.) pap., 30 c.

Bulwer-Lytton, Sir E. G. E. L., [*Lord Lytton*.] The last days of Pompeii. *Pompeian ed.* Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1891.] 2 v., 17+216; 7+235 p. il. O. cl., with slip covers, \$6; hf. mor., \$12; *parchment ed.*, [edition limited to 250 copies] 2 v., il. O. parchment, \$15.

A new edition of this celebrated historical novel, illustrated with fifty photogravure illustrations from photographs of Pompeii as it now is, and from celebrated restorations and Pompeian frescoes. The binding, which is distinctively Pompeian in its ornamentation, is remarkably fine.

Bulwer-Lytton, Sir E. G. E. L., [*Lord Lytton*.] The last days of Pompeii. *Vignette ed.*; il. by Joseph M. Gleeson. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1891. c. 10+503 p. D. hf. cl., \$1.50; hf. cl., \$3.

Bulwer-Lytton, Sir E. G. E. L., [*Lord Lytton*.] My novel; or, varieties in English life. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 3 pts., 2-376; 373-672; 672-1143 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1532.) pap., *ea.*, 20 c.

Bulwer-Lytton, Sir E. G. E. L., [*Lord Lytton*.] Rienzi, the last of the Roman tribunes. *Romanesque ed.* Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1891.] 2 v., 19+247; 7+261 p. il. O. cl., \$6; hf. levant mor., \$12. *Parchment ed.*, 2 v., \$15.

Full of page photogravure illustrations from Roman photographs. Bound in gray and white, with gold ornamentations. Gray slip-covers.

***Bunce, J.** Thackery. Fairy tales: their origin and meaning, with some account of dwellers in fairyland. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 8+205 p. 16°, cl., 75 c.

Bunner, H. C. Zadoc Pine, and other stories. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. 5+256 p. D. cl., \$1.

Contents: The Zadoc Pine Labor Union; Natural selection, a romance of Chelsea village and East Hampton town; Casper! A second-hand story; Mrs. Tom's spree; Squire Five-fathom.

***Bunyan, J.** The holy war made by Shaddai upon Diabolus. *New ed.* with il. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 12°, cl., \$1.

***Burch, Florence E.** Dick and Harry and Tom: or, for our reaping by and by. N. Y., T. Nelson & Sons, 1891. 160 p. 12°, cl., 60 c.

***Burch, Florence E.** Rollo and Tricksy: the story of a little boy and girl. N. Y., T. Nelson & Sons, 1891. 152 p. 12°, cl., 60 c.

***Burch, Harriette E.** Ivy's dream; or, each one his brick. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 192 p. il. 12°, cl., 80 c.

***Burch, Harriette E.** Jacko: a story for the young. N. Y., T. Nelson & Sons, 1891. 160 p. 12°, cl., 60 c.

***Burch, Harriette E.** The patriot prince. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 128 p. il. 16°, (Monthly ser.) cl., 40 c.

***Burdick, Francis M.** Cases on torts, sel. and arr. for the use of law students in connection with Pollock on torts. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1891. c. 21+384 p. O. shp., \$4.

Burgess, Rev. Edwin H. At the place which is called Calvary. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1891.] c. '90. 3-183 p. D. leath., \$1.

A collection of sermons. The book takes its title from the first. The others are: Jesus our friend; "Is not this the carpenter?"; Setting the plumb-line; Excuses; Repentance; Christian unity and humility; Burdens, and the burden-bearer. Bound in white leather with red lettering and a cross stamped in gold on the front cover.

Burgess, J. W. Political science and comparative constitutional law. V. 1, Sovereignty and liberty; V. 2, Government. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1890 [1891.] c. '90. 2 v., 19+337 p. O. (Systematic ser., ed. by faculty of Pol. Science, Columbia coll.) cl., *ea.*, \$2.50.

A comprehensive work by the Dean of the University Faculty of Political Science in Columbia College. In his preface the author says: "If my book has any peculiarity, it is its method. It is a comparative study. It is an attempt to apply the method which has been found so productive in the domain of natural science, to political science and jurisprudence. It is the method chiefly followed by the German publicists. In the French, English and American literatures, it is, on the other hand, relatively new. . . . It is here that I have chosen to lay out my work, and I trust it will be found that some slight advance has been made in the development of the comparative method in the treatment of this domain of knowledge." Four appendices to the first volume give the Constitutions of the United States, of Germany, of Prussia and of France in the original languages. The second volume contains the index to both, covering 33 pages.

Burgess, Rev. O. F. Save the masses: educate, evangelize: a paper read before the Methodist ministers of Minneapolis, Minn., with introd. by T. J. Morrow. Minneapolis, Minn., T. J. Morrow, [1891.] 2-30 p. O. pap., 10 c.

"When you want to raise a building, you put screws and levers under its lowest parts. When you lift the lowest brick, you lift every brick above it." This is the figure which the author applies to the salvation of the world to-day. He quotes freely from General Booth's "In darkest England."

***Burgon, J. W.** The lives of twelve good men. *New ed.* N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. pors. 8°, cl., \$5.

Burke, Edmund. Edmund Burke: speeches on the American war and letter to the sheriffs of Bristol; with introd. and notes by A. J. George. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1891. c. 7+242 p. D. bds., 50 c.

"This work is edited in the hope that by furthering the study of the greatest political classic in the English language, it may also further that spirit which seeks to study history as revealed in literature, and literature as inspired by great historic events."

Burke, W. E. Federal finances; or, the income of the United States. Chic., F. J. Schulte & Co., [1891.] c. 4-263 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

Sets forth in a plain and concise manner the United States system of taxation. Not a work on political economy, and no attempt is made to discuss the merits of any tax system. The story of how our government levies and collects the money necessary to pay the annual expenses of so great a nation is the whole scope and aim of the work.

Burkhead, J. de Witt, D.D. Theology for the masses; or, Bible truths for all men. [Montgomery, Ala., W. C. Holt, 1891.] c. '87. 343 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The author is pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Montgomery, Alabama. His book is published in answer to requests made him to put his pulpit utterances in permanent form. He proves all the doc-

trines that have been founded on the Scriptures by the Scriptures themselves, aiming to place their teachings in a clear light before all degrees of intelligence. Problems that have occupied the ablest minds for centuries seem perfectly easy of solution to this earnest teacher.

*Burnand, F. C. Happy thoughts. *Complete ed.*; cont. "Happy thoughts," "More happy thoughts" and "Our yacht." Bost., Roberts Bros., 1891. 636 p. 16°, cl., \$1.50.

*Burnand, F. C. More happy thoughts. *1st Amer. ed.* Bost., Roberts Bros., 1891. 318 p. 16°, cl., \$1.

*Burne, Sir Owen Tudor. Clyde and Strathnairn. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 194 p. 12°, (Rulers of India ser.) cl., 60 c.

Burnett, Mrs. Frances Hodgson. Earlier stories: first series: Lindsay's luck; Miss Crespiigny; Theo. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. c. '78, '91. 6+519 p. D. cl., \$1.50; pap., 50 c.

Burnett, Mrs. Frances Hodgson. Earlier stories: second series; Kathleen Mavourneen; Pretty Polly Pemberton. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. c. '78, '91. 6+431 p. D. cl., \$1.50; pap., 50 c.

Burnett, Mrs. Frances Hodgson. Lindsay's luck: a love-story. [*New cheaper ed.*] Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1891.] c. '85. 19-192 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Burnett, J. Compton, M.D. The greater diseases of the liver: jaundice, gall-stones, enlargements, tumors and cancer; and their treatment. Phil., Hahnemann Pub. House, 1891. c. 7+186 p. S. cl., net, 60 c.

*Burney, Ja. History of the Buccaneers of America; reprinted from the ed. of 1816. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 15-383 p. 8°, cl., \$2.

Burney, S. G., D.D. Studies in psychology. Nashville, Tenn., Cumberland Presb. Pub. House, 1890 [1891.] c. '90. 16+535 p. D. cl., \$1.75.

An attempt to simplify the subject of mental science, to give clear and distinct conceptions of the psychical faculties and their susceptibilities with relative phenomena and the governing laws of the study.

Burnham, Anna F. Rock-a-bystories. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1891.] c. 6 v., il. S. cl., \$1.50.

Contents: Happy times, 46 p.; Outdoors and in, 2-46 p.; Pat-a-cake and Peek-a-boo, 48 p.; Playtime stories, 48 p.; Rocking-chair stories, 48 p.; Story-time, 2-48 p.

*Burnham, Clara Louise. Young maids and old: a novel. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. 16°, (Riverside pap. ser.) pap., 50 c.

Burnham, J. Hampden. Canadians in the imperial, naval and military service abroad. Toronto, Can., Williamson Co., 1891. 240 p. il. pors. D. cl., \$1.50.

Treats of Canadians who became famous in the service of the English empire. Among the noted names represented are Gen. Sir William Fenwick Williams, Major-General Sir J. E. W. Inglis, Sir Provo William Farry Wallis, and Admiral Sir George Augustus Westphal. A short history of H. M. 100th Regiment, with the names of its officers, is prefixed, and lists of the graduates of the Royal Military College, Kingston, and of authorities consulted, are appended. Index.

Burnham, S. M. Struggles of the nations; or, the principal wars, battles, sieges and treaties of the world. Bost., Lee & Shepard, [1891.] c. 10+442; 9+441-848 p. O. cl., \$6.

A comprehensive review of all the wars, battles and

sieges of the world. Mr. Burnham has carried his researches into the remote annals of antiquity. Each region of warfare is described from the strategic standpoint, the conditions attending the prosecution of hostilities are summarized, and the different treaties of peace are carefully enumerated. In an appendix he has tabulated in chronological order the principal wars, battles, sieges and treaties of history. Nearly the entire second volume is devoted to the wars of the United States. In the appendix are specified the chief engagements of the war and the States in which they were fought, also in chronological arrangement. A student of international arbitration will find the requirements of valid treaties pointed out in a special chapter.

Burr, E. F., D.D. Aleph, the Chaldean; or, the Messiah as seen from Alexandria. N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, [1891.] c. '91. 2+413 p. D. cl., \$1.75.

Aleph the Chaldean and his Greek preceptor appear in Alexandria. The young man matriculates at the university, his chief object apparently being the acquisition of the learning of the East and study of its institutions. Through Rachel, a beautiful daughter of the Pharaohs, whose mother is in Judea, he learns of the Messiah, the period of the story being that shortly preceding and following the ascension of Christ. The plot is intricate and the various features of life in Alexandria, its diverse people and religions, its temples, palaces, colleges, courts and dungeons are carefully described. By the author of "Ecce-cœlum" and "Pater Mundil."

Burrell, D: Ja., D.D., and Rev. Jos. D. Hints and helps on the Sunday-school lessons for 1892. N. Y., American Tract Soc., 1891. c. 2-463 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

*Burrows, A. An index-digest to the California reports. V. 68 to 87, inclusive. [Supplementing Gear's index-digest of v. 1-67.] San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1891. c. 385 p. O. shp., \$5.

Burt, H. P., comp. The standard reciter. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 3-59 p. S. (S. & S. manual lib., no. 17.) pap., 10 c.

Burt, Mary E. The world's literature: a course in English for colleges and high schools. In 4 pts. Pt. 1. Chic., Albert, Scott & Co., 1890. c. '90. 2+316 p. D. cl., net, \$1.

Mary E. Burt is a member of the Chicago Board of Education, was formerly teacher of literature in the Cook Co. Normal School, and is the author of "Literary landmarks." The present work, to be comprised in four volumes, offers a systematic and logical plan of the world's literature. Individual authors are largely quoted from and their works described. Pt. 1 covers the age of myths, the Homeric age, and the period between the Homeric age and the first Olympiad.

*Burton, C: N. An introd. to dynamics, including kinematics, kinetics and statics. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

*Bussey, S: C., M.D. Congenital occlusion and dilatation of lymph channels. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1891. 187 p. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

*Butcher, S. H. Some aspects of the Greek genius. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 12+396 p. 12°, cl., \$2.25.

Butler, W: Allen. Oberammergau, 1890. N. Y., Harper, 1891. 9-46 p. il. Q. cl., \$2.

From the conditions under which the Passion Play at Oberammergau exists, it derives its power and the possibility of its perpetuation. The author has had regard to these conditions and has endeavored to give in simple English verse, with absolute fidelity and in a spirit of reverence kindred to that which animates the sacred drama, the impressions created by witnessing its performance. In the preface is given a list of the literature on Oberammergau. The notes explaining references on the poem are instructive and written with much tact. Printed in script type on thick paper. The binding is white cloth with rich gilt ornamentation, and the book will make a peculiarly appropriate Easter offering.

Butters, Mary E. *Harp of Hesper: songs and poems.* *Author's ed.* Buffalo, C: Wells Moulton, 1891. c. 8+161 p. por. D. cl., \$1.25.

Butterworth, Hezekiah. *The Christmas book;* il. by W. L. Taylor, Edmund H. Garrett, F. H. Lungren, and others. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1891.] c. 119 p. O. cl., \$2.

Contains a few stories, as "How Dot heard 'The Messiah'" and "Good luck;" several historical sketches, namely, "Christmas in the Catacombs," "The vision of Constantine," "The Christmas crowning of Charlemagne," "The coronation of William the Conqueror," "In the cabin of the *Mayflower*," etc., and a few poems also relating to Christmas. Illustrated with full-page and text pictures and richly bound in lavender-colored cloth, with silver and gold ornamentation.

Butterworth, Hezekiah. *Zigzag journeys in Australia; or, a visit to the ocean world.* Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1891.] c. 7-319 p. il. O. cl., \$2.25; bds., \$1.75.

Describes the wonderful resources and national advantages of Australia, giving an insight into the social relations of the people and containing stories of gold discoveries and of the animals peculiar to this fascinating country. It also explains the Australian ballot system and its history and influence and shows the great reformation wrought in the lives of tens of thousands of transported convicts by securing new homes in a new land away from their old temptations.

By stream and roadside; ten photogravures of English scenery. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, [1891.] unsp. il. obl. O. pap., ribbon-tied, \$2.

***Byles, J. Barnard.** *A treatise of the law of bills of exchange, promissory notes, bank notes and checks.* 8th ed., by H. G. Wood. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1891. c. 21+781 p. O. shp., \$6.50.

Bynner, Edwin Lassetter. *The chase of the Meteor and other stories;* il. by F. T. Merrill. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1891. c. 5-209 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Nine short stories which have appeared from time to time in *St. Nicholas*, *Harper's Young People* and *Wide Awake*, entitled *The Chase of the Meteor*; *Jammer's ghost*; *The extra train*; *The discontented dowager*; *Hercules Jack*; *Our special artist*; *The tramp's dinner-party*; *Blackbeard's last struggle*; *A cruise in a soap-bubble*.

Byron, G. G. N., (Lord.) *Childe Harold's pilgrimage: a romaunt.* *New American ed.* Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., [1891.] 3-272 p. D. (Laurel-crowned verse.) cl., \$1.

Byron, G. G. N., (Lord.) *Childe Harold's pilgrimage: a romaunt.* *Newstead ed.* [*New issue.*] Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, 1892 [1891.] c. '85. 9-236 p. por. il. O. cl., slip-cover, \$4.50; hf. levant extra, \$8; polished cf., \$10.

Formerly published by Ticknor & Co., 1885.

Byron, O. H. *Byron's modern bartender's guide; or, fancy drinks and how to mix them.* *New ed., enl.* N. Y., Excelsior Pub. Co., [1891.] c. 12+142 p. S. pap., 50 c.

Cable, G. W. *The busy man's Bible, and how to study and teach it.* Meadville, Pa., Flood & Vincent, 1891. c. 81 p. D. cl., 75 c.

The author points out that Bible study should be made a routine of life. He advances theories why this should be done, and endeavors to show how it can be accomplished.

Cadol, Edouard. *High life; from the French,* by H. O. Cooke. St. Paul, Minn., The Price-McGill Pub. Co., [1891.] c. 324 p. D. (Idle moments ser., no. 4.) pap., 50 c.

'High life,' as pictured by Arsène Houssaye, is

known only in theory to Arthur Fandaneze, but so alluring does his conception of it seem that he becomes possessed with an irresistible desire to realize its pleasures. Conditions finally arise which enable him to view the coveted scenes and analyze a peculiar status of society. His conclusions are effective and convincing, although they are arrived at in an illusionary way.

***Cæsar, Caius Julius.** *Commentariorum, de bello civili.* Book 1, with introd. and notes, by A. G. Peskett. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 20+172 p. map, 16°, cl., 50 c.

Cæsar, Caius Julius. *Eight books of Cæsar's Gallic war;* ed. by W: Rainey Harper and Herbert Cushing Tolman. N. Y., American Book Co., [1891.] c. 8+502 p. D. hf. leath., \$1.20.

The Latin text of the eight books of the Gallic war is preceded by a general introduction, including a life of Cæsar, a history of Gaul, Germany and Britain, and a sketch of the method of Roman warfare, and followed by a bibliography, a list of idioms, word lists, notes, exercises in Latin composition, classification of words, a general vocabulary, a special vocabulary to Book VIII., a geographical index and index of proper names.

Cahill, Mabel Esmonde. *Her playthings, men: a novel.* N. Y., Worthington Co., 1891. c. 235 p. il. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

The scene is in England. The characters all seem to play at cross-purposes. Lady Adelaide Heathmore and Rutland Borradaile open the story as avowed lovers. A sensational episode separates them, and when next Rutland appears it is as the avowed lover of an American heiress. The rivalry of these two women, and the intervention of several male characters, with the sensational action of the heroine and her friends, make the substance of the novel.

Cahoon, Frank. *Whom God hath joined: a novel.* Chic., Laird & Lee, 1891. c. '90. 4-177 p. D. (Pastime ser., no. 54.) pap., 25 c.

A tale of conjugal infelicity ending in murder. New York is the scene.

Caillard, Emma Marie. *Electricity; the science of the nineteenth century: a sketch for general readers.* N. Y., Appleton, 1891. 10+310 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Gives such an outline of modern electrical science as may be readily understood by readers who have no previous acquaintance with the subject, and who, though unable to make a serious study of it, wish to acquire sufficient knowledge to enable them to follow with intelligent interest the rapid progress which is being made in this field. In 4 parts: Static electricity or electricity at rest; Magnetism; Current electricity, and Practical appliances of electricity.

Caine, Hall. *The little Manx nation.* N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] 4+159 p. D. cl., \$1.

These three lectures, "The story of the Manx kings," "The story of the Manx bishops" and "The story of the Manx people," embrace a very thorough history of the Isle of Man.

Caine, Hall. *The scapegoat.* N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] c. 6-293 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 179.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

A romantic story of Morocco in the last years of the Sultan Abderrahman. It tells of the tyranny, oppression and sensuality of the Moroccan rulers. There is the usual love-story, the heroine, Naomi, being deaf, dumb and blind. Her faculties are restored to her in a miraculous manner.

***CaIRD, J.** *An introduction to the philosophy of religion.* *New ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 11+343 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

CaIRD, Mona. *A romance of the moors.* N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1891. c. 2-195 p. 8. (Leisure hour ser.) cl., \$1; pap., 25 c.

Six days only are occupied in the development of this romance. The hero is a farmer's son with a university education, eager to drink deep of life's experiences. He is loved by two women, a simple country girl and a clever woman artist come from London to sketch the beautiful Yorkshire moors which form the background to the story. Mona CaIRD introduces her well-known theories on woman and marriage.

Caird, Mona. The wing of Azrael. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 4+805 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1699.) pap., 20 c.

Caldecott, Alfred. English colonization and empire. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. 6+277 p., maps and diagrams, D. (University extension manuals, no. 4.) cl., net, \$1.

The diffusion of European and, more particularly, of English civilization over the face of the inhabited and habitable world is the subject. The treatment of this theme covers the origin and the historical, political, economical and ethnological development of the English colonies, the moral, intellectual, industrial and social aspects of the question being also considered. The reader obtains a bird's-eye view of the British colonies, great and small, from their origin until the present time, with a summary of the wars and other great events.

***Calder, Fanny L., and Mann, E. E.** A teacher's manual of elementary laundry work. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 10+76 p. 16°, cl., 30 c.

Caldwell, E. Baa! baa! black sheep; col. il. by E. Caldwell. N. Y., Marcus Ward & Co., [1891.] unsp. S. shaped, pap., 25 c.

Caldwell, E. A gaping wide-mouth waddling frog; col. il. by E. Caldwell. N. Y., Marcus Ward & Co., [1891.] unsp. S. shaped, pap., 25 c.

Caldwell, E. Mary had a little lamb; col. il. by E. Caldwell. N. Y., Marcus Ward & Co., [1891.] unsp. S. shaped, pap., 25 c.

Caldwell, E. Old Mother Hubbard; col. il. by E. Caldwell. N. Y., Marcus Ward & Co., [1891.] unsp. S. shaped, pap., 25 c.

Califf, Jos. M. Notes on military science and the art of war. 2d ed. Wash., D. C., Jas. J. Chapman, 1891. c. 180 p. D. cl., \$1.

Prepared in an abbreviated form for use in a course of lectures delivered to the senior class at the State University of Iowa. The author is first lieutenant in the Third U. S. Artillery. The aim is to teach how armies are organized and their affairs administered, how men are handled in actual war and about the material employed, guns, ammunition, torpedoes, explosives. In this edition two chapters are added on transport and reconnaissance and the facts about small arms, powder and all military material are revised to date.

***California.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases. C. P. Pomeroy, rep. V. 85-89. [1890.] San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1891. c. 32+728; 7-32+724; 7-32+726; 32+729; 32+732 p. O. shp., ea., \$4.

***Calkins, A. B.** A treatise on the Calkins steam-engine indicator; with descriptions of Calkins' improved graduated pantograph, polar planimeter, speed measure, revolution counter, parallel rule, indicator spring, weighing device, mercurial column. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1891. 114 p. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

Call, Anna Payson. Power through repose. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1891. 3-169 p. D. cl., \$1.

A book of practical significance for this overworked and overworried generation. The author points out that people misunderstand and neglect their bodies, and underrate the nervous strain of uncontrolled emotions. She urges all nervous and melancholic people to look out and not in, and find in objective work a means of neutralizing their subjective restlessness. Singing and acting are considered from the standpoint of sincerity and simplicity, which are the foundations of art. An important book in the education of mind and body.

Callahan, S. Alice. Wynema: a child of the forest. Chic., H. J. Smith & Co., 1891. c. 169 p. il. D. (The silver ser., no. 1.) pap., 25 c.

Wynema is an Indian girl who has been educated beyond her surroundings by a clever teacher doing mis-

sionary work for the Methodist Church. The dealings of the United States with the Indians are sharply criticised.

Callaway, Frances Bennett. Hints to a silent friend upon writing letters. 3d ed., enl. Buffalo, N. Y., Peter Paul & Bro., 1891. c. '89. unsp. obl. Fe. pap., 40 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Nov. 2, '89, [1927.] Now first published under author's name.

Callaway, Frances Bennett. Musical postal cards. Buffalo, N. Y., P: Paul & Bro., 1891. c. unsp. sq. S. pap., 40 c.

The musical postal card is intended to save tired people from writing letters and yet to bring some message of kindly feeling or courtesy to a waiting friend. Certain musical notations stand for sentences in general use in short friendly communications.

Calvert, F. Xavier. A modern Rosalind: a story. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1891. c. 251 p. D. (Rialto ser., no. 34.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

With a fixed purpose Louise Parrish acts after the manner of Rosalind and dons male attire, and to further the success of this experiment becomes a student at Harvard. On this escapade is founded a novel with every-day scenes, unusual incident, unconventional characters, some plot and a tragic ending.

Cambridge, Ada. The three Miss Kings: an Australian story. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. 8+814 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 75.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

The three Miss Kings are left orphans with an income of \$200 a year apiece. They go to the city of Melbourne to learn the ways of the world before starting for a tour in Europe. The girls are all three characters who have been carefully trained by their mother in the backwoods of Australia. A family secret made it necessary to live secluded until their father's death. The girls are all musicians and play the piano exquisitely. Their several love-stories fill a bright story.

Camera sketches from life and nature. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, [1891.] unsp. il. obl. O. pap., ribbon-tied, \$2.

Ten photogravures printed on Japan paper; views from life and nature.

Cameron, Mrs. H. Lovett. A dead past. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 324 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1782.) pap., 20 c.

Cameron, Mrs. H. Lovett. A hard lesson. N. Y., J: A. Taylor & Co., [1891.] c. 2-343 p. D. (Broadway ser., no. 5.) pap., 50 c.

Helen Dacre has been left in the care of a pedantic old school-mistress, who has influenced her to become engaged to a still more pedantic school-master. Suddenly she is informed she is rich and taken to her guardian's house in Meadowsire, England. Caring little for her lover, she quite forgets him in new surroundings and rather mixes up her life by a lack of candor and unreasoning impetuosity. Her hard lesson is not quite learned when the story is ended.

Cameron, Mrs. H. Lovett. Neck or nothing. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 116 p. S. (Seaside lib., no. 1819.) pap., n. p.

***Cameron, Verney Lovett, ed.** The log of a Jack tar; or, the life of James Choyce, master mariner; [also] O'Brien's captivity in France: with introd. and notes. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 14+379 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

***Cammann, D. M., M.D.** The physical diagnosis of the diseases of the heart and lungs, and thoracic aneurism. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. 16°, cl., \$1.25.

Camp, Walter. American football. N. Y., Harper, 1891. c. 5+175 p. pors. S. cl., \$1.25.

The progress of the sport of football in this country and a corresponding growth of inquiry as to the methods adopted by experienced teams have prompted the publication of this book. The author, who is well quali-

fied to speak on this subject, discusses in detail the various positions, and adds chapters on signals and training and one for spectators. Illustrated with 31 portraits of college men expert in the game.

Campbell, Helen. Anne Bradstreet and her time. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1891.] c. '91. 8+373 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The biography of Anne Bradstreet introduces to American readers the earliest of the women-writers of America. It is a somewhat remarkable life-story capably told. It is, as the author says, "the story of one woman who, in the midst of obstacles that might easily have daunted a far stouter soul, spoke such words as her limitations allowed."

Campbell, J. Preston. Republica: a national poem; in seven parts. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. c. '90. 5-151 p. D. cl., \$1.

Campbell's lawn tennis, and the way to play it. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 83 p. D. (Handbook lib., no. 12.) pap., 25 c.

***Candlish, Ja. S., D.D.** The Christian doctrine of God. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. 142 p. 12°, cl., 60 c.

Capp, W: M., M.D. The daughter, her health, education and wedlock; homely suggestions for mothers and daughters. Phil., F. A. Davis, 1891. c. 8+144 p. D. cl., net, \$1.

"The aim is to enable the mother to second more intelligently the efforts of the medical adviser when he comes professionally into the family, and to offer some practical considerations affecting woman in her family relation."—*Preface.* Directions for care of infants, children and the sick. Girlhood and wifehood are considered; care of the person, etc.

Carey, Rosa Nouchette. Averil. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892 [1891.] 5-256 p. il. sq. D. cl., \$1.25.

Averil is a slightly deformed girl who is left heir to her father's wealth and feels called upon to provide a home for her step-mother and her family of selfish grown-up children. Into this family comes Annette, a poor French cousin, and makes life once more bright for poor, overburdened Averil. A large country-seat near London is the stage upon which the various young people act their life-drama.

Carey, Rosa Nouchette. Mary St. John: a novel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. 6+480 p. D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 123.) pap., 50 c.

Mary St. John was the sister of a clergyman whose parish was in the east end of London. So abhorrent were their surroundings to Maurice's wife that she schemed incessantly to get away from them. An opportunity finally presents itself in the shape of a bequest made conditionally to Mary. Janet implores her to fulfil the conditions of the will and save her brother from the effects of poverty. Mary has other interests to weigh, and the interest of the novel depends on her decision.

Carey, Rosa Nouchette. Mary St. John. N. Y., National Pub. Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] 407 p. D. (Red letter ser., no. 88.) pap., 25 c.

Carey, Rosa Nouchette. Mary St. John: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 407 p. S. (Seaside lib., no. 1879.) pap., 30 c.

Carey, Rosa Nouchette. Our Bessie. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., [1891.] 4-256 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

A story for young girls. Bessie Lambert is a fearless, outspoken, unselfish young girl, as bright as a sun-beam, and one of a large family of children whose father is a physician in an English town. By accident Bessie meets in a railroad train the daughter of an old friend of her father and has it in her power to do her a kindness. This kindness is returned by an invitation to Oatlands, the beautiful home of Edna Sefton. Here Bessie finds her fate and exerts a strong influence upon those around her.

Carleton, W: Dominick, the poor scholar. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co.,

1891.] 796-901 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1562.) pap., n. p.

Carleton, W: Going to Maynooth. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 598-701 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1560.) pap., n. p.

Carleton, W: An Irish oath. [Also] The Lianhan shee. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 490-598 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1558.) pap., n. p.

Carleton, W: Larry McFarland's wake; [also,] The Hedge school. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 206-304 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1553.) pap., n. p.

Carleton, W: The midnight mass; [also,] The station. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 304-598 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1556.) pap., n. p.

Carleton, W: The party fight and funeral. [Also] The battle of the factions. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 110-206 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1554.) pap., n. p.

Carleton, W: Phelim O'Toole's courtship; [also,] Wild goose lodge. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 702-796 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1561.) pap., n. p.

Carleton, W: Phil Purcel, the pig-driver, and other stories. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 411-489 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1557.) pap., n. p.

Carleton, W: Shane Fadth's wedding, and other stories. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 2-110 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1552.) pap., n. p.

Carlisle, Ja. H. The young astronomer; or, helps to a knowledge of the leading constellations. Nashville, Tenn., Publication House of M. E. Church South, 1891. c. 4-144 p. il. S. cl., 60 c.

An interesting little volume by which one may easily learn the different constellations, along with some general information concerning them. It makes no claim to be a text-book in astronomy, but will nevertheless be found a great help to old or young who wish to study the stars.

Carlyle, T: Critical and miscellaneous essays. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] 169 p. D. (Lovell's literature ser., no. 68.) pap., 20 c.

Contents: Dr. Francia: An election to the long parliament; Two hundred and fifty years ago; The opera; Project of a national exhibition of Scottish portraits; The prinzenraub.

Carlyle, T: The French revolution. *New lib. ed.* Phil., Porter & Coates, 1891. 3 v., 5-488; 4-501; 3-485 p. il. O. cl., \$8; hf. cf., \$15; *large-pap. ed.*, vellum, \$15.

A new illustrated edition, beautifully printed from new electrotypes plates; il. with 60 full-page photographs of important personages and scenes of the period, etc., and with a portrait of Thomas Carlyle.

***Carlyle, T:** The French revolution: a history. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1891. 624 p. il. 12°, (Minerva lib.) cl., 75 c.; hf. cf., \$1.75.

Carlyle, T: On heroes, hero-worship and the heroic in history. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1891. 4-286 p. S. cl., \$1.

***Carlyle, T:** Sartor resartus: heroes and hero-worship; past and present; with a critical introd. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1891. 571 p. por. 12°, (Minerva lib.) cl., 75 c.; hf. cf., \$1.75.

Carlyle, T. *The socialism and unsocialism of Thomas Carlyle: a collection of Carlyle's social writings: with Joseph Mazzini's famous essay protesting against Carlyle's views.* V. 1. N. Y., The Humboldt Pub. Co., [1891.] c. ed. 13-294 p. D. (Social science lib., no. 3.) pap., 25 c.

Carmen: *the song of the toreador:* il. by Frank M. Gregory. N. Y., Brentano's, 1891. c. unsp. Q. cl., \$2; pap., silken-tied, \$1.50.

Thirty designs in monochrome illustrate the favorite melody of Bizet's "Carmen." The music of the song is given.

Carpenter, E. *Civilization: its cause and cure, and other essays.* N. Y., The Humboldt Pub. Co., [1891.] 65 p. O. (Humboldt lib. of science, no. 144.) pap., 15 c.

Carpenter, Edmund James. *A woman of Shawmut: a romance of colonial times:* il. by Frank T. Merrill. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1891. c. 5-234 p. S. cl., \$1.25.

The pretty tale opens in the village of Roxbury, just outside of Boston, and a realistic word picture is given of a Massachusetts colony in 1640. Penelope, the woman of Shawmut, longed so much for the beautiful things that come with riches that she gave up her faithful lover Ezekiel and married Governor Richard Bellingham. Many historical characters are described. An appendix gives the accurate dates and explanations of incidents introduced. A charming picture of life four centuries ago.

Carr, Mrs. Laura Garland. *Memories and fancies.* Bost., The Writer Pub. Co., 1891. c. 2-144 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

A collection of original poems and some translations from the German. The author is a New England woman, born in Barnstead, N. H. Her poems show a strong love of nature.

***Carson, Hampton L.** *The history of the Supreme Court of the United States.* Phil., J. Y. Huber Co., 1891. 761 p. 8°, cl., \$10; 2 v., \$12; shp., 1 v., \$12; por. il. 2 v., \$14; hf. mor., 1 v., \$14; 2 v., \$16.

***Carter, F. E.** *Preparation for worship: a series of five short addresses on the last answer in the church catechism.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 12°, cl., 60 c.

Carmen Sylva [*pseud.* for Pauline Eliz. Ottilie Louise, *Queen of Roumania*] Edleen Vaughan: or, paths of peril. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] c. 4+412 p. D. (Cassell's blue lib.) cl., \$1.50.

Edleen Vaughan is the mother of a prodigal son who cannot get on with the noble step-father she has given him. He robs his mother, gambles, drinks, breaks the hearts of several women and is without one redeeming feature. In strong contrast to the family whose home he almost breaks up is the rector's family, through whom pleasure and peace comes to Edleen Vaughan's pretty daughters. A poet is introduced, which enables the Queen of Roumania to weave many artistic little poems into her text. The scene is England, in the vicinity of London.

Carus, Paul. *Fundamental problems: the method of philosophy as a systematic arrangement of knowledge.* 2d ed., *enl. and rev.* Chic., The Open Court Pub. Co., 1891. 10+373 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Essays, almost all of which first appeared as editorial articles in *The Open Court*.

Carus, Paul. *The soul of man: an investigation of the facts of physiological and experimental psychology.* Chic., The Open Court Pub. Co., 1891. 16+458 p. il. and diagrams, D. cl., \$3.

The author, the editor of *The Open Court*, has grouped under this title various articles on a wide range of topics which have appeared in that paper. They treat of "The philosophical problem of mind," "Rise of organized life," "Physiology of brain activity," "Im-

mortality of the race," "Fecundation and sex-formation," "Experimental psychology," "Hypnotism," etc. and "Ethical and religious aspects of soul-life."

Cary, R. L., jr. [*"Hyder Ali," pseud.*] *Tales of the turf and "rank outsiders":* il. by Gean Smith. Chic., F. J. Schulte & Co., [1891.] c. 5-166 p. O. cl., \$2.50; hf. cf., \$3.50; full mor., \$5.00.

A collection of poems portraying the romantic and historic incidents of the turf. The illustrations, printed in photo-tint, are very good, and are from a set of paintings in black-and-white made especially for the volume by a well-known painter of horses and turf events.

Casati, Gaetano. *Ten years in Equatoria and the return with Emin Pasha: from the original Italian manuscript, by Mrs. J. Randolph Clay, assisted by I. Walter Savage Landor.* N. Y., F. Warne & Co., 1891. c. 2 v., 21-376; 15-347 p. por. maps, il. O. cl., \$10.

Major Casati is both explorer and scientist. In 1872 General Pasha, one of Gordon's ablest lieutenants, wrote for assistance while engaged in quelling a Soudanese rebellion under Solyman. Casati resigned his commission in the Italian army and offered his services. From that day to the end of 1889 he remained in Equatoria, often in peril of his life without an escort and without means. His description of the rise of Mahdism and of the fall of Khartoum gives the true narrative of Gordon's pathetic death. A large part of the ten years was spent in Emin Pasha's company, assisting him with the flora and fauna. Another view is given of the Stanley-Emin controversy. There are upwards of 150 illustrations and maps printed in colors, tints and black-and-white, the majority taken from photographs and from the author's sketches by H. Boden. Many of these have scientific interest.

Caspar's (C. N.) practical catalogue of law-books: arranged by subjects, with a complete index to authors embracing the latest editions of all standard text-books, treatises, reports, digests, decisions, statutes, law periodicals, etc., which are at present in vogue. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1891. 77 p. 16°, pap., 25 c.

Cassedy, Frank H. *The Milton tragedy: a novel.* N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1891. c. 4-223 p. D. pap., 50 c.

***Cassell's pocket guide to Europe:** planned by E. C. Stedman; comp. by E. King; rev. by M. F. Sweetser; ed. for 1891. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1891. 24°, leath., \$1.50.

Castle, Egerton. *Consequences: a novel.* N. Y., Appleton, 1891. 417 p. D. cl., \$1.

Opens with an account of a marriage entered into in haste and repented of at leisure. George Kerr and his Spanish wife are so mismated, that after a tempestuous quarrel on the anniversary of their wedding-day he determines to commit suicide. His plans miscarry, however, and in place of shooting himself he concludes to live, but in another country and under another name. He ingeniously lays his plot, and when he is on a Cunarder on his way to New York, under the name of David Fergus, his wife and friends are reading of the accidental death of George Kerr. The consequences of this act are many and recoil on Kerr in the end. His wife dies broken-hearted, leaving a son, whose fate is singularly influenced by the father he has never known.

Castlemon, Harry, [*pseud.* for C. A. Fosdick.] *Marcy, the blockade-runner:* il. by G. G. White. Phil., Porter & Coates, [1891.] 3+428 p. D. (Castlemon's war ser.) cl., \$1.25.

As the name of the series indicates, the story deals with a consequence of the late civil war. This time Marcy Gray is the subject of a series of daring adventures, in a book which will give boy readers a very good idea of what running the blockade meant in the days of the Rebellion.

Catherwood, Mary Hartwell. *The Lady of Fort St. John.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. 7+284 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Fort St. John stood at the mouth of the St. John River in New Brunswick, which in the seventeenth century included a large portion of the present State of

Maine. This fort held the fortunes of Charles de la Tour, one of the French lords of Acadia, and of his wife, the "Lady" of the story, a charming creation, representing the highest feminine ideal of her day. The carefully written tale accurately pictures the historic background. The plot is complex, and the characters show great diversity of individuality and purpose. Has been a serial in the *Atlantic Monthly*.

Catholic church. *Constitutiones diocesanæ Neo-Eboracenses, quas in synodo Diocessana Sexta, die xxi. Novembris, A.D. 1889, in Ecclesia Metropolitana S. Patritii, Neo-Eborach habita, confirmavit et auxit Ill. ac Rev. Michael Augustinus Corrigan.* N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1890 [1891.] 31 + 88 p. O. cl., \$1.

***Catholic directory, ecclesiastical register and almanac for 1891;** for England, Wales and Scotland. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1891. 500 p. 12", pap., *net*, 75 c.

***Catholic home almanac for 1892.** N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1891. 16", pap., 25 c.

Caucasian, (pseud.) *Anthropology for the people: a refutation of the theory of the Adamic origin of all races.* Richmond, Va., Everett Waddey Co., 1891. c. 334 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Mainly devoted to proving that the white man and the colored man had different ancestry, and that other colored races in like manner descended from their specific progenitors. "Caucasian," in his preface says: "The author is deeply impressed with the evil tendency of theories generally prevailing concerning the origin of races and their relations toward one another, and would particularly awaken the public mind to that degrading error which, regarding all mankind as having the same origin, and with the same capacities, responsibilities and duties, would reduce all to the same level and mingle them in one common mass, toward which is the general trend of scientific speculation."

Cawein, Madison. *Days and dreams: poems.* N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. c. 6 + 173 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

By the author of "Lyrics and idyls" and "The triumph of music." About 25 short poems named as follows: One day and another; Days and dreams; Deity; Self; The eve of All-Saints; Last days; The blind harper; Preordination, etc. Bound in white and gold.

Century dictionary (The): an encyclopedic lexicon of the English language; prepared under the superintendence of W: Dwight Whitney. In 6 v. V. 5, 6. N. Y., The Century Co., [1891.] c. 5 + 4*81-6,000; 5 + 6001-7046 + 30 p. il. Q. full shp., *subs.*, \$15.

With volume 6 is concluded one of the most valuable and important literary undertakings ever conceived or carried to a successful ending. The volume runs from Stru to Z, and represents in the amount of its contents so many more words than the first estimate of the dictionary embraced. It contains also a list of amended spellings recommended by the Philological Society of London and the American Philological Association; also a list of writers quoted and authorities cited in the dictionary.

Chadwick, J: W. *The evolution of architecture.* N. Y., Appleton, 1891. c. 2-321-342 p. D. (Evolution ser., no. 12.) pap., 10 c.

Chadwick, J: *White, and Annie Hathaway, comps.* *Out of the heart: poems for lovers young and old.* Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, 1891. c. 14 + 186 p. S. hf. cl., \$1; \$1.50; ivorine, \$1.75.

A compilation of poems of the heart, from the most famous of English poets.

Chaffee, Frank. *Songs of spring: verses; il. by T: McIlvaine.* N. Y., G: M. Allen & Co., 94 5th Ave., 1891. c. no paging, F. cl., \$2.

Gay little verses illustrating the sketches, which are from nature, or idealistic and imaginative. Large paper, the binding white and gold.

Chamberlain, Montague. *A popular handbook of the ornithology of the United States and Canada; based on Nuttall's Manual.* Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1891. c. 2 v., 45 + 473; 6 + 431 p. il. D. cl., \$8; hf. cf., \$12.

Practically an edition of Nuttall's "Manual of the ornithology of the United States and of Canada," which has been out of print for several years. This science has advanced so rapidly that Nuttall is no longer abreast of present writers; but while it was considered unwise to issue the work in its original form, it was not practical to remodel it to the extent that would be required, without destroying much of its fascination as a book for the general reader. So the following plan was adopted: Nuttall's charming biographies or sketches of bird-life have been retained and brief notes inserted relating the results of recent determinations in distribution and habits. The original introduction remains unchanged. The descriptions of plumage have been rewritten, so as to phrase them in language understood by unskilled readers. A description of the nest and eggs of each species has been added.

***Chambers, G: F.** *Pictorial astronomy for general readers.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 15 + 268 p. 12", cl., \$1.25.

***Chambers, W: and Rob.** *Chambers's encyclopædia: a dictionary of universal knowledge.* *New rev. ed.* In 10 v. V. 5, 7. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. Amer. articles c. il. and map. *eu*, Q. cl., \$3; *shp.*, \$4; *hf. leath.*, \$4.50.

Champney, Mrs Elizabeth W. *Three Vassar girls in the Tyrol; il. by "Champ" and others.* Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1891.] c. 5-240 p. il. map, bds., \$1.50; cl., \$2.

The beautiful picturesque Tyrol is charmingly described, with the adventures of the well-known Vassar girls. There is also given an interesting account of the Passion Play at Ober-Ammergau.

Champney, Mrs. Elizabeth W. *Witch Winnie's mystery; or, the old oak cabinet: the story of a King's Daughter; il. by C. D. Gibson and J. Wells Champney.* N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1891.] c. 3-395 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Continues the story of Witch Winnie, who remains another year at Madame's boarding-school in the "Amen Corner" with her four chums. Emma Anton is replaced this year by Cynthia Vaughn, who exhibits many mean and disagreeable traits. The mystery relates to the apparently supernatural disappearance of money and papers from an old oak cabinet. The King's Daughters' efforts result in a scheme of great practical benevolence.

***Chandler, Rev. Arthur.** *The spirit of man: an essay on Christian philosophy.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 8", cl., \$1.75.

Chandler, Horace Parker, comp. *The lover's year-book of poetry: a collection of love-poems for every day in the year.* V. 1, January to June. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1891. 15 + 176 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Compiled from the Brownings, Shakespeare, Adelaide Procter, Walter Learned, Sir Philip Sidney and many other well-known poets. The second volume, covering from July to December, will soon be published. The volume is nicely bound in green and white.

***Chaplin, H. W.** *Cases on criminal law: a coll. of reported cases on some of the leading heads of the criminal law.* Prepared for use in the law school of Harvard University. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1891. c. 8 + 511 p. O. cl., *net*, \$5.

***Chaplin, Stewart.** *Suspension of the power of alienation and postponement of vesting, under the laws of N. Y., Mich., Minn. and Wis., with an appendix cont. the corresponding statutes concerning suspension in Cal., Idaho, Ind., Ia., Ky., N. Dak. and S. Dak.* N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1891. c. 39 + 370 p. O. shp., \$4.50.

- ***Chapman, C.** Pre-organic evolution and the Biblical idea of God: an exposition and a criticism. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. 12+804 p. 12°, cl., \$2.40.
- ***Chapman, Stella.** Fashionable sins: a novel. N. Y., The Minerva Pub. Co., 1891. c. 16°, pap., 25 c.
- Characteristic (A) of modern life: five essays, by the author of the "Recreations of a country parson."** N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1891.] 74 p. S. leatherette, 40 c.
 "The great characteristic of modern life is worry."
 This sentence of Arthur Helps serves as text for the five essays, reprinted by an arrangement with the author and his English publishers from a volume entitled "Our little life: a series of essays consolatory and domestic: first series."
- ***Charlie Scott:** or, there's time enough. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 80 p. il. 16°, cl., 30 c.
- Charles, Cecil.** Honduras: the land of great depths. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1890 [1891.] c. 8-216 p. map and por. D. cl., \$1.50.
 The purpose of the book is less to entertain than to supply practical information to a vast number of persons who contemplate seeking their fortunes in Honduras, and who desire to become acquainted first with some of its customs, resources and industries.
- Charron, Pierre.** A treatise on wisdom paraphrased by Myrtille H. N. Daly; with introd. by Marcus Benjamin. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. c. 26+199 p. por. S. cl., \$1.25.
 A quaint and rare translation of Charron's *De la Sagesse*, made early in the seventeenth century by Samson Lennard, was found in London, and on this the writer's work is based. Charron's popular system of moral philosophy took the world by storm in 1600, as he was the first writer to point out the doctrine of religious development in a modern language. Many of the thoughts now accepted in modern theology can be traced distinctly to his writings. The introduction gives a biographical sketch of Charron.
- Chase, A., and Clow, E.** Stories of industry. V. 1. Bost., Educational Publishing Co., 50 Bromfield st., [1891.] c. 8+172 p. il. D. bds., 40 c.
 The title of this little book explains its nature. It is a series of interesting talks on subjects that will lead our young people to a better understanding and knowledge of the different trades and manufactures that are carried on in the great working world all around them. It is the first of a new series of supplementary reading-books.
- ***Chase, F.** A history of Dartmouth College and the town of Hanover, N. H.: ed. by J: K. Lord. V. 1. Cambridge, Mass., J: Wilson & Son, 1891. 694 p. por. map, 8°, cl., net, \$3.50.
- Chase, H: S., M.D.** Letters to farmers' sons on the questions of the day: being familiar talks on political economy. N. Y., Twentieth Century Pub. Co., 1891. c. 2+166+2 p. D. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.
 Professes to discuss from a purely ethical standpoint various subjects, such as banks, competition, a natural law of rent, debt, credit, labor and capital, land, labor unions, population, riches, taxation, etc. The writer is a believer in single tax, in free trade and paper money; he objects to national banks, to the death penalty, to private ownership in land, to monopolies and trusts, etc.
- Chatterbox, 1891-92;** ed. by J. Erskine Clarke. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1891.] c. '78-'91. 4+412 p. il. O. bds., \$1.25.
 Rich as usual in pictures and reading-matter.
- ***Chaucer, Geoffrey.** The prologue to the Canterbury tales; ed. by the Rev. Walter W. Skeat. School ed. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 16+83 p. 16°, pap., 25 c.
- ***Chauveau, A., M.D.** Comparative anatomy of the domesticated animals. *New ed. rev. and enl.*, with the co-operation of S. Arloing; 2d Eng. ed., tr. and ed. by G: Fleming. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. il. 8°, cl., \$7.
- Cheever, G: B., D.D.** Memorabilia of George B. Cheever, D.D., late pastor of the church of the Puritans, Union Square, New York, and of his wife, Elizabeth Wetmore Cheever, in verse and prose. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1890 [1891.] c. '90. 29+361+72 p. D. cl., \$2.
 George Barrell Cheever was born in Hallowell, Me., April 17, 1807; he died at Englewood, N. J., Oct., 1890. Dr. Cheever had a reputation not only as a great preacher, but as a writer on an infinity of subjects, and as a hymnologist. He was a great anti-slavery man, his bold preachings on this subject exposing him to persecutions. This volume gives an account of his life and writings, embraces some of his poems and hymns, and includes the funeral address, etc.
- Chenoweth, Mrs. C. Van D.** Stories of the saints. *New ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. '80. 8-162 p. il. D. cl., \$1.
 The saints whose quaint and marvellous legends are recorded are St. George, St. David, St. Christopher, St. Denis, St. Catherine, the Hermit Saints, St. Francis of Assisi, St. Elizabeth of Hungary and St. Patrick. First published in 1880 by James R. Osgood & Co.
- ***Cherry, R: R.** Lectures on the growth of criminal law in ancient communities. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 11+123 p. 8°, cl., \$1.25.
- Chester, Eliza.** Chats with girls on self-culture. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1891. c. 8+213 p. D. (Portia ser.) cl., \$1.25.
Contents: What is self-culture? A word about the body; How shall we learn to observe, remember and think? The study of languages; The cultivation of the love of beauty; How shall we read? What shall we read? Travel; The cultivation of a sense of humor; Dull girls; Clever girls; Moral culture; The training of the will; Justice and truth; A spirit of love; The choice of companions; The meaning of our culture to others.
- Chesterfield, (Lord), [Philip Dormer Stanhope.]** Letters to his godson and successor, now first edited from the originals, with memoir of Lord Chesterfield by the Earl of Carnarvon. *Authorized Am. ed.* N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1891.] 2 v., 18+239; 18+295 p. por. and fac-simile, T. (Knickerbocker nuggets.) cl., \$2.
- ***Chetwynd, Sir G:** Racing reminiscences and experiences of the turf. 2d ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 2 v., 616 p. 8°, cl., \$7.50.
- ***Cheyne, T. K., D.D.** The origin and religious contents of the Psalter in the light of the Old Testament criticism and the history of religions. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1891. 517 p. 8°, cl., \$4.
- Chicago's dark places: investigations by a corps of specially appointed commissioners; ed. and arranged by the chief commissioner.** Chic., The Craig Press, 77 Jackson St., 1891. c. 213 p. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.
 These investigations included poverty and the poor, saloons and their habitués, theatres, concert halls and museums, immoral dives, the social evil, procuresses and abductors, obscene books, pictures, and advertisements, etc. The book contains also observations on the making of criminals, the agencies of reform, and how to remedy the evils that exist.
- ***Child, Lydia Maria.** Letters; with a biographical introd. by J. G. Whittier and an appendix by Wendell Phillips. *New ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. por. 16°, cl., \$1.25.

Child, Theo. Art and criticism: monographs and studies. N. Y., Harper, 1892 [1891.] c. 7+348 p. il. Q. cl., \$6.

The subjects of the separate monographs and studies are: Sandro Botticelli; Some modern French painters: American artists at the Paris Exhibition; Jean François Millet; Munkacsy; Impressionist painting; The winged victory of Samothrace; Antoine Louis Barye; Modern French sculpture; Auguste Rodin; Chantilly, the château and the collections, and A pre-Raphaelite mansion. They are dedicated to the cultivated women of North America. The illustrations are copies of well-known paintings and sculptures. Intended as a guide to admiration and criticism of art-works. Handsomely printed and appropriately bound.

Child, Theo. The Spanish-American republics. N. Y., Harper, 1891. c. 9+444 p. il. Q. cl., \$3.50.

A narrative of observation and travel in the more accessible parts of the five important republics of Spanish South America—Chili, Peru, the Argentine, Paraguay and Uruguay. "The writer neither encountered nor sought adventures; his object was not to explore unknown territory, but rather to examine the actual state of the town and country populations in the year 1890; to study the commercial and social life of the capitals and ports; to see how people live and labor in rural districts; to give an account of the various special industries; to describe the real aspects of the countries in question; to note the characteristic features of the inhabitants; and, in short, to make a modern report of the progress of civilization south of the equator."—*Preface*. Richly illustrated.

Child-hunters (The); by a friend of Italy. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 6-188 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1630.) pap., 20c.

Child-life; ten photogravures of children. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, [1891.] unip. il. Q. tied with golden cord, \$2.

Printed on Japan paper; bound in stiff bronze and tinted paper.

***Children (The) of India**; written by one of their friends. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 174 p. il. map, sm. 4°, cl., \$1.40.

Children's (The) object book. N. Y., F. Warne & Co., [1891.] unip. col. il. O. bds., \$1.50.

Colored designs printed on heavy cardboard leaves and made into a book with muslin hinges. They comprise almost everything used in every-day life that a young child just beginning to talk would ask about or should be taught the name. Designed for kindergarten use and mothers' use.

Children's (The) painting book. N. Y., F. Warne & Co., [1891.] unip. col. il. O. pap., 25 c.

Large figures of birds, animals, children, etc., in colors, with a corresponding outline page for the little copyist to amuse herself.

***Chisholm, Mrs. Belle V.** Eunice Erskine: a young girl's influence. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1891. 189 p. 12°, cl., 90 c.

***Chisholm, Mrs. Belle V.** In search of a home, Phila., Presb. Pub. Co., 1891. 182 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Chisholm, Mrs. Belle V. Stephen Lyle, gentleman and philanthropist. Cin., O., Cranston & Stowe, 1891. c. 256 p. D. cl., 75 c. An American story.

***Chisholm, C. G., and Leete, C. H.** Longman's school geography for North America. *New ed. rev.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 384 p. 8°, cl., \$1.25.

Chittenden, L. E. Recollections of President Lincoln and his administration. N. Y., Harper, 1891. c. 7+470 p. por. O. cl., \$2.50.

Mr. Chittenden, in dedicating his work to Robert T. Lincoln, says, "This volume has grown out of my love and respect for Abraham Lincoln." It is a remarkable collection of anecdotes and episodes of historical import, having mostly for their hero the martyred Presi-

dent. The volume covers the period from 1860 to 1864. Mr. Chittenden was Register of the Treasury during Mr. Lincoln's administration, and is the last surviving officer of the Treasury, above the grade of a clerk, connected with the issue of securities during the war. One of the writer's reminiscences of "making ten millions of United States bonds under pressure," published in *Harper's Magazine* of May, 1890 (and included in this volume), first called public attention to the novelty and value of Mr. Chittenden's note-books kept during his term in office.

Chocolate surprise book of nursery rhymes. N. Y., T. Whittaker, [1891.] unip. il., S. bds., 50 c.

A pretty collection of rhymes and pictures in shape and appearance exactly like a package of chocolate.

Christian, J. T., D.D. Immersion, the act of Christian baptism. Louisville, Ky., Baptist Book Concern, 1891. c. 2-256 p. D. cl., \$1.

Written to prove that "Immersion is the act of Christian baptism." The author is Corresponding Secretary of the Convention Board of Mississippi Baptists.

***Christian virgin (The) in her family and in the world**: her virtues and her mission at the present time. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1891. 368 p. 12°, cl., *net*, \$1.60.

***Christie Redfern's troubles**; by the author of "Mark Wedgwood's wooing." N. Y., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 384 p. 12° cl., \$1.

Christmas salad after Sydney Smith; col. il. by Lizzie K. Harlow. Bost., L. Prang & Co., [1891.] c. '90. unip. S. pap., shaped, 50 c.

***Chronicle of King Henry VIII. of England**: some of the principal events, in Spanish; by an unknown hand; tr., with notes, by Martin A. Sharp Hume. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. 12°, cl., 60 c.

Church, Rev. Alfred J. The burning of Rome; or, a story of the days of Nero. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. c. 7+312 p. D. cl., \$1.

The author closely follows the lines of Tacitus' narrative, but he has idealized the character of Epicharis. The time is about fifty or sixty years after the Christian era. A careful study of the habits, manners and customs of Nero's Rome. Illustrated with reproductions in color of sixteen celebrated paintings. The sufferings of the early Christians are specially brought out in the story.

Church, Rev. Alfred J. Callias: a tale of the fall of Athens. Meadville, Pa., Flood & Vincent, 1891. c. 4+332 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

Callias is an imaginary character whom the author presents as a young naval officer in the fleet commanded by Alcibiades against Sparta, about 450 B.C. The book includes the most prominent incidents of Xenophon's story, and also the defence of Socrates taken from Plato's "Apology," not from Xenophon. The glories of Athens in art, literature and great men just before her fall are made vividly real by the author's erudition and practised hand in writing for younger readers.

***Church, Rev. Alfred J.** The laureate's country; il. by Edward Hull. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1891. f°, cl., \$7.50.

***Church, Rev. Alfred J.** Stories from the Bible; with il. after Julius Schnorr. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 10+283 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

***Church, Rev. Alfred J.** Stories from the Bible, 2d series; with il. after Julius Schnorr. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 12-256 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Church, Rev. Alfred J. The story of the Iliad; with il. after Flaxman. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. c. 6+314 p. D. cl., \$1.

The story of the Iliad given in a prose form for young readers. With full-page colored illustration.

Church, Rev. Alfred J. The story of the Odyssey; with il. after Flaxman. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. c. 5+306 p. D. cl., \$1.

Homer's Odyssey simply rendered in English prose for young readers. With full-page colored illustration.

***Church, R. W.** Oxford movement, twelve years? 1833-1845. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 13+358 p. 8°, cl., \$3.50.

Churchill, Seton. General Gordon: a Christian hero. 2d ed. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1891.] 4+274 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Written to meet the demand for a popular biography for young men and others which shall focus the events of General Charles George Gordon's life into one handy volume, and which shall at the same time give a clear insight into the religious life of this Christian hero. This is combined with a sketch of his military, political and social life, setting forth not only the deeds of the man, but the motive which prompted them.

Cicero, Marcus Tullius; Bacon, Francis; and Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Friendship. Chic., Albert, Scott & Co., [1891.] c. 104 p. pors. O. cl., \$2.

The writings of Cicero, Bacon and Emerson on the subject of friendship. Bound in white parchment with gold lettering, intended for a holiday book.

Clark, Mrs. C. More true than truthful. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 232 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1801.) pap., 20 c.

***Clark, E. B.** Twelve months in Peru. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 158 p. il. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

Clark, J. Scott. A briefer practical rhetoric. N. Y., H. Holt & Co., 1891. c. 11+307 p. D. cl., 90 c.

The author, who is Professor of Rhetoric in Syracuse University, believes "that the only practical rhetorical training must be largely negative; that the ability to detect readily and to remove quickly any blemish from what has already been written is the first requisite; and that 'invention' cannot be taught in the class-room. The book is designed for high-school and seminary use, and the exercises for correction have been selected from some 700 undergraduate essays.

Clark, Kate McCosh. A southern cross fairy tale; il. by R. Atkinson and the author. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1891. 8+52 p. il. Q. cl., \$1.25.

New Zealand—the land of natural wonders and natural beauty, where snow is unknown and where the yule-log and the holly-berry have no meaning—is the scene of a pretty Christmas story. It was written to show what Christmas was like under the "southern cross," and at the same time to give some information about the plants and birds, which are in reality just as wonderful as those told of in Fairyland.

***Clarke, Dugald.** The theory of the gas-engine. 2d ed., with additional matter; ed. by F. E. Idell. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1891. 16°, (Van Nostrand sci. ser., no. 62.) bds., 50 c.

Clarke, Ja. Freeman. Autobiography, diary and correspondence; ed. by E. Everett Hale. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. 3+430 p. por. D. cl., \$1.50.

Dr. Clarke never completed his autobiography, which he began to write in 1885. It brings the story of his life down to 1840, after which his diary and letters carry it on. His home was Newton, Mass., until 1833. On leaving the Divinity School he took up missionary work in the West. In after life he was fond of referring to his adventures in Kentucky. In 1840 he returned East; a year later he became pastor of the Church of the Disciples in Boston, over which he continued until his death in 1888. Dr. Hale has supplied missing links and written a chapter on the character of the man. A list of Dr. Clarke's writings, including those which appeared in periodicals and pamphlet form, is given. Among the letters given are several written to Emerson, the Channings, Margaret Fuller and other distinguished writers.

Clarke, Ja. Freeman. Life and times of Jesus, as related by Thomas Didymus. New ed. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1891. 14+448 p. D. (Good company ser., no. 6.) pap., 50 c.

First published under the title of "Legend of Thomas Didymus, the Jewish scribe." See notice, P. W., "Weekly Record," April 9, 1881, [482.]

Clarke, Mary Cowden. The girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines, in a series of tales; with a new preface by the author. [New ed.] N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1891. c. 5 v., 4-344; 3-330; 3-304; 3-369; 3-373 p. il. S. cl., \$5; \$7.50; hf. cf., \$11.25.

A new edition printed from new plates of an old favorite. Mrs. Clarke has written a new preface for the edition, and included in the collection five additional tales never before published.

***Clarke, Rev. R. F.** St. Joseph: short meditations for March. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1891. 18°, marquette, 15 c.

***Clarke, Rev. R. F.** A short sketch of Father Albany James Christie of the Society of Jesus. N. Y., The Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1891. 25 p. por. 12°, pap., net, 20 c.

Clarke, R. S. ["Sophie May," pseud.] In old Quinnebassee. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1892 [1891.] c. 353 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

This is a story for the youngest and the oldest. It is a quaint picture, admirably done, of the Quinnebassee of a hundred years ago. The little heroine, Elizabeth, is as well versed in politics as her elders, and is the author of many bright speeches. The closing days of the Revolution, with Washington as the central figure and the first President of the Republic, is the framework of a pretty romance.

Clarke, W. Harrison. The civil service law: a defence of its principles, with corroborative evidence from the works of many eminent American statesmen. 2d ed., rev. N. Y., C. T. Dillingham, 1891. c. 240 p. D. cl., \$1.

See notice "Weekly Record," P. W., August 25, 1888 [885]. Formerly published by L. K. Strouse. The improvements in this issue consist in an appendix, containing Letters to the Albany Evening Journal, Words of warning from Washington and Storey, Extracts from Bishop Potter's centennial address, and the Civil service statute, a new index and about thirty pages of fresh matter added to the introduction.

***Clarke, W. H., ed.** The people's horse, cattle, sheep and swine doctor. N. Y., M. T. Richardson, 1891. il. 12°, cl., \$1.

Cleaveland, Mrs. E. H. J. No sect in heaven; il. by F. Schuyler Mathews. Bost., L. Prang & Co., [1891.] c. unpag. il. obl. T. bds., 75 c.

***Clemens, G. C.** Appellate jurisdiction and procedure of the supreme court of Kansas. Topeka, G. W. Crane & Co., [1891.] c. '84. 105 p. T. imit. rus., \$1.50.

***Clemens, S. L.** ["Mark Twain," pseud.] Huckleberry Finn. New ed., il. by E. W. Kemble. N. Y., C. L. Webster & Co., 1891. 318 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

***Clemens, S. L.** ["Mark Twain," pseud.] New holiday set of Mark Twain's books. 3 v. N. Y., C. L. Webster & Co., 1891. 12°, cl., per set, \$6.

Clemens, Will M. Famous funny fellows: brief biographical sketches of American humorists. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 214 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1544.) pap., 20 c.

***Clement, Clara Erskine.** A handbook of Christian symbols and stories of the saints as illustrated in art; ed. by Katherine E. Conway. New cheaper ed. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. il. 8°, cl., \$2.

Clifford, H. Warren. The information readers, no. 2. Every-day occupations. Bost., Boston School Supply Co., 1891. c. 3-330 p. il. D. (School ser.) cl., 60 c.

These readers, giving information on practical subjects, are intended to supersede the compilations of extracts, intended for elocutionary purposes which have been hitherto exclusively in use in the schools. It is hoped to interest pupils in the various arts and occupations by which millions of people earn their bread, and to give them a just appreciation of manual labor.

Clifford, W. Kingdon. Body and mind, and other essays. N. Y., The Humboldt Pub. Co., [1891.] 47 p. O. (Humboldt lib. of science, no. 145.) pap., 15 c.

***Clive, Mrs. Archer.** Poems. *New ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 8+236 p. 8°, cl., \$2.

Clowes, W. Laird. Black America: a study of the ex-slave and his late master. Reprinted with large additions from *The [London] Times*. [N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co.,] 1891. 10+240 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The bases of this volume are ten letters, which appeared in the *London Times* of Nov.-Dec., 1890, and Jan. of 1891. The writer had been commissioned by that paper to go to the southern part of the U. S. and study the condition of the colored race upon the spot. He was well fitted for the work, both by a previous residence in the U. S. and a long-indulged fondness for the subject. He presents its aspects in a series of chapters entitled: The black belt; The ex-slave as master; The ex-slave as he is; The position of the Southern white; Some suggested solutions; The ideal solution. "The ideal solution" of the case is assisted emigration to Africa. The appendix contains articles with statistics on the population of the South, color caste, slavery in the North, and the growth of the colored race.

Cobb, Sylvanus, jr. A dark plot. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1891.] c. '90. 2-157 p. D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 14.) pap., 25 c.

Cobb, Sylvanus, jr. The fortunes of Conrad: a novel. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1891.] c. '66, '91. 4-243 p. D. (Popular ser., no. 9.) pap., 25 c.

Cobb, Sylvanus, jr. Roderick of Kildare: a novel. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1891.] c. '66, '91. 5-221 p. D. (The popular ser., no. 15.) pap., 25 c.

Cobb, Sylvanus, jr. The royal outlaw: a novel. N. Y., Robert Bonner's Sons, [1891.] c. '68, '91. 318 p. D. (The popular ser., no. 13.) pap., 25 c.

A tale of the seventh century, in England, during the reign of the Saxon kings.

Cobban, J. Maclaren. The horned cat. N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] 252 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 174.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

A young man answers an advertisement made by Sir Ralph Grimston for a secretary and finds himself accepted. From the moment of his arrival at the lodge gates of the "Wytches," a gloomy shut-up house and the proposed scene of his labors, he becomes involved in a series of the most remarkable and sensational adventures. There are two murders, a band of gentlemen burglars, mysterious sights and sounds by day and night, deep cellars with bottles full of diamonds and rubies, a fire, a love affair, much detective business, etc. "Clooda," the horned black cat, is almost human, and assists largely in the development of the story.

***Cobbe, Frances Power.** Sly and his neighbors. Chic., Searle & Gorton, 1891. 32 p. il. S. bds., 50 c.

Cochran, Annie Carter. Robert Carter: his life and work, 1807-1889. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1891. c. 8+250 p. por. O. cl., \$1.50.

Robert Carter, the New York publisher, was born in 1807 in Earleton, a little village of Scotland noted for its gingham and occupied chiefly by weavers. He was brought up in the Presbyterian faith and remained a devout believer all his life. He came to New York in

1831. In 1834 he bought the stock of an insolvent bookseller for \$600, and started his career as publisher. He died at the age of eighty-two, and during his long life made many friends. For these his daughter has gathered up the material for a comprehensive biography, which gives a faithful picture of a hard-working, conscientious business man and loyal friend. He died in 1889. The author is the only daughter of Robert Carter.

Cochrane, Rob., ed. and comp. Beneficent and useful lives. N. Y., Ward & Drummond, [1891.] 288 p. por. D. cl., \$1.

Short biographies of Lord Shaftesbury, George Peabody, Sir Josiah Mason, Andrew Carnegie, Walter Besant, Arnold Tynbee (with a history of Tynbee Hall), Bishop Vincent (with account of the Chautauqua movement), Samuel Morley, Dr. William T. G. Morton, Sir James Y. Simpson, Sir Joseph Lester, Dr. Arnold of Rugby, The Crossways of Halifax, Sir John Sinclair, and sketches of the Prince Consort, John Ruskin, Peter Cooper, Matthew Vassar and others.

Cochrane, Rob., ed. and comp. Great thinkers and workers. N. Y., Ward & Drummond, [1891.] 288 p. por. il. D. cl., \$1.

Biographical sketches of Thomas Carlyle, Lord Armstrong, Lord Tennyson, James Nasmyth, Charles Dickens, Sir Titus Salt, William Makepeace Thackeray, Sir Henry Bessemer, John Ruskin, Charles Darwin, Charles Kingsley, the builders of the Forth bridge—among whom are Sir John Fowler, Benjamin Baker and William Arrol—Robert Browning, Sir John Everett Millais, George Moore.

***Codrington, R. H., D.D.** The Melanesians; studies in their anthropology and folk-lore. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 15+418 p. il. 8°, cl., \$4.

Coelho, Joaquim Guilherme Gomes, ["Julio Diniz," *pseud.*] The fidalgos of Casa Mourisca; from the Portuguese, by Roxana L. Dabney. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1891.] c. 399 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

The author's last work, written in 1871. Represents the struggle between aristocratic and democratic ideas in Portugal. A romance in which the central thought is the love of the son of an aristocrat of the old school for the daughter of a former retainer of their house. The scene is laid in the provinces, the Baroness Gabriella bringing a whiff of the modern spirit of equality from the metropolis.

Coffin, G. M. Handbook for bank officers. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1891. c. 7+107 p. O. cl., 75 c.

In preparing this (the third) edition of this work some important additions have been made, the chief of which are the two new chapters on the powers and duties of the president and cashier respectively. Though treating especially of the law and practice governing National banks, the volume, as it now stands, will be found valuable and useful to the officers of any commercial bank. First published [in same year] by H. L. McQueen, Washington, D. C.

Coffin, G. M. Handbook for National bank shareholders: their legal rights and liabilities defined. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1891. c. '90. 5+42 p. O. cl., 75 c.

Contains the text of all portions of the National Bank Act which relate in any way to the rights and liabilities of shareholders, with notes explanatory of each of these sections of the law. The book treats in detail of the organization and powers of national banks, the statutory regulation of the banking business, the methods adopted in dissolution and receivership, the means essential to securing an extension of corporate existence, etc.

***Coit, Jos. H., D.D.** Memorials of St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. 8°, hf. parch., \$1.25.

Cole, Cyrus. The auroraphone: a romance. 2d ed. Chic., C. H. Kerr & Co., 1891. c. '90. 249 p. D. (Unity lib., no. 1.) pap., 50 c. See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Nov. 8, 1890, [1891].

Cole, Mellen, (pseud.) Cy Ross. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, 1891. c. 186 p. D. (Sunnyside ser.) pap., 25 c.

Coleridge, Christobel R. Fifty pound: a sequel to "The green girls of Greythorpe."

trines that have been founded on the Scriptures by the Scriptures themselves, aiming to place their teachings in a clear light before all degrees of intelligence. Problems that have occupied the ablest minds for centuries seem perfectly easy of solution to this earnest teacher.

***Burnand, F. C.** Happy thoughts. *Complete ed.*; cont. "Happy thoughts," "More happy thoughts" and "Our yacht." Bost., Roberts Bros., 1891. 636 p. 16°, cl., \$1.50.

***Burnand, F. C.** More happy thoughts. *1st Amer. ed.* Bost., Roberts Bros., 1891. 318 p. 16°, cl., \$1.

***Burne, Sir Owen Tudor.** Clyde and Strathnairn. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 194 p. 12°, (Rulers of India ser.) cl., 60 c.

Burnett, Mrs. Frances Hodgson. Earlier stories: first series; Lindsay's luck; Miss Crespigny; Theo. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. c. '78, '91. 6+519 p. D. cl., \$1.50; pap., 50 c.

Burnett, Mrs. Frances Hodgson. Earlier stories: second series; Kathleen Mavourneen; Pretty Polly Pemberton. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. c. '78, '91. 6+431 p. D. cl., \$1.50; pap., 50 c.

Burnett, Mrs. Frances Hodgson. Lindsay's luck: a love-story. [*New cheaper ed.*] Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1891.] c. '85. 19-192 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Burnett, J. Compton, M.D. The greater diseases of the liver: jaundice, gall-stones, enlargements, tumors and cancer; and their treatment. Phil., Hahnemann Pub. House, 1891. c. 7+186 p. S. cl., net, 60 c.

***Burney, Ja.** History of the Buccaneers of America; reprinted from the ed. of 1816. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 15-382 p. 8°, cl., \$2.

Burney, S. G., D.D. Studies in psychology. Nashville, Tenn., Cumberland Presb. Pub. House, 1890 [1891.] c. '90. 16+535 p. D. cl., \$1.75.

An attempt to simplify the subject of mental science, to give clear and distinct conceptions of the physical faculties and their susceptibilities with relative phenomena and the governing laws of the study.

Burnham, Anna F. Rock-a-bystories. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1891.] c. 6 v., il. S. cl., \$1.50.

Contents: Happy times, 46 p.; Outdoors and in, 2-46 p.; Pat-a-cake and Peek-a-boo, 48 p.; Playtime stories, 48 p.; Rocking-chair stories, 48 p.; Story-time, 2-48 p.

***Burnham, Clara Louise.** Young maids and old: a novel. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. 16°, (Riverside pap. ser.) pap., 50 c.

Burnham, J. Hampden. Canadians in the imperial, naval and military service abroad. Toronto, Can., Williamson Co., 1891. 240 p. il. pors D. cl., \$1.50.

Treats of Canadians who became famous in the service of the English empire. Among the noted names represented are Gen. Sir William Fenwick Williams, Major-General Sir J. E. W. Inglis, Sir Provo William Parry Wallis, and Admiral Sir George Augustus Westphal. A short history of H. M. 100th Regiment, with the names of its officers, is prefixed, and lists of the graduates of the Royal Military College, Kingston, and of authorities consulted, are appended. Index.

Burnham, S. M. Struggles of the nations; or, the principal wars, battles, sieges and treaties of the world. Bost., Lee & Shepard, [1891.] c. 10+442; 9+441-848 p. O. cl., \$6.

A comprehensive review of all the wars, battles and

sieges of the world. Mr. Burnham has carried his researches into the remote annals of antiquity. Each region of warfare is described from the strategic standpoint, the conditions attending the prosecution of hostilities are summarized, and the different treaties of peace are carefully enumerated. In an appendix he has tabulated in chronological order the principal wars, battles, sieges and treaties of history. Nearly the entire second volume is devoted to the wars of the United States. In the appendix are specified the chief engagements of the war and the States in which they were fought, also in chronological arrangement. A student of international arbitration will find the requirements of valid treaties pointed out in a special chapter.

Burr, E. F., D.D. Aleph, the Chaldean; or, the Messiah as seen from Alexandria. N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, [1891.] c. '91. 2+413 p. D. cl., \$1.75.

Aleph the Chaldean and his Greek preceptor appear in Alexandria. The young man matriculates at the university, his chief object apparently being the acquisition of the learning of the East and study of its institutions. Through Rachel, a beautiful daughter of the Pharaohs, whose mother is in Judea, he learns of the Messiah, the period of the story being that shortly preceding and following the ascension of Christ. The plot is intricate and the various features of life in Alexandria, its divers people and religions, its temples, palaces, colleges, courts and dungeons are carefully described. By the author of "Ecce-cœlum" and "Pater Mundus."

Burrell, D: Ja., D.D., and Rev. Jos. D. Hints and helps on the Sunday-school lessons for 1892. N. Y., American Tract Soc., 1891. c. 2-463 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

***Burrows, A.** An index-digest to the California reports. V. 68 to 87, inclusive. [Supplementing Gear's index-digest of v. 1-67.] San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1891. c. 385 p. O. shp., \$5.

Burt, H. P., comp. The standard reciter. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 3-59 p. S. (S. & S. manual lib., no. 17.) pap., 10 c.

Burt, Mary E. The world's literature: a course in English for colleges and high schools. In 4 pts. Pt. 1. Chic., Albert, Scott & Co., 1890. c. '90. 2+316 p. D. cl., net, \$1.

Mary E. Burt is a member of the Chicago Board of Education, was formerly teacher of literature in the Cook Co. Normal School, and is the author of "Literary landmarks." The present work, to be comprised in four volumes, offers a systematic and logical plan of the world's literature. Individual authors are largely quoted from and their works described. Pt. 1 covers the age of myths, the Homeric age, and the period between the Homeric age and the first Olympiad.

***Burton, C. N.** An introd. to dynamics, including kinematics, kinetics and statics. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

***Bussey, S: C., M.D.** Congenital occlusion and dilatation of lymph channels. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1891. 187 p. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

***Butcher, S. H.** Some aspects of the Greek genius. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 12+396 p. 12°, cl., \$2.25.

Butler, W: Allen. Oberammergau, 1890. N. Y., Harper, 1891. 9-46 p. il. Q. cl., \$2.

From the conditions under which the Passion Play at Oberammergau exists, it derives its power and the possibility of its perpetuation. The author has had regard to these conditions and has endeavored to give in simple English verse, with absolute fidelity and in a spirit of reverence kindred to that which animates the sacred drama, the impressions created by witnessing its performance. In the preface is given a list of the literature on Oberammergau. The notes explaining references on the poem are instructive and written with much tact. Printed in script type on thick paper. The binding is white cloth with rich gilt ornamentation, and the book will make a peculiarly appropriate Easter offering.

Butters, Mary E. *Harp of Hesper: songs and poems.* *Author's ed.* Buffalo, C: Wells Moulton, 1891. c. 8+161 p. por. D. cl., \$1.25.

Butterworth, Hezekiah. *The Christmas book; il. by W. L. Taylor, Edmund H. Garrett, F. H. Lungren, and others.* Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1891.] c. 119 p. O. cl., \$2.

Contains a few stories, as "How Dot heard 'The Messiah'" and "Good luck;" several historical sketches, namely, "Christmas in the Catacombs," "The vision of Constantine," "The Christmas crowning of Charlemagne," "The coronation of William the Conqueror," "In the cabin of the *Mayflower*," etc., and a few poems also relating to Christmas. Illustrated with full-page and text pictures and richly bound in lavender-colored cloth, with silver and gold ornamentation.

Butterworth, Hezekiah. *Zigzag journeys in Australia; or, a visit to the ocean world.* Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1891.] c. 7-319 p. il. O. cl., \$2.25; bds., \$1.75.

Describes the wonderful resources and national advantages of Australia, giving an insight into the social relations of the people and containing stories of gold discoveries and of the animals peculiar to this fascinating country. It also explains the Australian ballot system and its history and influence and shows the great reformation wrought in the lives of tens of thousands of transported convicts by securing new homes in a new land away from their old temptations.

By stream and roadside; ten photogravures of English scenery. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, [1891.] unsp. il. obl. O. pap., ribbon-tied, \$2.

***Byles, J. Barnard.** *A treatise of the law of bills of exchange, promissory notes, bank notes and checks.* 8th ed., by H. G. Wood. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1891. c. 21+781 p. O. shp., \$6.50.

Bynner, Edwin Lassetter. *The chase of the Meteor and other stories; il. by F. T. Merrill.* Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1891. c. 5-209 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Nine short stories which have appeared from time to time in *St. Nicholas*, *Harper's Young People* and *Wide Awake*, entitled *The Chase of the Meteor*; Jammer's ghost; The extra train; The discontented dowager; Hercules Jack; Our special artist; The tramp's dinner-party; Blackbeard's last struggle; A cruise in a soap-bubble.

Byron, G: G. N., (Lord.) *Childe Harold's pilgrimage: a romaunt. New American ed.* Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., [1891.] 3-272 p. D. (Laurel-crowned verse.) cl., \$1.

Byron, G: G. N., (Lord.) *Childe Harold's pilgrimage: a romaunt. Newstead ed. [New issue.]* Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, 1892 [1891.] c. '85. 9-236 p. por. il. O. cl., slip-cover, \$4.50; hf. levant extra, \$8; polished cf., \$10.

Formerly published by Ticknor & Co., 1885.

Byron, O. H. *Byron's modern bartender's guide; or, fancy drinks and how to mix them.* *New ed., enl.* N. Y., Excelsior Pub. Co., [1891.] c. 12+142 p. S. pap., 50 c.

Cable, G: W. *The busy man's Bible, and how to study and teach it.* Meadville, Pa., Flood & Vincent, 1891. c. 81 p. D. cl., 75 c.

The author points out that Bible study should be made a routine of life. He advances theories why this should be done, and endeavors to show how it can be accomplished.

Cadol, Edouard. *High life; from the French, by H. O. Cooke.* St. Paul, Minn., The Price-McGill Pub. Co., [1891.] c. 324 p. D. (Idle moments ser., no. 4.) pap., 50 c.

'High life,' as pictured by Arsène Houssaye, is

known only in theory to Arthur Fandanesse, but so alluring does his conception of it seem that he becomes possessed with an irresistible desire to realize its pleasures. Conditions finally arise which enable him to view the coveted scenes and analyze a peculiar status of society. His conclusions are effective and convincing, although they are arrived at in an illusionary way.

***Cæsar, Caius Julius.** *Commentariorum, de bello civili.* Book 1, with introd. and notes, by A. G. Peskett. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 20+172 p. map, 16°, cl., 50 c.

Cæsar, Caius Julius. *Eight books of Cæsar's Gallic war; ed. by W: Rainey Harper and Herbert Cushing Tolman.* N. Y., American Book Co., [1891.] c. 8+502 p. D. hf. leath., \$1.20.

The Latin text of the eight books of the Gallic war is preceded by a general introduction, including a life of Cæsar, a history of Gaul, Germany and Britain, and a sketch of the method of Roman warfare, and followed by a bibliography, a list of idioms, word lists, notes, exercises in Latin composition, classification of words, a general vocabulary, a special vocabulary to Book VIII., a geographical index and index of proper names.

Cahill, Mabel Esmonde. *Her playthings, men: a novel.* N. Y., Worthington Co., 1891. c. 235 p. il. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

The scene is in England. The characters all seem to play at cross-purposes. Lady Adelaide Heathmore and Rutland Borradale open the story as avowed lovers. A sensational episode separates them, and when next Rutland appears it is as the avowed lover of an American heiress. The rivalry of these two women, and the intervention of several male characters, with the sensational action of the heroine and her friends, make the substance of the novel.

Cahoon, Frank. *Whom God hath joined: a novel.* Chic., Laird & Lee, 1891. c. '90. 4-177 p. D. (Pastime ser., no. 54.) pap., 25 c. A tale of conjugal infelicity ending in murder. New York is the scene.

Caillard, Emma Marie. *Electricity; the science of the nineteenth century: a sketch for general readers.* N. Y., Appleton, 1891. 10+310 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Gives such an outline of modern electrical science as may be readily understood by readers who have no previous acquaintance with the subject, and who, though unable to make a serious study of it, wish to acquire sufficient knowledge to enable them to follow with intelligent interest the rapid progress which is being made in this field. In 4 parts: Static electricity or electricity at rest; Magnetism; Current electricity, and Practical appliances of electricity.

Caine, Hall. *The little Manx nation.* N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] 4+159 p. D. cl., \$1.

These three lectures, "The story of the Manx kings," "The story of the Manx bishops" and "The story of the Manx people," embrace a very thorough history of the Isle of Man.

Caine, Hall. *The scapegoat.* N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] c. 6-293 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 179.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

A romantic story of Morocco in the last years of the Sultan Abderrahman. It tells of the tyranny, oppression and sensuality of the Moroccan rulers. There is the usual love-story: the heroine, Naomi, being deaf, dumb and blind. Her faculties are restored to her in a miraculous manner.

***CaIRD, J.** *An introduction to the philosophy of religion.* *New ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 11+343 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

CaIRD, Mona. *A romance of the moors.* N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1891. c. 2-195 p. S. (Leisure hour ser.) cl., \$1; pap., 25 c.

Six days only are occupied in the development of this romance. The hero is a farmer's son with a university education, eager to drink deep of life's experiences. He is loved by two women, a simple country girl and a clever woman artist come from London to sketch the beautiful Yorkshire moors which form the background to the story. Mona CaIRD introduces her well-known theories on woman and marriage.

Caïrd, Mona. The wing of Azrael. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 4+305 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1699.) pap., 20 c.

Caldecott, Alfred. English colonization and empire. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. 6+277 p., maps and diagrams, D. (University extension manuals, no. 4.) cl., net, \$1.

The diffusion of European and, more particularly, of English civilization over the face of the inhabited and habitable world is the subject. The treatment of this theme covers the origin and the historical, political, economical and ethnological development of the English colonies, the moral, intellectual, industrial and social aspects of the question being also considered. The reader obtains a bird's-eye view of the British colonies, great and small, from their origin until the present time, with a summary of the wars and other great events.

***Calder, Fanny L., and Mann, E. E.** A teacher's manual of elementary laundry work. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 10+76 p. 16°, cl., 30 c.

Caldwell, E. Baa! baa! black sheep; col. il. by E. Caldwell. N. Y., Marcus Ward & Co., [1891.] unsp. S. shaped, pap., 25 c.

Caldwell, E. A gaping wide-mouth waddling frog; col. il. by E. Caldwell. N. Y., Marcus Ward & Co., [1891.] unsp. S. shaped, pap., 25 c.

Caldwell, E. Mary had a little lamb; col. il. by E. Caldwell. N. Y., Marcus Ward & Co., [1891.] unsp. S. shaped, pap., 25 c.

Caldwell, E. Old Mother Hubbard; col. il. by E. Caldwell. N. Y., Marcus Ward & Co., [1891.] unsp. S. shaped, pap., 25 c.

Califf, Jos. M. Notes on military science and the art of war. 2d ed. Wash., D. C., Jas. J. Chapman, 1891. c. 180 p. D. cl., \$1.

Prepared in an abbreviated form for use in a course of lectures delivered to the senior class at the State University of Iowa. The author is first lieutenant in the Third U. S. Artillery. The aim is to teach how armies are organized and their affairs administered, how men are handled in actual war and about the material employed, guns, ammunition, torpedoes, explosives. In this edition two chapters are added on transport and reconnaissance and the facts about small arms, powder and all military material are revised to date.

***California.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases. C. P. Pomeroy, rep. V. 85-89. [1890.] San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1891. c. 32+728; 7-32+724; 7-32+726; 32+729; 32+732 p. O. shp., ea., \$4.

***Calkins, A. B.** A treatise on the Calkins steam-engine indicator; with descriptions of Calkins' improved graduated pantograph, polar planimeter, speed measure, revolution counter, parallel rule, indicator spring, weighing device, mercurial column. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1891. 114 p. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

Call, Anna Payson. Power through repose. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1891. 3-169 p. D. cl., \$1.

A book of practical significance for this overworked and overworried generation. The author points out that people misunderstand and neglect their bodies, and underrate the nervous strain of uncontrolled emotions. She urges all nervous and melancholic people to look out and not in, and find in objective work a means of neutralizing their subjective restlessness. Singing and acting are considered from the standpoint of sincerity and simplicity, which are the foundations of art. An important book in the education of mind and body.

Callahan, S. Alice. Wynema: a child of the forest. Chic., H. J. Smith & Co., 1891. c. 169 p. il. D. (The silver ser., no. 1.) pap., 25 c.

Wynema is an Indian girl who has been educated beyond her surroundings by a clever teacher doing mis-

sionary work for the Methodist Church. The dealings of the United States with the Indians are sharply criticised.

Callaway, Frances Bennett. Hints to a silent friend upon writing letters. 3d ed., enl. Buffalo, N. Y., Peter Paul & Bro., 1891. c. '89. unsp. obl. Fe. pap., 40 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Nov. 2, '90, [927.] Now first published under author's name.

Callaway, Frances Bennett. Musical postal cards. Buffalo, N. Y., P: Paul & Bro., 1891. c. unsp. sq. S. pap., 40 c.

The musical postal card is intended to save tired people from writing letters and yet to bring some message of kindly feeling or courtesy to a waiting friend. Certain musical notations stand for sentences in general use in short friendly communications.

Calvert, F. Xavier. A modern Rosalind: a story. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1891. c. 251 p. D. (Rialto ser., no. 34.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

With a fixed purpose Louise Parrish acts after the manner of Rosalind and dons male attire, and to further the success of this experiment becomes a student at Harvard. On this escapade is founded a novel with every-day scenes, unusual incident, unconventional characters, some plot and a tragic ending.

Cambridge, Ada. The three Miss Kings: an Australian story. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. 8+314 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 75.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

The three Miss Kings are left orphans with an income of £300 a year apiece. They go to the city of Melbourne to learn the ways of the world before starting for a tour in Europe. The girls are all three characters who have been carefully trained by their mother in the backwoods of Australia. A family secret made it necessary to live secluded until their father's death. The girls are all musicians and play the piano exquisitely. Their several love-stories fill a bright story.

Camera sketches from life and nature. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, [1891.] unsp. il. obl. O. pap., ribbon-tied, \$2.

Ten photogravures printed on Japan paper; views from life and nature.

Cameron, Mrs. H. Lovett. A dead past. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 324 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1782.) pap., 20 c.

Cameron, Mrs. H. Lovett. A hard lesson. N. Y., J: A. Taylor & Co., [1891.] c. 2-343 p. D. (Broadway ser., no. 5.) pap., 50 c.

Helen Daere has been left in the care of a pedantic old school-mistress, who has influenced her to become engaged to a still more pedantic school-master. Suddenly she is informed she is rich and taken to her guardian's house in Meadowsire, England. Caring little for her lover, she quite forgets him in new surroundings and rather mixes up her life by a lack of candor and unreasoning impetuosity. Her hard lesson is not quite learned when the story is ended.

Cameron, Mrs. H. Lovett. Neck or nothing. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 116 p. S. (Seaside lib., no. 1819.) pap., n. p.

***Cameron, Verney Lovett, ed.** The log of a Jack tar; or, the life of James Choyce, master mariner; [also] O'Brien's captivity in France; with introd. and notes. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 14+379 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

***Cammann, D. M., M.D.** The physical diagnosis of the diseases of the heart and lungs, and thoracic aneurism. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. 16°, cl., \$1.25.

Camp, Walter. American football. N. Y., Harper, 1891. c. 5+175 p. pors. S. cl., \$1.25.

The progress of the sport of football in this country and a corresponding growth of inquiry as to the methods adopted by experienced teams have prompted the publication of this book. The author, who is well quali-

sed to speak on this subject, discusses in detail the various positions, and adds chapters on signals and training and one for spectators. Illustrated with 81 portraits of college men expert in the game.

Campbell, Helen. Anne Bradstreet and her time. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1891.] c. '91. 8+373 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The biography of Anne Bradstreet introduces to American readers the earliest of the women-writers of America. It is a somewhat remarkable life-story capitally told. It is, as the author says, "the story of one woman who, in the midst of obstacles that might easily have daunted a far stouter soul, spoke such words as her limitations allowed."

Campbell, J. Preston. Republica: a national poem; in seven parts. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. c. '90. 5-151 p. D. cl., \$1.

Campbell's lawn tennis, and the way to play it. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 88 p. D. (Handbook lib., no. 12.) pap., 25 c.

***Candlish, Ja. S., D.D.** The Christian doctrine of God. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. 142 p. 12°, cl., 60 c.

Capp, W. M., M.D. The daughter, her health, education and wedlock; homely suggestions for mothers and daughters. Phil., F. A. Davis, 1891. c. 8+144 p. D. cl., net, \$1.

"The aim is to enable the mother to second more intelligently the efforts of the medical adviser when he comes professionally into the family, and to offer some practical considerations affecting woman in her family relations."—*Preface.* Directions for care of infants, children and the sick. Girlhood and widowhood are considered; care of the person, etc.

Carey, Rosa Nouchette. Averil. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892 [1891.] 5-256 p. il. sq. D. cl., \$1.25.

Averil is a slightly deformed girl who is left heir to her father's wealth and feels called upon to provide a home for her step-mother and her family of selfish grown-up children. Into this family comes Annette, a poor French cousin, and makes life once more bright for poor, overburdened Averil. A large country-seat near London is the stage upon which the various young people act their life-drama.

Carey, Rosa Nouchette. Mary St. John: a novel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. 6+480 p. D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 123.) pap., 50 c.

Mary St. John was the sister of a clergyman whose parish was in the east end of London. So abhorrent were their surroundings to Maurice's wife that she schemed incessantly to get away from them. An opportunity finally presents itself in the shape of a bequest made conditionally to Mary. Janet implores her to fulfil the conditions of the will and save her brother from the effects of poverty. Mary has other interests to weigh, and the interest of the novel depends on her decision.

Carey, Rosa Nouchette. Mary St. John. N. Y., National Pub. Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] 407 p. D. (Red letter ser., no. 88.) pap., 25 c.

Carey, Rosa Nouchette. Mary St. John: a novel. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 407 p. S. (Seaside lib., no. 1879.) pap., 30 c.

Carey, Rosa Nouchette. Our Bessie. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., [1891.] 4-256 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

A story for young girls. Bessie Lambert is a fearless, outspoken, unselfish young girl, as bright as a sun-beam, and one of a large family of children whose father is a physician in an English town. By accident Bessie meets in a railroad train the daughter of an old friend of her father and has it in her power to do her a kindness. This kindness is returned by an invitation to Oatlands, the beautiful home of Edna Sefton. Here Bessie finds her fate and exerts a strong influence upon those around her.

Carleton, W. Dominick, the poor scholar. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co.,

1891.] 796-901 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1562.) pap., n. p.

Carleton, W. Going to Maynooth. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 598-701 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1560.) pap., n. p.

Carleton, W. An Irish oath. [Also] The Lianhan shee. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 490-598 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1558.) pap., n. p.

Carleton, W. Larry McFarland's wake; [also,] The Hedge school. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 206-304 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1553.) pap., n. p.

Carleton, W. The midnight mass; [also,] The station. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 304-409 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1556.) pap., n. p.

Carleton, W. The party fight and funeral. [Also] The battle of the factions. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 110-206 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1554.) pap., n. p.

Carleton, W. Phelim O'Toole's courtship; [also,] Wild goose lodge. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 702-796 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1561.) pap., n. p.

Carleton, W. Phil Purcel, the pig-driver, and other stories. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 411-489 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1557.) pap., n. p.

Carleton, W. Shane Fadh's wedding, and other stories. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 2-110 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1652.) pap., n. p.

Carlsale, Ja. H. The young astronomer; or, helps to a knowledge of the leading constellations. Nashville, Tenn., Publication House of M. E. Church South, 1891. c. 4-144 p. il. S. cl., 60 c.

An interesting little volume by which one may easily learn the different constellations, along with some general information concerning them. It makes no claim to be a text-book in astronomy, but will nevertheless be found a great help to old or young who wish to study the stars.

Carlyle, T. Critical and miscellaneous essays. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] 169 p. D. (Lovell's literature ser., no. 68.) pap., 20 c.

Contents: Dr. Francia: An election to the long parliament; Two hundred and fifty years ago; The opera; Project of a national exhibition of Scottish portraits; The prinzenraub.

Carlyle, T. The French revolution. *New lib. ed.* Phil., Porter & Coates, 1891. 3 v., 5-488; 4-501; 8-485 p. il. O. cl., \$8; hf. cf., \$15; *large-pap. ed.*, vellum, \$15.

A new illustrated edition, beautifully printed from new electrotypes plates; il. with 60 full-page photogravures of important personages and scenes of the period, etc., and with a portrait of Thomas Carlyle.

***Carlyle, T.** The French revolution: a history. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1891. 624 p. il. 12°, (Minerva lib.) cl., 75 c.; hf. cf., \$1.75.

Carlyle, T. On heroes, hero-worship and the heroic in history. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1891. 4-286 p. S. cl., \$1.

***Carlyle, T.** Sartor resartus: heroes and hero-worship; past and present; with a critical introd. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1891. 571 p. por. 12°, (Minerva lib.) cl., 75 c.; hf. cf., \$1.75.

Carlyle, T. The socialism and unsocialism of Thomas Carlyle: a collection of Carlyle's social writings; with Joseph Mazzini's famous essay protesting against Carlyle's views. V. 1. N. Y., The Humboldt Pub. Co., [1891.] c. ed. 13+294 p. D. (Social science lib., no. 8.) pap., 25 c.

Carmen: the song of the treader; il. by Frank M. Gregory. N. Y., Brentano's, 1891. c. unp. Q. cl., \$2; pap., silken-tied, \$1.50.

Thirty designs in monotypes illustrate the favorite melody of Bizet's "Carmen." The music of the song is given.

Carpenter, E. Civilization: its cause and cure, and other essays. N. Y., The Humboldt Pub. Co., [1891.] 65 p. O. (Humboldt lib. of science, no. 144.) pap., 15 c.

Carpenter, Edmund Janes. A woman of Shawmut: a romance of colonial times; il. by Frank T. Merrill. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1891. c. 5-234 p. S. cl., \$1.25.

The pretty tale opens in the village of Roxbury, just outside of Boston, and a realistic word picture is given of a Massachusetts colony in 1640. Penelope, the woman of Shawmut, longed so much for the beautiful things that come with riches that she gave up her faithful lover Ezekiel and married Governor Richard Bellingham. Many historical characters are described. An appendix gives the accurate dates and explanations of incidents introduced. A charming picture of life four centuries ago.

Carr, Mrs. Laura Garland. Memories and fancies. Bost., The Writer Pub. Co., 1891. c. 2-144 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

A collection of original poems and some translations from the German. The author is a New England woman, born in Barnstead, N. H. Her poems show a strong love of nature.

***Carson, Hampton L.** The history of the Supreme Court of the United States. Phil., J. Y. Huber Co., 1891. 761 p. 8°, cl., \$10; 2 v., \$12; shp., 1 v., \$12; por. il. 2 v., \$14; hf. mor., 1 v., \$14; 2 v., \$16.

***Carter, F. E.** Preparation for worship: a series of five short addresses on the last answer in the church catechism. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 12°, cl., 60 c.

Carmen Sylva [*pseud.* for Pauline Eliz. Ottilie Louise, *Queen of Roumania*] Edleen Vaughan; or, paths of peril. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] c. 4+412 p. D. (Cassell's blue lib.) cl., \$1.50.

Edleen Vaughan is the mother of a prodigal son who cannot get on with the noble step-father she has given him. He robs his mother, gambles, drinks, breaks the hearts of several women and is without one redeeming feature. In strong contrast to the family whose home he almost breaks up is the rector's family, through whom pleasure and peace comes to Edleen Vaughan's pretty daughters. A poet is introduced, which enables the Queen of Roumania to weave many artistic little poems into her text. The scene is England, in the vicinity of London.

Carus, Paul. Fundamental problems: the method of philosophy as a systematic arrangement of knowledge. 2d ed., enl. and rev. Chic., The Open Court Pub. Co., 1891. 10+373 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Essays, almost all of which first appeared as editorial articles in *The Open Court*.

Carus, Paul. The soul of man: an investigation of the facts of physiological and experimental psychology. Chic., The Open Court Pub. Co., 1891. 16+458 p. il. and diagrams, D. cl., \$3.

The author, the editor of *The Open Court*, has grouped under this title various articles on a wide range of topics which have appeared in that paper. They treat of "The philosophical problem of mind," "Rise of organized life," "Physiology of brain activity," "Im-

mortality of the race," "Fecundation and sex-formation," "Experimental psychology," "Hypnotism," etc. and "Ethical and religious aspects of soul-life."

Cary, R. L., jr., [*"Hyder Ali," pseud.*] Tales of the turf and "rank outsiders;" il. by Gean Smith. Chic., F. J. Schulte & Co., [1891.] c. 5-166 p. O. cl., \$2.50; hf. cf., \$3.50; full mor., \$5.00.

A collection of poems portraying the romantic and historic incidents of the turf. The illustrations, printed in photo-tint, are very good, and are from a set of paintings in black-and-white made especially for the volume by a well-known painter of horses and turf events.

Casati, Gaetano. Ten years in Equatoria and the return with Emin Pasha; from the original Italian manuscript, by Mrs. J. Randolph Clay, assisted by I. Walter Savage Landor. N. Y., F. Warne & Co., 1891. c. 2 v., 21+376; 15+347 p. por. maps, il. O. cl., \$10.

Major Casati is both explorer and scientist. In 1872 Gessi Pasha, one of Gordon's ablest lieutenants, wrote for assistance while engaged in quelling a Soudanese rebellion under Solymán. Casati resigned his commission in the Italian army and offered his services. From that day to the end of 1890 he remained in Equatoria, often in peril of his life without an escort and without means. His description of the rise of Mahdism and of the fall of Khartoum gives the true narrative of Gordon's pathetic death. A large part of the ten years was spent in Emin Pasha's company, assisting him with the flora and fauna. Another view is given of the Stanley-Emin controversy. There are upwards of 150 illustrations and maps printed in colors, tints and black-and-white, the majority taken from photographs and from the author's sketches by H. Boden. Many of these have scientific interest.

Caspar's (C. N.) practical catalogue of law-books; arranged by subjects, with a complete index to authors embracing the latest editions of all standard text-books, treatises, reports, digests, decisions, statutes, law periodicals, etc., which are at present in vogue. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1891. 77 p. 16°, pap., 25 c.

Cassedy, Frank H. The Milton tragedy: a novel. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1891. c. 4-223 p. D. pap., 50 c.

***Cassell's** pocket guide to Europe: planned by E. C. Stedman; comp. by E. King; rev. by M. F. Sweetser; ed. for 1891. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1891. 24°, leath., \$1.50.

Castle, Egerton. Consequences: a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. 417 p. D. cl., \$1.

Opens with an account of a marriage entered into in haste and repented of at leisure. George Kerr and his Spanish wife are so mismated, that after a tempestuous quarrel on the anniversary of their wedding-day he determines to commit suicide. His plans miscarry, however, and in place of shooting himself he concludes to live, but in another country and under another name. He ingeniously lays his plot, and when he is on a Cunarder on his way to New York, under the name of David Fergus, his wife and friends are reading of the accidental death of George Kerr. The consequences of this act are many and recoil on Kerr in the end. His wife dies broken-hearted, leaving a son, whose fate is singularly influenced by the father he has never known.

Castlemont, Harry, [*pseud.* for C. A. Fosdick.] Marcy, the blockade-runner; il. by G. G. White. Phil., Porter & Coates, [1891.] 3+428 p. D. (Castlemont's war ser.) cl., \$1.25.

As the name of the series indicates, the story deals with a consequence of the late civil war. This time Marcy Gray is the subject of a series of daring adventures, in a book which will give boy readers a very good idea of what running the blockade meant in the days of the Rebellion.

Catherwood, Mary Hartwell. The Lady of Fort St. John. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. 7+284 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Fort St. John stood at the mouth of the St. John River in New Brunswick, which in the seventeenth century included a large portion of the present State of

Maine. This fort held the fortunes of Charles de la Tour, one of the French lords of Acadia, and of his wife, the "Lady" of the story, a charming creation, representing the highest feminine ideal of her day. The carefully written tale accurately pictures the historic background. The plot is complex, and the characters show great diversity of individuality and purpose. Has been a serial in the *Atlantic Monthly*.

Catholic church. *Constitutiones diocesanæ Neo-Eboracenses, quas in synodo Diocessana Sexta, die xxi. Novembris, A.D. 1889, in Ecclesia Metropolitana S. Patritii, Neo-Eborach habita, confirmavit et auxit Ill. ac Rev. Michael Augustinus Corrigan.* N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1890 [1891.] 31+88 p. O. cl., \$1.

***Catholic directory, ecclesiastical register and almanac for 1891;** for England, Wales and Scotland. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1891. 500 p. 12", pap., net, 75c.

***Catholic home almanac for 1892.** N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1891. 16", pap., 25c.

Caucasian, (pseud.) Anthropology for the people: a refutation of the theory of the Adamic origin of all races. Richmond, Va., Everett Waddey Co., 1891. c. 334 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Mainly devoted to proving that the white man and the colored man had different ancestry, and that other colored races in like manner descended from their specific progenitors. "Caucasian," in his preface says: "The author is deeply impressed with the evil tendency of theories generally prevailing concerning the origin of races and their relations toward one another, and would particularly awaken the public mind to that degrading error which, regarding all mankind as having the same origin, and with the same capacities, responsibilities and duties, would reduce all to the same level and mingle them in one common mass, toward which is the general trend of scientific speculation."

Cawein, Madison. Days and dreams: poems. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. c. 6+173 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

By the author of "Lyrics and idyls" and "The triumph of music." About 25 short poems named as follows: One day and another; Days and dreams; Deity; Self; The eve of All-Saints; Last days; The blind harper; Preordination, etc. Bound in white and gold.

Century dictionary (The): an encyclopedic lexicon of the English language; prepared under the superintendence of W: Dwight Whitney. In 6 v. V. 5, 6. N. Y., The Century Co., [1891.] c. 5+481-6,000; 5+6001-7046+30 p. il. Q. full shp., subs., \$15.

With volume 6 is concluded one of the most valuable and important literary undertakings ever conceived or carried to a successful ending. The volume runs from Stru to Z, and represents in the amount of its contents so many more words than the first estimate of the dictionary embraced. It contains also a list of amended spellings recommended by the Philological Society of London and the American Philological Association; also a list of writers quoted and authorities cited in the dictionary.

Chadwick, J: W. The evolution of architecture. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. c. 2-321-342 p. D. (Evolution ser., no. 12.) pap., 10c.

Chadwick, J: White, and Annie Hathaway, comps. Out of the heart: poems for lovers young and old. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, 1891. c. 14+186 p. S. hf. cl., \$1; \$1.50; ivorine, \$1.75.

A compilation of poems of the heart, from the most famous of English poets.

Chaffee, Frank. Songs of spring: verses; il. by T: McIlvaine. N. Y., G: M. Allen & Co., 94 5th Ave., 1891. c. no paging, F. cl., \$2.

Gay little verses illustrating the sketches, which are from nature, or idealistic and imaginative. Large paper, the binding white and gold.

Chamberlain, Montague. A popular handbook of the ornithology of the United States and Canada; based on Nuttall's Manual. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1891. c. 2 v., 45+473; 6+431 p. il. D. cl., \$8; hf. cf., \$12.

Practically an edition of Nuttall's "Manual of the ornithology of the United States and of Canada," which has been out of print for several years. This science has advanced so rapidly that Nuttall is no longer abreast of present writers; but while it was considered unwise to issue the work in its original form, it was not practical to remodel it to the extent that would be required, without destroying much of its fascination as a book for the general reader. So the following plan was adopted: Nuttall's charming biographies or sketches of bird-life have been retained and brief notes inserted relating the results of recent determinations in distribution and habits. The original introduction remains unchanged. The descriptions of plumage have been rewritten, so as to phrase them in language understood by unskilled readers. A description of the nest and eggs of each species has been added.

***Chambers, G: F.** Pictorial astronomy for general readers. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 15+268 p. 12", cl., \$1.25.

***Chambers, W: and Rob.** Chambers's encyclopædia: a dictionary of universal knowledge. *New rev. ed.* In 10 v. V. 5, 7. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. Amer. articles c. il. and map. ea, Q. cl., \$3; shp., \$4; hf. leath., \$4.50.

Champney, Mrs Elizabeth, W. Three Vassar girls in the Tyrol; il. by "Champ" and others. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1891.] c. 5-240 p. il. map, bds., \$1.50; cl., \$2.

The beautiful picturesque Tyrol is charmingly described, with the adventures of the well-known Vassar girls. There is also given an interesting account of the Passion Play at Ober-Ammergau.

Champney, Mrs. Elizabeth W. Witch Winnie's mystery; or, the old oak cabinet: the story of a King's Daughter; il. by C. D. Gibson and J. Wells Champney. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1891.] c. 3-395 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Continues the story of Witch Winnie, who remains another year at Madame's boarding-school in the "Amen Corner" with her four chums. Emma Anton is replaced this year by Cynthia Vaughn, who exhibits many mean and disagreeable traits. The mystery relates to the apparently supernatural disappearance of money and papers from an old oak cabinet. The King's Daughters' efforts result in a scheme of great practical benevolence.

***Chandler, Rev. Arthur.** The spirit of man: an essay on Christian philosophy. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 8", cl., \$1.75.

Chandler, Horace Parker, comp. The lover's year-book of poetry: a collection of love-poems for every day in the year. V. 1, January to June. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1891. 15+176 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Compiled from the Brownings, Shakespeares, Adelaide Procter, Walter Learned, Sir Philip Sidney and many other well-known poets. The second volume, covering from July to December, will soon be published. The volume is nicely bound in green and white.

***Chaplin, H. W.** Cases on criminal law: a coll. of reported cases on some of the leading heads of the criminal law. Prepared for use in the law school of Harvard University. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1891. c. 8+511 p. O. cl., net, \$5.

***Chaplin, Stewart.** Suspension of the power of alienation and postponement of vesting, under the laws of N. Y., Mich., Minn. and Wis., with an appendix cont. the corresponding statutes concerning suspension in Cal., Idaho, Ind., Ia., Ky., N. Dak. and S. Dak. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1891. c. 39+370 p. O. shp., \$4.50.

*Chapman, C: Pre-organic evolution and the Biblical idea of God: an exposition and a criticism. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. 12+804 p. 12°, cl., \$2.40.

*Chapman, Stella. Fashionable sins: a novel. N. Y., The Minerva Pub. Co., 1891. c. 16°, pap., 25 c.

Characteristic (A) of modern life: five essays, by the author of the "Recreations of a country parson." N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1891.] 74 p. S. leatherette, 40 c.

"The great characteristic of modern life is worry." This sentence of Arthur Helps serves as text for the five essays, reprinted by an arrangement with the author and his English publishers from a volume entitled "Our little life; a series of essays consolatory and domestic: first series."

*Charlie Scott; or, there's time enough. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 80 p. il. 16°, cl., 30 c.

Charles, Cecil. Honduras: the land of great depths. N. Y., and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1890 [1891.] c. 3-216 p. map and por. D. cl., \$1.50.

The purpose of the book is less to entertain than to supply practical information to a vast number of persons who contemplate seeking their fortunes in Honduras, and who desire to become acquainted first with some of its customs, resources and industries.

Charron, Pierre. A treatise on wisdom paraphrased by Myrtille H. N. Daly; with introd. by Marcus Benjamin. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. c. 26+199 p. por. S. cl., \$1.25.

A quaint and rare translation of Charron's *De la Sagesse*, made early in the seventeenth century by Samson Lennard, was found in London, and on this the writer's work is based. Charron's popular system of moral philosophy took the world by storm in 1600, as he was the first writer to point out the doctrine of religious development in a modern language. Many of the thoughts now accepted in modern theology can be traced distinctly to his writings. The introduction gives a biographical sketch of Charron.

Chase, A., and Clow, E. Stories of industry. V. 1. Bost., Educational Publishing Co., 50 Bromfield st., [1891.] c. 3+172 p. il. D. bds., 40 c.

The title of this little book explains its nature. It is a series of interesting talks on subjects that will lead our young people to a better understanding and knowledge of the different trades and manufactures that are carried on in the great working world all around them. It is the first of a new series of supplementary reading-books.

*Chase, F: A history of Dartmouth College and the town of Hanover, N. H.; ed. by J: K. Lord. V. 1. Cambridge, Mass., J: Wilson & Son, 1891. 694 p. por. map, 8°, cl., net, \$3.50.

Chase, H: S., M.D. Letters to farmers' sons on the questions of the day: being familiar talks on political economy. N. Y., Twentieth Century Pub. Co., 1891. c. 2+166+2 p. D. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Professes to discuss from a purely ethical standpoint various subjects, such as banks, competition, a natural law of rent, debt, credit, labor and capital, land, labor unions, population, riches, taxation, etc. The writer is a believer in single tax, in free trade and paper money; he objects to national banks, to the death penalty, to private ownership in land, to monopolies and trusts, etc.

Chatterbox, 1891-92; ed. by J. Erskine Clarke. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1891.] c. '78-'91. 4+412 p. il. O. bds., \$1.25.

Rich as usual in pictures and reading-matter.

*Chaucer, Geoffrey. The prologue to the Canterbury tales; ed. by the Rev. Walter W. Skeat. School ed. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 16+83 p. 16°, pap., 25 c.

*Chauveau, A., M.D. Comparative anatomy of the domesticated animals. *New ed. rev. and enl.*, with the co-operation of S. Arloing; 2d Eng. ed., tr. and ed. by G: Fleming N. Y., Appleton, 1891. il. 8°, cl., \$7.

Cheever, G: B., D.D. Memorabilia of George B. Cheever, D.D., late pastor of the church of the Puritans, Union Square, New York, and of his wife, Elizabeth Wetmore Cheever, in verse and prose. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1890 [1891.] c. '90. 29+361+72 p. D. cl., \$2.

George Barrell Cheever was born in Hallowell, Me., April 17, 1807; he died at Englewood, N. J., Oct., 1880. Dr. Cheever had a reputation not only as a great preacher, but as a writer on an infinity of subjects, and as a hymnologist. He was a great anti-slavery man, his bold preachings on this subject exposing him to persecutions. This volume gives an account of his life and writings, embraces some of his poems and hymns, and includes the funeral address, etc.

Chenoweth, Mrs. C. Van D. Stories of the saints. *New ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. '80. 3-162 p. il. D. cl., \$1.

The saints whose quaint and marvellous legends are recorded are St. George, St. David, St. Christopher, St. Denis, St. Catherine, the Hermit Saints, St. Francis of Assisi, St. Elizabeth of Hungary and St. Patrick. First published in 1880 by James R. Osgood & Co.

*Cherry, R: R. Lectures on the growth of criminal law in ancient communities. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 11+128 p. 8°, cl., \$1.25.

Chester, Eliza. Chats with girls on self-culture. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1891. c. 3+213 p. D. (Portia ser.) cl., \$1.25.

Contents: What is self-culture? A word about the body; How shall we learn to observe, remember and think? The study of languages; The cultivation of the love of beauty; How shall we read? What shall we read? Travel; The cultivation of a sense of humor; Dull girls; Clever girls; Moral culture; The training of the will; Justice and truth; A spirit of love; The choice of companions; The meaning of our culture to others.

Chesterfield, (Lord,) [Philip Dormer Stanhope:] Letters to his godson and successor, now first edited from the originals, with memoir of Lord Chesterfield by the Earl of Carnarvon. *Authorized Am. ed.* N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1891.] 3 v., 18+239; 18+295 p. pors. and fac-simile, T. (Knickerbocker nuggets.) cl., \$2.

*Chetwynd, Sir G: Racing reminiscences and experiences of the turf. 2d ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 2 v., 616 p. 8°, cl., \$7.50.

*Cheyne, T. K., D.D. The origin and religious contents of the Psalter in the light of the Old Testament criticism and the history of religions. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1891. 517 p. 8°, cl., \$4.

Chicago's dark places: investigations by a corps of specially appointed commissioners; ed. and arranged by the chief commissioner. Chic., The Craig Press, 77 Jackson St., 1891. c. 213 p. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

These investigations included poverty and the poor, saloons and their habitués, theatres, concert halls and museums, immoral dives, the social evil, procuresses and abductors, obscene books, pictures, and advertisements, etc. The book contains also observations on the making of criminals, the agencies of reform, and how to remedy the evils that exist.

*Child, Lydia Maria. Letters; with a biographical introd. by J. G. Whittier and an appendix by Wendell Phillips. *New ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. por. 16°, cl., \$1.25.

Child, Theo. Art and criticism: monographs and studies. N. Y., Harper, 1892 [1891.] c. 7+348 p. il. Q. cl., \$6.

The subjects of the separate monographs and studies are: Sandro Botticelli; Some modern French painters; American artists at the Paris Exhibition; Jean François Millet; Munkacsy; Impressionist painting; The winged victory of Samothrace; Antoine Louis Barye; Modern French sculpture; Auguste Rodin; Chantilly, the château and the collections, and A pre-Raphaelite mansion. They are dedicated to the cultivated women of North America. The illustrations are copies of well-known paintings and sculptures. Intended as a guide to admiration and criticism of art-works. Handsomely printed and appropriately bound.

Child, Theo. The Spanish-American republics. N. Y., Harper, 1891. c. 9+444 p. il. Q. cl., \$3.50.

A narrative of observation and travel in the more accessible parts of the five important republics of Spanish South America—Chili, Peru, the Argentine, Paraguay and Uruguay. "The writer neither encountered nor sought adventures; his object was not to explore unknown territory, but rather to examine the actual state of the town and country populations in the year 1890; to study the commercial and social life of the capitals and ports; to see how people live and labor in rural districts; to give an account of the various special industries; to describe the real aspects of the countries in question; to note the characteristic features of the inhabitants; and, in short, to make a modern report of the progress of civilization south of the equator."—*Preface*. Richly illustrated.

Child-hunters (The): by a friend of Italy. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 6-188 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1630.) pap., 20c.

Child-life; ten photogravures of children. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, [1891.] unsp. il. Q. tied with golden cord, \$2.

Printed on Japan paper; bound in stiff bronze and tinted paper.

***Children (The) of India;** written by one of their friends. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 174 p. il. map, sm. 4°, cl., \$1.40.

Children's (The) object book. N. Y., F. Warne & Co., [1891.] unsp. col. il. O. bds., \$1.50.

Colored designs printed on heavy cardboard leaves and made into a book with muslin hinges. They comprise almost everything used in every-day life that a young child just beginning to talk would ask about or should be taught the name. Designed for kindergarten use and mothers' use.

Children's (The) painting book. N. Y., F. Warne & Co., [1891.] unsp. col. il. O. pap., 25 c.

Large figures of birds, animals, children, etc., in colors, with a corresponding outline page for the little copyist to amuse herself.

***Chisholm, Mrs. Belle V.** Eunice Erskine: a young girl's influence. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1891. 189 p. 12°, cl., 90 c.

***Chisholm, Mrs. Belle V.** In search of a home, Phila., Presb. Pub. Co., 1891. 182 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Chisholm, Mrs. Belle V. Stephen Lyle, gentleman and philanthropist. Cin., O., Cranston & Stowe, 1891. c. 256 p. D. cl., 75 c. An American story.

***Chisholm, C. G., and Leete, C. H.** Longman's school geography for North America. *New ed. rev.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 384 p. 8°, cl., \$1.25.

Chittenden, L. E. Recollections of President Lincoln and his administration. N. Y., Harper, 1891. c. 7+470 p. por. O. cl., \$2.50.

Mr. Chittenden, in dedicating his work to Robert T. Lincoln, says, "This volume has grown out of my love and respect for Abraham Lincoln." It is a remarkable collection of anecdotes and episodes of historical import, having mostly for their hero the martyred Presi-

dent. The volume covers the period from 1860 to 1864. Mr. Chittenden was Register of the Treasury during Mr. Lincoln's administration, and is the last surviving officer of the Treasury, above the grade of a clerk, connected with the issue of securities during the war. One of the writer's reminiscences of "making ten millions of United States bonds under pressure," published in *Harper's Magazine* of May, 1890 (and included in this volume), first called public attention to the novelty and value of Mr. Chittenden's note-books kept during his term in office.

Chocolate surprise book of nursery rhymes. N. Y., T. Whittaker, [1891.] unsp. il., 8. bds., 50 c.

A pretty collection of rhymes and pictures in shape and appearance exactly like a package of chocolate.

Christian, J. T., D.D. Immersion, the act of Christian baptism. Louisville, Ky., Baptist Book Concern, 1891. c. 2-256 p. D. cl., \$1.

Written to prove that "immersion is the act of Christian baptism." The author is Corresponding Secretary of the Convention Board of Mississippi Baptists.

***Christian virgin (The) in her family and in the world:** her virtues and her mission at the present time. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1891. 368 p. 12°, cl., *net*, \$1.60.

***Christie Redfern's troubles;** by the author of "Mark Wedgwood's wooing." N. Y., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 384 p. 12° cl., \$1.

Christmas salad after Sydney Smith; col. il. by Lizzie K. Harlow. Bost., L. Prang & Co., [1891.] c. '90. unsp. S. pap., shaped, 50 c.

***Chronicle of King Henry VIII. of England:** some of the principal events, in Spanish; by an unknown hand; tr., with notes, by Martin A. Sharp Hume. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. 12°, cl., 60 c.

Church, Rev. Alfred J. The burning of Rome; or, a story of the days of Nero. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. c. 7+313 p. D. cl., \$1.

The author closely follows the lines of Tacitus' narrative, but he has idealized the character of Epicharis. The time is about fifty or sixty years after the Christian era. A careful study of the habits, manners and customs of Nero's Rome. Illustrated with reproductions in color of sixteen celebrated paintings. The sufferings of the early Christians are specially brought out in the story.

Church, Rev. Alfred J. Callias: a tale of the fall of Athens. Meadville, Pa., Flood & Vincent, 1891. c. 4+332 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

Callias is an imaginary character whom the author presents as a young naval officer in the fleet commanded by Alcibiades against Sparta, about 450 B.C. The book includes the most prominent incidents of Xenophon's story, and also the defence of Socrates taken from Plato's "Apology," not from Xenophon. The glories of Athens in art, literature and great men just before her fall are made vividly real by the author's erudition and practised hand in writing for younger readers.

***Church, Rev. Alfred J.** The laureate's country; il. by Edward Hull. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1891. f°, cl., \$7.50.

***Church, Rev. Alfred J.** Stories from the Bible; with il. after Julius Schnorr. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 10+283 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

***Church, Rev. Alfred J.** Stories from the Bible, 2d series; with il. after Julius Schnorr. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 12-256 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Church, Rev. Alfred J. The story of the Iliad; with il. after Flaxman. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. c. 6+314 p. D. cl., \$1. The story of the Iliad given in a prose form for young readers. With full-page colored illustration.

Church, Rev. Alfred J. The story of the Odyssey; with il. after Flaxman. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. c. 5+306 p. D. cl., \$1.

Homer's Odyssey simply rendered in English prose for young readers. With full-page colored illustration.

***Church, R. W.** Oxford movement, twelve years? 1833-1845. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 13+358 p. 8°, cl., \$3.50.

Churchill, Seton. General Gordon: a Christian hero. 2d ed. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1891.] 4+274 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Written to meet the demand for a popular biography for young men and others which shall focus the events of General Charles George Gordon's life into one handy volume, and which shall at the same time give a clear insight into the religious life of this Christian hero. This is combined with a sketch of his military, political and social life, setting forth not only the deeds of the man, but the motive which prompted them.

Cicero, Marcus Tullius; Bacon, Francis; and Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Friendship. Chic., Albert, Scott & Co., [1891.] c. 104 p. pors. O. cl., \$2.

The writings of Cicero, Bacon and Emerson on the subject of friendship. Bound in white parchment with gold lettering, intended for a holiday book.

Clark, Mrs. C. More true than truthful. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 232 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1801.) pap., 20 c.

***Clark, E. B.** Twelve months in Peru. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 158 p. il. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

Clark, J. Scott. A briefer practical rhetoric. N. Y., H. Holt & Co., 1891. c. 11+307 p. D. cl., 90 c.

The author, who is Professor of Rhetoric in Syracuse University, believes "that the only practical rhetorical training must be largely negative; that the ability to detect readily and to remove quickly any blemish from what has already been written is the first requisite; and that 'invention' cannot be taught in the class-room. The book is designed for high-school and seminary use, and the exercises for correction have been selected from some 700 undergraduate essays.

Clark, Kate McCosh. A southern cross fairy tale; il. by R. Atkinson and the author. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1891. 8+52 p. il. Q. cl., \$1.25.

New Zealand—the land of natural wonders and natural beauty, where snow is unknown and where the yule-log and the holly-berry have no meaning—is the scene of a pretty Christmas story. It was written to show what Christmas was like under the "southern cross," and at the same time to give some information about the plants and birds, which are in reality just as wonderful as those told of in Fairyland.

***Clarke, Dugald.** The theory of the gas-engine. 2d ed., with additional matter; ed. by F. E. Idell. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1891. 16°, (Van Nostrand sci. ser., no. 62.) bds., 50 c.

Clarke, Ja. Freeman. Autobiography, diary and correspondence; ed. by E. Everett Hale. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. 3+430 p. por. D. cl., \$1.50.

Dr. Clarke never completed his autobiography, which he began to write in 1881. It brings the story of his life down to 1840, after which his diary and letters carry it on. His home was Newton, Mass., until 1833. On leaving the Divinity School he took up missionary work in the West. In after life he was fond of referring to his adventures in Kentucky. In 1840 he returned East; a year later he became pastor of the Church of the Disciples in Boston, over which he continued until his death in 1888. Dr. Hale has supplied missing links and written a chapter on the character of the man. A list of Dr. Clarke's writings, including those which appeared in periodicals and pamphlet form, is given. Among the letters given are several written to Emerson, the Channings, Margaret Fuller and other distinguished writers.

Clarke, Ja. Freeman. Life and times of Jesus, as related by Thomas Didymus. New ed. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1891. 14+448 p. D. (Good company ser., no. 6.) pap., 50 c.

First published under the title of "Legend of Thomas Didymus, the Jewish sceptic." See notice, P. W., "Weekly Record," April 9, 1891, [482.]

Clarke, Mary Cowden. The girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines, in a series of tales; with a new preface by the author. [New ed.] N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1891. c. 5 v., 4-344; 3-330; 3-304; 3-369; 3-373 p. il. S. cl., \$5; \$7.50; hf. cf., \$11.25.

A new edition printed from new plates of an old favorite. Mrs. Clarke has written a new preface for the edition, and included in the collection five additional tales never before published.

***Clarke, Rev. R. F.** St. Joseph: short meditations for March. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1891. 18°, marquette, 15 c.

***Clarke, Rev. R. F.** A short sketch of Father Albany James Christie of the Society of Jesus. N. Y., The Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1891. 25 p. por. 12°, pap., net, 20 c.

Clarke, R. S. ["Sophie May," pseud.] In old Quinebasset. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1892 [1891.] c. 353 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

This is a story for the youngest and the oldest. It is a quaint picture, admirably done, of the Quinebasset of a hundred years ago. The little heroine, Elizabeth, is as well versed in politics as her elders, and is the author of many bright speeches. The closing days of the Revolution, with Washington as the central figure and the first President of the Republic, is the framework of a pretty romance.

Clarke, W. Harrison. The civil service law: a defence of its principles, with corroborative evidence from the works of many eminent American statesmen. 2d ed., rev. N. Y., C. T. Dillingham, 1891. c. 240 p. D. cl., \$1.

See notice "Weekly Record," P. W., August 25, 1888 [865]. Formerly published by L. K. Strouse. The improvements in this issue consist in an appendix, containing Letters to the Albany Evening Journal, Words of warning from Washington and Storey, Extracts from Bishop Potter's centennial address, and the Civil service statute, a new index and about thirty pages of fresh matter added to the introduction.

***Clarke, W. H., ed.** The people's horse, cattle, sheep and swine doctor. N. Y., M. T. Richardson, 1891. il. 12°, cl., \$1.

Cleaveland, Mrs. E. H. J. No sect in heaven; il. by F. Schuyler Mathews. Bost., L. Prang & Co., [1891.] c. unpag. il. obl. T. bds., 75 c.

***Clemens, G. C.** Appellate jurisdiction and procedure of the supreme court of Kansas. Topeka, G. W. Crane & Co., [1891.] c. '84. 105 p. T. imit. rus., \$1.50.

***Clemens, S. L.** ["Mark Twain," pseud.] Huckleberry Finn. New ed., il. by E. W. Kemble. N. Y., C. L. Webster & Co., 1891. 318 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

***Clemens, S. L.** ["Mark Twain," pseud.] New holiday set of Mark Twain's books. 3 v. N. Y., C. L. Webster & Co., 1891. 12°, cl., per set, \$6.

Clemens, Will M. Famous funny fellows: brief biographical sketches of American humorists. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 214 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1544.) pap., 20 c.

***Clement, Clara Erskine.** A handbook of Christian symbols and stories of the saints as illustrated in art; ed. by Katherine E. Conway. New cheaper ed. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. il. 8°, cl., \$2.

Clifford, H. Warren. The information readers, no. 2. Every-day occupations. Bost., Boston School Supply Co., 1891. c. 3-330 p. il. D. (School ser.) cl., 60 c.

These readers, giving information on practical subjects, are intended to supersede the compilations of extracts, intended for elocutionary purposes which have been hitherto exclusively in use in the schools. It is hoped to interest pupils in the various arts and occupations by which millions of people earn their bread, and to give them a just appreciation of manual labor.

Clifford, W. Kingdon. Body and mind, and other essays. N. Y., The Humboldt Pub. Co., [1891.] 47 p. O. (Humboldt lib. of science, no. 145.) pap., 15 c.

***Clive, Mrs. Archer.** Poems. *New ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 8+236 p. 8°, cl., \$2.

Clowes, W. Laird. Black America: a study of the ex-slave and his late master. Reprinted with large additions from *The [London] Times*. [N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co.,] 1891. 10+240 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The bases of this volume are ten letters, which appeared in the *London Times* of Nov.-Dec., 1890, and Jan. of 1891. The writer had been commissioned by that paper to go to the southern part of the U. S. and study the condition of the colored race upon the spot. He was well fitted for the work, both by a previous residence in the U. S. and a long-indulged fondness for the subject. He presents its aspects in a series of chapters entitled: The black belt; The ex-slave as master; The ex slave as he is; The position of the Southern white; Some suggested solutions; The ideal solution. "The ideal solution" of the case is assisted emigration to Africa. The appendix contains articles with statistics on the population of the South, color caste, slavery in the North, and the growth of the colored race.

Cobb, Sylvanus, jr. A dark plot. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1891.] c. '90. 2-157 p. D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 14.) pap., 25 c.

Cobb, Sylvanus, jr. The fortunes of Conrad: a novel. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1891.] c. '66, '91. 4-243 p. D. (Popular ser., no. 9.) pap., 25 c.

Cobb, Sylvanus, jr. Roderick of Kildare: a novel. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1891.] c. '66, '91. 5-221 p. D. (The popular ser., no. 15.) pap., 25 c.

Cobb, Sylvanus, jr. The royal outlaw: a novel. N. Y., Robert Bonner's Sons, [1891.] c. '68, '91. 218 p. D. (The popular ser., no. 13.) pap., 25 c.

A tale of the seventh century, in England, during the reign of the Saxon kings.

Cobban, J. Maclaren. The horned cat. N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] 252 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 174.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

A young man answers an advertisement made by Sir Ralph Grimston for a secretary and finds himself accepted. From the moment of his arrival at the lodge gates of the "Wytches," a gloomy shut-up house and the proposed scene of his labors, he becomes involved in a series of the most remarkable and sensational adventures. There are two murders, a band of gentlemen burglars, mysterious sights and sounds by day and night, deep cellars with bottles full of diamonds and rubies, a fire, a love affair, much detective business, etc. "Cloots," the horned black cat, is almost human, and assists largely in the development of the story.

***Cobbe, Frances Power.** Sly and his neighbors. Chic., Searle & Gorton, 1891. 32 p. il. S. bds., 50 c.

Cochran, Annie Carter. Robert Carter: his life and work, 1807-1889. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1891. c. 8+250 p. por. O. cl., \$1.50.

Robert Carter, the New York publisher, was born in 1807 in Earleton, a little village of Scotland noted for its gingham and occupied chiefly by weavers. He was brought up in the Presbyterian faith and remained a devout believer all his life. He came to New York in

1831. In 1834 he bought the stock of an insolvent bookseller for \$600, and started his career as publisher. He died at the age of eighty-two, and during his long life made many friends. For these his daughter has gathered up the material for a comprehensive biography, which gives a faithful picture of a hard-working, conscientious business man and loyal friend. He died in 1889. The author is the only daughter of Robert Carter.

Cochrane, Rob., ed. and comp. Beneficent and useful lives. N. Y., Ward & Drummond, [1891.] 288 p. por. D. cl., \$1.

Short biographies of Lord Shaftesbury, George Peabody, Sir Josiah Mason, Andrew Carnegie, Walter Besant, Arnold Tonybee (with a history of Tonybee Hall), Bishop Vincent (with account of the Chautauqua movement), Samuel Morley, Dr. William T. G. Morton, Sir James Y. Simpson, Sir Joseph Lester, Dr. Arnold of Rugby, The Crossleys of Halifax, Sir John Sinclair, and sketches of the Prince Consort, John Ruskin, Peter Cooper, Matthew Vassar and others.

Cochrane, Rob., ed. and comp. Great thinkers and workers. N. Y., Ward & Drummond, [1891.] 288 p. por. il. D. cl., \$1.

Biographical sketches of Thomas Carlyle, Lord Armstrong, Lord Tennyson, James Nasmyth, Charles Dickens, Sir Titus Salt, William Makepeace Thackeray, Sir Henry Bessemer, John Ruskin, Charles Darwin, Charles Kingsley, the builders of the Forth bridge—among whom are Sir John Fowler, Benjamin Baker and William Arrol—Robert Browning, Sir John Everett Millais, George Moore.

***Codrington, R. H., D.D.** The Melaneseans; studies in their anthropology and folk-lore. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 15+418 p. il. 8°, cl., \$4.

Coelho, Joaquim Guilherme Gomes, ["Julio Diniz," pseud.] The fidalgos of Casa Mourisca; from the Portuguese, by Roxana L. Dabney. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1891.] c. 399 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

The author's last work, written in 1871. Represents the struggle between aristocratic and democratic ideas in Portugal. A romance in which the central thought is the love of the son of an aristocrat of the old school for the daughter of a former retainer of their house. The scene is laid in the provinces, the Baroness Gabriella bringing a whiff of the modern spirit of equality from the metropolis.

Coffin, G. M. Handbook for bank officers. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1891. c. 7+107 p. O. cl., 75 c.

In preparing this (the third) edition of this work some important additions have been made, the chief of which are the two new chapters on the powers and duties of the president and cashier respectively. Though treating especially of the law and practice governing National banks, the volume, as it now stands, will be found valuable and useful to the officers of any commercial bank. First published [in same year] by H. L. McQueen, Washington, D. C.

Coffin, G. M. Handbook for National bank shareholders: their legal rights and liabilities defined. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1891. c. '90. 5+42 p. O. cl., 75 c.

Contains the text of all portions of the National Bank Act which relate in any way to the rights and liabilities of shareholders, with notes explanatory of each of these sections of the law. The book treats in detail of the organization and powers of national banks, the statutory regulation of the banking business, the methods adopted in dissolution and receivership, the means essential to securing an extension of corporate existence, etc.

***Coit, Jos. H., D.D.** Memorials of St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. 8°, hf. parch., \$1.25.

Cole, Cyrus. The auroraphone: a romance. 2d ed. Chic., C. H. Kerr & Co., 1891. c. '90. 249 p. D. (Unity lib., no. 1.) pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Nov. 8, 1890, [1891].

Cole, Mellen, (pseud.) Cy Ross. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, 1891. c. 186 p. D. (Sunnyside ser.) pap., 25 c.

Coleridge, Christobel R. Fifty pound: a sequel to "The green girls of Greythorpe."

- N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1891. 246 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.
- Coleridge, Christabel R.** A near relation. N. Y., G: Munro. [United States Book Co., 1891.] 2-265 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1689.) pap., 20 c.
- Coleridge, S: Taylor.** The rime of the ancient mariner and Christobel. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. 2+82 p. 1 il. Tt. (Literary gems, 3d ser., no. 4.) full mor., 75 c.
- Collar, W: C.** The gate to Cæsar. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1892 [1891.] 9+141 p. S. cl., 45 c.
Contains a simplified text of Book 2 of Cæsar's Gallic War and also the complete text; notes on both texts, exercises on simplified text and a vocabulary.
- *Collins, Clarence B.** Tom and Joe; two farmer-boys in love and war and peace: a Louisiana memory. Richmond, Va., Everett Waddey Co., 1891. 260 p. 12°, cl., \$1.
- Collins, E. Lenty.** Hadassah; or, from captivity to the Persian throne. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1891. 8+348 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
The author has closely followed the Bible narrative as contained in the Book of Esther. Some of the names are changed, but all the important characters are introduced. Persia, under Artaxexes 400 B.C., is elaborately described. Hadassah, the Hebrew maiden captive in Babylon, is ordered to Susa with three hundred other maiden captives, from among whom the king is to choose a wife to replace Vashti. She finds favor in his sight; he gives her the Persian name of Esther, and the story tells of his great love for her, which she uses in the interest of her dearly beloved Hebrew people.
- Collins, H:** The international date line. *New ed. rev.*, by C. W. Bardeen. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1891. c. 2-32 p. S. map, pap., 15 c.
- *Collins, Wilkie.** Miss or Mrs.? N. Y., E: Brandus & Co., 30 Broad st., 1891. 172 p. 12°. (May fair ser.) pap., 25 c.
- Collins, Wilkie.** Miss or Mrs.? N. Y., National Pub. Co., [1891.] 4-127 p. D. (Red letter ser., no. 93.) pap., 25 c.
- Collins, Wilkie.** Miss or Mrs.? N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 127 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1895.) pap., 20 c.
- Collins, Wilkie.** The moonstone. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] 409 p. D. (Lovell's lit. ser., no. 152.) pap., 20 c.
- *Collum, Capt. R: S.** History of the U. S. Marine Corps. *Rev. ed.* Phil., L. R. Hamersly & Co., 1890. 308 p. O. subs., \$5.
- *Collwell, J. M.** Town and country mice. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1891. 160 p. 12°, cl., 60 c.
- Colman, Julia.** The Sunday-school temperance catechism; cont. some of the scriptural evidences for t-mp-erance. N. Y., The National T-mp. Soc. and Pub. House, 1892 [1891.] 2-32 p. S. pap., 5 c.
- *Colorado digest.** cont. the decisions of the supreme and federal courts of the state, as reported in v. 1 to 13, inclusive, Colo. reports, Dillon, McCrary, the Colorado law reporter, the federal and Pacific reporters and the mining reports; with table of cases digested and cited. By R. S. Morrison. Denver, Colo., The Stone & Locke Book and Stationery Co., 1891. c. 41+469 p. O. shp., \$7.50.
- *Colorado.** Laws passed at the 8th session of the general assembly, convened at Denver on the 7th day of Jan., 1891. Pub. by authority. Colorado Springs, The Gazette Pr. Co., *state pr.*, 1891. c. 508 p. O. hf. shp., \$1.26.
- *Colorado.** Mills' annot. statutes; embracing the general statutes of 1888, and all general laws enacted since that compilation (except the code of civil procedure), in force Jan. 1, 1891; with digested notes of judicial decisions construing or illustrating the same, ed. and annot. by J. Warner Mills. In 2 v. Chic., E. B. Meyers & Co. 1891. c. 43+1439; 1441-3000 p. O. shp., \$20.
- *Colorado.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; cont. all the cases determined at the Jan. term, 1890 (except three cases pending on motions for rehearing), and a portion of the cases determined at the Apr. term, 1890; by W: E. Beck. V. 14. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1890. c. '91. 17+681 p. O. shp., \$5.
- *Colorado.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases. cont. the remaining cases not heretofore published determined at the Apr. term, 1890, all of the cases determined at the Sept. term, 1890 (except one pending on rehearing), and a part of the cases determined at the Jan. term, 1891. By W: E. Beck. V. 15. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1891. c. 21+704 p. O. shp., \$5.
- *Coltman, Rob., jr., M.D.** The Chinese; their present and future; medical, political and social. Phil., The F. A. Davis Co., 1891. 212 p. 8°, cl., *net*, \$1.75.
- Combe, T.** A question of love: a story of Switzerland; from the French, by Annie R. Ramsey. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1891. c. 3-258 p. S. cl., \$1.
A pretty love story, with a scene in Switzerland. "Zoe," the little heroine, grows up with two old men verging upon a hundred years, and an old aunt who is not very much younger. Love comes to her life and changes its dull routine.
- Comegys, B: B., ed.** A primer of ethics. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1891. c. '90. 11+127 p. S. cl., 50 c.
A new edition of "The Rollo code of morals," by Jacob Abbott, prepared with the consent of his family and publishers. Phraseology has been modernized and condensed. Some chapters have been omitted, and others added. Intended as a text-book to aid in inculcating true ethical ideas in the minds of children. Anecdotes, illustrations and questions follow the statement of a general principle of duty.
- Comfort, Lucy Randall.** The widowed bride or, the mystery of Glenhampton. N. Y. Street & Smith, [1891.] c. '90. 4-221 p. D. (Select ser., no. 75.) pap., 25 c.
- Comics from Scribner's Magazine**, by A. B. Frost, H. W. McVickar, F. M. Howarth and others. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. 24 p. il. O. pap., 10 c.
- Comins, Lizbeth B.** The story of Mistress Polly who did not like to shell peas, told and il. by Lizbeth B. Comins. Bost., L. Prang & Co., [1891.] c. '90. unnp. obl. S. pap., 75 c.
- Complete angler (The):** a practical guide to bottom fishing, trolling, spinning and fly-fishing; with a chapter on sea-fishing. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] 138 p. D. (Handbook lib., no. 11.) pap., 25 c.
- Complete checker-player (The).** N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 64 p. il. S. (S. & S. manual lib., no. 28.) pap., 10 c.

te training guide for amateur and professional athletes. N. Y., Street & Smith, 63 p. S. (S. & S. manual lib., no. 32.) 10 c.

how to preserve and improve health and how to train for walking, running, rowing,

ton, A. G. First lessons in metal-ling. N. Y., J. Wiley & Sons, 1891, 0 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

t, E. Civil government and constitu-tion of Vermont. Rutland, Vt., The Tuttle 1891. c. '90. 100 p. il. 12°, cl., 65 c.

Ho, J. de, D.D. Harmony between ce and revelation. N. Y., Fr. Pustet ., 1890. 261 p. 8°, cl., net, \$1.

whist: the principles of modern as modified by American leads, pred in a simple and practical form. n, Mass., The Salem Press Pub. and o., 1890 [1891.] c. '90. 71 p. sq. T. cl., ; pap., 50 c.

Cavendish and other standard authors are and accepted American leads pointed out. k aims to present the principles of the game in a practical way to bring it within the range aers.

Helen Gray. The ride to the lady and poems. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & [1891.] c. 93 p. D. cl., \$1.

sense, an appreciation of the deeper currents in life, a wise thoughtfulness, an instinctive beauty and of the varied charm of nature and ate literary form distinguish the forty poems this little volume.

Drello, D. D. Gospel-criticism and his-al Christianity: a study of the gospels of the history of the gospel-canon ig the second century; with a con-ation of the results of modern criti- N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. c. 5 p. D. cl., \$1.75.

object is "to show the actual application of the process to the gospels, to indicate the main he course of the criticism of these writings, ascertain what is tenable and permanent in its ons." A selection of topics was necessary to mplishment of the object in view within the oposed, and the author has accordingly chosen eared to him to be some of the most impor-jects with which gospel criticism has to deal. a brief consideration of the text and a study of position and authorship of each of the four gos-considerable space has been given to an historical ical investigation of the formation of the 'the gospels, or the history of these writings he second century, and also to some special of criticism, as in the chapters on the escha-f the gospels, dogmatic "tendencies" in the etc.

n, G. W., comp. Conklin's handy man-f useful information and world's atlas: ndbook for ready reference; ed. for Chic., Laird & Lee, 1891. c. '88-'91.

s. maps, T. cl., 25 c.
apilation of facts on nearly 2,000 subjects, be-
pitome of matters historical, statistical, bio-
al, political, geographical and of general inter-

n, Mrs. Nathaniel, [formerly Jennie M. kwater.] Second best. Bost., Bradley oodruft, [1891.] c. 2+323 p. D. cl., l.

ather of Rachel Ennis was suddenly stricken dness, and it became necessary for her to ex-ber luxurious home for a life of privation in the . In alluding to his daughter's hardships Mr. grets that the "Second best" has always been . The scene is New England. The story tells ministrations and self-sacrifice of a young ight others to a realization of their deficiencies cter.

n, Mrs. Nathaniel, [formerly Jennie M.

Drinkwater,] and Drinkwater, Ella A. Set. free. Bost., Bradley & Woodruff, [1891.], c. 2-384 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Jane Nelson's experience takes up most of the story. The scenes are in a quaint old farmhouse and in a hos-pital. Next to Jane, Aunt Emeret seems to be the most important personage in the book. Her bag of gold is an important factor in a narrow old life until Jane's in-tervention; then her action teaches one of the several moral lessons conveyed in the story.

Conn, H. W. The living world, whence it came and whither it is drifting. N. Y., G.: P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. c. 6+195 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

A review of the speculations concerning the origin and significance of life and of the facts known in regard to its development, with suggestions as to the direc-tion in which the development is now tending. By the author of "Evolution of to-day;" he is Professor of Bi-ology in Wesleyan University.

*Connecticut. Supreme court of errors. Re-ports of cases. V. 59, [1890.] By J. Hooker. N. Y., Banks & Bros., 1891. c. 8+645 p. O. shp., \$3.50.

Connelly, Emma M. The story of Kentucky; il. by L. J. Bridgman. Bost., C. Lothrop Co., [1891.] c. '90. 3-337 p. O. (The story of the states, no. 6.) cl., \$1.50.

Although written in the form of a story, the exact history of Kentucky is given. Two historical auth-ities carefully examined the manuscript and proofa—one a literary member of the State Historical Society at Louisville, the "Filson Club." The author ranks Kentucky "no mean member of the national house-hold." She dwells in her preface upon the literary in-terest recently directed to this State by the books of popular writers, and aims to prove that the men and women of Kentucky contribute more than is realized to the progress and prosperity of their country.

*Conrard, G. H. A. A junior's poems. Cin., O., The Thomson Co., 1891. 116 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Conroy, Mary A. A. June. Bost., L. Prang & Co., [1891.] unsp. col. il. obl. F. pap., 25 c.

Conroy, Mary A. A. Rose-time. Bost., L. Prang & Co., [1891.] unsp. col. il. obl. Fe. pap., 25 c.

Consuelo, (pseud.) Saved by a dream. Chic., Laird & Lee, [1891.] c. 6-211 p. il. D. (The library of choice fiction, no. 30.) pap., 50 c.

Converse, Frank H. Happy-go-lucky Jack. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] c. 3-300 p. il. S. (Leather-clad tales, no. 36.) pap., 25 c.

Converse, Frank H. Heir to a million. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] c. 303 p. il. S. (Leather-clad tales, no. 31.) pap., 25 c.

Converse, Frank H. Van; or, in search of an unknown race. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] c. 249 p. 1 il. D. (Leather-clad tales, no. 37.) pap., 25 c.

Conway, Moncure D. George Washington's rules of civility traced to their sources and restored. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] c. '90. 3-180 p. O. cl., \$1.

Among the manuscript books of George Washington preserved in the State Archives at Washington, the earliest bears the date written in it by himself, 1745, when he was in his fifteenth year. The great interest of the book centres in these rules of civility. While getting materials for his biography of Washington, Mr. Conway discovered that in 1745 Washington was attending school in Fredericksburg, Va. The first church there was under the Rev. James Marye, a native of France. He was led to suspect a French origin of these rules, and traced them to a Jesuit col-lege in France. The story of their migration is given, and the 110 rules are then given with the original French.

Conway, Moncure D. Pine and palm. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] c. '87.

Corbin, Mrs. Caroline Fairfield. His marriage vow. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1891. c. 73, '91. 328 p. D. (Good company ser., no. 14.) pap., 50 c.

Cordellier-Delanoue, M. Jacques Cœur; from the French. Phil., H. L. Kilner & Co., [1891.] c. tr. 251 p. S. (Premium lib.) cl., net, 38 c.

Historical tale of the reign of Charles VII. of France, 1422-1461, describing the overthrow of Henry VI. of England, at that time considered king of France by a large faction. Jacques Cœur was an immensely wealthy silversmith who furnished funds for the wars. Agnes Sorel is introduced.

Corner, W., comp. San Antonio de Bexar: a guide and history. San Antonio, Texas, Bainbridge & Corner, 1890 [1891.] c. '90, 7+166 p. il. O. cl., \$2.

A full description of the Texan city that has played so large a part in missionary efforts. Full particulars of climate, railroads, churches, buildings. A table of historical, statistical and interesting dates relating to the city is arranged by months, dates from 1685 to 1886, and occupies thirty-six pages.

***Correct thing for Catholics.** N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1891. 16°, cl., 75 c.

Cornwallis, Kinahan. Adrift with a vengeance: a tale of love and adventure. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 2-319 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1601.) pap., 30 c.

Cornwallis, Kinahan. A marvellous coincidence; or, a chain of misadventures and mysteries: an American novel. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1891. c. 5-325 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Cotes, V. Cecil. Two girls on a barge; il. by F. H. Townsend. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. 5+177 p. D. cl., \$1.

The "barge" was simply an empty canal-boat that had been used for carrying salt. Two English girls wanting a novel summer outing, hired the barge and the "bargee" for a few weeks to make a trip on the Thames and through some of the canals of England. One of the girls' brother and a young boy accompanied them. They furnished the barge to suit themselves, and had a good time generally, though their adventures were not remarkable or startling.

***Cotterill, Ja. H., and Slade, J. H.** Lessons in applied mechanics. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 14+512 p. 16°, cl., \$1.25.

Couch, Arthur T. Quiller, ["Q." pseud.] The blue pavilions. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] c. 3+363 p. O. cl., \$1.25.

The blue pavilions are the two houses at Harwich, England, to which two old sea-captains have retired after they had become disgusted with King James and unwilling to give their services to William of Orange. They are fast friends, but never agree on any subject. At one time they both offered themselves to "Meg," but she preferred a shiftless fellow to either of them. Captain Jem married, and had a little daughter. Captain John adopts Meg's boy upon her death. Most original ideas of education are adopted by both captains. They have a serious quarrel about gardening, and after some years the children bring about a reconciliation.

Couch, Arthur T. Quiller, ["Q." pseud.] Noughts and crosses: stories, studies and sketches. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] 263 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 72.) pap., 50 c.

Couch, Arthur T. Quiller, ["Q." pseud.] The Warwickshire Avon: notes, by A. T. Quiller-Couch; il. by Alfred Parsons. N. Y., Harper, 1892 [1891.] c. 5-144 p. D. cl., \$2.

That part of England known as "Shakespeare's country" is the subject of this beautiful book. Its scenery, legends and historical associations are described in graceful, poetical language, and with a delightful appreciation by Mr. Quiller-Couch. Mr. Parsons' work appears in numerous vignette pictures and

page pictures illustrating the text, and completes a thoroughly artistic work.

Countess of Monte Cristo: a continuation of "The Count of Monte Cristo," by Alex. Dumas; tr. by Jacob Abarbanell. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 2 pts., 189; 176 p. S. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1645.) pap., ea., 20 c.

***Courmelles, Dr. Foveau de.** Hypnotism; tr. by Laura Ensor. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1891. il. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Cousin Kittie, (pseud.) Pictures for the weanones. Chic., H. J. Smith & Co., [1891.] c. unip. il. Q. (Kitty ser.) bds., 50 c. Only pictures.

Cowan, Rev. J. F. The Jo-boat boys; il. by H. Winthrop Peirce. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1891.] c. 356 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Along the Ohio, especially at Pittsburg, there is a population that live almost exclusively on the river. They work and they sleep in boats. The floating shanties which shelter this amphibious swarm of human beings are called Jo-boats. Dr. Cowan has chosen this original environment for the early scenes of his lively and spirited story. A more heroic and gallant little heart never beat under a ragged jacket than is found in Tim the bootblack and newsboy, whose rescue and regeneration are so vividly portrayed.

Cowdrey, Rob. H. A tramp in society. Chic., F. J. Schulte & Co., 1891. c. 2-290 p. D. cl., \$1.25; pap., 50 c.

Under a thin guise of fiction the author points out present social conditions and the sufferings of the white slaves of labor, and ends with a plea for the "labor movement." The second part is taken up by clippings from papers, chiefly Western, in support of his statements.

Cowen, B. R. The miracle of the nineteenth century; do missions pay? Cin., O., Cranston & Stowe, 1891. c. 49 p. D. pap., 15 c.

***Cowperthwaite, A. C., M.D.** A text-book of materia medica and therapeutics, characteristic, analytical and comparative. 6th ed., rev. and enl. Chic., Gross & Delbridge, 1891. 850 p. 8°, cl., \$6; shp., \$7.

Cox, S.; D.D. The book of Ecclesiastes, with a new translation. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, [1891.] 12+335 p. D. (Expositor's Bible, 4th ser.) cl., \$1.50.

Founded on lectures delivered twenty-five years ago and published in 1867 under the title "The quest of the chief good." This book the author has now revised and practically rewritten, having during intervening years arrived at clearer and more definite conceptions on the subject of Hebrew poetry. Scholars are now agreed that the Book of Ecclesiastes sets forth the quest of the chief good, and urges the quest in wisdom, in pleasure, in devotion to public affairs, in wealth, and in the golden mean. The writer is author of commentaries on Job, Ruth, etc.

***Cracknell, A. G.** Solutions of the examples in C: Smith's "Elementary algebra." N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 254 p. 12°, cl., \$2.25.

Craig, Hugh, comp. Great arctic travellers: a comprehensive summary of arctic and antarctic discovery and adventure. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1891.] c. 8+181 p. por. il. O. bds., 75 c.

Begins with an account of Martin Frobisher and John Davis (1577-1595) and ends with Peary (1891). In the contents are found the names of Henry Hudson, Behring, Ross, Dr. Kane, Hayes, Greeley and other great explorers, with an account of what they accomplished. Two chapters are devoted to Captain Wilkes and Sir James Ross. Profusely illustrated. In an illuminated cover.

Craig, Hugh, comp. Napoleon Bonaparte, soldier and statesman, emperor and exile: a history for young people. N. Y., G:

- Routledge & Sons, [1891.] c. 4+183 p. por. il. O. bds., 75 c.
This sketch for young people of the life of the great Napoleon is restricted entirely to his personality and to those campaigns or battles in which he was personally engaged. Profusely illustrated. In an illuminated cover.
- ***Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria**, [formerly Miss Mulock.] A woman's thoughts about women. *New cheaper ed.* Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1891.] 4-309 p. S. pap., 25 c.
- ***Crane, Mrs. L. H.** The startled sewing society. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. c. 25 p. D. pap., 25 c.
Briefly describes a dream which comes to a young girl, and which leads her to use the money promised her for a handsome bracelet to send a little crippled boy to the country.
- ***Crane, T. F., ed.** Chansons populaires de la France: a selection from French popular ballads; ed., with introd. and notes, by T. F. Crane. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, [1891.] c. 39+282 p. il. T. (Knickerbocker nuggets, no. 32.) hf. cl., \$1.50.
This collection was made for the general reader who is acquainted with French. All ballads are omitted in dialect or patois, as well as those whose freedom of tone relegates them to collections intended only for the scholar. As the editor's intention has been primarily to furnish a companion volume to the English and Spanish ballads in this series, he has restricted his choice mainly to narrative poems containing more or less of a story.
- ***Crane, Walter.** Queen Summer; or, the tourney of the lily and the rose penned and portrayed, by Walter Crane. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] 40 p. Q. bds., \$2.
Pages in colors, of conventionalized designs of flowers, and tournaments, knights and ladies, with a descriptive poem entwined.
- ***Crane, Walter.** Renascence: a book of verse. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 13+162 p. 4°, cl., \$3.
- ***Crawford, F. Marion.** Khaled: a tale of Arabia. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 2+258 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
Khaled, after a long life as one of the genii who inhabit the third heaven, is made a man as punishment for having committed a murder. He is told by Asrael, the angel of death, that he cannot have a soul until some woman loves him. He marries Zehowah, the daughter of the Sultan of Riad, in Arabia, and becomes a great warrior and excellent ruler. The story is full of conversations between Khaled and Zehowah upon the nature and origin of love, he constantly pleading for the love which shall give him immortality, and she unable to comprehend what he misses in her dutiful devotion.
- ***Crawford, F. Marion.** Paul Patoff. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., [1891.] c. '87. 2+456 p. D. (Riverside paper ser., no. 36.) pap., 50 c.
- ***Crawford, F. Marion.** The witch of Prague: a fantastic tale; il. by W. J. Hennessy. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. c. '90. 3+435 p. D. cl., \$1.
The witch of Prague was a wonderfully beautiful young woman with marvellous hypnotic powers which were used chiefly for evil. She is called Unorna, and has an odd familiar friend and counsellor called Key-ork Arabian. Together they are seeking the secret of life, experimenting upon an old man, whose life they had prolonged to his 107th year when the story opens. The hero, known only as the "Wanderer," comes to Prague seeking one he has loved and lost, and incidentally comes under the witch's influence, who falls in love with him and uses her power to make him forget Beatrice. The story is told with all that wealth of detail of which Crawford is master.
- ***Crawford, Miss Rebekah, and Sill, Miss L. M.** Musicians in rhyme for childhood's time. N. Y., G. Schirmer & Co., [1891.] c. '90. 20 p. fol. cl., \$1.50.
- ***Crawford, Oswald.** Sylvia Arden: a novel. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 2-198 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1739.) pap., 20 c.
- Crim, Matt, (pseud.)** Adventures of a fair rebel. N. Y., C. L. Webster & Co., 1891. 5-323 p. 1 il. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.
The scene of the novel is the South during the Rebellion. The heroine, a Georgian and staunch rebel lends herself to an enterprise to help Confederate soldiers. To further this motive she travels through the South, and is the central figure in a number of adventurous incidents. Finally one more romantic than the others turns the tide of interest to Rachel and her love for a Union soldier, and the story ends in an unexpected way. The Civil War is only dealt with as it relates to the individual history of the characters.
- Oriswell, R. W.** Grandfather Lickshingle. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 7-208 p. il. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1584.) pap., 20 c.
- ***Crocker, Uriel H. and G. G.** Notes on the public statutes of Massachusetts. 2d ed., with notes on the constitution. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1881. c. 16+859 p. O. ship., \$7.
- Croffut, W. A.** A midsummer lark. N. Y. United States Book Co., [1891.] c. '83. 12+256 p. D. (Lovell's American authors ser., no. 29.) pap., 50 c.
Formerly published by H. Holt & Co., 1883.
- Croker, B. M.** Interference: a novel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. 3+312 p. D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 125.) pap., 50 c.
The town of Ballingooole, Ireland, and its characteristic inhabitants are presented in vivid and humorous description. A young English officer returns from India, falls in love, goes back, studies hard, makes extra money and sends for his love, asking her from her aunt and guardian. This old lady, almost on her death-bed, wishes to provide for a *passé* daughter, and pretending to misunderstand his letter, sends her daughter to India. This interference leads to many complications, and gives opportunity for many details of army life in India.
- Croly, Mrs. Jennie E.** ["Jenny June," pseud.] Thrown on her own resources; or, what girls can do. N. Y., T. Y. Crowell & Co., [1891.] c. 191 p. por. D. cl., \$1.25.
Chapters full of womanly feeling and common sense, showing young women who are thrown upon their own resources what ways are best adapted to women earning their own support and what means are to be adopted in fitting for practical life.
- ***Cromie, Rob.** A plunge into space: an exciting and romantic flight to the planet Mars; with a preface by Jules Verne. N. Y., F. Warne & Co., 1891. 12°, cl., \$1.25.
- Crommelin, May.** The freaks of Lady Fortune. N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] 312 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 168.) pap., 50 c.
The heroine goes through many changes of fortune. Though the granddaughter of a lord, she has grown up in poverty, her father's marriage not having met the approval of his father. Restored by accident to her proper rank, she is, after a few years of London gay life, reduced again to poverty through a claimant for her fortune, who proves he is the old lord's eldest son, supposed to have died in America. English country life is chiefly the background.
- Crommelin, May.** The freaks of Lady Fortune. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 312 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1902.) pap., 20 c.
- Crooker, Jos. H.** Different New Testament views of Jesus. Bost., American Unitarian Assoc., 1891. c. 80 p. T. pap., 15 c.
Reprinted from *The Unitarian*, April-July, 1890. The author finds an argument against the existence of a divine nature in Christ in the fact that the writers of the New Testament have different conceptions of

his person. That the historical development of Christianity, even in its first centuries, shows divergent tendencies and changes, proves, he thinks, that the Christian religion is "essentially human."

Crooks, G. R., D.D., ed. The present state of the Methodist Episcopal Church: a symposium. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1891. c. 96 p. D. pap., net, 25 c.

The ten articles brought together in this pamphlet aim to be plain talks to the church on topics which concern its welfare. The writers, whether ministers or laymen, have given it long years of service, and may on that ground at least be entitled to speak. Some of the topics are: The obligations of a great church; The unrest of the pastors; The patronage of the General Conference; The effect of increased wealth upon American Methodism, etc.

Crosby, Howard. Sermons. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1891.] c. 3-247 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Twenty-two sermons selected from those preached by the late Dr. Crosby in the course of his regular ministrations at the Fourth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York.

Crosby, Margaret. A violin obligato, and other stories. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1891. c. 321 p. S. cl., \$1.

The scene of "A violin obligato" is laid in a street looking out upon Washington Square, in N. Y. City. The story paints the futile efforts of a poor old man to obtain public recognition of his imagined talents. The other stories are: On the south shore; An islander; A complete misunderstanding; The Copeland collection; Last chance Gulch; A mad Englishman; Passages from the journal of a social wreck; A child of light.

Cross, Jos., D.D. Days of my years. N. Y., T. Whittaker, 1891. c. '90. 5+319 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The author of "Old wine and new," "Alone with God" and other books relates the events of his varied life. He completed his 77th year on the 4th of July, 1890, hence has witnessed the great historical episodes of the present century. As a minister of the Methodist Church who has preached all over the United States, and ministered to the spiritual welfare of the prisoners and the sick in hospitals during the late war, he has much to tell.

***Cruger, Mary.** Brotherhood: a story. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1891. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

***Cruls, Abbé.** The blessed Sacrament and the Church of St. Martin at Liège; tr. by permission of Msgr. Doutreloux, bp. of Liège, by W. S. Preston. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1891. 160 p. 16°, cl., net, \$1.

Crummell, Alex. Africa and America: addresses and discourses. Springfield, Mass., Willey & Co., 1891. c. 3-466 p. por. O. cl., \$1.50.

The author is rector of St. Luke's Church, Wash., D. C., and author of "Future of Africa" and "Greatness of Christ and other sermons." He is an African and has the elevation of his race deeply at heart. These addresses and discourses are all on subjects connected with the negro—as "The race-problem in America," "The black woman of the South," "Defence of the negro race in America," "Regeneration of Africa," etc.

Crushed, yet conquering: a story of Constance and Bohemia. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 3-584 p. il. O. cl., \$2.

The scene opens in Northern France and is transferred to Germany. A story of religious persecution during the 15th century. John Huss is the central character.

Culin, Stewart. The gambling games of the Chinese in America: Fántán, the game of repeatedly spreading out, and Pák kòp piú, or, the game of white pigeon ticket. Phil., Univ. of Pa. Pr. [N. Y., N. D. C. Hodges,] 1891. 3+17 p. il. O. (Univ. of Pa. ser. in philology, literature and archæology, v. 1, no. 4.) bds., 40 c.

***Cullum, G. W.** Biographical register of the

officers and graduates of the U. S. Military Academy from its establishment, March 16, 1802, to the present time; with an early history of the U. S. Military Academy. 8d ed. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. 8 v., 8°, cl., net, \$18.

***Culross, Ja., D.D.** Carey, the pioneer missionary. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1891. 214 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

***Culverwell, E. P.** Elementary mechanics. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 12+188 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Cundall, Frank. Landscape and pastoral painters of Holland; Ruysdael, Hobbema, Cuijp, Potter. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, [C. Scribner's Sons,] 1891. 12+176 p. por. il. D. (Illustrated biographies of great artists, new series.) cl., \$1.25.

The Netherlands were the cradle of landscape art. Those who did most for Dutch art never went beyond the confines of their own country. The four great artists of whose lives and works an account is given lived in the 17th century. "Ruysdael has handed down to us faithful representations of his native Haarlem, seen from a distance; Hobbema makes us intimately acquainted with the surroundings of Dutch cottage life; Cuijp with the affairs of the well-to-do classes; while Potter gives us the farm life of his time with a truth that has never been rivalled." The illustrations are directly reproduced from the paintings, and there is a brief bibliography.

Cunning, J. N. The new constitution: how the farmer may pay off his mortgage and the workingman become his own master. Chic., Donohue, Henneberry & Co., 1890 [1891.] c. '90. 271 p. D. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Two-fifths of the entire American people are farmers. They constitute the conservative element of the population, standing as the personification of patriotism, industry and independence. The writer pictures the unfortunate situation of these farmers, "writhing in the clutches of monopolies and money-sharks, and then gives his remedy." "Co-operation, aided and supported by government. Our legislative halls must be filled with honest, earnest men, who come directly from and understand and appreciate the needs and demands of the people."

***Cunningham, F. A.** Songs of the Catholic year. Bost., Flynn & Mahony, 1891. il. 4°, cl., \$1.25.

Cunningham, W., D.D. The use and abuse of money. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. c. 24+219 p. D. (University extension manuals, ed. by Prof. W. Knight.) cl., net, \$1.

The initial volume of a new and important series. It is the outgrowth of the University Extension movement, and is designed to supply the need, so widely felt, of authorized books in all branches of literature and science for study and reference both by students and by the general public. Dr. Cunningham's is intended for those who are already familiar with the outlines of the subject, and is meant to help them to think on topics about which everybody talks. It is essentially a popular treatise, and the headings of the three parts—Social problems, Practical questions, and Personal duty—give a broad view of the large scope of the book. The subject is capital in its relation to social progress, and the title emphasizes the element of personal responsibility that enters into the questions raised. The volume contains a syllabus of subjects and a list of books for reference, for the use of those who may wish to pursue the study further.

Cupid's dream-book for ladies and gentlemen: containing instructions for the interpretation of dreams; with a dictionary of dreams. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. '90. 4-65 p. O. (S. & S. manual lib., no. 18.) pap., 10 c.

Curnock, Nehemiah. The Thrales of Redlynch; il. by G. H. Edwards. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1891. 3+157 p. D. cl., 80 c.

Redlynch is a little town south of the Tweed in Scotland. Maggie MacIver was left an orphan in charge of

several sisters and brothers. The Thrales were the rich people of the place. The manner in which the fortunes of the two families became almost identical is told in a story rather above the heads of the readers for whom it is intended.

Curry, J. L. M. William Ewart Gladstone. Richmond, Va., B. F. Johnson & Co., 1891. c. 239 p. por. D. cl., \$1.

During the author's services as Minister to the Court of Spain he was brought into personal contact with Mr. Gladstone, as well as many of the greater minds of the Old World, and this afforded him exceptional facilities for a study of Mr. Gladstone's life and character. This book does not claim to be a full biography, but is prepared as a study on Mr. Gladstone's life.

Curtis, G. W. From the Easy-Chair. N. Y., Harper, 1892 [1891.] c. 4+231 p. por. S. cl., \$1.

Essays from the "Easy Chair" of *Harper's Magazine*, of which department Mr. Curtis has been editor for many years. They comprise a variety of subjects, from "Edward Everett in 1862" to "Robert Browning in Florence," and from "Shops and shopping" to "Honesty at the Caucasus."

***Curtis, Russell H., ed.** Important federal statutes annot. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1891. c. 7+203 p. O. hf. shp., \$2.

Curtiss, Alice Eddy. The silver cross: a story of the King's Daughters; [*also*,] Miss Marigold's tithes. Bost., Congregational S. S. & Pub. Soc., [1891.] c. 3-328 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

In the first story Mary, a poor girl, almost an invalid, comes to Conner street, and having had the Order of King's Daughters explained to her, tries to "lend a hand" wherever she can. Conner street is a rough street, but Mary becomes a saint in the eyes of its denizens, and she works wonders among them. Miss Marigold is a sunny-faced old maid who is always doing kind and thoughtful deeds for neighbors, and stimulates others to this same sweet way of doing

Curtius Rufus, Quintus. *Historiarum Alexandri Magni Macedonis, libri. III. et IV.* The first two extant books of Quintus Curtius; for sight-reading; ed. by Harold N. Fowler; with an introd. on reading at sight by Ja. B. Greenough. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1891. c. '90. 12+96 p. D. pap., 30 c.

***Curzon, L. H.** Blue ribbon of the turf: account of the famous horses that have won the English Derby, with a description of the races from the commencement to the present time (from Diomed, 1780, to Sainfoin, 1890), and a particular narrative of all the celebrated jockeys and betting men of the time, and also the owners of the horses and other magnates of the turf. Phil., Gebbie & Co., 1891. 361 p. 8°, cl., \$1.75.

Cusack, Mary Frances Clare. [Sister Mary Frances Clare, "Nun of Kenmare."] What Rome teaches. N. Y., The Baker & Taylor Co., 1891. 280 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Professes to give "a clear and correct account of the doctrines taught by the Roman Catholic Church," the author's authority for her statements being taken from Roman Catholic sources.

Cushing, Paul. Cut with his own diamond: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1891. c. 2+360 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 714.) pap., 50 c.

David Reed, an old and trusted bank-clerk, is robbed of a bag containing the diamonds of the Countess of Eden which he was to deposit in the bank. Suspicion fastens upon the old man, who in his turn is sure that he has been attacked by his son-in-law. This latter is the true hero of the story. He is a wholly unprincipled man married to a sweet woman, who for him leaves home and friends. The court scenes and circumstantial evidence give interest to this study of the faithful love of good, but weak women for an unworthy man.

***Cuthell, Edith E.** Indian pets and playmates. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 128 p. il. 12° bds., 40 c.

Outler, Caroline F. Primary manual training. Bost., Educational Pub. Co., 1891. 5+130 p. sq. D. cl., 75 c.

Practical methods are presented of teaching manual training in primary schools. They include methods in form study, clay, paper and color work.

***Outler, H. G.** The world's fair; its meaning and scope, its old-world friends, their countries, customs and religions; what they will exhibit. Chic., Star Publishing Co., 315 to 321 Wabash ave., 1891. c. 640 p. il., 8°, cl., subs., \$3.50; mor., \$5.

***Cuyler, Rev. T. L.** The fight of faith and cost of character: talks to young men. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 32 p. 16°, (Popular vellum ser.) pap., 20 c.

Cyclopædia, of temperance and prohibition: a reference-book of facts, statistics and general information on all phases of the drink question, the temperance movement and the prohibition agitation. N. Y., Funk & Wagnals, 1891. c. 671 p. O. cl., \$3.50.

All branches of the topic—historical, moral, religious, fiscal, statistical, legislative, political, biographical, scientific, etc.—are treated. The most prominent merit of the Cyclopædia is the thoroughness with which the chief topics are presented. In such articles as "Adulteration," "Bible wines," "Compensation," "Constitutional prohibition," "Cost of the drink traffic," "Effects of alcohol," "High licence," "Internal revenue," "Legislation," "Light liquors," "Liquor traffic," "Local option," "Medicine," "Moderation," "Non-partisanship," "Benefits of prohibition," "Personal liberty," "Democratic party," "Republican party," "Prohibition party" and "United States government and the liquor traffic," the reader will find evidences of very patient labor. Numerous temperance and prohibition specialists of eminent reputation have contributed signed articles.

Cyr, Miss Ellen M. The children's primer. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1891. c. 4+102 p. il. D. cl., 30 c.

Dabney, Rob. L., D.D. Discussions. by Robert L. Dabney, D.D.; ed. by C. R. Vaughan. In 4 v. V. 1. Theological and evangelical. Richmond, Va., Presb. Committee of Pub., 1890. c. 19+728 p. O. cl., \$4.

Dail, C. C. Willmoth, the wanderer; or, the man from Saturn. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1891.] 2-207 p. D. (The peerless ser., no. 47.) pap., 25 c.

***Dakota.** (Territory of.) *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases with notes, references and index. By Robert B. Tripp, rep. V. 6. [May. 1887, to Oct., 1889.] Chic., E. B. Myers & Co., 1891. c. 9+563 p. O. shp., \$5.

Dale, Mrs. —. Behind the silver veil. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 282 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1808.) pap., 20 c.

Dale, Mrs. —. Fair and false. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 282 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1806.) pap., 20 c.

***Daley, C. F.** The skating party, and other poems and stories; il. by Annie B. Shepley. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1891. 4°, bds., \$1.

Daley, C. F. Sun-dials; or, how mammas tell time, and other poems and stories; il. by Annie B. Shepley. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1891. c. unp. col. il. Q. bds., \$1.75.

Twelve finely-colored pictures of children at play, with as many accompanying pages in tints of stories in verse for the young people.

C. F. When three are company, and poems and stories; il. by Annie B. y. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1891. ., \$1.

Image. European relations: a Tiro-etch. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1891. 206 p. nar. D. (The unknown lib., no. 50 c.

rg, her nineteen-year-old daughter Natalie ung son Fritz, after the death of Mr. Berg, l by his brother to go to the Tyrol and visit estral home of the von Felsenburgs. Their song the beautiful scenery of Tyrolean Alps into a pretty story. Natalie has a great love ation and folk-lore and hunts up many of it traditions of Tyrolean towns, which she ilfully into stories for her young brother. A strian officer, after many rebuffs, becomes f the young American girl's heart-history.

fary Kyle. The Grinder papers; be- adventures of Miss Charity Grinder, in are detailed her numerous half- h escapes and wonderful adventures on a visit to New York from the y. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] 6-339 p. D. (Select ser., no. 74.) pap..

ugustin. Woffington: a tribute to tress and the woman. 2d ed. Troy, published for the author by Nims & t, [1891.] c. '88-'91. 5+183 p. il. Q. t, \$5. [Edition limited to 500 copies.] y has gathered in this volume all that is the celebrated actress and adorned the text ductions of a number of her portraits.

Lorin L. Typical elms and other of Massachusetts; with introd. chap- O. W. Holmes, and il. from phot. Brooks. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 89 p. 50 il. F. cl., net, \$15.

u. D. On the four rocks of the New region. East Rock, West Rock, Pine and Mill Rock, in illustration of the es of non-volcanic igneous ejections; a guide to walks and drives about laven. New Haven, Ct., E. P. Judd, c. 120 p. maps, 7 pl. cl., \$1.25; \$1.

aniel. Vengeance is mine. N. Y., l Pub. Co., [1891.] c. '90. 4+367 p. ussell's sunshine ser., no. 71.) pap.,

lee, "Weekly Record," P. W., Oct. 4, 1890,

J: W. A treatise on the law of ne- le instruments, including bills of ex- e; promissory notes; negotiable bonds upons; checks; bank notes; [etc.] 4th . Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1891. c. 26+941; 11+989 p. O. shp., \$12.60.

. G. W. Bishop Wilberforce. Bost., ton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. por. 8", cl.,

Cora Linn. Sardia: a story of love. Lee & Shepard, [1891.] c. 299 p. od company ser., no. 7.) pap., 50 c.

irs of a great fortune must marry in order to e millions. They agree to endure one an- be comrades merely, but the wife is secretly to her husband, and is aided in her desire to ve by a generous-minded friend. A Russian in Buddhism, Princess Menshikoff, assist- s in niture of the evil genius of the story, who is among other things in the Del-sarte method.

ski, G. P. The Princess Tarakanova; k chapter of Russian history; from ssian by Ida de Mouchanoff. N. Y., illan & Co., [1891.] 24+252 p. por. il. \$2.

thor died last year at St. Petersburg. His

historical novels have been much praised for their originality and truthfulness to nature and history. Princess Tarakanova is a mysterious adventures of marvellous beauty who made pretensions to the Russian throne during the reign of Catherine II. By order of the Empress the Princess was kidnapped, conveyed to Russia, and drowned in her prison at St. Petersburg. Many foot-notes make the story instructive. Told in the form of a diary.

Dante Alighieri. The divine comedy of Dante Alighieri; tr. by C. Eliot Norton. Pt. 1, Hell; pt. 2, Purgatory. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. 2 v. 26+198; 19+216 p. ea., D. cl., \$1.25.

No English prose translation of all of the Divine Comedy by a single translator has ever yet been made. One or two of its three parts have been translated, and in some instances—notably the Inferno by Dr. John Carlyle—with excellent success. Prof. Norton's translation will furnish an English version of this great classic, of uniform style throughout and of uniform excellence, for Prof. Norton is recognized in America and in Europe as not only one of the best Dante scholars, but as one of the few masters of English prose. His translation is as literal as is consistent with good English.

Dante Alighieri. A translation of Dante's eleven letters; with explanatory notes and historical comments by Charles S. Latham; ed. by G. R. Carpenter; with preface by C. Eliot Norton. *Student's ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892 [1891.] c. '91. 16+284 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Dante Alighieri. The vision; or, Hell, Purgatory and Paradise; tr. by Rev. H. F. Cary. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] 3+360 p. D. (Lovell's literature ser., no. 78.) pap., 25 c.

*Darlington, Joseph J. A treatise on the law of personal property, founded on the treatise of Joshua Williams. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1891. c. 7+469 p. O. shp., \$5.

Darnell, H: Faulkner, D.D. Kindesliebe: a romance of Fatherland. Phil., MacCalla & Co., 237-9 Dock st., [1891.] c. 188 p. il. D. cl., \$1; mor., \$2.50.

A pretty, romantic tale of Germany, told in very musical rhyme.

Darnell, H: Faulkner, D.D. Songs of the seasons. Phil., MacCalla & Co., [1891.] c. '86. 57 p. 1 il. sq. D. pap., ribbon-tied, \$1.25; cl., \$1.

Poems for Easter, Christmas, May-time, winter, etc.

*Darnton, P. W. Adventures of Jack Pome-roy. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 64 p. il. 24", (Little Dot ser.) cl., 20 c.

Darwin, C: Geological observations on the volcanic islands and parts of South America visited during the voyage of H. M. S. *Beagle*. 3d ed. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. 13+648 p. maps, il. D. cl., \$2.

*Darwin, C: Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H. M. S. *Beagle* round the world under command of Capt. Fitz Roy, R. N.; with biographical introd. by G. T. Bettany. *New ed.* N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1891. 492 p. il. 8", cl., \$1.50.

Darwin, C: On the structure and distribu- tion of coral reefs; ed. with introd. by Joseph W. Williams. [N. Y., A. Lovell & Co., 3 E. 14th St., 1891.] 24+273 p. il. maps, D. (Camelot ser.) cl., 40 c.

Daryll, A. J. Little merry-makers; col. il. by Constance Haslewood. N. Y., F. Warne & Co., [1891.] unsp. sq. D. bds., 75 c.

Forty-eight pages of colored pictures. The one-half are

in bright colors representing children dancing, swinging, playing battledore and shuttlecock, singing Christmas carols, being kissed under the mistletoe bough, etc.; the other half are facing pages in monotype with a graceful design surrounding a descriptive poem.

Daudet, Alphonse. Jack. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. tr. 389 p. por. D. (Primrose ser., no. 28.) pap., 50 c.

Daudet, Alphonse. The little good-for-nothing, (*Le petit chose*;) from the French, by Mary Neal Sherwood. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 4-354 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1670.) pap., 20 c.

Daudet, Alphonse. The partners; or, Fromont, jr., and Risler, sr., (*Fromont jeune et Risler aîné*.) N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. '90. 4-336 p. D. (Primrose ser., no. 18.) pap., 50 c.

Daudet, Alphonse. The prodigious adventures of Tartarin of Tarascon; from the French, by Robt. S. Minot. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 5-171 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1629.) pap., 20 c.

Daudet, Alphonse. Sappho. Chic., Nile Pub. Co., [1891.] 224 p. por. D. (Nile ser., v. 1, no. 5.) pap., 25 c.

Daudet, Alphonse. Sappho. N. Y., Street & Smith, 1891. c. 3-203 p. D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 29.) pap., 25 c.

Daudet, Alphonse. Sidonie, (*Fromont jeune et Risler aîné*;) from the French, by Mary Neal Sherwood. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 4-262 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1666.) pap., 20 c.

Daudet, Alphonse. Trois contes choisis; with notes by R. Sanderson. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1891. c. 3+89 p. S. (Heath's modern language ser.) pap., 15 c.

***Davenport, B. R., ed.** The best fifty books of the greatest authors, from Homer, B.C. 2000, to Wallace, A.D. 1880; condensed for busy people; incl. brief biog. sketch and por. of each author. Buffalo, N. Y., The Matthews-Northrup Co., 1891. 600 p. por. 8°, cl., \$3.75.

First published by the Nineteenth Century Book Concern of Albany.

***Davenport, F., and Baker, J. Percy.** Local examinations in music: questions and exercises for the use of students. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 4+50 p. 12°, flex. cl., 35 c.

Davidson, Hannah A. Reference history of the United States: for high schools and academies. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1892 [1891.] c. 12+189 p. D. cl., 90 c.

An attempt to connect history teaching in the secondary school more closely in method and aim with history teaching and study in the college and in the university. The volume is arranged chronologically. Under topical headings questions are given, with references to the work or works in which the student may find the facts to write out his answer.

***Davidson, Randall T., D.D., and Benham, W.** Life of Archibald Campbell Tait, Archbishop of Canterbury. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 2 v. 8°, cl., \$12.

Davidson, Thain, D.D. Brave and true: talks to young men. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1891.] c. 2-117 p. D. cl., 50 c.

The subjects are: How to get on in the world; body-culture; honest to the core; the true gentleman; rubbish; the love of pleasure; the bubble reputation; the confidential clerk; out of a situation, etc.

Davidson, T. The evolution of sculpture. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. c. 2-345-359 p. D. (Evolution ser., no. 13.) pap., 10 c.

***Davies, Rev. J. Llewelyn.** Baptism, confirmation and the Lord's supper as interpreted by their outward signs: three expository addresses for parochial use. *New rev. ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 8+86 p. 18°, cl., 40 c.

***Davies, Rev. J. Llewelyn.** Order and growth as involved in the spiritual constitution of human society. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 141 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Davies, R. N. Doctrine of the trinity, the Biblical evidence. Cin., O., Cranston & Stowe, 1891. c. 234 p. D. cl., 90 c.

The doctrine of the trinity as found in the Articles of Religion of the Methodist Episcopal Church is explained for young students of divinity who are just beginning their Biblical studies. The objections of those who reject the doctrine are specially answered.

Davies, T. A. Am I Jew or Gentile? Read and see. N. Y., E. H. Coffin, 49 John st., [1891.] 2+87 p. S. pap., 25 c.

On the proper reading of the first chapters of Genesis. The author holds that "Adam" and "The Adam" are distinct terms, the latter denoting a man who was the direct progenitor of the Hebrew race, all of whose descendants, save Noah and his family, were destroyed in the Deluge. The descendants of "Adam" were not so destroyed.

***Davis, Ellen Louisa.** The new broom. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 191 p. il. 12°, cl., 80 c.

***Davis, Ellen Louisa.** Stella's pathway. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 320 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.40.

***Davis, Floyd.** An elementary handbook on potable water. Bost., Silver, Burdett & Co., 1891. 12°, cl., \$1.

Davis, G. The origin of life and species, and their distribution: a new theory, outlined by G: Davis. Minneapolis, Minn., T: A. Clark & Co., 1887. c. 2-52 p. 1 il. T. pap., 15 c.

***Davis, Mrs. J.** In memoriam; Lucy Webb Hayes. Cincinnati, Western Methodist Book Concern, 190 W. 4th st., 1890. 104 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Davis, R. Harding. Gallagher, and other stories. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. c. 5+236 p. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

The ten stories which make up this volume are the product of a close observer of metropolitan character and incident, who has studied the life around him with a keen sense of its dramatic, pathetic and humorous elements. When Mr. Davis wrote these stories he was a reporter on the N. Y. *Sun*; the immediate fame they brought made him the managing editor of *Harper's Weekly*. The dramatic force and vivid realism of "Gallagher," a fascinating newspaper story of a little office-boy, were generally recognized on its first appearance. "The other woman," "There were ninety and nine," and the "Van Bibbers" have all found numerous readers in the magazines.

Davis, R. Harding. Stories for boys. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. c. 7+204 p. il. D. cl., \$1.

The opening story, "The reporter who made himself king," is a most absurd narrative of a young reporter who went out as to a South Pacific Island as secretary to the consul. The consul returns in the same vessel he went out in, and the reporter becomes consul. He meets a congenial friend in another young white man on the island, and between them they take possession of the place. The other stories are "Midsummer pirates," "Richard Carr's baby," "The great Tri-Cli tennis tournament," "The jump at Corey's slip," "The Van Bibber Baseball Club" and "The story of a jockey."

Aimée de V., and others. A peep atland: life sketches by Constance E. l; with descriptions by Aimée de V. n and others. N. Y., F: Warne & 390 [1891.] 31 p. col. il. sq. D. bds.,

l kittens under many real and imaginary of life are represented in many colored e amusing pictures are accompanied by using verses.

W. J. The redemption of Edward n: a social story. N. Y. and Chic., ug H. Revell Co., [1891.] c. 5+263 p. \$1.25.

Strahan began life in a little grocery-store in village. He got into bad company, and was en up by the girl he loved because he had g. He went to London, came under Chris- nce and became an earnest worker among Full of details of the sufferings of the lower arge cities.

: F. Some principles of every-day ntroductory chapters on the arts not N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. il. , \$1.50.

car F. G. A mistaken identity: a ro- of love and war. St. Paul, Minn., ice McGill Co., 1891. c. 2-321 p. D. ount ser., no. 7.) pap., 50 c.

at the Royal Naval Exhibition, 1891. Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1891. l. il. f, pap., 40 c.

f Queen Mary: the 'annals of her New ed. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming ell Co., 1891. 383 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Alva. Looking behind, or, the hero- f Petosega: a novel. N. Y., J. S. e, [1891.] c. '89. 12+283 p. D. (Sun- ser., no. 10.) pap., 25 c.

'annie A. National flowers. Bost., hrop Co., [1891.] c. un. p. il. sq. O. 75 c.

: book, suggested by the discussion of which 's national flower. It tells of the rose of he thistle of Scotland, the shamrock of Ire- ly of France, the cactus of Mexico, the lotus he chrysanthemum of Japan, the violet of e broom-flower of the Plantagenets, the e Margarets, and the numerous American it can hold claim to being "national."

lary. Mr. Zinzan of Bath; or, seen old mirror: a novel. N. Y., E. P. i & Co., 1891. 3+192 p. il. O. cl., \$1.50. edition of a story of Bath in the days of Miss Deane has succeeded admirably in re- the manners and conversation of a by-gone Beau Nash was the king of Bath, the Prin- ia a notability and the lovely Duchess of beauty.

Rev. W: J. Pseudepigrapha: an ac- of certain apocryphal sacred writings Jews and early Christians. N. Y., ibner's Sons, 1891. 6+349 p. 8°, cl.,

am, Mary H. For king and home. T: Whittaker, 1891. 192 p. 12°, cl.,

am, Mary H. Mistress Phil. N. Y., ttaker, 1891. 154 p. 12°, cl., 90 c.

C. A sheep in wolf's clothing; from anch, by Evelyn Jerrold. N. Y., G: , [United States Book Co., 1891.] D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1626.) 0 c.

a, E. L. Retrieving the colors. N. Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. l. 12°, cl., 60 c.

: F., D.D. The gospel of spiritual

insight: studies in the Gospel of St. John. N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, [1891.] c. 12+365 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

A companion volume to "The gospel of common- sense," by the same author, issued some time ago. Its lucid and pointed style, its earnest application of practical lessons, make it a book of rare excellence and value. The twenty-four chapters are rich in spiritual truth. There is no portion of the New Testament which so sets forth the effects of spiritual insight as the Gospel of St. John. Dr. Deems has borne in mind that the International Sunday-school Lessons for the last half of the year 1891 are selected from that Gospel, and found that these were such portions of the Gospel as ought to be examined in this excellent book.

*De Foe, Dan. Life and adventures of Rob- inson Crusoe; with a memoir of the author; 14 il. by T. Stothard, and 8 etchings by Moulleron. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. Q. hf. mor., \$7.50; ¾ cl., or levant mor., \$12.50.

*De Forest, Heman, Packard, and Bates, E: Craig. The history of Westborough. Cambridge, Mass., printed by J: Wilson & Son, published by the town of Westborough, [address Town History Committee,] 1891. 500 p. il. map, 8°, cl., \$3.50; hf. leath., \$4.50; hf. mor., \$6.

*Delafield, Francis, M.D. Studies in patho- logical anatomy. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1891. 2 v., il. 8°, hf. mor., \$20.

*Delaware. Superior ct. and ct. of errors and appeals. Reports of cases, by J: W. Houston, assoc. judge. V. 6. (Jan. term, 1880-June term, 1883.) Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1891. c. 631 p. O. shp., net, \$10.

De Leon, T. C. The Puritan's daughter (sequel to "Creole and Puritan"): a charac- ter romance of two sections. Mobile, Ala., The Gossip Printing Co., 1891. c. 3-173 p. D. pap., 50 c.

A prettily written love-story, with a young New England girl for a heroine and a Southern officer as a hero. The time is since the war.

Delitzsch, Franz, D.D. Biblical commentary on the prophecies of Isaiah; authorized tr. from the 3d ed. by Rev. Ja. Denney. In 2 v. V. 1. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, [1891.] 8+520 p. O. (Foreign Biblical lib.) cl., \$2.50.

The clergyman and theological student will find in this commentary a work of surpassing interest. Isaiah has been called the Evangelical Prophet of the Old Testament, because of his many references to the Mes- siah, descriptions of His birth and death, etc. There- fore the book of Isaiah has always been one of the great points of controversy between the Christian and the non-Christian. The Christian minister must preach from Isaiah, must often go to Isaiah for the most bril- liant prophetic utterances attesting to the truth of the religion of Jesus of Nazareth. The work of Del- itzsch is scholarly, exhaustive, profound and reverent.

*Delitzsch, Franz, D.D. Messianic prophe- cies in historical succession; tr. by S. I. Curtiss. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. 8°, cl., \$1.75.

Delpit, Albert. Coralie's son; from the French, by Anna Dyer Page. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 291 p. D. (Primrose ser., no. 21.) pap., 50 c.

The author succeeds admirably in depicting the blighting curse which arises from contact with the wages of sin, as portrayed in the career of a noble- hearted young man who inherits a tainted name, as well as wealth wrongfully accumulated.

Delpit, Albert. Her sister's rival; from the French by Alexina Loranger. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1891. c. tr. 321 p. il. D. (Library of choice fiction, no. 25.) pap., 50 c.

The same story as "His two loves," published by the Price-McGill Pub. Co. See notice, "Weekly Rec- ord," P. W., June 13, '91, [1011.]

- N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1891. 246 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.
- Coleridge, Christabel R.** A near relation. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 2-265 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1689.) pap., 20 c.
- Coleridge, S: Taylor.** The rime of the ancient mariner and Christobel. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. 2+82 p. 1 il. Tt. (Literary gems, 3d ser., no. 4.) full mor., 75 c.
- Collar, W: C.** The gate to Caesar. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1892 [1891.] 9+141 p. S. cl., 45 c.
Contains a simplified text of Book 2 of Caesar's Gallic War and also the complete text; notes on both texts, exercises on simplified text and a vocabulary.
- *Collins, Clarence B.** Tom and Joe; two farmer-boys in love and war and peace: a Louisiana memory. Richmond, Va., Everett Waddey Co., 1891. 260 p. 12°, cl., \$1.
- Collins, E. Lentz.** Hadassah; or, from captivity to the Persian throne. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1891. 8+348 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
The author has closely followed the Bible narrative as contained in the Book of Esther. Some of the names are changed, but all the important characters are introduced. Persia, under Artaxerxes 400 B.C., is elaborately described. Hadassah, the Hebrew maiden captive in Babylon, is ordered to Susa with three hundred other maiden captives, from among whom the king is to choose a wife to replace Vashti. She finds favor in his sight; he gives her the Persian name of Esther, and the story tells of his great love for her, which she uses in the interest of her dearly beloved Hebrew people.
- Collins, H:** The international date line. *New ed. rev.*, by C. W. Bardeen. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1891. c. 2-32 p. S. map, pap., 15 c.
- *Collins, Wilkie.** Miss or Mrs.? N. Y., E: Brandus & Co., 30 Broad st., 1891. 172 p. 12°, (May fair ser.) pap., 25 c.
- Collins, Wilkie.** Miss or Mrs.? N. Y., National Pub. Co., [1891.] 4-127 p. D. (Red letter ser., no. 93.) pap., 25 c.
- Collins, Wilkie.** Miss or Mrs.? N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 127 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1895.) pap., 20 c.
- Collins, Wilkie.** The moonstone. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] 409 p. D. (Lovell's lit. ser., no. 152.) pap., 20 c.
- *Collum, Capt. R: S.** History of the U. S. Marine Corps. *Rev. ed.* Phil., L. R. Hamersly & Co., 1890. 308 p. O. subs., \$5.
- *Collwell, J. M.** Town and country mice. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1891. 160 p. 12°, cl., 60 c.
- Colman, Julia.** The Sunday-school temperance catechism; cont. some of the scriptural evidences for temperance. N. Y., The National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, 1892 [1891.] 2-32 p. S. pap., 5 c.
- *Colorado digest,** cont. the decisions of the supreme and federal courts of the state, as reported in v. 1 to 13, inclusive, Colo. reports, Dillon, McCrary, the Colorado law reporter, the federal and Pacific reporters and the mining reports; with table of cases digested and cited. By R. S. Morrison. Denver, Colo., The Stone & Locke Book and Stationery Co., 1891. c. 41+469 p. O. shp., \$7.50.
- *Colorado.** Laws passed at the 8th session of the general assembly, convened at Denver on the 7th day of Jan., 1891. Pub. by authority. Colorado Springs, The Gazette Pr. Co., *state pr.*, 1891. c. 508 p. O. hf. shp., \$1.26.
- *Colorado.** Mills' annot. statutes; embracing the general statutes of 1883, and all general laws enacted since that compilation (except the code of civil procedure), in force Jan. 1, 1891; with digested notes of judicial decisions construing or illustrating the same, ed. and annot. by J. Warner Mills. In 2 v. Chic., E. B. Meyers & Co., 1891. c. 43+1439; 1441-3000 p. O. shp., \$20.
- *Colorado. Supreme ct.** Reports of cases; cont. all the cases determined at the Jan. term, 1890 (except three cases pending on motions for rehearing), and a portion of the cases determined at the Apr. term, 1890; by W: E. Beck. V. 14. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1890. c. '91. 17+681 p. O. shp., \$5.
- *Colorado. Supreme ct.** Reports of cases, cont. the remaining cases not heretofore published determined at the Apr. term, 1890, all of the cases determined at the Sept. term, 1890 (except one pending on rehearing), and a part of the cases determined at the Jan. term, 1891. By W: E. Beck. V. 15. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1891. c. 21+704 p. O. shp., \$5.
- *Coltman, Rob., jr., M.D.** The Chinese; their present and future; medical, political and social. Phil., The F. A. Davis Co., 1891. 212 p. 8°, cl., *net*, \$1.75.
- Combe, T.** A question of love: a story of Switzerland; from the French, by Annie R. Ramsey. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1891. c. 3-258 p. S. cl., \$1.
A pretty love story, with a scene in Switzerland. "Zoe," the little heroine, grows up with two old men verging upon a hundred years, and an old aunt who is not very much younger. Love comes to her life and changes its dull routine.
- Comegys, B: B., ed.** A primer of ethics. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1891. c. '90. 11+127 p. S. cl., 50 c.
A new edition of "The Rollo code of morals," by Jacob Abbott, prepared with the consent of his family and publishers. Phraseology has been modernized and condensed. Some chapters have been omitted, and others added. Intended as a text-book to aid in inculcating true ethical ideas in the minds of children. Anecdotes, illustrations and questions follow the statement of a general principle of duty.
- Comfort, Lucy Randall.** The widowed bride or, the mystery of Glenhampton. N. Y. Street & Smith, [1891.] c. '90. 4-221 p. D. (Select ser., no. 75.) pap., 25 c.
- Comics from Scribner's Magazine,** by A. B. Frost, H. W. McVickar, F. M. Howarth and others. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. 24 p. il. O. pap., 10 c.
- Comins, Lizbeth B.** The story of Mistress Polly who did not like to shell peas, told and il. by Lizbeth B. Comins. Bost., L. Prang & Co., [1891.] c. '90. unpubl. S. pap., 75 c.
- Complete angler (The):** a practical guide to bottom fishing, trolling, spinning and fly-fishing; with a chapter on sea-fishing. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] 138 p. D. (Handbook lib., no. 11.) pap., 25 c.
- Complete checker-player (The).** N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 64 p. il. S. (S. & S. manual lib., no. 26.) pap., 10 c.

training guide for amateur and professional athletes. N. Y., Street & Smith, 3 p. S. (S. & S. manual lib., no. 82.) c.

* to preserve and improve health and to train for walking, running, rowing,

, A. G. First lessons in metal-. N. Y., J. Wiley & Sons, 1891, 12°, cl., \$1.50.

E: Civil government and constitution of Vermont. Rutland, Vt., The Tuttle Co., 1890. 100 p. il. 12°, cl., 65 c.

J. de, D.D. Harmony between science and revelation. N. Y., Fr. Pustet, 1890. 261 p. 8°, cl., net, \$1.

whist: the principles of modern whist modified by American leads, presented in a simple and practical form. Mass., The Salem Press Pub. and 1890 [1891.] c. '90. 71 p. sq. T. cl., ap., 50 c.

French and other standard authors are accepted American leads pointed out. To present the principles of the game in a practical way to bring it within the range of the student.

en Gray. The ride to the lady and poems. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891.] c. 93 p. D. cl., \$1.

use, an appreciation of the deeper currents of life, a wise thoughtfulness, an instinctive purity and of the varied charm of nature and literary form distinguish the forty poems in this little volume.

llo, D.D. Gospel-criticism and history of Christianity: a study of the gospels the history of the gospel-canon the second century; with a canon of the results of modern criticism. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. c. 100 p. D. cl., \$1.75.

It is "to show the actual application of the gospel to the gospels, to indicate the main course of the criticism of these writings, to state what is tenable and permanent in its history." A selection of topics was necessary to furnish the object in view within the limits of the book, and the author has accordingly chosen to deal with him to be some of the most important with which gospel criticism has to deal. A consideration of the text and a study of the authorship of each of the four gospels has been given to an historical investigation of the formation of the gospels, or the history of these writings the second century, and also to some special criticism, as in the chapters on the eschatological gospels, dogmatic "tendencies" in the

J. W., comp. Conklin's handy manual of useful information and world's atlas: book for ready reference; ed. for 1891. N. Y., Laird & Lee, 1891. c. '88-'91. 100 p. T. cl., 25 c.

ation of facts on nearly 2,000 subjects, become of matters historical, statistical, biographical, geographical and of general interest.

Mrs. Nathaniel, [formerly Jennie M. Mather.] Second best. Bost., Bradley & Woodruff, [1891.] c. 2+323 p. D. cl.,

of Rachel Ennis was suddenly stricken with illness, and it became necessary for her to ex-luxurious home for a life of privation in the city alluding to his daughter's hardships. Mr. Mather is the "Second best" has always been the scene in New England. The story tells of the sufferings and self-sacrifice of a young woman, and of a realization of their deficiencies.

Mrs. Nathaniel, [formerly Jennie M.

Drinkwater,] and Drinkwater, Ella A. Set free. Bost., Bradley & Woodruff, [1891.] c. 2-384 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Jane Nelson's experience takes up most of the story. The scenes are in a quaint old farmhouse and in a hospital. Next to Jane, Aunt Emeret seems to be the most important personage in the book. Her bag of gold is an important factor in a narrow old life until Jane's intervention; then her action teaches one of the several moral lessons conveyed in the story.

Conn, H. W. The living world, whence it came and whither it is drifting. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. c. 6+195 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

A review of the speculations concerning the origin and significance of life and of the facts known in regard to its development, with suggestions as to the direction in which the development is now tending. By the author of "Evolution of to-day;" he is Professor of Biology in Wesleyan University.

*Connecticut. Supreme court of errors. Reports of cases. V. 59, [1890.] By J. Hooker. N. Y., Banks & Bros., 1891. c. 8+645 p. O. shp., \$3.50.

Connelly, Emma M. The story of Kentucky; il. by L. J. Bridgman. Bost., C. Lothrop Co., [1891.] c. '90. 3-337 p. O. (The story of the states, no. 6.) cl., \$1.50.

Although written in the form of a story, the exact history of Kentucky is given. Two historical authorities carefully examined the manuscript and proofs—one a literary member of the State Historical Society at Louisville, the "Filson Club." The author ranks Kentucky "no mean member of the national household." She dwells in her preface upon the literary interest recently directed to this State by the books of popular writers, and aims to prove that the men and women of Kentucky contribute more than is realized to the progress and prosperity of their country.

*Conrard, G. H. A. A junior's poems. Cin., O., The Thomson Co., 1891. 116 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Conroy, Mary A. A. June. Bost., L. Prang & Co., [1891.] unsp. col. il. obl. F. pap., 25 c.

Conroy, Mary A. A. Rose-time. Bost., L. Prang & Co., [1891.] unsp. col. il. obl. Fe. pap., 25 c.

Consuelo, (pseud.) Saved by a dream. Chic., Laird & Lee, [1891.] c. 6-211 p. il. D. (The library of choice fiction, no. 30.) pap., 50 c.

Converse, Frank H. Happy-go-lucky Jack. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] c. 3-300 p. il. S. (Leather-clad tales, no. 86.) pap., 25 c.

Converse, Frank H. Heir to a million. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] c. 303 p. il. S. (Leather-clad tales, no. 81.) pap., 25 c.

Converse, Frank H. Van; or, in search of an unknown race. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] c. 249 p. 1 il. D. (Leather-clad tales, no. 37.) pap., 25 c.

Conway, Moncure D. George Washington's rules of civility traced to their sources and restored. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] c. '90. 3-180 p. O. cl., \$1.

Among the manuscript books of George Washington preserved in the State Archives at Washington, the earliest bears the date written in it by himself, 1745, when he was in his fifteenth year. The great interest of the book centres in these rules of civility. While getting materials for his biography of Washington, Mr. Conway discovered that in 1745 Washington was attending school in Fredericksburg, Va. The first church there was under the Rev. James Marye, a native of France. He was led to suspect a French origin of these rules, and traced them to a Jesuit college in France. The story of their migration is given, and the 110 rules are then given with the original French.

Conway, Moncure D. Pine and palm. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] c. '87.

342 p. D. (Lovell's American authors ser., no. 34.) pap., 50 c.
See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Dec. 3, '90 ('97); formerly pub. by H. Holt & Co.

Conway, Moncure D. Prisons of air. N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] c. 3 270 p. D. (Lovell's American authors ser., no. 35.) pap., 50 c.

Although the action takes place in the nineteenth century, the incident upon which the novel is based happened in 1564. Edmund Redleigh thoughtlessly offended a gypsy who pronounced upon him a weird curse, which she declared should be the heritage of every succeeding generation. The story opens in Virginia in 1662, deals with the last scion of the Redleighs who suffered from the baleful curse, and tells how the bands of an ancient superstition were dispelled. Incidental mention is made of the civil war and some of the conditions that followed it.

***Conway, W. Martin.** Dawn of art in the ancient world: an archaeological sketch. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 189 p. 12^o, cl., \$1.25.

***Cook, M. B.** Japan: a sailor's visit. N. Y., J. B. Alden, 1891. 12^o, cl., 50 c.

Cook, W. W. The corporation problem: the public phases of corporations, their uses, abuses, benefits, dangers, wealth and power; with a discussion of the social, industrial, economic and political questions to which they have given rise. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. c. 5+262 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The author, in the course of the preparation of a treatise on corporation law, became familiar with many facts and principles relative to corporations which, however, did not come within the scope of a work on law. The law of corporations is a subject distinct from that of the public phases and business methods of corporations. Accordingly the author separated the two, and having completed a treatise on the former, he now presents a book on the latter. The many questions—social, political, industrial and economic—that have arisen in connection with corporations constitute together what is known as "the corporation problem."

***Cooke, F. H.** The law of life insurance, including accident insurance and insurance by mutual benefit societies. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1891. c. 59+321 p. O. shp., \$1.25.

Cooke, G. Willis. A guide-book to the poetic and dramatic works of Robert Browning. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. 16+450 p. D. cl., \$2.

The book gives the following information: The date, place and circumstances of the writing of every poem; the date of publication, and other bibliographical details; the historical or biographical incidents on which a poem is based; Browning's own explanations of poems; about fifteen poems not included in published volumes; reference under each title to such books as will be found most helpful in interpretation of the poem; special editions, volumes of selections, illustrations, poems set to music; significant criticisms by leaders of literary opinion; in case of dramas, accounts are given of stage presentation; original prefaces are reprinted where they do not now appear with the poems, etc. The page references are to the *Riverside edition* of 1889, which is in six volumes uniform with this book. The arrangement is alphabetical, following the index to the *Riverside edition*. Index. Appendix. By the author of "George Eliot, a critical study of her life," "Ralph Waldo Emerson," etc.

Cooke, Josiah Parsons. Laboratory practice: a series of experiments on the fundamental principles of chemistry: a companion volume to "The new chemistry." N. Y., Appleton, 1891. c. 2+191 p. D. cl., \$1.

This book is not intended to be used without a teacher. As far as possible, directions are given which will enable the student to perform the experiments successfully; but in many cases more precise directions and cautions are required, which should be given in the lecture room.

Cooke, R. J., D.D. Christianity and child-

hood; or, the relation of children to the church. Cin., O., Cranston & Stowe, 1891. c. 2+230 p. D. cl., 90 c.

Designed to establish on biblical and historical grounds the reason for child-membership in the Christian church. The book deals with heathenism and childhood, Christianity and childhood, Christ's recognition of child-membership, the position of children in the Old and New Testament churches, the relation of children to the sacraments, etc.

Cooke, Rose Terry. Huckleberries gathered from New England hills. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. 5+343 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The author considers the huckleberry typical of the New England character, hence she has bestowed the name upon this the latest collection of her stories of New England life and character. The stories are: Grit: Mary Ann's mind: Love: Odd Miss Todd: An old-fashioned Thanksgiving: Hopson's choice: Clara's trial: A double Thanksgiving: Home a rain: How Celia changed her mind: A town mouse and a country mouse.

***Cooke, Rose Terry.** Steadfast: a story of a saint and a sinner. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. 12^o. (Riverside pap. ser.) pap., 50 c.

***Cooke, T., M.D.** Aphorisms in applied anatomy and operative surgery, including 100 typical *visa voce* questions in surface marking, etc. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 10+173 p. 16^o, cl., \$1.25.

Author is Senior Assistant Surgeon to Westminster Hospital.

Cooley, Alice Kingsbury. Asaph: an historical romance. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] c. '90. 229 p. D. (American authors ser., no. 33.) pap., 50 c.

The scene is Jerusalem in the reign of Jehoiakim. This king is about to sacrifice a widow's only son to Moloch, the Sun-God, when Helah hits upon a plan which delivers Asaph from the fires of Moloch. Much is told of the splendor of Jerusalem in the time of Nebuchadnezzar, and his career and that of many famous Israelites is effectively introduced.

***Cooley, T. M.** The general principles of constitutional law in the United States of America. 2d ed. by Alexis C. Angell. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1891. c. 45+390 p. D. leatherette, \$2.50.

Coomer, G. H. The old man of the mountains. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] c. 3-245 p. 1 il. D. (Leather-clad tales, no. 40.) pap., 25 c.

Cooper, Louise. Behind a mask: a novel. Chic., Laird & Lee, [1891.] c. 5-277 p. D. (Pastime ser., no. 53.) pap., 25 c.

The scene is at Oceanside, a summer resort on the Massachusetts coast. The heroine, known as Mrs. Brown, had captivated most of the hearts in the place, when the arrival of Mrs. Thorne, of Boston, caused a revolution in feeling and the reopening of a former feud. The story is sensational. The mask is an assumed name.

Cope, E. D. Alfred Russel Wallace. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. c. 17 p. por. D. (Evolution ser., no. 1.) pap., 10 c.

The first of a series of lectures and discussions before the Brooklyn Ethical Assoc. Considers the life and work and personality of Alfred R. Wallace, a noted evolutionist.

Coppée, François, Balzac, Honoré de. [and others.] Idle time tales: from the French, by O. A. Bierstadt. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1891. c. 227 p. D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 150.) pap., 25 c.

Contents: The captain's vices, by François Coppée: The house of tennis-playing cat, by Honoré de Balzac: The reverend Father Gaucher's elixir, by Alphonse Daudet: Croisilles, by Alfred de Musset.

***Corbett, Julian.** Sir Francis Drake. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 6+209 p. 12^o. (English men of action.) flex. cl., 60 c.

Mrs. Caroline Fairfield. His marriage. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1891. c. 1. 328 p. D. (Good company ser., no. ap., 50 c.

ler-Delanoue, M. Jacques Cœur; from French. Phil., H. L. Kilner & Co.,] c. tr. 251 p. S. (Premium lib.) cl., 8 c.

ical tale of the reign of Charles VII. of France, describing the overthrow of Henry VI. of at that time considered king of France by a ction. Jacques Cœur was an immensely silversmith who furnished funds for the wars. rel is introduced.

W.; comp. San Antonio de Bexar: a and history. San Antonio, Texas, bridge & Corner, 1890 [1891.] c. '90, 6 p. il. O. cl., \$2.

description of the Texan city that has played a part in missionary efforts. Full particulars e, railroads, churches, buildings. A table of l, statistical and interesting dates relating to is arranged by months, dates from 1685 to 1886, pies thirty-six pages.

st thing for Catholics. N. Y., Benzi-ros., 1891. 16°, cl., 75 c.

llis, Kinahan. Adrift with a ven- ce: a tale of love and adventure. N. Y., unro. [United States Book Co., 1891.] p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1601.) 30 c.

llis, Kinahan. A marvellous coinci- ; or, a chain of misadventures and eries: an American novel. N. Y., G: illingham, 1891. c. 5-325 p. D. pap.,

V. Cecil. Two girls on a barge; il. by L. Townsend. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. 7 p. D. cl., \$1.

barge" was simply an empty canal-boat that n used for carrying salt. Two English girls a novel summer outing, hired the barge and "ree" for a few weeks to make a trip on the and through some of the canals of England. e girls' brother and a young boy accompanied they furnished the barge to suit themselves, a good time generally, though their adven- re not remarkable or startling.

ill, Ja. H., and Slade, J. H. Lessons plied mechanics. N. Y., Macmillan ., 1891. 14+512 p. 16°, cl., \$1.25.

Arthur T. Quiller, ["Q." pseud.] The pavilions. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co.,] c. 3+363 p. O. cl., \$1.25.

ue pavilions are the two houses at Harwich, , to which two old sea-captains have retired ey had become disgusted with King James and g to give their services to William of Orange. e fast friends, but never agree on any subject, time they both offered themselves to "Meg," preferred a shiftless fellow to either of them. Jem married, and had a little daughter. Cap- in adopts Meg's boy upon her death. Most ideas of education are adopted by both cap- they have a serious quarrel about gardening, r some years the children bring about a recon-

Arthur T. Quiller, ["Q." pseud.] Lights and crosses: stories, studies and ches. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 72.) , 50 c.

Arthur T. Quiller, ["Q." pseud.] The wickshire Avon: notes, by A. T. Quil- ouch; il. by Alfred Parsons. N. Y., er, 1892 [1891.] c. 5-144 p. D. cl., \$2. part of England known as "Shakespeare's " is the subject of this beautiful book. Its legends and historical associations are de- in graceful, poetical language, and with a de- appreciation by Mr. Quiller-Couch. Mr. Par- rk appears in numerous vignette pictures and

page pictures illustrating the text, and completes a thoroughly artistic work.

Countess of Monte Cristo: a continuation of "The Count of Monte Cristo," by Alex. Dumas; tr. by Jacob Abarbanell. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 2 pts., 189; 176 p. S. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1645.) pap., ea., 20 c.

***Courmelles, Dr. Foveau de.** Hypnotism; tr. by Laura Ensor. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1891. il. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Cousin Kittie, (pseud.) Pictures for the wee ones. Chic., H. J. Smith & Co., [1891.] c. unsp. il. Q. (Kitty ser.) bds., 50 c. Only pictures.

Cowan, Rev. J. F. The Jo-boat boys; il. by H. Winthrop Peirce. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1891.] c. 356 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Along the Ohio, especially at Pittsburg, there is a population that live almost exclusively on the river. They work and they sleep in boats. The floating shanties which shelter this amphibious swarm of human beings are called Jo-boats. Dr. Cowan has chosen this original environment for the early scenes of his lively and spirited story. A more heroic and gallant little heart never beat under a ragged jacket than is found in Tim the bootblack and newsboy, whose rescue and regeneration are so vividly portrayed.

Cowdrey, Rob. H. A tramp in society. Chic., F. J. Schulte & Co., 1891. c. 2-290 p. D. cl., \$1.25; pap., 50 c.

Under a thin guise of fiction the author points out present social conditions and the sufferings of the white slaves of labor, and ends with a plea for the "labor movement." The second part is taken up by clippings from papers, chiefly Western, in support of his statements.

Cowen, B. R. The miracle of the nineteenth century; do missions pay? Cin., O., Cran- ston & Stowe, 1891. c. 49 p. D. pap., 15 c.

***Cowperthwaite, A. C., M.D.** A text-book of materia medica and therapeutics, character- istic, analytical and comparative. 6th ed., rev. and enl. Chic., Gross & Delbridge, 1891. 850 p. 8°, cl., \$6; shp., \$7.

Cox, S.; D.D. The book of Ecclesiastes, with a new translation. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, [1891.] 12+335 p. D. (Expositor's Bible, 4th ser.) cl., \$1.50.

Founded on lectures delivered twenty-five years ago and published in 1867 under the title "The quest of the chief good." This book the author has now re- vised and practically rewritten, having during inter- vening years arrived at clearer and more definite con- ceptions on the subject of Hebrew poetry. Scholars are now agreed that the Book of Ecclesiastes sets forth the quest of the chief good, and urges the quest in wisdom, in pleasure, in devotion to public affairs, in wealth, and in the golden mean. The writer is author of commentaries on Job, Ruth, etc.

***Cracknell, A. G.** Solutions of the examples in C: Smith's "Elementary algebra." N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 254 p. 12°, cl., \$2.25.

Craig, Hugh, comp. Great arctic travellers: a comprehensive summary of arctic and ant- arctic discovery and adventure. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1891.] c. 8+181 p. por. il. O. bds., 75 c.

Begins with an account of Martin Frobisher and John Davis (1577-1585) and ends with Peary (1891). In the contents are found the names of Henry Hudson, Behring, Ross, Dr. Kane, Hayes, Greeley and other great explorers, with an account of what they accom- plished. Two chapters are devoted to Captain Wilkes and Sir James Ross. Profusely illustrated. In an il- luminated cover.

Craig, Hugh, comp. Napoleon Bonaparte, soldier and statesman, emperor and exile: a history for young people. N. Y., G:

- Routledge & Sons, [1891.] c. 4+183 p. por. il. O. bds., 75 c.
This sketch for young people of the life of the great Napoleon is restricted entirely to his personality and to those campaigns or battles in which he was personally engaged. Profusely illustrated. In an illuminated cover.
- ***Crain, Mrs. Dinah Maria**, [formerly Miss Mullock.] A woman's thoughts about women. *New cheaper ed.* Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1891.] 4-309 p. S. pap., 25 c.
- ***Crane, Mrs. L. H.** The startled sewing society. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. c. 25 p. D. pap., 25 c.
Briefly describes a dream which comes to a young girl and which leads her to use the money promised her for a handsome bracelet to send a little crippled boy to the country.
- ***Crane, T. F., ed.** Chansons populaires de la France: a selection from French popular ballads; ed., with introd. and notes, by T. F. Crane. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, [1891.] c. 39+282 p. il. T. (Knickerbocker nuggets, no. 82.) hf. cl., \$1.50.
This collection was made for the general reader who is acquainted with French. All ballads are omitted in dialect or patois, as well as those whose freedom of tone relegates them to collections intended only for the scholar. As the editor's intention has been primarily to furnish a companion volume to the English and Spanish ballads in this series, he has restricted his choice mainly to narrative poems containing more or less of a story.
- ***Crane, Walter.** Queen Summer; or, the tourney of the lily and the rose penned and portrayed, by Walter Crane. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] 40 p. Q. bds., \$2.
Pages in colors, of conventionalized designs of flowers, and tournaments, knights and ladies, with a descriptive poem entwined.
- ***Crane, Walter.** Renascence: a book of verse. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 13+162 p. 4°, cl., \$3.
- ***Crawford, F. Marion.** Khaled: a tale of Arabia. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 2+258 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
Khaled, after a long life as one of the genii who inhabit the third heaven, is made a man as punishment for having committed a murder. He is told by Asrael, the angel of death, that he cannot have a soul until some woman loves him. He marries Zehowah, the daughter of the Sultan of Riad, in Arabia, and becomes a great warrior and excellent ruler. The story is full of conversations between Khaled and Zehowah upon the nature and origin of love, he constantly pleading for the love which shall give him immortality, and she unable to comprehend what he misses in her dutiful devotion.
- ***Crawford, F. Marion.** Paul Patoff. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., [1891.] c. '87. 2+456 p. D. (Riverside paper ser., no. 36.) pap., 50 c.
- ***Crawford, F. Marion.** The witch of Prague: a fantastic tale: il. by W. J. Hennessy. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. c. '90. 3+435 p. D. cl., \$1.
The witch of Prague was a wonderfully beautiful young woman with marvellous hypnotic powers which were used chiefly for evil. She is called Unorna, and has an odd familiar friend and counsellor called Key-ork Arabian. Together they are seeking the secret of life, experimenting upon an old man, whose life they had prolonged to his 107th year when the story opens. The hero, known only as the "Wanderer," comes to Prague seeking one he has loved and lost, and incidentally comes under the witch's influence, who falls in love with him and uses her power to make him forget Beatrice. The story is told with all that wealth of detail of which Crawford is master.
- ***Crawford, Miss Rebekah, and Sill, Miss L. M.** Musicians in rhyme for childhood's time. N. Y., G. Schirmer & Co., [1891.] c. '90. 20 p. fol. cl., \$1.50.
- ***Crawford, Oswald.** Sylvia Arden: a novel. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 2-198 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1739.) pap., 20 c.
- Crim, Matt, (pseud.)** Adventures of a fair rebel. N. Y., C. L. Webster & Co., 1891. 5-323 p. 1 il. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.
The scene of the novel is the South during the Rebellion. The heroine, a Georgian and staunch rebel lends herself to an enterprise to help Confederate soldiers. To further this motive she travels through the South, and is the central figure in a number of adventurous incidents. Finally one more romantic than the others turns the tide of interest to Rachel and her love for a Union soldier, and the story ends in an unexpected way. The Civil War is only dealt with as it relates to the individual history of the characters.
- Crisswell, R. W.** Grandfather Lickshingle. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 7-208 p. il. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1584.) pap., 20 c.
- ***Crocker, Uriel H. and G. G.** Notes on the public statutes of Massachusetts. 2d ed., with notes on the constitution. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1881. c. 16+859 p. O. ship., \$7.
- Croffut, W. A.** A midsummer lark. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] c. '83. 12+256 p. D. (Lovell's American authors ser., no. 29.) pap., 50 c.
Formerly published by H. Holt & Co., 1883.
- Croker, B. M.** Interference: a novel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. 3+313 p. D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 125.) pap., 50 c.
The town of Ballingooole, Ireland, and its characteristic inhabitants are presented in vivid and humorous description. A young English officer returns from India, falls in love, goes back, studies hard, makes extra money and sends for his love, asking her from her aunt and guardian. This old lady, almost on her death-bed, wishes to provide for a *passé* daughter, and pretending to misunderstand his letter, sends her daughter to India. This interference leads to many complications, and gives opportunity for many details of army life in India.
- Croly, Mrs. Jennie E.,** ["Jenny June," pseud.] Thrown on her own resources; or, what girls can do. N. Y., T. Y. Crowell & Co., [1891.] c. 191 p. por. D. cl., \$1.25.
Chapters full of womanly feeling and common sense, showing young women who are thrown upon their own resources what ways are best adapted to women, earning their own support and what means are to be adopted in fitting for practical life.
- ***Cromie, Rob.** A plunge into space: an exciting and romantic flight to the planet Mars; with a preface by Jules Verne. N. Y., F. Warne & Co., 1891. 12°, cl., \$1.25.
- Crommelin, May.** The freaks of Lady Fortune. N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] 312 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 168.) pap., 50 c.
The heroine goes through many changes of fortune. Though the granddaughter of a lord, she has grown up in poverty, her father's marriage not having met the approval of his father. Restored by accident to her proper rank, she is, after a few years of London gay life, reduced again to poverty through a claimant for her fortune, who proves he is the old lord's eldest son, supposed to have died in America. English country life is chiefly the background.
- Crommelin, May.** The freaks of Lady Fortune. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 312 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1902.) pap., 20 c.
- Crooker, Jos. H.** Different New Testament views of Jesus. Bost., American Unitarian Assoc., 1891. c. 80 p. T. pap., 15 c.
Reprinted from *The Unitarian*, April-July, 1890. The author finds an argument against the existence of a divine nature in Christ in the fact that the writers of the New Testament have different conceptions of

his person. That the historical development of Christianity, even in its first centuries, shows divergent tendencies and changes, proves, he thinks, that the Christian religion is "essentially human."

Crooks, G. R., D.D., ed. The present state of the Methodist Episcopal Church: a symposium. N.Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1891. c. 96 p. D. pap., *net*, 25 c.

The ten articles brought together in this pamphlet aim to be plain talks to the church on topics which concern its welfare. The writers, whether ministers or laymen, have given it long years of service, and may on that ground at least be entitled to speak. Some of the topics are: The obligations of a great church; The unrest of the pastors; The patronage of the General Conference; The effect of increased wealth upon American Methodism, etc.

Crosby, Howard. Sermons. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1891.] c. 3-247 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Twenty-two sermons selected from those preached by the late Dr. Crosby in the course of his regular ministrations at the Fourth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York.

Crosby, Margaret. A violin obligato, and other stories. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1891. c. 321 p. S. cl., \$1.

The scene of "A violin obligato" is laid in a street looking out upon Washington Square, in N. Y. City. The story paints the futile efforts of a poor old man to obtain public recognition of his imagined talents. The other stories are: On the south shore; An island; A complete misunderstanding; The Copeland collection; Lastchance Gulch; A mad Englishman; Passages from the journal of a social wreck; A child of light.

Cross, Jos., D.D. Days of my years. N. Y., T. Whittaker, 1891. c. '90. 5+319 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The author of "Old wine and new," "Alone with God" and other books relates the events of his varied life. He completed his 77th year on the 4th of July, 1890, hence has witnessed the great historical episodes of the present century. As a minister of the Methodist Church who has preached all over the United States, and ministered to the spiritual welfare of the prisoners and the sick in hospitals during the late war, he has much to tell.

***Cruger, Mary.** Brotherhood: a story. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1891. 12° cl., \$1.25.

***Cruls, Abbé.** The blessed Sacrament and the Church of St. Martin at Liège; tr. by permission of Msgr. Doutreloux, bp. of Liège, by W. S. Preston. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1891. 160 p. 16°, cl., *net*, \$1.

Crummell, Alex. Africa and America: addresses and discourses. Springfield, Mass., Wiley & Co., 1891. c. 3-466 p. por. O. cl., \$1.50.

The author is rector of St. Luke's Church, Wash., D. C., and author of "Future of Africa" and "Greatness of Christ and other sermons." He is an African and has the elevation of his race deeply at heart. These addresses and discourses are all on subjects connected with the negro—as "The race-problem in America," "The black woman of the South," "Defence of the negro race in America," "Regeneration of Africa," etc.

Crushed, yet conquering: a story of Constance and Bohemia. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 3-584 p. il. O. cl., \$2.

The scene opens in Northern France and is transferred to Germany. A story of religious persecution during the 15th century. John Huss is the central character.

Culin, Stewart. The gambling games of the Chinese in America: Fântân, the game of repeatedly spreading out, and Pák kòp piú, or, the game of white pigeon ticket. Phil., Univ. of Pa. Pr. [N. Y., N. D. C. Hodges,] 1891. 3+17 p. il. O. (Univ. of Pa. ser. in philology, literature and archæology, v. 1, no. 4.) bds., 40 c.

***Cullum, G. W.** Biographical register of the

officers and graduates of the U. S. Military Academy from its establishment, March 16, 1802, to the present time; with an early history of the U. S. Military Academy. 3d ed. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. 3 v., 8°, cl., *net*, \$18.

***Culross, Ja., D.D.** Carey, the pioneer missionary. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1891. 214 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

***Culverwell, E. P.** Elementary mechanics. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 12+138 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Cundall, Frank. Landscape and pastoral painters of Holland; Ruisdael, Hobbema, Cuijp, Potter. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, [C: Scribner's Sons,] 1891. 12+176 p. por. il. D. (Illustrated biographies of great artists, new series.) cl., \$1.25.

The Netherlands were the cradle of landscape art. Those who did most for Dutch art never went beyond the confines of their own country. The four great artists of whose lives and works an account is given lived in the 17th century. "Ruisdael has handed down to us faithful representations of his native Haarlem, seen from a distance; Hobbema makes us intimately acquainted with the surroundings of Dutch cottage life; Cuijp with the affairs of the well-to-do classes; while Potter gives us the farm life of his time with a truth that has never been rivalled." The illustrations are directly reproduced from the paintings, and there is a brief bibliography.

Cunning, J. N. The new constitution: how the farmer may pay off his mortgage and the workingman become his own master. Chic., Donohue, Henneberry & Co., 1890 [1891.] c. '90. 271 p. D. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Two-fifths of the entire American people are farmers. They constitute the conservative element of the population, standing as the personification of patriotism, industry and independence. The writer pictures the unfortunate situation of these farmers, "writhing in the clutches of monopolies and money-sharks," and then gives his remedy. "Co-operation, aided and supported by government. Our legislative halls must be filled with honest, earnest men, who come directly from and understand and appreciate the needs and demands of the people."

***Cunningham, F. A.** Songs of the Catholic year. Bost., Flynn & Mahony, 1891. il. 4°, cl., \$1.25.

Cunningham, W., D.D. The use and abuse of money. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. c. 24+219 p. D. (University extension manuals, ed. by Prof. W: Knight.) cl., *net*, \$1.

The initial volume of a new and important series. It is the outgrowth of the University Extension movement, and is designed to supply the need, so widely felt, of authorized books in all branches of literature and science for study and reference both by students and by the general public. Dr. Cunningham's is intended for those who are already familiar with the outlines of the subject, and is meant to help them to think on topics about which everybody talks. It is essentially a popular treatise, and the headings of the three parts—Social problems, Practical questions, and Personal duty—give a broad view of the large scope of the book. The subject is capital in its relation to social progress, and the title emphasizes the element of personal responsibility that enters into the questions raised. The volume contains a syllabus of subjects and a list of books for reference, for the use of those who may wish to pursue the study further.

Cupid's dream-book for ladies and gentlemen: containing instructions for the interpretation of dreams; with a dictionary of dreams. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. '90. 4-65 p. O. (S. & S. manual lib., no. 18.) pap., 10 c.

Curnock, Nehemiah. The Thrales of Redlynch; il. by G. H. Edwards. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1891. 3+157 p. D. cl., 80 c.

Redlynch is a little town south of the Tweed in Scotland. Maggie MacIver was left an orphan in charge of

several sisters and brothers. The Thrales were the rich people of the place. The manner in which the fortunes of the two families became almost identical is told in a story rather above the heads of the readers for whom it is intended.

Curry, J. L. M. William Ewart Gladstone. Richmond, Va., B. F. Johnson & Co., 1891. c. 239 p. por. D. cl., \$1.

During the author's services as Minister to the Court of Spain he was brought into personal contact with Mr. Gladstone, as well as many of the greater minds of the Old World, and this afforded him exceptional facilities for a study of Mr. Gladstone's life and character. This book does not claim to be a full biography, but is prepared as a study on Mr. Gladstone's life.

Curtis, G. W. From the Easy-Chair. N. Y., Harper, 1892 [1891.] c. 4+231 p. por. S. cl., \$1.

Essays from the "Easy Chair" of *Harper's Magazine*, of which department Mr. Curtis has been editor for many years. They comprise a variety of subjects, from "Edward Everett in 1862" to "Robert Browning in Florence," and from "Shops and shopping" to "Honestus at the Caucasus."

***Curtis, Russell H., ed.** Important federal statutes annot. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1891. c. 7+203 p. O. hf. shp., \$2.

Curtiss, Alice Eddy. The silver cross: a story of the King's Daughters; [also,] Miss Marigold's tithes. Bost., Congregational S. S. & Pub. Soc., [1891.] c. 3-328 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

In the first story Mary, a poor girl, almost an invalid, comes to Conner street, and having had the Order of King's Daughters explained to her, tries to "lend a hand" wherever she can. Conner street is a rough street, but Mary becomes a saint in the eyes of its denizens, and she works wonders among them. Miss Marigold is a sunny-faced old maid who is always doing kind and thoughtful deeds for neighbors, and stimulates others to this same sweet way of doing

Curtius Rufus, Quintus. *Historiarum Alexandri Magni Macedonis, libri III. et IV.* The first two extant books of Quintus Curtius; for sight-reading; ed. by Harold N. Fowler; with an introd. on reading at sight by Ja. B. Greenough. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1891. c. '90. 12+96 p. D. pap., 30 c.

***Curzon, L. H.** Blue ribbon of the turf: account of the famous horses that have won the English Derby, with a description of the races from the commencement to the present time (from Diomed, 1780, to Saintfoin, 1890), and a particular narrative of all the celebrated jockeys and betting men of the time, and also the owners of the horses and other magnates of the turf. Phil., Gebbie & Co., 1891. 361 p. 8°, cl., \$1.75.

Cusack, Mary Frances Clare. [Sister Mary Frances Clare, "Nun of Kenmare."] What Rome teaches. N. Y., The Baker & Taylor Co., 1891. 280 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Professes to give "a clear and correct account of the doctrines taught by the Roman Catholic Church," the author's authority for her statements being taken from Roman Catholic sources.

Cushing, Paul. Cut with his own diamond: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1891. c. 2+360 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 714.) pap., 50 c.

David Reed, an old and trusted bank-clerk, is robbed of a bag containing the diamonds of the Countess of Eden which he was to deposit in the bank. Suspicion fastens upon the old man, who in his turn is sure that he has been attacked by his son-in-law. This latter is the true hero of the story. He is a wholly unprincipled man married to a sweet woman, who for him leaves home and friends. The court scenes and circumstantial evidence give interest to this study of the faithful love of good, but weak women for an unworthy man.

***Cuthell, Edith E.** Indian pets and playmates. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 128 p. il. 12°, bds., 40 c.

Cutler, Caroline F. Primary manual training. Bost., Educational Pub. Co., 1891. 5+130 p. sq. D. cl., 75 c.

Practical methods are presented of teaching manual training in primary schools. They include methods in form study, clay, paper and color work.

***Cutler, H. G.** The world's fair; its meaning and scope, its old-world friends, their countries, customs and religions; what they will exhibit. Chic., Star Publishing Co., 315 to 321 Wabash ave., 1891. c. 640 p. il., 8°, cl., subs., \$3.50; mor., \$5.

***Cuyler, Rev. T. L.** The fight of faith and cost of character: talks to young men. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 32 p. 16°, (Popular vellum ser.) pap., 20 c.

Cyclopædia, of temperance and prohibition: a reference-book of facts, statistics and general information on all phases of the drink question, the temperance movement and the prohibition agitation. N. Y., Funk & Wagnals, 1891. c. 671 p. O. cl., \$3.50.

All branches of the topic—historical, moral, religious, fiscal, statistical, legislative, political, biographical, scientific, etc.—are treated. The most prominent merit of the Cyclopædia is the thoroughness with which the chief topics are presented. In such articles as "Adulteration," "Bible wines," "Compensation," "Constitutional prohibition," "Cost of the drink traffic," "Effects of alcohol," "High licence," "Internal revenue," "Legislation," "Light liquors," "Liquor traffic," "Local option," "Medicine," "Moderation," "Non-partisanship," "Benefits of prohibition," "Personal liberty," "Democratic party," "Republican party," "Prohibition party" and "United States government and the liquor traffic," the reader will find evidences of very patient labor. Numerous temperance and prohibition specialists of eminent reputation have contributed signed articles.

Cyr, Miss Ellen M. The children's primer. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1891. c. 4+102 p. il. D. cl., 30 c.

Dabney, Rob. L., D.D. Discussions, by Robert L. Dabney, D.D.; ed. by C. R. Vaughan. In 4 v. V. 1. Theological and evangelical. Richmond, Va., Presb. Committee of Pub., 1890. c. 19+728 p. O. cl., \$4.

Dail, C. C. Willmoth, the wanderer; or, the man from Saturn. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1891.] 2-207 p. D. (The peerless ser., no. 47.) pap., 25 c.

***Dakota.** (Territory of.) *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases with notes, references and index. By Robert B. Tripp, rep. V. 6. [May, 1887, to Oct., 1889.] Chic., E. B. Myers & Co., 1891. c. 9+563 p. O. shp., \$5.

Dale, Mrs. —. Behind the silver veil. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 282 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1808.) pap., 20 c.

Dale, Mrs. —. Fair and false. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 282 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1806.) pap., 20 c.

***Daley, C. F.** The skating party, and other poems and stories; il. by Annie B. Shepley. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1891. 4°, bds., \$1.

Daley, C. F. Sun-dials; or, how mammas tell time, and other poems and stories; il. by Annie B. Shepley. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1891. c. unp. col. il. Q. bds., \$1.75.

Twelve finely-colored pictures of children at play, with as many accompanying pages in tints of stories in verse for the young people.

C. F. When three are company, and poems and stories; il. by Annie B. y. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1891. c., \$1.

almage. European relations: a Tiro-etch. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1891. -206 p. nar. D. (The unknown lib., no. 50 c.

arg, her nineteen-year-old daughter Natalie oung son Fritz, after the death of Mr. Berg, d by his brother to go to the Tyrol and visit estral home of the von Felsenburgs. Their mong the beautiful scenery of Tyrolean Alps into a pretty story. Natalie has a great love ration and folk-lore and hunts up many of nt traditions of Tyrolean towns, which she iffully into stories for her young brother. A strian officer, after many rebuffs, becomes f the young American girl's heart-history.

Mary Kyle. The Grinder papers; be- adventures of Miss Charity Grinder, in are detailed her numerous hair- th escapes and wonderful adventures on a visit to New York from the ry. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] 6-339 p. D. (Select ser., no. 74.) pap..

Augustin. Woffington: a tribute to tress and the woman. 2d ed. Troy, published for the author by Nims & t, [1891.] c. '88-'91. 5+182 p. il. Q. t, \$5. [Edition limited to 500 copies.] y has gathered in this volume all that is the celebrated actress and adorned the text ductions of a number of her portraits.

Lorin L. Typical elms and other of Massachusetts; with introd. chap- O. W. Holmes, and il. from phot. Brooks. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 89 p. 50 il. F. cl., net, \$15.

a. D. On the four rocks of the New i region, East Rock, West Rock, Pine and Mill Rock, in illustration of the es of non-volcanic igneous ejections; a guide to walks and drives about iaven. New Haven, Ct., E. P. Judd, l c. 120 p. maps, 7 pl. cl., \$1.25; \$1.

aniel. Vengeance is mine. N. Y., l Pub. Co., [1891.] c. '90. 4+367 p. assell's sunshine ser., no. 71.) pap.,

lice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Oct. 4, 1890,

J; W. A treatise on the law of ne- le instruments, including bills of ex- e; promissory notes; negotiable bonds upons; checks; bank notes; [etc.] 4th f. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1891. c. 126+941; 11+989 p. O. shp., \$12.60.

l. G. W. Bishop Wilberforce. Bost., aton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. por. 8°, cl.,

Cora Linn. Sardia: a story of love. Lee & Shepard, [1891.] c. 299 p. od company ser., no. 7.) pap., 50 c.

irs of a great fortune must marry in order to e millions. They agree to endure one an- be comrades merely, but the wife is secretly to her husband, and is aided in her desire to ve by a generous-minded friend. A Russian in Buddhism, Princess Menshikoff, assists in nfluence of the evil genius of the story, who is among other things in the Del-sarte method.

ski, G. P. The Princess Tarakanova; k chapter of Russian history; from ssian by Ida de Mouchanoff. N. Y., illan & Co., [1891.] 24+252 p. por. il. \$2.

thor died last year at St. Petersburg. His

historical novels have been much praised for their originality and truthfulness to nature and history. Princess Tarakanova is a mysterious adventuress of marvellous beauty who made pretensions to the Russian throne during the reign of Catherine II. By order of the Empress the Princess was kidnapped, conveyed to Russia, and drowned in her prison at St. Petersburg. Many foot-notes make the story instructive. Told in the form of a diary.

Dante Alighieri. The divine comedy of Dante Alighieri; tr. by C. Eliot Norton. Pt. 1, Hell; pt. 2, Purgatory. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. 2 v. 26+193; 19+216 p. ea., D. cl., \$1.25.

No English prose translation of all of the Divine Comedy by a single translator has ever yet been made. One or two of its three parts have been translated, and in some instances—notably the Inferno by Dr. John Carlyle—with excellent success. Prof. Norton's translation will furnish an English version of this great classic, of uniform style throughout and of uniform excellence, for Prof. Norton is recognized in America and in Europe as not only one of the best Dante scholars, but as one of the few masters of English prose. His translation is as literal as is consistent with good English.

Dante Alighieri. A translation of Dante's eleven letters; with explanatory notes and historical comments by Charles S. Latham; ed. by G. R. Carpenter; with preface by C. Eliot Norton. *Student's ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892 [1891.] c. '91. 16+284 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Dante Alighieri. The vision; or, Hell, Purgatory and Paradise; tr. by Rev. H. F. Cary. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] 3+360 p. D. (Lovell's literature ser., no. 78.) pap., 25 c.

*Darlington, Joseph J. A treatise on the law of personal property, founded on the treatise of Joshua Williams. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1891. c. 7+469 p. O. shp., \$5.

Darnell, H; Faulkner, D.D. Kindesliebe: a romance of Fatherland. Phil., MacCalla & Co., 237-9 Dock st., [1891.] c. 188 p. il. D. cl., \$1; mor., \$2.50.

A pretty, romantic tale of Germany, told in very musical rhyme.

Darnell, H; Faulkner, D.D. Songs of the seasons. Phil., MacCalla & Co., [1891.] c. '86. 57 p. 1 il. sq. D. pap., ribbon-tied, \$1.25; cl., \$1.

Poems for Easter, Christmas, May-time, winter, etc.

*Darnton, P. W. Adventures of Jack Pome-roy. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 64 p. il. 24°, (Little Dot ser.) cl., 20 c.

Darwin, C: Geological observations on the volcanic islands and parts of South America visited during the voyage of H. M. S. *Beagle*. 3d ed. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. 13+648 p. maps, il. D. cl., \$2.

*Darwin, C: Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H. M. S. *Beagle* round the world under command of Capt. Fitz Roy, R. N.; with biographical introd. by G. T. Bettany. *New ed.* N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1891. 492 p. il. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

Darwin, C: On the structure and distribu- tion of coral reefs; ed. with introd. by Joseph W. Williams. [N. Y., A. Lovell & Co., 3 E. 14th St., 1891.] 24+273 p. il. maps, D. (Camelot ser.) cl., 40 c.

Daryll, A. J. Little merry-makers; col. il. by Constance Haslewood. N. Y., F. Warne & Co., [1891.] unsp. sq. D. bds., 75 c.

Forty-eight pages of colored pictures. The one-half are

in bright colors representing children dancing, swinging, playing battledore and shuttlecock, singing Christmas carols, being kissed under the mistletoe bough, etc.; the other half are facing pages in monotype with a graceful design surrounding a descriptive poem.

Daudet, Alphonse. Jack. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. tr. 389 p. por. D. (Primrose ser., no. 28.) pap., 50 c.

Daudet, Alphonse. The little good-for-nothing, (*Le petit chose*;) from the French, by Mary Neal Sherwood. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 4-854 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1670.) pap., 20 c.

Daudet, Alphonse. The partners; or, Fromont, jr., and Risler, sr., (*Fromont jeune et Risler aîné*.) N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. '90. 4-836 p. D. (Primrose ser., no. 18.) pap., 50 c.

Daudet, Alphonse. The prodigious adventures of Tartarin of Tarascon; from the French, by Robt. S. Minot. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 5-171 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1629.) pap., 20 c.

Daudet, Alphonse. Sappho. Chic., Nile Pub. Co., [1891.] 234 p. por. D. (Nile ser., v. 1, no. 5.) pap., 25 c.

Daudet, Alphonse. Sappho. N. Y., Street & Smith, 1891. c. 3-203 p. D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 29.) pap., 25 c.

Daudet, Alphonse. Sidonie, (*Fromont jeune et Risler aîné*;) from the French, by Mary Neal Sherwood. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 4-262 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1666.) pap., 20 c.

Daudet, Alphonse. Trois contes choisis; with notes by R. Sanderson. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1891. c. 3+89 p. S. (Heath's modern language ser.) pap., 15 c.

***Davenport, B. R., ed.** The best fifty books of the greatest authors, from Homer, B.C. 2000, to Wallace, A.D. 1880; condensed for busy people; incl. brief biog. sketch and por. of each author. Buffalo, N. Y., The Matthews-Northrup Co., 1891. 600 p. por. 8°, cl., \$3.75.

First published by the Nineteenth Century Book Concern of Albany.

***Davenport, F., and Baker, J. Percy.** Local examinations in music: questions and exercises for the use of students. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 4+50 p. 12°, flex. cl., 35 c.

Davidson, Hannah A. Reference history of the United States: for high schools and academies. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1892 [1891.] c. 12+189 p. D. cl., 90 c.

An attempt to connect history teaching in the secondary school more closely in method and aim with history teaching and study in the college and in the university. The volume is arranged chronologically. Under topical headings questions are given, with references to the work or works in which the student may find the facts to write out his answer.

***Davidson, Randall T., D.D., and Benham, W.** Life of Archibald Campbell Tait, Archbishop of Canterbury. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 2 v. 8°, cl., \$12.

Davidson, Thain, D.D. Brave and true: talks to young men. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1891.] c. 2-117 p. D. cl., 50 c.

The subjects are: How to get on in the world; body-culture; honest to the core; the true gentleman; rubbish; the love of pleasure; the bubble reputation; the confidential clerk; out of a situation, etc.

Davidson, T. The evolution of sculpture. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. c. 2-345-359 p. D. (Evolution ser., no. 18.) pap., 10 c.

***Davies, Rev. J. Llewelyn.** Baptism, confirmation and the Lord's supper as interpreted by their outward signs: three expository addresses for parochial use. *New rev. ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 8+86 p. 18°, cl., 40 c.

***Davies, Rev. J. Llewelyn.** Order and growth as involved in the spiritual constitution of human society. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 141 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Davies, R. N. Doctrine of the trinity, the Biblical evidence. Cin., O., Cranston & Stowe, 1891. c. 234 p. D. cl., 90 c.

The doctrine of the trinity as found in the Articles of Religion of the Methodist Episcopal Church is explained for young students of divinity who are just beginning their Biblical studies. The objections of those who reject the doctrine are specially answered.

Davies, T. A. Am I Jew or Gentile? Read and see. N. Y., E. H. Coffin, 49 John st., [1891.] 2+87 p. S. pap., 25 c.

On the proper reading of the first chapters of Genesis. The author holds that "Adam" and "The Adam" are distinct terms, the latter denoting a man who was the direct progenitor of the Hebrew race, all of whose descendants, save Noah and his family, were destroyed in the Deluge. The descendants of "Adam" were not so destroyed.

***Davis, Ellen Louisa.** The new broom. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 191 p. il. 12°, cl., 80 c.

***Davis, Ellen Louisa.** Stella's pathway. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 320 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.40.

***Davis, Floyd.** An elementary handbook on potable water. Bost., Silver, Burdett & Co., 1891. 12°, cl., \$1.

Davis, G. The origin of life and species, and their distribution: a new theory, outlined by G. Davis. Minneapolis, Minn., T. A. Clark & Co., 1887. c. 2-52 p. 1 il. T. pap., 15 c.

***Davis, Mrs. J.** In memoriam; Lucy Webb Hayes. Cincinnati, Western Methodist Book Concern, 190 W. 4th st., 1890. 104 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Davis, R. Harding. Gallagher, and other stories. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. c. 5+236 p. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

The ten stories which make up this volume are the product of a close observer of metropolitan character and incident, who has studied the life around him with a keen sense of its dramatic, pathetic and humorous elements. When Mr. Davis wrote these stories he was a reporter on the N. Y. *Sun*; the immediate fame they brought made him the managing editor of *Harper's Weekly*. The dramatic force and vivid realism of "Gallegher," a fascinating newspaper story of a little office-boy, were generally recognized on its first appearance. "The other woman," "There were ninety and nine," and the "Van Bibbers" have all found numerous readers in the magazines.

Davis, R. Harding. Stories for boys. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. c. 7+204 p. il. D. cl., \$1.

The opening story, "The reporter who made himself king," is a most absurd narrative of a young reporter who went out as to a South Pacific Island as secretary to the consul. The consul returns in the same vessel he went out in, and the reporter becomes consul. He meets a congenial friend in another young white man on the island, and between them they take possession of the place. The other stories are "Midsummer pirates," "Richard Carr's baby," "The great Tri-Club tennis tournament," "The jump at Corey's salp," "The Van Bibber Baseball Club" and "The story of a jockey."

Aimée de V., and others. A peep atland: life sketches by Constance E. l; with descriptions by Aimée de V. n and others. N. Y., F: Warne & 890 [1891.] 31 p. col. il. sq. D. bds.,

d kittens under many real and imaginary of life are represented in many colored e amusing pictures are accompanied by nusing verses.

W. J. The redemption of Edward m: a social story. N. Y. and Chic., ig H. Revell Co., [1891.] c. 5+263 p. \$1.25.

Strahan began life in a little grocery-store in village. He got into bad company, and was en up by the girl he loved because he had ag. He went to London, came under Chris- tance and became an earnest worker among Full of details of the sufferings of the lower large cities.

F. Some principles of every-day ntroductory chapters on the arts not N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. il. , \$1.50.

car F. G. A mistaken identity: a ro- of love and war. St. Paul, Minn., ice McGill Co., 1891. c. 2-321 p. D. ument ser., no. 7.) pap., 50 c.

) at the Royal Naval Exhibition, 1891. Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1891. ol. il. f, pap., 40 c.

f Queen Mary: the 'annals of her New ed. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming ell Co., 1891. 383 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Alva. Looking behind, or, the hero- f Petosega: a novel. N. Y., J. S. e, [1891.] c. '89. 12+283 p. D. (Sun- ser., no. 10.) pap., 25 c.

'annie A. National flowers. Bost., hrop Co., [1891.] c. unip. il. sq. O. 75 c.

y book, suggested by the discussion of which 's national flower. It tells of the rose of the thistle of Scotland, the shamrock of Ire- ily of France, the cactus of Mexico, the lotus the chrysanthemum of Japan, the violet of be broom-flower of the Plantagenets, the ie Margarets, and the numerous American at can hold claim to being "national."

fary. Mr. Zinzan of Bath; or, seen old mirror: a novel. N. Y., E. P. & Co., 1891. 3+192 p. il. O. cl., \$1.50. edition of a story of Bath in the days of Miss Deane has succeeded admirably in re- the manners and conversation of a by-gone Beau Nash was the king of Bath, the Prin- ia a notability and the lovely Duchess of beauty.

Rev. W: J. Pseudepigrapha: an ac- of certain apocryphal sacred writings Jews and early Christians. N. Y., ibner's Sons, 1891. 6+349 p. 8°, cl.,

am, Mary H. For king and home. T: Whittaker, 1891. 192 p. 12°, cl.,

am, Mary H. Mistress Phil. N. Y., ittaker, 1891. 154 p. 12°, cl., 90 c.

C. A sheep in wolf's clothing; from ench, by Evelyn Jerrold. N. Y., G: , [United States Book Co., 1891.] D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1626.) 0 c.

a, E. L. Retrieving the colors. N. Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. il. 12°, cl., 60 c.

: F., D. D. The gospel of spiritual

insight: studies in the Gospel of St. John. N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, [1891.] c. 12+ 365 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

A companion volume to "The gospel of common- sense," by the same author, issued some time ago. Its lucid and pointed style, its earnest application of prac- tical lessons, make it a book of rare excellence and value. The twenty-four chapters are rich in spiritual truth. There is no portion of the New Testament which so sets forth the effects of spiritual insight as the Gos- pel of St. John. Dr. Deems has borne in mind that the International Sunday-school Lessons for the last half of the year 1891 are selected from that Gospel, and found that these were such portions of the Gospel as ought to be examined in this excellent book.

*De Foe, Dan. Life and adventures of Rob- inson Crusoe; with a memoir of the author; 14 il. by T. Stothard, and 8 etchings by Moulleron. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. Q. hf. mor., \$7.50; ¾ cl., or levant mor., \$12.50.

*De Forest, Heman, Packard, and Bates, E: Craig. The history of Westborough. Cambridge, Mass., printed by J: Wilson & Son, published by the town of Westborough, [address Town History Committee,] 1891. 500 p. il. map, 8°, cl., \$3.50; hf. leath., \$4.50; hf. mor., \$6.

*Delafield, Francis, M. D. Studies in patho- logical anatomy. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1891. 2 v., il. 8°, hf. mor., \$20.

*Delaware. Superior ct. and ct. of errors and appeals. Reports of cases, by J: W. Houston, assoc. judge. V. 6. (Jan. term, 1880-June term, 1883.) Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1891. c. 631 p. O. shp., net, \$10.

De Leon, T. C. The Puritan's daughter (sequel to "Creole and Puritan"): a charac- ter romance of two sections. Mobile, Ala., The Gossip Printing Co., 1891. c. 3-173 p. D. pap., 50 c.

A prettily written love-story, with a young New England girl for a heroine and a Southern officer as a hero. The time is since the war.

Delitzsch, Franz, D. D. Biblical commentary on the prophecies of Isaiah; authorized tr. from the 3d ed. by Rev. Ja. Denney. In 2 v. V. 1. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, [1891.] 8+520 p. O. (Foreign Biblical lib.) cl., \$2.50.

The clergyman and theological student will find in this commentary a work of surpassing interest. Isaiah has been called the Evangelical Prophet of the Old Testament, because of his many references to the Mes- siah, descriptions of His birth and death, etc. There- fore the book of Isaiah has always been one of the great points of controversy between the Christian and the non-Christian. The Christian minister must preach from Isaiah, must often go to Isaiah for the most bril- liant prophetic utterances attesting to the truth of the religion of Jesus of Nazareth. The work of De- litzsch is scholarly, exhaustive, profound and reverent.

*Delitzsch, Franz, D. D. Messianic prophe- cies in historical succession; tr. by S. I. Curtiss. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. 8°, cl., \$1.75.

Delpit, Albert. Coralie's son; from the French, by Anna Dyer Page. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 291 p. D. (Primrose ser., no. 21.) pap., 50 c.

The author succeeds admirably in depicting the blighting curse which arises from contact with the wages of sin, as portrayed in the career of a noble- hearted young man who inherits a tainted name, as well as wealth wrongfully accumulated.

Delpit, Albert. Her sister's rival; from the French by Alexina Loranger. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1891. c. tr. 321 p. il. D. (Library of choice fiction, no. 25.) pap., 50 c.

The same story as "His two loves," published by the Price-McGill Pub. Co. See notice, "Weekly Rec- ord," P. W., June 13, '91, [1011.]

Delpit, Albert. His two loves; from the 30th French ed., by R. H. Merriam. St. Paul, Minn., The Price-McGill Pub. Co., 1891. c. 2+299 p. D. (Idle moments ser., no. 3.) pap., 50 c.

On Maurice de Fonde's love for a twin sister is founded a novel of sensational and not always irreproachable scenes and characters. The action is in Paris, Arnay-le-Comte and Aix-le-Bains.

Delpit, Albert. Such is life; (*Comme dans la vie*;) from the French, by Alexina Loranger. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1891. c. '90. 3-335 p. D. (Library of choice fiction, no. 16.) pap., 50 c.

Same as "As 'tis in life," published by the Welch, Fracker Co. See notice, P. W., "Weekly Record," June 7, 1890, [1958.]

Denison, C., M.D. Abnormal intra-thoracic air pressures, and their treatment: address at the seventh annual meeting of the American Climatological Assoc., Sept. 2, 1890, reprinted from *The Sanitarian*, Nov., 1890. Denver, Col., C: Denison, M.D., [1891.] 41 p. O. pap., 10 c.

Denison, Mrs. Mary A. The guardian's trust. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] c. 3-283 p. S. (Leather-clad tales, no. 39.) pap., 25 c.

Denison, Mrs. Mary A. If she will, she will. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1891. c. 3+351 p. D. (Good company ser., no. 8.) pap., 50 c.

The striking resemblance of two cousins to each other is the heart of the plot. One was born in Australia, the other in America, but not only had never met, but owing to family troubles did not know of the existence of each other. Both are named Andrew Temple, and the respectable Andrew Temple is made to suffer cruelly for the sins of his disreputable namesake; his marriage to a beautiful young girl being broken off by a woman who claims to be his deserted wife. By the author of "That husband of mine."

***Denison, Mrs. Mary A.** Led back. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1891. 272 p. 12°, cl., 90 c.

Dennis, Truman B. The two roads: with a vivid description of Sheridan's ride and the Battle of Cedar Creek. [Brooklyn, N. Y., T. B. Dennis, 956 Herkimer st., 1891.] c. '89. 2-20 p. O. pap., 10 c.

The author has endeavored so to group the circumstances connected with the battle of Cedar Creek, which was fought on November 15, 1864, that they will have a spiritual aspect and bearing. The thoughtless, sleeping, heedless 8th Corps he compares to the careless sinners in the camp of life, and points out to them their sure destruction if they do not listen to the voice of Christ calling them in the wilderness.

Denton, Clara J. Little lines for little speakers: includ. appropriate pieces for opening and closing school, Christmas, Easter, Thanksgiving, birthday, and other special and patriotic occasions. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 18 Ann st., [1891.] c. 90 p. S. pap., 15 c.

Original short and effective pieces for children between the ages of four and seven, and seven and ten.

Denver Real Estate and Stock Exchange: annual report, 1890-91: a glance at the business condition, architectural features and material progress of the queen city of the plains. Denver, Col., Press of Carson, Hurst & Co., *pr.*, [1891.] 38 p. il. F. cl.

A series of illustrated articles embodying important information regarding Denver. *Contents:* History and report of the Denver Real Estate and Stock Exchange, by T. S. McMurray; Denver's new era, from the *Forum*; Real estate and building operations, 1890, by F. E. Hartman; Climate: Why Denver will continue to grow, by J. E. Leet; Financial institutions and conditions, by C. H. Sage; Schools and churches, by F. W. Gove; Industrial features, by B. F. Niesz, etc.

***De Quincey, T:** Collected writings. *New*

and enl. ed., ed. by D: Masson. V. 14, Miscellaneous and index. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 6+447 p. 16°, cl., \$1.25.

***De Quincey, T:** Uncollected writings; with a preface and annotations by Ja. Hogg. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 2 v., 12°, cl., \$2.50.

Derrécagaix, V. Modern war; tr. by C. W. Foster. In 3 v. V. 2: Grand tactics. Wash., D. C., Ja J. Chapman, [Chapman & Taylor,] 1890 [1891.] c. '90. 9+517 p. O. cl., for complete work, 3 v., \$8.50.

Desart, Earl of, [W: Ulick O'Connor Cuffe.] Herne Lodge. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 313 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1853.) pap., 20 c.

Desart, Earl of, [W: Ulick O'Connor Cuffe.] Lord and Lady Piccadilly. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 413 p. S. (Seaside lib., no. 1817.) pap., 20 c.

Dettmann, F. O. Complete text-book of phono-stenography; being a method of shorthand writing by sound based upon the system of W. Stolze; for self-instruction and use in public and private schools. Pt. 2, Reporting style. 2d ed. N. Y., E. Steiger & Co., 1891. c. '86, '91. 8+80 p. D. cl., 75 c.; pap., 60 c.

***Devil's** (The) visit; why he came; what he saw; what he said; what he left, and the present he sent: a poem for the times. N. Y., Excelsior Publishing Co., 1891. 448 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Dewar, J., M. D. Dyspepsia. N. Y., Brentano's, [1891.] c. 3-88 p. S. (The red cross ser.) cl., 50 c.

Treats the subject from a popular standpoint for the use of the general reader. States the causes of dyspepsia, the way to avoid it, the best food to eat, etc.

***Dewar, J., M. D.** What ails the baby? N. Y., Brentano's, 1891. 16°, (Red cross ser.) cl., 50 c.

Dewart, E: Hartley, D. D. Jesus the Messiah in prophecy and fulfilment: a review and refutation of the negative theory of Messianic prophecy. Cin., Cranston & Stowe, 1891. 256 p. D. cl., 90 c.

Dewey, Mrs. Julia M., comp. Ethics: stories for home and school; written and comp. by Mrs. Julia M. Dewey. Bost., Educational Pub. Co., [1891.] c. 197 p. D. cl., 50 c.; bds., 40 c.

A collection of stories designed to supplement the teacher's instruction in ethics, and to furnish profitable and attractive reading either in the home or in the school. In a few cases a poem or a plain and direct homily has been substituted for a story.

Dewey, J: Hamlin, M. D. The open door; or, the secret of Jesus: a key to spiritual emancipation, illumination and mastery. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] c. 22+156 p. D. (Lovell's literature ser., no. 131.) pap., 30 c.

***De Witt's** School dialogues, 15 nos. N. Y., De Witt Publishing House, 1891. *ea.*, 16°, pap., 10 c.

***De Witt's** School speakers, 12 nos. N. Y., De Witt Publishing House. 1891. *ea.*, 16°, pap., 10 c.

***De Witt series**, 9 nos. N. Y., The De Witt Publishing House, 1891. *ea.*, 16°, pap., 25 c. *Contents:* No. 1, Ready-made love-letters; 2, Napoleon's dream-book; 3, Witch doctor's dream-book;

4, Practical letter-writer; 5, Fortune-telling by cards; 6, De Witt's American farrier; 7, Pat Rooney's conundrums; 8, Recitations for Christmas; 9, Dialogues for Christmas.

***Diaz**, Abby Morton. Mother Goose's Christmas party: a rhymed drama. Chic., Searle & Gorton, 1891. c. 32 p. S. bds., 50 c.

***Dick**, W. B., ed. Dick's recitations and readings, no. 17. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1891. 180 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.; pap., 30 c.

***Dickens**, C: Complete works. *New ed.*; with etchings and eng. il. by Phiz, Cruikshank, and others. N. Y., T. Y. Crowell & Co., 1891. 30 v., il. 12°, cl., \$40; hf. cf., \$80; hf. crushed levant, \$110. 15 v., il. 12°, cl., *Popular ed.*, \$18.75; hf. cf., \$37.50. *Library ed.*, cl., \$22.50; hf. cf., \$45.

***Dickens**, C: Complete works. *Edition de luxe*. 30 v. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1891. il. 8°, cl., ea., \$2.50.

Dickens, C: Letters of Charles Dickens to Wilkie Collins; ed. by Laurence Hutton. N. Y., Harper, 1892 [1891.] c. 171 p. por. S. cl., \$1.

These familiar letters, written during the most active and successful period of the great novelist's career, afford many new and interesting glimpses of Dickens the man, as well as of Dickens the author. His overflowing good humor, his busy restlessness, his shrewd, almost instinctive perception of motives and character are here revealed as perhaps nowhere else. The volume will be welcomed and enjoyed by all admirers of his genius, but especially by those who were readers of his novels as they came fresh from his pen.

***Dickens**, C: Works. *New ed.*; il. with etchings and eng. by Cruikshank, Seymour, Barnard and others. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1891. 48 v., 12°, cl., \$60; hf. cf. or mor., \$120.

Dickens, C., and Collins, Wilkie. Tales of two idle apprentices. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 164-288 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1608.) pap., 20 c.

Dickinson, Emily. Poems; ed. by T. W. Higginson and Mabel Loomis Todd. *2d series*. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1891. c. 4+230 p. S. cl., \$1.25.

"Life," "Love," "Nature," "Time and Eternity" are the names under which Emily Dickinson's friends have grouped this second series of her notable poems. The eagerness with which the first series was read, guarantees a welcome for these. There is a fac-simile of one of the author's poems, also a preface by Mrs. Todd and an autograph letter from Helen Jackson to Miss Dickinson.

Dickinson, Mary Lowe. The living Christ: Easter thoughts for the King's daughters. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1891.] c. No paging, S. pap., 20 c.

Dicksee, Herbert and Miss M., and Finne-more, J. Longfellow pictures. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1891.] unpag. il. obl. S. pap., 50 c.

Six pictures finely printed in colors by Nister, illustrating Longfellow's Maidenhood, Hiawatha, Evangeline and Excelsior. There is a short descriptive text.

***Dictionary** of the leading technical and trade terms of architectural design and building construction; being practical descriptions, with technical details of the different departments connected with the various subjects; with derivations of and French equivalents or synonyms for the various terms. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1891. 296 p. 8°, cl., \$2.

Didon (Père). Jesus Christ our Saviour's person, mission and spirit; from the French, ed. by Bernard O'Reilly, D.D.; with introd.

by James, Cardinal Gibbons. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. c. 2 v., 83+490; 6+481 p. por. il. maps, O. cl., *subs.*, \$7.50.

Père Didon's fame as a most eloquent and convincing preacher dates from the period when he filled the pulpit of Notre-Dame. He made a phenomenal success in the church of St. Philippe du Roule in a series of discourses against the French divorce law. Instead of pursuing a career so auspiciously begun he suddenly disappeared from the world, and spent many years in retirement in France, Germany and Palestine preparing for his projected life of Christ. The original has already gone through twenty editions in France, and is acknowledged as a work of rare research and genius, even by those of different religious beliefs. Though written for Roman Catholics, it may be read also by Protestants, as it is built upon strictly orthodox lines, the story of the New Testament in the life, death and incarnation of Christ being accepted as unquestionable. The work is a very handsome one, with fifty full-page illustrations, reproducing famous works of the old masters and scenes in the Holy Land.

Diehl, Mrs. Anna Randall, comp. Shoemaker's best selections for readings and recitations, no. 19. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1891. c. 200 p. D. cl., 50 c.; pap., 30 c.

***Diets**, W: D. The soldier's first aid handbook. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1891. 93 p. interleaved, 18°, mor., \$1.25.

***Digest** of the decisions of the courts of last resort of the several states, from the earliest period to the year 1888, contained in the 160 v. of the Am. decisions and the Am. reports, and of the notes therein contained; by Stewart Rapalje. [3 v. 1760-1887.] V. 1, Abandonment—eviction. V. 2, Evidence—parol warranties. V. 3, Part-owners—year. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1891. c. 1293; 1294-2574; 2575-3805 p. O. shp., \$18.

***Digest** of decisions of the supreme, circuit and district courts of the United States, rep. in the federal reporter, v. 31-45, and in the supreme court reporter, v. 1-11 (covering the cases in v. 106-140, U. S. reports), with tables of cases reported (showing also page and volume where reported in U. S. reports), cited, overruled, etc.; constitutions and statutes cited and construed; and patents enumerated. Ed. by editorial staff of the national reporter system. St. Paul, Minn., West Pub. Co., 1891. c. 4+1358 p. O. shp., \$6.50.

***Digest** of lawyers' reports, annot. V. 1 to 10, inclusive, with full index to notes and table of cases reported. Rochester, The Lawyers' Co-operative Pub. Co., 1891. c. 31+474 p. O. hf. shp., \$2.50.

Dincklage, Emmy von. The little Countess: a novel; from the German by S. E. Boggs; il. by Warren B Davis. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1891.] c. 4-319 p. D. (The choice ser., no. 50.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

The little Countess and her cousin Wilbrandt are the last of a long race of proud but impoverished ancestors. Their love-story does not run smooth for many years. The Franco-German War of 1870 brings about a desired change in their troubled career.

Dix, Rev. Morgan. The authority of the church as set forth in the book of common prayer, articles and canons: sermons preached in Trinity chapel, New York, during Lent, 1891. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young, 1891. c. 128 p. D. pap., 30 c.

Dixon, Ja. Main. Dictionary of idiomatic English phrases. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1891. 384 p. D. hf. cl., \$1.50.

The materials for this work were collated in Japan, to assist students of English at the Imperial University, where the author is Professor of English Literature.

A Japanese edition appeared in 1888. "Colloquial phrases," "cant phrases," "slang phrases," etc., are all thrown into one alphabet, and the category to which they belong is indicated by a system of letters. Appendix gives a list of old sayings and equivalent expressions; also the names of authors, anonymous works and journals quoted.

Doane, Rev. W. Crosswell. Addresses to the graduating classes of St. Agnes School. N. Y., T. Whittaker, 1891. c. 238 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The school of St. Agnes was founded in Albany in 1870 by the Rt. Rev. W. C. Doane, Bishop of Albany. It was established to educate young girls, where the best intellectual training could be combined with religious instruction of the Episcopal Church. These twenty addresses, given before the graduating classes of twenty years, are rich in good advice and encouragement to those entering active life.

Dobson, Austin. Four Frenchwomen: Mademoiselle de Corday; Madame Roland; Princesse De Lamballe; Madame de Genlis. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1891.] c. 7+207 p. pors. D. cl., \$2.

An edition of *luxe* of a work published last year, with many illustrations in photo-gravure. See notice, P. W., "Weekly Record," Nov. 8, 1890, [1890.]

Dobson, Austin. William Hogarth. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1891. 11+368 p. il. O. cl., net, \$7.50; *large-pap. ed.*, net, \$15.

A memoir of the great English artist, who belonged to the first half of the 18th century. There are also a valuable bibliography of books, pamphlets, etc., relating to Hogarth and his works, a catalogue of prints by or after Hogarth, and a catalogue of paintings by, or attributed to Hogarth. Illustrated with 12 photo-gravures of Hogarth's works, and nearly a hundred other large and small pictures after Hogarth. A beautifully made book; paper uncut, top gilt, etc.

Doctor Lamar. N. Y., T. Y. Crowell & Co., [1891.] c. 2-335 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Whether it is ever right to put a person to death as a means of delivery from long and hopeless illness, insanity or suffering is the motive of this story. Dr. Lamar, in accordance with a promise wrung from him, shortens the life of his wife suffering from a hopeless disease. The story of his after-life and experience affords much food for thought and discussion. The author does not commit himself for or against the act of the doctor.

***Dodge, Mary Abigail,** ["Gail Hamilton," *pseud.*] A Washington Bible-class. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. c. '90. 3+303 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

A year ago this brilliant author's interpretations of the Bible gathered about her the most distinguished representatives of official life in Washington. In this book, prepared at the special request of the eminent members of the class, Gail Hamilton offers her incisive, lucid "Bible-talks" to a larger audience. The topics are: The real genesis; The King of Salem; The institutes of Moses; The origin of sacrifice; The New Testament solvent of the Old Testament sacrifices; The election of Paul and the election of presbytery; Spiritual heat considered as a mode of motion; The sectarian argument; Inspiration; Oneness with Christ; Miracles.

Dodge, Mary Mapes, comp. Baby world: stories, rhymes and pictures for little folks. *New ed.* N. Y., The Century Co., [1891.] c. 11+199 p. il. O. cl., \$1.

Dodge, Theodore Ayrault. Hannibal: a history of the art of war among the Carthaginians and Romans to the battle of Pydna, 168 B.C.; with a detailed account of the second Punic war. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. 18+682+2 p. map, plans, il. por. C. (Great captains ser.) cl., \$5.

A companion volume to the author's work on "Alexander," published a year ago. With Polybius and Livy in hand Col. Dodge has repeatedly visited the scenes of the great Punic captain's achievements. He has visited every section of Italy and has compared the facts given by the ancient chroniclers with the existing topography. The charts in the text of the volume will be found to show every essential feature of Hannibal's movements over the length and breadth of

the peninsula. In a few instances the author has been compelled to treat historical matter controversially. The legends at the heads of chapters admirably sum up their contents. Full index.

Dodgson, C. L., ["Lewis Carroll," *pseud.*] The hunting of the snark: an agony in eight fits; il. by H. Holiday. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 6+83 p. D. cl., \$1.

Dods, Marcus, D.D. The Gospel of St. John; 2 v. V. 1. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1891. 11+388 p. O. (Expositor's Bible, new [4th ser.] cl., \$1.50.

Dr. Dods' name has appeared on several previous volumes of this series. An introductory note sketches the purpose and plan of the Gospel of St. John. The subsequent chapters deal with the incarnation, the reception Christ met with, the Baptist's testimony, the first disciples, the cleansing of the temple, Nicodemus, the woman of Samaria, the second sign in Galilee, etc.

Dole, C. F. The American citizen. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1891. c. 16+320 p. D. cl., \$1.

The design of this book grew out of a smaller one, "The citizen and the neighbor," which, though intended for a very limited use, was so well received as to encourage the author to try to meet a larger need. He has had specially in view the large class of boys and girls in the upper grades of grammar schools and in high schools, or academies, as well as many adults who may wish to make a beginning in the study of citizenship.

Dole, Nathan Haskell. A score of famous composers. N. Y., T. Y. Crowell & Co., [1891.] c. 540 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

Twenty brief biographies, accompanied by portraits of as many famous composers. Beginning with Palestrina and ending with Wagner, the twenty composers, while in the majority of German origin, still embrace representatives of England and Italy, Hungary and Russia, of France and Poland. Simple and straightforward in style, these sketches aim above all to acquaint the reader, and especially the young, with the personality of the subjects. Particular insistence has been laid on their early days and the influences which helped or hindered their careers.

***Domestic house (The) planner and the sanitary architect:** being a series of practical papers on the principles of house planning and arrangement and of sanitary construction. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1891. 263 p. 16 pl. and 60 diagrams, 8", cl., \$2.

***Dominican sisters, Albany, N. Y., comp.** Novena in honor of St. Catharine de Ricci; drawn from the devotions used in the monastery where the saint lived; with pref. by Rev. J. O'Neil. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1891. 32", pap., net, 10 c.

***Donnelly, Ignatius.** ["Edmund Boisgilbert, M.D.," *pseud.*] Caesar's Kolonn: En Berättelse fran det Tjugonde Arhundradet. Oförsatt fran originalet sjuttonde upplaga af Jakob Bonggren. Chic., F. J. Schulte & Co., 1891. 412 p. 12", cl., \$1.25; pap., 75 c. A Swedish translation of "Caesar's Column."

Donovan, Dick. Caught at last. N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] 291 p. D. (Lovell's detective ser., no. 16.) pap., 25 c.

Donovan, Dick. The man-hunter: stories from the note-book of a detective. N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] 284 p. D. (Lovell's detective ser., no. 17.) pap., 25 c.

Doran, Ja. Zanthon: a novel. San Francisco, Cal., The Bancroft Co., 1891. c. 2-539 p. D. pap., 75 c.

The motive of this novel is so obscure as to be almost impossible of description. There is a strange mixture of the supernatural and the real, and a realistic description of a land swept by a famine, which seems to place the scene in Ireland. One of the survivors of the famine has bestowed upon him the

name of "Zanthon" by as upernatural being, and a singular destiny is marked out for him, which he fulfils.

Dorée, Nadage. Nedie, the American virgin: a novel. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie. [1891.] c. 90. 194 p. D. (Peerless ser., no. 45.) pap., 50 c.

***Dorman, Allen.** Allen Dorman, author and poet, Clinton, Mo. [biography and poems.] Chic., American Pub. Assoc., 1891. 1000 p. por. 8°, cl., \$5.

***Dorsey, Mrs. Anna Hansom.** Tom-boys: Two ways: two stories. Balt., Md., J. Murphy & Co., 1891. c. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Dorsey, Mrs. Anna Hansom. Two ways; [also] Tom-boy. Balt., Md., J. Murphy & Co., 1891. c. 220+262 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The school-girls at the Convent of the Visitation are the characters of the first story, although the interest centres in the individual action of Bessie Shaw and Hester Milburn. A dissimilarity in the characters of these girls betrays itself continually. Their daily action is also very diverse and conveys a moral. "Tom-Boy" was the name accorded to Gay Maashen because of her wild pranks. Some of these are told in the story, although the most interesting part describes Gay's conversion to Catholicism.

***Dougall, Miss L.** Beggars all: a novel. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

Douglas, Amanda M. The heirs of Bradley House. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1892, [1891.] c. 2-481 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

"Bradley House" was an old house that had been tenanted by many generations of Bradleys, until the death of Miss Joanna, when it became the possession of Mrs. Halford. The story tells of what happened to the old homestead after she went there to live—of Jasper Bradley's treachery and Regina Halford's romance.

Douglas, Amanda M. Osborne of Arrochar. Bost., Lee & Shepard, [1891.] c. '89. 4+449 p. D. (Good company ser., no. 12.) pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Dec. 14, 1889, [1893.]

Dowd, Alice M. Vacation verses. Buffalo, N. Y., C. Wells Moulton, 1891. c. '90. 49 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Verses, natural scenery, wild flowers, etc.; also translations of German poems by Uhland, Rückert, Platen and others.

Dowie, Menie Murial. A girl in the Karpathians. N. Y., Cassell Publishing Co., [1891.] 7+208 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

A young Scotch girl not yet twenty-four is the narrator and heroine of this volume. She spoke French and German, rode, swam and shot like a man, drank beer and smoked cigarettes, and even adopted a man's costume as more comfortable for travelling. East Galicia, which has belonged to Russia, Poland, Hungary and Austria at various times, was invaded by her alone in search of summer rest. She visited its most noted towns, and carefully studied the looks and habits of its mixed race. She had no startling adventures, but has succeeded in producing an unusually fresh volume of travel, written with special brightness and evincing keen powers of observation.

Dowling, R. A baffling quest. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] 874 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 150.) pap., 50 c.

A "baffling quest" is made for the will of Sir Andrew Brinfield, whose body, it is supposed, had been stolen by thieves, who had broken into the Hall and carried off some valuable property. The mystery is skillfully kept up to the last chapter, where an explanation is given that is surprising but satisfactory. An old fisherman, suspected of the crime, is an original specimen of the old English "tar."

Dowling, R. A baffling quest. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 874 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1884.) pap., 20 c.

Dowling, R. Miracle gold. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 354 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1829.) pap., 20 c.

Downey, Edmund. A house of tears. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 156 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1746.) pap., 20 c.

Doyle, A. Conan. The White Company. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] c. 483 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 176.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

The White Company is supposed to have existed in the 14th century. The novel describes their mode of initiating their members, and their attitude towards England and France. Many fictitious and some real characters are introduced, and mention is made of Wat Tyler's insurrection. The hero of the story is Alleyne Ericson, of Hampshire. His romance with the daughter of Sir Nigel Loring is one of the chief interests of a novel whose characters are mostly jolly rolisterers.

Doyle, A. Conan. The White Company. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 4-483 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1894.) pap., 20 c.

Doyle, E. Moody moments: poems. N. Y., Ketcham & Doyle, 303 W. 126th st., [1891.] c. '88. 3-95 p. sq. S. cl., \$1.

Verses that deal with varied subjects and many phases of modern life.

Doyle, R. The Doyle fairy-book: consisting of twenty-nine fairy tales; tr. from various languages by Anthony R. Montalba; il. by R: Doyle. [Also] A memoir of Doyle and introd. by a member of The Folk-Lore Society. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1891.] 7-582 p. D. cl., \$2.

Takes its name from the celebrated English artist and humorist, who has illustrated it with many of his quaint and graceful designs.

***Drake, C: D.** A treatise on the law of suits by attachment in the U. S. 7th ed., rev., cor. and enl.; with an appendix cont. the leading statutory provisions of the several states [etc.] in relation to suits by attachment. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1891. c. 58+788 p. O. shp., \$6.

Drake, S: Adams. The battle of Gettysburg, 1863. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1892 [1891.] c. 6-178 p. maps, S. (Decisive events in American history.) cl., 50 c.

Although no new incidents of this ghastly battle have been elicited the ever-present facts of that memorable 1st, 2d, and 3d of July are briefly and graphically described; while the march of the Confederate forces into Pennsylvania, with the effects of their invasion, and Meade's generalship are especially dealt with.

***Drane, Augusta Theodosia, ed.** The autobiography of Archbishop Ullathorne, with selections from his letters. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1891. 8-259 p. 8°, cl., net, \$2.

***Drane, Augusta Theodosia.** The history of St. Dominic, founder of the friar preachers. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. il. 8°, cl., \$5.

***Draw poker.** Vest-pocket ed., with illustrated directions for play, and including "Schenck's rules." N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1891. 16°, pap., 15 c.

Drayton, H. S. M. D. Vacation time; [also] Hints on summer living. N. Y., Fowler & Wells Co., 1891. c. 84 p. S. (The science of health lib.) pap., 25 c.

The author writes in a pleasant style and covers a great deal of ground in a few words. He talks of life at the seaside, in the mountains, of boating and bathing, games, excursions, etc., puts in some very practical hints on eating and dress and the management of household economies, and has a word of advice to mothers and housekeepers.

Drewry, Edith Stewart. Baptized with a curse; a romance. N. Y., G: Munro, [United

- States Book Co., 1891.] 238 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1846.) pap., 20 c.
- *Dreyer, J. L. E.** Tycho Brake: a picture of scientific life and work in the sixteenth century. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 16+405 p. 8°, cl., \$3 50.
- Drift from the sea of life;** il. by C. McKnight Smith. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1891. c. unpub. obl. Q. bds., \$2.50.
Sixteen full-page plates in color-work in fac-simile of water-color sketches of the sea, accompanied by appropriate poetry; also sixteen pages of marine illustrations in monotype, accompanied by poems.
- Driver, S. R., D.D.** An introduction to the literature of the Old Testament. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. 29+522 p. O. (The international theological lib., ed. by C. A. Briggs, D.D., and Stewart D. F. Salmond, D.D., no. 1.) cl., net, \$2.50.
The library is intended to form a series of text-books for students of theology. It will cover the whole field of Christian theology. Each volume is complete in itself, while at the same time it will form part of a carefully-prepared whole. The authors are scholars of recognized reputation in the several branches of study assigned to them. The historical method will be pursued, and the new light cast on various subjects by recent investigations will be noted. To guard against any misapprehension as to the scope of his work Dr. Driver says: "It is not an introduction to the theology or to the history, or even to the study, of the Old Testament. . . . It is an introduction to the literature of the Old Testament; and what I conceive this to include was an account of the contents and structure of the several books, together with such an indication of their general character and aim as I could find room for in the space at my disposal."
- Drosinos, Georgios.** Amaryllis. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] c. 3+154 p. nar. D. (The unknown lib., no. 7.) cl., 50 c.
A graceful love-story of modern Athens.
- Droz, Gustave.** Bertha's baby. [New cheaper ed.] Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1891.] c. '81. 11-62 p. S. pap., 25 c.
- Drummond, H:** Addresses. Phil., H: Altemus, 1891. c. 286 p. S. cl., 75 c.; vellum, \$1.25.
Contents: The greatest thing in the world; Pax Vobiscum; The changed life; "First;" How to learn how.
- Drummond, H:** Addresses. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1891. 2-64 p. D. cl., 75 c.
Contents: The greatest thing in the world; Pax vobiscum; The changed life.
- Drummond, H:** Addresses; with a brief sketch of the author by Rev. W. J. Dawson. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1891.] c. 138 p. por. D. cl., 75 c.
Contents: Love, the supreme gift; The perfected life; Dealing with doubt; Preparation for learning; The study of the Bible; First, a talk with boys.
- Drummond, H:** Are they not safe with him? N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1891.] 2+4 p. obl. Fe. pap., 25 c.
Four stanzas; a message of consolation to the bereaved.
- *Drummond, H:** Beautiful thoughts from Henry Drummond; sel. and arr. for everyday reading, by Elizabeth Cureton. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1891. 18°, cl., 75 c.
- Drummond, H:** The changed life: an address. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1891. 3-64 p. D. leatherette, 30 c.
- *Drummond, H:** The greatest thing in the world, Pax vobiscum and The perfect life. San Francisco, Cal., The S. Carson Co., 1891. 12°, cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.
- Drummond, H:** The greatest thing in the world. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1891. 2-60 p. D. leatherette, 30 c.
- Drummond, H:** How to learn how: addresses. 1, Dealing with doubt; 2, Preparation for learning. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1891.] c. '91. 32 p. S. pap., 20 c.
- Drummond, H:** Natural law in the spiritual world. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] 24+414 p. D. (Lovell's literature ser., no. 148.) pap., 30 c.
- Drummond, H:** Pax vobiscum. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1891. 6-60 p. D. leatherette, 30 c.
- Drummond, H:** Pax vobiscum. 3d ed. rev. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1891. c. '90. 5-60 p. D. leatherette, 35 c.
- Drummond, H:** Pax vobiscum; il. by Frank M. Gregory. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1891. c. 6-55 p. O. cl., \$1.
The writer of "The greatest thing in the world" explains to his readers that rest cannot be found unless the mind be put into the condition that produces rest. Rest is not a cause but an effect. The causes of rest are discipline, humility, meekness and patience. Christian experiences are not the work of magic, but all come under the same law of cause and effect. By truly living according to the laws of Christ all men may attain happiness.
- Drummond, H:** The programme of Christianity: an address. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1892 [1891.] c. 3-62 p. D. leatherette, 35 c.
- *Drummond, H:** Tropical Africa. Cheaper ed., with introd. replying to Mr. Stanley. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. 12°, cl., \$1.
- Drummond, H:** What is a Christian? [also,] A talk on books; with a biographical sketch of the author by Ja. MacArthur. N. Y., J. Knox & Co., 203 W. 23d st., 1891. c. 3-59 p. por. D. pap., 35 c.
"What is a Christian?"—the question which gives title to the first of these addresses—is answered by Prof. Drummond with that felicity of manner peculiar to himself. "A talk on books" contains wise counsel on the subject of forming a library and on choosing the best books essential to self-education and relaxation of the mind.
- Drury, Karl.** The three blows; or, love, pride and revenge. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 4-219 p. D. (Select ser., no. 77.) pap., 25 c.
- Dry-goods economist** (The) year-book for 1891. N. Y., The Textile Pub. Co., 78 Walker st., 1891. c. '90. 163 p. O. bds., \$1.
A compendium of information relating to the textile arts, sciences and fabrics, and the distribution of textile products, with full and accurate statistical tables and a multitude of facts of value to dry-goods men all over the world.
- Duane, Russell.** The case of the *Sayward*: the law oration delivered at the commencement exercises of the University of Pennsylvania, in the Academy of Music, Phil., June 11, 1891. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1891. c. 14 p. O. pap., \$1.
The *Sayward* was a British schooner seized by a U. S. cruiser in Behring Sea, July 9, 1887, for the alleged offence of killing fur seals in violation of an act of Congress.
- Du Boisgobey, Fortuné.** The blue veil; or, the crime of the tower; tr. by A. de Montaigne. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 232 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1730.) pap., 20 c.
- Du Boisgobey, Fortuné.** The crime of the Opera House. V. 1. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 288 p. D. (Secret service ser., no. 51.) pap., 25 c.
- Du Boisgobey, Fortuné.** The convict colonel.

- N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 3-242 p. D. (Secret service ser., no. 48.) pap., 25 c.
- Du Boisgobey, Fortuné.** The detective's eye. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 112 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1762.) pap., n. p.
- Du Boisgobey, Fortuné.** A fight for a fortune. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 191 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1777.) pap., 20 c.
- Du Boisgobey, Fortuné.** Fontenay, the swordsman: a military novel; tr. by H. L. Williams. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1891. c. 325 p. D. (Rialto ser., no. 36.) pap., 50 c.
A romance of stirring adventure during the time of the first Napoleon's campaigns in Spain.
- *Du Boisgobey, Fortuné.** An ocean knight; or, the corsairs and their conquerors; from the French by H. L. Williams. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1891. il. 8°, cl., \$2.50.
- Du Boisgobey, Fortuné.** The red lottery ticket. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 4-191 p. D. (Secret service ser., no. 44.) pap., 25 c.
- Du Boisgobey, Fortuné.** The red lottery ticket. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 104 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1765.) pap., 20 c.
- Du Boisgobey, Fortuné.** The steel necklace. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 4-208 p. D. (Secret service ser., no. 47.) pap., 25 c.
- *Duchochols, P. C.** Photographic reproduction processes; practical treatise. N. Y., Scoville & Adams Mfg. Co., 1891. 16°, cl., \$1.
- Ducoudray, Gustave.** The history of modern civilization: a handbook based upon G. Ducoudray's *Histoire sommaire de la civilisation*. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. 19+587 p. il. D. cl., \$2.25.
A continuation and completion of "The history of ancient civilization." Aims to give to young students and the general readers a comprehensive view of the progress of the nations, as far as it is known, out of the decadence of ancient civilization, through mediæval barbarism, until they emerge in modern and advance to contemporary civilization. Though based on Ducoudray's work, this handbook is rather an adaptation than a translation, as Ducoudray's standpoint is too exclusively French.
- Dufferin, Ht., (Lady.)** My Canadian journal, 1872-78. extracts from my letters home, written while Lord Dufferin was Governor-General; il. by Lord Dufferin. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. c. 15+456 p. por. map, D. cl., \$2.
The journal maintains silence on all political matters. It records none of the business of the Governor-General, and only as they affected her movements or social arrangements does Lady Dufferin even distantly allude to public events. The fourteen years that have elapsed since the journal was written have produced many changes in a country as prosperous and quick-growing as Canada.
- Dumas, Alex.** The Corsican brothers: a novel. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] 2-148 p. D. (The sea and shore ser., no. 21.) pap., 25 c.
- *Dumas, Alex.** Romances. *New lib. ed.* 8 v., cont. Regency romances, 2 v.; Page of the Duke of Savoy, 2 v.; The two Dianas, 3 v.; The black tulip, 1 v. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1891. por. 12°, cl., per v., \$1.50; hf. cf. or hf. mor., \$3. *Large-pap. ed.*, 8°, bds., net, per v., \$3.
- Dumas, Alex., (fils.)** Camille; or, the fate of a coquette. Phil., Crawford & Co., [1891.] 2-187 p. D. (Seashore lib., no. 2.) pap., 25 c.
- Dumas, Alexandre, (fils.)** Camille; a new tr. with a new preface by the author. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] 4-216 p. D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 27.) pap., 25 c.
- Dumas, Alex., (fils.)** Camille. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 151 p. il. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1676.) pap., n. p.
- Dumas, Alex., (fils.)** The Clémenceau case; (*Memoire de la accusee*); from the French, by W: L. Marshall. Phil., Crawford & Co., 47 N. 9th st., [1891.] c. tr. 219 p. D. pap., 50 c.
- Dumas, Alex., (fils.)** Duchess Annette: from the French, by Max Maury; il. by Auguste Leroy. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1891. c. 4-320 p. (Library of choice fiction, no. 34.) il. por. D. pap., 50 c.
- Du Maurier, G:** Peter Ibbetson; with introduction by his cousin, Lady *** ("Madge Plunket"); ed. and il. by G: Du Maurier. N. Y., Harper, 1892 [1891.] 5+418 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
This singular story attracted considerable attention in its recent course through *Harper's Magazine*. The pictures which illustrated it were as notable as the text. These pictures are reproduced in the book, somewhat reduced in size. The story relates to a murder, and the hero's strange adventures in dreamland, while in jail for twenty-five years suffering the penalty of his crime. A large part of the volume is devoted to the hero's autobiographical account of his childish days at Passy (the well-known suburb of Paris) in the time of Louis Philippe. The scene is afterwards transferred to England.
- Dunbar, C: F.** Chapters on the theory and history of banking. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. c. 6+198 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
The author is Professor of Political Economy in Harvard University. Eight of the eleven chapters were printed in 1885 for the use of the students of Harvard. The whole has been revised, and notices of current history brought down to present date. The text is freely annotated with notes referring to his sources of information. The new chapters deal with the system of Clearing-House loan certificates, and a description of the Bank of Amsterdam.
- Dunbar, Newell.** Phillips Brooks, Bishop of Massachusetts. Bost., J. G. Cupples, [1891.] c. 4+95 p. por. il., nar. D. cl., \$1; \$1.25; cf. or seal, \$2.50.
In the limited space of five short chapters is discussed most sympathetically the personality, the life, the standing as preacher and author of Phillips Brooks, Bishop of Massachusetts, and "what he stands for today in the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America." Illustrated with views of Trinity Church, Boston, and with head and tail pieces to the chapters.
- Duncan, Sara Jeannette.** An American girl in London; il. by F. H. Townsend. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. c. 10+321 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.
Mamie Wick, the American girl, leaves her "Mamma" and her "Poppa," who has made a fortune in baking-powder, to attend to politics in Chicago, while she goes off to see the sights of London. Her impressions of the rule-bound English, the servile adherence of the women to conventionality, etc., are brightly told. Primarily it was written for English people, and the criticisms of their institutions are specially addressed to them. Illustrated by the artist who did so much for its clever predecessor, "A social departure."
- Duncan, Sara Jeannette.** An American girl in London. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 224 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1852.) pap., 20 c.
- Duncan, Sara Jeannette.** An American girl in London. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1891. 290 p. D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 152.) pap., 25 c.

***Dunckley, H.** Viscount Melbourne. N. Y., Harper, 1891. 8°. (The queen's prime ministers ser.) cl., \$1.

***Dunkin, Edwin.** The midnight sky; familiar notes on the stars and planets. *New rev. ed.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 424 p. il. maps, 8°, cl., \$3.20.

Dunn, H. A. Colmore. Dunn's fencing instructor. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 95 p. il. (S. & S. manual lib., no. 24.) pap., 10 c.

***Dunn, Sinclair.** The solo singer's vade mecum. N. Y., Edgar S. Werner, 1891. c. 90 p. 12° pap., \$1.

***Dunne, Frank.** Dunne's draughts-player's guide and companion. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1891. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Dunstan, Cecil. Quita: a novel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. 2+308 p. D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 122.) pap., 50 c.

After losing her father, Quita comes from her South American home to his people in England. She is coldly received, and returns to her southern home. Five years later, having become rich by a railroad laid through her property, she again goes to England, and is received with open arms. Her love-story is a peculiar one, and in its effects upon her life and character centres the interest of the story.

Dunton, Larkin, ed. The world and its people. Book 3. Our own country, by Minna C. Smith. Bost., Silver, Burdett & Co., 1890 [1891.] c. 90. 217 p. il. D. (The young folk's lib., no. 7.) bds., 50 c.

A reader, designed to supplement regular instruction in the geography of the United States.

Dunton, Larkin, ed. The world and its people: Book 4. Our American neighbors, by Fannie E. Coe. Bost., Silver, Burdett & Co., 1891. c. 3-324 p. il. D. (The young folk's lib., for school and home, no. 8.) bds., 60 c.

A supplementary reader for home or school, to be read in connection with the systematic study of America. It gives a number of facts in an attractive style about the countries which are our neighbors—Canada, Mexico, Central America and South America. The plants, animals, people and the characteristics of life, both rural and in the city, are described.

Dupuy, Miss Eliza A. The dethroned heiress. [*New cheaper ed.*] Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1891.] c. 18-471 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Dupuy, Miss Eliza A. The hidden sin. [*New cheaper ed.*] Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1891.] c. 18-357 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Durand, André Michel. Cosia et le royaume du Dahomey. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1891. c. 165 p. D. (Romans choisis, no. 18.) pap., 60 c.

A Florentine legend of the time of Michael Angelo.

Duras, Duchesse de, née Noailles. Prison journals during the French revolution; tr. by Mrs. M. Carey. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1891. c. 283 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The journal was written in 1801, the year IX. of the Republic. The Duchesse de Duras describes the prisons at Saint-François, at Beauvais, at Chantilly and at Paris, in which she was confined from August 23, 1793, to October 19, 1794, when she was liberated. The volume also contains Madame Latour's memoir: Events of the 21st of July, 1794; Narrative of an eye-witness of the affair of July 22, 1794; and an extract from the Memorial européen, April 24, 1809.

***Duret, E.** Practical household cookery, containing 1000 original and other recipes. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1891. 8+458 p. cr. 8°, cl., \$1.75.

Particular attention is paid to Italian dishes, macaronis, tagliatellis, risotto, etc. The author was at

one time manager of the St. James Hall restaurant, London.

Duruy, Victor. The history of the Middle Ages; tr. from the 12th [French] ed. by E. H. and M. D. Whitney; with notes and revisions by G: Burton Adams. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1891. c. tr. 26+588 p. maps, D. cl., net, \$1.60.

"It is generally considered that the most successful text-book on mediæval history in any language is Victor Duruy's *Histoire du moyen âge*. Its great merit consists in the fact that while it gives a very clear conception of the general currents of the period, it also gives a sufficient number of the facts and details of the history to furnish a solid basis for such general views.

Numerous slight revisions have been made in the author's text. . . . Many are mere corrections of dates and of manifest typographical errors. Others are modifications of statements."—*Editor's Preface*.

***Dyer, L.** Studies of the gods in Greece at certain sanctuaries recently excavated; being eight lectures given in 1890 at the Lowell Institute. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 12+457 p. 8°, cl., \$2.50.

Dyer, Oliver. General Andrew Jackson, hero of New Orleans and seventh president of the U. S.; il. by H. M. Eaton. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, 1891. c. 4-368 p. il. D. cl., \$1.

A new life of Andrew Jackson, popularly and picturesquely written. The sketch of Jackson's childhood and early manhood, which reveals the secret of his character and marvellous career, is one of the most affecting and instructive chapters in biography. The picture of the wild frontier life of a hundred years ago and of General Jackson's Indian fights and his battles in the New Orleans campaign are vivid and graphic. Burr's conspiracy, the rise and fall of nullification, the theory of secession and the philosophy, the inherent nature and the paramount importance of the American Union are analytically and luminously treated.

Dyson, Mrs. The stories of the trees. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1890 [1891.] 6-272 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

Talks with young people about the oak, the ash, elm, beech, sycamore and maple, the willow, poplar, alder, etc.

Earle, Mrs. Alice Morse. The Sabbath in Puritan New England. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. c. 6+385 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

A piquant contribution to Puritan sociology. The author gives an analysis of the conditions which governed the Puritan Sabbath, and a vivid, lucid and tolerant description of life in New England when it was most puritanical. She shows how much of beauty as well as ugliness there was in the systems of life founded on a literal interpretation of the Bible. She gives details of old meeting-houses, church music, the Bay Psalm Book, the ordination of ministers, the deacon's office, the observance of the day in cold and dreariness when all light and pleasure were considered of the earth, earthy.

***Earle, J.** English prose: its elements, history and usage. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. 12+530 p. 8°, cl., \$3.50.

Earthly footprints of our risen Lord: illumined: a continuous narrative of the four gospels according to the revised version: with an introd. by J: Hall, D.D. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1891.] c. 2+450 p. il. sq. S. cl., \$1.50; *Holiday ed.*, \$2.

Illustrated with full-page reproductions of works of Hunt, Da Vinci, Raphael, Paul Veronese, Müller and others.

Easel (The) painting-book; with pictures that children can easily paint. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1891.] unsp. il. sq. O. pap., 25 c.

About a half-dozen colored pictures, with outlines to fill in, shaped like a picture standing upon an easel.

- Eastman, Mary F.** The biography of Dio Lewis, A.M., M.D.; prepared at the desire and with the co-operation of Mrs. Dio Lewis. N. Y., Fowler & Wells, 1891. c. '90. 398 p. por. D. cl., \$1.50.
Dr. Lewis was for over thirty-five years devoted to the promulgation, by voice and pen, of advanced and reformatory practices in medicine, hygiene, education and social life. His life has been well told in this volume, which also contains accounts of some of the movements in which he was a leader.
- *Eaton, Rev. Arthur Wentworth.** The Church of England in Nova Scotia and the Tory clergy of the revolution. N. Y., T. Whittaker, 1891. c. 320 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.
- Eaton, Isabel G.** The royal way: *Via crucis, via lucis*. Milwaukee, Wis., The Young Churchman Co., 1891. c. 8-172 p. S. cl., net, 60 c.
First published in the *Living Church* under the title, "The way of the cross." *Via crucis, via lucis* signifies the way of the cross, the way of light. The story tells of Kitty Desmond's heroism and of the act of self-renunciation which fitted Richard Benson to walk in the "royal way."
- *Eaton, T. T., D.D.** Talks to children; with an introd. by the Rev. J. A. Broadus. *New ed.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 222 p. 12°, cl., \$1.
- Eaton, T. T., D.D.** Talks on getting married. Louisville, Ky., Baptist Book Concern, 1891. 140 p. O. hf. cl., \$1.
The chapters are entitled: Marriage from the husband's standpoint; Marriage as viewed by the wife; After marriage; The forbidden alliance; Harmony at home.
- Ebers, G.** Uarda: a romance of ancient Egypt; from the German, by Clara Bell. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] c. tr. '80, '87. 4-439 p. D. (Lovell's literature ser., no. 135.) pap., 50 c.
- Eccles, Rob. G., M.D.** The evolution of chemistry. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. c. 123-150 p. D. (Evolution ser., no. 5.) pap., 10 c.
- Edelweiss, (pseud.)** Spiritism. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] c. 2-135 p. D. (Lovell's literature ser., no. 185.) pap., 25 c.
An account of the author's experience in spiritualism; many apparently inexplicable phenomena are related.
- *Eden, Janet.** Peter's sister. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 255 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.20.
- Edersheim, Alfred, D.D.** Prophecy and history in relation to the Messiah: Warburton lectures for 1880-1884; with two appendices on the arrangement, analysis and recent criticisms of the Pentateuch. [*New ed.*] N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1891.] 20+391 p. O. cl., \$1.75
See notice, P. W., "Weekly Record," April 25, 1885, [1891.]
- *Edersheim, Alfred, D.D.** Tohu-Va-Vohu ("Without form and void"); a collection of fragmentary thoughts and criticisms, ed. with a memoir by Ella Edersheim. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 22+152 p. por. 12°, vellum, \$2.
- *Edersheim, E. W.** The rites and worship of the Jews. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 176 p. 12°, cl., \$1.
- Edgren, A. Hjalmar.** A brief Spanish grammar; with historical introductions and exercises. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1891. c. 7+123 p. D. cl., 85 c.
Intended primarily for college classes and such students generally as would begin reading Spanish, without waste of time, on the basis of an accurate knowledge of the essentials of its grammar.
- *Edmonds, Mrs. —.** Kolokotronis, the Klepht and the warrior; six years of peril and daring: an autobiography; tr. from the Greek with introd. and notes; with a preface by J. Gennadius. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 25+317 p. il. 8°, (Adventure ser.) cl., \$1.50.
- Edson, Cyrus, M.D.** La grippe and its treatment for general readers. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. c. 46 p. T. pap., 25 c.
Most of this little work was published by the writer in the *North American Review* (Feb., 1890) under the title of "The prevailing epidemic." The subject is so treated that it may be understood by all who desire to inform themselves concerning the disease, and to forearm themselves against it.
- Edwards, Amelia B.** Miss Carew. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] c. 263 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1901.) pap., 20 c.
- Edwards, Amelia B.** My brother's wife. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 207 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1364.) pap., 20 c.
- Edwards, Amelia B.** Pharaohs, fellahs and explorers. N. Y., Harper, 1891. c. 12+325 p. por. il. O. cl., \$4.
Contains, with large additions, notes and references, the substance of the course of lectures on ancient Egyptian subjects delivered in the United States in 1889. The volume is handsomely printed, and includes many illustrations of ancient Egyptian art and architecture and views of Egyptian discoveries and remains.
- Edwards, Ernest.** Niagara. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, [1891.] unnp. il. obl. O. pap., ribbon-tied, \$1.50; hand-painted, \$2.
Thirteen views of Niagara Falls and vicinity; photographs from original etchings by E. Edwards.
- *Edwards, I.** A treatise on bills of exchange and promissory notes. 2d ed. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1891. c. 51+41-834 p. O. shp., net, \$10.
- Edwards, Matilda Betham.** Forestalled; or, the life-quest. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] 319 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 147.) pap., 50 c.
- Edwards, Matilda Betham.** Forestalled; or, life's quest. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 319 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1845.) pap., 20 c.
- Edwards, Tryon, D.D., ed.** A dictionary of thoughts: being a cyclopedia of laconic quotations from the best authors, both ancient and modern, alphabetically arranged by subjects. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] c. 13+644 p. O. cl., \$5.
The cream of the best collections of the choicest thoughts of great authors and great thinkers is embraced in this volume. Not only English and American writers have been quoted, but also German, French, Spanish and Italian. The work is one of those helpers that literary workers find indispensable for reference.
- Eggleston, E.** The faith doctor: a story of New York. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. c. 427 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
New York City in the neighborhood of Second Avenue, and around Stuyvesant Square and Washington Square, furnishes the localities for the story. The rich and the poor, old Knickerbocker families and the new rich, all play their part. The story is realistic, presenting a vivid picture of many phases of city life and the many odd characters to be found in the metropolis. The chief theme is the "faith cure." The ignorance of its disciples is shown and their methods held up to just ridicule.
- Eggleston, G. Cary, and, Marbourg, Dolores.** Juggernaut: a veiled record. N. Y., Fords,

Howard & Hulbert, 1891. c. 4+343 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The hero, the editor of a river town newspaper, "commits suicide" in the first chapter, writes his obituary and compels his foreman to set it up. More literally, he, who had always been an honorable man, allows himself to be bought in the interests of a dishonest railway scheme. Love of gain and love of power form the Juggernaut which crushes him and his lovely young wife.

Egleston, T: Catalogue of minerals and synonyms. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1891. c. 6+378 p. Q. cl., \$2.50.

This catalogue was commenced in 1867 for use in arranging the collections of the School of Mines of Columbia College. But the progress of the science since 1867 has been so great that the work previously done had to be altogether abandoned, so that all that is left of it is the general plan. The compiler believes there are several thousand more names contained in it than in any other published index.

***Ehrenfechter, C. A.** Technical study in the art of pianoforte playing (Deppe's principles.) N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. 112 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Eleven possible cases; by Frank R. Stockton. Joaquin Miller, [*and others.*] N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] c. 271 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 75.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Contents: The only girl at Overlook, by Franklin Fyles; A thing that glistened, by Frank R. Stockton; A lion and lioness, by Joaquin Miller; A heart of death, by Henry Harland; The Mystic Krew, by Maurice Thompson; Strange adventures of a million dollars, by Ingersoll Lockwood; A lost day, by Edgar Fawcett; A tragedy of high explosives, by Brainerd Gardner Smith; The bushwhacker's gratitude, by Kirke Munroe; The end of all, by Nym Crinkle; Shall he marry her? by Anna Katherine Green.

***Eljot, C. N. E.** A Finnish grammar. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 47+279 p. 12°, (Clarendon Press ser.) cl., \$2.75.

Elliot, George, [*pseud.* for Mrs. J. W. Cross.] Adam Bede. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] 2-482 p. D. (Lovell's literature ser., no. 177.) pap., 50 c.

Elliot, George, [*pseud.* for Mrs. J. W. Cross.] Middlemarch: a study of provincial life. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] 3-738 p. D. (Lovell's literature ser., no. 171.) pap., 50 c.

Ellis, (*pseud.*) Philippa: or, under a cloud. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] 3+139 p. D. (The unknown lib., no. 5.) cl., 50 c.

The mother and daughter, who are under a cloud, spend their time in roaming around the well-known cities and watering-places of Europe. The mother is pale, weak, restless and afraid of meeting people. The daughter is a strong, unselfish girl, whose life is spoiled by the cloud which came over her at twelve years of age. A good, strong man finally overcomes Philippa's scruples and makes her a happy wife, although he cannot dissipate the cloud.

Elliott, Charles, D.D. Christus mediator. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1891. 145 p. D. cl., 75 c.

An historical and exegetical treatise on the doctrine of the atonement, written by the Professor of Hebrew in Lafayette College, Easton, Pa. Gives explanations of the controversies concerning the orthodox doctrine of the Christian Church, and explains the positions of Gnosticism, Doketism, Ebionitism, Arianism, Nestorianism, Entychianism, etc., etc.

Elliott, Charlotte. The pilgrim's wants. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1891.] unsp. col. il. obl. Tt. pap., 40 c.

A souvenir in colors. Bible texts, pictures and verses combined.

***Elliott, Eug. S.** Proceedings of the first American Whist Congress, held at the city of Milwaukee, April 14 to 17, 1891. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1891. 180 p. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

Elliott, Sarah Barnwell. Jerry: a novel. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1891. c. '91, '90. 2+473 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

"Jerry" began its career in *Scribner's Magazine* anonymously. Its strange force and originality at once attracted attention. With its publication in book form, the author's name appears upon the title-page. Jerry is a half-starved, wholly ignorant, ill-treated wail from Georgia, who runs away from a brutal, drunken father. His journey towards the "Golden gates" in search of his mother is depicted with a most careful attention to details in all its various stages of fear, hunger and despair. He finds friends, receives an education and learns to loath the class he has sprung from, while dreaming of schemes for its regeneration. A fortune strangely obtained awakens in him a love of gold and all it can buy—a passion which leads to a tragical ending. The land and labor problems play a strong part in the story.

Elliott, Rev. Walter. The life of Father Hecker. N. Y., The Columbus Press, 120-122 West 60th st., 1891. c. 16+428 p. por. O. cl., net, \$1.50.

Isaac Thomas Hecker was born in New York City, December 18, 1819. His father was a German Lutheran who never went to church; his mother belonged first to the Reformed Dutch Church and later became a Methodist. Their talented son first learned type-setting, afterwards became a baker. At the age of twenty-three he joined the community at Brook Farm, hoping to make up for the deficiencies of his early education. This biography gives a clear report of the influences, internal and external, which brought Father Hecker into the Roman Catholic Church. He was a natural orator and an ideal missionary, and did telling work, which is described in detail.

Ellis, E. S. Arthur Helmuth. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] c. 3-306 p. il. S. (Leather-clad tales, no. 33.) pap., 25 c.

Ellis, E. S. Check 2134. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] c. 3-275 p. 1 il. D. (Leather-clad tales, no. 42.) pap., 25 c.

Ellis, E. S. Lost in Samoa: a tale of adventure in the Navigator Islands: il. by Gordon Browne. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] c. 5+248 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

To recover a box of diamonds lost on a vessel wrecked on the coast of one of the Samoan Islands the schooner *Mary Jane* came all the way from New York. A young man and a little girl from the ship are the chief characters. It is the girl that gets lost, while the young man has many thrilling adventures before he recovers her or obtains a clue to the wreck he is seeking.

Ellis, E. S. Tad; or, "getting even" with him; il. by J. Schonberg. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] c. 5+271 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Tad Jones' father had been for a number of years trying to imbue his son with a principle that he had followed in his own life. Mr. Jones believed in getting even with all who injured him. Tad's way of carrying out his father's precepts leads to the funny experiences that are the substance of a book for boys.

Ellis, E. S. Through forest and fire. Phil., Porter & Coates, [1891.] c. 302 p. il. D. (Wildwood ser., no. 1.) cl., \$1.25.

The hero in this first book of a new series is a Pennsylvania Dutch boy. The story introduces Nicholas Ribsam as a baby and tells of his school days, how he made a city boy respect him, of his action when his sister was lost, of Nellie's and Nick's adventures in a burning forest, their encounter with a bear and other deeds of heroism.

***Ellis, Ja. J.** John Howard. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1891. 100 p. 16°, (Men with a mission ser.) cl., 50 c.

***Ellis, Ja. J.** (Charles Kingsley. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1891. 103 p. 16°, (Men with a mission ser.) cl., 50 c.

***Ellis, Ja. J.** Hugh Latimer. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1891. 114 p. 16°, (Men with a mission ser.) cl., 50 c.

Ellis, Ja. J. Lord Lawrence. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1891.] 6+99 p. por. S. (Men with a mission ser.) cl., 50 c.

Lord Lawrence was for fifty years a ruler in India in

various capacities, the last years of his life—he died in 1879—occupying the position of Viceroy. He was not only a great statesman, but a man of lofty aspirations and innate nobility of character. He has justly been called "the savior of India," not only for the influence he exercised during the mutiny, but for his great moral example. His story, succinctly told for readers old and young, is rich in illustrative anecdotes.

***Ellis, Ja. J.** Henry Morton Stanley. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1891. 112 p. 16°, (Men with a mission ser.) cl., 50 c.

***Ellis, Ja. J.** William Tyndale. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1891. 105 p. 16°, (Men with a mission ser.) cl., 50 c.

***Ellis, Ja. J.** John Wesley. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 228 p. 12°, (Lives that speak ser.) cl., \$1.

***Ellwanger, G. H.** The story of my house. *Edition de luxe.* N. Y., Appleton, 1891. il. 8°, hf. cl., \$6. [Edition limited to 100 copies.]

***Elson, L. C.** The theory of music as applied to the teachings and practice of voice and instruments, in the New England Conservatory. Bost., New England Conservatory of Music, Franklin sq., 1890. 208 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Ely, Talfourd. Olympos: tales of the gods of Greece and Rome: based on the German of Hans Dutschke. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. 13+298 p. il. 6 pl. D. cl., \$3.

"What Mr. Ely has aimed to do in this handsome volume is to tell the story of the gods of Greece and Rome, not in the cold, bald way in which it is set down in Lempière and other makers of mythological dictionaries, nor in the illuminated fashion in which it struggles through the uncertain mists of comparative mythology, but in a sort of semi-poetical text of his own, from which, since his book is intended for the youth of both sexes, much that was originally a part and parcel of these old stories is passed over in silence."—*Mail and Express.*

Emerson, Ellen Russell. Masks, heads and faces; with some considerations respecting the rise and development of art. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. 26+312 p. O. cl., \$4.

Mrs. Emerson's book fills a somewhat unique place in literature, since it explains the earliest incentives to artistic expression. It claims to formulate the alphabet for conventionalized art. It shows the inception of the idea of portraiture, and that the construction of masks originated in emulation of the gods. Ceremonial dances are described—these are the drama of the gods, the earliest masquerade—and there is a chapter on comedy. Masks, pictographs and hieroglyphic writing, ideal faces, with the series of heads of Mexican gods in their insignia from the Codex Remensis, give a unique character to the volume. The book has many illustrations, among which lion and bird masks, Hellenic and Mexican, are conspicuous.

Emery, F. Parker. Notes on English literature. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1891. c. 12+155 p. D. cl., \$1.10.

Author is instructor in English in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. This book was written for the use of his students. The notes are merely a syllabus of a series of lectures on English literature, including only the more important and noteworthy writers of each period. A list of English classics, which should be read in connection with the notes, is given.

Enault, L. Carine: a story of Sweden; tr. by Linda Da Kowalewska; il. by L. K. Harlow. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1891. c. tr. 3+225 p. S. cl., \$1.25.

Swedish life at Gothenburg is the setting of a pretty love-story between a young French artist and a Swedish girl.

***English catalogue of books:** an alphabetical list of works published in the United Kingdom and of the principal works published in America; with dates of publication, size, price, edition and publisher's name. V. 4.

Jan., 1881, to Dec., 1889. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. 4+710 p. 8°, hf. mor., net, \$21.

English catalogue of books for 1890; cont. a complete list of all the books published in Great Britain and Ireland during 1890, with their sizes, prices and publishers' names; also of the principal books published in the United States of America, with an index to subjects. [N. Y., Office of the *Publishers' Weekly*, 1891.] 120 p. O. pap., \$1.50.

Ennery, R. d'. The two orphans. Phil., Crawford & Co., [1891.] 188 p. D. (Seashore lib., no. 19.) pap., 25 c.

Epworth hymnal, no. 2; cont. standard hymns of the church, songs for the Sunday-school, songs for social services, et. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1891. c. 232 p. O. bds., 35 c.; cl., 60 c.

Erskine, C. Twenty years before the mast; with the more thrilling scenes and incidents while circumnavigating the globe under the command of the late Admiral Charles Wilkes, 1838-1840. Bost., published by the author, [The Morning Star Pub. House, 457 Shawmut ave.] 1890 [1891.] c. 10+311 p. D. por. il. cl., \$1.

The author is said to be the only survivor of the United States Exploring Expedition under Admiral Charles Wilkes, an account of which was published by the government in 1844. This account Mr. Erskine has lately read, and has tried to make clear to others some of the adventures and the sights of the new and strange lands and people he visited during the twenty years he served before the mast. He wisely dwells upon places and customs most novel to readers—the Fiji Islands, Rio Janeiro and other Southern American ports.

Eternal peace: views of a statesman; how the critical, social and political problem of the world may be solved in the present century; Palestine and Poland restored. San Francisco, The Bancroft Co., 1891. c. 2-40 p. S. pap., 25 c.

***Euchre. Vest-pocket ed.,** with the laws of the game, and instructions for play at all stages of the game. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1891. 16°, pap., 15 c.

***Euclid.** Books 1 and 2; graduated and arranged in order of difficulty, with an introd. on teaching Euclid by Rupert Deakin. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 79 p. 16°, cl., 35 c.

***Eureka collection of 300 songs:** words and music. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, 1891. 122 p. 8°, (Sunnyside ser., no. 46.) pap., 25 c.

***Euripides.** The Iphigenia at Aulis; ed. with introd. and critical and explanatory notes by E. B. England. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 32+167 p. 8°, cl., \$1.75.

Evans, Llewelyn J., and Smith, H: Preserved. Biblical scholarship and inspiration: two papers. Cin., O., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1891. c. 126 p. O. pap., 50 c.

These addresses were prepared in view of the current attack on higher criticism and Biblical theology. The authors (professors of Biblical literature) suppose this attack to be based largely on misconceptions as to the nature of the higher criticism on the one hand, and as to the definition of Biblical inspiration on the other. The aim of the addresses is to call attention to the nature of the facts and arguments with which Biblical study must deal.

***Evarts, W. W., D.D.** The Christian apostolate; its principles, methods and promise in evangelism, missions and in social progress. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 534 p. por. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

- Evelyn, Constance.** Alison Walsh: a study of to-day. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1891. 6-414 p. 1 il. D. cl., \$1.50.
- An extremely interesting and suggestive character study. The heroine, losing faith in the Christian religion, passes through great tribulation and anguish of soul. By the persuasion and example of loving friends, and by earnest effort on her own part to follow the precepts of our Lord, she finds at last in his religion that "peace which passeth understanding."
- Evelyn's career:** a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1891. 2-420 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new series, no. 712.) pap., 60 c.
- Lady Cunningham, after the death of her son, adopts his daughter by a secret marriage, and educates her from her second year with the purpose of marrying her to her cousin, the heir to the great estate of the Cunninghams. Evelyn at the age of twenty feels a call to work among working-women, and much against her grandmother's wishes goes to London and becomes interested in the many reforms of the day. Her love-story is interwoven with her charities.
- Everett, C. C.** Ethics for young people. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1891. c. 4+185 p. D. cl., 60 c.
- For schools; to serve as an introduction to the study of ethics. Chapters on Ethics as a way of life; The ethics of custom; The imperfection of the ethics of custom; Principles in morality, The Epicureans, The Stoics, Fortitude, Courage, etc.
- *Everts, L. H.** The life of the Rev. W. W. Everts, D.D., by his son. Phil., Louis H. Everts, 1891. 12° cl., \$1.
- Every-day cook-book.** N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 64 p. S. (S. & S. manual lib., no. 21.) pap., 10 c.
- *Ewell, Marshall D.** Cases of domestic relations; leading and select cases on the disabilities incident to infancy and coverture. *Students' ed.*, rearranged with omission of notes and with additional cases, [etc.] Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1891. c. 6+599 p. O. shp., \$6.
- Ewing, Mrs. Juliana Horatio.** A flatiron for a farthing; or, some passages in the life of an only son. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 226 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1880.) pap., 20 c.
- Ewing, Mrs. Juliana Horatio.** Last words: a final collection of stories; il. by H. D. Murphy. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1891. c. 3-285 p. por. D. cl., \$1.25.
- Contents:* Mary's meadow; Letters from a little garden; Snap-dragons; Dandelion clocks; The blind man and the talking dog; So-so; The trinity flower; The Kyrkegrim turned preacher; Ladders to Heaven; Sunflowers and a rushlight; Tiny's tricks and Toby's tricks; The owl in the ivy bush.
- Ewing, Lucie Lee.** Four important faculties, and how to develop them. Phil., Lucie Lee Ewing, [1891.] 32 p. D. pap., 25 c.
- The four important faculties are Perception, Memory, Reflection and Imagination. Reason and Understanding are said to comprise reflection.
- Excelsior lumber log-book and rapid reckoner.** N. Y., Excelsior Pub. House, [1891.] c. 2+186 p. T. bds., 25 c.
- Contents:* Tables of interest at six per cent., wages per month and week, board or rent per week, board, scantling and plank measure, cubic contents of square and round timber, cubic contents of round timber when squared, logs reduced to inch board measure, standard contents of logs, wood measure in load and pile, cost of wood, cost of lumber, weight of grains per bushel, contents of granaries, bins, etc., capacity of cisterns, weight of seasoned lumber per 1000 feet, weight of solids per cubic foot, liquors per gallon, wood per cord, length of nails and number in a pound, and other tables, besides miscellaneous and useful information.
- Exhibition speaker (The):** a selection of pieces especially adapted to the school and academy. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 89 p. S. (Street & Smith's select speakers, no. 1.) pap., 10 c.
- Eye and ear memory.** N. Y., Ja. P. Downes, 243 Broadway, [1891.] c. 110 p. D. (The memory and thought ser., v. 1, no. 8.) pap., \$1.
- Includes chapters on eye memory and ear memory. Rev. Jesse L. Huribut, D.D., tells of his remarkable success with the "accretive method" set forth in the series of which this monograph forms part. Joseph Singer contributes the concluding chapter on memorizing music. A practical and suggestive number.
- Eyre, Kate.** A step in the dark. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 169 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1804.) pap., 20 c.
- *Faber, Christine.** A chivalrous deed: a tale of New York school-life. N. Y., P. J. Kenedy, 1891. 400 p. 12° cl., \$1.25.
- Faber, F. W.; D.D.** All men have a special vocation. Balt., Md., J: Murphy & Co., 1891. unnp. S. hf. cl., 40 c.
- The eight little books which follow are beautifully issued in white and green bindings with gilt edges.
- Faber, F. W.; D.D.** Human respect. Balt., Md., J: Murphy & Co., 1891. unnp. S. hf. cl., 40 c.
- Faber, F. W.; D.D.** Kindness. Balt., Md., J: Murphy & Co., 1891. unnp. S. hf. cl., 40 c.
- Faber, F. W.; D.D.** Kindness. [New ed.] N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1891. 80 p. D. leatherette, 50 c.
- Four papers on: Kindness in general; Kind thoughts; Kind words; Kind actions.
- Faber, F. W.; D.D.** On a taste for good reading. Balt., Md., J: Murphy & Co., 1891. unnp. S. hf. cl., 40 c.
- Faber, F. W.; D.D.** Scruples. Balt., Md., J: Murphy & Co., 1891. unnp. S. hf. cl., 40 c.
- Faber, F. W.; D.D.** Simplicity. Balt., Md., J: Murphy & Co., 1891. unnp. S. hf. cl., 40 c.
- Faber, F. W.; D.D.** Simplicity. [New ed.] N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1891. 2-95 p. D. leatherette, 50 c.
- Four essays: Simplicity; Wounded feelings; Weariness in well-doing; A taste for reading.
- Faber, F. W.; D.D.** Temptation. Balt., Md., J: Murphy & Co., 1891. unnp. S. hf. cl., 40 c.
- Faber, F. W.; D.D.** Weariness in well-doing. Balt., Md., J: Murphy & Co., 1891. unnp. S. hf. cl., 40 c.
- *Faerber, W.** Ein jubiläum für jüngerlinge u. jüngerlingsvereine; oder die feier des 300. jahrestages d. sel. todes d. Heiligen Aloysius, Patronen der christl. jugend, am 21. Juni, 1891. St. Louis, B. Herder, 1891. c. 48 p. 24°, pap., 30 c.
- *Fairbairn, Patrick, D.D.** The revelation of law in Scripture, considered with respect both to its own nature and to its relative place in successive dispensations; the 3d series of Cunningham lectures. N. Y., Tibbals Book Co., 1891. 12+484 p. 8°, cl., \$2.50.
- Fairchild, M. Augusta, M.D.** Woman and health: a mother's hygienic handbook. Peoria, Ill., printed by J. W. Franks & Sons, 1890, [1891.] c. 90. 7+884 p. O. cl., \$2.50.
- In a series of conversations between a doctor and

two of his pupils a great amount of information is evolved regarding all forms of disease peculiar to women and children, and the best treatment for them. The remedies are simple, and consist chiefly in the use of hot water externally and internally, dieting, exercise, rest, rubbing, etc.

Fairchild, Olive P. ["W. Dodson," *pseud.*] A choice of chance. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] (Seaside lib., no. 1800.) pap., 20 c.

Fairchild, Olive P. ["W. Dodson," *pseud.*] A struggle for love; or, cast pitilessly adrift. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] c. '87. 192 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1802.) pap., 20 c.

Falconer, Lanoe, [*pseud.* for *Miss Mary Hawker.*] Cecilia de Noel. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. c. 8-216 p. D. cl., \$1.

Mr. Lindsay, a guest of Weald Manor, tells in an incidental and impressive way the grewsome and unaccountable experiences of several fellow-guests, among them "Cecilia de Noel," whose dramatic description and unusual action in conjunction with the ghost of the manor is the last and most interesting episode in the novel. Besides the effect created by the supernatural element, there is a wide character scope and humorous features.

Falconer, Lanoe, [*pseud.* for *Miss Mary Hawker.*] The Hôtel D'Angleterre, and other stories. N. Y., Cassell Publishing Co., [1891.] c. 5+184 p. nar. D. (The unknown lib., no. 6.) cl., 50 c.

The first story from which the book is named deals with an English family settled at Oliviera, on the shores of the Mediterranean, for the winter. The love-stories of two sisters are told with a quaint mingling of pathos and humor. "The violin obligato" shows a keen appreciation of music. "A rainy day" is a pretty little comedy. "Granny Lovelock at home" and "Miss Audrey at home" complete the little collection.

Falconer, Lanoe, [*pseud.* for *Miss Mary Hawker.*] Mademoiselle Ixe. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] 4+185 p. D. (The unknown lib., no. 1.) cl., 50 c.

The name of "Mademoiselle Ixe" is an alias assumed for political reasons. The scene is in England. The heroine is a Nihilist who acts as a governess, the better to carry out a fixed purpose. On her action and its results the story depends. The volumes in this library are long and narrow, intended to slip readily into a coat pocket. The type is large and margin generous.

Falconer, Lanoe, [*pseud.* for *Miss Mary Hawker.*] Mademoiselle Ixe. Chic., C. H. Sergel & Co., [1891.] 5-194 p. D. (Sergel's Columbian lib., v. 1, no. 8.) pap., 25 c.

***Falconer, W.** Mushrooms: how to grow them: a treatise on mushroom culture for profit and pleasure. N. Y., Orange Judd Co., 1891. il. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Falkner, W. Robbins. The South and its people. Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph & English, [1891.] c. '90. 98 p. D. pap., 50 c.

By a naturalized Englishman, who migrated south, shortly after the war, with the intention of making a home there. The opening chapters are devoted to brief descriptions of the country, its climate and desirability as a place of permanent residence. He considers the presence of the negro in America and his future condition the foremost question of the day. The negro's present condition is very fairly set forth.

Familiar dialogues; cont. a choice selection of pieces suitable for home and public exhibitions. N. Y., Street & Smith, 1891. c. 91 p. S. (S. & S. manual lib., no. 5.) pap., 10 c.

***Fanshawe, F. C.** Irene's birthday treat; or, for the good of the cause. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 96 p. il. 16°, 30 c.

Fargus, F. J., ["Hugh Conway," *pseud.*] Called back. Phil., Crawford & Co., [1891.] 218 p. D. (Seashore lib., no. 23.) pap., 25 c.

Fargus, F. J., ["Hugh Conway," *pseud.*] "Somebody's" story. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 80+46 facsimile pages, D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1723.) pap., 20 c.

Fargus, F. J., ["Hugh Conway," *pseud.*] The story of a sculptor, and other stories. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 2-122 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1684.) pap., n. p.

Farjeon, B. L. The blood white rose. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 13-164 p. S. (Seaside lib., no. 1875.) pap., 20 c.

Farjeon, B. L. The Duchess of Rosemary Lane. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 288 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1889.) pap., 20 c.

Farjeon, B. L. Grif. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 201 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1881.) pap., 20 c.

Farjeon, B. L. Merry, merry boys. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] 2-178 p. D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 24.) pap., 25 c.

Farjeon, B. L. Merry, merry boys. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 178 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1812.) pap., 20 c.

Farjeon, B. L. The peril of Richard Pardon: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 188 p. S. (Seaside lib., no. 1816.) pap., 20 c.

Farjeon, B. L. A secret inheritance. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 262 p. S. (Seaside lib., no. 1790.) pap., 20 c.

Farjeon, B. L. The shield of love. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1891. c. 8+234 p. S. (Leisure hour ser.) cl., \$1; pap., 40 c.

A doting father who has petted and spoiled his daughter dies without making provision for her, and according to English law the son inherits all the property. The mother and brother treat the girl like a true Cinderella. She has a contented spirit and bears her cross cheerfully, but opposes her tyrants firmly in cases of importance. At the age of twenty-eight she meets John Dixon, and he proves a shield of love to her during the many trials to which her brother subjects her before her faithful, courageous love is rewarded.

Farjeon, B. L. Ties—human and divine. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] c. 391 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 167.) cl. \$1; pap., 50 c.

A tangled tale of love among the high-born and the lowly, in which mistress and maid are at last made happy. The story is told in divisions, or "links," supplied by different characters. The scene is chiefly a large landed estate near London. An unhappy early marriage of the heroine's father leads to many sad consequences. The daughter of this union, though unrecognized, is protected by her sister from motives of divine pity.

Farjeon, B. L. Toilers of Babylon. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 294 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1890.) pap., 20 c.

Farjeon, B. L. A very young couple. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 4-234 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1735.) pap., 20 c.

Farmer, Lydia Hoyt. A moral inheritance. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1891.] c. '90. 6-240 p. D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 16.) pap., 25 c.

***Farnell, G. S.**, *comp.* Greek lyric poetry: a complete collection of the surviving passages from the Greek song writers, arranged with prefatory articles, introductory matter and commentary. N. Y.,

Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 16+490 p. 8°, cl., \$5.

Farquhar, Arthur B. and H: Economic and industrial delusions: a discussion of the case for protection. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. c. 12+424 p. diagrams, D. cl., \$1.50.

Part of the material of this volume was used in an address prepared for the Reform Club of N. Y. City, and delivered Feb. 14, 1890. In preparing for the address so many interesting facts and statistics were accumulated beyond the limits of an address that this volume is the result. There are chapters on abuse of party allegiance, balance of trade and currency supply, paternal government and industrial progress, foreign countries as commercial rivals, prices vs. wages, the home market, the ideal revenue with incidental protection, protection and agriculture, the silver question. The arguments are in favor of tariff for revenue only.

Farrar, F. W., D.D. Darkness and dawn; or, scenes in the days of Nero: an historic tale. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. c. 10+594 p. O. cl., \$2.

The darkness of paganism and the dawn of Christianity are described in the form of fiction, throughout dominated and controlled by historic facts. The author aims to show the causes why a religion so humble in its origin and so feeble in its earthly resources as Christianity won so majestic a victory over the power, the glory and the intellect of the civilized world. Several of the Apostles and saints are introduced, but the author lets them speak only in Bible language. The story begins Anno Domini 54. Valuable historic notes and literary references are furnished throughout the tale.

Farrar, F. W., D.D. Places that our Lord loved; il. in water-color sketches and pen-drawings by F. Schuyler Mathews. Bost., L. Prang & Co., [1891.] unnp. por. obl. D. bds., \$2.

Illustrated in water-color sketches and pen-drawings; with an introd. by Dr. Kinsey Twining.

Farrar, F. W., D.D. Social and present day questions. Bost., Bradley & Woodruff, [1891.] c. 2-377 p. por. O. cl., \$2.

Contents: Social amelioration; National perils; Sacredness of public duties; National duties; Faith in humanity; Trials of the poor; Duty of giving (The right use of wealth); Mammon worship; Religionism; Athelism; History; Art; Biography (The teachers of mankind); The pulpit; Books, their power and blessedness; The ideal citizen; Sir Walter Raleigh; General Grant; General Garfield; Dean Stanley; Cardinal Newman; Charles Darwin; John Bright; Garibaldi; Count Leo Tolstoi; The Jews; Need of progress.

***Fasnacht, G. Eugene.** Macmillan's French readings for children. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 26+88 p. il. 12°, cl., 40 c.

Fast friends. Chic., H. J. Smith & Co., 1891. unnp. il. Q. bds., \$1.

Very large type; pictures.

Faunce, Linus. Mechanical drawing prepared for the use of the students of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. 4th ed. rev. and enl. Bost., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1891. c. '87. 2-146 p. il. S. cl., \$1.35.

Faust: The flower song and the spinning song; il. by Frank M. Gregory. N. Y., Brentano's, 1891. unnp. Q. cl., \$2; pap., silken cords, \$1.50.

Illustrated with over thirty vignettes and full-page pictures, printed in colored inks; accompanied by the music, arranged for the piano.

***Favorite nursery tales.** N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1891. c. 4 v., ea., 16 p. 8°, per doz.. \$1.

***Favorite stories for the nursery.** N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1891. 128 p. il. 16°, bds., 50 c.

Favorite water-colors: fac-similes of favorite works by Francis Day, C: Howard John-

son, H. W. McVickar and others; with portraits of the artists and representations of their work in black and white. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1892 [1891.] c. unnp. F. hf. cl., \$7.50.

Six fac-similes of water-colors selected from a number possessed by the publishers. They are "Vain regrets," by H. W. McVickar; "Dorothy," by Percy Moran; "An old-time merchantman," by James M. Barnsley; "An old chest," by James Symington; "The cup that cheers," by C: Howard Johnson; and "At your service," by Francis Day. The volume is a large folio richly bound.

Fawcett, Edgar. A New York family: a novel: il. by T: Nast and others. N. Y., Cassell Publishing Co., [1891.] c. 5+277 p. D. cl., \$1.

Fritz Eberhard, a German, began his career in America as a Hoboken grocer. Prosperity attended him, and he married Mary Smith, the daughter of a New York restaurant-keeper. Fritz soon Anglicized his name, and was known to the public as Frederick Everard. He then moved to New York, took a partner and set up the establishment of Everard & Flagler. The novel deals with the success and failures of the Everard family. The scenes are in well-known New York localities. The action is divided between the Everards and members of the Tweed ring. Some of Tweed's exploits are introduced. The personality of Tweed, Sweeney and others of the ring is described. Many of the characters are real personages, and the illustrations are in a number of instances actual portraits.

Fawcett, Edgar. Songs of doubt and dream: (poems.) N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1891. 6+309 p. O. cl., \$2.

Mr. Fawcett's new book of poems may be said in many ways to verify the promise of the three poetical volumes which have preceded it, namely, "Fantasy and passion," "Song and story" and "Romance and reverie." If less uniformly picturesque in treatment than either of the aforesaid three, it is more thoughtful and more philosophic, and possesses a strong human interest.

***Federal (The) reporter.** Cases argued and determined in the circuit and district courts of the U. S. V. 18-31, 33-45, Nov., 1883-Oct., 1887; Jan., 1888-June, 1891. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1884-1891. O. (National reporter system, U. S. ser.) shp., \$5.

Felix, W. H., D.D. Wisdom in soul-winning. Louisville, Ky., Baptist Book Concern, 1891. 26 p. T. pap., 5 c.

Suggestions of methods by which the Christian life may be made to appear attractive.

Feller, H., M.D. Professor Koch's cure for consumption (tuberculosis) popularly explained; with a portrait of Prof. Koch and a summary of his career. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1890 [1891.] 3-61 p. D. bds., 50 c.

Intended specially for the non-medical public, who desire information not only with regard to the final result, but also concerning the method by which that result was reached. The author endeavors to present to readers who do not possess scientific preparatory knowledge as clear an exposition as possible of Dr. Koch's discovery.

Felts, W: B. Elblanke: a tragedy. Russell Springs, Kan., W: B. Felts, 1891. c. 216 p. 12°, cl., 99 c.

Fénélou, François de S. de la M. The education of girls; from the French, by Kate Lupton. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1890. c. '90. 8+120 p. D. hf. cl., 55 c.

The translator has endeavored to adhere as closely to the original as the difference between the genius of the two languages will allow. Nothing has been omitted, "and even the quotations from Scripture have been left in the form in which Fénélou gives them—that of more or less free renderings from the Vulgate."

Fenn, G: Manville. Black blood: a peculiar case. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States

- Book Co., 1891.] 358 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1788.) pap., 20 c.
- Fenn, G. Manville.** The crystal hunters: a boy's adventures in the Higher Alps. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. 4-415 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.
Richard Dale and his young friend Saxe start with a guide to explore the unfrequented parts of the Alps in search of beautiful specimens of crystal. They have many thrilling and dangerous adventures, but come out all right. The book offers information about glaciers, avalanches, peculiar formations found in the Alps, plants, etc.
- Fenn, G. Manville.** A double knot: a novel. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] 365 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 141.) pap., 50 c.
The basis of the novel is a fatal resemblance of two of its characters. This chance likeness results in false positions and sensational incidents. There is interest also in its several romances, numerous characters and fair representation of various conditions of society.
- Fenn, G. Manville.** A double knot: a novel. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 365 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1815.) pap., 20 c.
- Fenn, G. Manville.** A golden dream. N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] c. 3-261 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 172.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.
Story of Hayti just after the emancipation of the slaves. A young octoroon is married by a French planter who is killed by his friend for the sake of the wife. The woman sends her child to France and educates her as a lady, then brings her home. The contrasts of life in a rich convent and the life at her mother's, who keeps a "cabaret," are strongly pictured. The mystic celebrations of the Voodoo worship brought over by savage slaves from Africa play a great part in the plot. This is a kind of idolatrous fetishism full of horrors, mysteries, revelry and debauch.
- Fenn, G. Manville.** The haute noblesse: a novel. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 2-412 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1743.) pap., 20 c.
- Fenn, G. Manville.** Lady Maud's mania: a tragedy in high life. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 277 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1799.) pap., 20 c.
- Fenn, G. Manville.** A mint of money. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 391 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1824.) pap., 20 c.
- Fenn, G. Manville.** The story of Anthony Grace. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 321 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1749.) pap., 20 c.
- Fenn, G. Manville.** Syd Belton, the boy who would not go to sea; il. by Gordon Browne. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. 3+348 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
Syd Belton's career had been marked from his earliest youth; his father the captain and his uncle the admiral had determined that Syd should enter Her Majesty's service as soon as he had arrived at the right age. Through natural perversity Syd defies his elders, and is the hero of an escapade, which proves the turning-point in his fortune, as it is the indirect means of making him midshipman on the *Sirius*.
- Fenn, G. Manville.** This man's wife: a story of woman's faith. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 2-375 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1680.) pap., 20 c.
- Fenner, T. P., and Rathbun, F. G., comps.** Cabin and plantation songs as sung by the Hampton students, *enl. ed.* N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. c. '90. 6+127 p. por. O. pap., 50 c.
Ever since the publication of the first edition in 1874, when the band of Hampton Student Singers were helping raise the walls of Virginia Hall, there has been a steady demand for this music. Many new melodies have since been brought into the college by students from various parts of the South. Some of the most beautiful of those now sung at Hampton, are now published for the first time. To these are added a number of Tuskegee students' songs, arranged by R. H. Hamilton. A description of Hampton College, its work and resources is given in the book.
- Ferguson, Orlando.** The latest discoveries in astronomy: the globe theory of the earth refuted. Hot Springs, South Dakota, [The Hatchet Print.] 1891. c. 30 p. il. D. pap., 25 c.
The author refutes the globe theory of the earth because "the Bible fails to offer one available in favor of it and contains two hundred contradictions of it."
- Fergusson, Ja.** History of Indian and Eastern architecture. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1891. 2 v., 11+385; 7+823 p. il. maps, O. hf. roan., \$10; hf. mor., \$15.
Presents a distinct view of the general principles which have governed the historical development of Indian architecture, richly illustrated with pictures taken from photographs. First published in 1852 as the third volume of the second edition of the author's general "History of Architecture." As now offered in two volumes it may be considered as an independent and original work, as it is greatly expanded and improved, with many more engravings added.
- Fergusson, Ja.** History of the modern styles of architecture. 3d ed., rev. by Rob. Kerr. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1891. 2 v., 35+314; 8+453 p. il. O. hf. roan., \$10; hf. mor., \$15.
These volumes have been brought up to date, large additional space being given to the architecture of England and America. They are generously illustrated with view of the great buildings of the world and plans in some cases of the interiors.
- Fernald, Ja. C.** The new womanhood; with introd. by Marion Harland. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1891.] c. 369 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
Mr. Fernald treats in vigorous and direct fashion such problems of the hour as domestic duty, home development, work and wages, cooking, co-operation and education, marriage and divorce, study, hygiene, false and true ideals of life, reading, self-support, man and maternity, property, caste and culture and other matters equally important and equally imperative. The book is a searching study of the best phase of the "woman question."
- *Ferne, Rev. Bernard.** How to get on. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1891. 12°, pap., 50 c.
- *Festetics, Kate Neely.** Leslie Rossiter: what she was born for. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1891. 318 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.
- Feuillet, Octave.** Romance of a poor young man. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] 215 p. D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 34.) pap., 25 c.
- Fewkes, J. Walter, ed.** A journal of American ethnology and archaeology. V. 1. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. 4+183 p. il. maps, O. pap., \$2; cl., \$2.50.
This journal is one of the fruits of the Hemenway Archaeological Expedition, and includes (1) A few summer ceremonials at Zuni Pueblo, by Prof. Fewkes, describing the rain dances and other semi-religious ceremonies of the Zunis, such as foot-races, rabbit-hunts, planting of prayer-plumes, and communal burning of pottery; (2) Zuni melodies, by Mr. B. Ives Gilman; and (3) An archaeological reconnaissance of ruins in or near the Zuni reservation.
- Feydeau, Ernest Aimé.** Barberine; or, the ballet dancer's husband; adapted by Mary Neal Sherwood. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1891. 8-365 p. D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 143.) pap., 25 c.
Published in Chicago by H. A. Sumner & Co. in 1880, under the title of "Barberine; or, a woman's devotion;" in the same year, by the same publisher, as "Ballet-dancer's husband" (see P. W. Weekly Record, July 3, 1880, No. 442). Original title is "Le mari de la danseuse."

Fielding, Howard, and Burton, F. R. The victim of his clothes; il. by T. Worth. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1891.] c. '90. 2-176 p. D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 12.) pap., 25 c.

***Finch, J. A.** Digest of insurance cases embracing the decisions of the supreme and circuit courts of the U. S., of the supreme and appellate courts of the various states and foreign countries, upon disputed points in fire, life, marine, accident and assessment insurance, and affecting fraternal benefit orders. Reference to annot. insurance cases and leading articles in law journals on insurance, year ending Oct. 31, 1890. Indianapolis, The Rough Notes Co., 1890. c. 14+203 p. O. hf. shp., \$2.

Finck, H. T. Spain and Morocco: studies in local color. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. c. 13+182 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Describes the salient features of some of the principal towns of Spain and Morocco, as seen in a flying trip of two months. Madrid, Toledo, Cordova, Seville, Cadiz and Granada, with their picturesque streets, historical buildings and handsome men and women, form the subjects of a series of chapters, crisply and pleasantly written. Tangier and Tetuan were also visited.

***Findlay, G.** The working and management of an English railway. 4th ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 8+354 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.

Findlay, Jessie Patrick. Norman Reid. Cin., O., Cranston & Stowe, [1891.] il. D. cl., 90 c.

The scene alternates between Glasgow, Edinburgh and Ottertown. The hero is a clergyman, the heroine an artist; these two are plighted lovers. The story deals with the troubles that assail them in their separate spheres of action, and with the obstacles that for a time prevent their marriage.

Fine, H. B. The number system of algebra, treated theoretically and historically. Bost., Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, [1891.] c. '90. 9+131 p. D. cl., \$1.

Finley, Martha F. ["Martha Farquharson," pseud.] Elsie's vacation and after events. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1891.] c. 2+292 p. por. D. (Elsie books.) cl., \$1.25.

Describes another trip on Captain Raymond's yacht the *Dolphin*. The party goes southward along our coast and visits many of the fortifications, of which the history connected with them is given. Other incidents to old friends fill up the volume.

***Finn, Francis J.** Percy Wynn; or, making a boy of him: a story of college life. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1891. 12°, cl., \$1.

***Finn, Francis J.** Tom Playfair; or, making a start. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1891. 12°, cl., \$1.

Finney, Rev. C. G. Sermons on the way of salvation; [selected and arr. by H. Cowles; with introd., by G. F. Wright.] Oberlin, O., E. J. Goodrich, [1891.] c. 5+467 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Rev. Charles G. Finney was a revivalist, born in 1792, who became President of Oberlin University in 1862, and held that office until 1866. He died in 1875. The twenty-five sermons selected and arranged by Professor Henry Cowles deal with many important subjects, all treated with unquestioning faith in the truth of the gospels as necessary to salvation.

***Fireside (The) dictionary.** N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, 1891. c. 416 p. 12°, (Peerless ser., no. 42.) pap., 25 c.

***Firth, J. C.** Nation making: a story of New Zealand. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 8°, cl., \$2.

Fischer, A. Albin. Goethe's leben u. werke-

nebst kürzeren biographien von Lessing; Herder u. Schiller: Lesebuch für vorgerücktere schüler. Phil., Fischer's School of Languages, 1805 Arch st., 1891. c. 91 p. S. pap., 45 c.

Goethe's life and works, with shorter biographies of Lessing, Herder and Schiller. A reading-book for advanced scholars.

Fischer, A. Albin. Practical lessons in German. Phil., Fischer's School of Languages, 1805 Arch st., 1891. c. 79 p. S. cl., 60 c.; pap., 40 c.

This course is designed essentially for oral instruction. It is based upon the natural method and is progressive. Its aim is to furnish the teacher with a guide and the pupil with the right sort of an implement to work with and the right kind of material to work upon after the teacher's work has, in the main, already been done.

Fisher, Fes. C. ["Christian Reid," pseud.] Carmela; reprinted from the *Ave Maria*. Phil., H. L. Kilner & Co., [1891.] c. 371 p. D. (Catholic lib.) cl., net, 63 c.

A Mexican story of a beautiful young girl's devotion to her parents and her church. Home life in Mexico and the beauties of nature are worked into a romantic picture. Reprinted from the *Ave Maria*.

Fiske, Amos K. Beyond the bourn: reports of a traveller returned from the undiscovered country; submitted to the world by Amos K. Fiske. N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1891. c. 6+222 p. S. cl., \$1.

Purports to give the experience of a man who, after a railway accident, had lain three days for dead but was resuscitated, and who, after those three days in the other world, felt himself an exile in this. He is the "mysterious stranger" of the introductory chapter, and the "manuscript" which he confides to the hands of the "editor" constitutes the bulk of the book, and purports to give his experiences during the three days.

Fiske, J. The American revolution. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. 2 v. 21+344; 12+305 p. D. cl., \$4.

A large part of this work has already been given to the public through lectures and the pages of the *Atlantic Monthly*. But the author wished it to be understood that it is in no sense "based upon" lectures, but that it has been used as a basis for lectures. In writing the story of the period which the work embraces, Prof. Fiske's object has been "not so much to contribute new facts as to shape the narrative in such a way as to emphasize relations of cause and effect that are often buried in the mass of details." "The critical period of American history," by Prof. Fiske, now stands as a third volume to this work, while "The discovery and Spanish conquest of America," just in press, and "American political ideas" and "The beginnings of New England" may be regarded as introductory works.

Fiske, Stephen. Holiday stories. Bost., B. R. Tucker, 1891. c. 3-208 p. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Nine short stories for grown readers.

Fisner, Henrietta Louise. Brown's popular dialogues: a collection of dialogues for home, school, church, public and parlor entertainments. St. Louis, Mo., I. H. Brown & Co., 1891. c. nos. 1, 2 and 3, 34; 35; 45 p. S. (Brown's elocutionary ser.) pap., ea., 10 c.

Fitch, Clyde. The knighting of the twins, and ten other tales; the drawings by Virginia Gerson. Bost., Roberts Bros., [1891.] c. 4-275 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The twins were jealous of their new baby sister, so their mother thought of a plan to combat this feeling. She made of her boys two modern knights, and created for them a new order, that of The Little Lady Rosemary. The description of this pretty and original ceremony and its consequences makes the substance of a Thanksgiving story.

Fitch, Mary R., comp. Child classics: selections from Longfellow, Whittier, Lowell, Bryant, Holland and others; il. with re-

- productions of famous paintings. Bost.' D. Lothrop Co., [1891.] c. unsp. O. cl., \$1.
A gift-book for the holidays; designed to familiarize children with some of the gems of English poetry and with some of the famous pictures of the old masters.
- ***Fitterington, Sophia Bronson.** The wonder library. Phil. American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1891. 10 v., 16", cl., per set, \$3.
Contents: Ocean wonders, 71 p.; Every-day wonders, 72 p.; Insect wonders, 72 p.; Bird wonders, 72 p.; Birds and their songs, 70 p.; Birds and their homes, 72 p.; Ants, 54 p.; Bugs and their companions, 52 p.; Spiders, 53 p.; The wonders of vegetation, 52 p.
- Fitts, Ja. Franklin.** A modern miracle. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 4-235 p. D. (Select ser., no. 72.) pap., 25 c.
- ***Fitzgerald, Percy.** The life of James Boswell. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. 2 v., 8", cl., \$7.
- Flanagan, T. J.** Harry Blount, the detective; or, the Martin mystery solved. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1891.] c. 190 p. D. (Peerless ser., no. 38.) pap., 25 c.
- Flaubert, Gustave.** Madame Bovary; or, loved to the last; tr. from the author's rev. ed. by Eleanor Marse-Aveling. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1891. c. tr. 407 p. il. D. (Lib. of choice fiction, no. 15.) pap., 50 c.
Flaubert was the father of the realistic school of French writers. This work, written nearly fifty years ago, is a morbid study of an unfaithful wife.
- Flaubert, Gustave.** Madame Bovary: a tale of provincial life; from the French by J. Stirling. [New cheaper ed.] Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1891.] c. '81. 18-384 p. S. pap., 25 c.
- Flaubert, Gustave.** Salammbô: a realistic romance of ancient Carthage; tr. by J. S. Chartres. Chic., C. H. Sergel & Co., [1891.] 4-415 p. D. (Sergel's international lib., v. 1, no. 11.) pap., 50 c.
- Flaubert, Gustave.** Salammbô; Englished [sic.] by M. French Sheldon; tr. authorized by the heirs of Gustave Flaubert. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] c. tr. '85. 421 p. D. (Lovell's lit. ser., no. 150.) pap., 50 c.
- Fleming, Mrs. May Agnes.** Married for money; and other stories. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1891.] c. 2+246 p. D. (Sunny-side ser., no. 18.) pap., 25 c.
Contents: Married for money; The old story; How I won a husband; A merry bridal eve; A modern Hebe.
- Fleming, Mrs. May Agnes.** A pretty governess, and other stories. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1891.] c. 218 p. D. (The peerless ser., no. 32.) pap., 25 c.
- Fleming, Mrs. May Agnes.** A wronged wife: a novel. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, [1891.] c. '83. 3-414 p. S. (Madison sq. ser.) pap., 25 c.
- Fletcher, Rob., M.D.** The new school of criminal anthropology: an address delivered before the Anthropological Society of Washington, April 21, 1891. Wash., D. C., Judd & Detweiler, prs., 1891. 38 p. O. pap.
In Italy of late years there has sprung up a new school, which has studied the criminal rather than the crime—which has investigated his natural history. It is known as the school of criminal anthropology, or, as it is sometimes called, the neo-criminalistic school. The object of Mr. Fletcher's address is to give some account of the rise of this Italian school, and to state the opinions which its adherents hold in regard to the criminal.
- Fletcher, Rob. Howe.** The Johnstown stage and other stories. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. c. 2-252 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 88.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.
Contents: The Johnstown stage; Corner lots—a tale of a boom; Gentleman Jack; Moses Cohen, the Jew; Cast away—a love-story; Between the acts; Dick, a naval story; The old Spanish bedstead, a ghost-story; The mystery of a studio. By the author of "A blind bargain."
- Fletcher, Rob. Howe.** Marjorie and her papa; how they wrote a story and made pictures for it: il. by R. B. Birch from designs by the author. N. Y., The Century Co., 1891. c. '90, '91. 66 p. Q. bds., \$1.
Large type and numerous attractive pictures, with a pretty story, combine to make a delightful book for very small children. "Marjorie" is a quaint little "tot," whose talk is pretty and natural, and to whom her father tells stories and for whom he makes poems and verses.
- Fletcher, W. I., ed.** The co-operative index to periodicals for 1890; ed. by W. I. Fletcher with co-operation of members of the American Library Assoc. N. Y., Office of The Publishers' Weekly, 1891. 5+41 p. O. hf. mor., \$2.50; pap., \$2.
This is a complete index in one alphabet to the periodicals for 1890; it is for the first time published as an annual, and not in quarterly numbers as hitherto. Supplemented with an author index.
- Flinn, J. J.** Chicago: the marvellous city of the West: a history, an encyclopædia and a guide. 1891. Chic., Flinn & Sheppard, 95 Dearborn st., [1891.] c. '90. 543 p. il. map, S. cl., \$1.50; mor., \$3.
Divided into five parts: "Chicago as it was," "Chicago as it is," "The encyclopædia," "The World's Columbian Exposition," and "The guide." In pt. 1 there is a graphic historical sketch. Pt. 2 contains information regarding the government, commerce, architecture, the educational institutions, the water and sewerage system, population, etc., of Chicago. Pt. 3 contains information of every conceivable nature, regarding the past, the present and much of the future of Chicago. Pt. 4 is rich in information concerning the future exposition. Pt. 5 is a guide to the city and surroundings.
- Florine;** or, the inner life of one of the four hundred. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1891. c. 326 p. D. pap., 50 c.
The life of Florine, the daughter of a gambler and an idolized mother. Told in the form of hysterical entries in a journal which Florine begins at 9 years of age and continues for twenty-one years, intending it for her daughter.
- ***Flower, W. H.; and Lydekker, R.** An introduction to the study of mammals, living and extinct. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 16+763 p. 8", cl., \$6.
- Flower (The) calendar,** 1892. [Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1891.] c. '91. unsp. col. il. obl. Tt. cards, rings, chain and tassels, \$1.
- Flügel, Ewald.** Thomas Carlyle's moral and religious development: a study; from the German by Jessica Gilbert Tyler. N. Y., M. L. Holbrook & Co., 1891. c. 3-140 p. por. D. cl., \$1.
Charles Eliot Norton pronounces Dr. Flügel's book the most thorough, trustworthy and intelligent study that has been made of Carlyle's moral and religious development. The separate chapters deal with Carlyle's belief, his relation to Christianity, his position with reference to science and philosophy, to poetry and art, his attitude towards history, his ethics, the gospel of work, the mechanical age and Carlyle's ideas of God. The author is instructor in the University of Leipzig and one of the editors of *Anglia*, the leading German periodical devoted to English philological and literary studies.
- Flügel, Felix.** A universal English-German and German-English dictionary. 4th rev. ed. In 12 pts. Pts. 2, 3, 4. N. Y., B. Westermann & Co., 1891. 9+224; 193-416; 417-640 p. Q. pap., ea., \$1.
- Fobes, Walt. K., comp.** Five minute decla-

mations. 2d pt. Bost., Lee & Shepard. 6+241 p. S. cl., 50 c.
 Prose selections from American orators. Among others included are Phillips Brooks, G. W. Curtis, Cleveland, Blaine, Grady, Powderly, etc., presenting a wide choice in style and sentiment.

***Foley, Nelson, and Pray, T., jr.** The mechanical engineer's reference-book: for machine and boiler construction. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1891. 51 pl. and il. f, hf. mor., \$25.

Foots, H. Wilder. Thy kingdom come: ten sermons on the Lord's prayer; preached in King's chapel, Boston. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1891. c. 4-232 p. S. cl., \$1.

Forbes, Archibald. The Afghan wars, 1839-42 and 1878-80. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892 [1891.] 4+337 p. por. plans, D. (Events of our time ser.) cl., \$1.75.

An account of the first Afghan war is comprised in chapters headed: The march to Cabul; The first year of occupation; The second year of occupation; The beginning of the end; The road to ruin; The catastrophe; The siege and defence of Jellalabad; Retribution and rescue. The second Afghan war is described in nine chapters, namely: The first campaign; The opening of the second campaign; The lull before the storm; The December storm; On the defensive in Sherpur; Ahmed Khel; The Ameer Abdurrahman; Malwand and the great march; The battle of Candahar.

Forbes, Archibald. Barracks, bivouacs and battles. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 3+328 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

A collection of contributions to periodicals by the great war correspondent of the London *Daily News*. There are sixteen separate articles, of which the more important are: The fate of Nena Sahib's Englishman; The old sergeant; The double *coup-de-grâce*; An outpost adventure; Fire discipline; A forgotten rebellion; and My campaign in Fall Mall.

Forbes, Edwin. Thirty years after: an artist's story of the great war; told and il. with nearly 300 relief-etchings after sketches in the field and 20 half-tone equestrian pors. from original oil-paintings. N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, [1890-91.] c. '90. [Section 1.] 1+79 p. pors. il. sq. F., in 20 divisions, large pap., *subs.*, 50 c. *ea.*; or, in 4 sections, flex. cl., *subs.*, \$3 *ea.*

The author was a special newspaper correspondent and artist with the armies in the field during the Civil War. In 1885 he published a series of 65 copper-plate etchings on 40 plates, entitled "Life studies of the great army," brought out by W. W. Robacher, Rochester, N. Y. These etchings had received the highest art award of their class at the Centennial Exposition. The present work includes these plates reproduced by a cheaper process, with some additional full page illustrations and numerous sketches and pictorial initials and vignettes inserted in the text. The eighty chapters of text are a commentary on picturesque phases of army life, written out from memoranda jotted down on the field, and in conjunction with the sketches reproduce with vivid realism the fun, the tragedy, the comedy, the dulness, the gayety, and the toil of military life as illustrated by infantry, cavalry, artillery, engineers, scouts, foragers, the drummer-boy and the "coffee-cooler."

***Ford, Ja. L.** Hypnotic tales; il. by C. F. Taylor, F. Oppen and others. N. Y., New York News Co., 1891. 224 p. 16°, cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Ford, Mrs. Mary H. Which wins? A story of social conditions. Bost., Lee & Shepard. 1891. c. 312 p. D. (Good company ser., no. 9.) pap., 50 c.

After having related to him the story of the lives of two American young men of to-day, whose aims and aspirations are entirely opposite, the reader is asked the question "Which wins?" and is left to answer it himself. The one hero, nicknamed "Parsifal" by his intimates, is a visionary who believes in an equality of wealth and labor, and lives out his views in a life of self-sacrifice for others. The other man lives to gain wealth and power, finally obtains Parsifal's fortune

and the woman he loves, and is prosperous and happy, when Parsifal is dying in poverty. Many discussions are introduced upon the deplorable condition of the Western farmer in consequence of the mortgage system, and an account given of the movement culminating in the Farmers' Alliance.

***Ford, Paul Leicester, ed.** Orderly book of the Maryland Loyalists Regiment, June 18, 1778, to Oct. 12, 1778, including general orders issued by Sir H. Clinton, Sir W. Erskine and others; kept by Captain Caleb Jones. Brooklyn, N. Y., Historical Printing Club, 1891. 111 p. sm. 4°, hf. mor., \$2.50; pap., \$2.

Ford, S. V. R. The Junior League songster; cont. songs for devotional services, social entertainments and anniversary occasions. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1891. c. 48 p. D. pap., 15 c.

Ford, S. V. R. Melodies for little people; cont. also one hundred recitations for Sunday-schools, anniversary occasions, concerts, entertainments and sociables, with songs adapted to the home circle and social meetings. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1891. c. 191 p. O. bds., 30 c.

***Ford, Worthington Chauncey, ed.** The United States and Spain in 1790: an episode in diplomacy described from hitherto unpublished sources; with introd. Brooklyn, N. Y., Historical Printing Club, 1890, [1891.] 109 p. 4°, pap., \$2.50.

Forrest, R. E. Eight days. *Authorized ed.* N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] 384 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 154.) pap., 50 c.

A tale of the Indian mutiny. The eight days are those extending from the 8th to the 15th, both inclusive, of the month of May, 1857, the year in which that "devil's wind," as the people of the land themselves most appropriately term it, arose and blew with most destructive violence.

Forrest, R. E. Eight days. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 384 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1858.) pap., 20 c.

***Forrester, H.** Christian unity and the Holy Eucharist. N. Y., T. Whittaker, 1891. 48 p. 8°, pap., 25 c.

Forrester, Mrs. —. A young man's fancy; and other tales. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 297 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1637.) pap., 20 c.

Forster, H. O. Arnold. In a conning tower; or, how I took H. M. S. *Majestic* into action: a story of modern ironclad warfare; il. by W. H. Overend. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1891. 3-54 p. sq. D. pap., 50 c.

Reprinted by permission from *Murray's Magazine*. A story in which the author has attempted to throw into popular form the teaching of various trials and experiments which have from time to time been made, and to introduce into his story of an actual engagement the results of a long course of careful observation of modern naval progress. It is a delightful mingling of facts and fiction.

***Foster, M.** Text-book of physiology. 5th *ed.*, rev. Pt. 4, bk. 3. The central nervous system and its instruments (continued). Bk. 4. The tissues and mechanisms of reproduction. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 1141-1356 p. 8°, cl., \$1.90.

Foster, R. V., D.D. A commentary on the Epistle to the Romans. Nashville, Tenn., Cumberland Presb. Pub. House, 1891. c. 8+414 p. D. cl., \$1.75.

Presents authorities on the date of the Epistle, its authenticity, the attitude of the Church of Rome in that time, etc. There is also an introduction, with a biographical sketch of St. Paul.

- ***Foster**, Wolcott C. A treatise on wooden trestle bridges according to the present practice on American railroads. N. Y., J. Wiley & Sons, 1891. 12+160 p. 4°, cl., \$5.
- Fothergill**, Jessie. Kith and kin. N. Y., The National Pub. Co., [1891.] 352 p. D. (Red letter ser. of select fiction, no. 81.) pap., 25 c.
- Fothergill**, Jessie. Kith and kin. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 352 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1843.) pap., 20 c.
- Four feet by two**: animal talks and tales by Mr. Barn Owl, Mrs. Mouser, A. Colt. G. Gee, Farmyard Quackling and other animal writers. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1891.] unpub. sq. O. bds., \$1.50.
Charming stories about animals; with many beautiful full-page pictures of animals and birds, and many black and white designs run into the text.
- ***Four hundred recitations and readings**. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, 1891. c. 190 p. 4°, (Peerless ser., no. 89.) pap., 85 c.
- ***Fowler**, T. D. D. Elements of deductive logic: designed mainly for the use of junior students in the universities. 9th ed., rev. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 16°, cl., \$1.75.
- ***Fowler**, T. D. D. Elements of inductive logic: designed mainly for the use of students in the universities. 5th ed., rev. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 25+365 p. 16°, cl., \$1.75.
- Fradenburgh**, J. N., D. D. Departed gods; the gods of our fathers. Cin., O., Cranston & Stowe, 1891. c. 2+464 p. D. cl., \$1.20.
The concluding volume of a series in which the author has treated in a popular way the great religions of the world, both living and extinct. The religion of Greece, of the Etruscans, of the Romans, the religion of the Druids and of the Norse are considered.
- Fradenburgh**, J. N., D. D. Fire from strange altars. Cin., O., Cranston & Stowe, [1891.] c. 3-324 p. il. D. cl., 90 c.
A study of the environment of the religion of the Hebrews, and the effect of the religions by which it was surrounded upon its own development. The roots of the religion of Israel are found imbedded in other soils; many of its forms are borrowed and adapted. The best commentary on the Bible is "extant in three volumes, Babylon, Palestine, Egypt," and it can only be properly understood as studied in connection with the history of their civilization, in the midst of which it lived in obedience to the law of the survival of the fittest.
- ***Fraenkel**, C., M. D. A text-book of bacteriology, 3d ed.; tr. and ed. by J. H. Linsley, M. D. N. Y., W. Wood & Co., 1891. c. 380 p. 8°, cl., \$3.75.
- France**, L. B. Pine valley. Denver, Colo., The Chain & Hardy Co., [1891.] c. 38 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.
A western story of a mining region, somewhat in Bret Harte's style.
- Francillon**, R. E. King or knave? N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 287 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1825.) pap., 20 c.
- Francillon**, R. E. A real queen: N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 2-332 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1566.) pap., 20 c.
- Francis**, Harriet E. By land and sea: incidents of travel with chats about history and legends. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, 1891. c. 7+198 p. por. il. O. cl., \$2.25.
The materials for this volume were gathered by Mrs. J. M. Frances, of Troy, N. Y., during her residence abroad, while her husband was United States Minister at the courts of Greece, Portugal and Austria-Hungary, and in a tour taken with him around the world. It gives an account of the chief European countries, their history and natural physical wonders. It is designed for young people. Full of page pictures.
- Francis**, Laurence H., ed. Schoolboys of Rookesbury; or, the boys of the fourth form. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1891.] c. 5-192 p. il. O. bds., \$1.25.
The story of the mishaps and adventures of several boys during a term at an English school. Many full-page illustrations. In an illuminated cover.
- Franzos**, K. Emil. Judith Trachtenberg: a novel; tr. by Mrs. L. P. and C. T. Lewis. N. Y., Harper, 1891. c. 221 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 708.) pap., 40 c.
In Eastern Galicia fifty years ago it was considered a crime for a Christian to marry a Jew. The effect of this law and other persecutions the Jews were subjected to is illustrated in this story. Judith is a beautiful Jewess, who attracts the attention of Count Agenor Baranowski, who wins her love and finally abducts her from her home, deceiving and quieting her scruples with a false marriage. The girl's fate is most sad and tragic. By the author of "For the right."
- Fraser**, Mrs. Alex. A fashionable marriage. N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] c. 2+192 p. D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 85.) pap., 25 c.
Fashionable London society wonders when Lord Ennisford falls in love and marries a quiet, home-loving little girl of eighteen. When children come and everyday cares weary Lord Ennisford, he turns to his old associates again for comfort and amusement. The frothiest life among professional beauties, married firts, etc., is described.
- Fraser**, Mrs. Alex. The match of the season: a novel. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 300 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1826.) pap., 20 c.
- ***Frazer**, Persifor. Tables for the determination of minerals by physical properties ascertainable with the aid of a few field instruments: based on the system of Albin Weisbach. 3d ed., rewritten. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. 12°, roan, \$2.
- Frederic**, Harold. The young Emperor William II. of Germany: a study in character development on a throne. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. c. 7-241 p. por. D. cl., \$1.25.
A detailed study of the life and character of the young German Emperor. The author traces the causes that led to the unfriendly attitude of William II. to his parents, describes his enthusiasm for Bismarck, and his late emancipation from the rule of the Iron Chancellor. His verdict is that William "stands out with clearness from among European sovereigns as a living and genuine personality, a young man of imagination, of great activity and executive ability, taking gravely serious views of his duties and responsibilities, keenly anxious to do what he believes to be right, and increasingly disposed to look to wise and elevated sources of judgment for suggestions as to what is right." The author's experience in writing historical fiction makes his style brisk and persuasive.
- ***Freeman**, E. A. The history of Sicily from the earliest times. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 2 v., 8°, cl., \$10.
- Frémont**, Mrs. Jessie Benton. The will and the way stories. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1891.] c. 182 p. por. D. cl., \$1.
The personal element that is so marked a feature in all Mrs. Frémont's stories is peculiarly present in this latest collection and gives to them a charm and vitality at once fascinating and unique. There are nine in all and introduce the reader to steamboat life on the Mississippi, to the famous Kit Carson and his men, to old days on the Isthmus, to quiet country life, to Southern homes, to incidents in Jamaica and to certain records of effort that give the fitting name to the volume—the will and the way.
- French**, Alice, ["Octave Thanet," pseud.] Otto, the knight, and other trans-Missis-

issippi stories. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. 3+348 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Contents: Otto, the knight; The conjured kitchen; The first mayor; Sist' Chaney's black silk; The loaf of peace; The day of the cyclone; Trusty, No. 49; The plumb idiot; The governor's prerogative; The mortgage on Jeffy. These stories deal with Arkansas life of the present day, and are told, to a considerable extent, in the dialect of that section. Octave Thanet is the author of "Knitters in the sun."

French, Alice, ["Octave Thanet," *pseud.*] We all; il. by E. J. Austen and J. P. Birren. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. c. 4-280 p. O. (Good books for young readers.) cl., \$1.50.

Mr. Raimund, a rich Chicago merchant, writes to his cousin in Arkansas begging her to take his boy Cecil and keep him while his mother is wintering in the south of France. Cecil has been petted and spoiled and is overbearing and snobbish. "We all" are the young cousins who rejoice to receive him. The book gives the details of his stay among them and much information on negro superstitions, the Ku-Klux Klan, etc., etc.

French, C. Wallace. Abraham Lincoln, the liberator: a biographical sketch. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1891. c. 398 p. D. (American reformers.) cl., \$1.50.

The author has no excuse for adding this simple work to the long list of biographies already in existence, beyond that of a deep reverence and love for the great man "who, though dead, yet speaketh." And if a single reader shall obtain a truer appreciation of his character, and a deeper love for the country whose altar was stained with the blood of no noble a sacrifice, the effort will not have been made in vain.—*Preface.*

French, Harry W. Our boys in Ireland. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1891. il. 8°, cl., \$2.50.

French, L. Virginia. My roses: the romance of a June day. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 12-278 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1633.) pap., 20 c.

Freitag, Gustav. The lost manuscript: a novel; tr. by Mrs. — Malcolm. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. 259 p. O. pap., 50 c.

Freitag, Gustav. The lost manuscript: a novel; from the 16th German ed. Chic., The Open Court Pub. Co., 1891. 2 v., 12°, cl., \$4.

Friend (The) of death: a fantastic tale; from the Spanish, by Mary J. Serrano. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] c. 163 p. nar. D. (The unknown lib., no. 4.) cl., 50 c.

Gil Gil, the son, grandson, great-grandson, great-great-grandson of the most renowned family of cobblers in Lisbon, presumes to love a noble maiden. He is at once snubbed by her guardian, and commits suicide. He becomes the special favorite of Death, and for six centuries remains near him, working out his forgiveness for the crime of suicide which debars him from heaven. Finally, the day before the Last Judgment, in the year 2316, he is permitted again to meet the spirit of his Elena, "and hand in hand they entered the Promised Land, forever exempt from sorrow and suffering, saved and redeemed and reconciled with God." A weird story, showing the weakness and impotence of man, and his great indebtedness to his best friend, Death.

Frigo, José M. El niño ilustrado ó la ciencia al alcance de los niños; silabario y libro primero para aprender á leer. San Francisco, Cal., The History Co., 1891. c. 48 p. 12°, bds., 25 c.

Frigo, José M. El niño ilustrado ó la ciencia al alcance de los niños; libro segundo de lectura. San Francisco, Cal., The History Co., 1891. c. 120 p. 12°, bds., 30 c.

Frigo, José M. El niño ilustrado ó la ciencia al alcance de los niños; libro tercero ó un paseo científico en el campo. San Francisco, Cal., The History Co., 1891. c. 180 p. 12°, bds., 35 c.

Frigo, José M. El niño ilustrado ó la ciencia al alcance de los niños; libro cuarto de lectura ó preparación al estudio de las ciencias. San Francisco, Cal., The History Co., 1891. c. 130 p. 12° bds., 40 c.

Frigo, José M. Moral teórico-práctica y educación; para uso de las escuelas y de las familias. San Francisco, Cal., The History Co., 1891. c. 208 p. 12°, cl., 70 c.

Frith, H. The biography of a locomotive engine; il. by Paul Hardy. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1891. 3-254 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

This story of engine-life is based upon facts and largely upon the author's own experience, who from youth upwards has had a passion for locomotives and never lost any opportunity to ride on one. The book gives an insight into their working and use, as well as a glimpse from the engine itself, of the daily duty of the brave, heroic engineers, of whose work the public knows so little.

Froissart, Sir J. The chronicles of England, France, Spain, etc. *Epitomized ed.* N. Y., G. Routledge & Sons, 1891. 511 p. 12° (Popular lib.) cl., \$1.50.

From the heart of England; a story of the dawn of modern missions; by the author "Old Bristol." Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1891. 416 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

From timber to town down in Egypt; by an early settler. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1891. c. 287 p. S. cl., \$1.

A pioneer story of Southern Illinois, possessing a historical value of a period that is full of interest. Written in dialect. The events are those mostly of the every-day life of a pioneer.

Frothingham, Octavius Brooks. Recollections and impressions, 1822-1890. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. c. 3+305 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The book opens with an interesting account of Mr. Frothingham's father and mother, his own youth and entrance into the Divinity School at Cambridge, his ordination as an old-fashioned Unitarian minister, and his marriage. His first service was rendered in Salem, Mass., next in Jersey City, then in New York. Reminiscences of these places and their distinguished ministers of various creeds follow. Chapters are given also on the war, the Free Religious Association of New York (over which he presided for many years), the progress of religious thought in America, the clerical profession, his teachers, companions, friends, the present situation and the religious future of America. The last chapter—"Confessions"—gives some insight into the writer's own religious experience.

Froude, Ja. A. The divorce of Catherine of Aragon; the story as told by the imperial ambassadors resident at the court of Henry VIII.; being a supplementary volume to the author's "History of England." N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. c. 8+476 p. O. cl., \$2.50.

This volume is the result of the unfavorable criticism aimed at Froude's "History of England" on account of his unorthodox estimate of the character of Henry VIII. The fairness with which he dealt with his subject pleased neither Catholics nor Protestants. In the thirty-five years which have elapsed since the early volumes of his history appeared large additions have been made to the materials for the history of the period. The most important of these have been the despatches of the foreign ambassadors at the English court found intact in the archives at Paris, Simancas, Rome, Venice, etc. After a careful examination of every bit of new evidence available Mr. Froude says he finds nothing to withdraw in what he first wrote and little to alter save in correcting some small errors of trivial moment, but he finds much to add—so much, indeed, that this volume is the result.

Fry, E. N. Leigh. Shreds and patches; or, passages from the lives of the Molyneuxes; il. by Edith Ellison. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1891. 4+262 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Two little children, Alec and Katty, are the chief figures in these episodes. Their father is an M. P. and their Uncle Jack an officer of the 110th Hussars.

The chapters are both laughable and touching, and offer many characteristic phases of English home and child life.

*Fuchs, Meik, [pseud.] Dreiguds un noschens: altes und neues. Milwaukee, Wis., C. A. Rohde Co., 1890 [1891.] 16°, cl., \$1; pap., 75 c.

Fuller, Albert W., and Wheeler, W: Arthur. Artistic homes in city and in country, with other examples of domestic architecture. 5th rev. ed. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1891. c. '82-'91. 4 p. 70 pl. obl. Q. cl., \$6.50.

Seventy full-page illustrations from original drawings and photographs, representing the exterior, interior and plans of noted American homes. In issuing the 5th rev. ed., the authors have endeavored to alter and improve the whole work, so as to make it, as far as possible, representative of the latest phases of American domestic architecture. With this object in view, they have discarded many of the older illustrations, and have replaced them by ones of later work, adding, at the same time, a few miscellaneous examples of other buildings recently designed by them in the line of domestic work.

Fuller, Alvarado M. A D. 2000. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1890. c. 3-415 p. D. (Library of choice fiction, no. 8.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

The plot of the story is laid in San Francisco in the year 1887; the hero is a lieutenant of the U. S. army, who is in love with the daughter of an old French chemist. The officer and the chemist together make an ozone which suspends animal life, with the aid of a battery, for any space of time. The hero arranges to be put to sleep for 100 years, but sleeps beyond that period for several years. The conditions which he finds throughout the country on his awakening are very amusing. He travels from Chicago to San Francisco by a "pneumatic line." Chicago is the great national metropolis, and a great part of the land above Pittsburg to the Mississippi River has been sunk by explosions of natural gas, etc., etc.

Fuller, H: B., ["Stanton Page," pseud.] The Chevalier of Pensieri-Vani; with frequent references to the Prorege of Arcopia: [a novel.] Bost., J. G. Cupples Co., [1891.] c. '90. 3-168 p. D. cl., \$1.25; pap., 50 c.

The Chevalier and the Prorege of Arcopia, a kind of prime minister for a little Italian king, have inquiring minds and untiring bodies. They go from place to place in Italy, and the author gives semi-detached narratives of their ideas of music, painting, architecture, bibliography and diplomacy. The characters never converse; the author tells the whole story. An ironical vein shows brightness, but the form, which is said to be "an experiment in a new variety of fiction," makes the story difficult to follow.

Fullerton, Alex. The Indianapolis letters on theosophy: a series of letters contributed to the *Sentinel*. N. Y., The Path, P. O. Box 2659, 1891. 84 p. S. pap., 10 c.

*Fullerton, W: Morton. In Cairo. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 7+70 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Fulton, J: D. D. The beautiful land: Palestine, historical, geographical and pictorial, described and illustrated as it was and as it now is along the lines of our Saviour's journeys; introd. by H: C. Potter, D. D. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1891.] c. 12-652 p. il. maps and charts, Q. cl., \$3.75.

A profusely-illustrated work, gotten up for the holidays, descriptive of Palestine.

Fulton, Rob. I., and Trueblood, T: C. The college critic's tablet, for use in literary societies, lyceums and classes in English elocution and oratory. Bost., Ginn & Co. [1891.] c. unpag. F. pap., 60 c.

Fun and sport with a merry troupe: [movable picture toy-book.] N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1891.] unpag. col. il. O. bds., 75 c.

Humorous colored pictures, in which the figures can be made to move; accompanied with a humorous text.

Fun on draught: funny sayings, by the funny men of the funny papers. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, 1891. c. '84, '90. 96 p. il. S. (Sunnyside ser., no. 21.) pap., 10 c.

A collection of new and old jokes illustrated with comic pictures.

*Funcke, Otto. The world of faith and the every-day world as displayed in the footsteps of Abraham; from the 6th German ed., by Sophia Taylor. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. 16+354 p. 8°, cl., \$3.

Funny fellows' grab-bag; or. mirth for the million. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1891.] c. unpag. il. Q. (Sunnyside ser., no. 23.) pap., 25 c.

Funny pictures and stories.

*Furber, H. W., ed. Which? Protection, free trade, or revenue reform: the best articles of the most eminent political economists and statesmen on these subjects. Kansas City, Mo., T. O. Cramer, 1891. 551 p. 12°, cl., subs., \$2; leath., \$2.50.

Furney, Elliott E., M. D. Culture: a modern method: [a novel.] St. Louis, Mo., I. H. Brown & Co., 1891. 322 p. D. cl., \$1.25; pap., 50 c.

Furniss, Grace Livingston. A box of monkeys, and other farce-comedies. N. Y., Harper, 1891. c. 3+257 p. S. cl., \$1.

Contains four bright and cheerful farces: A box of monkeys; The Jack trust: The veneered savage, and Tulu. They are intended for amateurs and parlor presentation, and require no elaborate stage settings.

Furniss, Grace Livingston. The corner lot chorus: a farce in one act; for female characters only. Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1891. c. 19 p. D. (Baker's ed. of plays.) pap., 25 c.

*G: S. All's well that ends well: a story of Brittany. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1891. 240 p. 12°, cl., 80 c.

Gaboriau, Emile. Caught in the net. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] 265 p. D. (Secret service ser., no. 42.) pap., 25 c.

Gaboriau, Emile. The Champdoce mystery. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 243 p. D. (Secret service ser., no. 43.) pap., 25 c.

Gaboriau, Emile. The detective's dilemma. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 255 p. D. (Secret service ser., no. 45.) pap., 25 c.

Gaboriau, Emile. The detective's triumph. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] 4-273 p. D. (Secret service ser., no. 46.) pap., 25 c.

Gaboriau, Emile. The widow Lerouge. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 2-258 p. D. (The secret service ser., no. 49.) pap., 25 c.

Gage, Alfred P. Physical laboratory manual and note-book, incl. more than two hundred experiments and exercises, and especially adapted to accompany the author's text-books on physics. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1891. c. '90. 12+121 p. D. bds., 45 c.

Experiments are chosen adapted to the usual facilities of secondary schools, and requiring moderate time, close observation and use of the reasoning faculties. Pages are left blank for recording results obtained and the mathematical computations. Directions for performing the experiments are given in direct and simple language.

*Gallewey, Sir Ralph Payne. Letters to young shooters. First ser., On the choice and use of a gun. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 10+264 p. 8°, cl., \$2.50.

Ganconagh, (*pseud.*) John Sherman. [*Also*,] Dhoya. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1891. c. 6+177 p. nar. D. (The unknown lib., no. 10.) cl., 50 c.

Ganconagh is supposed to be an Irish spirit that sits in the hedges and watches the world go by. He tells the story of John Sherman, a man devoted to his garden, his books and his general comfort. The story tells how his selfishness affected many lives besides his own. His mother is a well-drawn character, who has a cutting thing to say about all her acquaintances, but who has a warm love for children. "Dhoya" is a short story of a man of giant strength and giant stature who lived in prehistoric days.

***Gandia**, M. Zeus, *M.D.* La higiene de la infancia, al alcance de las madres de familia. San Francisco, Cal., The History Co., 1891. c. 116 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Gannett, W. C., and Jones, Jenkin Lloyd. The faith that makes faithful. 15th thousand. Chic., C. H. Kerr, 1891. c. '86. 5+131 p. T. (Unity lib., no. 3.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Eight sermons: Blessed be drudgery, faithfulness, I have a friend, tenderness, a cup of cold water, the seamless robe, wrestling and blessing, the divine benediction.

Gardener, Helen H. Is this your son, my lord? A novel. Bost., Arena Pub. Co., 1891. c. '90. 20+257 p. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Claims to be an exposé of the evils and shams of society. Though plain in language and realistic in description, the story is not offensive. In depicting the social immoralities of two young men and their partners in sin, the opportunity is taken to indicate the different standpoints from which society views the same transgression in men and women. The author asks that both shall be judged in social sins by the same standard of morality.

Gardiner, F. Aids to Scripture study. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890 [1891.] 12+277 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

A systematic treatment of the principles of interpretation, designed primarily for theological students, but also adapted to all serious students of the Bible. The author was a professor in the Berkeley Divinity School, and the work has been edited for publication by H. Ferguson, of Trinity College, Hartford. Part 1 treats of the preparation necessary for the exegete: general knowledge of Scriptures, geography and physical geography of Bible lands, natural science, original languages, archaeology, principles of textual criticism, personal and religious qualifications, etc. Part 2, "The art of interpreting," directs in what ways to make use of this varied knowledge.

***Gardiner**, S.; Rawson, *ed.* A school atlas of English history: a companion atlas to "Student's history of England." N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 23 p. maps and plans, 4°, cl., \$1.50.

***Gardiner**, S.; Rawson. A student's history of England; from the earliest times to 1885. In 3 v. V. 3. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. il. 8°, cl., \$1.20.

***Garland**, Rev. G. W. The practical teaching of the Apocalypse. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 10+468 p. 8°, cl., \$5.

Garland, Hamlin. Main-travelled roads: six Mississippi valley stories. Bost., Arena Publishing Co., 1891. c. 260 p. D. (Arena lib., v. 1, no. 2.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

The stories are called "A branch road," "Up the Coule," "Among the corn rows," "A private's return," "Under the lion's paw," and "Mrs. Ripley's trip." They are distinctively American, dealing with the lights and shadows of Western life.

***Garretson**, Ja. E., *M.D.* A system of oral surgery: a treatise on the diseases and surgery of the mouth, jaws, face, teeth and associate parts. 5th ed. rev. and enl. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. 44+25-1364 p. 8°, cl., \$9.

Garrett, Edmund H., *comp.* Elizabethan

songs in honour of love and beautie, collected and il. by Edmund H. Garrett; with an introd. by Andrew Lang. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1891. c. 2-178 p. O. cl., \$6; hf. levant, \$9; vellum, \$10.

Selected from thirty poets who lived from 1570 to 1670. Andrew Lang's introduction gives the reasons why the Elizabethan age was musical and expresses the hope that such an age may come again. Beautifully printed on heavy toned paper with gilt top and rough edges and bound in white cloth with gold decoration stamped with the arms of England.

***Garth**, Morris. Cuba: an incident of the insurrection, and other verse, to which is appended an essay on music. Chic., Belford, Clarke Co., 1891. 151 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Gaskell, Mrs. Eliz. C. Cranford; with a preface by Anne Thackeray Ritchie; il. by Hugh Thomson. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 30+297 p. D. cl., \$2.

These charming sketches of the characters of an English country town early in the century are charmingly and characteristically illustrated. Mrs. Ritchie's preface gives some interesting details of Mrs. Gaskell. The volume is very attractive altogether, the binding, paper, print, etc., being the best.

***Gaskell**, Mrs. Eliz. C. Mary Barton: a tale of Manchester life; with a full biographical introd. by the editor. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1891. 422 p. 12°, (Minerva lib.) cl., 75 c.; hf. cf., \$1.75.

***Gast-Paul** (The) directory of bankers and attorneys and digests of the laws. The banks of the world; to which is added a full list of villages accessible to banking towns throughout the U. S. A list of reliable bank attorneys in the U. S. and foreign countries. An exhaustive digest of the laws of the states and territories, [etc.] ed. by Solon W. Paul, July v., 1891. St. Louis, Mo., Gast-Paul, [1891.] c. 847 p. O. cl., \$5.

***Gaudard**, Jules. Foundations; from the French, by L. F. Vernon Harcourt. 2d ed. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1891. 16°, (Van Nostrand sci. ser., no. 34.) bds., 50 c.

***Gay**, Eben H. Municipal bonds: a consideration of the various classes of municipal bonds, railroad bonds, water company bonds and farm mortgages: with a comparison of their relative security. Bost., Damrell & Upham, 1890 [1891.] c. '90. 2-43 p. 12°, pap., 50 c.

Gay, G. E. Business book-keeping: a manual of modern methods in recording business transactions. *Common school ed.*, Single entry. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1891. c. 9+93 p. Q. cl., 75 c.

Gems from the Metropolitan Museum: second series. Troy. N. Y., Nims & Knight, [1891.] unsp. il. obl. O. pap., ribbon-tied, \$3. Twelve photogravures printed on Japan paper, of celebrated paintings in the Metropolitan Museum.

***General machinist** (The); being a practical introduction to the leading departments of mechanism and machinery; by various practical writers. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1891. 204 p. folding pl. il. 8°, cl., \$2.

Gentlemen. [N. Y., "Brentano's," 1891.] c. 183 p. D. vellum, \$1.50.

Directions for men's dress for all occasions, according to the present New York code; for actions indoors, actions outdoors, conversation, correspondence and invitations, escorts, hand-shaking, proposals for marriage, presents, visiting, etc.

***Gentry**, W. D., *M.D.* The rubrical and regional text-book of the homœopathic ma-

teria medica: selection on the urine and urinary organs. Phil., The Hahnemann Pub. House, 1891. 289 p. 8°, cl., \$2.

Genung, Rev. G. F. The fourfold story: a study of the Gospels. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1891.] c. 2-118 p. D. cl., 75 c.

One of the best analyses of the four gospels which has yet appeared. It embodies the results of the latest scholarship, and shows on every page how thoroughly the author has studied his theme. The peculiarities of each Gospel are most discriminatingly set forth.

Genung, J. F. The epic of the inner life: being the book of Job; tr. anew, and accompanied with notes and an introd. study. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. 14+352 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Based on "The interpretation of the book of Job," *Andover Review*, Nov., 1888. A new translation has been made from the "natural" or literary, rather than the clerical point of view. This translation has then been treated as an English poem, the notes being designed "to trace the sequences and interdependencies of the thought, and to solve briefly the difficulties inherent in the work of a remote age and land." The author is a professor at Amherst College, and has published a rhetoric and essays in higher literary criticism. This book he treats as a masterpiece of literature and not as involving any theological questions. He regards it as relating in form more or less dramatic the story of the inner life of an upright man under extreme trials and perplexities.

George, H. The condition of labor: an open letter to Pope Leo XIII. [Also] Encyclical letter of Pope Leo XIII. on the condition of labor. N. Y., United States Book Co., 1891. 157 p. D. (Lovell's political and scientific ser., no. 41.) pap., 30 c.

George, H. The land question; what it involves, and how alone it can be settled. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] 87 p. S. (Lovell's political and scientific ser., no. 4.) pap., 20 c.

George, H. Protection; or, free trade: an examination of the tariff question with especial regard to the interests of labor. N. Y., H. George & Co., 1891. c. '86. 5+122 p. D. (The single tax lib., v. 1, no. 37.) pap., 25 c.

Georgia. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases at the Oct. term, 1889, to Mar. term, 1891. V. 84-86; Peeples and Stevens, reps. Atlanta, Ja. P. Harrison & Co., *prs.*, 1890-'91. c. 16+872; 14+941; 17+880 p. *ea.*, O. shp., \$5.

Gerard, E. and D. [Emily de Laszowska and Dorothea Gerard.] A sensitive plant. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. 5+422 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 66.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Chiefly a character study of a lovely young Scotch girl. Her sensitive, shrinking nature causes her great unhappiness in the rough contact of life, and is often the cause of great unhappiness to others. The background is Scotland for a time—then Italy. There are a couple of love-stories and the usual complications, but all freshly worked out.

Gerhart, Emanuel V., D.D. Institutes of the Christian religion; with introd. by Philip Schaft, D.D. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1891. c. 25+754 p. O. cl., \$3.

The author is Professor of Systematic and Practical Theology in the Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church, Lancaster, Pa. He holds that thus far no system of theology, developed from the Christ-idea as its standpoint, of American or English authorship has been given the Evangelical Church. As a consequence there is in many circles a sense of the lack of harmony between much of the soundest Christian thought of our times and regnant theological systems. "The institutes of the Christian religion" confesses fidelity to the universal Christian creed, as given by the Heidelberg Catechism. The present volume is divided into

four books, dealing with the source of theological knowledge, principle of Christian doctrine, doctrine on God, and doctrine in creation and providence. The second volume, which will follow shortly, will deal with Jesus Christ, doctrines respecting man, the Holy Spirit, personal salvation and last things.

***Gerhart, Rev. R. Leighton.** The young prophetess: a tale of the children's crusade. Phil., Reformed Church Publication House, 907 Arch st., 1891. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Gestefeld, Ursula N. A Chicago Bible-class. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] c. 5-305 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

"Universal principles and their universal application are drawing all races into unity of thought. In this universalism men and women can be free, honest and fearless. In sectarianism they cannot. The question to-day is not 'What church do you belong to?' but 'Where is your level in the thought-world?' So the true teacher is he who offers the fruits of that world instead of handing on the traditions of the elders." The teaching of the class is wholly Christian, but spiritual and unsectarian.

Getting married and keeping married. N. Y., Fowler & Wells Co., 1891. c. 22 p. il. D. (Human nature lib., no. 18.) pap., 10 c.

"Suggestions for those who wish to be loved and those who wish some one to love," by one who claims to have succeeded in "getting married and keeping married."

Geyer's (Andrew) reference directory of the booksellers and stationers of the United States and Canada; incl. all dealers in the book, stationery, paper, toy, fancy goods, notion, picture and picture-frame trades, including a complete list of wholesale druggists and the purchasing agents (stationery) for railroads. Also, book publishers, bookbinders, lithographers and manufacturers of stationers' specialties; corr. to Jan. 1, 1891. Also, a list of all paper mills in the United States and Canada, giving daily capacity and kinds of goods manufactured, 1891. N. Y., Andrew Geyer, 63 Duane st., [1891.] c. 499 p. O. cl., \$10.

***Giauque, Florian.** A manual for constables, marshals, policemen, and other ministerial officers in Ohio, with practical instructions and forms. Cin., Robert Clarke & Co., 1891. c. 4+273 p. D. shp., *net*, \$1.

***Gibb, W.** The royal house of Stuart; il. by a series of 40 pl. in colors, drawn from relics of the Stuarts; with an introd. by J. Skelton and descriptive notes by W. W. St. John Hope. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 4°, cl., \$50.

***Gibbins, H. de B.** The history of commerce in Europe. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 8+233 p. maps, 16°, cl., 90 c.

Gibbon, C. Beyond compare. Phil., Crawford & Co., [1891.] 253 p. D. (Seashore lib., no. 8.) pap., 25 c.

Gibbon, C. Beyond compare. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 2-253 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1886.) pap., 20 c.

Gibbon, C. Blood-money and other stories. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 6-252 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1874.) pap., 20 c.

Gibbon, C. The dead heart. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 310 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1795.) pap., 20 c.

Giberne, Agnes. The Dalrymples. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1891.] 4+279 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

Old Mr. Dalrymple, the grandfather of Hermione

Rivers, dies in an early part of the story. Her cousin Harvey comes with his wife, her sister and one little girl to live at the old Hall. Hermione is a good girl, but impatient and rebellious. Little by little she learns to be a happy Christian. A story of English country life.

***Gibson, H. R.** A treatise on suits in chancery: setting forth the principles, pleadings, practice and proofs of the jurisprudence of equity, and giving numerous illustrative forms of writs, pleadings, [etc.] Knoxville, Tenn., Ogden Bros. & Co., 1891. c. 15+1188 p. O. shp., \$10.

Gibson, W. Hamilton. Sharp eyes: a ram- bler's calendar of fifty-two weeks among in- sects, birds and flowers; il. by the author. N. Y., Harper, 1892 [1891.] c. 22+322 p. O. cl., \$5.

The chapters are arranged in calendar order and grouped under Spring (with which the book opens), Summer, Autumn and Winter. To each week are given the flora and fauna which belong to it, and which the author poetically and charmingly presents with the aid of pen and pencil. The facts that go with them are almost entirely drawn from his individual experience, largely gathered in childhood.

Gide, C. Principles of political economy; tr. by E. Percy Jacobsen; with introd. and notes by Ja. Bonar. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1891. c. 14+581 p. D. cl., \$2.

Prof. C. Gide is Professor of Political Economy in the University of Montpellier, France. Prof. Bonar says of his work: "Its place in French economic literature is almost unique. It is helping many a young French- man to turn his attention to economic theory, and to study it in the light of the latest discussions. . . . It is neither a primer for beginners, nor a dissertation for the learned, but a guide-book for serious students who have mastered the economical alphabet, and are feeling their way to a judgment of their own on eco- nomical subjects. Prof. Gide's position is substantial- ly that of the first or 'classical school,' if we substitute evolution and social union for finality and individual- ism."

Gilbert, Alfred N. Standard eclectic com- mentary on the international Sunday- school lessons for 1892; with geographical notes by J. W. McGarvey. Cin., O., The Standard Pub. Co., [1891.] c. 8+256 p. O. cl., \$1.

Contains a condensed harmony of the Gospels with explanations and maps for Old and New Testament lessons. The first quarter's lessons are in Isaiah, the second in the Psalms, the third and fourth from the Book of the Acts of the Apostles.

Gilchrist, R. Murray. Passion the plaything: a novel. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 2-207 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1703) pap., n. p.

Gilder, R. Watson. Two worlds and other poems. N. Y., The Century Co., 1891. c. 7-112 p. D. cl., 75 c.; vellum, \$1.50.

This book contains about fifty poems, only a few of which have been in print before. It includes, along with a number of songs, contemplative poems, etc., Mr. Gilder's recent poems on patriotic themes, such as "Sheridan," "Sherman," and "Pro Patria," also his *Atlantic* poem, "Non Sine Dolo" (to which a new passage has been added), and a revised version of the Phi Beta Kappa "Ode" of 1890. Daintily bound in white and gold.

Gilderoy, (pseud.) Odd hours for young people. Nashville, Tenn., Publishing House M. E. Church South, 1891. 222 p. S. cl., 60 c.

Stories, letters, sketches, etc., for young people.

Giles, Ella A. Flowers of the spirit. [Poems.] Chic., C. H. Kerr & Co., 1891. c. '90. 1-93 p. S. cl., \$1.

Verses on wild-flowers, on love, spring, hope, joy, forgiveness, defeat, etc.

Gillett, Omer T., M.D. How I became a sailor, and other sketches. Cin., O., Cran- ston & Stowe, 1891. c. 223 p. D. cl., 75 c. The greater part of the book is taken up with the

events that led to Grandpa Trumbull's appointment, when a youth, as midshipman in the United States navy, and a description of his cruises on the war-ships *Fulton* and *Lexington*. There are two other short sketches, "Vera" and "He gave his life for others." "Vera" tells how a little cripple made a livelihood and benefited her young associates. "He gave his life for others" is a story of self-sacrifice.

Gilman, N. Paine, and Jackson, E. Payson. Conduct as a fine art: The laws of daily conduct, by N. P. Gilman. [Also] Charac- ter building, by E. Payson Jackson. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. 9+230 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The American Secular Union in the fall of 1889 of- fered a prize of one thousand dollars "for the best es- say, treatise or manual adapted to aid and assist teachers in our free public schools and other public and charitable institutions professing to be unsecta- rian to thoroughly instruct children and youth in the purest principles of morality without inculcating relig- ious doctrine." Two of these essays are now com- bined, both agreeing in fundamental conception. Mr. Gilman treats chiefly of what to say about morals in the school-room; Mr. Jackson gives the best method of saying it. This instruction takes the old classical form of dialogues. These books are also sold in sepa- rate covers.

Gilman, Wenona (pseud.) Oni; or, averted vengeance. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 206 p. S. (Seaside lib., no. 1794.) pap., 20 c.

***Gilmore, Ja. H.** Notes of a course of lec- tures on Smith's mercantile law. [Charlot- teville, Va., Ja. Blakey, 1891.] c. 400 p. alternate leaves blank, O. pap., \$4.

Gilmore, J. H. The outlines of rhetoric for schools and colleges. Bost., Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, [1891.] c. 183 p. D. cl., 90 c.

This work grew out of the author's need for a good text-book on the subject for his classes in the Uni- versity of Rochester. It is designed to supplement a rea- sonably thorough course in English grammar, compo- sition and logic.

Gilmore, Mary A. Katie: a daughter of the king. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1891. c. 84 p. 1 il. D. cl., 60 c.

Katie was a foundling who wandered into a mission school, where she was told the history of "The Daugh- ters of the King." After this she willingly became one of ten pledged to service "In His name." Katie's con- ception of her part is strikingly original, and her way of translating and acting it in conjunction with a little cripple makes most of a very pathetic story. The aim is to bring The Daughters of the King to a realizing sense of the necessities of poverty. First published in *The Churchman*.

Gilmore, Mary Isabel. Lessons in industrial drawing; incl. form-study, paper-folding, stick-laying, construction, representation, decoration. Bost., Educational Pub. Co., 1890 [1891.] c. 107 p. il. sq. D. (Ball's ser. of text-books.) bds., 40 c.

Drawing is the expression of ideas of form, there- fore form-study should precede drawing. Young pu- pils progress more rapidly if they make the form they study; for this reason, lessons in paper-folding and stick-laying are first given. The book is designed for use by teachers of elementary drawing. Dictation exercises, to accustom the pupil to drawing "by ear" as well as by the eye. Outline drawings and the prin- ciples of conventional design are methodically pre- sented.

Gilpin, W. The cosmopolitan railway: a compacting and fusing together all the world's continents. San Francisco, Cal., The History Co., [1891.] c. '90. 8+369 p. maps, O. cl., \$2.50.

Is concerned with the effect of the physical charac- teristics of North America upon its past and future progress, with the railway as a factor of progress, and with a scheme for a "cosmopolitan railway" to cross Behring's Strait to Siberia, and connect with all the railways of Europe. A map shows the proposed route and extent of the road.

***Girdlestone, R. B.** How to study the English

- Bible. 2d ed. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 110 p. 12°, cl., 60 c.
- Girl's (The) own annual.** [N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891.] 4+832 p. il. Q. cl., \$2.50.
- The annual volume of *The Girl's Own Paper*, containing interesting and useful reading. Stories; music by eminent composers; practical papers for young housekeepers; medical papers by a well-known practitioner; needlework—plain and fancy; helpful papers for Christian girls; papers on reasonable and seasonable dress, etc., etc.; profusely illustrated.
- Gittings, Ella Beecher.** *Margery's vacation.* Bost., Congregational S. S. & Pub. Soc., [1891.] c. 2-308 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.
- Margery* is a character not impossibly perfect, but delightfully real and wholesome. She has a beautiful home, but convinced that a young friend of hers needs an outing more than she does. *Margery* sends her off on a trip to Colorado and takes her place, spending her own vacation in doing her work in a home which is a great contrast to her own. Her task, too, turns out to be no light one, but it is persevered in, and proves to be spiritually as much benefit to her as the Colorado trip is physically to her friend.
- Gladden, Washington, D.D.** *Who wrote the Bible? A book for the people.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. 3+381 p. S. cl., \$1.25.
- "The aim of this volume," the author says, "is to put into compact and popular form, for the benefit of intelligent readers, the principal facts upon which scholars are now generally agreed concerning the literary history of the Bible. The doctrines taught in the Bible will not be discussed. Its claims to a supernatural origin will not be the principal matter of inquiry. The book will concern itself chiefly with those purely natural and human agencies which have been employed in writing, transcribing, editing, preserving, transmitting, translating and publishing the Bible."
- *Gladstone, W: Ewart.** *The impregnable rock of Holy Scripture.* *Ideal ed.* N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1891. 16°, cl., 35 c.
- Glanville, Ernest.** *The lost heiress: a tale of love, battle and adventure.* N. Y., Harper, 1891. 4+273 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new series, no. 682.) pap., 40 c.
- Captain Sidney Blaine, in Zululand, is left heir to a fortune if he marries Kate Dalston; if not, the property goes to Kate and a cousin, Drummond Dalston. The father of the latter sends an emissary to Zululand to get Captain Blaine out of the way. Adventures in Zululand occupy a large part of the story. Introduces the campaign in which the French Prince I perial was killed.
- Glimpses of pilgrim Plymouth.** Plymouth, Mass., A. S. Burbank, [1891.] c. 90. no paging, il. obl. D. cl., \$1.75.
- Views in photogravure, from photographs and paintings, showing the Plymouth of 1620 and the Plymouth of to day; these are accompanied with extracts of descriptive history, which add to the interest of the pictures.
- *Glog, Paton J., D.D.** *Introduction to the Johannine writings.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. 13+440 p. 8°, cl., \$3.
- *Glover, Rev. R:** *Winsome Christianity.* *New ed.* N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1891. 304 p. 16°, cl., 60 c.
- *Gluck, Ja. Fraser, and Becker, August.** *The law of receivers of corporations, including national banks, illustrated by abstracts of the facts of and excerpts from the opinions in leading cases.* N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1891. c. 45+580 p. O. shp., \$6.
- *Gmeiner, Rev. J:** *Mediæval and modern cosmology.* Milwaukee, Wis., Hoffmann Bros. Co., 1891. c. 75 p. 12°, pap., 20 c.
- Gobineau, Count A. de.** *Typhaine's abbey: a tale of the twelfth century; tr. by C: D. Meigs, M.D.* N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 4-438 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1606.) pap., 80 c.
- *Goddard, E. W.** *The merchant's handbook of Ohio laws.* Cleveland, The Mercantile Pub. Co., [E. W. Goddard, 236 Superior st.] 1891. c. 124 p. T. cl., \$1.
- Goepel, Paul.** *Das Urheberrechts gesetz (The law of copyright in den Vereinigten Staaten) gültig vom 1. Juli, 1891, an: der Englische text mit Deutscher Übersetzung und Bermerkungen.* N. Y., E. Steiger & Co., 1891. 22 p. D. pap., gratis.
- Gives the law of copyright in English and German text, and remarks of practical bearing for publishers of foreign and especially of German books in America. Mr. Goepel's idea is that there should be a German central bureau in New York City, the central point of the United States, organized, if possible, by the "Borsenverein" according to the plan proposed by Theodor Adolf Ackermann in the *Börsenblatt* of January 12, 1891. This bureau should be under the direction of a lawyer who could get all contracts with authors and publishers into legal shape, and give all persons interested the confidence that their rights were properly looked after.
- *Goethe, J: Wolff. v. Faust: a tragedy; tr. into English verse, with notes and preliminary remarks by J: Stuart Blackie.** 2d ed. rev. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 77+296 p. 12°, cl., \$1.75.
- Goethe, J: Wolff. v. Hermann und Dorothea; ed., with introd. and notes, by Waterman T. Hewett.** Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1891. c. 5+243 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., \$1.
- Goldamid, Howard J.** *Riven asunder: a story told to a portrait.* N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 8-221 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1883.) pap., 20 c.
- Goldsmith, Milton.** *Rabbi and priest: a story.* Phil. Jewish Pub. Soc. of America, 1891. 2-314 p. D. cl., \$1.
- During some of the inhuman persecutions of the Jews in Russia, two boys are driven from their homes. They are provided for by kind-hearted strangers, and by force of circumstance one becomes a priest, the other a rabbi. The novel is founded on facts in the life of Joseph Kierson, a Russian refugee who told his story to the author upon his arrival in Philadelphia in 1882. A thread of romance connects an array of interesting facts on Russia's customs, the barbarous cruelty of her criminal code, the nihilistic tendency of the times, etc. Its lesson is one of toleration, though written from a Jewish standpoint.
- *Gomme, G: Laurence, ed.** *Gentleman's Magazine library: being a classified collection of the chief contents of the Gentleman's Magazine from 1731 to 1868.* In 14 v. V. 10. Architectural antiquities. Pt. 2. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. 291 p. O. cl., \$2.50; roxb., net, \$3.50; large-pap. ed., (50 copies only,) roxb., net, \$6.
- *Gomme, G: Laurence, ed.** *Gentleman's Magazine library: being a classified collection of the chief contents of the Gentleman's Magazine from 1731 to 1868.* In 14 v. V. 12. English topography. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. 8°, cl., \$2.50; roxb., net, \$3.50; large-pap. ed., (50 copies only,) roxb., net, \$6.
- Goncourt, E. and J. de.** *Germinie Lacerteux; from the French, by H. E. M.: il. by Jean-niot.* Chic., Laird & Lee, 1891. c. 222 p. D. (Lib. of choice fiction, no. 15.) pap., 50 c.
- The story of a servant-girl's life in Paris, introducing characters in her own walk of life, and describing with minute realism many of the temptations that beset those who die serving in a great city, who create its luxuries, perish from the evil of its industries, who form the crowds upon its streets, and after lives of

shame and misery are buried in unmarked graves in the public ground of its cemeteries.

Goncourt, E. and J. de. Germinie Lacerteux. N. Y., Street & Smith, 1891. 317 p. D. (The primrose ser., no. 25.) pap., 50 c.

Goncourt, E. and J. de. Sister Philomène. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 235 p. il. D. (The primrose ser., no. 29.) pap., 25 c.

Good, Arthur. Magic at home: a book of amusing science; tr. and ed., with notes, by "Prof. Hoffman," [A. J. Lewis.] N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1891. 140 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

A free translation of a French work entitled "Science amusante." Rules are given for scientific recreation and sleight-of-hand performance.

Good housekeeping: cont. information relative to the management of the household and servants, costs and quantities, modes and materials, useful recipes, and the art of carving. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 127 p. D. (Handbook lib., no. 14.) pap., 25 c.

Good things (The) of Life: eighth series. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1891. c. 64 p. il. obl. O. cl., \$2.

Sixty-four plates of the best illustrations that have appeared in *Life* during 1891, accompanied by witty, humorous and satirical sayings.

Goode, G. Brown. American fishes: a popular treatise upon the game and food fishes of North America; with especial reference to habits and methods of capture. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1891. c. '87. 13+495 p. il. O. cl., reduced to \$3.50.

See notice P. W., "Weekly Record," June 9, 1888, [854].

Goodfellow, Julia. Una and Leo; or, changes and chances. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1891. c. 2-276 p. il. D. cl., \$1.

The trials and misfortunes of a twin boy and girl whose mother dies when they are about twelve years old and leaves them to the care of a dissipated father.

***Goodwin, Ja. Junius, comp.** The Goodwins of Hartford, Connecticut, descendants of William and Ozias Goodwin. Hartford, Ct., Brown & Gross, 1891. 800 p. 8°, cl., \$6.

***Goodyear, Mrs. C.** A message to china decorators. N. Y., Society of Decorative Art, 28 E. 21st st., [for sale by J. B. Colt & Co., 16 Beekman st.] 1891. fo., \$2.25.

***Gordon, Rev. A. J.** Ecce venit. Behold he cometh. *Cheaper ed.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 320 p. 12°, pap., net, 50 c.

Gordon, Rev. A. J. The first thing in the world; or, the primacy of faith. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1891.] c. 32 p. S. pap., 20 c.

"In the repeated groupings of the Christian graces found in Scripture, faith is invariably assigned the first place." In delicate white cover, with lettering in red-brown ink.

***Gordon, Rev. A. J.,** The first thing in the world; or, the primacy of faith. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 32 p. 16°, vel., 20 c.

***Gordon, Rev. A. J.** Grace and glory: sermons for the life that now is and that which is to come. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 355 p. 12°, pap., 50 c.

***Gordon, Rev. A. J.** In Christ; or, the believer's union with his Lord. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 210 p. 12°, pap., 35 c.

***Gordon, Rev. A. J.** Ministry of healing; or, miracles of cures in all ages. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 250 p. 12°, pap., 50 c.

***Gordon, Rev. A. J.** The twofold life; or, Christ's work for us, and Christ's work in us. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 12°, pap., 50 c.

***Gordon, Mrs. J. E. H.** Decorative electricity; with a chapter on fire risks, by J. E. H. Gordon; il. by Herbert Tell. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. 8°, cl., \$3.75.

Gordon, Julien, [pseud. for Mrs. Van Rensselaer Cruger.] A Puritan pagan: a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. c. 367 p. D. cl., \$1.

A dual nature half pagan, half Puritan, is admirably illustrated in the person of young Norwood, a clever patent lawyer of New York City. A sin against his wife, which he falls into through his pagan thirst for pleasure, is repented in sackcloth and ashes, his morbid Puritan conscience leading him to confess to his wife the wrong he has done her. She is young and lovely, with little knowledge of the world and bitter and unforgiving. The confession disgusts her and she leaves her husband, flying to the protection of a rich and fashionable aunt, who gives her her first glimpses of society. How this pair work out the problem of their separate lives is the story. The analysis of character is remarkably well done, and the scenes from fashionable and diplomatic life in Washington, Newport and Paris vividly real.

Gordon, Julien, [pseud. for Mrs. Van Rensselaer Cruger.] Vampires; Mademoiselle Réséda. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. c. 2-299 p. D. cl., \$1.

The first story opens with a wonderful description of second-class boarding-house life in New York City. The red-haired boarder, Paton, soft-hearted and sympathetic, is completely taken possession of by an intriguing mother and a sickly daughter, who prove the "vampires" of his short life. Mademoiselle Réséda is a penniless, ravishingly beautiful governess who makes some of her sister women's lives uncomfortable for a time. This story first appeared in the *Cosmopolitan Magazine*.

Gore, C. The incarnation of the Son of God: being the Bampton lectures for 1891. N. Y., C. Scribner's Son, 1891. c. 20+295 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

This year the principal of Pusey House was chosen Bampton lecturer. The essay on "Inspiration" which appeared in that remarkable collection of writings published last year as "Lux Mundi" has made readers specially expectant of these Divinity Lectures. The eight sermons are entitled: What Christianity is; Christ supernatural yet natural; The supernatural Christ historical; The Christ of dogma the Christ of Scripture; God revealed in Christ; Man revealed in Christ; Christ our Master; and Christ our example and new life. The Bampton lectures are addressed to a general audience, and the preachers endeavor to keep within limits the discussion of points of technical theology.

Gore, J. Howard. Geodesy. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. 7+218 p. D. (Riverside science ser., no. 4.) cl., \$1.25.

The Professor of Mathematics in Columbian University possesses a remarkable library on his subject, and asserts that no other collection of geodetical literature in the world can rival his own. He here presents a careful summary of the entire history of geodesy. He describes the crude notions of the Hindoos and Greeks and compares them with those of other peoples, explains how the first determinations of the size of the earth were made, and then gives an account of the systematic geodetic operations which have in the last 150 years been carried on in England, France, Russia, Sweden, Norway, India, Prussia and the United States. Professor Gore gives for the first time in print the elements of the "Harkness spheroid," which he thinks will soon supplant all others. The chapter on the work in the United States is specially valuable.

Goss, J. Forensic eloquence: a treatise on the theory and practice of oratory as exemplified in great speeches of famous orators: a manual for teachers, students and public

speakers, and for use in high schools and colleges. San Francisco, Cal., The S. Carson Co., 1891. c. 3-260 p. D. cl., net, \$1.25.

The author has drawn upon the greatest orations of ancient and modern times to illustrate his theme. Each chapter is devoted to a special division of the subject, as "Oratory in general," "The education of the orator," "Languages," "Beginning a speech," "Stating the proposition to be discussed," "The peroration," "Action," etc.

Goss, J. Dean. The history of tariff administration in the United States from colonial times to the McKinley administrative bill. N. Y., [Prof. Edwin R. A. Seligman, Columbia College, 1891.] 87 p. O. (Studies in history, economies and public law, v. 1, no. 2.) pap., 50 c.

The special subjects treated are: The colonial period; The national tariff administration of the eighteenth century; The development of the system established by the act of 1799 up to the civil war; Tariff administration from the civil war to 1890; The McKinley administrative bill of 1890.

Goss, N. S. History of the birds of Kansas. Topeka, Kan., G. W. Crane & Co., 1891. c. 693 p. il. Q. cl., \$7.50.

Contains the latest knowledge in regard to the habits, etc., of the birds of Kansas. Intended for the general reader as well as the student. The photogravure illustrations represent 529 mounted birds, the author's own work in the Goss Ornithological Collection. The characteristic descriptions of the different orders, families, genera, species and races are chiefly from "North American land and water birds," by Baird, Brewer and Ridgway, with the necessary changes in nomenclature and classification to conform with that of the American Ornithologists' Union. The descriptions of the nests and eggs (where credit is not given) are from notes of the writer's own observations in the field.

Goss, Warren Lee. Recollections of a private: a story of the army of the Potomac. N. Y., T. Y. Crowell & Co., [1891.] c. '90. 10+354 p. il. O. cl., \$3.25; seal rus., \$4.25; hf. mor., \$5.

This is history as it tells a consecutive narrative of the battles in which the Army of the Potomac took part from the inception of the late war up to Gettysburg and afterwards. It is related in the first person and as if it were the experience of one person, but it is the welding together of the stories of several private soldiers. It is a collection of facts, however, very cleverly and vividly put together, showing a phase of army life that could only have been observed by one in the ranks. The work was first published a year ago as a subscription-book, but is now given to the regular trade. Some of the chapters appeared in the *Century Magazine*. The author has also written "Jed, a boy's adventures in the army of '61-'65." Very richly illustrated.

Gotch, J. Alfred, and Brown, W. Talbot. Architecture of the Renaissance in England; il. by views and details from buildings erected between the years 1560-1630; with historical and critical text. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1891. 6 pts., ea. 16 p. 21 pl., bds., portfolio, subs., per pt., \$8.

***Gould, A. C.,** ["Ralph Greenwood," *pseud.*] Modern American rifles; with descriptions of processes of manufacturing; appliances used by riflemen for hunting and target shooting, etc., and a full record of inventions, improvements and work accomplished with American rifles. Bost., Bradlee Whidden, 1891. 12+348 p. 8", cl., \$2.

***Gould, A. C.,** ["Ralph Greenwood," *pseud.*] ed. Sport; or, fishing and shooting; il. from the 15 original water-colors by A. B. Frost, H. Sandham, F. H. Taylor and others. Bost., Bradlee Whidden, 1890. c. [1891.] 64 p. 4", pap., subs., \$50; hf. roxb., \$55.

***Gould, J. M.** A treatise on the law of wa-

ters, including riparian rights and public and private rights in waters tidal and inland. 2d ed. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1891. c. 121+932 p. O. shp., \$6.

Goupil art triumphs: a portfolio of photogravures from the great modern paintings of the Paris Salon; with biographical and descriptive text. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1891.] unsp. il. F. cl., \$3.75.

An interesting selection of ten of Goupil et Cie's photogravures, reproduced from the most celebrated paintings of the Paris Salon.

Gracey, Rev. J. T., ed. Missionary year-book for 1889-90; containing historical and statistical accounts of the principal Protestant Missionary Societies in America, Great Britain and the Continent of Europe. Rev. ed. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 428 p. O. cl., \$1.25.

Grady, H. W. Life and labors of Henry W. Grady, his speeches, writings, etc. Atlanta, Ga., N. C. Hudgins & Co., 1890 [1891.] c. 488 p. por. D. cl., subs., \$2.25; full mor., \$3.25.

Mr. Grady was born in 1858, in Athens, Georgia, and died Dec. 23, 1890. Mr. Grady had a strong emotional nature and fine oratorical powers, which he used chiefly at the call of patriotism. He was indefatigable in his work for improving the condition of the South, and his sudden death in the prime of manhood was an irreparable loss in many directions. This biography is written with enthusiasm. Mr. Grady was for many years Southern correspondent of the *N. Y. Herald*.

***Graetz, H.** History of the Jews. V. 1. From the earliest period to the death of Simon the Maccabee. Phil., Jewish Publication Soc. of America, 1891. c. 553 p. 8", cl., \$3.

Graham, Mary (*pseud.*) Margaret Ellison: a story of Tuna Valley. Bost., Bradley & Woodruff, 1891. c. '89. 2-325 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

Originally published by the author. See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Dec. 14, 1889, [933.]

***Graham, Rob. H.** Geometry of position. N. Y., Macmillan & Co. 15+192 p. 12", cl., \$1.75.

Graham, W. Socialism new and old. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. 53+416 p. D. (International scientific ser., no. 68.) cl., \$1.75.

"The object of this book is, in the first place, to give an account of contemporary socialism, its forms and aims, its origins, and the causes of its appearance and spread. Secondly, to examine how far, taking the most reasonable form of it, it is desirable or practicable. Thirdly, to set forth certain measures of a socialistic character that would seem both beneficial and necessary as supplements to the present system, to adopt which there is a spontaneous tendency on the part of the state, and to which the course of the industrial and social evolution seems to point."—*Introduction*.

Grandgent, C. H. Italian composition. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1891. c. 6+99 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., 65 c.

Prepared to meet two requirements—more Italian exercises to be used with Grandgent's "Italian grammar" and a practical and easy course in the rudiments of the language.

Grandgent, C. H. Materials for French composition. Pt. 1: Exercises based on "L'Abbé Constantin:" for pupils in their second or third year's study of French. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1890 [1891.] 4+21 p. S. (Heath's modern language ser.) pap., 15 c.

For every one of the thirty-five exercises, the author has taken as a model about a page of the "Abbé Constantin," and has constructed in English, from the words and phrases it contains, a new conversation or narrative, rendering peculiarly French expressions

by corresponding English idioms, and using the single words in forms and relations different from those they have in the original. The idea is that pupils can succeed in writing idiomatic French only through the study and imitation of good French models.

Grandgent, C. H. Materials for French composition: Pt. 2. Exercises based on Peppino; for pupils in their second year's study of French. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1891. c. 4+22 p. S. (Heath's modern language ser.) pap., 15 c.

***Grandin, Egbert H., M.D., and Gunning, Josephus H., M.D.** Practical treatise on electricity and gynecology. N. Y., W. Wood & Co., 1891. c. 180 p. il. 8°, cl., \$2.

***Granger, M. E.** Life renewed: a manual for convalescents arranged for daily reading and meditation for a month; with a preface by Bp. E. R. Wilberforce, D.D. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 16+246 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Grant, J. B. Our common birds, and how to know them. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. c. 216 p. 64 pl. obl. T. cl., \$1.50.

Ninety specimens of our common birds have been selected and described, all of them males, and all representing varieties so abundant that any person may surely find them if he chooses to seek. Of these birds, sixty-four portraits have been given. The descriptions are brief but trustworthy. The aim has been to furnish sufficient data to serve the purpose of identification, while avoiding the danger of confusion. The plates are reproductions of photographs of specimens mounted by an expert taxidermist, and are very good.

Grant, Rob. The Carletons: a novel; il. by Wilson De Meza. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1891.] c. 3-309 p. D. (Choice ser., no. 43.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

The Carletons had three boys and two girls. The career of each member of the family is closely followed through college, various love affairs and business successes. The illustrations are unusually good.

Grant, Rob. Mrs. Harold Stagg: a novel. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1891.] 4-240 p. D. (Choice ser., no. 31.) pap., 50 c.

The drawing-rooms of New York. Boston and Newport contain many a woman like Mrs. Harold Stagg. With unflagging energy she undertakes the care of her husband's niece and two nephews upon the death of their father, and the story deals with her worldly wisdom in controlling the young girl's ideals and aspirations. When finally conquered she takes complete charge of extensive wedding arrangements.

Graphic history (The) of the British Empire: from Celtic times to the present day. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1890 [1891.] 6-803 p. maps, plans, il. O. cl., \$2; roxb., \$3.

Arranged not according to dynasties and reigns, but according to the prominent features of each age, including representative men as well as memorable events. Brought down to Queen Victoria's Jubilee year. Offers a series of pictures, showing the great movements—political, social, educational and religious—which embody essentially the history of the British Islands and the British people. Special chapters treat of the social life and the constitutional features of each period; while others are biographical, and others are literary.

Grasby, W. Catton. Teaching in three continents: personal notes on the educational systems of the world. N. Y., Cassell Publishing Co., 1891. 14+344 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Contents: Public provision for education, United States, Great Britain, France, Germany, Australia; How work is tested; The new education, Kindergarten, Sloyd, etc.; Teachers and their training; Supplementary means for training teachers; Schools and school-houses; Organization of schools; Extra-official education work; Private munificence in America.

Graves, Clo. A field of tares: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1891. 5+257 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 696.) pap., 40 c.

The heroine is an adventuress. She is introduced as a widow somewhat past her first youth, in a gambling-house in Brussels. She and her partner, Madame de

Quayros, have just drugged a young Englishman, with the intention of robbing him. He had, a few days before, broken the bank at Homburg, and had about him \$6000. The women find this sum, divide it and part forever. The first one, Mrs. Dudleigh, goes back to England and starts out to lead a respectable life. Shortly she marries a man of position and wealth, and begins to think her past life is buried. But the ghost of it haunts her, and after ten years of happiness, the man she had robbed discovers her. To shield herself she resorts to crime and other desperate but futile remedies.

Gray, E. McQueen. Elsa: a novel. N. Y., Harper & Bros., 1891. 8+600 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., extra, no. 711.) pap., 50 c.

Elsa, the beautiful daughter of an Austrian nobleman, has a magnificent voice. In Venice an old friend directs her attention to this gift and introduces her to a great maestro, who teaches her and befriends her through her artistic career. In Munich she finally makes her *debut* in a new opera, which she makes a success. The intrigues of the stage, the narrow-mindedness of little German nobles, the old traditions of celebrated German cities, and a tender love-story are all woven into quite an ingenious plot.

***Gray, E. W.** The new religion a gospel of love. Chic., The Thorne Pub. Co., 1891. 429 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

***Gray, J. Chipman.** Select cases and other authorities on the law of property. V. 5. Cambridge, C: W. Sever, 1891. c. 10+789 p. O. cl., net, \$5.25.

Gray, T: Gray's elegy and its author: Gray's elegy; with an introd. and il. from original photographs by Dr. J. L. Williams. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, 1891. c. '90. 41 p. il. obl. O. cl., \$5; flex. seal, \$8.

The text of Gray's "Elegy in a country churchyard," and an introductory essay by Dr. Williams, illustrated by twenty-five photographs and half-tone illustrations, which are exact representations of the scenes described in the poem.

***Gray, T:** Poems; ed. with introd. and notes by J. Bradshaw; N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 40+148 p. 16°, cl., 40 c.

Gray, W. T. Abijah Beanpole in New York: detailing the misfortunes and mishaps of a country storekeeper on a business visit to the great city of New York. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 202 p. D. (Select ser., no. 83.) pap., 25 c.

Graydon, W: Murray. The Rajah's fortress. N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] c. 5-332 p. il. maps, D. (Leather clad tales, no. 35.) pap., 25 c.

Grayson, Pauline. Gaspar Desmond's passion; [also] Kreutzer sonata bearing fruit. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1891.] c. '90. 107 p. D. (Peerless ser., no. 29.) pap., 25 c.

Green, Anna Katharine. The old stone house and other stories. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. 3+202 p. S. cl., 75 c.; pap., 40 c.

Contents: The old stone house; A memorable night; The black cross; A mysterious case; Shall he wed her?

***Green, Mrs. Evelyn Everett.** Birdie's resolve, and how it was accomplished: a story for the young. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1891. 246 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

***Green, Mrs. Evelyn Everett.** Dick Whistler's tramp. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 159 p. il. 12°, cl., 80 c.

***Green, Mrs. Evelyn Everett.** Dulcie's love-story. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1891. 223 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

***Green, Mrs. Evelyn Everett.** Fir Tree Farm. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 352 p. il. 12°, cl., \$2.

Green, Mrs. Evelyn Everett. *Loyal hearts: a story of the days of good Queen Bess.* N. Y., T. Nelson & Sons, 1891. 6-591 p. por. D. cl., \$1.75.

A story of the time of Queen Elizabeth, affording interesting glimpses of court life, and of the character and strange policy of that remarkable woman. Its interest is enhanced by the stirring pictures that are given of the war in the Low Countries, and of the defeat and destruction of the Spanish Armada.

Green, Mrs. Evelyn Everett. *Mrs. Romaine's household.* Bost., Bradley & Woodruff, 1891. 4-310 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

After her mother's death has left her utterly alone in the world, Clare Chesterton receives an unexpected letter from Mrs. Romaine, the wife of a cousin she has never met, offering her a home. Clare enters the Romaine household as a visitor, but becomes the children's governess, and finally the friend and adviser of each member of the interesting family and the strongest influence in the house. The every-day events of an English home are varied by some love-making and the details of a tragedy.

Green, Nathan. *Sparks from a backlog.* Nashville, Tenn., Cumberland Presb. Pub. House, 1891. c. 7+295 p. sq. D. cl., \$1.

A collection of miscellanies by Chancellor N. Green, of Cumberland University. He says: "I presume to call this little volume 'Sparks from a Backlog,' because sparks are short, detached, disconnected. So are these articles. Sparks are insignificant, each containing very little fire, yet even one, in certain conditions, is capable of producing important consequences. So it is ardently desired that these little pieces may generate in some minds thoughts that will result in acts that will end in good."

Green, Rob. F. *Solo whist.* N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1891. 6+64 p. S. cl., 50 c.

Resembles somewhat Boston whist, though simpler; involves, however, as much skill. It is the latest of the many attempts to lighten the mental labor of ordinary whist. Besides the rules there are two initiatory chapters—the first, in which no knowledge of cards is taken for granted; and the second, in which the game is described in the technical language of whist.

***Green, S. G.** *Handbook to grammar of Greek Testament; with complete vocabulary and examination of the chief New Testament synonyms.* Rev. ed. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 564 p. 8°, cl., \$2.

***Green, T. Marshall.** *The Spanish conspiracy: a review of early Spanish movements in the Southwest.* Cin., O., Rob. Clark & Co., 1891. c. 406 p. O. cl., \$2.

Contains proofs of the intrigues of James Wilkinson and John Brown; of the complicity therewith of Judge Sebastian, Wallace and Innes; the early struggles of Kentucky for autonomy; the intrigues of Sebastian in 1795-7, and the legislative investigation of his corruption. These proofs consist of General Wilkinson's letters to Miro, the intendant of Louisiana; of the confidential communications of the latter to the court of Madrid; of the official despatch of Don Diego Gardoqui to the same court; of John Brown's own letters and proved utterances; of the testimony and sworn evidence of members of the Danville Conventions of July and November, 1788; of Sebastian's own confession; of the testimony of members of the legislative committee which investigated Sebastian's corruptions in 1806; of the sworn evidence of Daniel Clark and Thomas Power; of the subterfuges, suppressions, concealments and misstatements to which the conspirators resorted to hide their guilt, and of the tergiversations of all their adherents.

Green, W. H.; D.D. *Moses and the prophets.* [New issue.] N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1891. c. '82. 1+869 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Originally pub. by Rob. Carter & Bros.

Greene, Dascom. *An introduction to spherical and practical astronomy.* Bost., Ginn & Co., 1891. c. '90, '91. 8+150+8 p. il. O. cl., \$1.60.

Adapted to the needs of students who wish to begin the study of spherical and practical astronomy, and who are prepared to do so by a sufficient acquaintance with the several branches of mathematics, and with the general principles of astronomy.

***Greenhill, Alfred G.** *Differential and integral calculus; with applications.* 2d. ed. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 14+455 p. 12°, cl., \$2.60.

Gregg, D.; D.D. *Studies in John's gospel: the gospel of Christ's deity.* N. Y., American Tract Soc., 1891. c. 348 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

***Gregory, J. G.** *A beauty of Thebes, and other verses.* Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1891. 48 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Gréville, H.; [pseud. for Mme. Alice Durand.] *Frankley; from the French, by A. de Montaign.* N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 204 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1878.) pap., 20 c.

Gréville, H.; [pseud. for Mme. Alice Durand.] *A friend (L'amée); from the French, by Miss Helen Stanley.* [New cheaper ed.] Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., 1891. 18-236 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Gréville, H.; [pseud. for Mme. Alice Durand.] *A mystery; from the French, by Anna Dyer Page.* N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] c. 2+290 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 60.) pap., 50 c.

Immediately after the marriage of Estelle Brunaire to Raymond de Beaurand, the latter commits suicide. His relatives can furnish no explanation of this tragic incident, but Bolvin, of the Parisian police, fancies he holds the clue, and evolves a theory, which Theodore Benoit undertakes to work out, with a view to avenging his friend.

Gréville, H.; [pseud. for Mme. Alice Durand.] *Saveli's expiation: a Russian story; from the French, by Mary Neal Sherwood.* [New cheaper ed.] Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1891.] 20-206 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Gréville, H.; [pseud. for Mme. Alice Durand.] *Tania's peril; or, the edge of an abyss: a Russian story.* [New cheaper ed.] tr. by G. D. Cox. Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1891.] 18-194 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Gréville, H.; [pseud. for Mme. Alice Durand.] *Xenie's inheritance (L'héritage de Xenie): a tale of Russian life; from the French, by Laura E. Kendall.* [New cheaper ed.] Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., 1891. 19-256 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Grey, Maxwell, [pseud. for M. G. Tuttielt.] *In the heart of the storm: a tale of modern chivalry.* N. Y., Appleton, 1891. 339 p. S. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 73.) hf. cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Grey, Maxwell, [pseud. for M. G. Tuttielt.] *In the heart of the storm: a tale of modern chivalry.* N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 339 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1839.) pap., 30 c.

Grey, Maxwell, [pseud. for M. G. Tuttielt.] *In the heart of the storm: a tale of modern chivalry.* N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] 339 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 157.) pap., 50 c.

The author of "The Silence of Dean Maitland" introduces the Crimean War and the Siege of Lucknow in this study of four young lives, which by force of nature and circumstances become strangely entangled. Philip, the forsaken orphan, adopted and cherished by an old miller, the miller's pretty, gifted daughter, Claude, the petted son of Sir Arthur Medway, and Ada, the young frivolous beauty who later shows such strength of character and purpose, do not love as their elders plan they shall, and "in the heart of the storm" Claude takes matters in his own hands, and brings about an unforeseen ending. The author excels in dissection of motives.

***Gribble, Theodore Graham.** Preliminary survey; including elementary astronomy, route surveying, tachometry, curve-ranging, graphic mensuration, estimates, hydrography, and instruments; with a large number of illustrations, quantity diagrams, and a manual of the slide-rule. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 20+420 p. il. 12°. (Text-books of science.) cl., \$2.25.

Griffis, W. Elliot. Sir William Johnson and the six nations. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1891.] c. 11+227 p. por. D. (Makers of America ser.) cl., 75 c.

Sir William Johnson was one of the first English settlers of the Mohawk Valley; he spent his adult life here (1738-1774). Mr. Griffis, who lived in this valley for nine years and who is familiar with all its history and legends, sets forth in this volume the actions, influence and personality of Sir William Johnson, shows the character of the people by whom he was surrounded, and describes and analyzes the political movements of his time. Sir William Johnson's powerful personality and influence with the Indian tribes of the valley had much to do with the making of America.

Griffith, M. Josephine. Bible temperance studies for evangelists, Bible students and temperance instructors, containing a lesson on every reference to temperance or intemperance in the Bible. Chic., The Press of the W. T. P. A., [C. E. Griffith, Fairport, Monroe Co., N. Y.,] 1890 [1891.] 144 p. D. cl., 60 c.; pap., 40 c.

The aim is to present briefly the Bible in its relation to temperance and intemperance. This is arrived at by an arrangement of facts and arguments under respective heads. The text of the Revised Version has been used because the author thinks it carries out his purpose better than the King James Version.

Grigorovitch, Dmitry. The cruel city; after the Russian; with a sketch of the author by Ernest de Lancey Pierson. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] c. 6+290 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 84.) cl., 75 c.; p., 50 c.

Grigorovitch is a new name to most Americans. He represents an entirely different school of literature than that of Tolstoi and Gogol, being as cheerful and optimistic as they are gloomy and pessimistic. "The cruel city" is an admirable picture of modern life in St. Petersburg, described with a Balzac minuteness. It is the story of a countryman who came to St. Petersburg with all his savings in his pocket. He had a number of relations there whom he believed to be rich and great because they lived in a big city. They were neither, and the way they fleeced the amiable countryman of his hard-earned gains is as amusing as it is pathetic.

Grimke, Archibald H. William Lloyd Garrison, the abolitionist. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1891. c. 4-405 p. por. D. (American reformers.) cl., \$1.50.

The life of one of the great anti-slavery leaders is offered in this volume in attractive and popular shape. The author acknowledges his large indebtedness to the voluminous life of William Lloyd Garrison, told by his children.

Grimshaw, Rob. The engine-runner's catechism, telling how to erect, adjust and run the principal steam-engines in use in the United States: being a sequel to the "Steam-engine catechism." N. Y., J. Wiley & Sons, 1891. c. 3-366 p. il. T. cl., \$2.

In the form of questions and answers the practical compiler of "Steam-engine catechism," "Boiler catechism," etc., gives descriptions of the general characteristics of various well-known makes of engines, and follows these with details of shipping, making foundations, erecting and starting. The instructions are plain, complete and up to date, and it is hoped will prove specially valuable to those engineers in isolated places where opportunities of communicating with other engineers and with the makers of special engines are few.

Grimshaw, Rob. Hints to power users: plain practical pointers, free from high science, and intended for the man who pays the

bills. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] c. 4-160 p. S. cl., \$1.

A series of memoranda in plain, every-day English, showing not only the principal sources of loss, danger and inconvenience in power-using, but the means of preventing the same.

Grimshaw, Rob. The practical catechism: a collection of questions on technical subjects by manufacturers and others and answers thereto. N. Y., J. Wiley & Sons, 1891. c. 5+296 p. T. cl., \$1.25.

The subjects to which the questions relate are Alloys, Beams, Bricks, Paints, Solders, Timbers and trees, Heating, Gas, Hydraulics, Saws, Shafting, etc.

***Griswell, Rev. W. Paw.** Geography of the Dominion of Canada and Newfoundland. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 12+154 p. 10 maps, 16°. cl., \$1.50.

Griswold, W. M., comp. A descriptive list of British novels. Cambridge, Mass., W. M. Griswold, 1891. c. 320-617+10 p. D. pap., \$2.

The object of this list is the same as that of the previous ones of the series prepared by Mr. Griswold to direct readers such as would enjoy the kind of books here described, to a number of novels easily obtainable, but which, in many cases, have been forgotten within a year or two after publication. The compiler has tried to include only such works as are well written, interesting and free from sensationalism, sentimentality and pretence. But in a few cases books have been noticed on account of the reputation of their authors, or their great popularity rather than their merit.

Griswold, W. M., comp. A descriptive list of international novels. Cambridge, Mass., W. M. Griswold, 1891. 111-1644+8 p. O. pap., 50 c.

There are old and new novels, some by foreign writers, and some by English and American authors in this list. Its chief object is to direct readers to a number of good novels, easily obtainable, but which, in many cases, have been forgotten within a year or two after publication. It will be followed by other lists describing European romantic, eccentric and fanciful novels and tales. The descriptive extracts which follow each title are taken from leading literary papers.

Griswold, W. M., comp. A descriptive list of novels and tales dealing with American city life; including some works descriptive of country life omitted from previous list. Cambridge, Mass., W. M. Griswold, 1891. 50-120+8 p. O. pap., 50 c.

See notice under preceding title. This list is a compilation of American novels.

Griswold, W. M., comp. Descriptive list of romantic novels. Cambridge, Mass., W. M. Griswold, 1890 [1891.] 2+165-318 p. O. pap., \$1.

This is a continuation of special lists of novels begun by Mr. Griswold with "novels and tales dealing with American country life" and others with "American city life," etc. The compiler divides romantic novels into two classes—those which are and those which are not historical. This list is devoted to the latter, but a few historical tales, in which history is at a minimum, have been included. The list is an excellent one, all the books quoted being well worth reading, while the extracts from literary periodicals which follow the titles fully describe the plot and purpose of the book.

***Gronow, Rees Howell.** The reminiscences and recollections of Captain Gronow: being anecdotes of the camp, court, clubs, and society, 1810-1860; por. and il. from contemporary sources by Joseph Grego. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. 2 v., 28+353, 14+340 p. 8°, cl., \$10.

Grou, Rev. J. N. The interior of Jesus and Mary; from the French ed., with a biographical sketch and preface by Rev. S. H. Frisbee. [New ed., rev. and enl.] N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1891. 2 v., 10+384; 2-350 p. S. cl., net, \$2.

This little book has gone through more than twenty

editions in French; and has been translated into every European language. A new sketch of the author and his works has been added to this edition, as well as an appendix of readings for different seasons. The book treats of the life of Christ and of that of his mother, in a series of helpful religious readings.

***Grove, Sir G.**, ed. Dictionary of music and musicians (A.D. 1450-1889), 4 v.; [also] Index to the 4 v., and catalogue of the articles contributed by each writer, by Mrs. Edmond R. Wodehouse. 1 v. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 5 v., 8°, cl., \$35.

Groves, J. Percy. With the Green Jackets, or, the life and adventures of a rifleman. il. by Lieut.-Col. Marshman. N. Y., Brentano's, [1891.] 4-398 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

"The Green Jackets" was the name of a rifle corps that was organized in the latter part of the eighteenth century. Its action in the battle of Copenhagen is a noteworthy part of an historic story. The hero, a volunteer Green Jacket, was rescued in infancy from a burning transport; his eventful life and some important incidents of English history is the basis of the story. The troubles between England and Denmark are graphically described. Lord Nelson and other famous personages of that day are introduced.

Guenot, H. The Moor of Granada; from the French. Phil., H. L. Kilner & Co., [1891.] c. 273 p. S. (Premium lib.) cl., net, 38 c.

A historical tale of the overthrow of Moslem rule in Granada in 1499. Many of the characters are Moors converted to Christianity, notably two young girls who, after many stormy scenes, sought refuge in a convent, and there gave telling examples of attachment to the religion of Christ, striking in contrast to the religion of Islam.

Guérin, Georges Maurice de. Journal; ed. by G. S. Trebutien; with a biographical and literary memoir by Sainte-Beuve; from the 20th French ed. by Jessie P. Frothingham. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1891.] c. tr. 6+193 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The early American translations of this work have been out of print for a number of years. The work is a classic in its way, appealing to the best minds. It is a volume of meditations and observations finding their inspiration in nature, in which all lovers of nature will rejoice. Maurice and Eugénie De Guérin are names which represent two most interesting figures in French literature. They were both the possessors of rare gifts. Maurice was a poet, but he accomplished little, as his life was so short. Born in 1810, he died in 1839 of consumption. Sainte-Beuve's biographical notice of Maurice precedes the "Journal." From these two sources his early life may be learned, his education for the Catholic priesthood, his renunciation of the church, etc.

Guerrazzi, F. D. Beatrice Cenci: an historical novel of the sixteenth century; from the Italian, by Luigi Monti. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1889 [1891.] c. '81. 5-270+292 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Guillemard, F. H. H., M.D. The life of Ferdinand Magellan, and the first circumnavigation of the globe, 1480-1521. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1891.] 7+339 p. por. il. maps, D. (The world's great explorers and explorations ser., no. 4.) cl., \$1.25.

With the exception of a brief account of Magellan in a work by a Spanish writer, this is the first life of the great circumnavigator published in English or any other language. The author has therefore departed somewhat from the plan of the series, of offering brief popularly written books for the general reader, and treated his subject as thoroughly as it deserves. Magellan's early life is given in full, and no detail of more important questions and difficulties is left unconsidered. To do this necessitated a reading of a large mass of material, including many old Spanish documents.

Guinness, Geraldine. In the far East; letters ed. by her sister. New ed. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 196 p. Q. bds., \$1.

Guinevere, (pseud.) Little jewel; or, Newport's brightest gem. N. Y., G. Munro,

[United States Book Co., 1891.] 196 p. S. (Seaside lib., no. 1805.) pap., 20 c.

***Guinness, Mrs. A. Grattan, ed.** On the Congo: being notes and conversations of missionaries. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 102 p. 12°, pap., 50 c.

Gunsaulus, Frank W. Monk and knight: an historical study in fiction. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1891. c. '91. 2 v., 365; 342 p. D. cl., \$2.50.

The epoch treated in this novel is that immediately preceding the Reformation, when the whole of the then civilized world was in a ferment. As the story progresses a graphic view is unfolded of the pomp of kings, the pageantry of a toppling knighthood and the chicaneries of courts and of church conclaves, the marching of armies and the conflicts of ambitions. There is a large amount of authentic history for the basis of the romance, which is furnished by Gaspar Perrin and his lost child, and the latter's career through abbey, court, camp and battle.

Gunsaulus, Frank W. Phideas, and other poems. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1891. 79 p. 16°, parchment, \$1.25.

Guntton, G. Principles of social economics, inductively considered and practically applied, with criticisms on current theories. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. c. 23+451 p. O. cl., \$1.75.

The writer starts from the theory that it is in the needs of the masses that the economics of the future must be studied and statesmanship determined. Adam Smith and his followers failed to recognize the laborer as the great factor in a market whose consuming power must be increased. The growing incompetency of political economy to deal with modern conditions has been recognized within the last twenty years, and the younger economists of Europe and America are forming a new school. In the hope of giving economic science a humane, hopeful aspect this book is written.

Guthrie, F. Anstey. Tourmalin's time cheques. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. 192 p. S. cl., 50 c.

An amusing and original device somewhat like those employed in "Vice versa" and "The tinted Venus" is the basis of this story. It is supposed to take place on board the P. and O. ship *Boomerang*, returning home to England from Sydney. The hero, Mr. Peter Tourmalin, is an engaged man under thirty, whose intended, to test his love, has sent him away on a probationary sea voyage. His awe of his future wife, a hot morning, and a heavy breakfast with curry, with an unsuccessful attempt to concentrate his mind on Buckle's "History of civilization," are responsible for the ridiculous incidents which begin with the second chapter.

***Guthrie, T.**, D.D. Works. 8 v. New issue. N. Y., E. B. Treat, 1891. ea., 12°, cl., per set, \$7.50.

Originally pub. by Robert Carter & Bros. The volumes included are: The Gospel in Ezekiel; The saints' inheritance; The way to life; Out of harness; Speaking to the heart; Studies of character; Man and the gospel; On the parables and his memoirs.

***Guyan, J. M.** Education and heredity: a study of sociology; tr. from 2d ed. by W. J. Greenstreet; introd. by G. F. Stout. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. 24+306 p. 8°, cl., \$1.25.

***H., J. W.** The story of the life of Mackay of Uganda, told for boys; by his sister. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1891. il. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

***H., M., comp.** Prayers from the poets: a list of supplicatory poems. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 199 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Habberton, J. The Chautauquans; il. by Warren B. Davis. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's

- Sons, 1891. c. 4-351 p. D. (The choice ser., no. 51.) cl., \$1.25; pap., 50 c.
- All interested in the famous Chautauquan reading-circles will welcome this novel. It is a perfect picture of a typical American village and an encyclopædia of information about getting up a Chautauqua circle. It tells in an amusing way the effect of starting a movement in a country village and the enthusiasm which it arouses among young and old when once the organization gets into working order.
- Habberton, J.** Country luck. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1887 [1891.] c. '87. 260 p. D. pap., 50 c.
- See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Oct. 22, '87, [821.]
- Habberton, J.** Mrs. Mayburn's twins; with her trials in the morning, noon, afternoon and evening of just one day. [New cheaper ed.] Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1891.] c. '82. 19-188 p. S. pap., 25 c.
- Habberton, J.** Out at Twinnett's; or, gnawing a file: a story of Wall st. ways and sub-urban mysteries. N. Y., J. A. Taylor & Co., 119 Potter Bldg., 1891. c. 2-197 p. D. (The Broadway ser., no. 2.) pap., 50 c.
- Twinnett's is supposed to be a small island off the north shore of Long Island. This had become a popular resort for little picnic parties, Captain Twinnett offering excellent cooking and good wines to his guests. There is a mystery about this captain which is skillfully worked up, and the climax is a surprise even to professional novel-readers.
- Hackländer, F. W.** Forbidden fruit; from the German, by Rosalie Kaufman. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 4-262 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1669.) pap., 20 c.
- ***Hackländer, F. W.** Wachtstuben-abenteuer; il. by Emil Rumpf. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1891. 511 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.
- ***Haentze, Rob.** Historical tables; a complete handbook of dates chronologically arranged; comprising all the important events from the earliest ages to the present time. Chic., C. M. Barnes, 1891. 32 p. 16°, pap., 25 c.
- Haferkorn, H. E., comp.** Handy list of books on mines and mining, assaying, metallurgy, analytical chemistry, minerals and mineralogy, geology, palæontology: an alphabetical reference catalogue arranged under authors and subjects, and incl. analytical references to the contents of important works, incl. issues from 1880 to May, 1891, and a number of books published before 1880 frequently met with in catalogues; with a list of periodicals and annuals in these branches and a short list of important works in the German language. Milwaukee, Wis., H. E. Haferkorn, 1891. c. 6+84 p. O. cl., \$1; pap., 75 c.; key to publishers in same, O. pap., 25 c.
- Haggard, H. Rider.** Eric Brighteyes: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1891. 319 p. S. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 698.) pap., 25 c.
- ***Haggard, H. Rider.** Eric Brighteyes: a novel. Library ed. N. Y., Harper, 1891. 16°, hf. cl., 75 c.
- Haggard, H. Rider.** Eric Brighteyes; il. by Lancelot Speed; with an introd. prepared for this authorized ed. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] 12+321 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 163.) pap., 50 c.
- A romance cast in the form of the romances of chivalry, founded upon the Icelandic Sagas. It is rich in strange and thrilling adventures.
- Haggard, H. Rider.** Eric Brighteyes. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] 269 p. S. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 81.) pap., 25 c.
- Haggard, H. Rider.** Eric Brighteyes. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 269 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1849.) pap., 20 c.
- Haggard, H. Rider, and Lang, Andrew.** The world's desire. Phil., Crawford & Co., [1891.] 2-59 p. D. (Seashore lib., no. 21.) pap., 25 c.
- Hahn, C. Curtz.** In cloisters dim: a poem. Chic., Benziger Bros., 1891. unsp. S. pap., 15 c.
- Haidheim, L., [pseud. for Mrs. Luise Ahlborn.]** Wife and woman: from the German, by Mary J. Safford; il. by F. A. Carter. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1891.] c. tr. 5-371 p. D. (The choice ser., no. 41.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.
- At the opening of the story the wife is twenty-five years old and has been married three years. Her husband has been madly in love with his first wife, and continually lets the baroness feel how vastly inferior he considers her as a woman. A false friend plays an important part in finally bringing this estranged couple together. Incidentally a financial scheme is introduced in which the baron loses money.
- Hake, T. St. E.** Within sound of the Weir. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] 4+278 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 80.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.
- Many strange and startling events occur in this story of English country life. "Within sound of the Weir." Murder and suicide are talked of and contemplated, but the various deaths which occur are explained to be neither. A couple of love-stories, a run on a bank, the return of an injured husband with revenge in his heart and an immense fortune are a few of the incidents.
- ***Hale, E. Everett.** Afloat and ashore. Chic., Searle & Gorton, 1891. c. 81 p. S. bds., 40 c.
- Hale, E. Everett.** Four and five: a story of a Lend-a-hand Club. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1891. c. 2-194 p. S. (Ten times one ser.) cl., \$1.
- The four were all boys who had a camp together one summer in the Kaatskills. When they broke up in the autumn, it was determined that each should bring another boy with him on returning the next summer. The club, increased to eight, obtained its ninth member which gave it its name, "Four and five," quite oddly. The boys on a tramp become separated, and one, after wandering all day in the woods, comes upon the hut of an old negro woman. She illustrates the mottoes of the club so thoroughly, and lends a hand so cheerfully that the boys make her a member. Other stories of their camp-life are given, which are helpful and instructive.
- Halévy, Ludovic.** Criquelette; tr. by Arthur D. Hall. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1891. c. 4-292 p. D. (Rialto ser. no. 32.) pap., 50 c.
- "Criquelette" was the appropriate sobriquet of Céline Brinquart, a vivacious child, who sold flowers in summer in a Parisian suburb, and hot cakes during the winter in a Belleville theatre. Here her histrionic talent attracted a noted comedian, who had her cast for the rôle of Princess Colibri, in *Gri Gri*. After a début at the Porte Saint Martin, the story includes several romances, incidents alternately humorous and pathetic, scenes of squalor, Bohemianism, affluence, etc. The time is from 1859-1870. The Franco-Prussian war is incidentally mentioned.
- Halévy, Ludovic.** A marriage for love; tr. by Frank Hunter Potter; il. by Wilson de Meza. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1891.] c. 4-170 p. O. pap., \$1.75; hf. cl., \$2.50; hf. levant, \$5.
- A cheaper and smaller edition of the *édition de luxe*

published last season, with the illustrations, by De Meza, which appeared in that issue reduced. See notice, P. W., "Weekly Record," Dec. 6, 1890, [1884.]

Halévy, Ludovic. A marriage for love; tr. by A. D. Hall. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1891. 5-106 p. D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 146.) pap., 25 c.

Hall, A. D. Sardou's Cleopatra: a novelization of the celebrated play. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 4-263 p. D. (Primrose ser., no. 14.) pap., 50 c.

***Hall, A.** Willford, and Taylor, Sedley. The substantial and wave theories of sound: two letters. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 25 p. 16", pap., 10 c.

Hall, Edwin H., and Bergen, Jos. Y., jr. A text-book of physics largely experimental on the basis of the Harvard College "Descriptive list of elementary physical experiments." N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1891. c. 18+388 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Harvard College in 1886 made a very important change touching the physics in its requirements for admission. For many years candidates for the Freshman class had been examined in physics, but in text-book physics only. It was now decided to establish a requirement of laboratory work and a pamphlet was issued describing in detail the system of experiments decided upon. This work contains the text of the pamphlet, with some new experiments, and a large amount of discussion and problem work.

Hall, Eugene J. Masters and men: a romance of our times. Chic., C: H. Sergel & Co., [1891.] c. 326 p. D. (Sergel's international lib., v. 1, no. 10.) pap., 50 c.

A story of the rights and wrongs of labor, with a charming love-story interwoven.

***Hall, H.** Year-book of the societies of descendants of the Revolution. N. Y., New York Printing Co., 536-588 Pearl St., 1891. 380 p. 8", cl., \$2.

Hall, Hubert. The antiquities and curiosities of the exchequer; il. by Ralph Nevill; and preface by Sir J. Lubbock. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, [1891.] 14+230 p. por. il. O. (The Camden lib., no. 1.) cl., \$1.75.

The Camden library, edited by G. Laurence Gomme and T. Fairman Ordish, will comprise a series of volumes in illustration of ancient English history, suited to the ordinary reader as well as to the professed antiquary. The present, the initial volume of the series, treats of the venerable Exchequer House and Court, with its officers, records and curios in a readable and scientific manner. The whole of the matter is entirely original. Among other subjects upon which fresh light is thrown, is Old English official life before the establishment of the Civil Service of modern times, the account being drawn from the records of the Exchequer. Contains numerous il. from original mss., and the various relics preserved in the Public Record Office.

***Hall, W. E.** Car lubrication. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1891. 66 p. 12", cl., \$1.

***Halliburton, W. D., M.D.** A text-book of chemical physiology and pathology. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 20-874 p. il. 8", cl., \$9.75.

***Halliday, G.** A first course in machine drawing (tracing). Pt. 2, (Electrical engineering) arr. for use in technical and science art institutes, schools and colleges; with preface by S. P. Thompson. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon & Co., 1891. 4 p.+21 pl. F. pap., 75 c.

Halloway, Charlotte Molyneux. A story of five. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1890. c. '90. 2-447 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

Jared Sterling, a prominent Boston bookseller, embarrases himself financially by speculating, and then dies of grief. The action of his five daughters in this crisis, and the way they made themselves self-sup-

porting, is the theme of a bright story which conveys much practical information to young girls in a like position.

Halloway, Mary. Cross roads; or, Isabel Alison's history. Phil., American S. S. Union, [1891.] c. 3-298 p. D. cl., \$1.15.

Isabel Alison was obliged to leave a sheltered, comfortable home at an early age to earn her living. She is a governess and teacher and has many vicissitudes and heart-troubles.

Halse, G. Weeping Ferry: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 2-260 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1785.) pap., 20 c.

Hamer, Sarah Selina. An old chronicle of Leighton. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1891.] 6-384 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

In the little town of Leighton, in the early part of the present century, occur the events of this graceful, wholesome story. A quaint little Quaker maiden is one of the heroines, and the story relates largely to love, one case of "true love" being interrupted by the return of a wicked father who for many years has been thought dead.

Hamilton, E: J., D.D. The modalist; or, the laws of rational conviction: a text-book in formal or general logic. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1891. c. 6+381 p. O. cl., \$1.40.

"This text-book was written under the conviction that the most useful instruction is that which is enforced by the most thorough explanations. It is an attempt to connect the formulas of logic with principles the ultimate character of which will become evident to the faithful student. Besides, the author had an ambition to add something to the science by giving permanent form to views which have been held and taught for years."—Preface.

***Hamilton, Frank Hastings, M.D.** Practical treatise on fractures and dislocations. 8th ed., rev. and ed. by Stephen Smith. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1891. 16+35-849 p. 8", cl., \$5.50.

***Hamilton, J: B., M.D.** Lectures on tumors from a clinical standpoint. Detroit, Mich., G: S. Davis, 1891. 138 p. S. (Physicians' leisure lib.) pap., 25 c.

Hamilton, Kate W. and E. M. The red book ser. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1891.] c. 6 v., ea. il. S. cl., per set, \$2.25.

Contents: Nellie's red book, 2-81 p.; Tommy and Millie, 2-81 p.; Two and a half, 2-75 p.; Giving and keeping, 2-81 p.; Dick and his cousin, 4-79 p.; What Dolly and Robbie did, 2-67 p.

***Hamlin, A. C.** Leisure hours among the gems. New ed. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. il. 12", cl., \$2.

***Hamlin, Tennis D., D.D.** Denominationalism vs. Christian Union. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 110 p. 12", cl., 75 c.

***Hammer, Rev.** Bonaventure, comp. Manual of indulgenced prayers: a complete prayer-book, arranged and disposed for daily use. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1891. 32", 40 c. to \$1.40.

***Hammond, C. C.** Outlines of textual criticism applied to the New Testament. 5th ed. rev. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 8+164 p. 12", cl., \$1.25.

***Hammond, W: A., M.D., and Graeme, M., M.D.** A treatise on the diseases of the nervous system. 9th ed., corr. and enl. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. 932 p. il. 8", cl., \$5; shp., \$6.

Hancock, Anson Uriel. The genius of Galilee: an historical novel. 2d [cheaper] ed. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1891. c. '90. 507 p. D. (Unity lib., no. 2.) pap., 50 c.

See notice "Weekly Record," P. W., Dec. 27, 1890, [1887.]

Hancock, Anson Uriel. John Auburntop, novelist; his development in the atmosphere of a fresh-water college. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1891. c. 275 p. D. (Unity lib., no. 5.) cl., \$1.25; pap., 50 c.

A Nebraska university is the scene. Co-education and the peculiarities of a fresh-water college furnish the circumstances. "Old Abraham Jackson's" daughter Minerva again plays heroine.

Hancock, Anson Uriel. Old Abraham Jackson and his family: an episode in the evolution of Nebraska dug-outs. Chic., C: H. Sergel & Co., [1891.] c. 4+260 p. D. (Sergel's international lib., v. 1, no. 12.) pap., 50 c.

Old Abraham, like his namesake of old, took all the substance that he had gathered and the souls that they had gotten in Wisconsin and went forth into the land of Nebraska. He was a clock-tinker who found it impossible to support his wife and large family of small children in his old home. Interesting descriptions are given of the work, amusements, religion, habits and customs of Nebraska settlers in the early sixties.

Hancock, Harry Irving. Detective Johnson of New Orleans: a tale of love and crime. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, 1891. c. 247 p. D. (The Peerless ser., no 37.) pap., 25 c.

Hancock, Harry Irving. His evil eye; or, Sybil's trials. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, 1891. c. 2-254 p. D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 28.) pap., 25 c.

Handy cook-book (The) designed for everyday use. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1891.] c. 32 p. D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 80.) pap., 10 c.

Handy list of the American publishers; with abbreviations as entered in the American Catalogue, 1884-'90. N. Y., Office of The Publishers' Weekly, 1890 [1891.] 92 p. S. cl., \$2.

Hanlon, H. Oldham. A double shuffle: a comedietta in one act. Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1891. c. 16 p. D. (Baker's ed. of plays.) pap., 15 c.

***Hanna, W.; D.D.** Wars of the Huguenots. *New issue.* N. Y., E. B. Treat, 1891. 344 p. 8°, cl., \$1. Originally pub. by Rob. Carter & Bros.

***Hannay, D.** Rodney. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 222 p. 12°, (English men of action ser.) cl., 60 c.

Hanscom, Elizabeth Deering. Lamb's essays: a biographical study; selected and annotated by Elizabeth Deering Hanscom. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1891.] c. 6+281 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The compiler has prefaced her book with a biographical sketch of Charles Lamb. Thirty-one of his essays have been selected which contain biographical matter. Miss Hanscom has hunted out the meaning of all the references and names included in these essays, and explained it in a series of notes and annotations. Before each essay she has introduced a selection from some one of the many biographers of Charles Lamb which bears specially upon the essay. The essays, with one exception, are copied from the magazine in which they first appeared, and contain many passages which were afterwards omitted in editions of Charles Lamb's writings.

Hanshaw, T. W. Beautiful but dangerous; or, the heir of Shadowdene. N. Y., Street & Smith, 1891. c. 4-252 p. D. (Select ser., no. 86.) pap., 25 c.

A crude, highly sensational story of the intrigues of a beautiful, silver-voiced woman-fiend. The scene is Kentucky.

Happy days of childhood: doings and sayings of little people, with bright and instructive stories. Chic., H. J. Smith & Co., [1891.] c. unpag. il. Q. (Happy ser.) bds., 75 c.

***Harcourt, G. M.** Banking and commercial guide; being a digest of important decisions; with comments. Houston, Tex., Dealy & Baker, 1891. c. 21+8 p. D. shp., \$2.

***Harcourt, L. F. Vernon.** Achievements in engineering during the last half century. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. 8°, cl., \$1.75.

***Harcourt, Rev. R.** The great conspiracy against our American public schools; with introd. by Bp. C: H. Fowler, D.D.; il. by T: Nast and others. San Francisco, Cal., California News Co., 1891. \$25 p. 12°, pap., 50 c.

***Hardinge, C:** [Viscount.] Viscount Hardinge, by his son and private secretary in India, C: Viscount Hardinge; ed. by Sir W: Wilson Hunter. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 200 p. 12°, (Rulers of India ser.) cl., 60 c.

Hardy, Arthur Sherburne. Life and letters of Joseph Hardy Neesima. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. 7+350 p. D. por. cl., \$2.

In 1854, while the brig *Berlin* was lying at Shanghai, a young Japanese boarded her, and through kindness of the captain was allowed to escape from his native land. He was transferred to the *Wild Rover*, owned by Alpheus Hardy & Co., of Boston, and in due time reached that city. Mr. Alpheus Hardy became interested in him, adopted him and gave him a good English education. After a time he returned to Japan and became one of the most conspicuous representatives of the spirit and energy which have made the modernization of Japan so rapid and so full of promise. The story of his life is chiefly in his own words. He was a broad-minded missionary, and taught throughout his life that education is one of the most important works of a country.

Hardy, E. J. The business of life: a book for every one. [Anon.] N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. c. 13+290 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

A discussion of some of the more important phases of the conduct of life, enlivened by many anecdotes and happy quotations. There are entertaining and instructive chapters on work and rest, busy idleness, the pitfalls of life, censoriousness, the science of silence, growing old gracefully, on the cultivation of small pleasures, wealth as a profession, etc., etc. By the author of "How to be happy though married."

Hardy, T: A group of noble dames. N. Y., Harper, 1891. c. 4+292 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

Of the ten stories included in this volume some are pathetic, some humorous, some strangely dramatic, and all are related in a masterful and most entertaining manner. The noble dames who are the heroines, respectively, of these tales, are: the first Countess of Wessex, Barbara of the House of Grebe, the Marchioness of Stonehenge, Lady Mottisfont, the Lady Icenway, Squire Petrick's lady, Lady Anna Raxby, the Lady Penelope, the Duchess of Hamptonshire, and the Honorable Laura.

Hare, Hobart Amory, M.D. Fever: its pathology and treatment by antipyretics: being an essay which was awarded the Boylston prize of Harvard University, July 1890. Phil., F. A. Davis, 1891. c. 4+166 p. il. D. (Physicians' and students' ready reference ser., no. 70.) cl., net, \$1.25.

Fever and the complications which attend it, and the remedial drugs used to allay the disease are the subjects treated. Tests are made experimentally and clinically, and much information incidental to the topic and valuable from a medical standpoint is presented.

Harland, H: ["Sidney Luska," *pseud.*] Grandison Mather; or, an account of the fortunes of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Gardiner. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] c. '89. 3+387 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 67.) pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Ap. 27, '89, [900.]

Harland, H: ["Sidney Luska," *pseud.*] *Mea culpa*: a woman's last word. N. Y., J: W.

Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] D. cl., \$1.25.

Asian exiles of noble birth—a father and an aged composer half Greek, half English, an American artist and a Russian Prince of position are the characters; the place is a story begins with some charming scenes of Bohemian life in Paris, in which the principal take part, and the first chapters are told of the Russian girl and the young American; the artist returns to America—misfortunes in the scene, an unhappy marriage is the many wretched scenes, a tragedy and the

Marion, [*pseud.* for Mrs. Ma. V. H. e.] At last: a novel. N. Y., G. W. Ham, 1888 [1891.] c. 70. 360 p. D. n sq. ser.) pap., 25 c.

Marion, [*pseud.* for Mrs. Ma. V. H. e.] Miriam: a novel. N. Y., G. Lingham, 1888 [1891.] c. 72. 4-). (Madison square ser., no. 44.) pap.,

Lizzie K. Family record. Bost., L. & Co., [1891.] unpub. col. il. O. ette, \$1.25.

ly decorated pages in floral designs, with births, deaths and marriages.

L: K. Bits of old Concord, Mass. Prang & Co., [1891.] unpub. il. obl. ribbon-tied, \$2.

are illustrations in photogravure, with text.

Lurabel. The old farm gate; col. K. Harlow. Bost., L. Prang & 91.] unpub. obl. S. pap., silken cords,

H: A. The Bible and modern dis- 3. 4th ed. rev., with notes, errata pendix. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1896+423 p. map, il. 8°, cl., \$2.50.

W: R., and Burgess, I: B. An in- Latin primer. N. Y., American Co., [1891.] c. 8+424 p. D. hf. \$1.

me, while intended, like the "Inductive od" of the same authors, for a first Latin elementary in character, and is suited to nature or less thoroughly trained than those is "Method" is adapted. Pupils begin the tin at such different ages and with such a mental equipment that no one book can eds of all.

young people, 1891. N. Y., Harper, 5. 61+860 p. il. F. cl., \$3.50.

m, Rev. C. E., D.D. The drift of ung men; with relation to the s. Bost., Congregational S. S. and c., [1891.] 79 p. S. pap., 75 c.

istics of increase of Protestant communi- tively three times as great as increase of describes the work of the Young Men's association, and Young People's Society of ndeavor, etc. The treatise is based on an fore the Monadnock Association, Keene, a paper read before the Evangelical All- tion.

m, F: W. Geography, history and vernment of Minnesota. School ed. sue.] Minneapolis. Minn., Raymer's k Store, 1891. c. '83. 162 p. O. cl., 75 c.

. L. The fatal request. N. Y., Cas- o. Co., [1891.] c. 398 p. D. (Cas- nshine ser., no. 83.) cl., 75 c.; pap.,

remains are recovered after a railroad ac- show a bullet-wound in the temple. Sus- ns on a friend who was travelling with him life contained a secret known to no man

but the victim of disaster or murder. On the detective work done by the dead man's son before he learns of "the fatal request" the interest of the story concentrates.

Harris, Hunter Lee. Twilight songs and other youthful poems. Raleigh, N. C., Al- fred Williams & Co., 1890 [1891.] no paging, il., ribbon tied, pap., 40 c.

*Harris, J. Rendel, ed. Biblical fragments from Mount Sinai. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 15+68 p. 4°, cl., \$3.25.

Harris, Joel Chandler, ["Uncle Remus," *pseud.*] Balaam and his master, and other sketches and stories. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. 293 p. D. cl., \$1.25. Contents: Balaam and his master; A conscript's Christmas; Ananias; Where's Duncan? Mom Vi; The old Bascom Place.

Harris, Maurice H. The people of the book: a Bible history for religious schools, with a useful appendix; from the creation to the death of Moses. N. Y., Philip Cowen, 1890 [1891.] c. 2-184 p. map, S. cl., 75 c.

"The author has tried to present a series of human experiences rather than a dry statement of facts" in re-telling the Bible story for children. The ethical bearing of events is emphasized. An appendix gives Hebrew prayers and hymns for school and home use. The author is Rabbi of Temple Israel in Harlem, N. Y.

Harris, Mrs. Miriam, [formerly Miss Coles.] An utter failure: a novel. N. Y., D. Ap- pleton & Co., 1891. c. 384 p. D. cl., \$1.25. The heroine is an American girl who is bereft of the restraining influences of relatives at a very early age. In her young womanhood she finds herself in Florence, visiting friends; here she meets an Italian Count, and begins a romance that ends in marriage. The results of this ill-judged action takes up most of a novel which has a singular and dramatic ending.

*Harris, S: Smith, D.D. Thoughts on life, death and immortality; selected from his unpub. writings by Charlotte Wood Slo- cum. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1891. 150 p. D. cl., 75 c.; gilt, \$1.

*Harris, Rev. W. The secularist programme; or, friendly words to working people. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 64 p. 12°, cl., 30 c.

*Harris, W: C. The fishes of North America that are taken on hook and line. N. Y., Harris Pub. Co., 10 Warren st., 1891. il. colored lithographs, F. in 40 monthly parts, pap., subs., ea., \$1.50.

Harris, W. T. The spiritual sense of Dante's Divina Commedia. N. Y., Appleton, 1889 [1891.] c. '89. 2-216 p. obl. S. cl., \$1.

An essay, setting forth the spiritual or symbolical meaning of the *Divina Commedia*.

Harris, W: T. Hegel's logic: a book on the genesis of the categories of the mind: a critical exposition. Chic., S. C. Griggs & Co., 1890 [1891.] c. '90. 29+403 p. S. (Ger- man philos. classics.) cl., \$1.50.

The eighth volume in this valuable series edited under the supervision of Prof. G. S. Morris, lecturer on philosophy in Johns Hopkins University. Every volume is a condensed presentation made by an author, who has made a specialty of the philosopher whose work he interprets. Since 1856 the author of this volume, who is United States Commissioner of Education, has worked pretty constantly on the subject of this logic, first using expositions of it found in histories of philosophy and then proceeding to Hegel's own expo- sition. His views have changed and modified during these long years of study, and he has endeavored to make his reasonings helpful to students of philosophy and to teach them that philosophy may come to mean the most practical of all species of knowledge, as help in solving all problems and specially applicable to literature and art.

*Harrison, Rev. Alex. J. Problems of Chris-

- tianity and scepticism; lessons from twenty years' experience in the field of Christian evidence. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 18+340 p. 8°, cl., \$2.25.
- *Harrison, B:** The speeches of President Harrison on his recent trip from the Atlantic to the Pacific. Kansas City, Kan., Hudson-Kimberly Pub. Co., 1891. 199 p. 16°, cl., \$1.
- Harrison, B:** Thirty days with President Harrison; cont. all of his speeches in full on his recent vacation-trip through the country; also, a full and graphic account of all the receptions and banquets tendered him. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, 1891. c. '90. 192 p. D. (The peerless ser., no. 44.) pap., 25 c.
- Harrison, Mrs. B.; Windom, Mrs. W.; [and others.]** The Washington cook-book: statesmen's dishes; practical autographic receipts; [also,] Mrs. H. P. Bailey's "The chafing-dish and the blazer." N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1890. c. 3-290 p. D. cl., \$1.
- These recipes are for dishes that have received the enthusiastic commendation of critical diners-out. Most of them are specialties upon which the ladies contributing pride themselves, and not a few are inventions. They show the autographs of many of the most prominent ladies of the present administration at Washington.
- Harrison, Mrs. Constance Cary, [Mrs. Burton Harrison.]** The Anglomaniacs. N. Y., Cassell Publishing Co., [1891.] c. '90. 3+296 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 73.) pap., 50 c.
- Harrison, Elizabeth.** A study of child-nature from the kindergarten standpoint. Chic., The Chicago Kindergarten training-school, 1891. c. '90. 207 p. D. cl., \$1.
- Author is Principal of the Chicago Kindergarten Training-School. The talks were delivered before classes in Chicago and elsewhere. The writer's object in publishing is to lead readers to a deeper study of Froebel's thought.
- Harrison, Rev. Hall.** William Pinkney, fifth Bishop of Maryland: a review of Dr. Hut-ton's recent biography of the Bishop. Balt., Md., Cushing & Co., 1891. 85 p. S. bds., 50 c.
- Harrison, Jennie.** A fisherman's daughter. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1891.] c. 248 p. D. cl., \$1.
- "The fisherman's daughter was a King's Daughter, and herein lies the key to this well-told story. Because she had the true spirit of a King's Daughter, her life was full of success and usefulness. We commend the book to Sunday-schools, and to all young people who may be complaining of their lowly lot in life."—*Lutheran Observer*.
- Harsha, W:** Justin. The story of Iowa. Omaha, Neb., The Central West Co., 1890 [1891.] 3-341 p. map. O. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.
- An account of the work and experience of the pioneer missionaries of the Presbyterian Church in Iowa. The history of the State which bears upon the subject is given, and many incidents of mission work are told.
- Hart, Albert Bushnell.** Introduction to the study of federal government. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1891. c. '90. 2-200 p. O (Harvard historical monographs, no. 2.) pap., \$1.10.
- This monograph is intended in two ways to aid to a knowledge of federal government. The first or historical portion is an outline of the political history of the successive federations, with some account of the literature of each. The second or comparative part is presented in the appendix, containing a parallel view of the four leading federal constitutions now in operation. Each of the constitutions is meant to serve as a practical commentary upon the others. A very full bibliography of federal government is given with notes; it embraces both works and articles in periodicals.
- Hart, Mabel.** Two English girls. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. 2+307 p. D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 120.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.
- The scene is Florence. The action for the most part is in the studio of Maestro Vivaldi. The novel deals with the daily life of two English art students, and has a plot that involves the treachery of Vivaldi's protégé, a happy love affair, and a tragedy.
- *Harte, Fs. Bret.** The crusade of the *Excelsior*. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. 254 p. 16°. (Riverside pap. ser.) pap., 50 c.
- Harte, Fs. Bret.** A Sappho of Green Springs, and other stories. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. 4+294 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
- The Sappho of Green Springs has been contributing verses to a San Francisco magazine. Two men begin a search for the unknown poet, and she is found among the beauties of nature she has sung with unerring truth. One man's selfishness and another man's devotion are described with Bret Harte's old-time magic. The Sappho was a woman who "couldn't get the small ways o' the ranch because she had the big ways o' Natur' that made it." Other stories included are The chatelaine of Burnt Ridge; Through the Santa Clara wheat, and A Mæcenas of the Pacific Slope.
- Harte, Fs. Bret.** A ward of the Golden Gate. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. '90. 2+249 p. D. (Riverside pap. ser., no. 40.) pap., 50 c.
- See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Nov. 15, 1890, [1891.]
- *Hartshorne, H.; M.D.** A cyclopedia of family medicine, surgery, nursing and hygiene for daily use in the preservation of health and care of the sick and injured. Phil., J. C. Winston & Co., 1891. 943 p. il. and pl. 8°, cl., \$4; full mor., \$5.
- Hartzell, J. Hazard.** Application and achievement: essays; ed. by his sons, [Albert Aukeny and F. Bassett Hartzell.] N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. c. 5+268 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
- Nine essays on genius, character, currents, manners, opportunity, honor, adversity, letters and attainments.
- Haskell, Mrs. L.** The sweet story of old: a life of Christ for children; with an introd. by Archdeacon Farrar, D.D. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1891.] 64 p. il. sq. S. bds., 50 c.
- Archdeacon Farrar indorses this pretty little book as follows: "So far as I am able to judge, the sacred narrative of the gospels is here repeated with a simplicity of style, and at the same time with a loving reverence which seem to make it well suited for its intended purpose." Illustrated with full-page colored pictures.
- *Haskins, Rev. T: W.** Is the papacy in prophecy? Oakland, Cal., Pacific Press Pub. Co., 1891. O. pap., 25 c.; cl., 60 c.
- Haslewood, Constance.** The bells of London: town drawing and painting book. N. Y., F. Warne & Co., 1891. unsp. col. il. O. pap., 50 c.
- Illustrated with full-page designs fully completed in color: and repeated in outline on "water-color" paper, and further illustrated with quarter-page designs for painting in colors and incomplete reproductions of the same for pencil-drawing. The designs illustrate the old nursery rhyme of the bells of London town.
- *Hastings, G:** His Royal Highness: a novel. N. Y., E. Brandus & Co., 30 Broad st., 1891. 238 p. 12°, (Vanity fair ser.) pap., 50 c.
- Same*, (May fair ser.) pap., 25 c.
- *Hatch, Edwin, D.D.** Overcoming the world and other sermons; with biographical notices; ed. by his brother. N. Y., T: Whitaker, 1891. 336 p. 12°, cl., \$1.
- *Hatch, F: H.** An introduction to the study of petrology: the igneous rocks. 2d ed. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 6+128 p. il. 16°, cl., 90.

Hatton, Jos. The abbey murder. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 4+151 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1764.) pap., 20 c.

Hatton, Jos. The great world: a novel; being the confessions and strange experience of the Hon. Eric Yorke. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 311 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1786.) pap., 20 c.

Hatton, Jos. John Needham's double: a novel. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] 152 p. D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 30.) pap., 25 c.

Havergal, Frances Ridley. Bells across the snow. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1891.] unsp. sq. S. bds., 50 c.

Miss Havergal's poem illustrated with colored pictures.

Havergal, Frances Ridley. Bells across the snow. N. Y., Marcus Ward & Co., [1891.] unsp. col. il. sq. T. pap., 25 c.

Havergal, Frances Ridley. Directions for the journey. N. Y., Marcus Ward & Co., [1891.] unsp. col. il. sq. T. pap., 25 c.

Havergal, Frances Ridley. Food for the desert. N. Y., Marcus Ward & Co., [1891.] unsp. col. il. sq. T. pap., 25 c.

Havergal, Frances Ridley. Light for the valley. N. Y., Marcus Ward & Co., [1891.] unsp. col. il. sq. T. pap., 25 c.

Havergal, Frances Ridley. Passports for home. N. Y., Marcus Ward & Co., [1891.] c. unsp. il. sq. T. pap., 25 c.

Havergal, Frances Ridley. Songs for the mountain. N. Y., Marcus Ward & Co., [1891.] unsp. col. il. sq. T. pap., 25 c.

Havergal, Frances Ridley. Thoughts for the roadway. N. Y., Marcus Ward & Co., [1891.] unsp. col. il. sq. T. pap., 25 c.

Haweis, Rev. H. R. The broad church; or, what is coming? N. Y., United States Book Co., 1891. 276 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The following questions are discussed and answered in this volume, which claims to be a reply to the religious arguments of Robert Elamere: Is the broad church dishonest? Are the creeds creditable? Is God omnipotent? Was Jesus God Incarnate? Is the imitation of Christ possible? Is the Holy Ghost a reality? Is the church a figment? Are the clergy obsolete? Are the saints intelligible? Is the great hereafter a dream?

Hawley, Helen A. Friendly letters to girls. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1891.] c. '88, '91. 2-97 p. S. cl., 50 c.

Originally written for the New York Observer. The subjects are: Faces; Unselfishness; Tact; Curiosity; Courage; Speech; Dress; Money; Work; Service; Missions, etc.

Hawley, Helen A. Friendly talks with boys. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1891.] c. '88, '91. 2-106 p. S. cl., 50 c.

Originally published in the New York Observer. The topics are: Citizenship; Manliness; Obedience; Habit; Courtesy; Self-Control; Talk; Reading; Courage, etc.

Hawthorne, J. B., D.D. Paul and the women, and other discourses. Louisville, Ky., Baptist Book Concern, 1891. 4+151 p. D. cl., \$1.

The writer is minister of the First Baptist Church, Atlanta, Georgia. He says he first thought Paul was too hard in his restrictions upon women, but now "the conflict is over. I have made an unconditional surrender to conscience and Paul and the Holy Ghost. . . . Your feelings, the opinions of men, and the spirit of the nineteenth century cannot be admitted into this controversy. It is a subject upon which God has spoken." Four other discourses are included.

Hawthorne, Julian, and Lemmon, Leonard. American literature: an elementary textbook for use in high schools and academies.

Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1891. c. 14+ 319 p. por. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

A brief account of American writers and their works, from the colonial period to the present. Selections intersperse the various chapters for reading and as specimens of style.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Complete works. Popular ed. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. 8 v., 16°, cl., \$12.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Grandfather's chair: a history for youth. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 225 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1592.) pap., 20 c.

Hawthorne, Sophia. Notes on England and Italy. [New issue.] Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. '69. 549 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

Hay, Mary Cecil. My first offer; Hope deferred, and other stories. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 126 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1673.) n. p.

Hay, Mary Cecil. Under the will; [also.] Under life's key. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 2-107 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1620.) pap., n. p.

Hay, Ruth. Zay: a bit of hero worship. Chic., Searle & Gorton, 1891. c. 31 p. S. bds., 40 c.

Hayes, Alfred. The march of man, and other poems. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 8+177 p. 16°, cl., \$1.25.

Hazard, M. C. Grateful praise: a choral service for Thanksgiving, for churches and Sunday-schools. Bost., Congregational S. S. & Pub. Soc., 1891. 16 p. O. (Pilgrim ser. of children's services.) pap., 5 c.

Headlam, Ja. Wycliffe. Election by lot at Athens. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 20+195 p. 12°, (Cambridge historical essays, no. 4.) cl., 75 c.

Heald, Mrs. Sarah E. The eagle's plume: a story of the early days of Vermont. Phil., Sunshine Pub. Co., 1891. c. 16°, cl., \$1.

Healy, Edith. On Christian art; with an intro. by the Rev. J. L. Spalding. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1891. 16°, cl., 50 c.

Hearn, E. J., D.D. The faith of our forefathers: an examination of Archbishop Gibbons' "Faith of our fathers." New ed. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1891. 380 p. 12°, pap., 50 c.

Heber, Reginald. The star of Bethlehem. N. Y., Marcus Ward & Co., [1891.] unsp. col. il. sq. T. pap., 25 c.

Pictures and verses; printed in colors and gold.

Hecker, I. T. Church and the age: exposition of the Catholic Church. N. Y., The Columbus Press, 120-122 W. 60th st., [1891.] 12°, cl., net, \$1.25.

Hector, Mrs. Annie F., ["Mrs. Alexander," pseud.] Well won. N. Y., J: A. Taylor & Co., 1891. c. 4-146 p. D. (The Mayflower ser., no. 1.) pap., 30 c.

The characters are a brute of a husband and a much-enduring wife, who finally revolts; a charming girl, who is a friend of the family; a fine fellow, just back from India, who admires the girl; a maiden aunt who is full of angles and absurdities; a scapegrace brother of the abused wife and a chance admirer of the heroine. The movement is as rapid as that of a comedieta. There are a number of unexpected incidents which culminate in some capital situations, and the story ends pleasingly for all concerned.

Hedge, F: H. Sermons. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1891. c. 5+341 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Some of the subjects of these twenty-four sermons

are: Three views of life; The lesson of flowers; The pure in heart shall see God; Reserved power; The gospel of manual labor; Love cancels obligation; All things to all men; The religion of the resurrection; The future life.

***Heilman, Rev. Lee M.** Christian nurture in the Lutheran church and home: the Scriptural law of education from infancy to complete life. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 224 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Heine, H. [Works; from the German by C. Godfrey Leland, v. 1.] Florentine nights; [also] The memoirs of Herr von Schon-abelewopski; [also] The rabbi of Bacharach; [also] Shakespeare's maidens and women. N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] 8+441 p. D. cl., \$1.75.

The first volume of a translation of Heine's works. Leland says in his preface: "The same charm pervades all he wrote, and hence whatever judgment may be passed on the moral characteristics of his work from a literary point of view, there is absolutely nothing in it which a translator is not justified in rendering if he can. . . . Heine affords a very important stimulus towards the acquisition of knowledge. . . . No one has so well stated the riddles of his time in creeds, philosophies, criticism and even politics." The essays on Shakespeare were written as text for a book of plates. The rest of the volume is fiction.

Heine, H. [Works; from the German by C. Godfrey Leland, v. 2 and 3.] Pictures of travel. N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] 2 v., 30+400; 3+470 p. D. cl., ea., \$1.75.

Heinzen, K. The rights of women and the sexual relations: an address to an unknown lady reader. Bost., B. R. Tucker, 1891. c. tr. 10+173 p. por. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

This treatise appeared for the first time in German in 1852. It is now translated into English by an American lady of German descent, Mrs. Emma Heller Schumm, of Boston. Heinzen spent the greater part of his life in this his adopted country. Though never widely known, he possessed an ideal conception of liberty and espoused its cause in many shapes, no matter at what cost to himself. He was known to Wendell Phillips, W. Lloyd Garrison and other prominent men and women of Boston. In these essays he specially pleads for the emancipation of women, which with him means liberty not only to enter any and all fields of labor, but, to quote from the translator's note, "Liberty to choose her companion and equal liberty to change. Liberty to embrace motherhood in her own way, time and place, and freedom from the unjustly critical verdict and action of society concerning her movements. She will no longer recognize society's right to condemn in her practices condoned in man. No more a slave, she will be a true comrade."

Heller, —. Heller's handbook of magic and its mysteries. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 144 p. D. (Handbook lib., no. 10.) pap., 25 c.

***Hellstern, C.** Deutsch-amerik. kochbuch: anweisung alle vorkommenden speisen, backwerke u. getränke nach den besten bekannten recepten schmackhaft u. billig zuzubereiten. N. Y., The International News Co., 1891. c. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

***Hellyer, S. Stevens.** Technological handbook: principles and practice of plumbing. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 15+294 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Hemenway, F. D., D.D., and Stuart, C. M. Gospel singers and their songs. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1891. c. 4-195 p. D. cl., 80 c.

Brief accounts of some of the writers of hymns from the earliest times to the present, with details of their works.

Hemperley, Francis H. Analogical syllabic shorthand, based on the Benn Pitman

alphabet; arranged for self-instruction and for use in shorthand schools and colleges. [Phil., Francis H. Hemperley, 1184 Gerard st., 1891.] c. '90. 33 p. O. leatherette, 50 c.

An exercise book by the President of the Philadelphia Stenographers' Association, who is also the editor of the Philadelphia Stenographer.

Hemstreet, W. Mind is matter; or, the substance of the soul. N. Y., Fowler & Wells Co., [1891.] 11+252 p. D. cl., \$1.

The writer claims soul to be a thing, and just as material as the body is, whether electrical or ethereal; and that mind, or sentience, is the innate quality of that thing like cohesion or energy in matter, although in neither case can we tell the why or wherefore. He argues that by demonstrating the corporeal nature of the soul we demonstrate its immortality, in the imperishability of matter and its alliance with volitional tenacity or love of life. He suggests this theory will add a new system of social philosophy and explain and support existing theology. There are many practical psychological lessons in the book for every-day life, as well as a system of natural religion.

Henderson, W. J. Preludes and studies: musical themes of the day. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. c. 4+245 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Mr. Henderson discusses anew that fruitful theme, Wagner's "Ring des Nibelungen," and offers other interesting Wagnerian essays. An essay on "The evolution of piano music" presents many facts not accessible in collected form, some of which are not to be found in any other work in English.

Henley, W. Ernest, comp. Lyra heroica: a book of verse for boys. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. 16+364 p. S. cl., \$1.25.

A collection of the stirring lyrics and ballads of English and American literature from Shakespeare down to Rudyard Kipling.

Hennecke's (C.) Art studies. 4th ed., rev. and enl. Chic., C. Hennecke Co., 207 Wabash ave., [1891.] c. '89. 70+92 p. F. cl., \$1.50.

Essays on manual training, industrial and art education, drawing, modelling, and kindred subjects, with notes, giving biographical sketches and the mythological history of the subjects or statues that appear in the illustrations. Designed for the use of colleges and schools, amateurs and artists.

***Henningses, W. T.** The block house on the shore; from the German by Mrs. M. E. Ireland. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1890, [1891.] 256 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

***Henry, Mrs. S. M. I.** Afterward; a sequel to "Beforehand." N. Y., National Temp. Soc. & Pub. House, 1891. 508 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

***Henry, W. H. F.** The voice of the people: cont. the Declaration of Independence, Articles of Confederation, a history of the administrations, biographies, statistics, etc. Danville, Ind., J. E. Sherrill, 1891. 850 p. il. 8°, cl., subs., \$3.75; leath., \$4.50.

Henry, W. Wirt. Patrick Henry: life, correspondence and speeches. In 3 v. V. 1. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. c. 19+622 p. por. O. cl., net, \$4.

The present biographer of Patrick Henry—one of the most romantic figures and attractive personalities in American history—is his grandson. The only biographer we have hitherto known of Patrick Henry, Mr. William Wirt, complained of the "scanty and meagre" material at his disposal when he wrote a sketch of his life. Mr. W. W. Henry has no such complaint to make; on the contrary, he has had access to a mass of new matter and many valuable and important correspondences—private papers left by Mr. Henry at Red Hill, which came into the possession of John Henry, his youngest son and the father of the author, and a considerable correspondence from other sources, all of which throw a flood of light on Mr. Henry's career. Two volumes will be devoted to the life and one to the correspondence and speeches of Patrick Henry.

***Henthorn, J. T.** The Corliss engine; [also.] Management of the Corliss engine, by C. D.

Thurber; ed. by Egbert P. Watson. N. Y., Egbert P. Watson & Son, 150 Nassau st., 1891. c. 92 p. sq. 16", cl., \$1.

Henty, G. A. The dash for Khartoum: a tale of the Nile expedition; il. by Joseph Nash and J. Schönberg. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. c. 5-382 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The captivating story of the attempt to rescue General Gordon is the central theme of this romance. Two boys are the heroes. Their identity has been lost in their cradles, and no one can tell which is the son of the wealthy Captain Clinton or which of Sergeant Humphreys. But they both grow up such fine fellows and win so much renown in the Nile campaign that Captain Clinton loves both equally and divides his fortune between them.

Henty, G. A. Held fast for England: a tale of the siege of Gibraltar (1779-88); il. by Gordon Browne. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. c. 4-353 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

This story deals with the siege of Gibraltar in 1779-83 by the united forces of France and Spain. The hero of the tale, an English lad resident in Gibraltar, takes a brave and worthy part in the long defence, and it is through his varied experiences that we learn with what bravery, and tenacity the Rock was held for England.

Henty, G. A. A hidden foe. N. Y., United States Book Co., 1891. 313 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 142.) pap., 50 c.

Algernon Corbyn concealed the facts relative to an early marriage and the birth of a child. Later, on a sudden impulse, he revealed his secret to his sister, and declared his intention to acknowledge his daughter. Before this is done, Corbyn, of Corbyn Court, is suddenly killed, and Mrs. Clitheroe, the sister, then becomes "a hidden foe" to Constance Corbyn.

Henty, G. A. A hidden foe. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 313 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1818.) pap., 20 c.

Henty, G. A. Redskin and cowboy: a tale of the Western plains; il. by Alfred Pearse. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. c. 5-384 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The central interest of this story is found in the many adventures of Hugh Tunstall, a Cumberland lad who finds it necessary to flee from his uncle's house. He makes his way to New York, and from thence goes to the wildest districts of Texas, where he becomes a cowboy on a cattle ranch. His experiences present in picturesque form the exciting, toilsome life of a cowboy, while the perils of a frontier settlement are vividly set forth.

Hentz, Mrs. Caroline Lee. Helen and Arthur; or, Miss Thusa's spinning-wheel. [New cheaper ed.] Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1891.] c. 70. 12-238 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Herbart, J. F. A text-book in psychology: an attempt to found the science of psychology on experience, metaphysics and mathematics; from the German, by Margaret K. Smith. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. c. 43+200 p. D. (International education ser., no. 18.) cl., \$1.

A translation from the second revised edition published in 1834 of Herbart's *Lehrbuch zur Psychologie*—the date of the first edition being 1816. The fact that Herbart's philosophical writings have given a great impulse to scientific study and experiment in education is a sufficient reason for including this volume in the present series.

Herbert, Lady M. E. Edith: a tale of the present day. Phil., H. L. Kilner & Co., [1891.] 259 p. S. (Premium lib.) cl., net, 38 c.

Edith and Roger are the children of a woman who leaves her husband. Edith marries, loses her husband, does not get much comfort from her only son, and finally becomes a Sister of Charity, in which capacity she again meets her unfortunate mother.

Hermann, —. Hermann's tricks with cards; cont. information as to the manipulation of

a pack of cards to perform numerous tricks with or without special apparatus. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 145 p. D. (Handbook lib., no. 9.) pap., 25 c.

Hermetic philosophy, including lessons, general discourses and explications of fragments from the schools of Egypt, Chaldea, Greece, Italy, Scandinavia, etc., designed for students of the Hermetic, Pythagorean and Platonic sciences, and Western occultism; by Styx of the "H. B. of L." V. 2. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. c. 310 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Containing lesson second on the principles and elements of things and a discourse from Porphyry on "Auxiliaries to the perception of intelligible natures."

***Herodotus.** Book 3, ed. with introduction and notes by G. C. Macauley. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 23+192 p. 16", cl., net, 60 c.

***Herodotus.** Book 6; ed. with introd., notes and maps by J. Strachan. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 67+235 p. 16", cl., \$1.

***Herodotus.** Book 7; with notes by Agnata F. Butler. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 16+302 p. 16", cl., 50 c.

***Heron, G. A.** Evidences of the communicability of consumption. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 10+163 p. 8", cl., \$2.75.

Herrick, Mrs. Christine Terhune. What to eat, how to serve it. N. Y., Harper, 1891. c. 4+309 p. S. cl., \$1.

A fresh contribution to the literature of the dining-room and kitchen. Opens with chapters, rich in original suggestions, entitled: The dining-room; At the breakfast-table; More about breakfast: The invalid's breakfast; A breakfast party. Following under the headings of family breakfasts for spring, summer, autumn and winter, family lunches and family dinners, also for the four seasons, etc., are directions for special meals, embodying recipes for the dishes mentioned. "At luncheon," "A small luncheon," "A large luncheon," "A standing luncheon," "The Sunday dinner," etc., are also combination chapters of recipes and advice. "China and glass" and "Linen and silver" are the topics of separate papers.

Herron, Rev. G. D. The larger Christ: introd. by Josiah Strong, D.D. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1891.] c. 2-122 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Four discourses. In the first the author shows that "The discovery of Christ is the need of our times." The second is called "Innocence suffering for guilt;" the third, "The growing Christ—the dying self;" the fourth, "The resurrection of life."

Herron, Rev. G. D. The message of Jesus to men of wealth; introd. by Josiah Strong, D.D. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1891.] 32 p. S. pap., 20 c.

Social justice has been the dream of the ages; civilization, abstract truth, the state, are powerless to fulfill it. Self-interest is "the heart disease of society." The only remedy is the divine remedy, the cross of Christ, i.e., absolute self-renunciation; an unreserved surrender of self-interest to God's interest in humanity, dominant in all the acts of life.

Hertzka, Theodor. Freiland: a social anticipation; tr. by Arthur Ransom. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. 23+443 p. D. cl., \$1.

A translation of *Freiland: ein sociales Zukunftsbild*, by Dr. Theodor Hertzka, a Viennese economist; first published in Germany in 1890. It describes an imaginary colony in Equatorial Africa, in which the writer's economic system of land and capital nationalization, combined with absolutely untrammelled industrial competition, is carried out. The book has given rise already to local societies in Vienna, Buda-Pesth, Prague, Czerasowitz, Berlin, Hamburg, Brunswick, Hanover and some fourteen other places, which will ultimately be united into an International Free Society for the purpose of establishing such a colony as is described in the book. It has been called the German "Looking Backward."

- ***Hettinger, Franz.** Apologia for the Christian religion; from the German; ed. by the Rev. H. S. Bowden. In 2 v. V. 1. N. Y., Fr. Pustet & Co., 1890. 349 p. 12° cl., *net*, \$2.
- Heuston, B. F.** The rice mills of Port Mystery. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1891. c. 3-206 p. D. (Unity lib., no. 8.) pap., 50 c.
Free trade and protection, the question of wages and of labor and capital are discussed under a succession of fictitious incidents. "Port Mystery" is located on the Pacific slope near Puget Sound. A man is supposed to have invented a method of making rice, which under-sells the rice grown in the Southeast. The commercial excitement this creates is followed by many incidents, each carrying its lesson in political economy. Claims to be a satire on a protective tariff.
- ***Hewitt, Grailey, M. D.** On severe vomiting during pregnancy; a collection of cases with remarks on treatment. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 10+148 p. il. 8°, cl., \$2.25.
- ***Hewitt, W.** Elementary science lessons: being a systematic course of practical object lessons, illustrated by simple experiments. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 142 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.
- ***Heywood, J. C.** Lady Merton; a tale of the Eternal City. N. Y., Catholic Publication Soc. Co., 1891. 2 v., 600 p. 12°, cl., *net*, \$2.25.
- Hibbard, G. A.** Iduna; and other stories. N. Y., Harper, 1891. c. 2+296 p. D. cl., \$1.
The first story, "Iduna," is of a girl who is brought up without any knowledge of death. Immortality, her father teaches her, is found in this world. Her awakening to the truth comes necessarily and early, with a thrilling tragedy. The other stories are: "The woman in the case," "Papoose," "Would Dick do that?" "The dragoness," "In maiden meditation."
- Higginson, T. Wentworth.** Life of Francis Higginson, first minister in the Massachusetts Bay colony, and author of "New England's plantation," (1630). N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1891.] c. 3+158 p. S. (Markers of America ser.) cl., 75 c.
- Higginson, T. Wentworth.** The new world and the new book: an address delivered before the Nineteenth Century Club, of New York City, Jan. 15, 1891, with kindred essays. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1892 [1891.] c. 6+239 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
Literary papers, the first giving the title to the book. Others are entitled: An American temperament; The shadow of Europe; On taking ourselves seriously; On literary tonics; The fear of the dead level; The perils of American humor; On the proposed abolition of the plot; American translators; The decline of the sentimental; The test of the dime novel.
- Hildreth, (pseud.)** Don't marry; or, advice as to how, when and who to marry. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1891.] c. 90. 112 p. D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 29.) pap., 25 c.
- ***Hill, B. D., and Nevins, W. S.** The north shore of Massachusetts Bay. Bost., Dammrell & Upham, 1891. 103 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.
- Hill, D.** Joining the Tinpanites; or, Paddy McFling's experience: a mock initiation; for the amusement and instruction of secret societies. 3 pts. Pt. 1. Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1891. c. 22 p. D. (Baker's ed. of plays.) pap., 15 c.
- ***Hill, G. Birbeck.** Footsteps of Dr. Johnson. (Scotland;) with about 150 il., incl. 18 heliogravures, sketched on the spot by Lancelot Speed. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1891. 4°, cl., *net*, \$20.
- Hill, G. Birbeck.** Writers and readers. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1892 [1891.] 5-211 p. D. cl., \$1.75.
Six lectures which were read in the Hall of New College before the Teachers' University Association, who were in residence in Oxford during part of the Long Vacation of 1891. Four of them deal with Revolutions in literary taste, and two with The study of literature as a part of education. The author is of Pembroke College, Oxford.
- Hillegeer, J.** The will of God in trials, difficulties, and afflictions: a little book of admonition and consolation for Catholic Christians; from the German. Balt., J: Murphy & Co., 1891. 211 p. T. cl., 50 c.
- Hillern, Wilhelmine v. Höher als die kirche;** ed., with notes, by S. Williard Clary. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1891. c. 3+63 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) pap., 15 c.
A pretty Swiss love-story which has been widely used in schools. The annotator was formerly instructor in German in the University of Michigan.
- Hinchman, T. H., and Bell, Ja. John Calvin:** his errors, ignorance, misconceptions and absurdities, and the errors of Presbyterianism disclosed and exposed. N. Y., P: Eckler, 1891. c. 82 p. O. pap., \$1.
Extracts from the correspondence between T. H. Hinchman, an orthodox Presbyterian of Detroit, Michigan, and James Bell, once a student of theology in Brooklyn, N. Y. The correspondence was the result of an editorial which appeared in the N. Y. Sun in the early part of November, 1890. Mr. Bell points out the wide difference between Christianity and religion, and attacks John Calvin mercilessly.
- Hine, C. Vickerstaff.** On the Indian River. Chic., C: H. Sergel & Co., 1891. c. 2-296 p. il. map. D. cl., \$1.50.
In search of health the writer went in the canoe *Inter-Ocean* down the Indian River, a salt-water sound varying in width from a mile to five miles, which stretches along the east coast of Florida, bounded on the east by a long, narrow peninsula, which separates it from the Atlantic Ocean. The descriptions of the people, products and life along the river are written with enthusiasm.
- Hints for the million: a handy book for the household.** N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1891. c. 224 p. D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 160) pap., 25 c.
A compendium of thousands of new and valuable receipts and suggestions on medicine, hygiene, business affairs, travelling, the laboratory, the workshop, the house, kitchen, garden, farm, stable, etc., together with illustrated directions for carving.
- ***Hiorns, Arthur H.** Mixed metals or metallic alloys. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 16+384 p. 16°, cl., \$1.50.
- ***Hippocrates.** Genuine works. *Édition de luxe*; tr. from the Greek, with a preliminary discourse and annotations by Francis Adams. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1891. 2 v. in 1, 400; 368 p. il. 8°, cl., \$5.
- Historical evidences of the New Testament.** N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1891.] 323 p. D. cl., \$1.
Contents: Historical illustrations of the New Testament Scriptures, by Rev. G. F. Maclear; The Christ of the gospels, a religious study, by Rev. H: Meyer; Ferdinand Christian Baur and his theory of the origin of Christianity and of the New Testament writings, by Rev. A. B. Bruce; The religious value of the doctrines of Christianity, by Prof. C. M. Des Isles; Unity of faith a proof of the divine origin and preservation of Christianity, by the Rev. J: Stoughton; The evidential value of the observance of the Lord's Day, by the Rev. G. F. Maclear.
- Historical evidences of the Old Testament.** N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1891.] 319 p. D. cl., \$1.
Contents: The witness of ancient monuments to the Old Testament Scriptures, by A. H. Sayce; The vitality of the Bible, by Rev. W. G. Blaikie; Present state of

the Christian argument from prophecy, by Principal Cairns; The origin of the Hebrew religion, by Rev. Eustace R. Conder; The Bible tested; or, is it the book for to-day and for the world? by Jacob Chamberlain, D.D.; The Old Testament vindicated, by the Rev. T. W. Chambers, D.D.

Hitchcock, T. Unhappy loves of men of genius. N. Y., Harper, 1891. c. 11+212 p. por. S. cl., \$1.25.

These sketches are narratives of the unhappy loves of celebrated men and of women distinguished for their gifts and accomplishments. They relate to Gibbon and Madame Necker, Dr. Johnson and Mrs. Thrale, Goethe and Charlotte von Stein, Mozart and Aloysia Weber, Cavour and the unknown, and Irving and Mrs. Carlyle. Aside from their strong human interest, the sketches are delightfully written. Illustrated with twelve portraits.

Hoadley, E. R., jr. The cruise of the *Bianca*. N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] c. 258 p. il. D. (Leather-clad tales, no. 34.) pap., 25 c.

Hobbes, J. Oliver. Some emotions and a moral. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1891. c. 8+176 p. D. (The unknown lib., no. 8.) cl., 50 c.

The emotion of pique and the emotion of pity lead a man and a woman to marry where they do not love. After three years they meet again, and the emotions are complicated. The man who was married in a fit of anger is dead; the woman who married for pity has begun to care for her husband's friend. The conversations are bitter, the view of life gloomy. The moral which follows the restless tale is sad and hopeless.

Hobson, Mrs. Carey. Old Corney's money; or, the love-song. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 160 p. il. 12°, cl., 60 c.

Hobson, E. W. A treatise on plane trigonometry. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 15+356 p. 8°, cl., \$3.

Hobson, Rev. J. P. The love of Christ, his to us, ours to him. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 143 p. 16°, cl., 40 c.

Hochheimer, Lewis. A treatise on the law relating to the custody of infants, including practice and forms. 2d ed. Balt., Md., Harold B. Scrimger, 1891. c. 10+167 p. D. cl., \$2.50.

Hodge, J. Aspinwall, D.D. Recognition after death. [New issue.] N. Y., [American Tract Soc., 1891.] c. '89. 4-184 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Originally published by Robert Carter & Bros.

Hodgkin, T. Theodoric the Goth: the barbarian champion of civilization. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. c. 15+442 p. il. and maps, D. (Heroes of the nations.) cl., \$1.50.

One of the most striking figures in the history of the early Middle Ages—Theodoric the Ostrogoth—is the hero of this new volume of the "Heroes of the nations." Mr. Hodgkin, who portrays his life and character, is the author of "Italy and her invaders," and has been and is a profound student of Roman history. The chapters relate to Theodoric's ancestors and boyhood, Italy under Odovacer, The conquest of Italy, Roman officials—Cassiodorus, The Arian League, Anastasius, Rome and Ravenna, Boethius, Belisarius, etc.

Hodgman, F. Manual of land surveying. Climax, Mich., F. Hodgman [N. Y., W. Beverley Harrison, 3 East 14th st.] 1891. 8°, cl., \$2.50.

Hoeffding, Harald. Outlines of psychology; tr. by Ma. E. Lowndes. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 11+365 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Hoffmann's Catholic directory, almanac and clergy list, quarterly, for 1891: cont. complete reports from all dioceses in the United States, Canada and Newfoundland; with an addition cont. the vicariate apostolic of

the Sandwich Islands. V. 6, no. 1. Milwaukee, Wis., Hoffmann Bros. Co., 1891. c. 736 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Hofmeyer, N. J. The blessed life: how to find and live it. *Author's ed.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 251 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Holder, C. F. Charles Darwin, his life and works. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. c. 13+279 p. il. D. (Leaders of science ser.) cl., \$1.50.

Adapted to young readers as well as old. "In the preparation of the work," Mr. Holder says, "I have not attempted an analytical dissertation upon Darwin's life-work, neither have I discussed his theories or their possible effect upon the scientific world, but have simply presented the story of his life—that of one of the greatest naturalists of the age; a life of singular purity; the life of a man who, in loftiness of purpose and the accomplishment of grand results, was the centre of observation in his time; revered and honored, yet maligned and attacked as few have been."

Holding, Carlisle B. The Colonel's charge: a companion volume to "The little corporal." Cin., O., Cranston & Stowe, 1891. c. 354 p. D. cl., 90 c.

The late war and the campaigns of the Army of the Tennessee play a part in this story.

Holding, Carlisle B. The little corporal; or, for one hundred days. Cin., O., Cranston & Stowe, 1891. c. 357 p. S. cl., 90 c.

Rabbitt Carl, of Illinois, enlisted in 1864, at fifteen years of age, in response to Abraham Lincoln's call for volunteers to serve one hundred days. He was named by his captain for the fifth corporalship, and because of extreme youth and size was called by the entire regiment "The little corporal." The story gives a picture of a Federal soldier's life in camp, and tells the individual experiences of Theodore, Jakey and Carl in the War of the Rebellion.

Hole, S. Reynolds, ["An Oxonian," *pseud.*] A little tour in Ireland: being a visit to Dublin, Galway, Connemara, Athlone, Limerick, Cork, etc., by an Oxonian; il. by J. Leech. N. Y., W. S. Gottsberger, 1891. 4+218 p. S. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Reprinted from the London edition of 1859. The Leech illustrations and an amusing text make an attractive little volume.

Holland, F. May. Frederick Douglass: the colored orator. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1891. c. 423 p. por. D. (American reformers.) cl., \$1.50.

The author has been assisted in preparing this sketch by Mr. Douglass himself, his son Frederick Douglass, Jr., Miss Sally Holley, Mrs. Lucy N. Coleman and another lady who knew Mr. Douglass in Rochester. He has also made use of material in the "Life of Garrison," by his sons. But as there were some serious differences of opinion between Garrison and Douglass "under circumstances now but little known to readers generally," he considers it his "plain duty to try and vindicate Douglass, even at the expense of a great philanthropist." The Harper's Ferry episode, socialism, and the southern problem are commented upon. In appendix he gives a list of Douglass' published speeches and of his writings.

Holland, H. S., and Rockstro, W. S. Jenny Lind, the artist, 1820 to 1851: a memoir of her early art-life and dramatic career. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. 2 v., por. 8°, cl., \$7.50.

Holland, Rob. A. What's the use of going to church? N. Y., T. Whittaker, 1891. 21 p. D. pap., 10 c.

A sermon by the Rector of St. George's Church, St. Louis, Mo., directed against non-churchgoers and readers of Sunday papers.

Holley, Marietta, ["Josiah Allen's wife," *pseud.*] My opinions and Betsey Bobbet's, designed as a beacon light to guide women to life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. Hartford, Ct., American Pub. Co., 1891.

- c. '72. 432 p. il. D. (Popular authors ser., no. 1.) pap., 50 c.
- Holmes, Mrs. Mary J.** *The Cameron pride; or, purified by suffering.* N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1888 [1891.] c. '67. 415 p. D. (Madison sq. ser.) pap., 25 c.

Holmes, Mrs. Mary J. *Marguerite: a novel.* N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1891. c. '90. 3-473 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

When a little child of four years Marguerite is adopted by a wealthy aunt and taken away from the rough life on her father's farm. John Rathburn had married a shiftless girl, who imagined herself a genius because she had had some of her poems printed. She aids her husband on his downward path to destruction, and it is at the time his farm is to be lost to him through a foreclosure of a mortgage that he virtually sells Marguerite to her aunt. After a brilliant education, travel abroad, society success, etc., Marguerite loses her adopted mother and her money and returns to the old farm. Here she is the heroine of new experiences and a pretty romance.

Holmes, Mary Johnson. *Ashes: a society novel.* N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1890 [1891.] 294 p. D. pap., 50 c.

The story of a weak, foolish girl, following her weak, foolish impulses. Trouble and sorrow bring her to a sense of duty and responsibility. The writer is not related to Mrs. Mary J. Holmes, author of "Marguerite," etc.

Holmes, Oliver Wendell. *The one-hoss shay; with its companion poems. How the old horse won the bet and The broomstick train; il. by Howard Pyle.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892 [1891.] c. '58 '90. 3-79 p. D. full leath., \$1.50.

These three famous poems are printed on one side of heavy paper, and are illustrated with admirable spirit and humor. The volume is designed for a holiday book.

Holmes, Oliver Wendell, M.D. *The writings of Oliver Wendell Holmes. New Riverside ed.* In 13 v. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., [1891.] c. '59, '87, '91. ea., D. cl., \$1.50. *Large-pap. ed.*, [limited to 275 copies,] 8°, bds., net, ea., \$4.

Cont.—V. 1, The autocrat of the breakfast table, 11-321 p.; v. 2, The professor at the breakfast table, with The story of Ivis, 7-332 p. por.; v. 3, The poet at the breakfast table, 3-350 p. por.; v. 4, Over the tea-cups, 319 p. por.; v. 5, Elsie Venner: a romance of destiny, 26-487 p.; v. 6, The guardian angel, 13-431 p.; v. 7, A mortal antipathy, 6-307 p.; v. 8, Pages from an old volume of life, 6-433 p.; v. 9, Medical essays, 184-218; 17-445 p.; v. 10, Our hundred days in Europe, [with index to the 13 v.] 6-300 p.; v. 11-13, Poetical works, 9-237, 306, 8-234 p.

Uniform with the *Large-pap. ed.* and *New Riverside ed.* of the works of Longfellow, Whittier and Lowell. Dr. Holmes has annotated the poems, and has written new prefaces for several of the prose volumes. Most of the prose volumes contain full indexes; and the last volume of Poems has an index of the first lines of all the poems in the three volumes. Several portraits are included, representing Dr. Holmes at different periods of his literary career.

Holtzmeier, Genie, [Mrs. Sydney Rosenfeld.] *A proud dishonor: a novel.* N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. '90. 4-278 p. D. (Select ser., no. 76.) pap., 25 c.

***Holy Face (The) of Jesus; by the sisters of Divine Compassion.** N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1891. 32°, cl., 50 c.

Home decorative work; comp. by the editor of the Housekeeper. Minneapolis, Minn., Buckeye Pub. Co., 1891. c. '90. 462 p. il. O. cl., \$1.50.

Illustrated papers giving detailed information on embroidery, knitting, crochet, netting, tatting, painting, paper-flower making, drawn work.

Home songs for little people. N. Y., The De Witt Pub. House, 1891. c. '77, '91. 4-96 p. il. S. pap., 10 c.

***Homer.** *The Iliad. Book 22, 23; with introd. notes and appendices, by G. M. Edwards.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 32-48; 32-68 p. ea., 16°, cl., 50 c.

Homer. *The Odyssey; tr. by G. Herbert Palmer.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. tr. 6-887 p. O. cl., \$2.

Prose translation by the Alford Professor of Philosophy, Harvard. He aims "to give to the thought of Homer a more direct and simple expression than has hitherto been judged admissible: to be at once minutely faithful to the Greek original, and to keep out of sight the fact that either an original or a translator exists; to present especially the objective, unreflective, realistic and non-literary features of the primitive story."

Hood, T. *Tom Tucker and little Bo-peep; col. il. by Alice Wheaton Adams.* N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1891. c. 2-41 p. O. bds., \$2.

Nearly every page has a picture, and there are over one dozen full-page drawings in colors. The artist has entered thoroughly into the spirit of Tom Hood's humorous and popular song. The cover is delicately printed in colors and has a graceful design by the artist.

Hope, Anthony. *Father Stafford.* N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] c. 4-251 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 87.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Father Stafford is an Anglican priest who, broken down by unremitting mission work and an uncompromising ascetic life, comes to a rich English country-house to recruit by invitation of his former school friend, the young lord of the manor. He has taken a vow of celibacy which does not hold out against his love for Lady Claudia. A talented artist and Father Stafford have conversations on art and religion of the present day which are full of important truths. Father Stafford is forced to submit to the logical consequences of his theories, and in time join the Roman church.

***Hopfen, Hans.** *Neue geschichten des majors.* Milwaukee, C. N. Caspar, 1891. 400 p. S. cl., 50 c.

Hopkins, Albert A., ed. *The Scientific American cyclopedia of receipts, notes and queries.* N. Y., Munn & Co., 1892 [1891.] c. 4-675 p. O. cl., \$5; shp., \$6.

Arranged on the cyclopedia plan, with cross-references and index pages. Contains the most recent information on hundreds of subjects, the total number of receipts being over 12,000. For example, there are 600 cement receipts, the largest collection published. Photography and microscopy are represented by 600 receipts, all of the very latest. The majority of the receipts were taken from periodical literature, largely from the Notes and Queries column of the *Scientific American*. The dictionary of chemical synonyms in the appendix forms a very valuable feature of the work. The presswork and binding are of the best.

Hopkins, Tighe. *The Nugents of Carriconna; an Irish story.* N. Y., Appleton, 1891. 4-300 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 65.) pap., 50 c.

In a little out-of-the-way Irish hamlet, Sir Anthony Nugent, who has been very poor all his life, comes into a fortune, left him by his brother, who has died in Australia and disinherited his daughter. Sir Anthony wishes to learn astronomy and advertises for a lady instructor. His niece, a young widow, accepts the position, and a very clever story is the result, in which the characters are original and their actions wholly interesting.

Hoppin, Ja. M. *Sermons upon faith, hope and love; together with Horæ Homileticæ.* N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1891.] c. 10-338 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The nine sermons comprised under this title are "intended not to provoke criticism, but rather to provoke to good works and faith, hope and love." In an appendix, under the title of "Horæ Homileticæ," are short articles, first published in the *Homiletic Review* during the years 1886 and 1887, and which are familiar answers to questions sent by young preachers. Author is Professor of the History of Art, in Yale University.

- *Horace**, [Quintus Horatius Flaccus.] The works of Horace; with a commentary by E. C. Wickham. V. 2, The satires, epistles and de arte poetica. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 7+474 p. 8°, (Oxford Clarendon Press ser.) cl., \$3.
- *Horder**, W. Garrett. The silent voice and other discourses. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1891. 208 p. 12°, cl., \$1.
- Hornaday**, W. T. Taxidermy and zoological collecting: a complete handbook for the amateur taxidermist, collector, osteologist, museum-builder, sportsman and traveller; with chapters on collecting and preserving insects by W. J. Holland; il. by C. Bradford Hudson and others. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. c. 16+362 p. O. cl., net, \$2.50.
Mr. Hornaday, the author of "Two years in the jungle," and for eight years chief taxidermist of the U. S. National Museum, has sought in these pages to give in clear language the detailed information which he has found deplorably lacking in all manuals on this subject which he has ever consulted.
- *Horsford**, Eben Norton. The defences of Norumbega, and a review of the reconnaissances of Col. T. W. Higginson. Prof. H: W. Haynes, Dr. Justin Winsor, Dr. Francis Parkman and Rev. Dr. Edmund F. Slafter. [Also] A letter to Judge Daly. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. 4°, il. and maps, cl., net, \$7.50.
- Horton**, Rev. R. F. The book of Proverbs. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1891. 6+418 p. O. (Expositors' Bible, new [4th] ser.) cl., \$1.50.
In making the Book of Proverbs a subject of expository lectures and practical sermons, the Rev. Mr. Horton found it necessary to treat the book as a uniform composition, following, chapter by chapter, the order which the compiler has adopted, and bringing the scattered sentences together under subjects which are suggested by certain more striking points in the successive chapters. By this method the great bulk of the matter contained in the book is brought under review, either in the way of exposition or in the way of quotation and allusion. The introduction treats briefly of the origin of the book, and the compilation of the separate parts.
- Horwitz**, Carrie Norris, comp. Fairy-lure; German and Swedish fairy tales; collected and adapted from the German; il. by L. J. Bridgman. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1891.] c. 3-345 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
Two years ago Miss Horwitz compiled a companion volume to this under the title of "Swanhilde." The wonder tales and fairy stories of the present volume are adapted from German and Swedish originals, and abound in noble knights and beautiful princesses, fairies, dragons, witches, elves, etc. The book is very pretty, many small illustrations being run into the text, and printed in sepia.
- *Hosmer**, Ja. K. A short history of German literature. New ed. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. 8°, cl., \$2.
- Houghton**, Louise Seymour. The cruise of the *Mystery* in McAll mission work. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1891.] c. 3-410 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.
Embodies in story form the details of the work done by the boat of the McAll Mission along the rivers of the northwest of France.
- Houghton**, Louise Seymour and Mary. French by reading: a progressive French method. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1891. c. 15+332 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., \$1.25.
The method of this book is based upon reading with a view to the rapid and easy acquisition of a vocabulary. Grammatical rules are given as the need for them arrives, such rules being the more likely to be understood and remembered because they have been needed. Four French stories by modern authors form the basis of the method, giving altogether a vocabulary of more than three thousand French words.
- Hovey**, R. Lancelot and Guenevere: a poem in dramas. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] c. 4-263 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
The author is a native of Illinois and one of our talented younger poets, having been born in 1864. He tells the story of Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table in blank verse, some of which is of very fine quality. His language is bold. Lancelot is too loyal a subject to take Guenevere from her kingly husband, Guenevere too devoted to the people to risk bringing war upon them. They remain loyal to their outward duties and are miserable.
- How we reached the White House**; or, a famous victory. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 3-370 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1598.) pap., 30 c.
- Howard**, Blanche Willis. [now *Baroness von Teuffel*.] The open door. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., [1891.] c. '89. 3+436 p. D. (Riverside paper ser., no. 35.) pap., 50 c.
- Howard**, Constance (*Lady*). Mollie darling. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 312 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1884.) pap., 20 c.
- Howard**, Constance (*Lady*). Sweetheart and wife: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 377 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1859.) pap., 20 c.
- *Howard**, Conway R. The transition curve field-book. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1891. 6+110 p. 12°, mor. flaps, \$1.50.
- Howard**, J: R. Henry Ward Beecher: a study of his personality, career and influence of public affairs. N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1891. c. '87. 7-161 p. pors. D. cl., 75 c.
The contents of this volume first appeared as the editor's preface to the volume of Mr. Beecher's "Patriotic addresses in America and England, from 1850 to 1885," published in 1887. Many inquiries having been made for a concise life of Mr. Beecher, this biographical sketch is offered. Originally intended to cover only his political career, it grew almost of a necessity to a study of the circumstances of his life, which made him a leader and a helper of his brother-men simply by the power of his strong individuality.
- Howe**, A. J., M.D. A practical and systematic treatise on fracture and dislocations. 4th ed. Cin., O., J: M. Scudder, 1891. c. '70. 4-424 p. il. O. shp., \$4.
- Howe**, E., comp. Handel and Haydn the for Sunday-school: selections from Handel's "Messiah" and Haydn's "Creation," and church music; arr. and adapted for use in Sunday-schools, church choirs, and congregations. N. Y., C: T. Dillingham, [1891.] c. 4+51 p. Q. bds., 40 c.
Prepared especially for children's voices, avoiding difficult passages and very high notes. Used in schools, it is intended that the children sing the air or soprano in unison, but alto, tenor and bass parts are added, making the selections complete as anthems for choirs. Mr. Howe is organist of Bethany Presbyterian Church, New York.
- Howe**, E. Watson. An ante-mortem statement. Atchison, Kan., The Globe Pub. Co., 1891. c. 3-188 p. S. (Howe's quarterly ser., no. 1.) pap., 25 c.
The statement is written by a man on the wedding-night of his second marriage. He is about to commit suicide from remorse for the unhappiness he had caused his first wife. The shadow that came between him and the first wife was the fact that she had been engaged several times before accepting him. He discovers this about a year after their marriage, and tortures himself and breaks her heart with his jealousy. The larger part of the book is taken up with the author's remarks on "engagements" as they are allowed to exist in this country. He believes the liberty permitted often leads to immoralities.

Howe, E. Watson. The confession of John Whitlock, late preacher of the Gospel. Atchison, Kan., The Globe Pub. Co., 1891. c. 3-111 p. S. (Howe's quarterly ser., no. 2.) pap., 25 c.

John Whitlock had been a preacher for forty years. He laid down his Bible and hymn-book finally, because the conviction came to him that his people had not accepted the religion he had taught. He accounts for this by his own lack of faith and zeal, and goes on in his confession to say that doctrines or dogmas can no longer be preached successfully to intelligent people, and that few intelligent preachers preach them sincerely. He thinks there is "a need of a system of morals founded on intelligence and human understanding," "the simple religion of the conscience which appeals to all men."

***Howe, H: M.** The metallurgy of steel. 2d ed. rev. and enl. N. Y., Scientific Pub. Co., 1891. 392 p. il. 4°, cl., \$10.

***Howe, M. A.** Retaining walls for earth; incl. the theory of earth-pressure as developed from the ellipse of stress; with an appendix presenting the theory of J. J. Weyrauch. 2d ed. enl. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons. 114 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Howe, Maud. Phillida. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] c. 280 p. D. (American authors' ser., no. 36.) pap., 50 c.

A story of an ancestral English home and its young heir. He is easily led, but has the good fortune to remain for many years under the influence of his mother and cousin. After his marriage with a cold, proud woman he meets Phillida, a beautiful American girl, with whom he falls in love, and who for a long time does not know he is a married man. When Phillida meets Lady Lawton a struggle begins in her, from the outcome of which the story derives its interest.

Howell, Mary Hubbard. In one girl's experience. Phil., American S. S. Union, [1891.] c. 368 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

Honor is a girl trained in a fashionable boarding-school and graduating with the usual amount of accomplishments. She is left an orphan at the age of eighteen, and when she comes to try to earn a living for herself her helplessness is pitiable. She finally finds a home where she learns to be useful, and where by degrees she learns to curb her many disagreeable qualities.

Howells, W: D. The Albany depot. N. Y., Harper, 1892 [1891.] c. 3-68 p. il. T. (Harper's black and white ser.) cl., 50 c.

On a trivial incident and with a few characters Mr. Howells has built up a laughable farce. The scene is the Albany depot in Boston. Here the action all takes place. The first volume of a new series.

Howells, W: D. Annie Kilburn. [New cheaper ed.] N. Y., Harper, 1891. c. 331 p. 12°, pap., 75 c.

Howells, W: D. April hopes: a novel. Popular ed. N. Y., Harper, 1891. 8°, pap., 75 c.

Howells, W: D. Criticism and fiction. N. Y., Harper, 1891. c. 3+188 p. por. S. cl., \$1.

Selected from the "Editor's Study" of *Harper's Magazine*. Mr. Howells pleads for intelligent and honest criticism, and fiction which is true to nature. He measures the scope and influence of criticism, points out the evils of anonymity in journalism, the relations between critics and authors, the differences between English and American fiction, the merits of the American short story and many other literary truths.

Howells, W: D. A hazard of new fortunes. [New cheaper ed.] N. Y., Harper, 1891. c. 333 p. 12°, pap., \$1.

Howells, W: D. An imperative duty: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1892 [1891.] c. 2+150 p. D. cl., \$1.

Mr. Howells deals with the "race question" in this story. His heroine has one-sixteenth of negro blood in her composition. This fact is only disclosed to her—when a woman grown she receives her first offer—by

her aunt, a New England woman, with a supersensitive conscience. This secret has lain heavy upon the aunt's conscience day and night, and it is the fact that she must disclose it which comes to her as an "imperative duty." The train of incidents which follows this crisis is very dramatic.

Howells, W: D. The undiscovered country. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. '80. 419 p. D. (Riverside pap. ser., no. 39.) pap., 50 c.

Howells, W: D. Venetian life; il. from original water-colors. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892 [1891.] c. '66-'91. 2 v., 2-279; 3-287 p. D. cl. slip covers, \$5; large-pap. ed., 2 v., D. cl., net, \$15.

New holiday edition of one of Howells' earliest works. The eighteen full-page reproductions of water-colors are by Childe Hassam, Rhoda Holmes Nichols, F. Hopkinson Smith and Ross Turner. Bound in white and gold, the Venetian colors, with a design by Mrs. Whitman; slip covers of old gold.

***Howitt, Mary.** Birds and flowers; il. by H. Giacomelli. New ed. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1891. 211 p. 4°, cl., \$1.

***Hoxie, Walter Palmer.** From within: poems. Phil., G: H. Buchanan & Co., 1891. 100 p. 16°, pap., 30 c.

***Hubbell, J. H., ed. and comp.** Hubbell's legal directory for lawyers and business men. cont. the names of one or more of the leading and most reliable attorneys in nearly four thousand cities and towns in the U. S. and Canada, a synopsis of the collection laws of each state, and Canada, [etc.] for the year commencing Oct. 1, 1890. N. Y., The Hubbell Legal Directory Co., [1891.] c. 1133+210 p. O. shp., \$5.

Hubbell, Rev. Nathan. My journey to Jerusalem; including travels in England, Scotland, Ireland, France, Belgium, Germany, Holland, Switzerland, Italy, Greece, Turkey, Palestine and Egypt. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1890 [1891.] c. '90. 2+309 p. por. and il. D. cl., \$1.

Hudson, Horace B., comp. Hudson's dictionary of Minneapolis and vicinity: a handbook for strangers and residents. Minneapolis, Minn., Raymer's Old Book Store, [1891.] c. 4+109+4 p. maps, il. S. pap., 25 c.

"Minneapolis, her streets, parks, buildings, amusements, lakes, institutions, societies, churches, commercial enterprises, resources, etc. An alphabetically arranged guide and manual."

Hudson, W. C., ["Barclay North," pseud.] The man with a thumb. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] 5+266 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 59.) pap., 50 c.

The author of "The diamond button," "Jack Gordon, knight errant," etc., etc., has again written a clever detective story, the scene of operation being New York city. Two murders committed in one night, in two different houses, are proved to be the work of one person, in tracing whom the detectives and police come upon some other crimes whose perpetrators have long baffled their cleverest search.

***Huggins, E. L.** Winona: a Dakota legend, and other poems. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. 6+176 p. 16°, \$1.25.

***Hughes, Rev. Christopher.** Selected sermons. N. Y., Fr. Pustet & Co., 1891. 222 p. 12°, cl., net, \$1.

***Hughes, W: R.** A week's tramp in Dickensland. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1891. il. 8°, cl., \$3.75.

Hughey, G. W., D.D. Baptismal remission; or, the design of Christian baptism. Cin., Cranston & Stowe, 1891. c. 2+134 p. por. D. cl., 60 c.

Dr. Hughey holds that the remission of sins is not obtained through baptism and that "baptism is but the outward sign of an inward, spiritual grace," and an unscriptural doctrine as taught in many of the churches. Sins are only wiped out through repentance, not by the observances of outward forms.

Hugo, Victor. *Han of Iceland.* N. Y., Street & Smith, 1891. 240 p. D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 33.) pap., 25 c.

Hugo, Victor. *Hernani*; ed. with introd. and critical and explanatory notes by J. E. Matzke. Bost. D. C. Heath & Co., 1891. c. 25+201 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., 70 c.

Hugo, Victor. *The hunchback of Notre-Dame.* N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 3-356 p. D. (The sea and shore ser., no. 88.) pap., 25 c.

Hugo, Victor. *Toilers of the sea.* N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] 229 p. D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 35.) pap., 25 c.

Hume, D. *History of England from the earliest records to the present time*; comprising the entire work of D. Hume, supplemented and annotated; and the later history of the British Empire, derived from authentic sources; with summaries of events on the continent, brought down to the present time by W. Cooke Stafford and H. W. Duleden. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1891. 3 v., 2650 p. il. 8°, cl., \$10.

Hume, Fergus. *The girl from Malta.* N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 2-182 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1904.) pap., 20 c.

Hume, Fergus. *Monsieur Judas: a paradox.* N. Y. and St. Louis, The Waverley Co., [1891.] 192 p. D. (The world lib., no. 10.) pap., 25 c.

A mysterious death in Jarichester gives rise to the question, was it murder or suicide? After the coroner's inquest the verdict of the jury was so opposed to the theories of a London detective, that the latter determined to satisfy himself as to who murdered Sebastian Melstane. His efforts implicate several people, among them "Monsieur Judas," and result in sensational incidents and unexpected developments. By the author of "The mystery of a hansom cab."

Hume, Fergus. *The year of miracles: a tale of the year one thousand nine hundred.* N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] c. 2-187 p. S. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 41.) pap., 25 c.

Humorous speaker (The): selections for the amusement of public audiences and social gatherings. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 89 p. S. (Street & Smith's select speakers, no. 2.) pap., 10 c.

Humphrey, Maud. *Favorite rhymes from Mother Goose*; il. by Maud Humphrey. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1891. c. unpag. Q. (Mother Goose books, no. 2.) hf. cl., \$1.25. Made up from "Maud Humphrey's Mother Goose;" contains just half the number of colored plates in the larger book.

Humphrey, Maud. *Ideals of beauty*; facsimiles of new paintings in water-colors by Maud Humphrey; with poems by various poets; il. by Jos. M. Gleeson and other artists. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1891. c. 39 p. 6 pl. F. cl., \$7.50.

The six large plates offer representatives of six different ideals of feminine beauty; they are beautifully printed, and look like water-colors; the poems are many, and are taken from Moore, Tennyson, Byron and other great poets. They all sing of woman's beauty and loveliness.

Humphrey, Maud. *Maud Humphrey's Mother Goose.* N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1891. unpag. col. il. Q. (Mother Goose books, no. 1.) bds., \$2.50.

Twenty-four highly colored plates representing as many characters from "Mother Goose," with the rhymes accompanying them.

Hund, J., M.D. *A sketch of surgical history*, (after Hecker.) Chic., E. Ackermann & Co., 45 La Salle st., 1891. c. '89. 4+88 p. O. cl., 75 c.

Gives the names of the various men who have been prominent as surgeons from primitive times to the present, with a brief résumé of their work.

Hungerford, Mary C. *The friendly five: a story.* N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1891. c. 2-278 p. il. D. cl., 90 c.

Five of the scholars of Coventry Seminary were so united on most points that make a school-girl's existence that they styled themselves and were called by the other pupils "The Friendly Five." The story is of them, individually and collectively, although the heroine is Marion Stubbs and her action takes up most of the book.

Hunolt, Rev. Francis. *The good Christian: sermons, from the German*; being v. 7 and 8 of Hunolt's sermons. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1891. 2 v., 8°, cl., net, \$5.

Hunt, Caroline L., comp. *Wisdom of the wise.* Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1891. 16° cl., 75 c.; \$1.

Hunt, Julia Morrell. *A woman's talent, and other stories.* Bost., De Wolfe, Fiske & Co., [1891.] c. 3-323 p. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c. *Contents:* A woman's talent; Paul; A modern actress; The heroine of a picture; Friendship?—a sketch; The lost jewel; A strange device.

Hunt, Leigh. *Essays; selected and ed. by Reginald Brinsley Johnson*; with introd.; portrait by S. Lawrence, and etchings by Herbert Railton. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 2 v., 16°, (Temple lib.) cl., \$4.

Hunt, T. Sterry. *Chemical and geological essays.* 3d rev. ed.; with a new preface. N. Y., Scientific Pub. Co., 1891. 17+409 p. 8°, cl., \$2.50.

Hunt, T. Sterry. *Mineral physiology and physiography.* 2d rev. ed.; with new preface. N. Y., Scientific Pub. Co., 1891. 17+710 p. 8°, cl., \$5.

Hunt, T. Sterry. *A new basis for chemistry; a chemical philosophy.* 3d ed. rev. and enl., with a new preface. N. Y., Scientific Pub. Co., 1891. 16+247 p. 12°, cl., \$2.

Hunt, T. Sterry. *Systematic mineralogy based on a natural classification.* N. Y., Scientific Publishing Co., 1891. c. 17+391 p. O. cl., \$5.

Attempts to establish a natural system of classification in which the hitherto opposed natural history and chemical methods are reconciled on a chemico-mathematical basis. Dividing the species of the mineral kingdom into classes, orders and genera, it proposes a complete Latin nomenclature which for the species is binomial.

Hunter, Eleanor A. *Talks to girls.* N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1891.] c. 182 p. D. cl., 60 c.

The talks are on a variety of subjects: An ideal womanhood, Girls and mothers, Needlecraft, Fancy-work, Girls and brothers, Working-girls, Talking, Day-dreams, etc.

Hunter, Eleanor A. *Wiscasset stories.* N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1891.] c. 256 p. il. D. cl., \$1.

The boys and girls of Wiscasset are the heroes and heroines of these twenty stories.

- ***Hunter, Sir W. Wilson.** *The Earl of Mayo.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 206 p. 12°, (Rulers of India ser.) cl., 60 c.
- ***Huntington, Miss Arria S.** *Under a colonial roof-tree; fireside chronicles of early New England.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. il. 4°, cl., \$1.50.
- Huntington, Faye.** *A modern exodus.* Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1891.] c. '90. 6+337 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.
- The characters in this book are members of a family who are like unto the Israelites of old, because they are in "bondage." They are enslaved by debt and other troubles, which families of limited means must submit to or by superhuman efforts free themselves of. Their "exodus" is a nineteenth-century one, which has in it helpful suggestions for the young.
- Huntington, W. Reed, D.D.** *The peace of the church.* N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. c. 13+239 p. D. (The Bohlen lectures of 1891.) cl., \$1.25.
- The author is rector of Grace Church. He discusses from many points of view—historical, critical, ecclesiastical, sectarian, social, etc.—the problem of church union in the United States, which is becoming more and more a "burning question" every day.
- ***Huntington, Rev. W. Reed.** *Popular misconceptions of the Episcopal church.* N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1891. 86 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.
- Hurlbut, Jesse L., D.D., and Doherty, Rob. R.** *Illustrative notes: a guide to the study of the Sunday-school lessons for 1892.* Bost., Bradley & Woodruff, [N. Y., Hunt & Eaton,] 1892. c. '91. 396 p. il. O. cl., \$1.25.
- Including original and selected expositions, plans of instruction, illustrative anecdotes, practical applications, archaeological notes, library references, maps, pictures, diagrams.
- Hurlbut, Jesse L., D.D.** *Studies in Old Testament history.* N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1890 [1891.] c. '90. 3-98 p. map, D. pap., 25 c.; cl., 40 c.
- Outline studies for Bible students and teachers.
- ***Hurst, J. F., D.D.** *Indika: the country and people of India and Ceylon.* N. Y., Harper, 1891. c. 21+794 p. maps, il. 8°, cl., subs., \$5.
- Hussey, Martha S.** *Helps in teaching reading.* Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1891.] c. 12+126 p. D. cl., 75 c.
- The writer treats upon physical culture, keywords, voice qualities, etc., as they relate to her methods and theories.
- ***Hutchinson, Horace G., Lang, Andrew, [and others.]** *Famous golf links; il. by F. P. Hopkins, T. Hodge, H. S. King.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 312 p. 8°, cl., \$2.
- Hutchinson, Rev. R. N.** *The autobiography of the earth: a popular account of geological history. Authorized ed.* N. Y., Appleton, 1891. 16+290 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.
- Gives in simple language and attractive style a sketch of the former history of the earth, from its nebulous beginning down through all the changing geological periods, to man; and explains briefly the methods by which geologists have arrived at their conclusions.
- Hutton, Alfred.** *The swordsman: a manual of fence for the foil, sabre and bayonet; with appendix consisting of a code of rules for assaults, competitions, etc.* N. Y., B. Westermann & Co., 1891. 6+126 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.
- A handy manual for the guidance of both teacher and pupil.
- Hutton, Laurence.** *Literary landmarks of Edinburgh.* N. Y., Harper, 1891. c. 7-80 p. pors., il. D. cl., \$1.
- There is no city in the world of its age and size so rich in literary associations as Edinburgh. Inspired by a reverential curiosity to learn something about the present condition of the homes and the haunts of the Scottish men of letters in their own metropolis, Mr. Hutton studied scores of local histories and hundreds of biographies, and spent many weeks in patient, painstaking examination of the hallowed nooks and corners of both ends of the town. This volume is the result, which describes with pen and pencil the homes and haunts of Boswell, Hume, Smollett, Adam Smith, Burns, Scott, Carlyle and other equally noted Scotchmen. The portraits and drawings of noted scenes are by Joseph Pennell.
- ***Hutton, W. R.** *The Washington bridge, (known during construction as the "Harlem River Bridge" and "Manhattan Bridge:") a description of its construction.* N. Y., Leo von Rosenberg, 35 Broadway, 1891. 100 p. 63 pl. 4°, cl., \$6.
- Huxley, T. H.** *Social diseases and worse remedies: letters to the [London] Times on Mr. Booth's scheme, with preface and introd. essay.* N. Y., The Humboldt Pub. Co., [1891.] 68 p. O. (Humboldt lib. of science, no. 146.) pap., 15 c.
- ***Huxley, T. H.** *Social diseases and worse remedies: letters to the Times on Mr. Booth's scheme, with a pref. and (reprinted) introd. essay.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 128 p. 16°, pap., 80 c.
- Hyatt, Alpheus, and Arms, J. M.** *Insecta.* Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1890 [1891.] c. '90. 20+300 p. S. (Guides for science teaching, no. 8.) cl., \$1.00.
- ***I swear: the story of a California girl in** Boston. N. Y., The Vires Publishing Co., 39 Nassau st., 1891. 230 p. 12°, pap., 50 c.
- Ansion, Miles.** *The vision of Misery Hill: a legend of the Sierra Nevada, and miscellaneous verse.* N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. il. 8°, cl., \$1.25.
- Ibsen, Henrik.** [Prose dramas, v. 3.] *Hedda Gabler: a drama in four acts; from the Norwegian, by Edmund Gosse.* N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] c. tr. 272 p. D. (Lovell's foreign literature ser., no. 10.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.
- Mrs. Hedda Tesman, born Gabler, is a bad woman. From her first introduction, wearied and bored with the man she has married without feeling a spark of love for him, till the last scene, when she blows her brains out, there is nothing to admire in her. Her character, however, is well depicted, and the intrigues of which she is the centre admirably indicated. The drama introduces the reader to home life in Norway among the educated and rich.
- ***Illinois.** *All the laws passed by the 37th general assembly, Jan. 1-12, 1891.* With head-notes and references to the revised statutes of 1889, by Myra Bradwell. Chic., Chicago Legal News Co., 1891. c. 2 l.+9-160 p. O. shp., \$2; pap., \$1.50.
- ***Illinois.** *Appellate cts.* Reports of cases, v. 33; cont. cases in which opinions were filed in the 1st District in Ap., May, June, July, Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1889; rep. by Edwin Burritt Smith. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1891. c. 707 p. O. shp., \$3.50.
- Illinois.** *Appellate cts.* Reports of cases, v. 34; cont. cases in which opinions were filed in the second district in June, July and Dec., 1889, and Feb., 1890; and in the fourth district in Mar., June and Nov., 1889, and Feb., Mar. and June, 1890; rep.

by Edwin Burritt Smith. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1891. c. 2 l. 9-697 p. O. shp., \$3.50.

Illinois. Appellate cts. Reports of cases, v. 35; cont. cases in which opinions were filed in the first district in Dec., 1889, and Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr. and May, 1890; rep. by Edwin Burritt Smith. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1891. c. 9-706 p. O. shp., \$3.50.

Illinois. Appellate cts. Reports of cases, v. 36; cont. cases in which opinions were filed in the fourth district in June, Aug. and Oct., 1890; in the second district in May and July, 1889, and May and June, 1890, and in the third district in May, 1890; rep. by Edwin Burritt Smith. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1891. c. 691 p. O. shp., \$3.75.

Illinois. Appellate ct. Reports of cases, v. 37; cont. cases in which opinions were filed in the first district in May and Sept., 1888; May, June, July, Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1890; Jan. and Feb., 1891; rep. by Edwin Burritt Smith. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1891. c. 695 p. O. shp., \$3.75.

Illinois. Appellate cts. Reports of cases, v. 38; cont. cases in which opinions were filed in the 3d district in Feb. and June, 1889; Feb., May, Sept., Nov. and Dec., 1890; in the 2d district in Dec., 1890; rep. by Edwin Burritt Smith. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1891. c. 693 p. O. shp., \$3.50.

Illinois. The revised statutes, 1891, comprising the "revised statutes of 1874," and all amendments thereto, together with the general acts of 1875, 1877, 1879, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1885, 1887, 1889 and 1891, being all the general statutes of the state in force on the first day of Oct., 1891; comp. and ed. by Harvey B. Hurd. Chic., Chicago Legal News Co., 1891. c. 1 por. 15+1621 p. O. shp., \$3.

Illinois. Supreme ct. Reports of cases; Norman L. Freeman, rep. V. 132, cont. cases in which opinions were filed in Oct., 1889, Jan., Mar., Apr. and May, 1890, and some cases in which applications for rehearing were denied at the Mar. term, 1890. Springfield, pr. for the rep., Norman L. Freeman, 1891. c. 787 p. O. shp., \$2.25.

Illinois. Supreme ct. Reports of cases. Norman L. Freeman, rep. V. 133, cont. cases in which opinions were filed in Oct., 1889, Jan., Mar., May and June, 1890, and some cases in which applications for rehearing were denied at the Oct. term, 1890. Springfield, Ill., Norman L. Freeman, 1891. c. 779 p. O. shp., \$2.25.

Illinois. Supreme ct. Reports of cases; Norman L. Freeman, rep. V. 134, cont. cases in which opinions were filed in Mar., Apr., June, Oct. and Nov., 1890, and some cases in which applications for rehearing were denied at the Oct. and Nov. terms, 1890, and at the Jan. and May terms, 1891. Springfield, pr. for the rep., Norman L. Freeman, 1891. c. 788 p. O. shp., \$3.

Illustrated Catholic family annual for 1892; with calendars calculated for different parallels of latitude and adapted for use throughout the United States. 24th year. N. Y., The Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., [1891.] c. 156 p. por. il. D. pap., 25 c.

Illustrated family Christian almanac for 1892, calculated for Boston, New York, Washington and Charleston; adapted for use throughout the country; with valuable scientific and useful information. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1891.] 46 p. sq. D. pap., 10 c.

Illustrated guide to the Riviera: Nice, Cannes, Mentone, Monte Carlo, Monaco, Hyères, Genoa, etc., routes thither and fares, list of hotels, etc. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1891. 246 p. maps, il. 12°, cl., \$1.

Imperial fortune-teller. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 4-63 p. S. (S. & S. manual lib., no. 20.) pap., 10 c.

Index-digest of the leading articles, legal essays, editorials, cases in full, annot., notes of recent decisions, book reviews and legal miscellany in the first 30 vols. of the Central Law Journal, Jan., 1874, to July, 1890; to which is added a list of the legal essays and annot. together with the names of the authors and contributors thereof; by Lyne S. Metcalfe, jr., ed. St. Louis, Central Law Journal Co., 1891. c. 12+324 p. O. hf. shp., \$6.

Indiana. Supreme ct. of judicature. Reports of cases, with tables of the cases and principal matters; by Gordon Tanner, off. rep.; rev. and corr. by C. W. Moores. V. 11, cont. the cases decided at the Nov. term, 1858, and certain cases of the preceding term, held over on petitions for rehearing, with an appendix. Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1890. c. 16+511 p. O. shp., \$3.50.

Indiana. Supreme ct. of judicature. Reports of cases, with tables of the cases reported and the cases cited and an index; by Gordon Tanner, off. rep. Rev. and annot. by C. W. Moores. V. 12, cont. the cases decided at the May term, 1859, except certain cases held back on petitions for rehearing. Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1890. c. 16+733 p. O. shp., \$4.

Indiana. Supreme ct. of judicature. Reports of cases, with tables of the cases reported and cases cited and an index; by J. L. Griffiths, off. rep. V. 124, cont. cases decided at the Nov. term, 1889, not pub. in v. 121, 122 and 123, and cases decided at the May term, 1890. Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1890. c. 20+648 p. O. shp., \$3.50.

Indiana. Supreme ct. of judicature. Reports of cases, with tables of the cases reported and cases cited and an index; by J. L. Griffiths, off. rep. V. 125, cont. cases decided at the May term, 1890, not published in v. 124. Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1891. c. 20+669 p. O. shp., \$3.50.

Indiana. Supreme ct. of judicature. Reports of cases, with tables of the cases reported and cases cited and an index. By J. L. Griffiths, off. rep. V. 126, cont. cases decided at the May term, 1890, not published in v. 124 and 125, and cases decided at the Nov. term, 1890. Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1891. c. 23+660 p. O. shp., \$3.50.

***Indiana. Supreme ct. of judicature.** Reports of cases, with tables of the cases reported and cases cited and an index; by J. L. Griffiths, off. rep. V. 127, cont. cases decided at the Nov. term, 1890, not published in v. 126. Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1891. c. 23+652 p. O. shp., \$3.50.

Ingerleben, Emilie v., ["Emmy von Rothenfels," *pseud.*] Little heather-blossom (*Erica*); from the German by Mary J. Safford; il. by Warren B. Davis. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1891.] c. 77. 3-470 p. D. (Choice ser., no. 47.) pap., 25 c.

A pretty and somewhat intricate romance of a little German watering-place on one of the inlets of the Baltic. Erica, the heather-blossom, upon losing her mother drifts into many strange surroundings and eventually discovers the place which is hers by right of birth as well as by merit and fitness.

Ingersoll, Ernest. A week in New York; il. by G. Spiel, W. C. Fitler, H. D. Nichols [*and others.*] N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1891. c. 328 p. S. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

An excellent guide-book to New York City. Gives in separate chapters, with many illustrations: General facts as to New York City; Arrival in New York; Getting about the city; Theatres, the opera, and other amusements; Racing and athletic sports; Suggestions as to shopping; Arts and architecture; etc., etc.

Ingersoll, Rob. G. Liberty in literature, testimonial to Walt. Whitman: address delivered in Philadelphia, Oct. 21, 1890. N. Y., Truthseeker Co., [1891.] c. '90. 2-77 p. por. D. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

To a testimonial intended to cheer Walt. Whitman's declining years, not merely in a complimentary sense, came some eighteen hundred people to listen to this eloquent tribute to his genius, spoken by Col. Ingersoll. He dwelt at length upon the great American poet's devotion to democracy, humanity, philosophy, individuality, and freedom of creed and worship. His address also embodies a dissertation on poetry full of independent thoughts. Contains portrait of Walt. Whitman.

***Inglis, C.** Pegs for preachers; points for workers. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 146 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

***Ingram, J. H.** Edgar Allan Poe, his life, letters and opinions. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1891. 490 p. 12°, (Minerva lib.) cl., 75 c.; hf. cf., \$1.75.

***Ingram, Rev. W. Clavell.** Happiness in the spiritual life; or, the secret of the Lord: a series of practical considerations. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 8°, cl., \$2.25.

International medical annual and practitioner's index: a work of reference for medical practitioners, 1891. *Ninth year.* N. Y., E. B. Treat, 1891. 8+580 p. O. cl., \$2.75.

The aim of this work is to supplement the literature of the year by practical articles dealing with subjects which have outgrown the limits assigned to them in the text-books. While the main object has been to set forth the therapeutic side of medicine, the diagnosis and modern pathology have such a direct bearing upon treatment that the work would be less useful if these subjects had no place in it. The index to this volume contains nearly three thousand references to diseases and remedies. The synopses appended to the various articles contain a much larger number. The contributors to its pages include the names of representatives of the profession in Great Britain, the United States, France and India.

***Interrogatory law;** 1230 questions submitted to the graduating classes of the law school of Cincinnati College for the years 1879-1891. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1891. c. 119 p. O. pap., 50 c.

***Interstate commerce commission reports,**

v. 4. Reports and decisions of the state commerce commission of the May 21, 1890, to June 29, 1891. Rej. commission. N. Y., L. K. Strous, 1891. c. 20+826 p. O. shp., \$4.25.

***Iowa. Supreme ct.** Reports of C. Ebersole, rep. V. 22, being v. 8 series, [1890.] Columbia, Mo., Stephens, 1890. c. 863 p. O. shp.,

Ireland, Mrs. Alex., [*Mrs. Annie E. I* Life of Jane Welch Carlyle; with a fac-simile letter. N. Y., C. L. We Co., 1891. c. 15+329 p. por. O. \$1.75.

New material is used in this biography, throws side-lights upon the character of Thomas Car Ireland was intimately acquainted with the and has much to say on her own account of J. Carlyle. "of her deep, isolated nature, her gifts, her unique charm and her life of pain," quoting largely by permission from Froude's Carlyle" and Ritchie's "Early Letters of J. Carlyle," she had access to the hitherto unpublished letters from Mrs. Carlyle to Mrs. Dinning, the "Bennie" of the old Haddington days, and all written to her dear friend, the late Miss, within a few months of her (Mrs. Carlyle's) de

Irving, Washington. The Alhambra. ed. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. O. cl., slip-covers, \$6; hf. pol. vant, \$12.

This beautiful new edition of one of Irving's works is printed from entirely new electrotype and illustrated with 31 photogravures from photographs of the interior and exterior and surroundings of the Alhambra; they were taken especially for this R. H. Lawrence. Each page is surrounded by a border in red and gold, the designs, sixteen in number, being carefully copied from the decorative palace. The binding is decorated with handsome designs.

Irving, Washington. The Alhambra the use of schools by Alice H. White Ginn & Co., 1891. c. ed. 5+285 p. 1 sics for children.) bds., 50 c.

The original has been abridged by the or part of "The Journey," and of several other entire. In such of the stories and legends as I retained the necessary alterations have been suit them to the class of readers for whom it intended. Most of the Spanish words and phrases which the work abounds have been left out.

Irving, Washington. The Alhambra United States Book Co., 1891. 4-2 (Lovell's literature ser., no. 125.) pa

Irving, Washington. The conquest of da. N. Y., United States Book Co. 4-368 p. D. (Lovell's literature ser., 1 pap., 25 c.

Irving, Washington. The legend of Hollow. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons 3+84 p. 1 il. Tt. (Literary gems, 3d 2.) full mor., 75 c.

***Irving, Washington.** Rip Van Win other American essays from the "book." Bost., Houghton, Mifflin 1891. 16°, (Riverside lib. ser., no. 5. net, 15 c.

***Irving, Washington.** Sketch-book. net ed., il. with 120 eng. from original signs. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co 12°, cl., \$3.50; tree cf., \$10.

***Jackman, Wilbur S.** Nature study common schools. N. Y., H: Holt 1891. 444 p. 12°, cl., \$1.30.

Jackson, Rev. C. L. The home,

- saloon; which? N. Y., The National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, 1891. 28 p. D. pap., 10 c.
- A sermon preached in favor of prohibition by the pastor of the Church of the Evangel, Brooklyn, L. I., on March 22, 1891.
- Jackson, Mrs. Helen Hunt**, ["H. H.," *pseud.*] A calendar of sonnets. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1891. c. '86. unp. il. O. cl., \$2.
- A sonnet and a picture for every month in the year. A handsomely gotten up volume printed on rich tinted paper. The twelve full-page designs are by Emilé Bayard and the vignettes to the text by E. H. Garrett. Bound in green and white cloth.
- Jackson, Mrs. Mary Anna**. Life and letters of General T. J. Jackson (Stonewall Jackson) by his wife; with introd. by H. M. Field, D.D. N. Y., Harper, 1892 [1891.] c. 15+479 p. por. il. D. cl., \$2.
- As the story of the life of a remarkable man and the portrayal of his private character as revealed to those who knew him best, no less than as a history of the military career of one of the ablest leaders in the Civil War, this work will find many sympathetic and appreciative readers. It contains a number of facts not hitherto published with relation to General Jackson's part in the conduct of the war.
- Jackson, Rev. S. M., and others, eds.** The concise dictionary of religious knowledge. N. Y., The Christian Literature Co., 1891. 996 p. 8°, cl., \$3.50; leath., \$5.
- Jacobs, H: Eyster**. The Lutheran movement in England during the reigns of Henry VIII and Edward VI., and its literary monuments. Phil., G. W. Frederick, 1891. 390 p. 8°, cl., \$2.
- Jacobs, Jos., ed.** Celtic fairy tales; selected and ed. by Jos. Jacobs; il. by J. D. Batten. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892 [1891.] 13+267 p. O. cl., \$1.75.
- Last year Mr. Jacobs, the editor of *Folk-Lore*, collected a volume of "English fairy tales." This year he has made a collection of Celtic folk-lore. Neither of these books are for the scholars. Text and pictures are designed to attract children. In comparing this volume with last year's he says: "The stories are longer and more detailed than the English ones. The romantic ones are certainly more romantic and the comic ones perhaps more comic."
- Jacobs, Jos.** Essays and reviews from the *Athenæum*. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. 12°, cl., \$1.25.
- Jaegers, Rev. F. H.** Instructions for first confession; from the German, by a priest of the Archdiocese of Philadelphia. St. Louis, B. Herder, 1891. 176 p. 12°, cl., net, 50 c.
- Jamach, Rudolf v.** Clinical diagnosis; the bacteriologicals, chemical and microscopical evidence of disease; from the 2d German ed., by Ja. Cagney, M.D.; with an appendix by W. Stirling, M.D. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. 24+398 p. 8°, cl., \$6.50.
- James, C.** Galloping days at the deanery. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 6-159 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1854.) pap., 20 c.
- James, C: T. C.** Against the grain. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 6-160 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1869.) pap., 20 c.
- James, G. P. R.** Agincourt. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1891. 8°, (Warne's notable novels.) pap., 20 c.
- James, G. P. R.** Rose D'Albert; or, troublous times: a romance. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1891. 8°, (Warne's notable novels, no. 147.) pap., 20 c.
- James, S: H.** A prince of goodfellows: a picture from life; ed. by N. Warrington Crabtree. 2d ed. N. Y., The American News Co., 1891. c. '90. 4-208 p. D. pap., 50 c.
- In this novel aim has been made to present life in the far South as it really is. Therefore the landscape, social habits and vernacular of the cotton planter are introduced. The scene is Madison Parish, Louisiana. The hero is Dr. Brandon; in his virtues and vices, and in Mr. Crabtree's satirical way of telling of them lies the interest of a story, which occurs in the time 1878-1882, and covers incidents of the yellow fever epidemic, and an overflow of the Mississippi River.
- James, W., and Grassi, G.** Dictionary of the Italian and English languages for general use; with the Italian pronunciation and the accentuation of every word in both languages and the terms of science and art, of mechanics, railways, marine, etc., comp. from the best and most recent English and Italian dictionaries. 10th ed. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1891. 456+356 p. D. hf. leath., \$2.50.
- James, W., and Molé, A.** Dictionary of the English and French languages for general use; with the accentuation and literal pronunciation of every word in both languages; comp. from the best and most approved English and French authorities. 14th stereotype ed. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1891. 5+428+468 p. D. hf. leath., \$2.50.
- Jameson, J. Franklin**. The history of historical writing in America. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. 4+160 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
- Comprises four chapters which were originally separate lectures delivered at Johns Hopkins University in 1887. Chapter I. is devoted to the historical writers of the seventeenth century, especially to Captain John Smith, Governor Bradford, Governor Winthrop and Captain Edward Johnson; Chapter II. to those of the eighteenth century—Robert Beverley, Cotton Mather, Prince, Stith and Hutchinson; Chapter III. to those of the period from the Revolution to the civil war—Bancroft, Prescott, Motley and others; Chapter IV. to the development and course of historical literature during the last thirty years, with some considerations respecting its present state and future prospects.
- Jameson, Ja. S.** The story of the rear column of the Emin Pasha relief expedition; ed. by Mrs. Ja. S. Jameson; il. by C. Whymper from the author's sketches; with natural history appendix. *Authorized ed.* N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] 32+455 p. por. maps, O. cl., \$3.50; hf. rus., \$4.50.
- Mr. Jameson was naturalist to the last expedition under Stanley. Gives his daily record of the scenes, incidents and associations of his journey up the Congo, portions of his letters to his wife and others, followed by an appendix on the natural history of the trip, a letter from Tippoo Tib, and various documents of special interest at this time, when controversy has arisen over the fate of the rear column, the murder of Major Barttelot and the unfortunate death of Jameson. The natural history appendix, undertaken for the scientific and historical societies of London, has been edited by specialists: Birds, by R. R. Bowdler Sharpe; Coleoptera, by H. W. Bates; Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera and Heterocera, by Osbert Salvin, F. Du Caine, Godman, and H. Druce. New map and fac-simile letter from Tippoo Tib.
- Jamison, Mrs. C. V.** Lady Jane; [il. by R. B. Birch.] N. Y., The Century Co., 1891. c. 7+233 p. O. cl., \$1.50.
- A story of child-life with the scene in New Orleans; first published in *St. Nicholas* as a serial. "Lady Jane" is the pet name of a dainty little girl who falls, through her mother's sudden death in New Orleans, into the hands of a dishonest woman, who steals her mother's money and clothes and strives in every way to destroy "Lady Jane's" identity. The little girl lives among the poor of New Orleans for some years, making many friends, each one of whom is a fine character study.

The local color is well preserved. A blue heron plays quite a part in the story, and is one of the means by which "Lady Jane" is finally restored to her friends. A handsomely bound and illustrated book.

***Jamison, W. F., and Nichols, Rev. L. T.** The great infidel discussion between W. F. Jamison and Rev. L. T. Nichols. Minneapolis, Minn., Raymer's Old Book Store, 1891. 309 p. 12°, cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Janes, L. G. Life as a fine art. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. c. 2-407-481 p. por. D. (Evolution ser., no. 16.) pap., 10 c.

Janvier, T. A. Color studies and a Mexican campaign. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. c. '85, '91. 5+391 p. D. (Scribner's yellow cover ser.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Janvier, T. A. Stories of old new Spain. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. c. 326 p. 1 il. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

The life of Mexico and our Southwest is pictured with sympathy and truthfulness in these stories, which are called "San Antonio of the gardens," "Ninita," "Pancha, a story of Monterey," "The town of the holy children," "The flower of death," "A Mexican night," "La Mina de los padres," "Saint Mary of the angels" and "The legend of Padre José."

Janvier, T. A. The uncle of an angel and other stories. N. Y., Harper, 1891. c. 4+287 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

Contents: The uncle of an angel; A border ruffian; Our pirate board; A temporary dead-lock; For the honor of France; A romance of Tompkins Square; An idyl of the east side.

Japp, Alex. Hay., ed. ["H. A. Page."] De Quincey memorials: being letters and other records here first published; with communications from Coleridge, the Wordsworths, Hannah More, Prof. Wilson and others; ed. with introd., notes and narrative. N. Y., United States Book Co., 1891. 2 v., 6+289; 4+274 p. O. cl., \$5.

These letters and papers relating to the De Quincey family were entrusted to the editor by Mrs. Baird Smith and Miss De Quincey, who also aided him in arranging and editing them. The letters were written by De Quincey to his mother and sister at school, and during the travels and wanderings of his later life; there are also many letters to De Quincey from his mother and Miss Jane De Quincey, and from many well-known writers. In spite of all that has been written of the "opium-eater," many new side-lights have been cast on his personality and character by this later "find" of materials.

***Jarves, Ja. Jackson.** Pepero, the boy artist: a brief memoir of James Jackson Jarves (Junior), by his father. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. il. por. 8°, cl., \$8.

Jastrow, Morris. A fragment of the Babylonian "Dibbarra" epic. Phil., University of Pennsylvania Pr., [N. Y., N. D. H. Hodges,] 1891. 42 p. il. O. (Univ. of Pa. ser. in philology, literature and archæology, v. 1, no. 2.) bds., 60 c.

The Assyrian passages are given transliterated, with translation, philological comment and mythological interpretation. General information is included in regard to the Assyrian clay library tablets. The author is Professor of Arabic in the University of Pennsylvania.

***Jay, J.** The writings and correspondence of John Jay, first Chief Justice of the United States; ed. by H. P. Johnston. In 4 v. V. 2. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. 8°, cl., \$5.

***Jeffrey, Rev. Rob. T.** The salvation of the Gospel: a series of discourses. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 411 p. 12°, cl., \$1.75.

Jelley, S. M. The voice of labor. Rev. and enl. ed. Chic., H. J. Smith & Co., [1891.]

c. '88. 6+401 p. por. il. D. (The golden ser., no. 2.) pap., 50 c.

Contains special contributions by leading workmen throughout the United States upon "Labor's rights, wrongs, remedies, etc.;" also, a history of the Knights of Labor, the Farmers' Alliance, etc.

***Jenks, E.** The government of Victoria, (Australia.) N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 44+408 p. 8°, cl., \$4.

Jenness, Mabel. Comprehensive physical culture. N. Y., C. T. Dillingham, 1891. c. 7+227 p. O. cl., \$2.

Interesting chapters on horseback riding, rowing, swimming, fencing and dancing; hygiene of the skin and treatment of the complexion bath; bending exercises; elongating exercises; the hand and arm; vocal gymnastics, throat, chest and bust; correct and elegant carriage.

Jennings, L. J. The Philadelphian: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1891. 3+301 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new series, no. 697.) pap., 50 c.

After the close of the late war, Col. Pendleton, Virginia, comes to Philadelphia to look up a partnership he had before the war with a man there in the paper trade. This partner is honest, and has put aside Col. Pendleton's share of the profits each year, and the Colonel, to his great surprise, finds himself a wealthy man. With his daughter and his fortune he settles in England, where the story mainly takes place. The honest partner—"the Philadelphian"—plays a prominent part in it as an amateur detective in clearing up the mystery of a murder, and bringing the murderer to justice. There is also a false marriage, a couple of unscrupulous women who cause much mischief, and other events and characters. By the author of "The millionaire."

Jennison, Lucia W. ["Owen Innsly," pseud.] Penelope's web: an episode of Sorrento. Bost., J. G. Cupples Co., 1891. 330 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Jerome, Irene E. One year's sketch-book; il. and arr. by Irene E. Jerome. In 4 pts. Pts. 1, 2, 3, 4. Spring, summer, autumn and winter. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1893 [1891.] c. '84. unpubl. O. bds., ea., \$1.50. The four parts are made up of separate parts of "One year's sketch-book." They are issued in covers colored to suit the season each book describes.

Jerome, Jerome K. Diary of a pilgrimage (and six essays); il. by G. G. Fraser. N. Y., H. Holt & Co., 1891. 6+360 p. D. cl., \$1.25; pap., 40 c.

The "Diary of a pilgrimage" relates with much humor, and with the aid of many clever pictures, the incidents which occurred to two friends who went from London to Ober-Ammergau to see the "Passion Play." The play is treated seriously, an account of it, and the impression it made upon the writer, being embodied in the narrative. The six essays which follow this article have for their subjects, "Dreams," "Clocks," "Evergreens," "Tea-kettles," a "Pathetic story," and "A new Utopia." They all serve to display the author's wit and characteristic humor.

Jerome, Jerome K. On the stage and off: the brief career of a would-be actor. N. Y., H. Holt & Co., 1891. 6+170 p. D. cl., \$1; pap., 25 c.

A succession of amusing chapters depict the author's experience upon the stage. The initial chapters are devoted to an account of how he became an actor and his first appearance behind the scenes. Laughable descriptions follow of a rehearsal, his "first débüt," his provincial experiences, his last appearance, etc.

Jerome, Jerome K. Told after supper; il. by Kenneth M. Skeaping. Phil., H. Altemus, [1891.] 2+169 p. D. (Altemus' idle hour ser., no. 2.) cl., \$1.25; pap., 50 c.

"After supper Uncle brewed some whiskey punch. I did justice to that. . . . We had some more punch after that; and Uncle made such a funny mistake in brewing it; he left out the whiskey. Oh, we did laugh at him, and we made him put in double quantity after."

forfeit." Under these conditions, these were told in an English country-house one Eve. The stories are printed in bright blue copiously illustrated with pictures of the

Jerome K. Told after supper; il. by M. Skeaping. N. Y., H: Holt & 191. 3+169 p. D. cl., \$1; pap., 30 c. ice, P. W., "Weekly Record," Feb. 7, 1891,

, Blanchard. Life of Gustave Doré; 38 il. from original drawings by Doré. Macmillan & Co., 1891. 415 p. 8°,

, Walter. Michael Faraday, the science. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming vell Co., 1891. 160 p. por. il. 12°, i's benefactor ser.) cl., 75 c.

he carpenter of Nazareth; by a lay- 2d ed. rev. N. Y., C: Scribner's 1891. 10+498 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

ter has avoided theology and sectarianism. s are dwelt on that are common to all the -the beauty of the life of Jesus and the per- act of the Holy Spirit. Children should be- hristianity as Jesus left it, and then they can much of the sectarian structures are essen- tion and how much optional. The author simpler Christianity is urgently wanted. the simplest language and with a realism in a that always fascinates youthful minds.

Rev. F: Holy baptism; or, head I, V., of "Special beliefs and objects of lic churchmen," fully considered. ukee, Wis., The Young Churchman 191. 3-24 p. O. pap., 10 c. rinal exposition from the "High Church" lan point of view.

victory; by the author of "Stanwood etc. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1891. 12°, cl., 75 c.

, Mrs. Rob. Drawn blank: a novel. J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892 [1891.] p. D. (Lippincott's ser. of select nov- 127.) pap., 50 c.

irant succumbs to temptation and effects a nillar to that of the redoubtable Buttercup, ites her own for Lord Leftbury's daughter. t discovered until the girls arrive at a mar- age; then the interest centres in their individ- and the incident that led young Atherton wife he had "Drawn blank" in the lottery of

mmings; or, the story of the son of w in search of his mother; written self. Bost., J. G. Cupples Co., [1891.] 12°, cl., \$1.50.

ugenia, ["E. Marlitt," pseud.] A woman; tr. by Margaret P. Water- N. Y., Worthington Co., 1891. c. tr. D. (Worthington's international lib.,) hf. rox., \$1.25; pap., 75 c. ne story as "A second wife."

, C: F. English words: an elemen- tudy of derivations. N. Y., Harper, c. 4+255 p. D. cl., 84 c.

a primarily for use as a text-book in high d colleges. The writer's object is to call at- the literary values of words as far as can be brief examination of derivations.

n, E. H., D.D. Outline of systematic gy. Phil., American Baptist Pub. 1891. 304 p. 8°, cl., \$2.

, Francis Howe. What is reality? quiry as to the reasonableness of nat- religion and the naturalness of rel- i religion. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin , 1891. c. 26+510 p. D. cl., \$2.

itle of the book was chosen because it sets

forth in the simplest form of words the subject of the discussion. . . . The object of the book is to show that the premises of religion are as real as any part of man's knowledge, and that the methods by which its vital truths are deduced from those premises are no less legitimate than those employed by science."—Preface

*Johnson, J: The defence of Charleston Har- bor. 2d ed. Charleston (S. C.), Walker, Evans & Cogswell Co., 1891. Pors. il. maps, 8°, cl., subs., \$4; hf. russia, \$5.

Johnson, S: History of Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia; ed. with an introd. on methods of study. Bost., Leach, Shewell & San- born, [1891.] c. 6+214 p. S. (The student's ser. of English classics.) cl., 42 c.

Johnson, Virginia W. The lily of the Arno; or, Florence, past and present. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1891.] c. 8+354 p. il. O. cl., slip covers, \$3.

Florence, past and present, is described with its many historic interests, its superb cathedrals and campaniles, works of art and beautiful surroundings. The text is illustrated with twenty-five photogravures from photographs of points of interest in Florence. The cover is white vellum cloth, stamped in blue and gold, and red, with red slip covers.

Johnston, Alex. A shorter history of the Uni- ted States for schools; with an introduc- tory history of the discovery and English colonization of North America; with maps, plans and references to supplementary reading. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1890. c. 14+340 p. D. cl., 95 c.

The author's larger history was published in 1886. At the time of his death the text of this shorter history had already received two careful revisions. It is a complete rewriting of his former work, and is not made briefer by mere omission. The dates to be learned are reduced to a minimum; each chapter is supplemented with references to pertinent poetry and fiction, giving volume and page where they may be found, and special pains have been taken with the maps. Mr. George P. Butler, of the Lawrenceville School, N. J., has prepared the maps and seen the book through the press. The author prepared the article on the United States for the "Encyclopædia Britannica."

Johnston, R: Malcolm. The Primes and their neighbors; ten tales of middle Georgia; il. by E. W. Kemble, A. B. Frost and others. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. c. 4+310 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

Ten of the author's characteristic dialect tales of middle Georgia. The durance of Mr. Dickerson Prime is here published for the first time; the rest of the stories have already appeared in the Harper period- icals, *The Century* or *The Cosmopolitan*. The other titles are: The combustion of Jim Rakestraw; The self-protection of Mr. Littleberry Roach; The humors of Jacky Bundle; The experiment of Mrs. Sally Cash; Travis and Major Jonathan Wilby; New discipline at Rock Spring; Mr. Joseph Pate and his people; Mr. Gible Colt's ducks; and The pursuit of the Martyns.

Johnston, R: Malcolm. Studies, literary and social. 1st series. Indianapolis, Ind., The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1891. c. 4+241 p. S. cl., \$1.50.

Contents: The schoolmaster; The legal profession; Belisarius; George Eliot's married people; Louise, Bar- onne De Staël-Holstein; Pre-American philosophy; American philosophy; The delicacy of Shakespeare; Shakespeare's tragic lovers.

Jókai, Maurus. There is no devil: a romance; from the Hungarian, by F. Steinitz. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] c. tr. 7+307 p. por. D. cl., \$1.

Maurus Jókai, now sixty-six years old and considered to-day Hungary's greatest man of letters, is a financier, a statesman and a journalist as well as a famous novel- ist. He lives at Buda-Pesth. The hero of this story is instrumental in carrying out needed political reform in Hungary. His successful career leads many to say "He has sold himself to the devil." The descriptions of his monetary speculations, suicidal purposes and

moral cowardice during one episode of his eventful career are written with fire. "The only Devil was the demon in my own breast, long ago subdued by the more potent angels of love and peace. Good and bad fellow-beings are all human and material. There is no Devil."

Jolly playmates: tales in prose and rhyme: arr. for boys and girls. Chic., H. J. Smith & Co., [1891.] c. unip. il. Q. (Merry ser.) bds., 65 c.

Jones, C. C., jr. Biographical sketches of the delegates from Georgia to the Continental Congress. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. 11+211 p. O. cl., \$2.

Of all the English provinces in America, Georgia had least cause to revolt against the mother country. For many years Governor Wright strove to reason the State into obedience and subjection, and in none of the States were the calamities of a divided government and the horrors of internecine discussions more pronounced. The twenty-five members who took their seats in the Continental Congress, whose deeds are here recorded, were all good men, and many of them gentlemen of high culture and social and political distinction. Their biographies form a valuable addition to early American history.

***Jones, D. E.** Elementary lessons in heat, light and sound. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 10+282 p. il. 16°, cl., 70 c.

Jones, Emma Garrison. Wedded for an hour; or, the heiress of Heathcote. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 244 p. D. (Select ser., no. 85.) pap., 25 c.

***Jones, H.** Browning as a philosophical and religious teacher. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 12+367 p. 12°, cl., \$2.25.

***Jones, H.** ["Cavendish," *pseud.*] American leads at whist: a condensed treatise abridged from the well-known work by "Cavendish." N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1891. 32°, pap., 15 c.

***Jones, H.** ["Cavendish," *pseud.*] The laws and principles of whist stated and explained and its practice illustrated on an original system by means of hands played completely through. 19th ed. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. 294+12 p. 16°, cl., \$2.

Jones, H. Arthur. Saints and sinners: a new and original drama of modern English middle-class life in five acts. N. Y., Macmillan, 1891. c. 26+142 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Mr. Jones is the author of "The dancing girl," "The middleman" and other plays. "Saints and sinners" has been played both in America and London, attracting much attention and arousing considerable discussion as it touches on religious questions which the public considered a playwright had no right to handle. The author's defence to these criticisms was published in the *Nineteenth Century*, under the title of "Religion and the stage," and is embraced here.

***Jones, Leonard A.** Forms in conveyancing, and general legal forms, comprising precedents for ordinary use, and clauses adapted to special and unusual cases, with practical notes. 2d ed., rev. Bost. and N. Y., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. 7+940 p. O. shp., net, \$6.

***Jones, W. B.** Topical index [to hymns and Bible readings, etc.] Albany, N. Y., Brandow Printing Co., 1891. 12°, cl., \$1.

Jopling, Louise. Hints to amateurs: a handbook on art. N. Y., Harper, 1891. 11+78 p. D. pap., 50 c.

The chapter headings give an idea of the scope of the book. They are as follows: Black and white; Oil-painting; Water-colors; Pastel—Photography—Sketching from nature; Anatomy; Perspective. The little

book is, just as it claims to be, a manual of hints and suggestions to art amateurs.

Judson, E. Z. C. ["Ned Buntline," *pseud.*] Texas Jack, the white king of the Plains. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] 4-210 p. D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 1) pap., 25 c.

Kaler, Ja. Otis ["James Otis," *pseud.*] T. Braganza diamond. Phil., The Penn. Pub. Co., 1891. c. 383 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

The author of "Toby Tyler" has written an exciting story of a cruise to recover a diamond lost off the coast of North Carolina. Many dangerous encounters between blacks and whites are described.

***Kansas. Supreme ct.** Reports of cases. A. M. F. Randolph, rep. V. 36, decided at the July term, 1886. Jan. term, 1887. 2d ed. Annot. including v. 40. Topeka, The G. Pub. Co., 1889. c. 12+897 p. O. shp.

***Kansas. Supreme ct.** Reports of M. F. Randolph, rep. V. 44, decided at the Jan. and July terms. Topeka, Clifford C. Baker, st. pr., 9+867 p. O. shp., \$3.50.

***Kansas. Supreme ct.** Reports of A. M. F. Randolph, rep. V. 45, decided at the July term, 1890, Jan. term, 1891. Topeka, Edwin st. pr., 1891. c. 12+890 p. O. shp.

Kaplan, A. O. Baby's biography; vignettes by Frances Brundage. N. Y., Tano's, [1891.] c. 65 p. Q. cl., \$3. An album in which may be recorded the story of the chief events of baby's life; printed in colors.

***Karr, W. S. Seton.** The Marquis of N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 2 (Rulers of India ser.) cl., 60 c.

Kaufmann, R. Paris of to-day; in Danish, by Miss Olga Flinch. N. Y., sell Pub. Co., [1891.] c. 20+298 cl., \$3.

The general and particular aspects of social and intellectual life of Parisians, with descriptions of the Exposition of 1889 and tower. The life of the streets, the students, the babies, the peddlers, the news-porters, dinners, soirées, marriages and funerals, commented on in a chatty, gossip style. Pressive sketches illustrate the text.

***Kaufman, Rosalie.** Anton and Chic., Searle & Gorton, 1891. 32 bds., 50 c.

***Kavanagh, Arthur Macmurrough.** Hon. Arthur Macmurrough Kavanagh biography comp. by his cousin, Steele, from papers chiefly unpub. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 3 por. 8°, cl., \$4.

Keary, C. F. The vikings in Western tondom, A.D. 789 to A.D. 888. N. Y., Putnam's Sons, 1891. 11+571 p. D. \$2.50.

This work, by the author of "The dawn of heathenism to Christianity, and the contact of vikings with Christian Europe. The period the history of the Scandinavian races, which their true national history. Historical tradition shrouded in mythology, and the only illumination is by the pages of the alien Christian Europe. The religion of the vikings

acter of the Christianity of the time occupy chapters.

Mrs. H: *Susie and the chestnut*. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell 1891. 128 p. il. 12°, cl., 40 c.

J: *Letters of John Keats to his ly and friends*; ed. by Sidney Colvin. , Macmillan & Co., 1891. 19+377 p. il., \$1.50.

J: *The poetical works of John Keats: n from his own editions and other autic sources and collated with many uscripts*; ed. by H. Buxton Forman. i. *enl. and rev.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott 1891. 3 v., 28+199; 200-420; 421-597 p. ., \$4.50; hf. cf., \$7.50; ¾ cf., \$9.

an of revision of this edition, first issued in 1884, is the same as with the author's edition of *Shelley*: to gather together everything he could in the hand of the poet, and to establish the near as possible in accordance with what the ste or meant to write. The present—the third— has been considerably revised from new material found.

J: *Roses of romance from the poems John Keats*; selected and il. by Edmund Barrett. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1891. c. 1 p. S. cl., \$1.

in white and gold, and charmingly illustrated ste style, this is offered as a souvenir of the . The same may be said of "Flowers of fancy" *Shelley*, the two being sent out together in a flat sy are also sold separately.

, Henrietta, ["Sarah Tytler," *pseud.*] *ed diamonds*: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro United States Book Co., 1891.] 261 p. Seaside lib., no. 1881.) pap., 20 c.

y, J: *Steinfort, D.D. Mens Christi other problems in theology and Chris- ethics*. Chic., S. C. Griggs & Co., . c. 4+201 p. D. cl., \$1.

atures. The first five were delivered before the s of the Episcopal Theological Seminary of age, Mass.; the sixth before the Summer School ology at Seawane, Tenn. The author is Pro- of Divinity in Seabury Divinity School. His are: The question of Jesus' knowledge and of ion as affected by the doctrine of the Kenosis; rine of atonement; the possibilities of the fu- determining the mode of human moral activity; ctions of the Christian ministry; the doctrine nature in God; the impotence and the e of imagination in dealing with Christian doc-

a, H: F. *The iron game: a tale of the* . N. Y., Appleton, 1891. c. 1+405 p. l., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Kenan wrote "Trajan" and "The aliens," and thought to be the author of "The money-," published anonymously. The entire action novel takes place during the first year of the ar and in the East. The heroes are two friends, each with his own section, each being in love s other fellow's sister. The plot deals with an t to disgrace the young Northern hero, the in- ing most successfully sustained. There is a d vivid description of the battle of Bull Run, the historical characters introduced are Gen- xerman and Lee, Jefferson Davis, Lincoln and l.

er, W: A. *Selections from Leake's elects of the law of contracts and Finch's s on contracts*, arr. as a text-book for students. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., . c. 2 v., 8+616; 617-1222 p. O. slip.,

Rob. P. *The essential uses of the ds in Greek and Latin set forth in illel arrangement. Rev. ed.* Bost., n & Co., 1891. c. 5+56 p. S. pap.,

Keith, Leslie. *A lost illusion*. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 463 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1827.) pap., 30 c.

***Keith, Melville C.** *Seven studies for young men; care of body and mind. New ed.* Minneapolis, Minn., Raymer's Old Book Store, 1891. c. '90. 107 p. il. 32°, cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Keller, Martha Caroline. *Love and rebellion: a story of the civil war and reconstruc- tion*. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1891.] c. 235 p. D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 26.) pap., 25 c.

Begins on a rich plantation in Louisiana before the war and describes the ease, luxury and hospitality of Southern life, with many details. The great change wrought by the war and the special sufferings of the higher classes are brought out. The author has a politi- cal purpose. She strives to make clear "the necessity of eliminating the negro from American politics. Their manifest incapacity to deal properly with government- al affairs is indisputable. The situation as it now stands deserves to be candidly considered."

Kellogg, Augusta W. *Our young people in Norway*. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, [1891.] c. 304 p. il. sq. O. bds., \$1.

A journey through Norway is described with its ac- companying incidents; stories and poems are mingled with the descriptions. Intended for young people. In a brightly colored cover and with many pictures.

Kellogg, S. H., D.D. *The book of Leviticus*. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1891. 9+ 566 p. O. (Expositor's Bible, new [4th] ser.) cl., \$1.50.

By the author of "The Jews; or, predictions and ful- filment." An introduction deals with the origin and authority of Leviticus. The book itself is considered under two parts, viz., "The tabernacle worship," "The law of the daily life." An appendix deals with "The promises and threats of the covenant" and "Vows."

***Keltie, J. Scott, ed.** *Statesman's Year-Book (The): statistical and historical annual of the states of the world for the year 1891; 26th annual publication; rev. after official returns*. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 23+1182 p. 12°, cl., \$3.

Kemble, Frances Anne. *Further records, 1848-1883: a series of letters, forming a sequel to records of a girlhood and records of later life*. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1891. c. 2+380 p. D. cl., \$2.

Continues story of "Records of a girlhood" and "Records of later life." The seamy side of American life as viewed by an Englishwoman is depicted in the letters from York farm, near Philadelphia, in which condemnation of the climate, domestic service, living expenses, potato-bugs and the burden of Christ- mas gifts is mingled with bright gossip of a personal, social and literary character. Other letters record the writer's visits to New York, Boston, Lenox, Roch- ester and other American cities, and her life in Eng- land and on the continent, with anecdotes of celeb- rities. The traits of American women are freely commented upon, and the conclusion is reached that the climate makes them less tender and affectionate than other women.

Kennan, G: *Siberia and the exile system*. N. Y., The Century Co., 1891. c. 2 v., 14+409; 7+574 p. por. il. O. cl., \$6.

No series of articles printed in a periodical has ever attracted a wider interest throughout the civilized world than George Kennan's famous papers on the Russian exile system as published in the *Century Maga- zine*. As is well known, the original articles were the result of a journey made by Mr. Kennan through Si- beria, during which he visited every important prison- and convict-mine, made the acquaintance of hundreds of political prisoners, and had many important inter- views with Russian prison officials. In issuing them in book form a great amount of new matter has been add- ed to the original articles (nearly all of which have been revised or entirely rewritten by Mr. Kennan), in- cluding appendixes containing important original docu- ments never before published, manuscripts prepared for Mr. Kennan by exiles, and a mass of proofs and citations.

moral cowardice during one episode of his eventful career are written with fire. "The only Devil was the demon in my own breast, long ago subdued by the more potent angels of love and peace. Good and bad fellow-beings are all human and material. There is no Devil."

Jolly playmates: tales in prose and rhyme: arr. for boys and girls. Chic., H. J. Smith & Co., [1891.] c. unpub. il. Q. (Merry ser.) bds., 65 c.

Jones, C. C., jr. Biographical sketches of the delegates from Georgia to the Continental Congress. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. 11+211 p. O. cl., \$2.

Of all the English provinces in America, Georgia had least cause to revolt against the mother country. For many years Governor Wright strove to reason the State into obedience and subjection, and in none of the States were the calamities of a divided government and the horrors of internecine discussions more pronounced. The twenty-five members who took their seats in the Continental Congress, whose deeds are here recorded, were all good men, and many of them gentlemen of high culture and social and political distinction. Their biographies form a valuable addition to early American history.

***Jones, D. E.** Elementary lessons in heat, light and sound. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 10+282 p. il. 16°, cl., 70 c.

Jones, Emma Garrison. Wedded for an hour; or, the heiress of Heathcote. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 244 p. D. (Select ser., no. 85.) pap., 25 c.

***Jones, H.** Browning as a philosophical and religious teacher. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 12+367 p. 12°, cl., \$2.25.

***Jones, H.** ["Cavendish," *pseud.*] American leads at whist: a condensed treatise abridged from the well-known work by "Cavendish." N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1891. 32°, pap., 15 c.

***Jones, H.** ["Cavendish," *pseud.*] The laws and principles of whist stated and explained and its practice illustrated on an original system by means of hands played completely through. 19th ed. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. 294+12 p. 16°, cl., \$2.

Jones, H. Arthur. Saints and sinners: a new and original drama of modern English middle-class life in five acts. N. Y., Macmillan, 1891. c. 26+142 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Mr. Jones is the author of "The dancing girl," "The middleman" and other plays. "Saints and sinners" has been played both in America and London, attracting much attention and arousing considerable discussion as it touches on religious questions which the public considered a playwright had no right to handle. The author's defence to these criticisms was published in the *Nineteenth Century*, under the title of "Religion and the stage," and is embraced here.

***Jones, Leonard A.** Forms in conveyancing, and general legal forms, comprising precedents for ordinary use, and clauses adapted to special and unusual cases, with practical notes. 2d ed., rev. Bost. and N. Y., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. 7+940 p. O. shp., net, \$6.

***Jones, W. B.** Topical index [to hymns and Bible readings, etc.] Albany, N. Y., Brantford Printing Co., 1891. 12°, cl., \$1.

Jopling, Louise. Hints to amateurs: a handbook on art. N. Y., Harper, 1891. 11+78 p. D. pap., 50 c.

The chapter headings give an idea of the scope of the book. They are as follows: Black and white; Oil-painting; Water-colors; Pastel—Photography—Sketching from nature; Anatomy; Perspective. The little

book is, just as it claims to be, a manual of hints and suggestions to art amateurs.

Judson, E. Z. C. ["Ned Buntline," *pseud.*] Texas Jack, the white king of the Pawnees. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 4-210 p. D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 28.) pap., 25 c.

Kaler, Ja. Otis ["James Otis," *pseud.*] The Braganza diamond. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1891. c. 388 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

The author of "Toby Tyler" has written an exciting story of a cruise to recover a diamond lost off the coast of North Carolina. Many dangerous encounters between blacks and whites are described.

***Kansas. Supreme ct.** Reports of cases. A. M. F. Randolph, rep. V. 36, cont. cases decided at the July term, 1886, and the Jan. term, 1887. 2d ed. Annot. to and including v. 40. Topeka, The G. W. Crane Pub. Co., 1889. c. 12+897 p. O. shp., \$3.50.

***Kansas. Supreme ct.** Reports of cases; A. M. F. Randolph, rep. V. 44, cont. cases decided at the Jan. and July terms, 1890. Topeka, Clifford C. Baker, st. pr., 1891. c. 9+867 p. O. shp., \$3.50.

***Kansas. Supreme ct.** Reports of cases; A. M. F. Randolph, rep. V. 45, cont. cases decided at the July term, 1890, and the Jan. term, 1891. Topeka, Edwin H. Snow, st. pr., 1891. c. 12+890 p. O. shp., \$3.50.

Kaplan, A. O. Baby's biography; with pictures by Frances Brundage. N. Y., Brentano's, [1891.] c. 65 p. Q. cl., \$3.75.

An album in which may be recorded the mother's story of the chief events of baby's life; beautifully printed in colors.

***Karr, W. S. Seton.** The Marquis Cornwallis. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 203 p. 12°, (Rulers of India ser.) cl., 60 c.

Kaufmann, R. Paris of to-day; from the Danish, by Miss Olga Flinch. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] c. 20+298 p. il. O. cl., \$3.

The general and particular aspects of Paris; the social and intellectual life of Parisians, with special descriptions of the Exposition of 1889 and the Eiffel tower. The life of the streets, the students, the savants, the babies, the peddlers, the newsmen, the reporters, dinners, soirées, marriages and funerals are commented on in a chatty, gossip style. Many expressive sketches illustrate the text.

***Kaufman, Rosalie.** Anton and Antoine. Chic., Searle & Gorton, 1891. 32 p. il. 8. bds., 50 c.

***Kavanagh, Arthur Macmurrough.** The Rt. Hon. Arthur Macmurrough Kavanagh: a biography comp. by his cousin, Sarah L. Steele, from papers chiefly unpublished. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 84+84 p. por. 8°, cl., \$4.

Keary, C. F. The vikings in Western Christendom, A.D. 789 to A.D. 888. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. 11+571 p. D. hf. m. \$2.50.

This work, by the author of "The dawn of history," is chiefly concerned with the relation of Teutonic heathenism to Christianity, and the contests of the vikings with Christian Europe. The period is that in the history of the Scandinavian races, which preceded their true national history. Historical traditions are shrouded in mythology, and the only illumination of real history is by the pages of the alien chroniclers of Christian Europe. The religion of the vikings and

er of the Christianity of the time occupy
sters.

Mrs. H: Susie and the chestnut
V. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell
l. 128 p. il. 12°, cl., 40 c.

: Letters of John Keats to his
and friends; ed. by Sidney Colvin.
Macmillan & Co., 1891. 19+377 p.
\$1.50.

The poetical works of John Keats:
om his own editions and other au-
sources and collated with many
ripts; ed. by H. Buxton Forman.
nl. and rev. Phil., J. B. Lippincott
l. 3 v., 28+199; 200-420; 421-597 p.
4.50; hf. cf., \$7.50; ¾ cf., \$9.
of revision of this edition, first issued in 1884,
same as with the author's edition of Shel-
: to gather together everything he could
r hand of the poet, and to establish the
r as possible in accordance with what the
r meant to write. The present—the third—
een considerably revised from new material
nd.

Roses of romance from the poems
Keats; selected and il. by Edmund
ett. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1891. c.
S. cl., \$1.

white and gold, and charmingly illustrated
style, this is offered as a souvenir of the
e same may be said of "Flowers of fancy"
ey, the two being sent out together in a flat
e also sold separately.

lenrietta, ["Sarah Tytler," *pseud.*]
diamonds: a novel. N. Y., G: Mun-
ited States Book Co., 1891.] 281 p.
ide lib., no. 1881.) pap., 20 c.

J: Steinfort, D.D. Mens Christi
ier problems in theology and Chris-
hics. Chic., S. C. Griggs & Co.,
.. 4+201 p. D. cl., \$1.

rea. The first five were delivered before the
f the Episcopal Theological Seminary of
Mass.; the sixth before the Summer School
y at Sewanee, Tenn. The author is Pro-
vinity in Seabury Divinity School. His
: The question of Jesus' knowledge and of
as affected by the doctrine of the Kenosis;
e of atonement; the possibilities of the fu-
rmining the mode of human moral activity;
as of the Christian ministry; the doctrine
re in God;" and the impotence and the
f imagination in dealing with Christian doc-

I: F. The iron game: a tale of the
V. Y., Appleton, 1891. c. 1+405 p.
11; pap., 50 c.

an wrote "Trajan" and "The aliens," and
ught to be the author of "The money-
ublished anonymously. The entire action
l takes place during the first year of the
nd in the East. The heroes are two friends,
ch with his own section, each being in love
her fellow's sister. The plot deals with an
disgrace the young Northern hero, the in-
most successfully sustained. There is a
vid description of the battle of Bull Run.
historical characters introduced are Gen-
ian and Lee, Jefferson Davis, Lincoln and

W: A. Selections from Leake's ele-
of the law of contracts and Finch's
n contracts, arr. as a text-book for
dents. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co.,
c. 2 v., 8+616; 617-1222 p. O. shp.,

ob. P. The essential uses of the
in Greek and Latin set forth in
l arrangement. Rev. ed. Bost.,
t Co., 1891. c. 5+56 p. S. pap.,

Keith, Leslie. A lost illusion. N. Y., G:
Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.]
463 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1827.) pap., 30 c.

***Keith, Melville C.** Seven studies for young
men; care of body and mind. *New ed.*
Minneapolis, Minn., Raymer's Old Book
Store, 1891. c. '90. 107 p. il. 32°, cl., \$1;
pap., 50 c.

Keller, Martha Caroline. Love and rebellion:
a story of the civil war and reconstruc-
tion. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1891.] c. 235 p.
D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 26.) pap., 25 c.

Begins on a rich plantation in Louisiana before the
war and describes the ease, luxury and hospitality of
Southern life, with many details. The great change
wrought by the war and the special sufferings of the
higher classes are brought out. The author has a politi-
cal purpose. She strives to make clear "the necessity
of eliminating the negro from American politics. Their
manifest incapacity to deal properly with government-
al affairs is indisputable. The situation as it now
stands deserves to be candidly considered."

Kellogg, Augusta W. Our young people in
Norway. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight,
[1891.] c. 304 p. il. sq. O. bds., \$1.

A journey through Norway is described with its ac-
companying incidents; stories and poems are mingled
with the descriptions. Intended for young people. In
a brightly colored cover and with many pictures.

Kellogg, S. H., D.D. The book of Leviticus.
N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1891. 9+
566 p. O. (Expositor's Bible, new [4th] ser.)
cl., \$1.50.

By the author of "The Jews; or, predictions and ful-
filment." An introduction deals with the origin and
authority of Leviticus. The book itself is considered
under two parts, viz., "The tabernacle worship," "The
law of the daily life." An appendix deals with "The
promises and threats of the covenant" and "Vows."

***Keltie, J. Scott, ed.** Statesman's Year-Book
(The): statistical and historical annual of
the states of the world for the year 1891;
28th annual publication; rev. after official
returns. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891.
23+1132 p. 12°, cl., \$3.

Kemble, Frances Anne. Further records,
1848-1883: a series of letters, forming a
sequel to records of a girlhood and records
of later life. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1891.
c. 2+380 p. D. cl., \$2.

Continues story of "Records of a girlhood" and
"Records of later life." The seamy side of American
life as viewed by an Englishwoman is depicted in
the letters from York farm, near Philadelphia, in
which condemnation of the climate, domestic service,
living expenses, potato-bugs and the burden of Christ-
mas gifts is mingled with bright gossip of a personal,
social and literary character. Other letters record
the writer's visits to New York, Boston, Lenox, Roch-
ester and other American cities, and her life in Eng-
land and on the continent, with anecdotes of cele-
brities. The traits of American women are freely
commented upon, and the conclusion is reached that
the climate makes them less tender and affectionate
than other women.

Kennan, G: Siberia and the exile system.
N. Y., The Century Co., 1891. c. 2 v.,
14+409; 7+574 p. por. il. O. cl., \$6.

No series of articles printed in a periodical has ever
attracted a wider interest throughout the civilized
world than George Kennan's famous papers on the
Russian exile system as published in the *Century Maga-
zine*. As is well known, the original articles were the
result of a journey made by Mr. Kennan through Si-
beria, during which he visited every important prison-
and convict-mine, made the acquaintance of hundreds
of political prisoners, and had many important inter-
views with Russian prison officials. In issuing them in
book form a great amount of new matter has been add-
ed to the original articles (nearly all of which have
been revised or entirely rewritten by Mr. Kennan), in-
cluding appendixes containing important original docu-
ments never before published, manuscripts prepared for
Mr. Kennan by exiles, and a mass of proofs and citations.

from reports of the Russian Prison Administration and from Siberian newspapers. The work is handsomely printed with all the original illustrations by Frost, Sandpam, Irving R. Wiles and others, and with maps, complete indexes, etc.

Kennard, Mrs. E. A crack county. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 308 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1863.) pap., 20 c.

Kennard, Mrs. E. Pretty Kitty Herrick, the horsebreaker: a romance of love and sport. N. Y., J: A. Taylor & Co., [1891.] 407 p. D. (Broadway ser., no. 3.) pap., 50 c.

Pretty Kitty Herrick, the spoiled, petted daughter of a rich, easy-going English squire, finds herself at nineteen an orphan and penniless, owing to her father's unfortunate speculations. Her one talent is control of horses of every kind, and she becomes lady-rider and horse-breaker in a large horse-market. After doing her duty faithfully and incurring much physical danger and many social slights her lines fall into pleasant places once more.

***Kennedy, Arthur Clark.** Pictures in rhyme; il. by Maurice Greiffenhagen. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 8+84 p. 8°, cl., \$2.

Kennelly, Arthur E. The evolution of electric and magnetic physics. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. c. 151-169 p. D. (Evolution ser., no. 6.) pap., 10 c.

Kenney, E. C. Ghosts, devils, angels and sun-gods: a series of essays against superstition. [Truxton, N. Y.: E. C. Kenney, Box 36, Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y., 1891.] 126 p. T. pap., 25 c.

Contents: Ghosts; Devils; Angels; Samson; Sigurd; Heracles; Jonah; The garden of Eden; Noah and the Deluge; Gautama Buddha and Jesus Christ; The fated 13; The mystic 3; Tiough nioga; The evolution of the family; The divining-rod; The clairvoyant; Our colored brother hypnotic; The separation of church and school.

Kenney, Minnie E. Christie's home-making: a sequel to "Christie's next things." N. Y., American Tract Soc., 1891. c. 400 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

The opening chapter presents Christie Gilbert on the last evening of her girl-life. The next day she is married to Howe Stanley, and goes to Virginia with him to act her new rôle of minister's wife. The story is taken up with an account of her home and the bright influence of her cheerful disposition.

***Kenney, Minnie E.** Pins and cords; or, the ministry of little things. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1891. 268 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Kennon, L. W. V. A manual of guard duty; published by the authority of the War Department. Cambridge, Mass., [L. W. V. Kennon,] 1890 [1891.] c. 6+102 p. T. bds., 75 c.

The "Duties of guards and sentinels," first published in 1884, passed through two editions. The present manual is a third ed. of the same work, the title being changed to conform to its official designation. Some illustrations have been made in the original text and considerable new matter has been added.

Kenyon, C. R. The young ranchmen; or, perils of pioneering in the Wild West; il. by Walter S. Stacey. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1891. 282 p. D. cl., \$1.

Opens in Canada in the farm-house of Major Weston, an old Crimean soldier. After some account of the Westons and a description of their surroundings the plan they have in view of emigrating to California is disclosed. There are two Weston boys, their sister Connie and Robert, the servant. Their journey across the plains is rich in adventures; they hunt buffaloes, fight Indians, and are made prisoners by the Indians and often come near losing their lives.

***Kerr, Ja. M.** A treatise on the law of homicide: including a complete history of the proceedings in finding and trying an indict-

ment therefor; together with a chapter on defences to homicide. N. Y. and Alb. Banks & Bros., 1891. c. 62+650 p. O. shp., \$6.

Kerr, W. A. Practical horsemanship. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1891. 9+222 p. il. S. (Manuals of sports ser.) cl., \$1.

Contents: Choice of a horse; Action; Practical hints—mounting, the seat, the aids, spurs, etc.; Teaching the young idea; Vices—rearing, kicking, etc.; Bits and biting; Saddlery; Hints on costume; Hints on buying; Shoeing; Some random wrinkles.

Kerr, W. A. Riding for ladies. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1891. 5+91 p. il. S. (Manuals of sports ser.) cl., 50 c.

Should be read in conjunction with "Practical horsemanship," as there are many chapters there that it was thought unnecessary to duplicate here, but which are important for ladies to know. This treats chiefly of the lady's horse, the side-saddle, gives hints upon costume, the training of ponies for children, etc.

Keynes, J: Neville. The scope and methods of political economy. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1890. 14+359 p. 12°, cl., \$2.25.

Keyser, Leander S. Bird-dom. Bost., D: Lothrop Co., [1891.] c. 5-226 p. D. cl., \$1.

Nearly all the papers in this collection have appeared from time to time in various periodicals. They consist of about twenty-five discourses about birds and their ways. Mr. Keyser is a careful observer; he is a capital delineator; he loves the birds; he has caught the spirit of freedom and grace that the study of bird life gives, and he makes important and interesting personages of even such common, every-day flitters as the obnoxious English sparrow, the woodpecker, the snow-bird and the crow.

Kielland, Alex. Tales of two countries; from the Norwegian. by W: Archer; with introduction by H. H. Boyesen. N. Y., Harper, 1891. c. 20+204 p. por. S. cl., \$1.

The author took the baccalaureate degree at the University of Norway in 1867 and was the orator of the occasion. Although his words showed quiet self-possession and pithy incisiveness that led those present to predict great things of him, it was not until 1879 that he appeared before the world as a writer of fiction in the Norwegian language. Prof. Boyesen in an appreciative introduction criticises and describes the separate works of Kielland. He compares his methods and style with Daudet's. The separate titles of the short stories, which are admirably translated, are Pharaoh; The parsonage; The peat moor; "Hopes clad in April green;" At the fair; Two friends; A good conscience; Romance and reality; Withered leaves, and The battle of Waterloo.

Kilmer, G: L. Daring deeds of daring men. N. Y., W. D. Rowland, 25 Chambers st., [1891.] c. 172 p. il. D. (Leisure time ser., no. 2.) pap., 25 c.

"A collection of graphic accounts of deeds of individual heroism, hairbreadth escapes, acts of bravery, strategic movements and other exciting adventures of the great wars of modern times." The above is the sub-title of a compilation by a former editor of the *Century Magazine* war-book series.

Kimball, Edwin Coolidge. Midnight sunbeams; or, bits of travel through the land of the Norseman. Bost., J. G. Cupples Co., [1891.] c. '88. 5-279 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The writer went from Lübeck, Germany, to Copenhagen, where he visited the Thorwaldsen Museum; then to Sweden, visiting Stockholm, the leading city for telephones; then through Norway, which seemed to him a specially pleasant country. He describes in detail the peculiar habits and customs and sights of interest in the different countries, and devotes a chapter to practical hints and a statement of the expenses of his trip.

***Kimball, Lucia E. F.** Faith Hayne. N. Y., National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, 1891. 151 p. 16°, cl., 60 c.

King, C., ed. By land and sea. Phil., L. R. Hamersly & Co., 1891. c. 198 p. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Stories by army and naval officers. *Contents:* The

Wobberts, by Capt. Charles King; Tamba (a f the sea), by Capt. H. D. Smith; The warlock y Lieut. John P. Wisser; The ruse of the Yankee i, by a Rear-Admiral in the Navy; A love-chase, t. Edward Field; A lady of Malta, by Ensign F. nard; Did it pay? by Capt. Henry Romeyn; The f the hills, by Edward L. Keyes; How Rufus o go to sea, by Lieut. F. S. Bassett; The old ic (a story of West Point), by Miss Carolyn E.

C: Captain Blake; il. by A. F. Harmer. ., J: B. Lippincott Co., 1891. c. 11+ p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

y life among the Black Hills of Dakota furnishes idents of Captain Blake's romantic history. ork, many perils, details of army discipline, love-stories, amateur theatricals and camp nents of many kinds fill the lives of the men and whose joys and heartaches are described with skill of the author of "The colonel's daughter,"

C: Trials of a staff-officer. Phil., L. amersly & Co., 1891. c. 214 p. D. cl.,

the best intentions in the world, and a readi- undertake any duty or responsibility his su- might unload on him, the staff-officer, who is Mr. X. in the humorous descriptions of his geneous duties, possesses an unlimited capacity ting into snarls and tangles. The chapters tell trials as adjutant, ordnance officer, at West in militia camps of instruction, sham battles, short sketch, "How we elected the Mayor of orpe," is included.

C: Two soldiers; [also,] Dunraven ch: two novels. Phil., J. B. Lippincott , 1891. c. '88, '90. 263 p. D. (American el ser.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

subject of the first story is the rivalry in love war of Gordon Noel and Captain Fred Lane, f the Eleventh Regiment, U. S. Cavalry. The e are those of social life and the battlefield. The t of the second is the love-making and marriage tenant Perry, the scene being sometimes in a military station, and sometimes at Dunraven in that State.

C: F. The picturesque geographical lers. V. 2, This continent of ours: sup- mentary and regular reading in the low- lasses in grammar schools, public libra- and the home. Bost., Lee & Shepard, [1.] 10+315 p. il. pl. D. cl., 83 c. notice, P. W., "Weekly Record," Feb. 1, 1890,

G: W. *Kolasis Aionios*; or, future ret- tion. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1891. c. p. D. cl., \$1.

question discussed is, "Does the Bible teach the future punishment of the wicked?" The au- swers it in the affirmative.

; Mrs. —. Dr. Liddon's tour in Egypt Palestine in 1886; being letters descrip- of the tour written by his sister, Mrs. g. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., l. 8°, cl., \$1.75.

, Moses. King's handbook of the United tes. Buffalo, N. Y., The Matthews- throp Co., 1891. 940 p. map, il. 8°, cl., 10.

ake, A. W. Eothen. N. Y., G: P. nam's Sons, [1891.] 14+385 p. T. (Knick- xcker nuggets, no. 33.) hf. cl., \$1.

's Ferry, by the author of "Stanwood l," etc. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1891. p. 12°, cl., \$1.

sford, C. L., ed. The song of Lewes; with introd. and notes by C. L. Kings- l. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 36+ p. 16°, cl., \$1.25.

land, W: G. Robert Browning: chief of the age. New ed., with biographi-

cal and other additions. Phil., Poet Lore Co., [1891.] 9+136 p. por. S. cl., \$1.25.

A guide for students, especially beginners; calls at- tention to the simpler poems and the leading charac- teristics. The first English ed. appeared in 1887. Con- tains a fac-simile letter and a photogravure from the last photograph taken of Browning.

*Kingsley, C: All Saints Day and other sermons, ed. by the Rev. W. Harrison. 4th ed. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 12+410 p. 8°, cl., \$1.25.

*Kingsley, C: The gospel of the Pentateuch: a set of parish sermons; [also,] David. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 21+326 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Kingsley, C: The water babies: a fairy tale for a land baby. *Vignette ed.*, il. by F: C. Gordon. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1891. 4 +308 p. D. hf. cl., \$1.50; hf. cf., \$3.

*Kingsley, C: Westminster sermons; with a preface. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 30+312 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Kingsley, C: Westward ho! N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] 499 p. D. (Lovell's literature ser., no. 154.) pap., 50 c.

Kingsley, H: Austin Elliott. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 352 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1710.) pap., 20 c.

Kingsley, H: Leighton court: a country- house story. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 190 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1715.) pap., 20 c.

Kingsley, H: The recollections of Geoffrey Hamlyn. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 525 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1718.) pap., 30 c.

*Kingston, W. H. G. Ben Hadden; or, do right whatever comes of it. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 160 p. il. 12°, cl., 40 c.

*Kingston, W. H. G. Captain Cook: his life, voyages and discoveries. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 384 p. il. 12°, (New crown ser.) cl., \$1.

Kingston, W: H. G. Mark Seaworth: a tale of the Indian Ocean. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 10-401 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1573.) pap., 20 c.

Kingston, W: H. G. Round the world: a tale. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 3-444 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1568.) pap., 20 c.

*Kinkead, Rev. F: L. An explanation of the "Baltimore catechism of Christian doc- trine;" for the use of teachers and advanced classes. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1891. 12°, cl., *net*, \$1.

Kinmont, Alex. The natural history of man and the rise and progress of philosophy: a series of lectures. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. 335 p. D. cl., \$1.

Alexander Kinmont was born January 5, 1796, in Angusshire, Scotland. His parents' poverty made it necessary for him to work on a farm. Here at twelve years of age he lost his right arm. His tastes were lit- erary, and owing to his sad accident he was helped to- wards a scholarship and entered St. Andrews in 1817 to study theology. He was assailed by doubts of doc- trine, and in 1823 accepted a friend's offer and came to America, making his way as teacher. He found peace in the faith of Swedenborg and became an earnest worker in the New Jerusalem Church. These lectures

were delivered in the winter of 1837 to 1838 and were first published by subscription. The present new edition is called for by former pupils of Mr. Kimmont. The lectures give hopeful views of the duties and meaning of life.

***Kinsfolk**, and others, by the author of "Mlle Mou." N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1891. 271 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Kinston, Whitehall and Goldsboro [North Carolina] expedition. December, 1862. N. Y., W. W. Howe, 157 E. 37th St., 1890 [1891.] c. '90. 92+12 p. S. cl., \$1.50.

Account of the expedition that was planned to destroy connection between Richmond and the South, to keep the Confederates from sending troops to the support of General Lee when General Burnside was marching on Fredericksburg, December, 1862. The letterpress is from the N. Y. *Herald*, Dec. 20-25, 1862, also from the N. Y. *Times*. The illustrations, which are printed on separate sheets, are reproduced by arrangement from Harper's "History of the Rebellion."

Kipling, Beatrice. The heart of a maid. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] c. 4-253 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 155.) cl., \$1; pap., 50c.

The scene is laid in Simla. Miss Kipling, like her brother, finds her material among the people with whom she has lived, the Anglo-Indians of India. The heroine marries a man in the civil service for whom she has no love. The result is an unhappy married life which is described.

Kipling, Rudyard. Life's handicap; being stories of mine own people. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. c. 15+350 p. D. cl., \$1.

In this volume the following stories are published for the first time: The finances of the gods; The lang men o' Larnt; Reingelder and the German flag; The wandering Jew; Through the fire; The Amir's homily; Jews in Shushan; The limitations of Pambe Serang; Little To-brah; Bubbling well road; The city of dreadful night; Georgie Porgie; Naboth; The dream of Duncan Parrenness. There are a number of other stories which have been published in other volumes.

Kipling, Rudyard. The light that failed. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] 186 p. D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 25.) pap., 25 c.

Mr. Kipling has brought to his first novel some new material. The scene is in the Soudan, during the late English campaign, and the chief characters correspondents and artists of a London illustrated journal. Graphic scenes, apparently from life, are given of a correspondent's exciting experience in pursuit of news. The story is then carried to London, and the life of the studio dwelt upon. One of the heroes meets again a girl friend of his childhood, who has also become an artist. Her studio is the scene of numerous art discussions, and she is the heroine of the love-story. The ending is full of pathos.

Kipling, Rudyard. The light that failed. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 2-186 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1719.) pap., 20 c.

Kipling, Rudyard. The light that failed. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1891, 4-219 p. D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 145.) pap., 25 c.

Kipling, Rudyard. Mine own people; with a critical introduction by H: James. *Authorized ed.* N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] c. ed. 24+10-268 p. por. D. cl., \$1.25.

Contents: Bimi; Namgay Doola: The recrudescence of Imray; Moti Guj, mutineer: The mutiny of the Mavericks; At the end of the passage; The incarnation of Krishna Mulvaney; The courting of Dinah Shaddi; The man who was; A conference of the powers; On Green-hill; Without benefit of clergy. A little less than half of these tales have been printed in America before in book form. The present combination, with as many more new tales, was made by the author himself, who prepared the volume under the present name for the house publishing it. The paper by Henry James is, though critical, highly appreciative.

Kipling, Rudyard. Mine own people; with a critical introd. by H: James. N. Y., G:

Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 14 +268 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1909.) pap., 25 c.

Kipling, Rudyard. The story of the Gadsbys, [also,] Under the Deodars. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] 8+823 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Kipling, Rudyard. Under the Deodars. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] 1+51 p. D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 23.) pap., 25 c.

Five short stories: "The education of Otis Yeerc," "At the pit's mouth," "A wayside comedy," "The hill of illusion," and "A second-rate woman." Also a few "departmental ditties."

Kipling, Rudyard. Wee Willie Winkie, and other stories. N. Y. and Chic., Rand McNally & Co., 1891. 226 p. D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 149.) pap., 25 c.

***Kirchhoff**, Theodor. Eine reise nach Hawaii. N. Y., E. Steiger & Co., [1891.] c. '90. 12+199 p. map, 8°, bds., \$1.50.

An account of a trip to Hawaii.

***Kirk**, Eleanor, [pseud. for E. M. Ames.] The woman's way to health and beauty. Brooklyn, N. Y., Eleanor Kirk, 786 Lafayette ave., 1891. 16°, pap., 10 c.

Kirk, Mrs. Ellen Olney, ["Henry Hayes," pseud.] Ciphers. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. 2+311 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

"Ciphers" introduces the reader to the same class of society that the author so cleverly depicted in "The story of Margaret Kent." Mrs. Lee Childs's reappearance in New York society is celebrated through a brilliant reception which includes authors, journalists, artists and other gifted people who figure prominently afterwards in the story. Which are the "ciphers" and which the "integer" is left to the reader's imagination.

Kirk, Mrs. Ellen Olney, ["Henry Hayes," pseud.] A midsummer madness. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. '84. 395 p. S. (Riverside pap. ser., no. 37.) pap., 50 c.

Kirk, J: Foster. A supplement to Allibone's critical dictionary of English literature and British and American authors; containing over 3700 articles (authors) and enumerating over 9300 titles. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. 2 v., 10+734; 3+735-1562 p. Q. cl., \$15; shp., \$17.

The general plan and method of the original work have been followed in the "Supplement," which is a combination of biographical, bibliographical and critical material indispensable to all literary workers. The period it covers averages thirty years. It not only embraces all authors of that time, but many that were omitted in the earlier volumes of Allibone's Dictionary. The number of the books of which the titles are inserted is 93,780. No entire class has been excluded; but single sermons, lectures and addresses, pamphlets in general and school-books have been admitted only when they seemed, for one reason or another, to have a stronger claim to insertion than the general mass of such productions. Great care has been taken to give the dates of first editions and those of last and revised editions. The critical extracts characterizing the book number 7450. They have been taken mostly from articles in leading weekly journals.

***Kirkaldy**, W: G. Strength and properties of materials; with description of the system of testing as originated and carried on by D: Kirkaldy for a quarter of a century. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1891. il. 4°, cl., \$25.

***Kirkland**, Miss E. S., comp. One thousand composition subjects; or, "What shall we write about?" for the use of teachers and pupils. Chic., C. M. Barnes, 1891. 62 p. 16°, pap., 15 c.

Kirkland, Miss E. S. A short history of England for young people. Chic., A. C. Mc-

- Clurg & Co., 1891. c. 4-415 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
Simply written; calm and judicial in its judgments and thoroughly abreast of the results of recent investigations.
- Kirkland, Jos.** The Captain of Company K; il. by Hugh Capper. Chic., Donohue, Henneberry & Co., 1891. c. 8-351 p. D. (The Optimus ser., no. 10.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.
A realistic story of the late war by the author of "Zury." It is dedicated "to the surviving officers and men of the firing line." It tells of the marching, fighting, hoping, fearing, suffering, dying and triumphing of the common soldier. It includes the story of Donelson and Shiloh and some lesser fights. The characters are mostly Chicago people.
- *Kirkpatrick, A. F.** The divine library of the Old Testament, its origin, preservation, inspiration and permanent value: five lectures. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 18+155 p. 12° cl., \$1.
- Kirkpatrick, Mrs. T. J., comp.** The modern cook-book. Springfield, O., Mast, Crowell & Kirkpatrick, [1891.] 2-320 p. D. (Farm and fireside lib., double no., 69.) pap., 25 c.
Containing more than one thousand recipes and practical suggestions to housekeepers.
- Kirschner, Lola,** ["Ossip Schublin, pseud."] Countess Erika's apprenticeship; tr. by Mrs. A. L. Wister. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. c. 8-425 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
The Countess Erika is introduced at eleven years of age. She has a selfish, shiftless father who disliked her. After her mother's death she is adopted by her grandmother and by her introduced to Berlin society. A young artist plays an important part in Erika's life as in the book. The author has written a complimentary letter to Mrs. Wister which is included in the volume.
- Kitchen, Sarah Ball.** Thoughts on life. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1891.] c. 6-86 p. S. cl., 75 c.
Helpful aphorisms grouped under the headings: Life, Love, Duty, Kindness, Happiness, Friendship, Consolation, etc.
- Kitchin, W. C.** Paoli: the warrior bishop; or, the fall of the Christians; il. by G. A. Traver. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, 1891. c. '90-91. 10-424 p. il. D. (Choice ser., no. 89.) pap., 50 c.
- Kitchin, W. C.** The story of Sodom: a Biblical episode; il. by W. P. Snyder. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1891. c. 285 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
The first of a projected series of Biblical tales in which each volume will present some noted epoch of Jewish history. The time to be covered is from the days of Abraham to the Captivity of Babylon. Aim will be made to preserve historical accuracy. This volume is based on the dramatic incidents in the history of the ill-fated city. Well-known Biblical characters enact the story. The conditions of the people of that age are dealt with.
- Kittredge, A. O., ed.** The metal worker: essays on house-heating by steam, hot water, and hot air; with introd. and tabular comparisons. N. Y., D. Williams, 1891. c. 288 p. O. cl., \$2.50.
Fifteen prize essays which appeared in *The Metal Worker* in the fall of 1888. In addition there are included summaries, comparisons and estimates derived from very careful study of the competitive efforts. The essays are arranged under four heads: 1. Combination systems; 2. Steam systems; 3. Hot-water systems; 4. Hot-air systems. It is believed that these essays present a better idea of current practice in house-heating than can be found anywhere else. Arranged for publication by the editor of *The Metal Worker*.
- Kitty's rescue.** Chic., H. J. Smith & Co., [1891.] c. unp. il. Q. (Kitty ser.) bds., 50 c.
Pictures and stories.
- Kluge, Friedrich.** An etymological dictionary of the German language; tr. from the 4th German ed. by J. Francis Davis. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 16+446 p. 4°, cl., \$3.
- Knight, Arthur Lee.** Basil Woolcombe, midshipman. N. Y., T. Whittaker, [1891.] 4-288 p. il. D. cl., \$1.
The adventures of a young English midshipman, whose first trip to sea is made on H. M. flagship *Narcissus*, bound for the Cape of Good Hope. With plenty of fun he has some stirring adventures.
- *Knight, E. F.** The cruise of the *Alerte*; the narrative of a search for treasure on the desert island of Trinidad; il. by Arthur Sheppard from the author's drawings. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 4+329 p. map, 8°, cl., \$3.50.
- *Knight, R. F.** Save me from my friends: a novel. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 8+400 p. 8°, cl., \$1.50.
- Knight, W.** The philosophy of the beautiful: being outlines of the history of aesthetics. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. c. 18+288 p. D. (University extension manuals, no. 8.) cl., net, \$1.
This book originated in a course of lectures delivered to the Philosophical Institution of Edinburgh in 1889, and afterwards to a University Extension audience in London and at Cheltenham. Besides presenting an historical sketch of past opinions and tendency on the subject of the beautiful, Prof. Knight shows how these philosophical theories have been evolved, how they have been the outcome of social as well as of intellectual causes, and have often been the product of obscure phenomena in the life of a nation.
- Knight (The) of Bloemendale, and other stories:** tales and legends reprinted from the *Ave Maria*. Phil., H. L. Kilner & Co., [1891.] c. tr. 2+279 p. S. (Premium lib.) cl., net, 38 c.
Twenty short stories which originally appeared in the *Ave Maria*, a paper published at Notre Dame, Indiana.
- Knoflach, A.** A sound-English primer. N. Y., G. E. Stechert, [1891.] c. '90. 4+68 p. D. bds., 25 c.
The author holds that the irregularity of English orthography makes learning to read the most arduous task in the child's educational career, and that the present methods have an injurious effect on the child's mental faculties, leading him to guess instead of reason. Prof. Knoflach teaches the sounds of the English language through a phonetic system of spelling, based upon his former book, "Sound-English: a language for the world," which he has simplified since its issue a year ago. This primer is made up of short stories, first printed phonetically and afterwards repeated in the accepted spelling of school-readers. The author thinks a child of fair average intelligence may be taught to read fluently in six weeks by his method. The book throughout is printed in plain English type, no new characters being now needed.
- *Knowles, E. R.** Songs of the life eternal and other writings. Bost., J. Stilman Smith & Co., 1891. 16°, cl., 75 c.
- Knowles, R.** Brinsley Sheridan. Glenconoge: a novel. Balt., Md., J. Murphy & Co., 1891. 2-367 p. O. cl., net, \$1.
A tale of Irish peasant life differing from all others of its class, inasmuch as no reference whatever is made to Irish politics or Irish grievances. The style is simple, vigorous and attractive, keeping the reader interested and amused to the end.
- Knox, M. V. B., D.D.** A winter in India and Malaysia among the Methodist missions; with introd. by Bp. J. F. Hurst, D.D. Cin., O., Cranston & Stowe, 1891. 2-306 p. il. D. cl., \$1.20.
- Knox, T. W.** The boy travellers in Northern Europe: adventures of two youths in a journey through Holland, Germany, Denmark, Norway and Sweden, with visits to

Heligoland and the Land of the Midnight Sun. N. Y., Harper, 1892 [1891.] c. 13+581 p. il. O. cl., \$3.

The same general plan observed in the previous volumes of the series is carried out. In the present book "The boy travellers" have arrived at a self-reliant age, consequently the reader sees more of them and less of Dr. Bronson; they are accompanied by Mrs. Bassett and Mary. This time their journey covers a vast area and a great variety of characteristic and historic scenes. Incidental mention is made of many renowned personages. The peculiarities of the people and country are dealt with in the text and with numerous pictures, and much care has been taken to preserve accuracy in the geographical and historic features.

Kobbé, Gustav. New York and its environs. N. Y., Harper, 1891. c. 3-282 p. maps, il. S. cl., \$1.

A guide-book of New York, describing the city in sections, from Liberty Island to Riverside Park. A full description of Central Park, with a clearly marked map, is given, the collections of the Art Museum, the Museum of Natural History, the Menagerie, the Lenox Library, and other places of public interest, are completely set forth. Lists of churches, libraries, theatres, newspapers, routes of travel, hotel, restaurant, ship, postal and telegraph facilities, and the historic growth of the town are included.

***Koch, Rob. Prof. Dr. Rob. Koch's erste mittheilung über die heilung der tuberkulose: ein wortgetreuer abdruck, a. d. Deutsch Medicinischen Wochenschrift.** N. Y., S. Zickel, 1891. 16 p. 12°, pap., 10 c.

***Koehler, S. R., comp.** Catalogue of the engraved and lithographed work of John Cheney and Seth Wells Cheney. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1891. c. 161 p. 8°, cl. or sheets, \$2.50.

Kolkin, N. Ethereal matter, electricity and Akasa: [an extract from "Electricity as a form of ethereal matter."] Sioux City, Iowa, J. M. Pinckney Book and Sta'y Co., [1891.] 75 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Contents: A new device for the detection of different conditions of ethereal matter and Akasa; Apparent composition of cosmic ether; Something new about electricity; Something new about the human organism; Lines of Akasa, or supposed organs of the soul; Psychical transmission of ideas to a distance; and Occult tricks.

Koopman, H: Lyman. The crime of the culprit fay: [a poem:] introductory to Drake's poem. Burlington, Vt., [H: Lyman Koopman, 1891.] 2-22 p. S. pap., n. p. [Printed for private distribution.]

Koopman, H: Lyman. The Gothic minster; a poem read before the Alumni of Colby University, June 30, 1891. N. Y., Twentieth Century Pub. Co., 1891. 16 p. O. (Twentieth century lib., no. 43.) pap., 10 c.

This poem is not a study of any one cathedral, but for the description of the outside it follows somewhat the lines of the minster at Ulm, with its single spire, among the spires of earth peerless in height and beauty; while the colors of the interior it has drawn from more gorgeous cathedrals of the Ile de France, the cradle and the throne of Gothic architecture.

***Koran (The); or, Alcoran of Mohammed;** with explanatory notes and readings from Savary's version; also, a preliminary discourse by G: Sale. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1891. 536 p. 8°, cl., \$2.

Korolenko, Vladimir. In two moods. [Also] In bad society: tr. by S. Stepinak and W. Westall. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] c. 5-288 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 178.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Grilof, a Russian student full of theories, hopes and ambitions, and with a noble view of life and love, suddenly finds his dearest friend dead upon a railroad

track. The shock unhinges his mind. For a time he becomes pessimistic and atheistic. The love of a pure girl brings him back to faith in humanity. The second story tells of two little motherless children, neglected by their father, who drift into bad society in the out-cast community in which they live. The father's life contains a secret.

Kramer, J: W. The right road: a hand-book for parents and teachers. N. Y., T: Whitaker, 1891. c. 7+282 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

An elementary treatment of Christian morality. It offers persuasions that may be helpful to parents and teachers in the training up of children. The stories lead from abstract teaching into a more genial atmosphere. They explain and enforce the teaching. They are taken from various sources.

Kraszewski, Jos. Ignatius. Iermola; tr. by Mrs. M. Carey. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1891.] c. tr. 3-266 p. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Iermola is a poor Russian peasant of the very poorest class, living in a little hut by himself. One night a little child is left at his door. He devotes his life to the boy, learns to read that he may teach him, learns the potter's trade to increase his very slim income. After a time the child's father and mother appear, and the story of the old man's sufferings and the boy's warring conceptions of duty towards benefactor and parent bring about a tragic ending.

Krehbiel, H: E. Studies in the Wagnerian drama. N. Y., Harper, 1891. c. 8+198 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

There is an opening paper on "The Wagnerian drama, its prototypes and elements." Then follow minute analyses of Wagner's immortal works—"Tristan und Isolde," "Die Meistersinger," "Der Ring des Niebelungen" and "Parsifal." Mr. Krehbiel endeavors also to lead to an understanding of the real position which Wagner occupies in the world of art and to induce a true appreciation of his achievements.

***Kürschner, Hugo.** Der Amerikaner: ein wegweiser in den Vereinigten Staaten. N. Y., The International News Co., 1891. c. 448 p. map, 12°, cl., \$1.50.

A guide to the United States in English and German.

La Brète, Jean de. The story of Reine; or, my uncle and my curé; from the French by Mrs. J. W. Davis. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1891. c. tr. 290 p. S. cl., \$1.

Reine is a quaint little girl of sixteen, almost diminutive in size, who has been brought up by an ignorant, disagreeable old aunt, her education being superintended by the curé. The story has no plot, the chief interest being the development of Reine's character and her love-story. The scenes and characters are French.

Ladd, G: Trumbull. Outlines of physiological psychology; a text-book of mental science for academies and colleges. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. c. '90. 9+505 p. O. cl., \$2.

The entire subject is surveyed in this work, though with fewer details and references than in the author's "Elements," the purpose of the book being to give the beginner a clear knowledge of the outlines of the science.

***Ladder (A) of heaven: an allegory in verse;** with preface, by the Bishop of Lincoln. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 67 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

La Fayette, Mme. — de. The Princess of Cleves; tr. by T: Sergeant Perry; il. by Jules Garnier. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1891. c. 2 v., 3-181; 3-204 p. por. S. cl., \$3.75; 2 v., 12°, vellum, net, \$10. [Edition limited to 250 copies.]

This celebrated novel, describing events in the reign of Henry II. of France, the husband of Catherine de Medici, was first published in 1678. This edition is exquisitely illustrated with four full-page etchings and eight etched vignettes by Jules Garnier, and also a portrait of the author engraved by Lamotte. The letter-press is choicely printed on hand-made paper at the University Press, Cambridge.

Dubut de. *Morphine: a tale of the day*. N. Y., The Waverly Co., c. 2-154 p. D. (The world lib., no. 2.), 25 c..

Finière, H. H. P. de. *Morocco; journey to the Kingdom of Fez and to the of Mulai Hassan; with itineraries dictated by the author and a bibliographical Morocco from 1844 to 1887; with a* by Lieut.-Col. Trotter. N. Y., Mac- & Co., 1891. 16+478 p. 8°, cl., \$2.

: *Dramatic essays; ed., with an and notes, by J. Brander Matthews*. Dodd, Mead & Co., [1891.] c. 265 p. (Giunta ser.) cl., \$1.25.

: of Lamb's charming essays and reminiscences of English stage life, with five criticisms. A wide book, attractively bound in cream color; uncut edges, top gilt.

: and Mary. *Tales from Shakespeare's comedies; ed. with notes by W. J. N. Y., Harper, 1891. c. '90. 6+* 3. (English classics for school reading), 50 c.

: and Mary. *Tales from Shakespeare's tragedies; ed. with notes by W. J. N. Y., Harper, 1891. c. '90. 7+* 3. (English classics for school reading), 50 c.

Mrs. Ruth. Arthur Glynn's Christmas and other stories. N. Y. and Chic., H. Revell Co., 1891. 384 p. il. 12°, 1 ser.) hf. cl., \$1.

Mrs. Ruth. What love can do, and other stories. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Co., 1891. 96 p. il. 12°, cl., 40 c.

son, W. A. *Pros (ῥωσ)* with the actors; [also,] *Note on the Antigone*. Univ. of Pa. Press [N. Y., N. D. C. s.] 1891. 2+55 p. O. (Univ. of Pa. philology, literature and archaeology, v. 1, no. 3.) bds., 50 c.

son, Rob. H. *Mexican painting and artists: brief sketch of the development of the Spanish school of painting in Mexico*. Y., J. W. Bouton, 1891. il. 8°, cl.,

urne, Alfred. *Scenic Utah, pen and ink*. N. Y., J. Dewing Publishing Co., c. '90. unsp. il. F. hf. leath., \$20. full-page lithographic views of noted places with descriptions.

rs, Albert Edmund. *All's dross but a strange record of two reincarnated*. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Co., 1891.] 64 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 200), n. p.

Melville D., ["Eli Perkins," *pseud.*] *Perkins' thirty years of witty, wise, and satirical men*. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., c. 10+305 p. por. D. cl., \$1.50.

Perkins "has gathered in this volume all the names of the famous people he has met in the last thirty years' experiences as a humorous lecturer." General Sherman, William R. Chauncey Depew, Artemus Ward, Beecher, Dr. Hammond, Conkling, and many others tellers of some rich and racy stories.

Walter Savage. *Citation and exoneration of William Shakespeare, Euseby Joseph Carnaby and Silas Gough, before the Worshipful Sir T. Lucy, Bart., touching deer-stealing on the 19th Sept., 1582; now first published from original papers; to which is added a confer-*

ence of Master Edmund Spenser, a gentleman of note, with the Earl of Essex touching the state of Ireland, A.D. 1595; with introd. by Hamilton Wright Mabie. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1891.] 16+229 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

This imaginary trial of Shakespeare, based upon a traditional story, was written by Landor between the years 1829 and 1837. It is considered one of the most delightful of his works. Lamb said of it that "only two men could have written this charming bit of old English life—the man who did write it, or he of whom it was written."

*Landor, Walter Savage. *Imaginary conversations: with bibliographical and explanatory notes by C. G. Crump*. In 6 v. V. 1. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 27+882 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

*Landor, Walter Savage. *Imaginary conversations: with biographical and explanatory notes by C. G. Crump*. In 6 v. V. 2. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 6+480 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

*Landor, Walter Savage. *Imaginary conversations: with biographical and explanatory notes by C. G. Crump*. In 6 v. V. 3. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Lang, Andrew, ed. *The blue poetry-book; illustrated by H. J. Ford and Lancelot Speed*. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 16+351 p. D. cl., \$2.

Uniform in size and general appearance with "The blue fairy-book" and "The red fairy-book." The cover is in blue, as the title denotes, richly stamped in gold. The collection is especially designed for young people, the editor being guided to a great extent in making his choice by recollections of what particularly pleased himself in youth. Many ballads are included to suit the taste of young readers who like verse with a story in it.

Lang, Andrew. *Essays in little*. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. 7+205 p. por. D. cl., \$1.

Contents: Alexandre Dumas; Mr. Stevenson's works; T. Haynes Bayly; Théodore de Banville; Homer and the study of Greek; The last fashionable novel; Thackeray; Dickens; Adventures of buccanniers; The sagas; C. Kingsley; C. Lever; Poems of Sir Wa. Scott; J. Bunyan; Letter to a young journalist; Mr. Kipling's stories. Five of the sixteen are new; the others were written for the New York Sun, Good Words, Scribner's Magazine, New Quarterly Review, and for a newspaper syndicate.

Lang, J. Marshall, D.D. *Gideon and the judges: a study, historical and practical*. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1891.] 10+201 p. D. (The men of the Bible ser.) cl., \$1.

*Langbein, G. M.D. *Complete treatise on the electro-deposition of metals: comprising electro-plating and galvanoplastic operations, the deposition of metals by the contact and immersion processes, the coloring of metals, the methods of grinding and polishing as well as descriptions of the electric elements, dynamo-electric machines, thermo-piles, and of the materials and processes used in every department of the art; trans. from the German, with additions, by W. T. Brannt. Phila. H. Carey Baird & Co., 1891. 404 p. 8°, cl., \$4.*

Langley, S. Pierpont. *Experiments of aerodynamics*. Wash., D. C., Smithsonian Institution, 1891. 2+115+10 pl. F. (Smithsonian contributions to knowledge, no. 801.) cl.

"To prevent misapprehension," the author writes, "let me state at the outset that I do not undertake to explain any act of mechanical flight, but to demon-

strate experimentally certain propositions in aerodynamics which prove that such flight under proper direction is practicable . . . these researches have led to the result that mechanical sustentation of heavy bodies in the air, combined with very great speeds, is not only possible, but within the reach of mechanical means we actually possess, and while these researches are not meant to demonstrate the art of guiding such heavy bodies in flight, they do show that we now have the power to sustain and propel them."

***Langley, S. Pierpont.** The new astronomy. *New ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. il. 8°, reduced to \$3.

***Langton, Rob.** The childhood and youth of Charles Dickens; with retrospective notes and elucidations from his books and letters. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. 8°, cl., \$1.75.

***Laugier, Sidney.** Poems; ed. by his wife; with a memorial by W. H. Ward. *New ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. por. 12°, cl., \$2.

Lanin, E. B., (pseud.) Russian traits and terrors: a faithful picture of the Russia of to-day; with an ode by Algernon Charles Swinburne. Bost., B: R. Tucker, 1891. 3+288 p. D. (Tucker's lib., v. 1, no. 2.) pap., 35 c.

E. B. Lanin is the collective signature of several writers in the *Fortnightly Review*. It was in the latter journal the following papers appeared. Their titles indicate their subjects: Lying, Fatalism, Sloth, Dishonesty, Russian prisons, The simple truth, Sexual morality in Russia, The Jews in Russia, Russian finance—the racking of the peasantry, The Russian censure.

***Lankester, E. Ray, [and others.]** Zoölogical articles; contributed to the "Encyclopædia Britannica." N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. il. 4°, cl., \$5.

Lapointe, A. The rival doctors; from the French, by H: Van Laun. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 316 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1612.) pap., 20 c.

La Rame, Louise de, ["Ouida," pseud.] Santa Barbara. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] c. 3-303 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 190.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

A half dozen short stories—"Santa Barbara," "Poussette," "Rinaldo," "The halt," "The stable-boy," "La Rossiccia."

Larcom, Lucy. As it is in heaven. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. 157 p. S. cl., \$1.

"The intention of the book is spiritual rather than literary. Heaven is written of—the character of the heavenly life rather than its conjectured conditions; the heaven that enters into our human relations to purify them and prepare them for a higher development; the heaven that is to be lived on earth, making whatever glorious life we may pass into hereafter both dear and familiar."—*Preface.* There are many extracts from poets and religious writers.

***La Saussaye, P. D.** Chantepie de. A manual of the science of religion; tr. by Mrs. Colyer-Ferguson; rev. by the author. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 8°, cl., \$3.50.

***Larcom, Lucy.** A New England girlhood; outlined from memory. *New ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. 16°, cl., \$1.

***Lasausse, Abbé.** A happy year; or, the year sanctified by meditating on the maxims and sayings of the saints; from the French by Mrs. James O'Brien. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1891. D. cl., net, \$1.

Last pages (The) of an officer's diary. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1891.]

c. 32 p. S. (Antique booklet ser.) linen 25 c.

An English officer past his fiftieth year is the writer of the diary, which only covers fifteen days. Feeling ill, he consults a celebrated physician, who tells him he can only live a month. The diary tells how his thoughts were turned heavenward.

***Latham, Rev. H:** Pastor parorum; or, the schooling of the Apostles by our Lord. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1891. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

***Lathbury, Miss M. A.** Peep o' the morn: consisting of fac-simile water-color drawings in 12 colors; with verses. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1891. 4°, bds., \$1.75.

Lattice library (The). N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1891. 10 v., il. S. cl., \$3.

Contents: Four o'clock tea, and other stories, 4-56 p.; The hot potato, and other stories, 4-57 p.; Jink's girl, and other stories, 4-58 p.; John Peter Smith, and other stories, 4-49 p.; The kitten in pig alley, and other stories, 4-62 p.; Like Lizzy, and other stories, 4-55 p.; Little fellow-creatures, and other stories, 4-52 p.; Miss O'Dee's birthday ball, and other stories, 4-52 p.; Missy, and other stories, 4-56 p.; Shade and shine, and other stories, 4-56 p.

Latto, T: C. The mosque of Omar. [Brooklyn, N. Y., T: C. Latto, 16 Utica Ave., 1891.] 13 p. O. pap., n. p. [Printed for private distribution.]

A rapid poetical sketch, in irregular measure, of the remarkable series of events traditionally connected with the site of Mount Moriah and Solomon's temple.

***Lavisse, Ernest.** General view of the political history of Europe; tr. with the author's sanction by C: Gross. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Lawa, B. G. The two-move chess problem. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1890 [1891.] 2+116 p. il. S. cl., 50 c.

A little treatise on the method of constructing two-move chess problems, with many illustrations.

Lawrence, Edwin Gordon. The Lawrence reciter: a comprehensive system of elocution: [*also,*] a collection of gems in poetry and prose, comp. and ed. by the late Prof. Philip Lawrence. [*New issue.*] Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1891.] c. 17-284 p. D. cl., \$1.

Lawson, J: D. Index-digest of rights, remedies and practice at law, under the codes and in equity. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1891. c. 6+6353-6883 p. O. shp., \$3.

***Lawyers' reports, annot.** Books 9-12. All current cases of general value and importance decided in the U. S., state and territorial courts, with full annotation by Robert Desty, ed., Burdett A. Rich and H: P. Farnham, reps. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co., 1891. c. 934; 926; 911 p. O. (9-12 *ea.*, L. R. A.) shp., \$5.

Leah, L. J. Viola Fairfield's secret. Chic., Nile Pub. Co., 1891. c. 5-123 p. D. (Nile ser., v. 1, no. 7.) pap., 50 c.

Lean, Mrs. Francis, [*formerly* Florence Marryat.] A broken blossom. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 376 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1868.) pap., 20 c.

Lean, Mrs. Francis, [*formerly* Florence Marryat.] Her world against a lie. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 2-264 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1674.) pap., 20 c.

Lean, Mrs. Francis, [*formerly* Florence Marryat.] The risen dead. *Authorized ed.* N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.]

. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. pap., 50 c.

quaintance strangely made by two Englishmen in Homburg, leads to events which affect the both permanently. The older man, Oliver e, rendered desperate through his losses at ing-table, is about to commit suicide, but is sm the act by Anthony Melstrom, a young fel- enty-one, who has been sent to the Continent e polish, and forget a girl to whom his mother

The pair turn out to be father and son—but his development in the story is reached, the s with a secret marriage, the story of a de- d revengeful wife, a duel and other sensational

Mrs. Francis, [formerly Florence yat.] The risen dead. N. Y., G: o. [United States Book Co., 1891.] . D. (Seaside lib., no. 1848.) pap., 20 c.

Mrs. Francis, [formerly Florence Mar-] The root of all evil. N. Y., G: Mun- United States Book Co., 1891.] 248 p. easide lib., pocket ed., no. 1656.) pap.,

Mrs. Francis, [formerly Florence Mar-] There is no death. N. Y., United s Book Co., [1891.] c. 365 p. D. ll's international ser., no. 159.) cl., \$1; 50 c.

science of spiritualism teaches that death is ional stage of life, the author holds that ind- ith in its doctrines effaces the fear of death, s the question in the light of a believer, and s rather to substantiate her own position onvert others to her belief. To encompass relates what she claims is her personal experi- arious modes of spiritual manifestation are lly described, the relative phenomena of the s dealt with, and it is shown to what extent uisist and sceptic influence spiritualism.

d, Walter, ed. A treasury of favorite s. *Vignette ed.*, il. by Joseph M. on. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1891. c. p. D. cl., or "orchid," \$1.50; hf. cf.,

ection of the best-known poems from English erican poets; illustrated in the same way as "the first of this series.

s, Philo F., D.D. The planting of the lom: a synopsis of the missionary prise. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & 1890 [1891.] 48 p. D. cl., 40 c.

f résumé of the missionary activity of Chris- reshes throughout the world since the dis- f America. Events are given in chronological ites in the margin, under a heading indicat- section of the globe. Originally prepared ynod of New Jersey, for the purpose of in- terest in missions, and now revised and , gives a "bird's-eye view" of what has been ards the Christianizing of the world in the centuries.

W: E. Hartpole. Poems. N. Y., ston, 1891. c. 3-128 p. S. cl., \$1.

te, Jos. Evolution: its nature, its evis- s, and its relation to religious thought. . rev. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. c. '88, 22+382 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

stice of first edition see "Weekly Record," 1888, [847.] The additions to the work are a on the factors of evolution, a chapter on first nd causes, general and special providence, the and supernatural and on mind vs. mechanics , and a brief chapter on the relation of evolu- ie doctrine of Christ. Several additional illus- enforcing the author's view of the origin of irit are also given in the chapter on the rela- an to nature.

orence Pohlman, comp. Sunshine in oems for the King's Daughters; sel. rr. by F. P. Lee; with an introd. by aret Bottom. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's 1891. c. 405 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

three hundred selections from English and a poets, specially compiled to be used at

meetings of "The King's Daughters," in the hope of furthering the chief thing emphasized in the constitu- tion as the duty of every member of the order, "the deepening of spiritual life." The introduction by the President of the Order of King's Daughters heartily commends the compilation. Neatly bound in gray and purple with silver lettering and the badge of the Order.

Lee, Franklyn W. Dreamy hours. [Poems.] St. Paul, Minn., Sunshine Publishing Co., 1890 [1891.] c. 2-80 p. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Lee, Franklyn W. Senator Lars Erikson: a story of love and politics. St. Paul, Minn., The Price-McGill Co., 1891. c. 311 p. D. (Idle moment ser., no. 9.) pap., 30 c.

Lee, Franklyn W. A shred of lace. St. Paul, Minn., The Price-McGill Publishing Co., 1891. c. 3+317 p. D. (Idle moments ser., no. 2.) pap., 50 c.

Rob Nichols absents himself for six years after promising to marry Mattie Dammon. She is prevailed upon to marry a wild young man, and reform him for his mother's sake. Upon Rob's return Mattie keeps him a long time in suspense, not having courage to confess her marriage. After the death of her husband, who proves a drunken tyrant, she summons Rob with a note enclosing "a shred of lace," and he seems very glad to get her even at the eleventh hour.

**Lee, M. and C. St. Dunstan's fair. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1891. 201 p. 12°, cl., \$1.*

Lee, Mary Catherine. In the cheering-up business. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. 2+322 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Rebecca Parmelee is left at seventeen, the eldest of four orphan children, who are virtually turned out by an "invincible stepmother." After trying everywhere for work of any kind, Rebecca is asked by a complain- ing, dissatisfied aunt to come and cheer her up, and find a home. This Rebecca calls starting in the "cheering-up" business. She goes to a little Quaker settlement in New England, and the author of "A Quaker girl of Nantucket" makes a delightful story of her efforts to make life bright for the mentally and physically weary with whom she comes in contact.

**Lee, Sidney, ed. Dictionary of national biography. V. 27. Hindmarsh-Inglethorp. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 6+435; 6+ 644 p. ea., 8°, cl., \$3.75.*

Lee, Vernon, [pseud. for Miss Violet Paget.] A phantom lover. N. Y., G: Munro, [Uni- ted States Book Co., 1891.] 90 p. D. (Sea- side lib., pocket ed., no. 1721.) pap., n. p.

Le Favre, Carrica. Mother's help and child's friend. N. Y., Brentano's, 1891. c. '90. 5+189 p. il. D. cl., \$1.

Compactly presents solutions to the thousand prob- lems which continually present themselves to mothers. These problems are physical and moral, social and economical. Dedicated to the mothers of America, who are held responsible for the "deplorable condition of the nursery" and for "the neglect in the education of girls regarding common sense, and practical every- day knowledge of right living."

Leffingwell, C. W., ed. Lyrics of the living church: original poems; comp. from The Living Church. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1891. c. 5-275 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

Poems on the various holidays of the Christian year, poems of consolation, of patience, of prayer and praise, of meditation and of childhood, legendary and allegori- cal poems, and miscellaneous poems. A prettily-made book, with ornamental head and tail pieces.

Lefroy, A. H. F. The British versus the American system of national government: a paper read before the Toronto branch of the Imperial Federation League, on Thurs- day, Dec. 18, 1890. Toronto, Can., Will- iamson & Co., 1891. 42 p. D. leatherette, 25 c.

Points out some characteristics of the British parliamentary system as contrasted with the con- gressional system of the United States.

Lefroy, W., D.D. The Christian ministry;

its origin, constitution, nature and work; a contribution to pastoral theology. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1891. 16+566 p. O. (The Donnellan lectures, 1887-8.) cl., \$8.

Lectures delivered for the most part before the University of Dublin, where the Dean of Norwich occupied the Donnellan Lectureship. They define the Church of Christ as supernatural in its origin, and deal with the nature, constitution and work of the Christian ministry as an organization; of the Divine Master, asserting that the Apostles had a vivid consciousness of such organization, and contending that the churches of the Apostolic Age were by no means structureless, but vital organisms, in which bishops, presbyters, deacons exercised their several clearly defined functions. The constitution of the ministry, itinerant and local, is elaborated with considerable detail. In the treatment of the moral sphere of ministerial work the grand scheme of redemption is held up as the essential corrective of sin and death, and the power of the Gospel to raise man from his fallen condition is emphatically asserted.

Legouvé, Ernest. Reading as a fine art; tr. from the 9th French ed. [New issue.] Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1889 [1891.] c. '86. 3-97 p. T. cl., 50 c.

Leibnitz, Gottfried W. Philosophical works; from the original Latin and French, with notes by G. Martin Duncan. New Haven, Ct., Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1890 [1891.] c. '90. 400 p. 8°, cl., \$2.50.

Cont.: The Monadology; New system of nature; Principles of nature and of grace; Letters to Clarke; Refutation of Spinoza; and his other important philosophical opuscles, together with the abridgment of the Theodicy and extracts from the new essays on human understanding.

Leighton, Caroline C. Intimations of eternal life. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1891. c. 3-139 p. S. cl., 75 c.

The author, in the preface of this little work, states that having been separated from schools, churches and libraries for a long period, she is very much impressed upon returning to a centre of thought with the amount of scepticism which has crept in among sacred things. With her thought aroused by conditions so different from those of her early days, she has investigated the subject of a future existence and has examined and quotes many conflicting statements from scientific and religious authorities. Her deductions and speculations while searching for the truth are given in a clear and concise form, and will interest those engaged in the study of the great question of the future life.

Leighton, Rob. The pilots of Pomona: a story of the Orkney Islands; il. by J. Leighton. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. 3-352 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The scene of this story is laid in the Orkney Islands. Halero Ericson, the hero, happens upon many exciting adventures, through which he carries himself with quiet courage. The finding of treasure-trove, the cliff-climbing adventures, the fishing expedition, the escape from drowning, the lonely arctic voyage, the experiences with smugglers and the trial for murder on a false accusation, all serve to show the spirit of the lad, while they carry forward a breathless narrative.

Leipziger, H. M. The education of the Jews. N. Y., [N. Y. College for the training of teachers, 1891.] c. 184-221 p. O. (Educational monographs, v. 3, no. 6.) pap., 20 c.

Leland, C. Godfrey, ["Hans Breitman," pseud.] A manual of wood-carving; rev. by J. J. Holtzapffel. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. c. 10+162 p. il. sq. O. bds., \$1.75.

Similar in plan to the author's "Manual of drawing and designing." The introduction concerns woods, tools and sharpening; the appendix suggests a great variety of objects to which carving is applicable. The instruction is imparted in twenty "Lessons," each of which concerns some distinct process of the art and is complete in itself, so that from the first the pupil is taught how to produce some satisfactory work of its kind. The sweep-cut is carefully taught, and the illustrations furnish many suggestions for wood-carvers. The author's art and folk-lore studies are well known.

Leland, C. Godfrey, ["Hans Breitman," pseud.] Quickness of perception. N. Y., Ja. P. Downes, 243 B'way, [1891.] 2-104

p. D. (The memory and thought ser., v. 1, no. 2.) pap., 50 c.

Mr. Leland gives ten concise lessons on the training of perception in quickness, as an aid to the memory and a means of increasing mental power. Incidentally he gives valuable suggestions on educational work to both teacher and student. The volume includes "Mental stimulus in games," by E. W. Hassler, and "Games as factors in education," by C. N. Ironside.

Lely, J. M. Copyright law reform: an exposition of Lord Monkswell's copyright bill now before Parliament; with extracts from the Report of the Commission of 1878; and an appendix containing the Berne convention and the American copyright bill. [N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co.,] 1891. 2+109 p. O. pap., 60 c.

Lemon, Ida. A divided duty. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892 [1891.] 4-384 p. D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 128.) pap., 50 c.

Paris is the scene of a story written in illustration of the old warning, "Judge not, that ye be not judged." A bright young English girl, earning her living as governess among delightful French characters, a woman devoted to all the arts but law and order, a handsome man who has lived a life of divided duty between devotion to a brother and loyalty to a friend, are the *dramatis personæ* in some complicated life-histories.

***Lenten thoughts upon the collects, epistles and gospels for the season of Lent.** New cheap ed. N. Y., T. Whittaker, 1891. 217 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.

***Leonard, C. H., M.D.** The pocket materia-medica and therapeutics. Detroit, Mich., Illustrated Medical Journal Co., 1891. c. 300 p. 16°, cl., \$1.

Leonie; or, the sweet street singer of New York. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 151 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1900.) pap., 20 c.

Le Sage, Alain Renée. Asmodeus; or, the devil upon two sticks; from the French; il. by Tony Johannot. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1891. 3+332 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25; pap., 50 c.

Le Sage, Alain Renée. The bachelor of Salamanca; from the French, by Ja. Townsend. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1891. c. 14+400 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

Lestrade, Vicomte Combes de. Present condition of peasants in the Russian Empire: a paper submitted to the American Academy of Political and Social Science. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, [1891.] 81-91 p. O. (Publications of the American Acad. of Political and Social Science, no. 34.) pap., 50 c.

The paper gives a vivid though rapid sketch of the actual character of a Russian village, which touches the rest of the world only when the few Jewish traders come to it to take provisions in exchange for their wares. Each is the serf of all, and escape to the city, for reasons which are explained in the paper, offers no relief. At a time when the great empire is driving Jews from their homes it will be of general interest to learn something of its own industrial and political unit.

Lesueur, Daniel. The marriage of Gabrielle: a novel; from the French, by Laura E. Kendall. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1890 [1891.] c. tr. 5-278 p. D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no 141.) pap., 25 c.

***Letourneau, C.** The evolution of marriage and of the family. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

***Lever, C.** Military novels of C. Lever: Confessions of Harry Lorrequer, 2 v.; Charles O'Malley, 2 v.; Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1891. il. 8°, cl., per v., \$2.50; hf. cl.,

hf. crushed levant mor., \$6.50.
pap. ed., 8°, cl., net, per v., \$5.

Jharlton T. An elementary Latin
ary. N. Y., Harper, 1891. c. '90.
p. O. hf. leath., \$2.

substantially an abridgment of Mr. Lewis'
ctionary for schools." The vocabulary has
ided to include all words used by Catullus,
'roperius and Tacitus (in his larger works),
those used by Terence, Cæsar, Sallust, Cice-
Nepos, Virgil, Horace, Ovid, Juvenal, Phæ-
urtius. On the other hand, space has been
the omission of all detailed references to
passages, only the name of the writer being
as authority for each word or phrase; and
g the illustrative citations to those which
or peculiarly instructive. Proper names,
been excluded, except those which, because
ities of form or of their derivations, require
planation.

Sir G. Cornwall. An essay on the
iment of dependencies; originally
ed in 1841; ed., with introd. by C.
as. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891.
3 p. 8°, cl., \$3.50.

æon. The diamond seekers of Brazil:
l. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1891.]
'91. 206 p. D. (Popular ser., no. 10.)
5 c.

Matthew Gregory, ["Monk Lewis,"
] Rosario; or, the female monk: a
ce; with introd. by Max Maury; il. by
roy. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1891. c.
O. pap., \$1.

nance is best known under its original title
onk." It was first published in 1795, and
to be an *expose* of the immoral life of the
onasteries of the 17th century.

W: Draper. Our sheep and the
Phil., University of Penna. Press,
158 p. 8°, (Series of political economy
blic law, no. 2.) cl., \$2; pap., \$1.25.

, R. S. The memoirs of the Tenth
Hussars (Prince of Wales' Own); his-
and social; coll. and arr. by Col. R.
tell, late commanding Xth Hussars;
por. and 12 col. pl. showing uniforms,
nd many wood-cuts in text. N. Y.,
ans, Green & Co., 1891. 18+566 p.
leath., \$21.

, H. P., D.D. Advent in Saint Paul's:
ns bearing chiefly on the two com-
of our Lord. *Cheaper ed.* N. Y.,
ans, Green & Co., 1891. 2 v., 20+
cr. 8°, cl., \$2.

, H. P., D.D. Easter in St. Paul's:
ns bearing chiefly on the resurrection
Lord. *Cheaper ed.* N. Y., Long-
Green & Co., 1891. 16+460 p. cr. 8°,
.

, H. P., D.D. Maxims and gleanings
the writings of H. P. Liddon, D.D.;
d arr. by C. M. S. N. Y., Longmans,
& Co., 1891. sq. 16°, cl., 60 c.

, H. P., D.D. Sermons on Old Testa-
subjects. N. Y., Longmans, Green &
391. 8°, cl., \$2.

, H. P., D.D. Sermons preached be-
ie University of Oxford. *Cheaper ed.*
Longmans, Green & Co. 2 v., 16+
0+325 p. cr. 8°, cl., \$2.

, H. P., D.D. Sermons: 3d series.
T: Whittaker, 1891. 180 p. 12°, cl.,

ot, J. B., D.D., ed. The apostolic
s; comprising the Epistles (genuine

and spurious) of Clement of Rome, the
epistles of S. Ignatius, the Epistles of S.
Polycarp, the Martyrdom of S. Polycarp, the
Teaching of the Apostles, the Epistle of Bar-
nabas, the Shepherd of Hermas, the Epistle
of Diognetus, the Fragments of Papias, etc.;
revised text, with short introductions and
English translations, by the late J. B. Light-
foot, D.D.; ed. and completed by J. R.
Harmer. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891.
12+568 p. 8°, cl., \$4.

*Lightfoot, Jos. B., D.D. Cambridge ser-
mons. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 12+
334 p. 12°, cl., \$1.75.

*Lightfoot, Jos. B., D.D. On a fresh revision
of the English New Testament; reprinted
with an additional appendix on the last
petition of the Lord's Prayer. N. Y., Mac-
millan & Co., 1891. 26+342 p. 12°, cl., \$2.

*Lightfoot, Jos. B., D.D. Sermons preached
in St. Paul's Cathedral. N. Y., Macmillan
& Co., 1891. 14+314 p. 12°, cl., \$1.75.

*Lightfoot, Jos. B., D.D. Sermons preached on
special occasions. N. Y., Macmillan & Co.,
1891. 12-280 p. 8°, cl., \$1.75.

Lillie, Lucy C. For honor's sake: a sequel
to the "Squire's daughter." Phil., Porter
& Coates, [1891.] c. 450 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

This time the thread of Dorothy Kent's history is
taken up, after the death of Squire and Mrs. Kent,
when she is the ward of General Beering. The story
deals with the trials and triumphs that attend the hel-
ress Dorothy and some incidents that precede her mar-
riage to Alfred Thorndyke. The scenes are mostly in
New York and Connecticut.

Lillie, Lucy C. Phil and the baby; [also]
False witness: two stories. N. Y., Harper,
1891. c. '86, '90. 8+219 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Both stories were first issued in *Harper's Young
People*. Phil and the baby are attached to a travelling
show, separated by accident, and afterwards brought
together under fortunate circumstances. The "False
witness" will also keep young people up to the mark
of excitement, and teach them some practical lessons
at the same time.

Lillie, Lucy C. The squire's daughter: a
story for girls. Phil., Porter & Coates,
[1891.] c. 350 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

Dorothy, daughter of Squire Kent, of Johnsbury, is
the heroine. Although the story opens in Connecticut,
most of the action is in New York. Dolly pays a visit
to Pauline Molesworth, and during this time she meets
General Beering. The incidents which follow this meet-
ing and her acquaintance with Al Thorndyke make the
substance of a healthy story that conveys several
morals to girls.

Lincoln, Mrs. D. A. The peerless cook-book:
valuable receipts for cooking; compact and
practical. [New ed.] Bost., Roberts Bros.,
1891. c. '85. 9-120 p. S. pap., 15 c.

Lincoln, D. F., M.D. Hygienic physiology:
a text-book for the use of schools. Bost.,
Ginn & Co., 1891. c. '90. 8+206 p. il. D.
cl., 90 c.

Designed for students of from thirteen to fifteen
years. All that appertains to the health of the human
body is freely discussed. Alcoholic drinks are treated
of in the body of the book and specially covered in an
appendix.

Linskill, Mary. In exchange for a soul.
N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book
Co., 1891.] 1+316 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pock-
et ed.*, no. 1687.) pap., 20 c.

Lippincott, Mrs. Sara J., ["Grace Green-
wood," *pseud.*] Stories of many lands. *New
ed. rev. and enl.*, new il. by J. H. Boston.
N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] c.
'66, '91. 340 p. por. D. cl., \$1.25.

Lippmann, Julie M. Jock o' dreams; il. by

- Jessie McDermott. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1891. c. 211 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
A collection of short stories: The waking soul; Betty's by-and-by; The white angel; In the Pied Piper's mountain; Marjorie's miracle; What happened to Lionel; Marie and the meadow-brook; Nina's Christmas gifts.
- Little**, Elizabeth N. Watch, ho! watch! on life's deep sea; selected and il. by Elizabeth N. Little. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1891.] c. unnp. obl. D. cl., \$3.50; leath., \$5; bds., \$2.50.
About twenty pages of nautical designs and sea-views from water-colors, accompanied by characteristic verses.
- *Little altar boy's manual**; instructions for serving at mass, vespers, benediction, etc.; with the proper responses, morning and evening prayers, prayers at mass, etc. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1891. 32°, cl., 25 c.
- Little artists' (The) drawing and painting book**. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1891. unnp. il. O. pap., 50 c.
Eight pages of examples colored with eight of outlines for the child to fill in according to copy. The pictures are progressive.
- Little Brighteyes**: stories, poems, and alphabet verses from our best juvenile writers: a book for very little folks. Chic., H. J. Smith & Co., 1891. c. unnp. O. bds., 40 c.
- Little folks' stories**; il. by Paul Konewka. N. Y., De Witt Pub. House, 1891. 4-130 p. D. bds., 50 c.
Twenty short stories for very little people, illustrated with full-page silhouettes.
- Little ones' annual**: stories and poems for little people. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1891.] c. 15+383 p. il. sq. O. cl., \$2.25; bds., \$1.75.
- Little things in every-day life**. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1891.] 71 p. S. pap., 25 c.
Reflections upon the little duties, little kindnesses, little efforts, little cares, little pleasures and little sins which are a part of each one's day.
- Little rosy cheeks**. Chic., H. J. Smith & Co., [1891.] c. unnp. il. Q. bds., 40 c.
Pictures and stories.
- *Littlehales, H., ed.** The prymer; or, prayer-book of the lay people in the middle ages, in English, dating about 1400 A.D.; ed. with introd. and notes, from the manuscript (G. 24) in St. John's college, Cambridge, [Eng.] V. 1, text. N.Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 10-120 p. 8°, cl., \$2.
- Living Church (The) quarterly**: containing an almanac and calendar for 1892. Milwaukee, Wis., The Young Churchman Co., [1891.] 328 p. por. D. pap., 25 c.
- Livius Patavinus**, Titus. Books 1 and 2; ed. with introd. and notes by J. B. Greenough. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1891. c. 17+270 p. D. (College ser. of Latin authors.) cl., \$1.35.
"The text, with a few exceptions, is that of Weissenborn's second edition, and to the judicious commentary of the same scholar the editor is more indebted than to any other."—*Preface*.
- *Livius Patavinus**, Titus. Books 1, 21 and 22; with introd. and notes by J: Howell Westcott. Bost., Allyn & Bacon, 1891. c. '90. 28+399 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.
- *Livius Patavinus**, Titus. Book 5, ed. by L. Whibley. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 32+200 p. 16°, cl., 70 c.
- Livius Patavinus**, Titus. Books 21 and 22; ed. on the basis of Wölflin's ed. with introd. by J: K. Lord. Bost. and N. Y., Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, 1891. c. '90. 26+388 p. maps, S. (Student's ser. of Latin classics.) cl., \$1.20.
Wölflin's text has been adhered to literally, but in an appendix there is a brief consideration of the variations of the mss.
- *Livius Patavinus**, Titus. Book 22, adapted from Cape's ed.; with notes and vocabulary by J. E. Melhuish. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 15+187 p. 16°, (Elementary classics.) cl., 40 c.
- *Livius Patavinus**, Titus. Book 27; with introd. and notes by H. M. Stephenson. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 23+140 p. 16°, cl., \$1.10.
- Livius Patavinus**, Titus. Latin prose exercises: based upon Livy, Book xxi.; and selections for translation into Latin, with parallel passages from Livy, by Judson Eaton. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1892 [1891.] c. 4+64 p. S. cl., 40 c.
- Lobb, Rev. J.**: Life of Rev. T. De Witt Talmage, D.D.; with history of Brooklyn Tabernacle. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1891.] c. 6-188 p. por. D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 20.) pap., 25 c.
- *Lock, Rev. J. B.** Mechanics for beginners. Pt. 1, Dynamics and statics. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 8-264 p. 16°, cl., 90 c.
- *Lock, Rev. J. B.** The trigonometry of one angle. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 6+100 p. 16°, cl., 65 c.
- Locker-Lampson, F., ed.** Lyra elegantiarum: a collection of some of the best social and occasional verse by deceased English authors, *rev. and enl. ed.*, by F: Locker-Lampson, assisted by Coulson Kernahan. N. Y., Ward, Locke & Co., 1891. 20+425 p. D. (The Minerva lib., no 21.) cl., 75 c.; hf. cf. or hf. mor., \$1.75.
An edition of this book was brought out by White, Stokes & Allen in 1884. See P. W., "Weekly Record," Nov. 1, 1884, [606.] The poems are chiefly compositions which have amused the leisure of distinguished persons who have won their spurs in very different fields, of statesmen, soldiers, students and divines who have used metre as the mere outlet for transitory feelings, to give grace to a compliment, or point and beauty to a calm reflection. Since the edition of 1884 Robert Browning has died, and "Youth and art" and "Garden fancies" have been added to the collection among the new material.
- *Lockhart, W.**: Cardinal Newman: reminiscences of fifty years since; by one of his oldest living disciples. To which is added an essay on a more recent phase of the Oxford movement. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1891. 126 p. 12°, pap., net, 30 c.
- Lockwood, Ingersoll**. Extraordinary experiences of little Captain Doppelkop on the shores of Bubbleland; il. by Clifton Johnson. Bost., Lee & Shepard, [1891.] c. 12+287 p. O. cl., \$2.
An extravaganza similar to "Little Giant Boab" and "Little Baron Trump." A series of wonderful adventures and pictures makes for the little ones a most attractive volume. Neither pictures nor adventures are like anything outside of "Bubbleland."
- Lodge, H.**: Cabot. Boston. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. c. 11+242 p. D. (Historic towns.) cl., \$1.25.
In addition to the sources used by the author in his "Short history of the English colonies in America," two chapters of which he has included in this volume, he has drawn upon "Sewall's diary," which is the most important contemporary authority on colonial Massachusetts. In ten chapters the history of Boston is given to the final separation of the colonies from Eng-

land and its being incorporated as a city in 1832. The eleventh chapter gives a quick glance at the growth of the city, and points out to Bostonians their special privileges, dangers and responsibilities. Full index covering seventeen pages.

Lodge, Lee Davis. A study in Corneille. Balt., J: Murphy & Co., 1891. c. 2-313 p. por. D. cl., \$1.

A considerable portion of this volume was delivered in the form of popular lectures by the author, who is professor of the French language and literature in the Columbian University, Wash., D. C. It offers an excellent study of the life, genius and character of Corneille, and the evolution of the drama.

***Loewy, B:** A graduated course of natural science, experimental and theoretical, for schools and colleges. Pt. 2, Second and third year's course for the intermediate classes of colleges and technical schools. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 6+257 p. diagrams, 8°, cl., 60 c.

Loftie, W. J. Westminster Abbey; il. by Herbert Railton and others. New ed. rev. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 10+319 p. O. cl., \$2.25.

This is a cheaper edition of the book which was first published in 1889. The author does not attempt a complete history of the church, but refers his readers to books giving such history. He dwells specially upon the meaning and ceremonial of coronations, upon the significance of the architecture, upon the art displayed in the royal tombs, upon the early and interesting examples of heraldry to be found on the walls and upon the history of English epitaphs as illustrated by the monuments.

Lohengrin: the swan song, the bridal chorus, and the love duet; il. by Frank M. Gregory. N. Y., Brentano's, 1891. c. unpag. Q. cl., \$2; pap., tied with silk, \$1.50.

With over thirty il., many full-page, printed in various colored inks; accompanied by the music arranged for the piano.

***Lombroso, Cesare.** The man of genius. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. il. 8°, (Contemporary sci. ser.) cl., \$1.25.

***London Times annual,** 1890. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1891. 226 p. 8°, hf. roxb., \$1.

***Loney, S. L.** Elements of statics and dynamics. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 3+188+10 p. 16°, cl., \$1.

Longfellow, H: W. A psalm of life. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1892 [1891.] c. unpag. il. sq. O. hf. cl., \$1.50.

Illustrated with eight full-page designs by H. Winthrop Peirce; reproduced by the new half-tone process.

***Longfellow, S:** Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow; with extracts from his journals and correspondence. New ed. rearranged. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. 3 v. 8°, cl., \$6.

Longstreet, A: B. D.D. Master William Mitten; or, a youth of brilliant talents who was ruined by bad luck. Macon, Ga., J. W. Burke & Co., 1889 [1891.] c. 366 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

A story written to induce young men to improve the opportunities afforded them by colleges and schools to become useful and distinguished men. The scene is Georgia, some forty years ago.

***Lorraine, Rev. Nevison.** The battle of belief: a review of the present aspects of the conflict. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 254 p. 12°, cl., \$1.75.

***Lord Lynn's wife:** a novel; by the author of "Lady Flavia." N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1891. 12°, pap., 30 c.

Lorenz, Rev. E. S., and Baltzell, Rev. Isaiah, comps. The Master's praise: a collection of

songs for the Sunday-school. Dayton, O., W. J. Shuey, 1891. 176 p. obl. T. cl., 35 c.

The editors hold the opinion that when the church stops singing new songs, it will be a dead church. These new hymns are intended specially for Sunday-schools. Many of the tunes are well known, but the words fitted to them appear for the first time.

Loria, Achille. Economics in Italy: a paper submitted to the American Academy of Political and Social Science. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, [1891.] 59-80 p. O. (Publications of the American Acad. of political and social science, no. 33.) pap., 50 c.

***Loring, E: G., M.D.** A text-book of ophthalmoscopy. Pt. 2; ed. and rev. by F. B. Loring. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. il. 4°, buckram, \$5.

Loring, G: Bailey, M.D. A year in Portugal, 1889-1890. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. c. 6+313 p. il. O. cl., \$1.50.

The author was, during the period embraced in his book, United States Minister in Lisbon. His journal was written during his journey to Portugal and his year's residence in Lisbon and Cintra. It also covers a month spent in a trip to Rome and Gibraltar and Seville. The objects which the writer saw are not described elaborately, his object being rather to let light in upon the condition of Portugal and to give a view of the life of an American minister abroad.

Lorne, Marquis of, [J: G: E: H: D. S. Campbell.] From shadow to sunlight. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. 157 p. S. hf. cl., 50 c.

The story opens in Scotland and is then transferred to America, the noble author showing great familiarity with both countries. The plot is very simple, dealing with the love of a young Englishman for a fair American.

Losch, Rev. H:, M.D. Improved method and complete manual (grammar, reader and dictionary in one volume) for the systematic and practical study of the German language. Phil., J. J. McVey, 39 N. 13th st., [1891.] c. 15+308 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

A brief historical sketch of the German language and literature is given as introduction. Special care has been bestowed upon the classifications of substantives and verbs, and these complicated subjects are presented comprehensively. Prose exercises for reading, translation and conversation and well-chosen selections of poetry follow each lesson. The author has also translated well-known English poems into German. His plan is modelled on the now universal method of teaching Greek and Latin in European classical schools.

***Lothrop, Mrs. H. M., ["Margaret Sidney," pseud.]** Rob, a story for boys. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1891. 12°, cl., \$1.

Loti, Pierre, [pseud. for Jules Viaud.] A child's romance; from the French by Mrs. Clara Bell. N. Y., W. S. Gottsberger & Co., 1891. c. '91. 3+284 p. S. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Pierre Loti pictures the early surroundings, influences and associations, with the vague impressions and clearly defined thoughts of a quaint imaginative childhood. The time covered in the "La bonne histoire" is from an early stage of childhood to the dawn of manhood. Said to be partly autobiographical.

Loti, Pierre, [pseud. for Jules Viaud.] The romance of a child; tr. by Mary L. Watkins. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1891. 179 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 157.) pap., 25 c.

***Lotus series of poets.** 6 v. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., 1891. ea., il. 12°, cl., \$1.50; silk, \$2.

Loughead, Mrs. Flora Haines. The abandoned claim. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. 4+330 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Suddenly deprived of a father's support and care, Ned, Martin and Hope Austin are thrown upon their own resources. The eldest of the children is only sixteen, but they are all full of courage and enterprise.

The scene is California, and the children's enterprise takes shape in entering a claim for some government land, an "abandoned claim" to which they remove and successfully cultivate. Their experience is rich in interest and information.

Loughead, Mrs. Flora Haines. The man from Nowhere. San Francisco, Cal., C: A. Murdock & Co., [1891.] c. 53 p. 8. (The gold dust ser., no. 1.) pap., 25 c.

The first of a series of short stories by the same author, to be issued regularly every month, in uniform style and averaging about the same length. Many of these stories have seen print before, and it is the friendly reception they have met in perishable form which has encouraged their publication as books. The present issue is the model of those which are to follow. It is a pathetic story of an inventor who, when just upon the brink of success, is injured in the head by the bursting of an engine and spends sixteen years in an insane asylum.

***Lounsbury, T. R.** Studies in Chaucer: his life and writings. N. Y., Harper, 1891. 3 v., por. 8°, cl., \$9.

Love and forgiveness: reflections suggested by "The greatest thing in the world;" from the German. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1891. c. 2-48 p. D. leatherette, 35 c.

Lovell, Kate R. Nature's wonder workers: short life histories in the insect world. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1890 [1891.] 3-285 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

The information given has been carefully collected from the best and latest authorities on entomology and may be relied on as far as it goes. The idea of the book is not so much to impart knowledge as to give fresh interest to the living tiny creatures, at once so troublesome and so useful. No attempt is made to classify the insects scientifically.

Lover, S: The low-backed car; il. by W: McGrath. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. c. 89. unsp. O. leatherette, 60 c.; leather, \$1.50.

A smaller and very pretty edition of one of last year's gift-books.

Lovers' guide (The) to courtship and marriage; and the marriage looking-glass. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 62 p. 8. (S. & S. manual lib., no. 23.) pap., 10 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Dec. 13, '90, [1895.]

Lovett, R: United States pictures, drawn with pen and pencil. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 3-224 p. il. Q. cl., \$3.20.

A popularly written description of the United States, generously illustrated. By the author of "London Pictures," "Irish Pictures," etc.

Low, Marie, and West, Maud. Through woodland and meadow, and other poems; with sketches from nature. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1891. unsp. F. hf. cl., \$7.50.

About 50 pages in colors and monotypes of flowers and poetical selections.

***Lowe, J:** Medical missions: their place and power; introd. by Sir W: Muir. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 292 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

***Lowe, Rob. W.** Thomas Betterton. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 204 p. 12°, (Eminent actors ser.) cl., \$1.

***Lowell, Ja. Russell.** The Biglow papers. First and second series. *New ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. 12°, cl., \$1.

Lowell, Ja. Russell. Latest literary essays and addresses. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892 [1891.] c. 4+184 p. por. D. cl., \$1.25.

The publication in a volume of these essays and addresses is in accordance with the intention of the author, who revised them with this end in view. *Con-*

tents: Gray: Some letters of Walter Savage Landor; Walton; Milton's "Areopagitica;" Shakespeare's "Richard III.;" The study of modern languages: The progress of the world. Uniform with the *New Riverside ed.* of Lowell's works.

Lowell, Ja. Russell. Odes, lyrics and sonnets from the poetic works of James Russell Lowell. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892 [1891.] c. 2-306 p. 1 il. D. cl., \$1.

In the dainty *white and gold* series, which has embraced volumes of selections from the Brownings, Longfellow, Tennyson, Whittier and Wordsworth.

Lowell, Percival. Noto: an unexplored corner of Japan. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. 4+261 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

This is not a repetition or variation of what has already been told of Japan by others. Mr. Lowell was fortunate in visiting a region as yet almost unknown by travellers, and his book is a fresh and engaging description of the country, and of all that it contains of interest.

Lowery, Woodbury. Decisions on the law of patents for inventions rendered by the U. S. supreme court from the beginning. From 105 U. S., 1881, to 127 U. S., 1888. Wash., D. C., The Brodix Pub. Co., 1889-91. ea., O. (Brodix Am. and Eng. patent cases, v. 14-18.) shp., \$6.50.

***Lowery, Woodbury, ed.** Interference proceedings in the United States Patent Office; rules of practice, including interfering proceedings under caveats, and the rules of practice in trade-marks: interference cases, 1869-1891, annotated by Woodbury Lowery. N. Y., L. K. Strouse & Co., 1891. 150 p. 8°, shp., \$3.

Low, Clarence, and Booth, H., comps. Fossil resins: a compilation. N. Y., N. D. C. Hodges, 1891. 119 p. pl. D. cl., \$1.

Seven papers on fossil resins used in varnish, by J. W. Dalman, J. F. John, Dr. M. C. Cooke, John R. Jackson, M. Raffray, Rev. F. W. Hope and Fred Welwitch, and one on the Copal trade, the most lucrative commerce of the Indian settlers in small trading ports on the east coast of Africa. Copal is the general name applied to the various varnish resins in the market. These articles were published by various scientific societies and may perhaps only be found in some of the great libraries of the world.

Lowry, J. O'B., D.D. Truth-gleams. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. c. 4-141 p. D. cl., \$1.

Short articles on Controlling influences in life; Self-training: The life that now is; The influence of life upon life, moral architecture; The work of life; The living way; The final manifestation, solidarity, a social study; Noblesse oblige, a social study; The inter-biblical period, etc. Several of these have already appeared in magazines. The author dedicates his book to his children and the churches he has served as pastor.

***Lucas, C. P.** A historical geography of the British Colonies. V. 2. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 343 p. 12°, cl., \$1.90.

Lucian, [Lucianus Samosatensis.] The Greek Gulliver: stories from Lucian, by Alfred J. Church; il. by C. O. Murray. *New ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 6+110 p. D. pap., 40 c.

The stories of Lucian describe peoples and countries as strange and wonderful as any Gulliver told of. Their fanciful and humorous extravagances cannot fail to find many readers for them among old and young.

***Luckock, Herbert Mortimer, Canon.** The intermediate state between death and judgment. N. Y., T. Whittaker, 1891. 12°, cl., \$1.75.

Ludlow, Fitz Hugh. Augustus Jones, Jr. [*Also*] The little brother, and other stories. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1892, [1891.] c. '67, '91. 3-293 p. D. (Good company ser., no. 13.) pap., 50 c.

- ***Ludlow, H. H., and Bass, E. W.** Elements of trigonometry, with tables. N. Y., J. Wiley & Sons, 1891. 174+31+89 p. 8°, cl., \$3.
- Ludlow, Ja. M.** A king of Tyre: a tale of the times of Ezra and Nehemiah. N. Y., Harper, 1891. c. 2+298 p. D. cl., \$1.
- Hiram, King of Tyre, who had visited most of the known world as a Phœnician sailor and spent much time in Greece under the instruction of Herodotus, became convinced of the cruelty of the religion of Baal and the wickedness of the priesthood, of whom he was the nominal head. He refused to have his wife a priestess of Astarte, and issued proclamations against human sacrifices. The all-powerful high-priest had formed a plan to sacrifice him to Baal, but he was saved by a devoted friend. Driven from his kingdom he came at last to Jericho, where he learned a noble view of life and its duties from Ezra and Nehemiah. The author does not attempt biblical language, and the book gains interest from the modern style in which it presents old learning.
- Ludlum, Jean Kate.** At Brown's: an Adirondack story. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1890 [1891.] 341 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.
- A young girl mentally and physically exhausted after her mother's long illness and subsequent death, is ordered to the Adirondack mountains to regain strength during a winter season. The descriptions of people and scenery and her improving influence upon her surroundings make a bright story.
- Ludlum, Jean Kate.** John Winthrop's defeat: a novel; il. by Victor Perard. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, 1891. c. 4-287 p. D. (The choice ser., no. 46.) pap., 50 c.
- Harry Graham, by reckless speculation, loses his own and his wife's fortunes, a calamity which Mrs. Graham bears in a serene manner that must have been a great comfort to Mr. Graham. John Winthrop was the stern lawyer that drove the Grahams to the West to retrieve their fortunes. The nature of his defeat and the perfections of Mrs. Graham bring the story to a satisfactory end. New York City and Paris are the scene.
- Ludlum, Jean Kate.** Under a cloud: a novel; il. by Warren S. Davis. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1891.] c. 4-300 p. D. (Choice ser., no. 40.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.
- Lummis, C. F.** A New Mexico David, and other stories and sketches of the southwest. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. c. 6+217 p. por. il. D. cl., \$1.25.
- Stories of adventure based upon the writer's own experiences among the Mexicans and Indians of the Southwest.
- ***Lunge, G., and Hurter, Ferdinand.** The alkali-makers' handbook: tables and analytical methods for manufacturers of sulphuric acid, nitric acid, soda, potash and ammonia. 2d ed., enl. and rev. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1891. 184 p. 12°, cl., \$3.
- Lunt, Horace.** Short-cuts and by-paths. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1891.] c. 2-207 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.
- Ten papers on out-door life. Taking his readers by "short-cuts and by-paths" into the very home of the myriad life of earth and air—into swamp and thicket, into field and forest, by pond and stream and sea—Mr. Lunt introduces them to curious forms of animal and vegetable life, and to the minute and common things that live and breathe all around us.
- ***Lyde, Lionel W.** An introduction to ancient history; being a sketch of the history of Egypt, Mesopotamia, Greece and Rome, with a chapter on the development of the Roman Empire into the powers of modern Europe. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 8+186 p. map, 12°, cl., \$1.
- Lynd, Lawrence L.** Moïna; or, against the mighty. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1891. c. 520 p. D. (Library of choice fiction, no. 20.) pap., 50 c.
- The "mighty" are the anarchists and socialists throughout the world. The story unfolds itself chiefly in the Western States. The great danger of a lawless, reckless, dissatisfied element in the population is described in detail. Moïna is the beautiful daughter of an English gentleman secretly in league with anarchists in America.
- Lynde, Elmer.** Daphne Dallas. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1891.] c. '79. 288 p. il. D. cl., \$1.
- Originally published in 1879 in six volumes as Little Daphne, Daphne going to school, Going to the country, In the country, Daphne's new friend, Stories told to Daphne. In large print for small children.
- Lyon, Anne Bozeman.** No saint: a novel. Louisville, Ky., J. P. Morton & Co., [1891.] c. 3-165 p. D. pap., 50 c.
- Reis Trevor, a rich society man much given to flirting, with some real talent as an artist, is sent to the backwoods by his physician to recuperate from a bad cold. He meets a beautiful rustic goddess here, who talks in the vernacular. She sits to him for her portrait; he wins her heart and leaves her. Long afterwards the pair come together under very different circumstances, the climax being romantic and unexpected.
- ***Lyon, Irving Whitall, M.D.** Colonial furniture of New England: a study of the domestic furniture in use in the 17th and 18th centuries; il. with 100 heliotypes. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. 8°, cl., net, \$10.
- Lyte, H. F.** Abide with me. N. Y., Marcus Ward & Co., 1891. unsp. col. il. sq. T. pap., 25 c.
- Lyttelton, E.** International cricket guide. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 63 p. S. (S. & S. manual lib., no. 81.) pap., 10 c.
- Contains the latest rules and regulations for cricket, and practical hints and valuable suggestions from the best authorities.
- Maartens, Maarten.** An old maid's love: a Dutch tale told in English. N. Y., Harper, 1891. 3-321 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 700.) pap., 45 c.
- The pure unselfish love of an elderly woman for her young nephew is the theme. The scene is laid in Holland, and the local color is as vividly presented as in "The sin of Joost Avelingh," the novel which made the author famous. Suzanna Varelkamp, narrow and prejudiced, is admirably depicted, the one love of her heart for Arnout Oostrum softening her hard nature and making almost a heroine of her. When Arnout is about twenty, his fate comes to him in the shape of a beautiful French viscountess, who sprains her ankle near his home and becomes an inmate of it for some time. This woman separates Arnout from a good girl, and carries him off with her to Italy, finally to a life of sin.
- Maartens, Maarten.** An old maid's love: a Dutch tale told in English. N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] 4-326 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 158.) pap., 50 c.
- Maartens, Maarten.** An old maid's love: a Dutch tale told in English. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 6-826 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1885.) pap., 20 c.
- Mabie, Hamilton Wright.** Short studies in literature. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1891. 6+201 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
- Brief chapters for readers of books who desire to become students of literature. The studies are not critical but interpretative. The subjects of a few are: Books and literature; Definitions; Sources; An illustration from Greece; An illustration from India; The material and the artist; Form in literature; Personality in literature; The race element; Literary decadence; Folklore and literature; The lyric; The novel; The drama.
- Mabie, Hamilton Wright.** Under the trees

and elsewhere. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1891. c. 6+198 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The out-of-door studies and meditations which make up this volume appeared at intervals during the past four years in the columns of the *Christian Union*. They are closely akin in sentiment to the papers published last autumn, under the title "My study fire." There are 21 essays in all. The titles—"An April day," "Under the apple boughs," "A mountain rivulet," etc.—indicate their scope.

***Mabie, H. C., D.D.** In brightest Asia: [travels.] Bost., W. G. Corthell, 1891. il. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

MacAllister, Ward. Society as I have found it. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] c. '90. 2+381 p. por. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 68.) pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Oct. 25, '90, [978.]

Macalpine, Avery. A man's conscience: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1891. c. 4+308 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

The man is a younger son of proud Lady Galbraith who has left his ancestral home and gone to settle among the endless grain-fields of Minnesota. He falls in love with the daughter of his nearest neighbor and sends his mother the news. The old lady immediately starts for Minnesota in the heart of winter. Hearing of the death of the heir of the house of Galbraith, mother and son suddenly start homewards. Pretty Milly Alistaire is left to mourn the loss of her promised husband. Conscience and the influence of a sweet cousin finally bring the Earl of Galbraith to the West once more. The results of this journey are fortunate.

MacArthur, R. S., D.D. Three essentials to national perpetuity and power: a free ballot, a free school, a free church. N. Y., E. Scott, pr., 463 Hudson st., 1890. c. 32 p. D. pap., 10 c.

MacArthur, R. S., D.D., Robinson, C.; Seymour, D.D., McGrew, Rev. G. H., and others. Why I am what I am. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, 1891. 160 p. D. (The peerless ser., no. 43.) pap., 25 c.

The reasons for belonging to different religious bodies are given by Rev. A. S. MacArthur for the Baptists; Rev. Charles Seymour Robinson for Presbyterians; Rev. G. H. McGrew for Methodists; Rev. William R. Huntington for Episcopalians; Rev. Walter Elliott for Roman Catholics; Rev. Lyman Abbott for Congregationalists; Rev. Charles H. Eaton for Universalists; Rev. S. S. Seward for New Churchmen; Rev. John White Chadwick for Unitarians; Rabbi Gottheil for the Jews; Rev. G. F. Krotel for Lutherans; John J. Cornell for the Society of Friends; Rev. B. B. Tyler for the Disciples; Rev. A. H. Lewis for the Seventh Day Baptists, and Col. Robert G. Ingersoll furnishes a chapter on "Crumbling creeds."

Macaulay, Dr. —. From middy to admiral of the fleet: the story of Commodore Anson retold to boys. N. Y., T. Whittaker, 1891. 10+390 p. por. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

George Anson, born at Shugborough, England, April, 1697, became one of England's most famous admirals. Entering the British navy as a midshipman, he had many stirring adventures, especially in his younger days. His life is offered in very attractive form for boy readers.

***Macaulay, Dr. —.** Stirring stories of peace and war by sea and land. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1891. il. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

***Macaulay, Dr. —.** Thrilling tales of enterprise and peril, adventure and heroism. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1891. 394 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

***Macaulay, T.; Babington (Lord.)** Essays historical and literary from the *Edinburgh Review*; with biographical introd. by the editor. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1891. 487 p. por. il. 12° (Minerva lib.) cl., 75 c.; hf. cl., \$1.75.

Macaulay, T.; Babington (Lord.) Macaulay's second essay on the Earl of Chatham; ed.

by W. W. Curtis. N. Y., Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, [1891.] c. 9+144 p. S. (Students' ser. of English classics.) cl., net, 42 c.

This essay is the last Macaulay ever wrote for the *Edinburgh Review*. It is a model of pure English, and an example of what is most worthy of imitation in English style. The essay as given is to be studied chiefly as a piece of literature. But the notes will be found suggestive to those who desire to gain a knowledge of English history during the period covered by the essay. The notes at the back of the book cover twenty-four pages, and are arranged chronologically. Chronologies of Macaulay's life and of Pitt's life open the volume. The editor is Principal of High School Pawtucket, R. I.

***McCann, J.; Ernest.** Songs from an attic. N. Y., Brentano's, 1890. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

MacCarthy, Emma W. Congressman John and his wife's satisfaction: a novel. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1891. c. 5-283 p. D. pap., 50 c.

A story of Washington life. The principal characters are Mrs. Fairfax, the ambitious wife of a candidate for Congress; a young lady from Virginia, another admirer—a Russian baron and the son of a high official. Crime, suicide and revenge figure largely in the story, and induce Mrs. Fairfax to abandon her ambitious designs.

McCarthy, Justin, Dolly. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 3+119 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1903.) pap., 20 c.

***McCarthy, Justin.** Sir Robert Peel. N. Y., Harper, 1891. 8°. (The Queen's prime ministers, no. 3.) cl., \$1.

McCarty, J. Hendrickson, D.D. Fact and fiction in Holy Writ; or, book and world wonders. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1891. c. 2-348 p. D. cl., \$1.

Aims to show that most of the objections made against the Bible are not well founded.

McCarthy, Justin, and Praed, Mrs. Campbell. The ladies' gallery: a novel. N. Y., G. Munro, [1891.] 287 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1840.) pap., 20 c.

***McCarthy, L. P.** Annual statistician and economist, 1891. San Francisco, Cal., L. P. McCarthy, 1891. c. 672 p. 8°, cl., \$4; leath., \$5.

McCarty, L. P. Health, happiness and longevity; health without medicine, happiness without money; the result, longevity. San Francisco, Cal., Carson & Co., [1891.] 167 p. S. pap., 50 c.; leatherette, 75 c.

The author of the "Annual statistician and economist" was for many years an apparently hopelessly sick man. He gave up the doctors and cured himself, so he says, not only of consumption, but of some half dozen other afflictions. His experience is embodied in this little book with a great deal of common-sense advice which will benefit every one to know, regarding the care of the body, etc., etc.

McClain, Emlin. Synopsis of elementary law (substantive and remedial) and the law of personal property, incl. sales, bailments and pledges, carriers and chattel mortgages: for the use of law students. Iowa City, Ia., Emlin McClain, 1891. c. 200 p. O. shp., \$3.

McClelland, M. G. ?; a nameless novel. N. Y., S. H. Moore & Co., 27 Park pl., [1891.] c. 248 p. D. (The nameless ser., no. 1.) pap., 25c.

The first of a series of novels to be published without titles. A reward of \$500 is offered for the best suggestion of appropriate title, and every volume includes a blank on which such titles may be written and sent to the publishers. This is a story of Old Virginia, dealing specially with an old superstition regarding "blue gums," supposed to make their possessors veritable fiends. The love of a proud Virginia heiress for a self-made, highly successful mechanic furnishes the element of romance.

***McClendon & Freeman.** Manual for road

commissioners and road overseers of the state of Georgia. Atlanta, Constitution Job Office, 1891. c. 72 p. S. pap., 25 c.

McClure, Capt. —. With Stanley in Africa: an account of the travels and adventures of the famous explorer, Henry M. Stanley, in the Dark Continent. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1891. c. 5-297 p. il. O. cl., \$2.50.

With illustrations on almost every page and in a showy binding of blue cloth, with red and silver stampings.

***McConnell, S. D., D.D.** Sons of God: sermons. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1891. c. 259 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

***McOosh, Ja.** The tests of the various kinds of truths; being a treatise of applied logic. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. 12°, cl., \$1.

Macdonald, G: Dealings with the fairies. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1891.] 6-284 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

Five fairy tales—"The light princess," "The giant's heart," "The golden key," "Cross purposes" and "The shadows"—"where more is meant than meets the ear," so says the author.

Macdonald, G: The flight of the shadow. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. c. 297 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 85.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

A story of Scotland. The heroine lives with her uncle, a sad, peculiar man, with some strange story hanging over him, in a desolate country house, her only associates being the housekeeper and the son of a neighbor, a disagreeable great lady who discovers the uncle's identity, and threatens to have him arrested for a crime it is thought he has committed. The mystery is fully explained in the end, and all are made happy.

Macdonald, G: There and back. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1891.] 634 p. D. cl., \$1.50; pap., 50 c.

A story dealing in a fresh and attractive manner with a familiar motive—an abducted child who is the heir to a noble name, his experiences and his return to his heritage. There is an undercurrent of strong, pure, manly and practical Christianity, which especially recommends all of Mr. Macdonald's books to young as well as old readers.

Macdonald, Malcolm. Harmony of ancient history and chronology of the Egyptians and Jews. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. c. 801 p. O. cl., \$2.

The author has sought to utilize all sources of modern information founded on exploration and scientific research. His subject, always a speculative one, has engrossed the time and talents of learned men in all generations, and there are any number of volumes purporting to be intelligent guides to the leading facts and dates of the history of the ancients. The book is filled with chronological tables and statements, all calculated to settle vexed questions and furnish solutions to some of the problems presented in ancient history. The book bears evidence of deep study. The writer's purpose is to show that monumental discoveries agree with history as told in the Old Testament.

McDonald, W., Gill, Joshua, [and others.] Songs of joy and gladness, no. 2. Bost., McDonald, Gill & Co., 1890. c. 2+240 p. D. bds., 85 c.; leath., 75 c.

The publishers believe this is quite equal to No. 1. It contains the latest and best compositions of its compilers, while its reprints are among the most popular in use. It is destined to become a favorite in churches, homes and Sunday-schools.

McDougall, Walter H. The hidden city; il. by the author. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] c. 2+321 p. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 88.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Begins with a discussion between some miners at Evans Gulch, California, as to whether there are still undiscovered places in the United States. A balloon comes down among them, from which steps a man who is in need of daring men to go with him in search of a friend. This young man had just sent word by carrier-pigeon that he had dropped from a balloon among natives of the hidden little city of Atzlan, who were still as barbarous in an age of telephone and electricity as

in the stone age. The superstitions and cruel practices of this little city on the border land of Mexico are fully described. The balloonists finally reach their friend and organize a paying land scheme.

***Macduff, J: R., D.D.** The bow in the cloud, and the first bereavement. *New issue.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 146 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.

***Macduff, J: R., D.D.** Daily family prayers: morning devotions for a year; founded on selected passages of Scripture from the Old and New Testaments. *New issue.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 598 p. sq. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

Macduff, J: R., D.D. The gates of praise, and other original hymns, poems and fragments of verse. *New issue.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 256 p. 24°, flex. cl., 75 c.

***Macduff, J: R., D.D.** The gates of prayer: a book of private devotions for morning and evening. *New issue.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 256 p. 24°, flex. cl., 75 c.

Macduff, J: R., D.D. Hospice of the pilgrim, the great rest word of Christ. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1891. 3-192 p. S. cl., \$1. Comforting and encouraging readings for every day in the month. The book is attractively sent out, the page having a carmine border.

***Macduff, J: R., D.D.** St. Paul's song of songs: a practical exposition of the eighth chapter of Romans. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 222 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

***MacDuff, J: R., D.D.** Wells of Baca; or, solaces of the Christian mourner. *New issue.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 120 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.

***MacDuff, J: R., D.D.** Works. 5 v. *New issue.* N. Y., E. B. Treat, 1891. ea., 12°, cl., per set, \$5.

Originally pub. by Rob. Carter & Bros. The volumes here included are: Hosannas of the children; Memories of Genesaret; Memories of Bethany; Palms of Elim; Clefts of the rock.

***Macfarlane, A. W., M.D.** Insomnia and its therapeutics. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1891. 294 p. 8°, cl., \$1.75.

***Machiavelli, Niccolo.** The historical, political, and diplomatic writings of Niccolo Machiavelli; tr. by Christian E. Detmold, with biographical sketch. *New ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. 4 v., il. 8°, cl., \$15; hf. cf., \$30.

***Machiavelli, Niccolo.** Il principe; ed. by F. Arthur Burd; with introd., by Lord Acton. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 40-402 p. 8°, cl., \$3.50.

Mack, Rob. Ellice, ed. Blind man's buff: stories and rhymes; il. by St. Clair Simmonds, R. A. Bell and Harriett M. Bennett. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1891.] unp. sq. O. bds., \$1.50.

Holiday rhymes and stories; with many full-page and text pictures in rich colors and tints.

Mack, Rob. Ellice, ed. One touch of nature and other poems: a treasury of picture and song. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1891.] 47 p. il. Q. cl., \$3; \$4.

A handsomely-printed gift-book by Nister for grown people, of full-page monochrome pictures and verses selected from English writers. There are twenty-three pages of poems with text adornments and sixteen full pages of illustrations.

Mackay, C: The twin soul. N. Y., G: Mun-

ro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 323 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1754.) pap., 20 c.

Mackay, J. H. The anarchists: a picture of civilization at the close of the nineteenth century. [Also,] A study of the author's works, by Gabriele Reuter; from the German, by G. Schumm. Bost., B. R. Tucker, 1891. c. 9+305 p. D. (Tucker's lib., v. 1, no. 4.) pap., 25 c.

An appendix gives a sketch of the life of the author, who is one of Germany's younger poets. He was born in 1864 in Greenock, Scotland. His father died when he was three years old, and his mother brought him to Germany, where he was educated. He writes only in German. A study of true anarchism is given. The year of the Jubilee of Queen Victoria the author takes for a look around the world. The Chicago anarchist troubles are described and the action of the government censured. The language is fearless, and the book offers much information on the political and social dangers of the day throughout the world.

Mackay, T., ed. A plea for liberty: an argument against socialism and socialistic legislation: consisting of an introd. by Herbert Spencer, and essays by various writers, ed. by T. Mackay. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. 24+414 p. O. cl., \$2.25.

Essays critical of socialism and socialistic legislation. Herbert Spencer's introduction brings down to date the arguments of "The Man vs. the State." While holding the present social order to be neither happy nor just, he deems its improvement to be not in legislative restriction or state control, but in full freedom for both individual initiative and voluntary co-operation. He maintains that a caste of officials would rise in a socialistic regime, divorced from the body of the people in sentiment and interest, and inflicting injuries vastly more serious than those incident to free competition. Mr. Fairfield, in "State socialism in the Antipodes," gives an adverse review of Sir C. Dilke's picture in "Problems of Greater Britain," declaring that the prosperity of Australian state control of railroads and the like is bought at the expense of the British subscriber to ever-increasing colonial loans. The other contributors discuss various phases of state interference in the economic and social sphere in the key set by Mr. Spencer.

Mackaye, Maria Ellery. The abbess of Port Royal, and other French studies; with introd. by T. Wentworth Higginson. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1892 [1891.] c. 4+150 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Historical and literary essays which have appeared in the *Century*, *Harper's* and the *Atlantic*. They are entitled The Abbess of Port Royal; The song of Roland; Beaumarchais; French women before the revolution; The marvels of Mont Saint-Michel; Provencal song.

McKenna, Stanley. Only skin deep: a novel. N. Y., Gould Pub. House, 1891. c. 3-221 p. D. (The Gould lib., v. 1, no. 3.) pap., 50 c.

***McKenzie, Alex., D.D.** Christ himself. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1891. 12°, cl., \$1.

MacKie, C. Paul. With the admiral of the Ocean sea: a narrative of the first voyage to the Western world, drawn mainly from the diary of Christopher Columbus. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1891. c. 3-371 p. D. cl., \$1.75.

The narrative endeavors to follow as closely as may be the language of the actual participants as contained in accounts left by Columbus himself and those directly associated with him. They planned the voyage that led to the discovery of America and made it, and the author believes their account of what befell them, though many details have been questioned by modern critical research. The appendix gives some notes upon the main points in dispute. The author gives the Spanish form of the hero's name, Cristóval Colon.

***McLaren, Alex., D.D.** The conquering Christ, and other sermons. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1891. 212 p. por. 12°, (Preachers of the age ser.) cl., \$1.25.

***McLaren, Alex., D.D.** The God of the

Amen, and other sermons. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 344 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

McLaren, E. T. Dr. John Brown and his sister Isabella: outlines. [N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1891.] 60 p. por. il. O. cl., \$1.50.

Two short sketches, written by a dear friend of the Brown family. She brings out the wholly unselfish and deeply sympathetic nature of Dr. Brown, his power to see in every-day life what others did not see; his desire to tell it and make others share his feelings, which forced him to write, and made his conversation a liberal education. She also describes the beautiful life of Isabella Brown, who had friends among all sorts and conditions of men, women and children, and added a superb education to her many charms. The frontispiece is a portrait of Dr. Brown, after a photograph by Caldesi, London, 1859; and there is another from a photograph by M. Bowness, Ambleside, 1866. The pencil-sketch of Miss Brown, taken in 1885, shows a beautiful profile. The book is handsomely printed.

McLaughlin, Andrew C. Lewis Cass. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. 7+363 p. D. (American statesmen ser.) cl., \$1.25.

Lewis Cass was born at Exeter, Mass., in 1782. He studied law and began to practise at Zanesville, Ohio, in 1802; entered the army in 1812; became Governor of Michigan Territory in 1814. President Andrew Jackson made him Secretary of War in 1831, and sent him as Minister to France in 1836. He was elected U. S. Senator from Michigan in 1844, and was nominated Democratic candidate for President in 1848, but was defeated. Cass supported Douglas' Kansas-Nebraska bill in 1854. He was Secretary of State in March, 1857.

Maclay, W. Journal of William Maclay, United States Senator from Pennsylvania, 1789-1791; ed. by Edgar S. Maclay. N. Y., Appleton, 1890 [1891.] c. 13+438 p. por. O. cl., \$2.25.

As the early sessions of Congress were held with closed doors, little is known of their proceedings. "The Journal of William Maclay" throws a flood of light on this important chapter of American history, giving a detailed description of debates, sketches of Congressional life, official dinners, State ceremonies, etc., tariff for protection, and "nobillimania," as discussed in the first Congress; also strong side-lights—Washington, Adams, Hamilton and Jefferson—on the Senators and Representatives. This journal has been jealously withheld from public scrutiny by the descendants of William Maclay for a hundred years, owing to the shrewd and candid observations it makes on personages whom we are accustomed to reverence. An unreserved publication is now offered for the first time.

Maclean, Clara Dargan. Light o' love; il. by G. E. Graves. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1891. c. 5+259 p. D. (Worthington's international lib., no. 22.) hf. roxb., \$1.25; pap., 75 c.

Early left an orphan, Christine Trescott becomes governess in a rich, proud family, where her love-demanding nature becomes embittered and her judgment distorted by the total lack of sympathy. She marries an earnest man, many years her senior, who is killed while driving home from the wedding. She becomes an inmate of her husband's home, and again suffers from the coldness of her husband's sister, a religious fanatic, with a history. Through her physician, finally the light o' love breaks into this rebellious soul.

***McLean, G. N., M.D.** The curtain lifted, hidden secrets revealed. Chic., Curtain Publishing House, 419 Dearborn St., 1891. 300 p. il. 4°, cl., subs., \$2.

McLeod, Grace Dean. Stories of the land of Evangeline. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1891.] c. 10-336 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

These thirteen stories are called: The hunchback of Port Royal; The Kaduskak giant; The fugitives of French Cross; The cow-bells of Grand Pré; The Indian guardian; The privateer of Hall's harbor; The story of Bloody Creek; The wild postman; The scarlet spectre of Sandy Ridge; "Boy Blue" of Grand Pré; The messenger maiden of Minas; The light of Black Ledge; An incident of the siege of Louisburg.

***MacLeod, H.** Dunning. The theory of credit. In 2 v. V. 2, pt. 2. N. Y., Longmans,

- Green & Co., 1891. 11+519-890 p. 8°, cl., \$3.50.
- Macleod, Norman.** The starling: a Scotch story; il. by W. Small and J. Wolf. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1891.] 5-84 p. O. pap., 30 c.
- McMahan, Anna Benneson.** The study class: a guide for the student of English literature. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1891. c. 4-278 p. S. cl., \$1.
Addressed especially to women of mature years and busy lives. The studies are arranged under five general divisions with subjects as follows: Shakespeare; The English drama; English poetry; Robert Browning; The English essay. Within these appears nearly every writer of note in English literature from the days of Elizabeth to our own, with the exception of the writers of prose-fiction. The English novel will be added later. A bibliography giving the prices of the books needed for the course is added.
- *Macmillan, Hugh.** The gate beautiful, and other Bible-readings for the young. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 284 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.
- *McNeill, Rev. J.** Sermons preached in the Regent Square pulpit, London. V. 2, 3. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 416; 418 p. ea., 12°, cl., \$1.50.
- McPherson, E., ed.** Tribune almanac and political register for 1891. N. Y., The Tribune Assoc., [1891.] 353 p. D. (Library of Tribune extras, v. 3, no. 1.) pap., 25 c.
- McPherson, J. H. T.** History of Liberia. Balt., Md., The Johns Hopkins Press, 1891. 2-61 p. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 9th ser., no. 10.) pap., 50 c.
- MacQueary, Rev. Howard.** Ecclesiastical liberty: the defence of the Rev. Howard MacQueary before the ecclesiastical court of the Episcopal Church in Northern Ohio against the charges of heresy; delivered in Cleveland, O., Jan. 7, 1891. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] 51 p. S. pap., 25 c.
- *MacQueary, Rev. Howard.** Evolution of man and Christianity. *New ed.*, with a new preface, in which the author answers his critics; and with some important additions. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. D. cl., \$1.75.
- MacQueary, Rev. Howard.** Topics of the times. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] c. 238+51 p. D. cl., \$1.
Eight lectures and nine sermons. The topics of the lectures are: The conflict between labor and capital; An exposition of Nationalism; Truths and errors in Henry George's views; The savages of civilization; Popular ideas of poverty; Reduction of the hours of labor; The negro in America; The Bible in the public schools. The sermons relate to our country: The Sabbath question; Criticism of the Bible; Did the fish swallow Jonah?; What's the use of praying?; What is the evidence of life after death?; The God-filled man; Unshaken religious beliefs; Should we have creeds?; The real rights of woman. Rev. Mr. MacQueary's defence, "Ecclesiastical liberty," is also included.
- *McQuillan, Eugene.** A digest of Missouri reports, embracing supreme court reports, v. 90-101, and appeal court reports, v. 24-41, both inclusive, with an addendum cont. all the cases in v. 42 appeal that were obtainable at the time of binding the book, together with some cases in v. 101 and 41 that were published after the topics to which they belonged were finally arranged and given to the printer. St. Louis, The Gilbert Book Co., 1891. c. 41+723 p. O. shp., \$8.50.
- Macquoid, Katherine S.** Elizabeth Morley: a novel. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 6-231 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1691.) pap., *n. p.*
- Macquoid, Katherine S.** Mrs. Rumbold's secret. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 402 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1856.) pap., 20 c.
- McRealsham, E. D.** Romans dissected: a new critical analysis of the Epistle to the Romans. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1891.] 2+87 p. O. cl., 75 c.
A clever *jeu d'esprit*, intended as a powerful argument against "Higher criticism," such as had been applied to the Pentateuch. The author believes fully in the Pauline authorship of the Epistle to the Romans, but thinks he has made out a stronger case for the spuriousness and composite character of the Epistle than the doubters themselves had done. He proves the Epistle to be the work of four minds distinguished by four distinct styles of writing, one oratorical, one argumentative, one doctrinal and one emotional.
- McVickar, H.** The greatest show on earth: society; twenty col. pl. by H. W. McVickar. N. Y., Harper, 1892 [1891.] c. unp. il. obl. D. silk, \$5.
A collection of twenty illustrations done in color, which comprise a charming satire on the pursuits and foibles of our fashionable life. Each picture is a caricature of some phase of upper American society depicted with an agreeable touch that makes a pleasant comedy of the fashionable life of New York. All the faces will be recognized as admirable likenesses of conspicuous members of society, and in details of dress and manner each drawing is characteristic.
- *Mac Vine, J.** Sixty-three years' angling from the mountain streamlet to the mighty Tay. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 8°, cl., \$3.50.
- Magnificat; il. by Frank M. Gregory.** N. Y., Brentano's, [1891.] unp. Q. bds., \$2; pap., silken tied, \$1.50.
A series of twenty-five designs illustrating the words of the beautiful canticle of the evening service. Printed in two monotypes; accompanied by music.
- Magnusson, Eirikr, and others.** National life and thought of the various nations throughout the world: a series of addresses. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1891. 6+414 p. O. cl., \$3.
The lectures were delivered on Sunday afternoons, at South Place Institute, London, during 1889-90, and were designed to give information in a popular form and by sympathetic and trustworthy accounts of the national development and political action of various nations, namely: Armenia, Austria, Hungary, Germany, Russia-Poland, Italy, Spain, Norway, Sweden, Denmark and Iceland, Holland, Belgium, Switzerland, Greece, Turkey, Egypt, Serbia and Montenegro, the Jews and the Gypsies. It is thought a general dissemination of these facts would not only improve our institutions, but stimulate interest in foreign countries, and tend to promote international amity.
- Magruder, Julia.** At anchor; [also] Honored in the breach: two novels. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. c. '87, '88. 233 p. D. (American novel ser.) pap., 50 c.
Two stories of American life.
- Mahaffy, J.** The principles of the art of conversation. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1891. 3-142 p. T. cl., 50 c.
The author answers many questions as to the best methods of improving our conversation, and as to whether there are not some practical rules which we ought to know, and which we may apply to our own case. The writer has had access to the highest social circles, and speaks from personal observation and experience.
- *Mahaffy, Rev. J. P.** A history of classical Greek literature. In 2 v. V. 1. Pt. 1. The poets. Pt. 2. The dramatic poets. 3d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 12°, cl., \$2.25.
- *Maher, Rev. Michael.** Psychology. N. Y.,

Benziger Bros., 1891. 12°, (English manuals of Catholic philosophy.) cl., net, \$1.50.

***Mair, Ja. Allan, ed.** Proverbs and family mottoes; with the names of the families by whom they are adopted. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1891. 192 p. 24°, cl., 25 c.

***Mair, Ja. Allan, ed.** Sayings and phrases frequently occurring in literature and conversation. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1891. 155 p. 24°, cl., 25 c.

Mairet, Mme. Jeanne. An artist; from the French, by Anna Dyer Page. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] c. tr. 2+269 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 76.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Bernard Ozanne, a French artist, is imbued with ideas that preclude a woman, no matter what her ability, from having a vocation. He imparts these views to a young feminine artist, with whom later he falls in love. For a time Diane Verryot repulses his suit, arguing that she cannot subdue the artist for the woman; that a marriage with Bernard under these conditions will result badly. Ozanne finally overcomes her scruples and they are married. The theories of both are tested, and we have a novel that deals with a complex question.

Maitland, Ja. The American slang dictionary: embodying all American and English slang phrases in current use, with their derivation and philology. Chic., [R. J. Kittredge & Co., 52 and 58 W. Jackson st.,] 1891. c. 308 p. Q. cl., subs., \$5. [Edition limited to 250 copies.]

"It has been attempted in this collection to include what may be termed the slang of the Anglo-Saxon, whether he dwell in London or New York, in Chicago or Sydney. The compilation has been the work of years, the information has been derived from books of all sorts and men of all classes, and the work is offered as an honestly-meant and painstaking contribution to the literature of slang."—*Preface*. Printed on fine linen paper with broad margins, uncut edges.

Majendie, Lady Margaret. On the scent. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 176 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1872.) pap., 20 c.

Malet, Lucas, [pseud. for Mrs. Harrison.] The wages of sin. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 450 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1771.) pap., 30 c.

***Mallary, Mrs. M. Jeanie.** Jack; or, one little feather more. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1891. 192 p. 12°, cl., 90 c.

Mallory, Rev. R. De Witt. Family worship. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1891.] c. 61 p. sq. S. pap., 15 c.

The author has traced the history of family worship, discussed its underlying principles, described its methods as now conducted, and offered many useful suggestions in regard to making it more widespread and increasing in it the interest of more families.

Malot, Hector. A mother; from the French, by Ja. Schönberg. N. Y., Belford Co., [1891.] c. tr. '90. 284 p. D. (The Belford American novel ser., v. 2, no. 6.) pap., 50 c.

Madame Cambarrieu was the wife of a prosperous French manufacturer, who loved her excessively. In return she gave him mere tolerance. There was room only in her cold nature for an idolatrous love of a profligate son. Victorien skillfully plays upon his mother's weakness, and the result is a story of a husband's misplaced confidence, a woman's severance of family ties, and a villain's flight from the consequences of his own act.

Malot, Hector. Romain Kalbris: the adventures of a runaway by land and sea; tr. by Mary J. Serrano. N. Y., Harper, 1891. c. tr. 2+255 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 705.) pap., 50 c.

Published first in translation by Porter & Coates in 1873.

Malot, Hector H: Sans famille; abrégé pour servir dans les classes de Français par Paul Bercy. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1891. c. 432 p. D. (Romans choisis, no. 17.) pap., 60 c.

Malloy, J. F. A modern magician. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 315 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1757.) pap., 20 c.

Manly, Marline. Rube Burrows' league; or, the swamp angels of Alabama. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. '90. 4-196 p. D. (Secret service ser., no. 40.) pap., 25 c.

Mann, Horace. Life and works. [Library ed.] Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1891. c. '65-'91. 5 v. 2+587; 20+571; 6+466; 5+403; 6+573 p. D. cl., net, \$12.50.

Contents: V. 1. Life of Horace Mann, by his wife. 2. Annual reports of the Secretary of the Bd. of Education of Mass. for 1837-38, incl. the first Annual Report of the Bd. of Education; also lectures on education. 3. Annual reports of the Secretary of the Bd. of Education of Mass. for 1839-1844. 4. Annual reports for 1845-48. 5. Educational writings consisting of contributions to the *Common School Journal* and addresses.

***Manning, Cardinal.** The workings of the Holy Spirit in the Church of England. Reprint of a letter addressed to Rev. E. B. Pusey, D.D., in 1864. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1891. 53 p. 12°, cl., net, 50 c.

Mansfield, R: Don Juan: a play in four acts. N. Y., published for the author by J. W. Bouton, 8 W. 25th st., 1891. c. 3-191 p. O. pap., \$2.50.

An *édition de luxe* on fine linen paper, with large margins and uncut edges, of a play that was recently successfully represented in New York City.

Mantegazza, Paul. Laura: a study of Platonian love; from the Italian. Chic., H. J. Smith & Co., [1891.] 4-275 p. D. (Silver ser., no. 9.) pap., 25 c.

Laura, a rich young fanatic, starts out with her sister and cousin to reform the world. At Monaco she sees a Marquis playing wildly. She makes him follow her, shows him her aim in life and gets him interested. This man and the girls become a kind of mutual admiration society. The author is Professor of Anthropology and fearlessly free in choice of language in dissecting the emotions of his characters.

***Manwell, M. B.** The little house on the cliff. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 128 p. il. 16°, cl., 40 c.

March, Daniel M., D.D. Morning light in many lands. Bost., Congregational S. S. & Pub. Soc., [1891.] 2-416 p. O. cl., \$2.

Recently the author made a tour around the world, principally for the purpose of examining missions upon their own fields. He began with those in Turkey, and continued going eastward until he embarked for home. This book is the result of his observations, for which exceptional facilities were afforded him. He talked with missionaries, with teachers, with converts, and saw those for whom the missionaries are laboring, and was able to judge of their success and of the prospects for further progress.

Margaret d'Angoulême, Queen of Navarre. Heptameron; tr. from the old French into English. Chic., Nile Pub. Co., [1891.] c. '90. 2-540 p. il. D. pap., 50 c.

Markham, Albert Hastings. Life of Sir John Franklin, and the Northwest passage. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1891. 7+324 p. pors. il. map, D. (Great explorers.) cl., 75 c.

The name of John Franklin is identified with Arctic research. The several search expeditions sent in quest of the courageous explorer achieved valuable geographical and other scientific results which would not have been reached had he not furnished the necessity for their undertaking. The author introduces the personal element in his portrait of Sir John as a skillful sailor, ardent explorer and able administrator. His authorities were few, chiefly logs, journals and other documents in the Public Record office. He received much assistance from Miss Sophia Cracroft, the talented niece of Sir John Franklin.

, Clement R. A social meteor. N.Y., t & Smith, [1891.] 8-299 p. D. (Primer., no. 17.) pap., 50 c.

all, F: Over the bounding waves of il. by F: W. Marschall. [Bost., De s, Fiske & Co., 1891.] c. unp. obl. O. \$2.50.

l in blue monochrome on heavy plate paper. tions from the poets and the designs are thor- uthical.

, Andrew J. Marsh's new manual of ned phonetic shorthand; being a com- progressive guide to the best system onography and verbatim reporting. ., rev. by Clarence S. Merrill. San isco, The Bancroft Co., 1891. 8°, cl.,

all, Alfred. Principles of economics. 2d ed. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 70 p. 8°, cl., \$3.

ll, Clara. Evenings at school. N. Y., & Eaton, 1891. c. 270 p. D. cl., 90 c. rotestant boarding-school the girls were in the athering at a certain hour in the evening in r of Mrs. Duval, the wife of the principal. ics of conversation were started among them, us aspects of a subject discussed, as for in- 'first impressions," "fine feathers," "idle "music," "bores," "giggles," "sympathy," of honor," etc.

all, Emma. Eventide light; or, pas- in the life of Dame Margaret Hobby. , E. P. Dutton & Co., 1890. 353 p. ., \$1.25.

ll, Emma. Winifrede's journal of her ; Exeter and Norwich in the days of p Hall. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. t-353 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

l, the life of Bishop Hall, "the Christian Sene- gathered from the biography by the Rev. ews, of Balliol College, Oxford. The charac- or the most part imaginary, but those cor- rectly with the Bishop's family are real per- The author of "Under Salisbury spire" gives storic picture of the troubled years she de- ned the journal is worded in a quaint, attrac-

all, J: Anatomy for artists. Il. by undred original drawings, by J. S. ert; eng. by J. & G. Nicholls. 3d ed. , Macmillan & Co., 1891. 14+436 p. , \$7.50.

all, J: A short history of Greek ophy. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. p. 12°, cl., \$1.10.

H: M.D. The social revolution: a . N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1891. 4- D. pap., 50 c.

Mrs. Annie. Home life on an ostrich . N. Y., Appleton, 1891. 2+283 p. il. , \$1.25.

Mrs. Martin and her husband left England for ica, it being the intention of the latter to re- occupation of ostrich-farming, in which he dy being engaged for many years in the Cape It was Mrs. Martin's first visit to South Af- all she saw aroused a keen interest and a husiasm. Her descriptions of Port Elizabeth aer, of "some of our pets," of the plants and f the Karroo, of her servants and neighbors, s ostriches and ostrich-farming are not only ly vivid, but valuable for the information ody.

, E: M.D., and Hare, Hobart A., The surgical treatment of wounds obstruction of the intestines. Phil., Saunders, 1891. 169 p. 8°, cl., net,

Mrs. Herbert. Amor vincit: a novel.

N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 214 p. S. (Seaside lib., no. 1796.) pap., n. p.

*Martin, Mrs. Sadie E. The life and profes- sional career of Emma Abbott. Minneapo- lis, Minn., The Abbott Book Co., 414 New York Life Building, 1891. 200 p. por. il. cl., subs., \$2; hf. mor., \$2.50; full mor., \$3.50.

*Martindale, J. B. Martindale's American law directory for 1890-91. Chic., J. B. Martindale, 142 La Salle st., 1891. 900 p. 8°, shp., net, \$10.

Martineau, Harriet. Life in the wilds: a tale of the South African settlement. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 19-177 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1594.) pap., 20 c.

Martineau, Harriet. Loom and lugger; or, weavers and smugglers: a tale for the times. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 8-189 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1586.) pap., 20 c.

Martineau, Harriet. Sowers not reapers; or, Chatham and Mary Kay. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 5-186 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1596.) pap., 20 c.

*Martineau, Ja. Essays, reviews and ad- dresses; sel. and rev. by the author in 4 v. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. ea., 8°, cl., \$2.50.

*Martineau, Ja. Types of ethical theory. 8d ed., rev. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 32+596 p. 12°, cl., \$2.60.

*Marvin, Rev. E. P. Ecclesiastical amuse- ments. 6th ed., rev. and enl. N. Y. and Chic, Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 83 p. 16°, pap., 10 c.

*Mary in the Epistles; or, the implicit teach- ing of the Apostles concerning the blessed Virgin; illustrated from the Fathers and other authors, with introd. by Rev. T: Liv- ins. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1891. 291 p. S. net, cl., \$1.30.

*Maryland. Ct. of appeals. Reports of cases. J. Shaaff Stockett. st. rep. V. 72, cont. cases in Oct. term, 1889, and Jan. and April terms, 1890. Balt., pr. by W: K. Boyle & Son, 1891. c. 22+682 p. O. shp., \$5.

Masoch, Leopold v. Sacher. The new Job; tr. by Harriet Lieber Cohen. N. Y., Cas- sell Pub. Co., [1891.] c. 7+270 p. D. (Cas- sell's sunshine ser., no. 89.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

The author is a native of Poland who was born in 1836 and lived through the terrible rising of 1848, the cholera epidemic, the locust plague, the Russian op- pression, which he describes in this sad story of wrong and misery. The new Job is a Polish peasant whose fortunes are traced from birth to a comparatively peaceful old age. He is an earnest patriot and suffers all things in the hope of aiding his compatriots to be- come free, self-respecting human beings.

Mason, Amelia Gere. The women of the French salons. N. Y., The Century Co., 1891. c. 11+286 p. pors. Q. cl., \$6.

Consists largely of the articles by Mrs. Mason which have appeared during the year in the *Century Maga- zine*, in which the author has portrayed the intellect- ual side of French social life with happy discrimination. The book is handsomely gotten up, printed in red and black, with many portraits and other illustrations. The work affords an opportunity of comparing in one gal- lery the women who exercised the greatest power in France during a period of two hundred years.

Mason, Mrs. Caroline A. The lost ring, and other poems; with introd. by C. G. Ames. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. 194 p. por. D. cl., \$1.25.

The tone of Mrs. Mason's poems is in many respects like that of Whittier's—there is a similar religious spirit with a trust and hope in the growing goodness of man and the perfect goodness of God. This volume contains over one hundred poems, selected from a much larger number, whose production extended over nearly a half-century. The aim of the collection has been to illustrate the scope of Mrs. Mason's mind, heart and poetic genius.

Mason, Luther Whiting, and Veazie, G. A., jr. The new fourth music reader: designed for the upper grades of boys and mixed schools, and containing chord-work, exercises, and part-songs, with and without words, for a capella singing. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1891. c. 6+282 p. O. (National music course.) bds., \$1.

Both authors have been public school supervisors of music in Massachusetts (Boston and Chelsea), and have compiled other similar collections. Classical and popular composers are represented in the songs, which exclude all that are hackneyed.

Mason, W. L., comp. The Santa Claus man, and other recitations especially adapted for Christmas. N. Y., Goodenough & Woglom Co., 1891. c. 2-128 p. D. pap., 25 c.

***Massachusetts.** Acts and resolves passed by the general court in the year 1891, together with the constitution, the messages of the governor, [etc.] Pub. by the sec'y of the commonwealth. Bost., Wright & Potter Pr. Co., st. pr., 1891. 67+649-1865 p. O. hf. cl., \$2.

***Massachusetts.** Digest of the decisions of the supreme judicial court, as contained in the series of reports beginning with the 142d and ending with the 151st v. of Mass. repts.; by C. F. Williams. V. 3. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1891. c. 21+155 p. O. shp., \$3.

***Massachusetts.** The probate laws, with notes of decisions, (including the legislation of 1891, and cases in v. 151 of the Mass. reports;) by W. E. Fuller. Bost., G. B. Reed, 1891. c. 35+546 p. O. shp., \$6.

***Massachusetts.** *Supreme judicial ct. Reports.* V. 151, 152. Jan.-June, 1890; June, 1890-Jan., 1891. W. V. Kellen, rep. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1891. 20+655; 17+654 p. ea., O. shp., \$2.50.

***Massee, G.** The plant world, its past, present and future: an introduction to the study of botany. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 10+212 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.

Masson, Michel. The sign-board; other stories by Émile Souvestre, Théophile Gautier and André Theuriet; from the French by O. A. Bierstadt. Chic. and N. Y., Rand, McNally & Co., 1891. c. 251 p. D. (Rialto ser., no. 37.) pap., 50 c.

Contents: The sign-board, by Michel Masson; The pale young man, by Émile Souvestre; The mummy's foot, by Théophile Gautier; The sufferings of Claud Blouet, by André Theuriet.

Mather, Helen. One summer in Hawaii. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] 9+298 p. il. O. cl., \$2.

The Sandwich or Hawaiian Islands in the mid-Pacific Ocean are among the most beautiful spots in the world, and are full of interest in many ways. The author describes the beautiful tropical foliage, the lovely moonlights, social Honolulu, a breakfast on board the U. S. flagship *Charleston*, the Hawaiian king and queen then reigning, the Iolani Palace, etc., etc. The islands are now one of our chief naval stations; added to this,

the reported desire of Honolulu to be annexed to the United States makes the volume very timely.

Mathers, Helen B. My Jo, John. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 4-169 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1907.) pap., 20 c.

Mathers, Helen B. My Jo, John. N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] c. 2-169 p. S. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 36.) pap., 25 c.

Mathers, Helen B. The mystery of No. 13. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] c. 150 p. D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 26.) pap., 25 c.

A man is found murdered at No. 13; a husband and wife are each convinced of the guilt of the other and immediately pronounce themselves guilty, each hoping to save the other. Through clever cross-examination at the trial the murderer is discovered and his motive pointed out.

Mathers, Helen B. The mystery of no. 13. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 150 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1890.) pap., 20 c.

Matheson, Rev. G. Spiritual development of St. Paul. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1891. 8+324 p. D. cl., \$1.75.

The inward history of St. Paul is an epitome of the inward history of the church universal. His life, like the history of the first Christian century, is a tale of three cities—Jerusalem, Antioch and Rome. His spiritual life, as revealed in the epistles, shows a growth in his conception of Christianity, from the narrow and restricted Jewish phase to the comprehensive and universal character which it first assumed in Rome. The author, who is minister of St. Bernard's, Edinburgh, has endeavored to trace from the autobiographical illustrations and reminiscences, and the progressive development of Christian philosophy contained in the letters of Paul, the true history of his spiritual life.

Mathews, Joanna H. Bessie Bradford's prize: the third of a series of sequels to the Bessie Books; il. by St. John Harper. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1890 [1891.] c. 90. 2+266 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

Percy Neville, in trying to intercept a letter which he thinks will betray to the head-master his infringement of school rules, destroys \$200 belonging to a tutor, and, in order to get out of the difficulties arising, appeals to a younger sister for aid. The story tells her anxiety, the mysterious appearance of the money needed, and the friendship and generosity of the "Cheeryble Sisters," a club of girls who are striving for a prize for greatest improvement in composition writing.

Mathews, Joanna H. The Kitty and Lulu books. [New issue.] N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1891. c. '73. 6 v. il. S. cl., \$3.60.

Contents: Touton and pussy, 243 p.; No. 2, Kitty Robins, 3-230 p.; No. 3, The white rabbit, 240 p.; No. 4, Rudie's goat, 237 p.; No. 5, Kitty's visit to grand-mamma, 229 p.; No. 6, Kitty's scrap-book, 214 p. Formerly published by Robert Carter & Bros.

Mathews, Joanna H. The little sunbeam ser. [New issue.] N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1891. c. '71, '72. 6 v., il. S. cl., \$6.

Contents: No. 1, Belle Powers' locket, 242 p.; No. 2, Dora's motto, 237 p.; No. 3, Lilly Norris' enemy, 240 p.; No. 4, Jessie's parrot, 245 p.; No. 5, Maimie's watchword, 233 p.; No. 6, Nellie's housekeeping, 237 p. Formerly published by Rob. Carter & Bros.

Mathews, Rob. T. Evangelistic sermons; with an essay on the Scriptural and Catholic creed of baptism. Cin., Standard Pub Co., 1891. c. 395 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

Fourteen sermons by the minister of the Main Street Church of Christ, Lexington, Ky.

***Matthew, C.** Mabel Seymour; or, a strange detective. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 3-203 p. D. (Secret service ser., no. 41.) pap., 25 c.

John Armstrong and his daughter, the servants in charge of an English manor-house, are murdered under circumstances of peculiar horror. Circumstantial

indicates Arthur Denison, nephew of the estate, as the criminal. The motive of the crime and discovery of its perpetrator form the interest of the tale.

Brands, Ja. Brander. French dramatists of the 19th century. *New ed.* N. Y., Scribner's Sons, 1891. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Brands, Ja. Brander. With my friends: told in partnership; with introductory on the art and mystery of collaboration. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 1 p. D. cl., \$1.

Brands, Ja. Brander. The documents of the case; Seven confessions of dear Jones and Baby Van Rensselaer; A tale in two chapters; Mated by magic, with a postscript; One story is good till another; Three wishes. These stories were written in collaboration with H. C. Bunner, W. H. Pollock, G. H. and F. Anstey.

Brands, F. W. A merciful divorce: a story of its joys, its sports, functions and failings. Appleton, 1891. 3+280 p. D. (Appleton and country lib., no. 79.) cl., \$1; 50 c.

Brands, F. W. of money separates Arthur Gerrardine and his revor. Each makes a mercenary marriage with it. Death and the divorce court aid in their union together again after many years. A tale of English society of to-day, with its worship of money and its loose morals, is well described.

Brands, Guy de. Contes et nouvelles; une étude sur l'auteur par Adolphe Brand. N. Y., W. R. Jenkins, 1891. 93 p. (Contes choisis, no. 16.) pap., 25 c.

Brands, F. Denison. Sermons preached in St. John's Inn Chapel. *New ed.* In 6 v. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 344 p. 1., \$1.25.

Brands, Col. J. F. War; reproduced with illustrations from the article in the last ed. of "Encyclopædia Britannica," to which he has added an essay on military literature and a list of books with brief comments. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 11+155 p. 8°, cl., \$1.

Brands, R. S. Albany Starks' revenge: a tale; ed. by Mrs. S. L. Presbrey. St. Paul, Minn., The Price-McGill Co., 1891. c. '90. 1 p. D. (Idle moment ser., no. 6.) pap., 25 c.

Brands, R. S. A humorous novel written in 1867-1868, and published in England after the tragic death of the author. The story is English and sensational. The story for its interest on the developing of a dastardly villain and the actions of a strange collection of characters.

Brands, W. H. The dark lady of Doona. N. Y., F. Warne & Co., 1891. 8°, (Warne's popular novels, no. 148.) pap., 20 c.

Brands, W. H. Advanced lessons in English grammar, for use in higher grammar schools. N. Y., American Book Co., [1891.] +327 p. D. (Maxwell's English ser.) cl., \$1.

Brands, W. H. First 57 pages, giving a bird's-eye view of the speech and of the construction of the English language, will serve as a review of an introductory study of the subject, if it is commenced in this volume. Grammar is divided into Orthography, Etymology, Syntax and Prosody. Each of these parts is treated separately. The illustrations and exercises were, for the most part, prepared specially for this work.

Brands, W. H. Examinations as tests for proficiency: a paper read before the National Educational Assoc., at St. Paul, Minn., July, 1890. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Allen, 1890 [1891.] 11 p. O. (Papers on educational issues of the day, no. 11.) pap., 15 c.

May, Ansley. So runs the world away: a novel. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1891. c. 3-314 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Constance, the only daughter of a typical New England farmer of auld lang syne, leaves him to marry a young Englishman, who takes her to London. The old story of false friends, mutual suspicion, desertion and reunion when death can no more be put away by the courage and hope that come with renewed happiness.

***May, J. Wilder.** The law of insurance as applied to fire, life, accident, guarantee and other non-maritime risks. 3d ed. rev. and enl. by Frank Parsons. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1891. c. 2v., 74+702; 6+703-1463 p. O. shp., \$11.50.

***Mayhew, A. L.** Synopsis of old English phonology; being a systematic account of old English vowels and consonants, and their correspondences in the cognate languages. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 19+327 p. 16°, cl., \$2.25.

Maynard, C. J. A manual of North American butterflies; il. with 10 hand-col. pl. and many woodcuts. Bost., DeWolfe, Fiske & Co., 1891. c. 6+226 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

The book offers brief descriptions of all the species of butterflies which are found in North America north of Mexico. As the book is intended for the use of the tyro as well as for the advanced student, the use of technical terms has as far as possible been avoided.

Maynard, Mrs. Nettie Colburn. Was Abraham Lincoln a spiritualist? or, curious revelations from the life of a trance medium; with portraits, letters and poems. Phil., Rufus C. Hartranft, 1891. c. 22+264 p. por. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

As "Nettie Colburn" the author was well known in Washington during the years of the late war as a trance medium. She was often received at the White House by Mr. and Mrs. Lincoln, where several sittings were held, in which the President and his wife and several prominent men took part. It is claimed that the President received several important messages at these times from the spirit world, and that they strongly influenced him in important actions of his life. These messages are given, and names of persons who were present, who vouch for the truthfulness of the recital.

Mead, Theodore H. Health without medicine. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1891.] c. 35 p. T. pap., 25 c.

Embodies the experience of the writer, an overworked American author, who journeyed to Brighton, England, in search of health. His English physician prescribed no medicine for his case but a few simple exercises, cold bathing, abstinence from work, etc., and the result was most satisfactory. The cure may be followed at home and without any expenditure of money.

Meeker, Arthur E. Elements of algebra; for high and preparatory schools, academies and seminaries. Bethlehem, Pa., Edwin G. Klose, 1890 [1891.] c. '90. 8+253 p. D. hf. leath., \$1.25.

By the Instructor in Mathematics at Lehigh University. Prepared with special regard to the requirements of technical schools.

***Médaille, Père.** Meditations on the gospels for every day in the year; tr. under the direction of Rev. W. H. Eyre. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1891. 550 p. 12°, cl., net, \$1.60.

***Medical Bulletin** visiting list; or, physician's call-record. Phil., The F. A. Davis Co., 1891. 16°, pocket-book style, \$1.25 to \$1.75.

***Medical Record** visiting list for 1892. N. Y., W. Wood & Co., 1891. D., wallet style, im. mor., for 30 patients, with or without dates, \$1.25. Same for 60 patients, with or without dates, \$1.50.

- *Meitzen, August.** The history, theory and technique of statistics; tr. into English, with an introd. by Dr. Roland P. Falkner. Phil., American Academy of Political and Social Science, 1891. 2 pts. Pt. 1, History. 8°, pap., \$1.25; Pt. 2, Theory and technique, 8°, pap., \$1.50.
- *Men and women of the time:** a dictionary of contemporaries; cont. biographical notices of eminent characters of both sexes. *New ed., rev.* and brought down to present time by G. Washington Moon. N. Y., G. Routledge & Sons, 1891. 1024 p. 8°, cl., \$5.
- Mendelsohn, S.** The criminal jurisprudence of the ancient Hebrews; comp. from the Talmud and other rabbinical writings, and compared with Roman and English penal jurisprudence. Balt., Md., M. Curlander, 1891. c. '90. 280 p. O. cl., net, \$2.50.
- The author is rabbi of the congregation of "Temple of Israel," in Wilmington, N. C. In his book he endeavors to accomplish the two-fold object of acquainting those to whom the Talmud is unknown with the important part of its contents bearing on criminal jurisprudence and of contributing towards the vindication of the ancient literature of the Israelites against attacks upon it on the score of its cruelty and bloodthirstiness. Works of generally recognized authority are referred to for data of historical matters as well as of Greek, Roman or English law. In an appendix is given an essay on the Talmud which originally appeared in the *South Atlantic Monthly* for July and August, 1878.
- *Menefie, Maude.** How the rose found the King's daughters, and other stories. Chic., Searle & Gorton, 1891. c. 32 p. S. pap., 40 c.
- Menzies, Mrs. Stephen.** How to mark your Bible; prefatory note by D. L. Moody. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1891.] 175 p. D. cl., 75 c.; pap., 35 c.
- Mr. Moody says the plan of Bible-marking suggested here "will not only interest young Christians, but will also help more advanced believers already engaged in Bible-teaching." With its insertion of side-notes, marginal references, etc., it converts the margins of one's Bible into a note-book ready to hand at any moment.
- Meredith, G:** The case of General Ople and Lady Camper. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 4-126 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1695.) pap., n. p.
- Meredith, G:** Diana of the Crossways. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1891. 4-278 p. D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 162.) pap., 25 c.
- Meredith, G:** Modern love: poem; with a brief analytic study of the poem by Mrs. Elisabeth Cavazza. Portland, Me., T. B. Mosher, 1891. 128 p. 12°, cl., net, \$1.50; *large-pap. ed.*, \$5.
- Meredith, G:** One of our conquerors. *Author's ed.* Bost., Roberts Bros., 1891. 5+414 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
- Like the majority of Meredith's novels, this is more a study of character and of emotions and phases of the social life of to-day than a succession of exciting incidents holding the reader's curiosity till the mystery of the plot is solved. London of to-day is the scene. Love in many phases is shown, and man's injustice to woman dwelt upon.
- Meredith, G:** The tale of Chloe: an episode in the history of Beau Beamish. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 4-144 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1807.) pap., n. p.
- Mérimée, Prosper.** Carmen: a Spanish story; from the French, [*New cheaper ed.*] Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1891.] c. '78. 17-150 p. S. pap., 25 c.
- Mérimée, Prosper.** Carmen and Colomba. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 209 p. D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 81.) pap., 50 c.
- Mérimée, Prosper.** Columba; with introd. and notes by J. A. Fontaine. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1891. c. ed. 5+187 p. S. (Heath's modern language ser.) bds., 40 c.
- A romantic story of Corsica. In French, for the use of schools.
- Mérimée, Prosper.** Diane: a chronicle of the reign of Charles IX.; il. from drawings by Edouard Toudouze; tr. by G. Saintsbury. Chic., C. H. Sergel & Co., [1891.] 5-293 p. D. (Sergel's international ser., v. 1, no. 6.) pap., 50 c.
- Merivale, Herman, and Marzials, Frank T.** Life of W. M. Thackeray. N. Y., A. Lovell & Co., 1891. 255+28 p. D. (Great writers ser.) cl., 40 c.
- The authors have collected stray reminiscences and letters which have appeared from time to time and have elaborated their material from personal knowledge and through certain "memorials of the Thackeray family," relating especially to Thackeray's youth, placed in their hands by Mrs. Ritchie. A bibliography, by J. P. Anderson, of the British Museum, is appended.
- *Merrick, Rev. D. A.** Sketch of the Society of Jesus. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1891. 54 p. 16°, cl., net, 25 c.; pap., net, 10 c.
- Merrick, Rev. G. P.** Work among the fallen as seen in the prison cell: a paper read before the ruidecanal chapter of St. Margaret's and St. John's, Westminster, in the Jerusalem chamber, on Thursday, July 17, 1890; with an introd. by F. W. Farrar, D.D. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., [1891.] 3-63 p. D. leath., 40 c.
- The chaplain of Millbank Prison gathers from an almost unrivalled experience some curious and in some instances unaccountable statistics. The deductions he draws from them and his various remarks and inferences deserve the careful consideration of philanthropists.
- *Merrill, G. P.** Stones for building and decoration. N. Y., J. Wiley & Sons, 1891. 10+453 p. pl. and il. 8°, cl., \$5.
- Merriman, Effie W.** The little Millers. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1891. c. 4-245 p. il. sq. S. cl., \$1.
- Uniform with "Pards" and "A queer family," by the same author. The two little Millers are ignorant street children living in an old shanty in Minneapolis with an infirm grandmother. They have to exercise their wits considerably to get enough to eat. The author describes them and their friends and surroundings with a very true touch. Many lessons of bravery and self-denial are evolved out of the children's experiences.
- Merriman, Effie W.** A queer family. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1891. c. 215 p. il. sq. S. cl., \$1.
- By the author of "Pards." The story of a party of street waifs in a large city, who have joined their fortunes, or lack of fortunes, for mutual interest; in short, they form a sort of miniature co-operative society. Their experiences and adventures are given in their own language. The author shows by many little touches that she is a close observer of boys and girls, and introduces some noble characters, especially "Bob," whose manliness and generosity appeal strongly to the sympathy of the reader.
- Merritt, Paul.** Daughters of Eve. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 286 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1811.) pap., 20 c.
- Merry lads and lasses,** incl. stories of travel, stories of adventure, stories of hunting, stories of all kinds of boys and girls. Chic., H. J. Smith & Co., 1891. c. unpub. il. O. bds., 65 c.

- Merry** mates: stories, anecdotes, poems, and fun for the boys and girls, from such authors as J. H. Hanaford, Pink Hunter, Kate Tanatt Woods, [and others]. Chic., H. J. Smith & Co., [1891.] c. unp. il. Q. (Happy ser.) bds., 75 c.
- Merryfield, Frank, ed.** Molly's story: being a family history as related by a faithful servant. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 3+336 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1850.) pap., 20 c.
- *Metcalf, H.** Ordnance and gunnery. N. Y., J. Wiley & Sons, 1891. 2 v., 500 p. 12°, cl., \$5.
- Methodist Episcopal Church.** Minutes of the annual conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church; Spring conferences of 1891. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, [1891.] 2-257 p. O. pap., net, \$1.
- *Mew, Ja.** Manners and customs of Spain; il. with 36 etchings. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1891. 4°, cl., \$5.
- Meyer, Annie Nathan, ed.** Woman's work in America; with introd. by Julia Ward Howe. N. Y., H. Holt & Co., 1891. c. 457 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
- The subject of woman's work in America has been divided into as many chapters as there are phases of work, and every chapter has been treated by a specially fit writer. The introduction is by Julia Ward Howe; education of women in the eastern States, by Mary F. Eastman; in the western States, by May Wright Sewall; in the southern States, by Christine Ladd Franklin; woman in literature, by Helen Gray Cone; in medicine, by Mary Putnam Jacobi; in the ministry, by Rev. Ada C. Bowles; in law, by Ada M. Bittenbender; in the state, by Mary A. Livermore; in industry, by Alice Hyneman Rhine; in philanthropy—charity, by Josephine Shaw Lowell; in care of the sick, by Edna Dow Cheney; in care of the criminal, by Susan Hammond Barney; in work of anti-slavery women, by Lillie Chace Wyman; in work of the W. C. T. U., by Frances E. Willard; in work of the red cross society, by Clara Barton. Appendices, bibliography, index.
- *Meyer, Rev. F. B.** Abraham; or, the obedience of faith. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 205 p. 12°, (Old Testament heroes ser.) cl., \$1.
- *Meyer, Rev. F. B.** Elijah, and the secret of his power. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 224 p. 12°, (Old Testament heroes ser.) cl., \$1.
- *Meyer, Rev. F. B.** Israel, a prince with God. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 180 p. 12°, (Old Testament heroes ser.) cl., \$1.
- *Meyer, Rev. F. B.** Joseph:—beloved, hated, exalted. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 192 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.
- *Meyer, Hans.** Across East African glaciers; an account of the first ascent of Kilimanjaro; tr. from the German by E. H. S. Calder, with 40 il. and 3 maps; the frontispiece and 8 phot. printed in German. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 20+404 p. royal 8°, cl., \$10.50.
- *Meynell, Wilfred. J. H.** Newman, the founder of modern Anglicanism and a cardinal of the Roman Church. N. Y., Catholic Publication Soc. Co., 1891. 116 p. por. 12°, cl., net, 80 c.
- *Meyrick, Rev. F.** The church in Spain. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1891. map, 8°, cl., \$2.
- *Michie, P. S.** Elements of wave motion relating to light and sound. *New issue.* N. Y., J. Wiley & Sons, 1891. 8°, cl., \$4.
- *Michigan.** Citations in Mich. reports, U. S. supreme court reports, and lawyers' reports, annot. [1-76 Mich. reports.] Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers' Co-operative Pub. Co., 1890. c. 200 p. D. roan, \$5.
- *Michigan.** The general statutes in force, with notes and digests of the decisions of the supreme court relating thereto. V. 3, cont. the public acts of the legislature passed at the sessions of 1883, '85, '89; comp. and annot. by Andrew Howell. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1890. c. 24+2795-3975 p. O. shp., \$5.
- *Michigan. Supreme ct.** Cases decided from Dec. 28, 1889, to May 8, 1891. W: D. Fuller, st. rep. V. 79-85. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1890. c. 40+731; 3+745; 37+707; 38+731; 28+734; 38+747; 41+748 p. ea., O. shp., \$3.50.
- Middlemass, Miss Jean.** The Maddoxes. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 243 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1847.) pap., 20 c.
- *Miles, W: A.** The correspondence of W: A: Miles on the French revolution, 1789-1817; ed. by C: Popham Miles. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 2 v., 30+452; 34+400 p. 8°, cl., \$10.50.
- Mill, J: Stuart.** Socialism: being a collection of writings on socialism; with chapters on democracy, the right of property in land, and the enfranchisement of women; ed. by Rev. W. D. P. Bliss. N. Y., The Humboldt Pub. Co., [1891.] c. 10+214 p. D. (Social science lib., no. 2.) pap., 25 c.
- Miller, Mrs. Alex. McVeigh.** Nina's peril: a novel. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] c. 368 p. por. D. (American authors ser., no. 37.) pap., 50 c.
- Miller, Chester Gore.** Chihuahua: a new and original social drama in four acts. Chic., [Chester Gore Miller, P. O. Box 192.] 1891. c. '90. 96 p. S. cl., \$1.
- An attempt to illustrate the power of hypnotism in its relation to crime. The plot originates in Chihuahua, Mexico, and the scenes are laid in New York.
- Miller, Emily Huntington.** The King's messengers. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1891. c. 276 p. il. D. cl., 90 c.
- A sermon that Richard Halford heard so impressed him that he determined to carry out his idea of duty to his King (the Lord Jesus), so he formed a club of boys, which he called "The King's Messengers." The action of these messengers and the good that came of Richard's plan make the substance of the story.
- Miller, J. R., D.D.** The dew of thy youth: an address to young people of the Society of Christian Endeavor. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1891.] c. 29 p. S. (Popular vellum ser.) pap., 20 c.
- Miller, J. R., D.D.** Making the most of life. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1891.] c. 6+275 p. S. cl., \$1.
- Dr. Miller's preface says: "These chapters are written with the purpose and hope of stimulating those who may read them to earnest and worthy living. . . . If this book shall teach any how to make the most of the life God has entrusted to them, that will be reward enough for the work of its preparation."
- Miller, J. R., D.D.** Mary of Bethany: a talk to Christian young women. N. Y., Ward & Drummond, [1891.] c. 29 p. S. pap., 20 c.

- Miller, Marion Mills.** Parnassus by rail. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. c. 2+105 p. S. cl., \$1.
"Shadow songs," "Poems of Sigma Chi" and "Verses vain." Also a number of translations and paraphrases from the poems of Heine, Musset, Gautier, Homer, Plato and others.
- ***Miller, Maurice N., M.D.** Practical microscopy: a course of normal histology for students and practitioners. 2d ed. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1891. 217 p. il. 8°, cl., \$2.
- ***Miller, Olive Thorne.** [Mrs. Ht. Mann Miller.] Old Grip the crow. Chic., Searle & Gorton, 1891. 32 p. il. S. bds., 50 c.
- Miller, Olive Thorne,** [Mrs. Ht. Mann Miller.] The woman's club: a practical guide and handbook. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] c. 3-116 p. D. cl., \$1.
Presents not only an interesting account of the variety of ways in which the club idea has developed in woman's hands, but a practical guide in organizing and running a club successfully, with a working constitution and many hints and suggestions out of several years' experience of the author as a club woman. Charlotte Emerson Brown contributes a paper, "The origin, work and worth of the general federation of woman's clubs."
- ***Miller, S: Freeman.** Lectures on the constitution of the United States. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1891. c. 21+765 p. O. shp., \$5.
- Miller, Walter.** Latin prose composition for college use; pt. 2, based upon Cicero, Cato Maior, and Laelius. Bost., Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, 1891. c. 6+32 p. S. (Students' ser. of Latin classics), cl., 60 c.
- Miller, W.; Rev.** The transfigured valley. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1891.] 4-159 p. S. cl., 50 c.
Ten consolatory papers on death—"written for mourners in Zion, and for those who, through fear of death, are subject to bondage."
- ***Miller, W: Haig.** The great rest-giver. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 224 p. por. 12°, cl., \$1.
- Millman, Helen.** The little ladies; il. by Emily F. Harding. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892 [1891.] 4-192 p. O. cl., \$1.50.
The little ladies are twin girls left motherless when five years old. They are the only children of the young Earl Claremont, who leaves England for a long time after his wife's death. "Nesta" and "Nona," as they are called, are left to the care of their aunt, whom they call "Sweetheart." Their childish pranks fill the volume. Miss Bob, the governess and the "Gas-man" are excellent characters and most amusing.
- ***Mills, E. J., Rowan, F. J., [and others.]** Fuel and its applications. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1891. 20+802 p. 7 pl. il. O. cl., \$7.50; hf. mor., \$9.
- ***Milton, J:** Arcades and Comus; with introd.; notes and indexes by A. Wilson Verity. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 76+208 p. 16°, cl., 90 c.
- ***Minnesota.** General statutes in force Jan., 1891. [In 2 v.] V. 1 cont. all the law of a general nature not remedial; v. 2 cont. the code of civil procedure and all remedial law, the probate code, the penal code and the criminal procedure, the constitutions and organic acts; compiled and annot. by J: F. Kelly. St. Paul, The author, 1891. c. '90. 7+17-1085; 17-799 p. O. shp., \$12.
- ***Minnesota. Supreme ct.** Reports. V. 44, 45, June, 1890-April, 1891. G: B. Young, rep. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1891. c. 20+583; 17+589 p. ea., O. shp., \$2.75.
- ***Minto, W:** A grass widow. N. Y., E: Brandus & Co., 80 Broad st., 1891. 192 p. 12°, (May fair ser.) pap., 25 c.
- Miss Toosey's mission;** by the author of "Laddie." N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1891. 101 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.
See notice, P. W., "Weekly Record," May 31, 1894, [644.]
- ***Mississippi. Supreme ct.** Reports of cases at the Oct. term, 1890, and Apr. term, 1891. V. 68. Rep. by Brame & Alexander. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1891. c. 16+954 p. O. shp., \$6.50.
- ***Missouri. St. Louis and Kansas City court of appeals.** Cases determined from Ap. 29, 1890, to April 27, 1891. Rep. by D: Goldsmith and Ben Eli Guthrie, off. reps. V. 41-44. Columbia, E. W. Stephens, 1891. c. ea., O. shp., \$5.
- ***Missouri, Supreme ct.** Reports of cases; F. M. Brown, st. rep. V. 101-104 [1890-91.] Columbia, Mo., E. W. Stephens, 1891. c. ea., O. shp., \$4.
- Mitchell, C:** Mitchell's art of boxing: a treatise on the manly art of self-defence. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 4-82 p. il. S. (S. & S. manual lib., no. 22.) pap., 10 c.
- Mitchell, Ellen M.** A study of Greek philosophy; with introd. by W: Rounseville Alger. Chic., S. C. Griggs & Co., 1891. c. 28+282 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
A charming exposition, discussing the character and source of the Greek philosophy, showing whence came the beginnings of Greek religion and culture. The earlier schools of thought, including the Pythagorean, the Eleatic, the Atomistic and others leading up to the great school of the Sophists, receive critical treatment; short biographical sketches of their principal exponents being given.
- Mitchell, Hubbard Winslow, M.D.** The evolution of life; or, causes of changes in animal forms: a study in biology. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. c. 19+460 p. por. il. D. cl., \$1.75.
Treats the subject from an anatomical and physiological point of view. Dr. Mitchell has travelled extensively and visited distant and different parts of the world, where he was able to observe phenomena and study past changes in geological history and to collect many facts, which he has embodied in this work. The views upon the origin of life which he has set forth are substantially those held by all the great scientists—Cuvier, Darwin, Huxley, etc.
- ***Mitchell, J. Murray, ed.** Once Hindu, now Christian; the early life of Baba Padmaji: an autobiography. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 155 p. 12°, cl., 80 c.
- Mitchell, J: T.** Duplicate whist, its rules and methods of play; with appendix of laws, leads and inferences of the modern game. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1891. c. 3-109 p. S. cl., 75 c.
"Being a full description of the new and scientific game which equalizes the strength of opposing hands, thus reducing the element of luck to a minimum."
- Mitchell, S. Weir, M.D.** A psalm of deaths, and other poems. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890 [1891.] c. '90. 4+70 p. O. hf. cl., \$1.50.
The celebrated Philadelphia physician dedicates his poems to James Russell Lowell. Many of the verses have a sad cadence, but in the latter part assume a more joyous tone. Most of them were written during 1890. The tale of Dominique de Gourgues is told at length by Parkman in his "Pioneers of France in the new world." Daintily bound in gray and white.
- Mitchell, W. G.** Afternoon tea: eight photogravures. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, [1891.] unnp. il. obl. O. pap., ribbon-tied, \$2.
A charming series of eight photogravures, taken

from life, of two little girls playing at drinking tea. Printed on Japanese paper.

***Moir, Jane F.** A lady's letters from Central Africa, a journal from Mandala, Shire Highlands, to Ujiji, Lake Tanganyika and back; with introd. by Rev. T. M. Lindsay. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 12°, cl., 60 c.

Moldenke, C. E. The New York obelisk: Cleopatra's needle; with a preliminary sketch of the history, erection, uses and signification of obelisks. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1891. c. 7+202 p. il. O. cl., \$2.

Besides the information covered by the title, there are a glossary of names and terms occurring in the book and pertaining to Egyptological subjects, a glossary of hieroglyphs, with their pronunciation and determinative value, and a glossary of the Egyptian words on the New York obelisk. Index of proper names.

Molesworth, Mrs. Maria Louise, ["Ennis Graham," pseud.] Nurse Heatherdale's story; il. by L. Leslie Brooke. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 191 p. S. cl., \$1.25.

Four little English children are sent into the country with a nurse who is very cross to them. She deserts them abruptly one day, and "Nurse Heatherdale" takes her place. She goes back to London with the children and lives with them many years. She tells the stories of their young lives.

Molesworth, Mrs. Maria Louise, ["Ennis Graham," pseud.] The Red Grange; il. by Gordon Browne. N. Y., T. Whittaker, 1891. 3+28 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The story of a little English orphan girl adopted at the age of seven by her grandmother's cousin, an old gentleman who makes her life very happy at the Red Grange. Family traditions are skilfully interwoven in the autobiography, which leaves little Vera a happy old woman.

Molière, J. B. P. de. Le misantrophe; comédie. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1891. 2-93 p. D. (International modern language ser.) pap., 25 c.

***Molière, J. B. P. de.** Les précieuses ridicules: comédie en un acte; with introd. and notes by G. Eugene Fasnacht. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 32+79 p. 18°, cl., 35 c.

***Molière, J. B. P. de.** Les précieuses ridicules: with introd. and notes by E. G. W. Braunholtz. Abridged ed. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 11+84 p. 16°, pap., 30 c.

Molloy, J. Fitzgerald. Sweet is revenge. N. Y., J. A. Taylor & Co., 119 Potter Bldg., [1891.] c. 291 p. D. (The Broadway ser., no. 1.) pap., 50 c.

The scenes are English. Among the characters are couple of adventurers, male and female, who make immense amount of mischief. They are well-born, well-bred people who are so self-indulgent as always be in financial difficulties and always preying upon well-to-do friends and relatives. The heroine is a governess who wins a widower with money and a title.

Moltke, Count Helmuth von. The Franco-German war of 1870-71; tr. by Clara Bell and H. W. Fischer. N. Y., Harper, 1892 [1891.] 10+482 p. por. map, O. cl., \$3.

Field Marshal von Moltke began this history in the spring of 1887 by special request, and finished the part of the work covering the Franco-Prussian war within a year. His purpose was to give a concise account of the war, but he involuntarily contemplated the task from his own standpoint as Chief of the General Staff, and his work is practically, from beginning to end, the expression of a private opinion of the war by the man out of whose brains had been evolved the plans which secured victory to the armies of his country. The object has been to keep the tone popular. Von Moltke is acknowledged by authorities both in Germany and France to be impartially just in his statements of the campaign which welded Germany into an empire. The appendix deals with certain features and personal experiences of

the Austro-Prussian war of 1866. The London *Times* pronounces this "the most masterly *precis* of a campaign in military literature."

Monday Club. Sermons on the International Sunday-school lessons for 1892, by the Monday Club. 17th series. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1891.] c. 404 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

On the same plan as the previous volumes of the series. Fifty-two sermons by as many different ministers.

Monk, Maria. Awful disclosures by Maria Monk of the Hôtel Dieu Convent of Montreal; or, the secrets of the Black nunnery revealed; rev., with an appendix. New ed. Phil., Jordan Bros., 1891. 24+13-262 p. D. pap., 50 c.

***Monro, B. D.** A grammar of the Homeric dialect. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 24+436 p. 8°, cl., \$3.50.

Montaigne, Michael E. de. The education of children. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. 112 p. por. Tt. (Literary gems, 3d ser., no. 6.) full mor., 75 c.

Montaigne, Michael E. de. De l'institution des enfans. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1892 [1891.] 2+26 p. D. (International modern language ser., ed. by Ferdinand Böhner and Alphonse N. Van Daell.) pap., 25 c.

***Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley.** Select passages from her letters; ed. by A. R. Ropes. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. 8°, cl., \$2.50.

***Montana. Supreme ct.** Reports of cases at the July term, 1890, and the Jan., Mar. and June terms, 1891. By Fletcher Maddox, rep. V. 10. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1891. c. 19+638 p. O. shp., \$6.

Monte Cristo and his wife; a sequel to "The Count of Monte Cristo," by Alex. Dumas. N. Y., G. Munro, [U. S. Book Co., 1891.] c. '87. 187 p. S. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1642.) pap., 20 c.

Moodey, Martha Livingston. The little millionaire. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1891.] c. 4-264 p. il. O. cl., \$1.50.

The little boy of this story is overburdened with money; he becomes discontented, imperious, wilful and wayward; he rebels against home rule and refuses to be "coddled" by an over-anxious mother; runs away from his luxurious home and consorts with boot-blacks and newsboys. He returns home again, however, richer in experience and with the desire and intention to help boys and girls less favored than himself.

Moodie, Mrs. Susanna. Flora Lyndsay; or, messages in an eventful life. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 2-343 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1704.) pap., 20 c.

Moodie, Mrs. Susanna. Geoffrey Moncton; or, the faithless guardian. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 6-362 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1702.) pap., 30 c.

Moodie, Mrs. Susanna. Life in the backwoods: a sequel to roughing it in the bush. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 3-224 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1705.) pap., 20 c.

Moodie, Mrs. Susanna. Life in the clearings versus the bush. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 300 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1733.) pap., 20 c.

Moodie, Mrs. Susanna. *Roughing it in the bush; or, life in Canada.* N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 8+211 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1724.) pap., 20 c.

Moody, D. L. *Sovereign grace; its source, its nature, and its effects; [also,] Four Gospel dialogues.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1891.] c. 136 p. D. cl., 60 c.; pap., 30 c.

The addresses Mr. Moody has given on the various aspects of this subject. They are called: The fountain of grace; Saved by grace alone; Possessing and working out; Grace abounding to the chief sinners; Law and grace; Grace for living; Grace for service; A chime of gospel bells; The dialogues discuss, What it is to be a child of God; How to become a Christian; What it is to be converted; Salvation.

***Mooney, J. A.** *Columbus, the Christ-bearer.* N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1891. c. il. sq. 16", parchment pap., 25 c.

***Moore, Aubrey L.** *The message of the Gospel.* N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1891. 153 p. cl., 12", 75 c.

Moore, Avard J. *That uncomfortable shoe.* N. Y., M. T. Richardson, 1891. c. 138 p. il. D. pap., 25 c.

A treatise written in clear and plain language on the foot and its uses in walking, the ill-fitting and the comfortable shoe, the causes of and remedies for cobbler's cripples, corns, bunions, etc.; containing also a chapter on the care of the feet, and describing the taking of a cast of the foot. The author is a practical shoemaker.

Moore, G: *Impressions and opinions.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. 5+346 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Sixteen essays which have been revised and in many cases rewritten since their first appearance in the reviews and magazines. Mr. Moore is far from being a just critic, but his statements are put epigrammatically and they are never commonplaces. He has an intense admiration for Balzac, and in milder degree for Turgenieff and Zola. Mr. Moore has an aggressive individuality, and never hesitates to differ from the great critics of the world. Among his subjects are: mummerworship; four dramatists and their literature; theatre libre; on the necessity of an English theatre libre; Meissonier and the Salon Julian; new pictures in the national gallery; Degas; art for the villa, etc.

***Moore, J: Bassett.** *A treatise on extradition and interstate rendition; with appendices cont. the treaties and statutes relating to extradition; the treaties relating to the desertion of seamen; and the statutes, rules of practice and forms, in force in the several states and territories, relating to interstate rendition.* In 2 v. Bost., The Boston Book Co., 1891. c. 48+816; 8+817-1556 p. O. shp., \$12.

Moore, Mrs. Susan Teackle. *Ryle's open gate.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. 2-256 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

An obscure Long Island village is the scene. The writer and her boy Robin, eleven years old, spent a summer there. The quaint characters of the village are racily described, and the story is made up of the incidents, real and imaginary, of a charming Bohemian experiment of a few months. Mrs. Moore is the sister of F. Hopkinson Smith.

***Moore, T:** *Lalla Rookh: an oriental romance.* *New American ed.* Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1891. 328 p. 16", cl., \$1.

***Moorhouse, Bp. Ja.** *Dangers of the apostolic age.* N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1891. 225 p. 12", cl., \$1.25.

***Moorhouse, Bp. Ja.** *The teachings of Christ; its conditions, secret and results.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 6+167 p. 12", \$1.25.

***Moritz, E: Ralph, and Morris, G: Harris.** *A text-book of the science of brewing; based*

upon a course of six lectures delivered by E. R. Moritz at the Finsbury Technical College of the city and guilds of London Institute. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon & Co., 1891. 534 p. 10 pl. 8", cl., \$7.50.

Morley, C: ("A pal of Peters.") *Peter, a cat o' one tail, his life and adventures; il. by L: Wain, (Peter's proprietor.)* N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1892 [1891.] c. 5+110 p. O. bds., 75 c.

Many pretty vignettes adorn this story of a cat; a design of puss on the white cover in blue, and bold lettering in red, attracts attention at once.

***Morley, C:** ("A friend of Teufel's.") *Teufel the terrier; or, the life and adventures of an artist's dog; told and il. by J. Yates Carrington and written by C: Morley.* N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. il. sq. 8", vellum, 75 c.

Morley, H: *English writers: an attempt towards a history of English literature.* V. 6, From Chaucer to Caxton. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1890 [1891.] 10+370 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Subjects of special chapters are: John Barbour; John of Fordoun—Andrew of Wyntoun; Romances; Richard the Redeless—Plowman's crede and tale; Lydgate and Occleve; The church controversy—chroniclers; Some minor poets; Reginald Pecock; Sir John Fortescue; The Paston letters; The invention of printing and William Caxton. Bibliography and Index.

Morley, H: *English writers: an attempt towards a history of English literature.* V. 7. From Caxton to Coverdale. N. Y., Cassell Publishing Co., 1891. 12+355 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Contents: New life; The Greeks in Italy; Grocyn and Linacre at Oxford; Advance of church reform; South of the Tweed, Bernard André and Polydore Vergil, Stephen Hawes and other writers under King Henry the Seventh; Alexander Barclay and the Ship of Fools; North of the Tweed, William Dunbar and other writers; Gavin Douglas; Morality plays; Sir David Lindsay and other Scottish writers; Historians in England, Lord Berners, Sir T: Elyot and many writers.

***Morley, J:** *Studies in literature.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 347 p. 16", cl., \$1.50.

***Morley, Margaret Warner.** *A song of life; il. by the author and Rob. Forsyth.* Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1891. 155 p. 12", cl., \$1.25.

Morris, C: *King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table: a modernized version of the "Morte Darthur."* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. c. 3 v., 256; 256; 255 p. S. hf. cl., \$2.25; hf. cf. or hf. mor., \$6.

The "Morte Darthur" is a collection of some of the earliest legends of Celtic Britain. The romantic and chivalric deeds of King Arthur and his knights have been the inspiration of many masterpieces of literature. The "Morte Darthur," in its original form, however, is not easy or attractive reading to other than special students of literature. Its style is confused and monotonous and it sadly lacks background. All these deficiencies Mr. Morris has supplied, making a most charming collection of romantic stories that old or young may enjoy.

Morris, E: D. *A calm review of the inaugural address of Prof. C: A. Briggs.* N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1891.] 50 p. O. pap., 25 c.

The address here reviewed is the now celebrated inaugural address delivered by Prof. Briggs, when he accepted the Edward Robinson Chair of Biblical Theology in the Union Theological Seminary, and which has been the cause of his trial for heresy.

Morris, Frank M., comp. *Morris' dictionary of Chicago and vicinity: a guide to the World's Fair city, with map of Chicago and its environs, for 1891-92.* *Rev. ed.* Chic.,

Frank M. Morris, 1891. c. 158 p. il. S. pap., 25 c.

An alphabetically arranged index and guide to places, institutions, societies, amusements, resorts and all points of interest in and about the city of Chicago.

Morris, Gouverneur. The history of a volunteer regiment: a succinct account of the organization, services and adventures of the Sixth Regiment New York Volunteer Infantry, known as Wilson's Zouaves; il. by Ja. E. Taylor. N. Y., Veteran Volunteer Pub. Co., 124 Pearl st., 1891. c. 7-160 p. por. maps, O. cl., \$2.

Tells where the Zouaves went, what they did and what they saw in the War of the Rebellion, 1861 to 1865. Prepared from official data.

Morris, Harrison S., ed. In the Yule-log glow. In 4 v. V. 1-2, Christmas tales from 'round the world. V. 3-4, Christmas poems from 'round the world. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892 [1891.] c. 240; 3-255; 2-239; 240 p. S. hf. cl., *per set*, \$3; hf. cf. or hf. mor., \$7.50. *Special ed.*, with 16 photogravures in tints, S. cl., *per set*, \$6; ¾ cf., \$10.

These four dainty little books contain a charming collection of Christmas stories and poems. The first and second volumes are devoted to the stories, which are taken from the French, German, Russian, Italian, Norwegian, etc., and which offer a vivid picture of how the Christmas holidays are celebrated in these far-off countries, as do several American and English stories illustrate the day in this and the mother country. The third and fourth volumes are exclusively poetry—an almost complete collection of the best poems on Christmas in the English language. There are two editions of these little books, one with photogravures and one without—both are equally dainty in appearance and detail.

Morris, Harrison S., ed. Where meadows meet the sea: a collection of sea-songs and pastoral lays; il. by F. F. English. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892 [1891.] c. 300 p. O. cl., \$3.50; hf. mor., \$4; ¾ cf., \$5.

A compilation of some of "the sweetest and noblest" of the sea-songs of our modern poets. Not only have the works of the older school of poets—the Brownings, Longfellow, Swinburne, Tennyson, Shelley, Keats and Walt Whitman been laid under contribution, but specimen poems have been taken from the poets of the younger circle, embracing Rudyard Kipling, Charles Henry Luder, John Arthur Henry, Richard Watson Gilder, the editor Harrison S. Morris and others. The selection is fresh and altogether new, evincing a fine appreciation of the best. The book is attractively sent out as to paper, print, binding, etc.

***Morris, H., M.D.** Quiz compend in gynæcology. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1891. 178 p. 12°, cl., \$1; interleaved, \$1.25.

Morris, W. News from nowhere; or, an epoch of rest: being some chapters from a Utopian romance. N. Y., Twentieth Century Pub. Co., [1891.] 278 p. 1 il. D. (Unsettled questions, no. 3.) pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Dec. 13, '90, [1895].

Morris, W. The story of the Glittering Plain which has been also called the Land of Living Men or the Acre of the Undying; written by W. Morris, reprinted in fac-simile. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1891. 3+187 p. O. bds., \$2.50.

Gotten up in imitation of an old missal with peculiar cut type and artistic initial letters, the work of the author also. Hallblithe of the House of the Raven loves an exceeding fair damsel of the House of the Rose, and is to be wedded to her on midsummer night. Suddenly Hostage disappears, and in his search for her Hallblithe comes to the Glittering Plain, the House of Ransom, the Land of the Undying. He learns many new views of life and the true value of soul and body in quaint conversations with the inhabitants of these lands, but finally safely returns to Cleveland-by-the-Sea with his pretty Hostage, who settles down to become the mother of the best of men and fairest of

women. Several poems are introduced into the allegory.

Morrison, Leonard Allison. Among the Scotch-Irish; and a tour in seven countries, in Ireland, Wales, England, Scotland, France and Italy; [also,] The earliest history and genealogy, covering nearly three hundred years, from about 1600 to 1891, of the Dinsmoor-Dinsmore family of Scotland, Ireland and America. Bost., Damrell & Upham, 1891. 178; 48 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The author left his home in Windham, New Hampshire, in the summer of 1890 to make the tour he describes. The genealogy of the Dinsmore family occupies forty-two pages, to which there is an index.

***Morse, Mabel.** A warm reception: a play. N. Y., The De Witt Publishing House, 1891. 12 p. 8°, pap., 15 c.

Mortimer, Alfred G., D.D. The incarnation the solution of modern difficulties: a lecture delivered under the auspices of The Church Club of N. Y. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1891.] c. 27 p. S. pap., 5 c.

Morton, Agnes H. Correspondence, suggestions, precepts and examples for the construction of letters. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1891. c. 2-214 p. T. cl., 50 c.

Specimens of business letters, social letters and informal letters. Opens with preliminary talks on style and diction, punctuation, capital letters, etc.

Morton, Arthur E. Typewriting and typewriters, and how to choose a machine. N. Y., I. Pitman & Sons, 1891. 3+86 p. il. D. pap., 30 c.

Describes the Remington, Calligraph, Hammond, Fitch, Hall, Columbia, Merritt, and Odell typewriters, and gives many practical hints and suggestions on how to choose a machine and on typewriting, shorthand, etc. Illustrations of the various machines are given.

***Morton Rev. G.** The book of Heaven: didactic, rhythmical dissertations on the book of Heaven. N. Y., J. B. Alden, 1891. 12°, cl., \$1.

***Morton, Mrs. G. E.** From the beginning; or, stories from Genesis for the young. N. Y., T. Nelson & Sons, 1891. 268 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

***Morton, Mrs. G. E.** From Egypt to Canaan: a story for the young: a sequel to "From the beginning." N. Y., T. Nelson & Sons, 1891. 247 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

***Mother's (The) guide and daughter's friend;** by an old practitioner; cont. practical hints of use in love and courtship and for those contemplating marriage. Danville, Ind., J. E. Sherrill, 1891. 550 p. 12°, cl., *subs.*, \$2.25.

***Moule, H. C. G.** Secret prayer. N. Y., T. Whittaker, 1891. 148 p. 24°, cl., 40 c.

Moullin, C. W. Mansell. Sprains; their consequences and treatment. Reprinted from Wood's medical and surgical monographs. N. Y., W. Wood & Co., 1891. 231 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

Contents: The anatomy of joints; Cause and prevention of sprains; Diagnosis; Nature of the injury; Inflammation and the process of repair; Imperfect recovery; Treatment—cold—heat—pressure—rest; Forceful manipulation; Massage; Sprains of tendons; Sprains of the back and neck; Internal derangement of the knee; Contraction of the fingers; Muscular contraction; Muscular wasting.

Move (A) for better roads: essays on road-making and maintenance, and road laws; with a synopsis of other contributions and a review by Lewis M. Haupt, and an introd.

by W. H. Rhawn. Phil., University of Pennsylvania Pr., [Henry Carey Baird & Co.,] 1891. c. 319 p. O. cl., \$2.

The highest scientific, engineering and financial talent and skill have made the railroads and transportation system of the United States the wonder of the world. Common roads have not improved in proportion. In 1889 William H. Rhawn offered to contribute through the University of Pennsylvania a prize for the best paper upon the construction and maintenance of common roads. The papers for which prizes and honorable mention were awarded, together with notes and a carefully prepared digest of all other papers, are here presented as a contribution to the cause of better roads. It is intended to present a draft or drafts of a model legislation bill for a road law in an additional volume. Full list of contributors and full index.

Mowat, Oliver. Christianity and some of its evidences: an address. Toronto, Can., Williamson & Co., 1890 [1891.] 90 p. D. leatherette, 50 c.

Address delivered at the request of the Society of Christian Endeavor, on October 23, 1890, by the Premier of Ontario. As regards the essential facts and essential doctrines of Christianity the author claims that Christians perceive nothing to fear from either science or criticism.

***Mozley, Rev. T.** Letters from Rome on the occasion of the Ecumenical Council, 1869-1870. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1871. 2 v. 8°, cl., \$6.

***Muir, M. M. Patterson.** A treatise on the principles of chemistry. 2d ed. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 27+490 p. 8°, cl., \$4.50.

***Muir, Sir W.** The caliphate: its rise, decline and fall; from original sources. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 597 p. 8°, cl. \$4.20.

Muldoon, Ja. Professor Muldoon's wrestling. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 64 p. il. S. (S. & S. manual lib., no. 25.) pap., 10 c.

***Müller, F. Max.** Physical religion: being the Gifford lectures for 1890, delivered before the University of Glasgow. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 422 p. 8°, cl. \$3.

***Müller, F. Max, ed.** The sacred hymns of the Brahmans, together with the commentary of Sayanakarya. 2d ed., published under the patronage of His Highness the Maharajah of Vijayanagara. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 2v., 4°, cl., \$20.

Multum (The) in parvo atlas of the world. 2d ed. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1891. 6+119 p. maps, T. cl., \$1.25.

Contains 96 double maps, corrected in accordance with the latest explorations; also valuable statistical information as to every country in the world, including the latest census returns of the United States.

Mundt, Mrs. Clara Miller, ["Louise Mühlbach," *pseud.*] The daughter of an empress; from the German. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 242 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1728.) pap., 30 c.

Mundt, Mrs. Clara Miller, ["Louise Mühlbach," *pseud.*] Frederick the Great and his court; tr. from the 8th rev. ed. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 5-299 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1677.) pap., 30 c.

Mundt, Mrs. Clara Miller, ["Louise Mühlbach," *pseud.*] Goethe and Schiller. from the Jena ed. of 1867. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 2-387 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1693.) pap., 20 c.

Mundt, Mrs. Clara Miller, ["Louise Mühl-

bach," *pseud.*] Queen Hortense: a life of life in the time of Napoleon. N. Y., Munro, [United States Book Co., 210 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1787.) pap.

Munger, T. T. D.D. On the threshold: familiar lectures to young people. New ed. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. 4+246 p. 16°, cl., \$1.

***Munk, — Dr.** The student's manual of Greek tragedy; ed., with notes and from the German of Dr. Munk's Geschieder Griechischen literature, by A. W. rall. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 324 p. 12°, cl., \$1.20.

Munkittrick, R. Kendall. Farming; Arthur Burdett Frost. N. Y., Harper & Co. unp. O. cl., \$1.50.

A city man, living in a flat with his wife a boy, and working at bookkeeping for a living, possessed of a wild desire to go into the country farming. The account of his experience is moving, his long series of mishaps and disappointments with his pigs and cows and chickens and potatoes related with a happy sense of the ridiculous. He finds the couple only too happy to exchange comforts of the country for the circumscribed life of a flat. The pictures are numerous and quick and are run in the text, being printed in tint.

Munro, J. Heroes of the telegraph. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co. 7-288 p. por. D. cl., \$1.40.

In some respects a sequel to the "Pioneers of the West" by the same author. "The origin of the telegraph" is the subject of the first chapter. It follows brief biographies of eighteen men who are connected with the history of the electric telegraph in this country and Europe—including Morse, Wheatstone, Sir W. Thomson, Sir C. W. Siemens, Edison and David Edwin Hughes, of whom pictures are given.

***Munro, J.** The wire and the wave: of the submarine telegraph. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. il. 12°, cl., \$1.40.

Munroe, Kirk. Campmates: a story of plains. N. Y., Harper, 1891. c. 6-11. D. cl., \$1.25.

A train is wrecked at Glenn Eddy Bridge. A engineer and a year-old child are sole survivors. The engineer adopts the boy and calls him Glenn. At seventeen Glenn also becomes an engineer and accompanies a government exploring expedition captured by the Cheyennes, and has many adventures. Has been a serial in *Harper's Young People*.

Munroe, Kirk. Prince Dusty: a story of oil regions. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. c. 5+800 p. il. D. (Rail and Road ser., no. 2.) cl., \$1.25.

Twelve-year-old Arthur Dale Dustin, son of a farmer, called Prince Dusty in derision, is the hero. A father and mother died he and an old negro became the inmates of his uncle's house in Pennsylvania, in the centre of the oil region. The search of the Prince's grandfather in Virginia led them to a lovely but impoverished home. But the Prince owns in Pennsylvania a large oil field and they all become wealthy. Information is given about the finding of oil and of life in the oil region.

Muret, E., ed. Encyclopædic English-German and German-English dictionary. bridged ed. In about 20 pts. Pt. 1-4. N. Y., National News Co., 1891. c. '90. 4 p. O. pap., *subs., ea.*, 50 c.

Uniform in plan and arrangement with Salverby's French-German and German-French dictionary, giving the pronunciation according to the system employed in the method of Toussaint-Scheidt. The editor has availed himself of the opportunity to include in his work the new words coined in the Century Dictionary. Murray's great dictionary is far as in hand, and other recent authorities. Daniel Sanders has the German-English part.

It is expected that the English-German part will be completed in four years, and the German-English in two years more.

Murfree, Fanny N. D. Felicia: a novel. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. 2+358 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The author is the sister of Mary N. Murfree, who made her reputation under the pen-name of "Charles Egbert Craddock." This is her first novel, and is a tale of domestic infelicity. The scene is laid in a western town, Cincinnati, we judge, though a disguise is assumed. Felicia is a lovely New York girl, fresh from school, who goes west to make her step-brother and his wife a visit. By accident she meets Hugh Kennett, and engages herself to him in spite of the opposition of her family. It is only after having accepted him that she learns that his profession is that of an opera singer. He is, in fact, the leading tenor in an English opera company. Their married life, with its many unpleasantnesses, is the leading topic of the story.

Murfree, Miss Mary N., ["Charles Egbert Craddock," pseud.] In the "Stranger people's" country: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1891. 8+360 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

"The stranger people" were the mysterious pre-historic "pygmy dwellers" of Tennessee, concerning whom nothing is known. The action of the story turns upon the endeavor of a "valley lawyer" to open the mounds in which they lie, and to reveal, if possible, the long-kept secret of their origin and history. The inhabitants have a superstition about moving these bones, and put serious obstructions, in the shape of rifle bullets, in the way of those who make the attempt.

Murger, H: Scenes from the life of Bohemia (*Scènes de la vie de Bohème*.) N. Y., Gould Publishing House, 26-30 Frankfort St., [1891.] 31+333 p. il. D. (The Gould lib., v. 1, no. 1.) pap., 50 c.

This work first appeared in the *Corsaire* in 1848, the author receiving fifteen francs for each instalment. It is a series of sketches of real life. Rudolphe is Murger himself. He actually lived in the Latin quarter, and knew personally all his characters. Places as well as persons are copied from nature. The Bohemians are poor artists, obstinate dreamers, enthusiasts with strong convictions, young fellows who mistake fancy for a vocation, amateurs, etc., who speak a special language borrowed from the conversation of the studios, the jargon of the theatre, and the discussions of the editor's room. The name of translator is not given, but the work is well done.

***Murphy, Walter. Corporations in Pennsylvania.** 2 v. V. 1, General and municipal; v. 2, Banks, churches, railroads, etc. Phil., Rees Welsh & Co., 1891. c. 2 1+510 p.; 518-897 p. O. shp., \$10.

Murray, Charlotte. He careth. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. unsp. col. il. S. pap., 60 c.
A poem with colored vignettes. A souvenir.

Murray, Charlotte. In the Father's hand. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. unsp. col. il. D. pap., 75 c.
A souvenir. Colored pictures and poems.

Murray, D: Christie, and Herman, H: He fell among thieves. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 293 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1887.) pap., 20 c.

***Murray, D: Christie, and Herman, H: He fell among thieves.** N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 254 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Murray, D: Christie, and Herman, H: He fell among thieves. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] c. 2+254 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 166.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Mr. Harry Wynne, the hero, is introduced at the age of twenty-one at home in the best society of London. All his life he has taken it for granted he should marry his playmate, Inthia Grey. Just as the young people have declared their love, Captain Heaton, a rich old bachelor, desires to marry Inthia. He uses all his influence to get Harry into trouble and have him suspected of fraud, and the entire story deals with the

schemes laid by him and his fellow-thieves to disgrace his young rival.

Murray, D: Christie, and Herman, H: One traveller returns. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 314 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1745.) pap., 20 c.

***Murray, Ja. A. H., M.D., [and others,] eds.** A new English dictionary on historical principles, founded mainly on the materials collected by the Philological Society. V. 3, Pt. 1, E-Every, by Henry Bradley. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 8+344 p. 4°, cl., \$3.25.

Murray, Ja. O. Francis Wayland. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. '91. 7+293 p. D. (American religious leaders.) cl., \$1.25.

The author, at one time a pupil of Dr. Wayland's, is Professor of English Literature in Princeton College. A memoir of Dr. Wayland in two volumes, written by his sons, forms the foundation of this new and more concise biography. Dr. Wayland was born in 1796, and first determined to be a physician, but afterwards felt himself called to be a minister in the Baptist Church. In 1828 he was chosen President of Brown University, Rhode Island, and here his best work was done. Although the greater part of his life was spent in the work of education, he was none the less a leader in religious thought, mainly as "to the practical working of Christianity, not as to its dogmatic statements." His theory of education admitted of no divorce between it and the religion of the Christian faith. He did much to bring about the present esteem for the library as an adjunct of class-room tuition. Professor Murray classes him with the great college presidents—Walker, of Harvard, Woolsey, of Yale, and Hopkins, of Williams.

***Murray, T., pseud. Tom and Sylvia; or, how to live in style on \$2500 a year.** N. Y., Evening Post Job Print, 1891. 85 p. 12°, leatherette, 50 c.

Murrey, T: J. Cookery with a chafing dish. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1891. c. 3+40 p. T. bds., 50 c.

Eighty recipes for dainty dishes which can be cooked on the table in a chafing-dish, by means of a lamp, coals or boiling water.

Musick, J: R. Columbia: a story of the discovery of America. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1891. c. 6+345 p. il. D. (Worthington's international lib., no. 19.) hf. roxb., \$1.25; pap., 75 c.

The first of a series of twelve historical novels which are to embrace the leading events in American history. The present volume relates to the adventures and trials of Christopher Columbus, and his discovery of the New World. A wholesome love-story is also interwoven.

***Musick, T: H. The genesis of nature considered in the light of Spencer's philosophy, as based upon the persistence of energy.** N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1891. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Musset, L: C: Alfred de. Comedies; tr. and ed., with introd. by S. L. Gwynn. [N. Y., A. Lovell & Co., 3 E. 14th st., 1891.] 22+199 p. D. (Camelot ser.) cl., 40 c.

Contents: Barberine; Fantasio; No trifling with love: A door must be either open or shut. The introduction is biographical and critical in character.

Mutchmore, S: A., D.D. The Moghul, Mongol, Mikado and missionary: essays, discussions, art criticisms, etc. N. Y., Ward & Drummond, 1891. c. 2 v., 9+553; 7+325 p. D. cl., \$2.50.

The people, religions, customs, progress of missionary work, political institutions, history, railway systems, fortifications and defences of India, Afghanistan, China and Japan are graphically described.

Muzzy, Alice M. Bennie Winklefield. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1890 [1891.] c. '90. 2-198 p. D. cl., 75 c.

An amusing story for young people which chronicles Bennie's school-days, a visit of a city cousin,

Johnny Meekin's heroism, and the various experiences that brought "Bennie Winklefield" to a realization of his besetting sin.

***My** counsellor: Holy Scripture arranged as morning and evening meditations for edification, guidance, and comfort. N. Y., T. Nelson & Sons, 1891. 764 p. 32°, cl., \$1.50; venetian, \$2.25.

My secrete log-boke. [N. Y., Brentano's, 1891.] 46 p. il. and folding plate, Q. imitation water-stained pap., \$3.50.

Purports to be a *fac-simile* of the log-book of Christopher Columbus, which he threw overboard on February 12, 1493, at the 34th degree of latitude above the equator, 102 Spanish miles from the coast of the Azores. Enclosed with it is the royal warrant of Isabella, Queen of Castilla and Leon, creating him Viceroy, Admiral and General Governor of all islands and countries west of the Azores he might discover. The mechanical work on the book is unique. The parchment is discolored by sea-water. The text in old Gothic lettering exactly imitates a fifteenth-century manuscript. The illustrations in pen-and-ink include views of countries visited, nautical and astronomical drawings, and a map. Its historical facts are correct. The outside cover has been embellished according to the taste of Old Neptune with shells and seaweed.

***Myer, W. G.** Vested rights: selected cases and notes on retrospective and arbitrary legislation affecting vested rights of property. St. Louis, The Gilbert Book Co., 1891. c. 39+734 p. O. shp., \$6.

Myers, Rev. W. H. The 19th century young man: a series of lectures. Phil., Lutheran Bookstore, 1890 [1891.] c. '90. 164 p. por. 1 il. D. cl., \$1.

Delivered in Grace Lutheran Church, Reading, Pa., by its pastor, who estimates the need and resources of the young man of to-day. He considers him mentally, morally and physically in his relation to existing conditions. He also points out the prototypes in Bible history.

***Myra** Sherwood's cross and how she bore it; by the author of "The object of life." N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 160 p. il. 12°, cl., 60 c.

***Myrick, Herbert.** How to co-operate: a manual for co-operators. N. Y., Orange Judd Co., 1891., 352 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

***Nash, H.** Barerock; or, the island of pearls; il. by Lancelot Speed. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 8+411 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Nathusius, Marie. Elizabeth; from the German, by Mrs. M. A. Shryock. Phil., Porter & Coates, 1891. 493 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The heroine is descended from a long line of ancestors devoted to the "pietist" faith. She falls in love with a dashing young cuirassier, and marries him amid much opposition. She is wilful and obstinate, her husband proud, irritable and unforgiving. They have misunderstandings, and her family, by injudicious interference, almost bring about divorce. The wise old grandparents supply the needed common sense, and after many realistic sketches of matrimonial discord, Elizabeth grows older, wiser and happier.

National guard in service: a course of lectures delivered for the instruction of the officers of the District of Columbia National Guard in their duties in field service. Wash., D. C., Ja. J. Chapman, 1891. c. 11+342 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

The purpose and plan of these lectures are found in the following paragraph: "It is proposed to convey the instruction by a course of lectures based on the assumption that the President has called out the militia for three months' service, to hold the defensive until armies can be raised; and, by following out their supposed movements from the time the orders of the President are received until the expiration of their term of service, to embrace in the lectures every duty of subordinate officers in the field."

National Temperance Convention: proceedings of the tenth National Temperance Convention held at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., July 15 and 16, 1891; cont. the papers presented, speeches delivered, resolutions and reports adopted, roll of delegates, etc. N. Y., National Temperance Soc. and Pub. House, 1891. 2-215 p. O. pap., 25 c.

Nature ser. (The). N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1891. 4 v. il. D. cl., \$7.

Contents: Dick's holidays, and what he did with them: a picture-book of country life, ed. by Ja. Weston; Wild nature won by kindness, by Mrs. Eliza Brightwen, 230 p.; Footprints: nature seen on its human side, by Miss Henrietta Keddie [Sarah Tytler, pseud.], 6+229 p.; Every-day miracles in nature, by Bedford Pollard, 3-238 p.

***Nebraska.** The compiled statutes, 1881 (5th ed.); with amendments 1882 to 1891, comprising all laws of a general nature in force Aug. 1, 1891. Pub. under authority of the legislature by Guy A. Brown and Hiland H. Wheeler. Lincoln, Lincoln Paper House, 1891. c. 8+1196 p. O. shp., \$6.

***Nebraska.** Railroad law; a compilation of all constitutional and statutory provisions of Neb. relating to railroads; arr. under appropriate titles, with references to decisions of the sup. ct. of Neb. bearing thereon; by Leavitt Burnham. Lincoln, State Jour. Co., 1890. c. 107 p. O. pap., 75 c.; shp., \$1.50.

***Nebraska. Supreme ct.** Reports of cases, Jan., 1889 to Jan. 1890; v. 27-29. D. A. Campbell, off. rep. Lincoln State Journal Co., 1890. c. 930; 916; 851 p. O. shp., \$3.

Needell, Mrs. J. H. Stephen Ellicott's daughter: a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. 3+493 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 80.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Another English story of family feuds, death-bed repentance, concealed wills, etc. By grandfather, uncle and cousin Anthony Henderson has been kept out of his inheritance. He becomes tutor to Stephen Ellicott's daughter, who afterwards marries his cousin, the young lord of the manor-house and lands. The story deals with the discovery by the wife of Lancelot Henderson's concealment of his father's will, handed him at his father's death-bed. The heir is a physician who holds many conversations with his friend, the easy-going, rich rector of Thorpe Bredy, in which the duties, responsibilities and opportunities of clergymen and doctors are specially pointed out.

Needham, Mrs. G. C. Father Flynn: an Irish tale of conflict and victory. Bost., Bradley & Woodruff, [1891.] c. '90. 123 p. D. cl., 75 c.; pap., 30 c.

The publishers describe this story as presenting "the evils of the Church of Rome in the defectiveness of its teachings, and the difficulties which attend upon any of its priests who seek to escape from its toils."

Needham, Mrs. G. C. Mrs. Whilling's faith cure. Bost., Bradley & Woodruff, [1891.] c. 2+146 p. D. cl., 75 c.; pap., 30 c.

A story dealing with the theory of faith-healing as Christian science, which in the author's judgment is non-Christian.

Neil, Miss E. The every-day cook and recipe book. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1891.] c. 6-315 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Contains more than two thousand practical recipes for cooking every kind of meat, fish, poultry, game, soups, broths, vegetables and salads, also for making all kinds of plain and fancy breads, pastries, puddings, cakes, creams, ices, jellies, preserves, marmalades, etc., together with various miscellaneous recipes for preparation of food and attention to invalids, all carefully prepared and practically tested.

***Neilson, G.** Trial by combat. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 16+348 p. 16°, cl., \$2.

Nemec, Bozena. The grandmother: a story

of country life in Bohemia; from the Bohemian, with a biographical sketch of the author by Frances Gregor. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1891. c. 2-352 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The author of this tale, which has been a classic in Bohemia for many years, was born in 1820. She has always taken a deep interest in all things pertaining to her country. This story tells of an old peasant woman who comes to Vienna to live with her married daughter and her children. The old woman is deeply religious, frugal and real in all things. By her reminiscences and conversation she gives a most instructive account of the manners, customs, habits, history, hopes, aims and development of Bohemia.

Nero, (pseud.) Valmond, the crank: the forbidden book. N. Y., Twentieth Century Pub. Co., 4 Warren st., [1891.] c. 212 p. D. (Twentieth century lib., no. 35.) cl., 35 c.

Valmond is a socialist. His life is spent in a constant warfare of words and acts against wealth and power. An episode is introduced similar to the recent strike on the Vanderbilt railroads. A love-affair with a young girl, his superior in education and social standing, runs through the story. The reasoning is crude and one-sided. The story is broadly vulgar, and aims at the destruction of all conventional barriers.

Nero, (pseud.) Valmond the crank: the forbidden book. Chic., H. J. Smith & Co., [1891.] c. 190 p. D. (Silver ser., no. 3.) pap., 25 c.

Nevins, Alex. G. The blue pencil and how to avoid it. N. Y., Allan Forman, 117 Nassau st., [1891.] c. 2-32 p. T. pap., 10 c.

A series of simple rules for making and editing newspaper "copy." The little manual was written some years ago for the guidance of the copy-readers, reporters and correspondents of a newspaper in the office in which the writer was employed. Mr. Forman is now editor of *The Journalist*.

Newberry, Fannie E. The impress of a gentlewoman. Bost., Bradley & Woodruff, [1891.] c. 8-397 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

Acton's was a Western mining town, with the hastily-constructed dwellings, the vicious surroundings and the class of inhabitants peculiar to towns of this sort. When Mrs. Raymond went to Acton's as a bride, she quickly saw possibilities and immediately made effort to better the condition of things socially, morally and physically. The story deals with her methods, and shows how a refined woman can make her presence felt amidst rough surroundings and untutored people.

Newhall, C. S. The leaf-collector's handbook and herbarium: an aid in the preservation and in the classification of specimen leaves of the trees of Northeastern America. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. c. 15+216 p. il. O. cl., \$2.

Last year the author published "The Trees of Northeastern America." This handbook contains diagrams of all the different leaves mentioned in that volume, with directions how to find the names of specimens, how to mount them, how to preserve them, etc. There is a complete index of trees. A supply of gummed paper for mounting is also furnished in the volume. The author has described and pictured the leaves of all the native trees and the most important naturalized trees of Northeastern America.

***New Hampshire citations.** An alphabetical table of all the cases cited in the opinions contained in the N. H. reports, including v. 64, together with all the N. H. cases cited in the reports of the other N. E. states, N. Y., and the U. S. supreme court, pub. prior to Jan. 1, 1890; also a list of erroneous citations in the N. H. reports; by Robert A. Rav and Reuben E. Walker. Concord, Ray & Walker, 1891. c. 18+886 p. O. shp., \$7.50.

***New Hampshire. [Supreme ct.]** Reports. Dec., 1888-Dec., 1889; Frank N. Parsons, rep. V. 65. [Parsons, v. 1.] Concord, Josiah B. Sanborn, 1891. c. 15+700 p. O. shp., \$4.50.

***New Jersey.** The act concerning corporations in the state, approved Apr. 7, 1875, with all the amendments to Jan. 1, 1891, together with notes and forms. 6th ed., rev and enl.; by W. H. Corbin. Jersey City, F. D. Linn & Co., 1891. c. 15+114 p. O. pap., \$1.

***New Jersey. Ct. of chancery, prerogative ct. and ct. of errors and appeals.** Reports of cases; S. Meredith Dickinson, rep. V. 1, [v. 46.] Trenton, The W. W. Sharp Pr. Co., 1890. c. Additional rules prefixed. 24+652 p. O. shp., net, \$3.

***New Jersey.** Laws for 1891, session of the 115th legislature; with notes, references and index by E. Q. Keasbey and C. L. Borgmeyer. As pub. by authority in "The N. J. Law Journal." Trenton, The New Jersey Journal Pub. Co., 1891. c. 4+196 p. Q. pap., \$1.

***Newman, J.** Scamping tricks and odd knowledge occasionally practised upon public works; chronicled from the confessions of some old practitioners. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1891. 129 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

***Newman, J. H. (Cardinal.)** An essay in aid of a grammar of assent. New ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 10+505 p. 12°, (Silver library.) cl., \$1.25.

Newman, J. H. (Cardinal.) The definition of a gentleman. Cleveland, O., Taylor, Austin & Co., 1890. 5-15 p. T. pap., 20 c.

***Newman, J. H. (Cardinal.)** Discussions and arguments on various subjects. 7th ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 8+404 p. 12°, (Silver library.) cl., \$1.25.

***Newman, J. H. (Cardinal.)** Letters and correspondence of John Henry Newman, during his life in the English church; arr. and ed. by Anne Mozley. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 2 v. por. 8°, cl., \$4.

Newman, J. H. (Cardinal.) Poetry, with reference to Aristotle's poetics; ed., with introd. and notes, by Albert S. Cook. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1891. c. 10+36 p. O. cl., 35 c.

One of Cardinal Newman's "Critical and historical essays." "Poetry may be considered to be the gift of moving the affections through the imagination and its object to be the beautiful," says the writer, and he here offers some speculations on Greek tragedy and on poetry in general as suggested by the doctrine of Aristotle on the subject, elucidating his theories by quotations from all the great poets. This essay in its present form is to assist teachers in framing an attractive course in poetry and imaginative writing. The annotator is Professor of English Language and Literature in Yale University.

***New Mexico. Supreme ct.** Reports of cases, from Jan. term, 1887, to Jan. term, 1889, inclusive, with numerous annot.; also a table of cases reported, cited, overruled, affirmed, etc., and an index; R. M. Johnson, off. rep.; New Mexico reports, v. 4. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1890. c. 413 p. O. shp., \$4.

***Newnham, W. O.** Alresford essays for the times. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 10+292 p. 8°, cl., \$2.

Newport illustrated by sketches with pen and camera; with a dictionary of Newport. Newport, R. I., C. E. Hammett, jr., [1891.] c. 2+76 p. D. pap., 25 c.

A succinct account of fashionable Newport and its surroundings, with a chapter on its early history.

Newton, R. D. D. Five-minute talks for young people; or, the way to success.

- tion corporations law and the business corporation law of the state of N. Y., in effect May 1, 1891; with notes and forms; by C. T. Haviland. N. Y., The Diossy Law-Book Co., 1891. c. 6+155 p. O. pap., \$1.
- **New York.** The general statutes relating to the formation, regulation, etc., of corporations for manufacturing, mining, etc., and for the erection and keeping of hotels, as contained in the 7th ed. of the revised statutes; with all the amendments and supplementary acts to and including the year 1891, [etc.] N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1891. c. 10+1061-1176+176+12+176 a to h+177-194 p. Q. pap., \$1.50.
- **New York.** The general statutes for the year 1891; cont. all laws of a public and general nature at the 114th session of the legislature; carefully collated with the originals in the office of the secretary of state; also, the laws relating to the city of N. Y.; to be continued annually. Albany, Weed, Parsons & Co., 1891. c. 84+222 p. O. shp., \$2.
- **New York.** Laws passed at the 114th session of the legislature, begun Jan. 6, 1891, and ended Apr. 30, 1891. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1891. no c. 8+821 p. O. shp., \$3.
- **New York.** The mechanics' lien law of the state, (passed May 27, 1885.) with all the amendments and applicable to the entire state; also, the lien laws as to municipal property in incorporated cities, railroads, oil wells, etc., with notes of judicial decisions, and a full collection of forms; by W. L. Snyder. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1891. c. '90. 11+9-172 p. O. hf. shp., \$2.
- **New York.** The new corporation laws of the State of New York, as revised by the commissioners of statutory revision, passed by the legislature of 1890, and amended in 1891; together with copious forms of certificates under the various acts, [etc.] by Frank White. Annot. and ref. to the derivation of each section of the new laws by Frank White and E. J. Graham. 2d ed. Alb., Ja. B. Lyon, 1891. c. 27+443 p. O. shp., \$4.
- **New York.** Penal code of the state of N. Y. as amended to, and including, 1890; with references to decisions. 5th ed., by C. D. Rust. N. Y., S. S. Peloubet, 1890. c. 14+198 p. S. shp., \$1.50.
- **New York** question-book. Supp. No. 1, 1891. From April, 1890, to June, 1891, incl. Cont. all questions used by the department of public instruction, state of N. Y., with answers as far as given, [etc.] Arr. by subjects and dates. Comp. by C. R. Skinner. Alb., Weed, Parsons & Co., 1891. c. 163 p. O. pap., 25 c.
- **New York** (The) state reporter; cont. all the current decisions of the courts of record of N. Y. state (etc.) Ed. by W. S. Gibbons. V. 33-39, with index and table of cases. Alb., W. C. Little & Co., 1890-91. c. ea., O. shp., \$3.50.
- **New York.** Superior ct. Reports of cases. By S. Jones and Ja. C. Spencer, reps. N. Y. sup. ct. reports, v. 58. Jones and Spencer's reports, v. 26. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1891. c. 20+645 p. O. shp., \$6.50.
- **New York** supplement, v. 11; cont. the decisions of the intermediate and lower courts of record of N. Y. state. *Permanent ed.* Oct. 9, 1890-Jan. 15, 1891, with tables of N. Y. supp. cases in v. 57, Hun's reports; 31 and 32, N. Y. state reporter. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1891. c. 27+1075 p. O. (National reporter system.) shp., \$4.
- **New York** supplement, v. 12; cont. the decisions of the intermediate and lower courts of record of New York state. *Permanent ed.*, Jan. 22-Mar. 19, 1891; with tables of N. Y. supp. cases in v. 25, Abbott's new cases; 33, N. Y. state reporter. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1891. c. 18+1069 p. O. (National reporter system.) shp., \$4.
- **New York** supplement, v. 13; cont. the decisions of the intermediate and lower courts of record of New York state. *Permanent ed.* Mar. 26-May 14, 1891; with tables of N. Y. supp. cases in v. 15, Daly's repts.; 38, Hun's repts.; 18 and 19, N. Y. civil procedure; 34, N. Y. state reporter; 1, Silvernail's reports. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1891. c. 17+1084 p. O. (National reporter system.) shp., \$4.
- **New York** supplement, v. 14; cont. the decisions of the intermediate and lower courts of record of N. Y. state. *Permanent ed.*, May 21-July 9, 1891. With tables of N. Y. supp. cases that have been passed upon by the court of appeals. With tables of N. Y. supp. cases in v. 26, Abbott's new cases; 59, Hun's repts.; 35 and 36, N. Y. state reporter; 58, N. Y. superior court repts. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1891. c. 35+1056 p. O. (National reporter system.) shp., \$4.
- **New York.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; Marcus T. Hun, rep. V. 65-67, 1891; Hun, 58-60. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., [1891.] c. ea., O. shp., \$3.
- **New York.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases at general term not reported in the official series, from March, 1889; with notes by W. H. Silvernail. V. 1, (Mar. to July, 1889.) N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1891. c. 35+625 p. O. shp., \$3.
- **New York.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases at general term not reported in the official series, from May, 1889; with notes by W. H. Silvernail. V. 2, (May to July, 1889.) N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1891. c. 30+634 p. O. shp., \$3.
- **New York.** *Supreme ct. and ct. of appeals.* Practice reports; by Nathan Howard, jr. V. 46. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1891. c. 5+598 p. O. shp., net, \$2.50.
- **Nichols**, Ida Preston. *Princess Girlikin; or, the fairy thimble.* [Also] Other fairy tales, by Mary De Morgan. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1892 [1891.] c. 6-256 p. il. O. cl., \$2.
The first story is of a little princess who strayed into Fairyland. While in the realm of the fairies the fairy of the waterfall gives her a magic thimble, which plays a very important part in a quaint wonder-tale. The other stories are: On a pincushion; The story of vain Lamorna; The seeds of love; The story of the opal; Siegfried and Handa; The hair-tree; A toy princess; Through the fire.
- **Nicholson**, Meredith. *Short flights: poems and sonnets.* Indianapolis, Ind., The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1891. 16", cl., 75 c; flex. cf., \$1.50.
- **Nield**, T. Oliver Cromwell, Lord Protector

of England: a drama. N. Y., The Argyle Press, [for sale by M. E. Nield, Livonia, Ind.,] [1891.] c. '90. 168 p. D. cl., \$1.

Niemand, Jasper, comp. Letters that have helped me; reprinted from *The Path*. N. Y., *The Path*, [1891.] 5-90 p. D. cl., 50 c.

These letters were sent to the writer by an advanced occultist when he first became a theosophical student. They are hints given to supply the first need of a student to learn how to think.

***Nix, Jacob.** Der ausbruch der Sioux-Indianer in Minnesota. Aug., 1862. Milwaukee, Wis., C. A. Rohde Co., 1891. 71 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Norris, Frank. Yvernelle: a legend of feudal France; il. by J. J. Bissegger, J. J. Boyle, F. S. Church and others. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892 [1891.] c. 5-116 p. O. cl., \$3.50; full mor., \$5.

The romantic verse relates to the ever-glorious days of chivalry, and tells a moving tale of the loves and battles of a valiant knight who loses his heart to two ladies, one of whom is Yvernelle. The three illustrations in color are excellent reproductions, and the plentiful decorative designs show illustrative value and correctness of drawing. All the details of paper, print and binding are of artistic merit.

Norris, W. E. Mr. Chainé's sons: a novel. N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] c. 438 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 183.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c. Love and marriage are the principal themes. The scene is an English country town.

Norris, W. E. Mysterious Mrs. Wilkinson and other stories. N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] c. 3-177 p. S. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 44.) pap., 25 c.

Norris, W. E. Miss Wentworth's idea. N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] c. 211 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 171.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

One of the chief characters is the Rev. and Hon. Ernest Compton, who is an Anglican priest, at the head of the Society of St. Francis, the members of which devote themselves to good works and the regeneration of mankind. To become a member one has to resign all his or her earthly goods. Miss Wentworth's idea is to become a member of this society. She is young, pretty and wealthy, but out of sympathy with the half-brother and niece with whom she lives. How her fate is otherwise decided is told by the story.

***Northeastern (The) reporter, v. 25; cont.** all the current decisions of the supreme courts of Mass., O., Ind., Ill., and the ct. of appeals of N. Y. *Permanent ed.* Sept. 5-Jan. 16, 1891. With tables of Northeastern cases pub. in v. 130, 131, Ill. reports; 123, 124, Ind. reports; 150. Mass. reports; 120, 121, N. Y. reports. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1891. c. 15+1209 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., \$3.50.

***Northeastern reporter, v. 26; cont.** all the current decisions of the supreme courts of Mass., O., Ind., Ill., and the court of appeals of N. Y. *Permanent ed.*, Jan. 23-Apr. 24, 1891; with tables of northeastern cases published in v. 125, Ind. repts.; 151, Mass. repts.; 122 and 123, N. Y. repts. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1891. c. 10+1220 p. O. (National reporter system, st. ser.) shp., \$3.50.

***Northeastern reporter, v. 27; cont.** all the current decisions of the supreme courts of Mass., O., Ill., Ind., appellate court of Ind., and the court of appeals of N. Y. *Permanent ed.*, May 1-July 17, 1891. With tables of northeastern cases published in v. 132,

Ill. repts.; 126, Ind. repts.; 124 and 125, N. Y. repts.; 47, O. state repts. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1891. c. 20+1217 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., \$3.50.

Northrop, H. H. The history of the French Revolution, 1789 to 1795; or, a country without a God. Richmond, Va., B. F. Johnson & Co., 1890 [1891.] c. '90. 38+725 p. por. il. O. cl., \$2.50; mor., \$3.50.

"My first endeavor in writing this history has been to tell the truth. The work is not designed for the scholar alone, but for the masses of the people also. The subject of the French Revolution has occupied my leisure hours, more or less, for thirty-five years. . . . I have been solicitous to do full justice to all the great actors in this mighty drama and terrible and bloody tragedy. I have sought to exhibit Louis XVI., Marie Antoinette, the Duke of Orleans, Lafayette, Bailly, Dumourier, Petion, the Terrorists Danton, Robespierre and Marat, and the illustrious women like Madame Roland, as they actually were. My effort has been to write an impartial history."

***Northwestern (The) reporter; v. 46, cont.** all the decisions of the supreme courts of Minn., Wis., Iowa, Mich., Neb., No. Dak., So. Dak. *Permanent ed.* July 26-Nov. 22, 1890; with tables of northwestern cases pub. in v. 74, 77 and 78, Mich. reports; 42 and 43, Minn. reports; 76, Wis. reports. St. Paul, Minn., West Pub. Co., 1891. c. 14+1235 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., \$3.50.

***Northwestern reporter, v. 47; cont.** all the decisions of the supreme courts of Minn., Wis., Iowa, Mich., Neb., No. Dak., So. Dak. *Permanent ed.*, Nov. 29, 1890-Mar. 7, 1891; with tables of Northwestern cases published in v. 79 and 80, Iowa repts.; 79 and 80, Mich. repts.; 44, Minn. repts.; 27, Neb. repts. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1891. c. 15+1252 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., \$3.50.

***Northwestern reporter, v. 48; cont.** all the decisions of the supreme courts of Minn., Wis., Iowa, Mich., Neb., No. Dak., So. Dak. *Permanent ed.* Mar. 14-June 27, 1891; with tables of northwestern cases published in v. 81-83, Mich. repts.; 45, Minn. repts.; 28, Neb. repts.; 77, Wis. repts. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1891. c. 15+1245 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., \$3.50.

Norton, C. B. World's fairs from London, 1851, to Chicago, 1893. Chic., Milton Weston Co., 149 Michigan ave., 1890. c. 93 il. and por. O. pap., 25 c.

Sent out by the committee of the World's Columbian Exposition, 1893. Copies may be obtained by addressing the publishers. The pamphlet contains interesting accounts of all the World's Fairs, profusely illustrated with portraits and views excellently reproduced by the Mass art-type. Statistics are also given and a description of the Chicago of to-day.

Norton, C. Ledyard. A handbook of Florida. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 32+380 p. map, S. cl., \$1.25.

The first section of the handbook is devoted to sketches of the several counties, with maps compiled from the best attainable authorities. In the second the different railroad lines crossing the counties are given, with tables of stations and distances, so that, if desired, the different routes can be followed from county to county. In the other sections travellers' routes are described in general and in detail. The general plan divides the state into five sections, as follows: The Atlantic coast; The gulf coast; Middle or Inland Florida; Sub-tropical Florida; West Florida. Much information of value to intending settlers, as well as to tourists, will be found throughout the volume.

Notley, F. E. M. From the other side. N. Y.,

- G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 414 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1738.) pap., 20 c.
- Nourse, H: S., ed.** The birth, marriage and death register, church records and epitaphs of Lancaster, Mass., 1643-1850. Lancaster, Mass., H: S. Nourse, 1890 [1891.] 508 p. 8°, cl., \$4.
- Novena to St. Catharine de Rici**, by the Dominican Sisters of Albany. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1891. 32°, pap., net, 10 c.
- Nurse (The)** register of New York, Connecticut and New Jersey, for the year commencing Sept. 1, 1891: cont. names and addresses of all male and female nurses and masseurs; medical books and periodicals issued for the use and interest of nurses, libraries and training-schools for nurses. N. Y., J. H. Vail & Co., 1891. c. 32 p. D. pap., 25 c.
- Nursery — T, (The):** illustrated stories and poems for little people. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1891.] c. 190 p. il. sq. O. bds., \$1.25.
- Nuttall, Mrs. Zelia.** The Atlatl or spear-thrower of the ancient Mexicans. Cambridge, Mass., Peabody Museum of American Archaeology and Ethnology, 1891. 30 p. il. O. (Archaeological and ethnological pap. of the Peabody Museum, Harvard Univ., V 1., no. 3.) pap., 50 c.
- The second number in a series of essays illustrating the life and customs of the ancient Mexicans. Mrs. Nuttall's knowledge of the Nahuatl language and her familiarity with the original sources of information relating to Mexico, together with her exceptional opportunities for investigation during several periods of residence in Mexico, give to all she writes the stamp of authority.
- Oakes, Christopher.** The Canadian senator. N. Y., United States Book Co., 1891. 179 p. D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 29.) pap., 25 c.
- Oakes, Christopher.** The Canadian senator. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 179 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1864.) pap., n. p.
- Ober, F: A.** The Knockabout Club on the Spanish Main. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1891.] c. 6-239 p. il. O. cl., \$2; bds., \$1.50.
- The club on this journey visits South America, Caracas, La Guayra, Lake Maracaibo, etc. Contains stories of the exploits of the pirates of the Spanish main. Introductory is a brief sketch with a portrait of the author.
- Ober, Sarah Endicott.** Little Tommy; or, Ma'am Duffy's lesson. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1891.] c. 2-260 p. il. D. cl., \$1.
- The adventures of a little colored boy, who is irrepressibly mischievous. After his mother has tried in vain to mend his faults by frequent castigations she tries the effect of a little love upon him. The lesson of the story is designed for parents.
- O'Brien, Frank P.** Judith, the daughter of Judas: a novel. Birmingham, Ala., Frank O'Brien, 1891. 248 p. 12°, cl., \$1.
- Ocean steamships:** a popular account of their construction, development, management and appliances, by F. E. Chadwick, J. D. J. Kelley, Ridgely Hunt and others. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. c. 11+298 p. il. O. cl., \$3.
- This series first appeared in *Scribner's Magazine*. It comprises the following articles: The development of the steamship; Speed in ocean steamers; The building of an "ocean greyhound;" Ocean passenger travel: The ship's company; Safety on the Atlantic; The ocean steamship as a freight carrier; Steamship lines of the world. Profusely illustrated.
- O'Connor, W: D.** Mr. Donnelly's reviewers. Chic., Belford, Clark Co., [1890.] c. 12°, pap., 50 c.
- O'Connor, W: Douglas.** Three tales. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892 [1891.] c. 8+320 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
- Three remarkable stories form this volume—"The brazen androïd," an historical romance of London in the time of Roger Bacon, who with Simon Montfort figures prominently; "The ghost," a Christmas story located in Boston and teaching an impressive lesson of charity; and "The carpenter," a touching Christmas story.
- O'Connor, T. P.** Charles Stewart Parnell: a memory. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., [1891.] 8-223 p. por. D. pap., 50 c.
- Mr. O'Connor is an Irish M. P. and one of the Parnellites who came recently to America to collect fresh funds for carrying on the Home Rule movement. He has always been an enthusiastic friend and admirer of Mr. Parnell, and is possessed of sufficient fairness to be able to see all his great qualities while admitting his weaknesses. This sketch of Mr. Parnell's life was written since his death, and embraces all the leading events of his career, with the chief scenes in which he took part.
- O'Connor, T. P.** The Parnell movement; being the history of the Irish question from the death of O'Connell to the present time; with a sketch of the author by T: Nelson Page. N. Y., Cassell Publishing Co., [1891.] c. 7+370 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
- The author is a noted Irish journalist and a famous leader in the English parliament of the Irish party. He was eminently fitted to write a book of the Parnell movement, as he has both watched it and taken part in it from its inception. This work is considered so dispassionate as to have been used both by the Liberals and the Parnellites as a campaign text-book in two successive campaigns. Beginning with the fall of the great O'Connell and an account of the Irish famine, the various events of the movement are noted down to the present time—this being the latest edition of the work. O'Connor is the author also of "Gladstone's House of Commons" and "The life of Lord Beaconsfield."
- Office work in shorthand:** specimens of miscellaneous work commonly dictated to shorthand clerks; in the reporting style of phonography. N. Y., I: Pitman & Sons, 1891. 4+93 p. S. cl., 50 c.; pap., 35 c.
- Ogden, Ruth.** Courage: a story wherein every one comes to the conclusion that the courage in question proved a courage worth having; il. by F: C. Gordon. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1891. c. 4-112 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
- "Courage" is a bright little New York girl, left an orphan when twelve years old. Her only friend is Larry Starr, the captain of a "lighter" which sails in and out of New York harbor. "Courage," with a little colored maid, Sylvia, who is a kitchen-garden graduate and a fine cook and manager, go to live on board the lighter with Larry and the boy Dick. They have many adventures together, in which "Courage" is true to her name. The scene changes to the Shrewsbury River, where the party live upon a drawbridge. By the author of "A loyal little red-coat."
- Oglesby, T. K.** The Britannica answered and the South vindicated: a defence of the South against the aspersions of the Encyclopedia Britannica, and a criticism of that work. Montgomery, Ala., Press of the Alabama Printing Co., 1891. c. 60 p. O. pap., 50 c.
- "Since the Revolution days the few thinkers of America born south of Mason and Dixon's line are outnumbered by those belonging to the single State of Massachusetts; nor is it too much to say that mainly by their connection with the North the Carolinas have been saved from sinking to the level of Mexico or the Antilles."—*Encyclopedia Britannica*. This statement the author refutes with hot indignation. These pages.

comprise articles published in the *Montgomery, Ala. Advertiser* in January, 1891. They have been annotated and enlarged and are reprinted by general request.

***O'Grady, Eleanor.** Readings and recitations for juniors; by the author of "Aids to elocution," etc. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1891. 16°, cl., net, 50 c.

O'Hanlon, Alice. Chance or fate. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 846 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1857.) pap., 20 c.

***O'Hara, J. Bernard.** Songs of the south. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1891. 147 p. 16°, cl., \$1.

***Ohio digest, v. 4;** covering the period from July, 1882, to July, 1890. [etc.] also a table of cases cited by the judges of the U. S. supreme court to v. 137, U. S. reports, edited by Clement Bates, [etc.] Cin., W. H. Anderson & Co., 1891. c. '90. 544 p. O. shp., net, \$5.

***Ohio.** An index-digest to the reports of cases decided in the courts of Ohio, embracing the supreme, circuit, common pleas and superior court decisions to Jan. 1, 1891, and found in v. 44 to 47, incl., O. state repts.; v. 1 to 4, incl., circuit ct. repts.; v. 8 to 23, incl., law bulletin; and Goebel's probate court repts.; with table of cases, etc. V. 2. By J. Welch. Cin., Robert Clarke & Co., 1891. c. 120 p. O. shp., \$2.50

V. 1 of this digest was published in 1887, and was on record in P. W., Jan. 22, '87. The price of v. 1 appears at \$6, and is correct.

***Ohio. Supreme ct.** Reports of cases; by Levi J. Burgess, rep. New ser., v. 47, [Jan., 1889-Jan., 1891.] N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1891. c. 23+617 p. O. shp., \$3.

Ohnet, G. Claire and the forge master. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 183 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1860.) pap., 20 c.

Ohnet, G. Countess Sarah (*La Comtesse Sarah*): from the French by B. S. N. Y. and St. Louis, The Waverly Co., 1890 [1891.] c. '90. 284 p. D. (The world lib., no. 7.) pap., 50 c.

A novel which is French in scene, incident and plot. The theme is the infatuation of Pierre Séverac for the Countess de Canalhelles. The action is dramatic, the denouement unexpected.

Ohnet, G. A debt of hatred; tr. by E. P. Robins. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] c. tr. 3+278 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 78.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Lydie de Saint-Maurice, the heroine, is represented as a woman of rare tropical beauty and of fiery passions. Born at Martinique, she comes to Paris with her mother and her quadroon maid to live in the home of her cousin, a wealthy young woman who has lost both father and mother. Thérèse is as sweet and innocent as her cousin Lydie is selfish and unprincipled. Lydie is engaged to her cousin, Comte Raimond de Ploërné, who is an officer in the French army. Returning after a two-years' absence, he overhears at a dinner-party an Italian marquis boast of a conquest he has made at Monte Carlo. The description of the house is so exact that Ploërné recognizes the villa of his cousins. He challenges and kills the marquis, who even in dying will not give up the name of the woman he has dishonored. Ploërné is left in doubt as to which cousin the story referred to, and finally marries Lydie, believing her innocent. It is she who pays the "debt of hatred" she owes Ploërné for the death of her lover.

Ohnet, G. The shoplifter. N. Y., The Waverly Co., [1891.] c. 4-209 p. D. (The world lib., no. 12.) pap., 25 c.

***Oklahoma.** The statutes of Okl., 1890; compiled under the supervision and direction of

Robert Martin, sec'y of the territory, by Will T. Little, L. G. Pitman and R. J. Barker, from the laws passed by the 1st Legislative Assembly. Guthrie, The State Capital Pr. Co., 1891. c. 16+1318 p. O. shp., \$10.

Oliphant, Mrs. Marg. O. W. The heir presumptive and the heir apparent. N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] 2-394 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 156.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

John Parke, heir presumptive to his step-brother, Lord Frogmore, married when thirty-five and his step-brother sixty. His wife was poor, plain but ambitious and filled with the belief that Lord Frogmore would never marry, but leave wealth and title to the Parke family, their little boy Duke being the heir-apparent. It is the little heir-apparent who, in his innocent, artless way, alters the fate of so many by boasting to his uncle that he will at some future day stand in his shoes. Lord Frogmore in his anger determines to marry, and chooses a friend and dependent of Mrs. Parke, a woman no longer young, but good and true. War from this out begins between the two families: the wife of the "heir-presumptive" resorting to the most unprincipled acts to keep the inheritance in her own family.

Oliphant, Mrs. Marg. O. W. The heir presumptive and the heir apparent. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 394 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1882.) pap., 20 c.

Oliphant, Mrs. Marg. O. W. Jerusalem: the holy city, its history and hope; il. from drawings by Hamilton Aidé and photographs by F. M. Good. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 20+577 p. 12°, cl., \$3

The introduction gives Mrs. Oliphant's estimate of the work done by the most celebrated Bible critics to prove the spuriousness of Bible writings. She goes from the premise that as all these old histories have been the mental and moral life of the oldest nation of the world, they should be studied more with a view of learning their lasting lessons, enduring as human nature, than with a view of refuting their authenticity. She begins with David and gives a view of his surroundings and life, and then follows the history of Jerusalem to the crucifixion of Jesus Christ. Full index.

Oliphant, Mrs. Marg. O. W. The makers of Florence: Dante, Giotto, Savonarola, and their city. *Extra illustrated ed.* N. Y., Macmillan, 1891. 20+422 p. O. cl., \$6.

Divided into three parts: "The poet—Dante," "The cathedral builders" and "The monks of San Marco." Biographical essays which have for their subjects Dante, Arnolfo, Giotto, Ghiberti, Donatello, Brunelleschi, Fra Angelico, Savonarola, Michael Angelo and the Piagnoni painters and other "makers of Florence." The contemporary history naturally finds a place in these essays; the stormy struggle that went on intermingling in Florence is well contrasted with the serene, tranquil lives of the geniuses of the brush and chisel. Anecdotes and details are quoted from old chronicles which are most delightful reading. The volume is illustrated with a portrait of Savonarola engraved by C. H. Jeens, 50 illustrations engraved on wood from drawings by Prof. Delamotte, and 20 reproductions of pictures by Florentine artists and now in churches or galleries of Florence.

***Oliphant, Mrs. Marg. O. W.** Memoir of the life of Laurence Oliphant and of Alice Oliphant, his wife. N. Y., Harper, 1891. 2 v., 8°, cl., \$7.

Oliphant, Mrs. Marg. O. W. The railway man and his children. N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] c. 480 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 177.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

"The railway man" was John Rowland, who had begun life in Scotland as a foundry boy. When the story opens in India he is a millionaire and a celebrity and a widower with a grown boy and girl in Scotland, who he has not seen for seventeen years. He offers himself to Evelyn Ferrance, a middle-aged woman of good family who has lost both friends and fortune. The story deals with this marriage and Evelyn's relations with her step-children, who have been brought up by an ignorant Scotch aunt, and are in consequence lacking in culture and full of prejudices against herself.

at, Mrs. Marg. O. W. The wizard's a novel. N. Y., G. Munro, [United Book Co., 1891.] 2-454 p. D (Sea-lib., pocket ed., no. 1570.) pap., 30 c.

at, T. L. Kingston. The old and middle sh. 2d ed. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 26+612 p. 12°, cl., \$3.

Dr. N. T. An unconscious crime: a . Chic., Laird & Lee, 1891. c. '90. 3 p. il. D. (Library of choice fiction, l.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

ly sensational and crudely written story, on a case of mistaken identity.

l, Denison. Introduction to natural ophy, designed as a text-book in cs for the use of students in college; y E. S. Snell and R. G. Kimball; 4th d. by S. Sheldon. N. Y., Charles Col-Baker & Taylor Co., 1891.] c. '44-'91. 35 p. il. O. cl., \$3.12.

ow nine years since this work was last revised. time many changes have been made in the l nomenclature of physics, many improve- the methods of presentation of complicated of the science have been published by experi- lators, and, above all, the whole subject of y and magnetism has outgrown its former ap- or the present revision the whole book has efully gone over. The chief efforts of the re- litor have been spent, however, in rewriting i treating of electricity and magnetism.

C: W. Warwick, the king-maker. . Macmillan & Co., 1891. 7+243 p. English men of action.) cl., 60 c.

Khayyám. Rubáiyát of Omar Khay- the astronomer poet of Persia; ren- into English verse by E. Fitzgerald, a sketch of his life and notes. San isco, Cal., The Readers' Lib., 1891. D. (Readers' lib., v. 1, no. 2.) pap.,

ura, H: Ballads of America and other s. Bost., Damrell & Upham, 1891. c. . sq. 8°, cl., \$1.25.

ura, Kathleen. The blind apostle,] A heroine of charity. N. Y., Catho- ub. Soc. Co., 1891. 279 p. 12°, net, 1.20.

or very good children. N. Y., E. P. on & Co., [1891.] unp. il. Q. bds.,

and verse in very large type for very little . Two or three pictures on every page in clonotints.

l, Christian soldiers; il. by Frank M. ry. N. Y., Brentano's, [1891.] unp. . \$2; pap., silken tied, \$1.50.

avorite hymn, with 25 il., printed in blue and notints; accompanied by the original music.

aux, J: A treatise on constitutional and constitutional limitations: consti- al legislation in the United States, its 1 and application to the relative pow- f congress and of state legislatures. T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1891. 8°, net, \$6.

7, Albert. Drill regulations for street uty; incl. lecture on relations between ry and civil authority; rights and s of military officers; and methods of g with riots. Wash., D. C., Ja. J. man, 1891. c. 335 p. D. pap., 50 c. er-General Ordway is in the District of Colum- a.

l. Supreme ct. Reports of cases dur- he Mar. and Oct. terms, 1889, and

Mar. term, 1890. W. W. Thayer, chief justice. V. 18. Salem, Frank C. Baker, st. pr., 1890. no c. 15+592 p. O. shp., \$6.

*Oregon. Supreme ct. Reports of cases dur- ing the Mar. term, 1890, and Oct. term, 1890. R. S. Strahan, chief justice. V. 19. Salem, Frank C. Baker, st. pr., 1890. no c. 18+634 p. O. shp., \$6.

*O'Reilly, Bp. Bernard. John MacHule, archbishop of Tuam: his life, times and correspondence. N. Y., F: Pustet & Co., 1890. 2 v., 1880 p. 8°, cl., net, \$7.50.

*O'Reilly, P. J. At Oberammergau in 1890: a reminiscence of the Passion Play. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1891. 112 p. sm. 4°, bds., net, 40 c.

Original dialogues: a collection for school and family reading and representation. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 89 p. S. (S. & S. manual lib., no. 4.) pap., 10 c.

Orr, Mrs. Sutherland. Life and letters of Robert Browning. Bost., Houghton, Mif- flin & Co., 1891. 2 v., 11+324; 7+325-646 p. D. cl., \$3.

The author has already, in her "Handbook to Robert Browning's works," first published in 1885, proved her- self competent for the task she has now undertaken. For general material she acknowledges her indebted- ness to Miss Browning. The letters which appear whole or in part have in most cases been loaned by the persons to whom they are addressed, or copied by Miss Brown- ing from the originals under her care. Miss Browning's memory was the only existing record of her brother's boyhood and youth. Much space is devoted to the letters of Mrs. Browning which describe the ideally happy married life of the poet. Mrs. Orr hazards the conjecture that the poet's peculiar style was connected with some deficiencies in his education, and particu- larly with his neglect of logic and mathematics. He was to a considerable extent self-educated. The volumes give much abstract criticism of the poet's works. In- dex

Osborn, Mrs. Emily F. D., ed. Political and social letters of a lady of the eighteenth century, 1721-1771. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1891. 3-190 p. il. por. O. bds., \$2.50.

Mrs. Sarah Osborn, the writer of these letters, was the sister of the unfortunate Admiral Byng of the Brit- ish navy, and the elder child of Lord and Lady Tor- ington. Mrs. Osborn was early left a widow, and was for many years the guardian of her boy's estate, and afterwards had the education of her grandsons and the care of their property. She was born at the end of the 17th century and lived to be 82. Her correspond- ence as given is rich in information as to the manner and cost of living in her time, as the letters relate mostly to her management of the estates of her son and grandsons. Some correspondence is also included showing her efforts towards having the death sentence of Admiral Byng commuted.

Osborne, G: A. An elementary treatise on the differential and integral calculus; with examples and applications. Bost., Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, 1891. c. 11+292 p. O. cl., \$2.

Intended as a text-book for colleges and scientific schools; based upon the method of limits, as the most rigorous and most intelligible form of presenting the first principles of the subject.

Osborne, Mrs. S. McAllester. A country boy's centennial. [Also] Little Buttons. N. Y., Belford Co., [1891.] c. '90. 3-71 p. il. sq. O. bds., \$1.

Two very cleverly illustrated stories for children. The first tells of the adventures of a little country boy whose ardent desire to see the recent New York cen- tennial celebration caused him to run away from home and make his way to the city. His experience has a pathetic touch, and is not without humor. "Little Buttons" is the bright little page of an apart- ment-house. After some childish adventures, he turns out to be the lost boy of a rich and beautiful lady who has been very kind to him.

Ostrom, Kurre W. *Massage and the original Swedish movements, their application to various diseases of the body: lectures before the Training Schools for Nurses of the University of Pennsylvania. German Hospital, Woman's Hospital, etc.* 2d ed. enl. with 87 il. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1891. c. 143 p. sq. S. cl., \$1.

Since the first edition was published the author has gained more experience, by instructing nearly two hundred nurses in the various hospitals of Philadelphia and many head-nurses sent to him from different hospitals in the United States and Canada. In this edition he has given a more complete practical description of the massage treatment, and in regard to the Swedish movements has added about 60 new illustrations, copied from the principal text-book (by Dr. Hartelius) of Swedish movements used at the Royal Central Institute of Stockholm, Sweden. Bibliography.

***Ostwald, W.** *Solutions; being the fourth book, with some additions, of the 2d ed. of Ostwald's *Lehrbuch der Allgemeinen chemie*; tr. by M. M. Pattison Muir.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 8°, cl., \$3.

Ott, I., M.D. *The modern antipyretics; their action in health and disease.* Easton, Pa., E. D. Vogel, 1891. c. 3-52 p. O. cl., \$1.

A résumé of the properties of the coal-tar products used in medicine.

Our little men and women: illustrated poems and stories for youngest readers. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1891.] c. 2-295 p. il. O. cl., \$1.75; bds., \$1.25.

Out of school. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1891.] unsp. il. S. bds., 20 c. Pictures and verses for very small children.

Outlines of liturgics; on the basis of Harnack in Zöckler's *Handbuch der theologischen Wissenschaften*; Englished [*sic*] with additions from other sources by E. T. Horn, D.D. Phil., Lutheran Pub. Soc., [1891.] c. 153 p. D. cl., 60 c.

Liturgics is that branch of theological science which treats first of the theory of Christian worship, and secondly of its fixed forms. Contains chapters on the nature and essence of Christian worship; the expression, sacramental acts and sacrificial acts in Christian worship; history of the development of the Christian liturgy, matins and vespers; history and literature of liturgics.

***Overton, (Canon.)** John Wesley: [a biography.] Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. 216 p. 8°, cl., \$1.

***Ovid, [Lat. Ovidius.]** Naso Publius. *Selections from Ovid; with introd., notes and vocabulary by Francis W. Kelsey.* Bost., Allyn & Bacon, 1890 [1891.] 8+440 p. 12°, hf. leath., \$1.25.

Ovid, [Lat. Ovidius.] Naso Publius. *Selections from Ovid: chiefly the metamorphoses; ed. by J. H. and W. F. Allen and J. B. Greenough; rev. by Harold N. Fowler; with a special vocabulary by Ja. B. Greenough.* Bost., Ginn & Co., 1890 [1891.] c. '90. 9+168 p. D. (Allen and Greenough's Latin ser.) hf. leath., \$1.65.

Ovington, Irene H. *Helps for home nursing.* Chic., C. H. Kerr & Co., 1891. c. 114 p. T. cl., 50 c.

Tells the home nurse just the things she needs to know in order to supply the place of the "trained nurse;" how to improvise conveniences for the sick-room, how to secure good ventilation, how to arrange the room, how to prepare and serve nourishment (with a number of recipes especially suited to the sick), how to amuse invalids, how visitors should be taught to behave, with a chapter of helpful miscellaneous suggestions.

***Oxenden, Bp. A.** *Peace and its hindrances.*

N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 8+54 p. 8°, cl., 75c.; pap., 35 c.

***Oxenden, Bp. A.** *The history of my life: an autobiography.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 8°, cl., \$1.75.

***Oxley, J. Macdonald.** *The chore-boy of Camp Kippewa, and the wreckers of Sable Island.* Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1891. 252 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

P., G. W. *Whist in diagrams: a supplement to "American whist illustrated."* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. 5+290 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

A series of hands played through, illustrating the American leads, the new play, the forms of finesse and celebrated coups of masters, with explanation and analysis.

***P., L., comp.** *The inheritance of the saints; or, thoughts on the communion of saints and the life of the world to come; coll. chiefly from English writers; preface by the Rev. H. Scott Holland.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 8°, cl., \$2.

***Pacific (The) reporter, v. 24; cont. all the decisions of the supreme cts. of Cal., Col., Kan., Ore., Nev., Ariz., Ida., Mont., Wash., Wyo., Utah, and N. M. Permanent ed.** July 3-Dec. 4, 1890. With tables of Pacific cases pub. in v. 83 and 84, Cal. repts.; 43, Kan. repts.; 9, Mont. repts.; 20, Nev. repts.; 3 and 4, N. M. repts.; 18, Ore. repts. Also additional tables for v. 83 and 84, Cal. repts. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1891. c. 22+1218 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., \$3.50.

***Pacific reporter, v. 25; cont. all the decisions of the supreme courts of Cal., Kan., Ore., Colo., Wash., Mont., Ariz., Nev., Idaho, Wyo., Utah, New Mex. and Okla. Permanent ed.** Dec. 11, 1890-Mar. 26, 1891; with tables of Pacific cases pub. in v. 14, Colo. repts.; 5, Utah repts. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1891. c. 18+1216 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., \$3.50.

***Pacific reporter, v. 26; cont. all the decisions of the supreme courts of Cal., Kan., Ore., Colo., Wash., Mont., Ariz., Nev., Idaho, Wyo., Utah, N. M. and Okl. Permanent ed.** Apr. 2-July 23, 1891. With tables of Pacific cases published in v. 85-87, Cal. repts.; 15, Colo. repts.; 44, Kan. repts.; 19, Ore. repts.; 1, Wash. state repts. Also, additional tables for v. 85-87, Cal. repts. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1891. c. 25+1218 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., \$3.50.

Packard, Alpheus Spring, M.D. *The Labrador coast: a journal of two summer cruises to that region; with notes on its early discovery, on the Eskimo, on its physical geography, geology and natural history.* N. Y., N. D. C. Hodges, 1891. 5+518 p. il. map, O. cl., \$3.50.

An authentic account of the Labrador coast, its geography, its people, fisheries, geology, animals and plants. Bibliography of the subject.

***Pagani, J. Baptist.** *The science of the saint in practice.* V. 3. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1891. 590 p. 12°, cl., net, \$1.30.

***Page, Jesse.** *David Brainerd, the apostle to*

h American Indians. N. Y. and
ming H. Revell Co., 1891. 160 p.
ionary biographies ser., no. 3.) cl.,

elson. Among the camps; or,
ople's stories of the war. N. Y.,
er's Sons, 1891. c. 7+163 p. il. O.

n of stories which were originally pub-
er's *Young People*. The first is a pathet-
Confederate colonel who returned home
Christmas and was captured by the
others are also incidental to the Rebel-
e, "Kittykin and the part she played in
ancy Pansy" and "Jack and Jake."

lson. Elsket, and other stories.
Scribner's Sons, 1891. c. 6+208 p.

tory is a tale of Norway and Elsket, a de-
lking whose fate is sad. The remaining
erge Washington's "last duel, P'laaki's
in to seed, and A soldier of the Empire,
have appeared in *Scribner's Magazine*, in
itan or in *Harper's Magazine*.

lson. On Newfound River. N. Y.,
er's Sons, 1891. c. 4+240 p. D.

nd River, which runs through one of the
sections of Virginia, lay the lands of the
nily of Landon. The story tells of a fam-
had lasted for three generations brought
the politic little god of love. Southern
fore the war is described with all the fin-
author of "In old Virginia," "Two little
," etc.

ancis, D.D. The spirit of disci-
rmons preached by the Canon of
urch, Oxford; together with an
ory essay. N. Y., Longmans,
Co., 1891. 12+320 p. cr. 8°, cl.,

James, Bart. Studies of old case-
N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co.,
+168 p. 8°, cl., \$3.

. The white Shoshoné. [A poem.]
ncisco, Cal., The Bancroft Co.,
l.] c. '90. 38 p. S. pap., 50 c.

ing, comp. A list of all the jus-
he peace in each town in the state
for the collection of claims, ser-
gal papers and for general infor-
[etc.] Rochester, Irving Paine,
105 p. T. flex. cl., subs., per year,

The age of reason: being an inves-
of true and fabulous theology.
Y., P. Eckler, 1891. 3-186 p. O.
classics, no. 7.) cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.
e) of Shushan and other poems.
ae. Wis., The Young Churchman
c. 4-68 p. D. cl., net. 75 c.
eres written "by a devout churchwoman
munity life."

F: Turner, comp. The golden
of the best songs and lyrical
the English language, with notes,
N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891.
sm. 4°, cl., \$2.50.

R. H. Inglis, ed. Dictionary of
economy. Pt. 1st., Abatement-
Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 128 p.

W: Gifford. A vision of life:
e and reality. N. Y., Macmillan
91. 400 p. 12°, cl., \$3.

Condé B. *Ph.D.* The Catholic
and socialism; a solution of the
blem. St. Louis, B. Herder, 1890.
pap., net, 25 c.

*Pallen, Condé B., *Ph.D.* The young man in
Catholic life. St. Louis, B. Herder, 1891.
88 p. 12°, pap., net, 10 c.

*Palliser, Palliser & Co.'s miscellaneous
architectural designs and details. N. Y.,
J. S. Ogilvie, 1891. c. 96 p. il. 4°, (Peerless
ser., no. 35.) pap., \$1.

Palm, Andrew J. The death penalty: a con-
sideration of the objections to capital pun-
ishment; with a chapter on war. N. Y.,
G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. c. 8+241 p.
D. (Questions of the day ser., no. 66.) cl.,
\$1.25.

Palmer, Lynde. Twinkle and wrinkle; or,
more helps over hard places for boys. [*New
issue.*] N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1891.]
c. '87, '91. 3-270 p. il. S. cl., 75 c.

Palmer, Lynde. The two blizzards; and
other helps over hard places. N. Y.,
American Tract Soc., [1891.] c. 2-220 p.
S. cl., 75 c.

Seven short stories for children.

Papers in penology. 2d ser.; comp. by the
editor of *The Summary*, Elmira, N. Y.,
New York State Reformatory, [1891.] 6+
148 p. T. pap., n. p.

The first series of these papers was issued from the
Reformatory press at Elmira five years ago. This se-
ries includes three papers on The prisons of Great
Britain, by Jay S. Butler; Principles of modern prison
science, by Charles A. Collin; Philosophy of crime and
punishment, by William F. Harris; Criminal anthro-
pology, by Hamilton D. Way; New York's prison laws,
by Eugene Smith; Prison labor systems; and The El-
mira Reformatory of to-day, by the editor. The type
was set and the book printed and bound by inmates of
the Reformatory.

Paquin, Paul, M.D. The supreme passions of
man; or, the origin, causes and tendencies
of the passions of the flesh. Battle Creek,
Mich., Little Blue-Book Co., 1891. c. 2-
148 p. 1 il. sq. S. (Blue-book for the mil-
lions, no. 1.) pap., 50 c.

Setting forth the results of scientific inquiries into
the appetites of mankind, and the passions which they
excite.

Pardoe, Hiler C. Beyond the ruts, dedicated
to young people; notes of introd. by Bshp.
W. F. Mallalieu and Francis E. Clark, D.D.
Cin., O., Cranston & Stowe, 1891. c. '90.
2-192 p. D. cl., 60 c.

A book for young people, to aid them in the forma-
tion of a Christian character.

*Parke, T. Heazle. My personal experiences
in equatorial Africa, as medical officer of
the Emin Pasha Relief Expedition. N. Y.,
C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. il. por. 8°, cl., \$6.

Parker, Jos. D.D. The people's Bible: dis-
courses upon Holy Scripture. V. 13: The
Proverbs. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1891.
5+456 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

Parker, Jos., D.D. The people's Bible: dis-
courses upon Holy Scripture. V. 14: Ec-
clesiastes—The Song of Solomon—Isaiah
xxvi. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1891.
5+456 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

Parker, Jos., D.D. The people's Bible: dis-
courses upon Holy Scripture. V. 15, Isaiah
xxvii.—Jeremiah xix. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls,
1891. 3+460 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

*Parker, Maria Hildreth. Aunt's elfin land;
or, the astonishing doings of Mildred, Tom
and Harry; il. by Hermann D. Murphy.
Bost., J. G. Cupples Co., 1891. 223 p. sq.
12°, cl., \$1.

*Parker, T. Jeffrey. Lessons in elementary

biology. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 22+408 p. il. 12°, cl., \$2.25.

Parkhurst, C. H., D.D. Three gates on a side, and other sermons. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1891]. c. 271 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The pastor of the Presbyterian church known as the Madison Square Church, New York City, always draws intensely practical lessons from his texts. Eighteen sermons are given in this volume.

***Parnellite split** (The); or, the disruption of the Irish party; from the *London Times*; with introd. N. Y., G. Routledge & Sons, 1891. 216 p. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

***Parry, E. Abbott.** Charles Macklin. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 8°, (Eminent actors ser.) hf. cl., \$1.

Parsons, Rev. Ja. C. English versification for the use of students. N. Y., Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, [1891.] c. 13+162 p. D. cl., net, 78 c.

The author is Principal of Prospect Hill School, Greenfield, Mass. He thinks students should give as much time to the prosody of their own language as they do to the classical languages. One of the chief features of the book is the copiousness of the examples, which from the beginning train the ear of the pupil to detect all the varieties of melody and harmony in the works of the acknowledged masters of English versification.

Parsons, Ja. Russell, jr. Prussian schools through American eyes: a report to the New York State Department of Public Instruction. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1891. c. 7+91 p. O. (School bulletin pub.) cl., \$1.

This report of the Prussian elementary school system, which, since 1816, ranks as the best in the world, was prepared at the request of Andrew S. Draper, Superintendent of Public Instruction for the State of New York, and appears in the thirty-seventh annual report transmitted to the Legislature, in January, 1891. Mr. Parsons had been school commissioner for Rensselaer Co., N. Y., for several years, and when he became United States Minister to Aix-la-Chapelle, Mr. Draper wisely concluded no better man could be found to gather the desired information.

Parsons, S., jr. Landscape gardening. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. c. 21+329 p. il. Q. cl., \$3.50.

The writer is Superintendent of Parks, New York City. Notes and suggestions on lawns and lawn planting, laying out and arrangement of country places, large and small parks, cemetery plots, railway station lawns, deciduous and evergreen trees and shrubs, the hardy border, bedding plants, rock-work, etc. The practical information is made clear by 175 illustrations. Handsomely gotten up.

Parsons, Theophilus. The professor's letters. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1891. c. 4+215 p. por. S. cl., \$1.

Letters written to a young girl solely for her benefit and instruction, and without any thought of publication. The recipient thought they contained so many wise and useful thoughts, that she asked Prof. Parsons if extracts from them could not be published. To this he gave his consent, on condition that the young lady should prepare them for publication, rewriting and adding whatever thoughts were suggested during this work. This she has done. Some of the topics considered are: What true happiness is; What heaven is; Love demands love; What happiness depends on; Swedenborg's philosophy of religion; Our Lord's temptations; Living with uncongenial people, etc.

Parton, Ja. Captains of industry: a book for young Americans. 2d series. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. 5+393 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The first series was published in 1884. See notice, P. W., "Weekly Record," September 27, 1884, [660-61.] The new series contains forty-eight brief biographies of "men who shed lustre upon ordinary pursuits," among which are sketches of Governor Edward Winslow, David Rittenhouse, General Seth Pomeroy, Joel Barlow, Nathaniel Bowditch, Ezra Cornell, Gabriel Daniel Fahrenheit, etc. These men are "the rightful

successors of feudal lords of another time," working for the solution of the labor problem operating "against the sovereign evil of the poverty."

***Pascoe, C. Eyre, ed.** London of to-day illustrated handbook of the season. 7th annual ed., rev. and rewritten. Roberts Bros., 1891. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

***Pater, Walter H.** Marius, the epicurean sensations and ideas. 5th thousand. Macmillan & Co., 1891. 8+350 p. 1. \$2.25.

***Pater, Walter H.** Appreciations; w essay on style. 4th ed. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 274 p. 12°, cl., \$1.75.

Paton, J. G. John G. Paton, mission: the New Hebrides: an autobiography by his brother. *New issue.* N. Y. and Fleming H. Revell & Co., 1891. 2 v 375; 16+382 p. 8°, cl., \$3.

Patriotic speaker (The): a collection of original recitations. N. Y., Str Smith, 1891. c. 2-90 p. S. (Street & S. select speakers, no. 8.) pap., 10 c.

Pattee, F. L. Literature in the public sc Cin., O., Teachers' Co-operative Pub [1891.] 48 p. O. (Library of educ., pap., 20 c.

The author is Principal of Coes' Academy, Wood Centre, N. H. He points out the necessity of instilling into every child a taste for the best literature, and recommends that the reading of good books be begun in the schools with the youngest children, then marks out a graded course of reading, and the classic literature of the English language.

Patten, Simon N. The educational va political economy. Baltimore, Md., American Economic Assoc., 1890 [1891.] 4 p. O. (Publications of the American Economic Assoc., v. 5, no. 6.) pap., 75 c.

A science is of greatest educational value which transition state from the inductive to the deductive form. Political economy is in many respects a science for teaching, as its different parts are in different stages of development, and its reasoning is to that of every-day life. There is a careful collation of the different educational uses of the subject, and attention is called to five prevalent errors to which teachers are liable. Dr. Patten is a professor Wharton School of Finance and Economy, University of Pa.

Patterson, Howard. Patterson's illustrated nautical dictionary, unabridged. [The Illustrated Nautical Dictionary 99 and 101 4th Ave., [1891.] c. 392 Q. cl., subs., \$5.

A work of reference for naval, revenue and merchant marine officers, yachtsmen, canoeists, local inspectors of steam vessels, builders of wooden iron steam and sailing ships, admiralty lawyers, writers, naval cadets and young men on board training vessels, marine draughtsmen, builders of engines and boilers, and adapted for the use of the United States Naval reserve. It contains general sea terms, dealing with various vessels. Pt. 2, wooden, composite, and iron sailing in all its details and considerations. Pt. 3, a comprehensive digest of navigation and nautical astronomy. Pt. 4, steam engineering terms, etc. Pt. 5, terms, ordnance, etc.

***Pattison, Everett W.** Forms for pleading; also chapters on admissions, affidavits, arbitration, [etc.,] forms for each topic. St. Louis, Thebert Book Co., 1891. c. 15-383 p. O \$5.

***Pattison, S. R.** Gospel ethnology. cheaper ed. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 224 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1

***Paul, C. Kegan.** Faith and unfaith other essays. N. Y., Catholic Publication Co., 1891. 248 p. 12°, cl., net, \$2.

***Paul, Hermann.** Principles of the history of language; tr. from the 2d ed. of the original by H. A. Strong. *New rev. ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 8°, cl., \$3.50.

Payn, Ja. A prince of the blood. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 400 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1753.) pap., 20 c.

Payn, Ja. Sunny stories and some shady ones. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] 3-268 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 162.) pap., 50 c. Eighteen short stories.

Payn, Ja. Sunny stories and some shady ones. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 5-268 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1888.) pap., 20 c.

Payne, F. M. Business pointers and dictionary of synonyms; with much other information not generally known. N. Y., Excelsior Pub. House, [1891.] c. '90. 2-207 p. S. pap., 25 c.

A handy book of information constantly needed in business. Comprises United States customs laws, passport regulations, rates of postage, naturalization laws, educational statistics of the world, interest laws of United States, tables of compound interest, weights and measures, patent laws, copyright law, foreign words in use in business correspondence, dictionary of synonyms, etc., etc.

Peabody, Andrew. D. D. King's chapel sermons. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. 6+340 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Contains twenty-eight discourses by Dr. Andrew P. Peabody in King's Chapel, Boston, within the past few years. The subjects of the discourses are such as appeal to all thoughtful minds, and their treatment is so catholic, so free from any narrow or exclusive character, so noble in their summons to right living and personal excellence, that they may be read with profit by all denominations.

Peard, Frances Mary. The Abbot's bridge. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1891.] 5-301 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

The time is during Edward the Third's reign. A young boy escapes with his dogs from a cruel step-mother. His adventures on the road with wolves, robbers and various strange people are very entertaining. Includes an account of the great rising of the townspeople of Bury St. Edmund's against the authorities at the Abbey.

Peard, Frances Mary. Mademoiselle. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1891. 257 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Jacqueline Meunier, who tells the story of "Mademoiselle," is a peasant girl, one of a large family in the north of France. She goes to the relief of a sister in Paris at the time of the siege, taking with her the schoolmaster's carrier pigeons. During the perils of the siege the thoughtfulness, generosity and courage of "Mademoiselle," and the brave devotion of Jacqueline are shown in bright contrast to the treachery and selfishness of other characters in the story.

Pearse, Mark Guy. Elijah, the man of God. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1891. 3-120 p. D. cl., 50 c.

A timely volume, as the International Sunday-school Lessons throughout the world are now dealing with the life of this prophet, who became the saviour of Israel at one of the most critical periods of its history. Jezebel had succeeded to David and Solomon, and the people of God had been called upon to worship Baal and Ashtaroth, when Elijah was called from the wilderness to re-establish the old religion. Covers the Bible narrative included from 1 Kings xvii. to 2 Kings x.

Pearse, Mark Guy. Elijah, the man of God. N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, [1891.] 120 p. D. cl., 50 c.

***Pearson, A. C.** The fragments of Xeno and Cleanthes; with introd. and explanatory notes: an essay which obtained the Hare prize in 1889. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 7+344 p. 12°, cl., \$2.40.

Pearson, C. W. Methodism: a retrospect and an outlook: [a poem.] N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1891. c. 2-86 p. D. cl., 30 c.; leatherette, 25 c.

Pearson, F. W. A forced marriage: a novel. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1891.] c. '90. 3-173 p. D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 11.) pap., 25 c.

Peattie, Elia W. The judge. N. Y. and Chic., Rand. McNally & Co., 1891. c. 4-286 p. D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 142.) pap., 25 c.

Peattie, Elia W. With scrip and staff: a tale of the children's crusade; il. by Grace F. Randolph and Edith Mitchill. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1891.] c. 4-182 p. D. cl., \$1.

In 1212 the German children 20,000 strong, commanded by Nicholas, set out on a crusade to Jerusalem, where they hoped to rescue the Holy Sepulchre from the Saracens. On their way through Germany, Reinhold, Barbara and the young Baron Bruno, with his jester Gramercy, became recruits of the strange army. From this time the interest is divided between the personal action of these characters and the progress and hardships of the young enthusiasts.

***Peck, Hiram D.** The township officers' guide: a manual of the law relating to the formation and government of townships, and the rights and duties of township officers in the State of Ohio, (etc.) 7th ed. Cin., Robert Clarke & Co., 1891. c. 8+449 p. D. cl., \$2.

***Peck, J. E.** Fancy drinks, and how to mix them. N. Y., Excelsior Pub. House, 1891. c. 16°, pap., 25 c.

Peck, W. A popular handbook and atlas of astronomy; designed as a complete guide to a knowledge of heavenly bodies, and as an aid to those possessing telescopes. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. 9+176 p. il. pl. and diagrams, Q. cl., \$5.50.

The object of the work is to supply the knowledge that is required by every well-educated individual of the nature of the heavenly bodies and their position in the universe. Numerous important tables are given. The plates of views, charts, diagrams, etc., have been specially constructed by the author, who has aimed to make them as accurate and comprehensible as possible. Throughout the work the wants of the owners of small telescopes have been considered, especially in the atlas portion. Forty-four illustrations are given in the text, and 50 tables. Index. The author is astronomer to the city of Edinburgh, and has written "Constellations, and how to find them," and other important books.

Peet, Stephen D. Emblematic mounds and animal effigies. Chic., American Antiquarian Office, 1890 [1891.] c. '90. 22+350 p. il. maps, O. (Antiquarian lib., Prehistoric America, v. 2.) cl., \$3.50.

Comprises results of personal explorations of effigy mounds in Wisconsin, Iowa and Ohio, as well as descriptions of the explorations made by other persons in Dakota, Georgia, Florida and elsewhere. The mounds were built to resemble wild animals, were totemic in character, and were also put to practical use as screens for hunters, sentinel posts, defences for villages, etc.; they also reveal certain strange superstitions and customs. Who were their builders is uncertain; the theories advanced are given. The illustrations are from drawings by the author, who is editor of the *American Antiquarian*.

Peffer, W. A. The farmer's side: his troubles and their remedy. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. c. 4+275 p. D. cl., \$1.

The writer thus summarizes the farmer's present condition: "Farmers are passing through the valley and shadow of death; farming as a business is profitless; values of farm products have fallen 50 per cent. since the great war, and farm values have depreciated 25 to 50 per cent. during the last ten years; farmers are overwhelmed with debts." For this he does not consider the farmer to blame, and reviews the conditions which brought about his poverty. The remedies he suggests are organization, control, not ownership, of

transportation by the government so as to equalize charges, and legislation which will permit the government to loan the farmer money at a fair business rate, taking his property as security. There is a final chapter in which objections are answered which may be raised to these suggestions. Author is U. S. Senator from Kansas. His book is an authoritative presentation of the aims and views of the Farmers' Alliance.

Pelham, Nettie H. The old-fashioned husking-bee: an old-folks' entertainment in one scene. Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1891. c. 17 p. D. (Baker's ed. of plays.) pap., 15 c.

***Peloubet, F. N., D.D., and M. A.** Select notes for 1892: a commentary on the Sunday-school lessons. Bost., W. A. Wilde & Co., 25 Bromfield st., 1891. 364 p. 8", cl., \$1.25; interleaved, \$2.

Pendleton, Edmund. One woman's way: a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. c. 345 p. S. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 78.) pap., 50 c.

A young correspondent of a London daily newspaper after knocking all around the world meets his fate in Agatha, a pretty aunt in charge of five naughty children. The girl does not wish to leave her father and the man dreads settling in a quiet corner. The woman's way smooths this difficulty.

Pennell, Jos., and Mrs. Elizabeth Robins. The stream of pleasure: a narrative of a journey on the Thames from Oxford to London; with a practical chapter by J. G. Legge. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. c. 159 p. il. O. cl., \$2.25.

Mr. and Mrs. Pennell, of bicycle fame, made a new experiment during August of last year. Hiring a boat at Oxford they spent a month on the Thames River, rowing and sketching by day, and either camping by night or seeking shelter in one of the many small inns which are to be found on the river bank between Oxford and London. The incidents of the tour, charmingly described and illustrated, make a lovely book. The practical chapter gives information about boats, camping, etc., and describes a couple of short excursions that may be made in a day.

Pennney, Miss L., ed. Readings and recitations, no. 8: a new and choice collection of articles in prose and verse. N. Y., National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, 1891. c. '91. 2-120 p. D. cl., 60 c.; pap., 25 c.

Penniman, Ja. H., comp. Graded list of common words difficult to spell. Phil., Sherman & Co., pr., 1891. c. 8+88 p. S. cl., net, 20 c.

The compiler of this spelling-list believes that concentration on those words that experience shows are most frequently misspelled is the only means of remedying the bad spelling that has been termed justly the reproach of American schools.

***Pennsylvania.** A digest of the laws from 1883 to 1891. Supplementary to the 11th ed. of Brightly's Purdon's digest, and completing it to the present time. In 2 pts. [in 1 v.] By Frank F. Brightly. Phil., Kay and Bro., 1891. c. 2128-2749 p. O. shp., \$3.

***Pennsylvania.** A digest of the laws for the sessions of 1889 and 1891. Supplementary to the 11th ed. of Brightly's Purdon's digest, and completing it to the present time. Pt. 2. By Frank F. Brightly. Phil., Kay and Bro., 1891. c. 2415-2749 p. O. shp., \$2.25.

***Pennsylvania.** County ct. reports: cases decided. V. 9, [1891.] Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1891. c. 28+720 p. O. shp., \$5.

***Pennsylvania.** Supreme ct. Reports of cases by Horace Binney; new ed., with notes and references to cases in the subsequent reports by J. Levering Jones and T.

I. Wharton, [1799-1811.] Phil., Kay & Bro., 1891. c. 6 v., O. shp., \$15.

***Pennsylvania.** Supreme ct. Reports of cases which have been omitted from the regular reports, by Lewis B. Walker. V. 2. Pottsville, Standard Pub. Co., 1890. c. 14+17-568 p. O. shp., \$4.

***Pennsylvania.** Supreme ct. and other cts. Digest of decisions of the courts, from 1889 to March, 1891, with general index to the whole work [4 v.], and chronological table of statutes referred to, by Frank F. Brightly. V. 4. Phil., Kay & Bro., 1891. c. 22+2859-3453 p. O. shp., \$5.

***Pennsylvania.** Supreme ct. Reports, v. 136. By Boyd Crumrine, st. rep. V. 21-26, cont. cases decided at May, 1890, to Jan., 1891, terms. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1891. c. ea., O. shp., \$3.50.

***Pension (The) lawyer's digest;** cont. a copy of all the laws of the United States relating to pensions, a synopsis of the leading cases decided under this administration, and various instructions to pension lawyers. Wash., D. C., C. Lowell & Co., 1890. c. 75+3+89+11 p. O. cl., \$2.

Pendleton, J. M. Reminiscences of a long life. Louisville, Ky., Press Baptist Book Concern, 1891. c. 6+203 p. por. D. cl., \$1.

An autobiography. Rev. J. M. Pendleton was born in 1812 in Virginia. His parents then moved to Kentucky. He became a Baptist preacher in 1834. His parishes were chiefly in Kentucky and he is buried at Bowling Green in that State. The questions of slavery and the civil war were vital ones during his best years of work. Mr. Pendleton was an earnest worker in the cause of education and a working force in charity organizations. He died on the 4th of March of this year.

***Pepper, J. R.** The modern Sunday-school superintendent and his work. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 32 p. 16", pap., 15 c.

Percival, H. R. The doctrine of the Episcopal church so far as it is set forth in the prayer-book; digested and arr. by H. R. Percival. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1893 [1891.] c. 6+163 p. D. cl., 75 c.

***Perfect calendar (The)** for every day of the Christian era. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1891. 37 p. 8", leatherette, 50 c.

Perfect ready reckoner (The) and log-book; the trader, farmer and mechanic's useful assistant. N. Y., Hurst & Co., [1891.] c. '90. 245 p. T. bds., 25 c.

For buying and selling all sorts of commodities in dollars and cents, showing at once the amount and value of any number or quantity of goods, from a quarter of a cent to ten dollars; containing also comprehensive and accurate tables for board, scantling and plank measurement, timber and log measure, wages and board interest, grain and building tables, business forms, business laws, and much other information for every-day use.

Perkins, Frank C. Cornell University: her general and technical courses. N. Y., J. Wiley & Sons, 1891. c. 93 p. por. il. obl. S. bds., \$1.50.

In the preparation of this work the object has been to give the readers a pictorial and descriptive view of the opportunities offered by Cornell University for general and technical education. The class-rooms, laboratories, workshops, etc., are described, and some account given of the professors and of the branches they are devoted to, with many pictures and portraits.

***Perley, Sidney.** Historic storms: an accurate and interesting account of the great storms, cold winters, hot summers, etc., etc., from 1620 to present time. Salem,

., The Salem Press Pub. & Pr. Co., c. 300 p. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

Arthur Latham. Principles of political economy. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, c. 90. 11+599 p. O. cl., \$2.

entirely new book, distinct from Prof. Perry's "Political economy" and "Introduction to political economy." It deals chiefly with the great principles of science, history being used incidentally to illustrate each topic. The chapters are devoted to the subjects of "Value," "Material commodities," "Services," "Commercial credits," "Money," "Foreign trade," "Taxation." Designed for a college-book, and for a book of reading and reference for nautical purposes.

Lilla Cabot, ed. From the garden of Asias. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] c. tr. 142 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

This small book is an attempt at a selection that fairly representative of all the many classes of poems contained in the Greek anthology except those for obvious reasons, are untranslatable, and in which the translator has aimed at literal fidelity to the original. To have imitated the Greek metres would have been a rash experiment in English, and a successful one would have been monotonous. It is therefore deemed advisable to use, instead of the familiar to the ancients, those familiar to our—*Translator's preface.*

Nora. Another flock of girls; il. by Alfred B. Birch and C: Copeland. Bost., e, Brown & Co., 1891. 194 p. sq. O. cl., bound to \$1.50.

Nora. Lyrics and legends. Bost., e, Brown & Co., 1891. c. 3-142 p. S. \$1.25.

Perry is well known as the author of several volumes of poems. The poems in the present are grouped under the headings of "Songs of Summer," "Autumn," "Winter," and "friendship," "Loss and gain," "Hope and "Songs of New England" and "Ballads." H. Garrett has made some graceful opening to the various divisions.

W: Stevens. The general ecclesiastical constitution of the American church; history and rationale; delivered in the church of the Holy Trinity, Phil., Ap. and 1890. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1891. 11 p. D. (Bohlen lectures, 1890.) cl. 1.

These lectures were delivered in the Church of the Trinity at Philadelphia in April and May, 1890. Prof. of Iowa is eminently fitted to give an authoritative account of the Protestant Episcopal in America, and to explain the origin and the history of its constitutional regulations.

History of the Jews in Russia; with a map of Russia, showing the pale of Jewish settlement. Issued by the Russo-Jewish Committee of London. Phil., Jewish Pub. Soc. America, 1891. 87 p. S. (Special ser., no. 4p.

A graphic report of the persecution to which the Jews are subjected in Russia. An appendix contains a condensed summary of laws, special and restrictive, to the Jews in Russia, brought down to the present time.

Dean, Alex. L. Elements of civil government: a text-book for use in public schools, normal schools and manual schools, and a manual of reference for teachers. N. Y., American Book Co., [1891.] c. 2-224 p. 8°, 60 c.

The author was late Principal and Professor of Civil Government in the Normal School of Kentucky State and also member of the Kentucky State Senate. It presents the idea of government, beginning with the family, the school, the township, the county, the city and the United States. A topical method is observed and chapters are impressed by questions. The American ballot system is clearly described, and the importance of the United States is appended to the text.

The importance of thorough instruction in civics is clearly brought out.

C: New light on dark Africa: nar-

rative of the German Emin Pasha expedition, its journeyings and adventures among the native tribes of Eastern Equatorial Africa, the Gallas, Massais, Wasukuma, etc., on the Lake Baringo and the Victoria Nyanza; from the German, by H. W. Dulcken; il. by Rudolf Hellgrewe. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1891. 15+597 p. por. maps, Q. cl., \$6.

The plan of the German Emin Pasha Relief Expedition to Africa originated in 1886 with Prof. Schweinfurth, who wrote several letters to Dr. Carl Peters on the subject. Dr. Peters was at that time engaged in establishing the German East Africa Company in Zanzibar. In February, 1888, he was called upon to take the leadership of the expedition. The arrangements were completed in about a year, and on the 25th of February, 1889, Dr. Peters left Berlin for his great undertaking. His book has been highly commended by German experts. The translation is good, and the illustrations are telling and well-printed.

Peters, E: Dyer, jr., M.D. Modern American methods of copper-smelting. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., The Scientific Pub. Co., 27 Park pl., 1891. c. '87, '91. 9+398 p. il. diagrams, O. cl., \$4.

The entire book has been practically rewritten, and new chapters have been introduced on the electrolytic assay of copper, the smelting of copper with gas in regenerative furnaces and the smelting of copper-nickel ores in water-jackets. Additions of great importance have also been made to the chapter on reverberatory smelting, and this portion of the work has been illustrated by nine full-sized pages, which form the most complete set of detailed working drawings of the kind ever published. The arrangement of the book has been improved, and in addition to the full alphabetical index at the end, a detailed table of contents has been prepared that will be a great aid to the reader.

Peterson's national cook-book. [New cheaper ed.] Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1891.] c. 301 p. S. pap., 25 c.

*Peticolas, A. B., ed. Index-digest and notes to all civil cases contained in the Texas reports to 1891. Includes sup. ct. rep., viz.: Dallam, v. 25 supp., v. 1 to 77, and a part of 78; also, appeal civil cases, v. 1, 2, 3, and Posey's unreported cases; from notes made by Hon. J: Sayles during the past forty years, and by Mr. Peticolas for over twenty years. St. Louis, The Gilbert Book Co., 1891. c. 2 v. 766, 15+769-1736 p. O. shp., \$25.

Phelps, Eliz. Stuart, [now Mrs. Herbert D. Ward.] Austin Phelps: a memoir. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. c. 5+280 p. por. O. cl., \$2.

Elizabeth Stuart Phelps offers a loving and appreciative testimony to her father's memory. Prof. Phelps' reputation was made chiefly during his connection with Andover College. It was rather as a teacher than as a preacher that he won recognition. A number of high tributes are given to his skill as a teacher by those who in after-life rose to distinction. The main purpose of the book, however, seems to be to present the man, his character and his life, so it naturally deals very largely with purely personal history.

Phelps, Eliz. Stuart, [now Mrs. Herbert D. Ward.] Fourteen to one. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. 3+464 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

As a writer of short stories, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps has few equals. In this volume fourteen of her best efforts in this line are embraced. Among these are "Jack the fisherman," one of the most impressive and pathetic temperance stories ever told, and "The Madonna of the tubs," which has already enjoyed a wide popularity.

Phelps, Eliz. Stuart, [now Mrs. Herbert D. Ward.] Friends: a duet. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., [1891.] c. '81. 3-255 p. D. (Riverside pap. ser., no. 41.) pap., 50 c.

Phelps, Eliz. Stuart, [now Mrs. Herbert D. Ward.] and Ward, Herbert D. A lost hero,

il. by Frank T. Merrill. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1891. 5-74 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The hero is an old colored tramp who was once a slave; he saves a railroad train from wreck at the cost of his own life. The story was originally contributed to the *Youth's Companion*. Many full-page pictures.

Phelps, H. P. The stage history of famous plays: Hamlet from the actor's standpoint, its representatives and a comparison of their performances. N. Y., Edgar S. Werner, 1890 [1891.] c. 8+180 p. por. D. cl., \$1.25.

Pt. 1st is a concise account of the famous Hamlets from Richard Burbage to Edwin Booth, including Betterton, Garrick, Edmund and Charles Kean, John and Charles Kemble, Macready, the elder Booth, Forrest, Fechter, Salvini, Rossi, Irving and Wilson Barrett, besides incidentally many others. Pt. 2d takes up the play, scene after scene, and by quotations from many sources, shows how different actors have treated the same situation.

***Phelps, S. Dryden, D.D., comp.** Songs for all seasons: a scriptural and poetical calendar for holidays, birthdays and all days. N. Y., Silver, Burdett & Co., 1891. c. 406 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Phillips, Wendell. Speeches, lectures and letters: 2d series. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1891. c. 9+476 p. por. D. cl., \$2.50.

This volume illustrates the wide range of time and topic covered by Mr. Phillips' interest and his eloquence. It begins with the earliest of his speeches, delivered nine months before the famous Lovejoy address, which stands first in the first volume of the series, and closes with his last public utterance, his tribute to the memory of Harriet Martineau. Besides his recognized leadership in the anti-slavery movement, he stands forth as an early champion of other reforms—Woman's suffrage, the Labor agitation, Temperance and Penal legislation, are subjects included in the table of contents. The lighter play of his genius is seen in his "Letter from Naples" and his "Address to the Boston school-children." His literary lectures are given large prominence, and the book closes with six personal tributes from his lips.

Phisterer, F., comp. New York in the war of the rebellion, 1861-1865: [historical and statistical.] Albany, N. Y., F. Phisterer's Sons, 107 Columbia St., 1890 [1891.] c. '90. 632 p. 8°, cl., \$5.

***Physician's visiting list for 1892. 41st year.** Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1891. S. tucks. leath., 13 styles, \$1 to \$3.

Platt, Sarah M. B. An Irish wild-flower. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1891. c. 2-38 p. S. cl., \$1.25.

A collection of short poems—"An Irish wild-flower," "From an ancient mound," "A word with a skylark," "The bishop's thrush," "Rachel at the lodge," etc.

Pick, E., M.D. Dr. Pick's method applied to acquiring the French language. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1891. c. 2-113 p. S. (School Bulletin publications.) cl., \$1.

Taking the pupil absolutely without knowledge of the language, this book carries him through the first book of Voltaire's *Histoire de Charles XII*. The system of connecting each new word with English words or with French words already learned makes the vocabulary a connected whole instead of a rope of sand. An index of all words referred to serves as a vocabulary.

***Pickford, Alice T.** Step by step; or, the Lord's leading. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1891. 192 p. 12°, cl., 90 c.

***Picking up the pieces:** a play. N. Y., De Witt Pub. House, 1891. c. 16 p. 8°, pap., 15 c.

***Piconio, Bernardine A.** An exposition of the epistles of St. Paul; tr. and ed. from the original Latin by A. H. Prichard. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1891. 3 v., 1250 p. 8°, net, ea., \$3.

***Pictures and stories from English history:** N. Y., T. Nelson & Sons, 1891. 253 p. il. 4°, cl., \$1.50.

***Picturesque Mediterranean: its cities, shores and islands; il.** by J. MacWhirter. In 24 pts. Pts. 1-4. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1890. 4°, pap., ea., 50 c.

***Pierce, G. Winslow.** The life romance of an algebraist. Bost., J. G. Cupples, 1891. 168+21 p. 8°, cl., \$2.

Pierce, Helen Corwin. Vashti's fate; or, purified by fire: a novel. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] 6-304 p. (Select ser., no. 78.) pap., 25 c.

Pierce, Squier L. Di: a story. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. c. \$18 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

The scene is Ohio. Di is the daughter of Jacob Schnyder, an ex-canal-boat captain, and his educated and refined wife, who are divorced shortly after her birth. During the unravelling of a rather tangled plot, many conversations are introduced on religion, marriage and divorce, the right use of money, etc. The author is a lawyer, and makes his characters argue skillfully.

Pierson, Arthur T., D.D. The divine enterprise of missions: a series of lectures delivered at New Brunswick, N. J., before the Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in America upon the Graves Foundation in 1891. N. Y., The Baker & Taylor Co., 1891. 333 p. S., cl., \$1.25.

Pierson, Arthur T., D.D. The greatest work in the world; or, the evangelization of all peoples in the present century. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1891.] c. 2-62p. D. leatherette, 35 c.

The immediate preaching of the gospel to every creature upon the earth is the subject of this address. It is written with force and enthusiasm. By the author of "Crisis of missions," etc.

***Pierson, Arthur T., D.D.** Hope, the last thing in the world. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 32 p. 16°, (Popular velleum ser.) pap., 20 c.

Pierson, Arthur T., D.D. The miracles of missions; or, the modern marvels in the history of missionary enterprise. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1891. c. 2-193 p. D. cl., \$1 pap., 35 c.

By the term "miracles of missions," the author means "that in the history of modern missions, there are amazing wonders of divine interposition and human transformation which admit of no adequate explanation if we deny the divine element." He presents a few of these instances to illustrate this meaning, and to help and inspire missionary workers. They are taken from mission history all over the world.

Pierson, Arthur T., D.D. Stumbling-stones removed from the word of God. N. Y., Baker & Taylor Co., [1891.] c. 82 p. S. cl., 50 c.

In this little book many supposed difficulties of the Bible are shown not to be such in fact, and such simple rules of interpretation of a general character are laid down as to make clear the literal truth of many passages which to some minds have previously been doubtful or only capable of the explanation that they were used metaphorically. The book is especially timely, now that general interest is turned towards the interpretation of the Scriptures.

***Piffard, H. G., M.D., and Fuller, Rob. M., M.D.** Practical treatise on diseases of the skin. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. il. and 50 full-p. pl. 4°, hf. mor., subs., \$15.

Pinchot, Gifford. Government forests abroad; [also,] The present condition of the forests on the public lands, by E. A. Bowers; [also,] Practicability of an American forest administration, by B. E. Fernow.

- Balt., Md., American Economic Assoc., 1891. c. 2-101 p. O. (Publications of the American Economic Assoc., v. 6, no. 3.) pap., 75 c.
- ***Pingrey**, Darius H. A treatise on the law of chattel mortgages. Jersey City, N. J., F. D. Linn & Co., 1891. c. 89+767 p. O. shp., \$6.
- ***Pinto**, Ferdinand Mendez. The voyages and adventures of Ferdinand Mendez Pinto, the Portuguese (done into English by Henry Cogran); with an introd. by Arminius Vambery. *Abridged and il. ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 32+464 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.50.
- Piozzi**, Mrs. Hester Lynch. Glimpses of Italian society in the eighteenth century from the journey of Mrs. Piozzi; with introd. by the Countess Evelyn Martenengo Cesaresco. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892 [1891.] c. 3+327 p. D. cl., \$2.
- When Mrs. Thrale married Arthur Piozzi, the Italian musician, she travelled quite extensively to get away from Samuel Johnson, Mme. d'Arblay and other old friends who disapproved of her marriage. She has described Turin and Genoa, Milan, Mantua, Verona, Padua, Ferrara, Bologna, Florence, Rome, Lucca, Leghorn and many less important cities. She was a fine observer, and her journal is full of instruction.
- Pitman**, I. A history of shorthand; reprinted from the "Phonetic Journal," 1884. 3d ed. N. Y., I. Pitman & Sons, 8 E. 14th st., 1891. 18+193 p. S. cl., \$1; bds., 75 c.
- A description of the principal systems of shorthand which have been published from the time of Bright in 1588 to the present day, together with a short account of the early history of the art; prefaced with a summary of phonography. The book also contains 16 pages of alphabets of the principal systems, with numerous specimens of shorthand.
- Pitt**, Sarah. The white house at Inch Gow; il. by J. H. Bacon. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1891. 5-208 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
- The white house at Inch Gow in the north of Scotland, was the home of Nell and Gilbert, a devoted brother and sister. Their father brings home a step-mother and her beautiful daughter, who change the lives of the children. They both live to grow up and marry, and Gilbert's love history is very sad.
- Pittinger**, W. The debater's treasury: comprising a list of 200 questions, with notes and arguments. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1891. c. 7-141 p. T. cl., 50 c.
- Contains directions for organizing and conducting debating societies, most practical suggestions for all who speak, or aspire to discuss questions in public, and in addition gives a list of 200 questions on all conceivable subjects for debate, with arguments both affirmative and negative.
- Plato**. Gorgias [Gk.]; ed. on the basis of Deuschle-Cron's edition by Gonzalez Lodge. Bost. Ginn & Co., 1891. c. ed. 4+308 p. D. (College ser. of Greek authors.) cl., \$1.75.
- ***Plato**. Select dialogues. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. 4 v. 12°, buckram, \$5.
- Plato**. Talks with Athenian youths; tr. from the Charmides, Lysis, Laches, Euthydemus and Theuettetus. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. c. '90. 20+178 p. S. cl., \$1.
- Five selected dialogues published in a neat volume uniform with the volumes of "Socrates," a translation of the Apology, etc.; A day in Athens with Socrates; and Talks with Socrates about life, already issued by this firm.
- ***Plautus**, Titus Maccius. The captivi of T. Maccius Plautus; with introd. and notes by Archibald R. S. Hallidie. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 59-215 p. 16°, cl., 90 c.
- ***Plautus**, Titus Maccius. The pseudolus of
- Plautus; with introd. and notes by E. P. Morris. Bost., Allyn & Bacon, 1891. c. '90. 32+205 p. 16°, cl., \$1.20.
- ***Plautus**, Titus Maccius. Rudens; ed. with critical and explan. notes by E. A. Sonnenschein. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 22+211 p. 8°, cl., \$2.25.
- Plummer**, Alfred, D.D. The general Epistles of St. James and St. Jude. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, [1891.] 10+476 p. D. (Expositor's Bible, 4th ser.) cl., \$1.50.
- These Epistles present the Judaic form of Christianity which is the complement of the teaching of St. Paul. Their authenticity, the character of their authors, the class of persons addressed, their relation to other writings, Scriptural and secular, and a full exposition of the text, form the subject-matter of this work.
- Plutarch**, [Lat. *Plutarchus*.] Plutarch's lives of illustrious men; from the Greek, by J. Dryden and others; [also,] A life of Plutarch, by J. and W. Langhorne. V. 3. N. Y., United States Book Co., 1891. 16+335 p. D. (Lovell's literature ser., no. 126.) pap., 30c.
- Plutarch**, [Lat. *Plutarchus*.] Plutarch's lives of illustrious men; from the Greek by J. Dryden and others. V. 4. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] 428-203 p. D. (Lovell's literature ser., no. 129.) pap., 30 c.
- Plympton**, A. G. Betty a butterfly; il. by the author. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1891. c. 4-198 p. D. cl., \$1.
- By the author of "Dear daughter Dorothy." Betty is a restless, wild little black-eyed girl living with a Quaker aunt in the country, from whom she has learned the quaint Quaker phraseology. She is reunited to a long-lost uncle under odd circumstances and goes to live with him. He is an artist already well known to fame, and Betty is his model in what they both call his "masterpiece." Betty has an opportunity to show a great deal of heroism in a moment of danger.
- ***Plympton**, G. W. How to become an engineer; or, the theoretical and practical training necessary in fitting for the duties of the civil engineer. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1891. 16°, (Van Nostrand sci. ser.) cl., 50 c.
- Poe**, Edgar Allan. The assignment and other tales. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 192 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1609.) pap., 20 c.
- Poe**, Edgar Allan. The gold-bug, and other tales. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 4-169 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1604.) pap., 20 c.
- Poe**, Edgar Allan. The murders of the Rue Morgue; and other tales. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 3-182 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1613.) pap., 20 c.
- Poe's** foot-ball: how to play the most popular amateur game; cont. the latest American Inter-collegiate Association and Rugby rules. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 64 p. S. (S. & S. manual lib., no. 34.) pap., 10 c.
- Politikos**, (*pseud.*) The sovereigns and courts of Europe. *Authorized ed.* N. Y., Appleton, 1891. 8+439 p. pors. D. cl., \$1.50.
- Seventeen reigning sovereigns of Europe are represented through recent portraits, and their characters and appearance and personal traits described through an attractive and popularly written text, which also includes brief accounts of contemporaneous history.
- ***Pollard**, Eliza F. Florence Nightingale, the wounded soldier's friend. N. Y. and Chic.,

- Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 160 p. il. 12°, (World's benefactors ser.) cl., 75 c.
- Pollard, Josephine.** Young folks' life of Jesus Christ. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1891.] c. 9+410 p. il. D. cl., \$1.
Told in simple language and printed in large plain type; profusely illustrated. The author says she has been greatly helped in her work by Farrar's "Life of Christ" and Edersheim's "Life and times of Jesus the Messiah."
- Pollen, Rev. J. H.** Acts of the English martyrs, hitherto unpublished, with pref. by Rev. J. Morris. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc., 1891. 400 p. 12°, cl., net, \$2.
- *Pollock, Sir F.** Oxford lectures and other discourses. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 8+303 p. 8°, cl., \$2.50.
- Pomeroy, H. S.** Is man too prolific? The so-called Malthusian idea; with letter from W. E. Gladstone; partially a reprint from the *Audover Review*, Feb., 1891. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1891. c. 3-64 p. D. leatherette, 35 c.
An answer to the Malthusian doctrine and designed to allay the fears of those who are troubled about the over-population of the world.
- Pool, Maria Louise.** Daily. N. Y., Harper, 1891. c. 4+280 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
A kind-hearted widow of Ransome, a little Massachusetts settlement, takes in waifs and strays that need air and good food, to the great wonder of the close-fisted, cold-blooded neighbors. A little girl sent her by a friend from North Carolina is the "Daily" of the story. Totally untutored, uncared for and by nature wild and passionate, she quite upsets the peaceful New England home and becomes a terror to the neighbors. But love and kindness finally do their educating work, and pretty Daily becomes a comfort to more than her benefactress. First appeared in the N. Y. *Tribune*, under the title of "That Caroling Gal."
- *Poole, Eva T. E.** Flower stories for our little ones. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 127 p. 12°, hf. cl., 40 c.
- *Poole, Jos.** The practical telephone handbook and guide to the telephonic exchange. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 7+288 p. il. 12°, cl., 75 c.
- *Poole, W. H., and Mrs.** Cookery for the diabetic; with preface by Dr. Pavy. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 7+64 p. 12°, cl., \$1.
- *Poor, H. V.** Poor's manual of the railroads of the United States for 1891; in which is incorporated Poor's Directory of railway officials and directors. 24th year. N. Y., H. V. & H. W. Poor, 1891. 8°, cl., \$6.
- *Poor, H. V.** Second annual number of Poor's handbook of investment securities for 1891; a supplement to "Poor's manual of railroads." N. Y., H. V. & H. W. Poor, 1891. 500 p. 8°, cl., \$2.50; pap., \$1.50.
- Pope, Franklin Leonard.** Modern practice of the electric telegraph: a technical handbook for electricians, managers and operators. 14th ed., rewritten and enl. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1891. c. 13+234 p. il. O. cl., \$1.50.
About a quarter of a century has passed since the publication of the first edition of this work. The great progress made in electrical science in that time has rendered not merely a revision of the original work necessary, but the preparation, in fact, of an entirely new work.
- *Pope, Rev. G. U.** First lessons in Tamil; or, an introduction to the common dialect of that language for the use of foreigners learning Tamil and of Tamilians learning English, with an easy catechism in Tamil of both the colloquial and classical dialects. 5th ed. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 12-265 p. 12°, cl., \$1.90.
- Popular dialogues:** suitable for home, social and public gatherings. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 3-90 p. S. (Street & Smith's select dialogues, no. 2.) pap., 10 c.
- Porch, Hester Edwards.** An ideal fanatic. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1891. c. '83. 8-325 p. D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 151.) pap., 25 c.
See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Oct. 6, '83, [611.] Formerly pub. by H. A. Sumner & Co.
- *Porter, Father G.** The letters of the late Father G: Porter, S.J., Archbishop of Bombay. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1891. 484 p. 8°, cl., net, \$2.
- Porter, Jane.** The Scottish chiefs: a romance. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1891. 2 v., 5-385; 3-385 p. D. cl., \$2.50.
A very neat and attractive new edition of a famous romance.
- Porter, Luther H.** Cycling for health and pleasure: a complete guide to the use of the wheel. 2d ed., rev. Bost., Wheelman Co., 1891. c. '90. 8+230 p. il. D. pap., 50 c.
- Porter, Rose, comp.** Cathedral echoes; or, Easter praise. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1891.] c. No paging, S. pap., 20 c.
Citations from Tennyson, Wordsworth, Alexander, Westcott, Farrar, Stanley, Giddon, Keble, Knox, Little, Raleigh, Taylor, MacMillan and Maurice.
- *Porter, Rose.** Gain by loss: cheer for invalids. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1891. 16°, cl., 75 c.
- Porter, Rose.** Saint Martin's summer; or, the romance of the cliff. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1891.] c. 2-263 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
The story takes place in an old mansion in the county of Cornwall, England, owned for many years by the Boscauwens. Margaret Boscauwen is educated there as the heir, although there is always a possibility of a descendant of an uncle, long considered dead, turning up to dispute her position. A grandson of this uncle does finally come to light, and he and Paul Maxwell, the son of the curate and Margaret's playfellow in her youth, both enter into a contest for her hand. The development through suffering of Margaret's character is the aim of the writer.
- Porter, Rose, comp.** Women's thoughts for women. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1891.] c. 126 p. Tt. cl., 75 c.
Selections from various authors for each month of the year. For January, Mrs. Browning's works have been culled; for February, George Eliot's; for March, Adelaide A. Procter; for April, Charlotte Brontë, and so on. Bound in white and silver.
- *Porter, Rev. Stephen.** A daily walk with God; with memoir by his son, Rev. I. Jermain Porter. New issue. Rochester, N. Y., E. Darrow & Co., 1891. 136 p. 16°, cl., 25 c.
- *Porter, W: W.** A treatise on the law of bills of lading. Phil., Kay & Bro., 1891. c. 19+516 p. O. shp., \$5.
- Post, C. C.** Driven from sea to sea; or, Just a campin. 43d thousand. Chic., F. J. Schulte & Co., 1891. c. '83. 414 p. D. (The Ariel lib., v. 1, no. 4.) pap., 50 c.
Originally published by J. E. Downey & Co., Chic. A story of pioneer life.
- Post, T. A.** Truman Marcellus Post, D.D.: a biography, personal and literary. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1891.] c. 13+507 p. por. O. cl., \$2.50.
Dr. Post was among the early anti-slavery men; he was fearless in his denunciation of slavery; his preach-

ing had much to do with the saving of the Union. He filled a Congregational pulpit in Jacksonville and St. Louis. His son is his biographer and lets Dr. Post tell his own story through letters, etc. At the end of the volume is a thesaurus containing extracts from Dr. Post's lectures and addresses.

Potapehko, N. H. A Russian priest: ed. and tr. by W. Gaussen. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] c. 9+285 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 86.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

A young man who has taken the highest honors at college refuses the professorship offered him and elects to live in a small parish among the very poor. He has been engaged to a Bishop's daughter and must be married before he can be ordained. Stimulated by her love the girl goes into the wilds with him and suffers destitution almost without a murmur. Her mother finally takes her and her boy away. The good priest, who is a fanatic in his calling, makes no attempt to get her back, but lives solely for his parishioners.

***Potter, Bp. H: C.** An unvested sister; with recollections of Mary Wiltse. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1891. 98 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Potter, Bp. H: C. Waymarks, 1870-1891: being discourses, with some account of their occasions. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1892 [1891.] c. 6+383 p. D. cl., \$1.75.

The topics included among these discourses are the priesthood of science; missions; the organized work of women; free churches; cathedrals; citizenship and the citizen; the episcopate; higher Christian education; the American Sunday; New York merchants; national bereavements; and others "which furnish occasion to take note of the forces which have contributed both to the life of the nation and the progress of the church."

***Potter, Rev. T: F.** Sacred eloquence; or, the theory and practice of preaching. 5th ed. N. Y., Fr. Pustet & Co., 1891. 350 p. 12°, cl., net, \$1.50.

Potts, W: Form and color in nature. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. c. 234-260 p. D. (Evolution ser., no. 9.) pap., 10 c.

***Pouton, Mungo.** Earthquakes: their history, phenomena, and probable cause. *New rev. ed.* with account of recent earthquakes, by [J. Gibson.] N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1891. 220 p. 12°, cl., 80 c.

***Powderly, T. V.** Thirty years of labor: a history of the organization of workingmen since 1860. Columbus, O., Excelsior Pub. House, 1891. c. 8°, cl., subs., \$2.75; leath., \$3.75; full tky. mor., \$4.75.

Powell, E. P. Liberty and life: discourses. 2d ed. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1891. c. '89. 3-208 p. D. (Unity lib., no. 6.) pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., April 5, '90, [190.]

Powell, J. C. The American Siberia: or, fourteen years' experience in a Southern convict camp. Chic., H. J. Smith & Co., 1891. c. 355 p. il. por. D. (The golden ser.) pap., 50 c.

The author has devoted the best years of his life to the management of the system of leasing convicts to do the hard work of Florida. The convicts are chiefly negroes of the lowest, most ignorant order. The discipline seems cruelly harsh. The horrors of Siberian convict-life described by Kennan seem to be duplicated, with the added horror of tracking fugitives with trained bloodhounds. Gives no alluring picture of Florida, but many facts about its natural resources, and the occupations of its inhabitants.

Powers, E: War and the weather. *Rev. ed.* Delavan, Wis. E. Powers, 1890 [1891.] c. '90. 202 p. D. cl., \$1.

Two-thirds of the book is devoted to statistics of reported rainfalls following battles in which there was heavy cannonading. The instances cover all the great battles of the Civil War, and include the Franco-Prussian and Russo-Turkish wars, authorities being given. The establishment of U. S. Weather Bureau

stations for the artificial production of rain-storms and control of cyclone weather in the West is advocated, and estimates of cost for the production of rain by discharge of artillery are given.

***Pozzi, S., M.D.** Treatise on gynecology, medical and surgical; tr. from the French with additions by Brooks H. Wells, M.D. V. 1. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1891. 581 p. il. 8°, cl., subs., \$6; leath., 7; hf. mor., \$8.

Praed, Mrs. Campbell. The romance of a chalet: a story. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892 [1891.] c. 2-305 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Constance Van Klaff, a rich and beautiful American girl, is travelling alone with a St. Bernard dog through France and Switzerland, when she meets Mrs. Ruth Elliot, who tells the story of her romance. Constance becomes engaged to an English nobleman, who learns that there is insanity in his family, and breaks his engagement without giving her a reason. Later Constance learns of a similar taint in her family. She has a last interview with her former lover, and then makes out for herself a new scheme of life.

Praed, Mrs. Campbell. The soul of the Countess Adrian. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] 266 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 160.) pap., 50 c.

The restless, unsatisfied soul of the Countess Adrian after her death becomes a vampire spirit, and for a short time inhabits the body of Beatrice Brett, a talented young American actress "starring" in London. London, her artist lover, suffers keenly from the change in Beatrice, until the mystery is explained and the evil spirit exorcised by Madox Challis, a magnetic mystic. Full of occult theories and attempted explanations. The volume includes Mrs. Alexander's short story, "Heart of Oak," and also an anonymous tale, "Sophy," which has a tragic ending.

Praed, Mrs. Campbell. The soul of Countess Adrian. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 192 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1876.) pap., 20 c.

Pratt, Rev. Dwight M. A decade of Christian Endeavor, 1881-1891; introd. by Wayland Hoyt, D.D. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1891.] c. 13+177 p. por. D. cl., \$1.

The history and method and purpose of Christian Endeavor is told in this volume. Dr. Pratt is pastor of the Williston Church, Portland, Me. A chapter is given to Christian Endeavor literature.

***Pratt, Emma S.** Taking it up; or, Katie's probation. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 128 p. il. 16°, (Monthly ser.) cl., 40 c.

Pratt, Mara L. Francisco Pizarro: the conquest of Peru. Bost., Educational Pub. Co., 1890. c. 128 p. il. S. (Young folk's lib. of American history.) bds., 25 c.

The romantic story of Pizarro and the conquest of Peru is told in a simple, attractive way for young readers.

Pratt, Mara L. Practical language exercises. Bost., Educational Pub. Co., [1891.] c. 136 p. il. D. cl., 40 c.

A graded text-book for younger pupils; with an introduction containing hints for teachers.

Pratt, Mara L., ed. Stories from Shakespeare. Bost., Educational Pub. Co., 1890 [1891.] c. '90. 3-165 p. D. cl., 40 c.

The plots of Macbeth, Hamlet, Othello, Cymbeline and Julius Caesar are told and many of the most celebrated speeches are introduced into the stories so that they may be memorized after they are explained. Specially adapted for school use.

***Preece, W. H., and Sivewright, J.** Telegraphy. 9th ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 12+396 p. il. 12°, (Text-books of science.) cl., \$2.

***Prescott, W: H.** Complete works; ed. with notes by J: Foster Kirk. *New student's ed.* 5 v. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. il. and maps, 8°, cl., per set, \$5; hf. cl., \$12.50.

New popular ed., 16 v., 8°, cl., *per set*, \$16.50; hf. cf., \$32.

***Prescott, W. H.** History of the conquest of Mexico. *New il. ed.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. 2 v., il. 8°, hf. mor., *net*, \$10.

***Prescott, W. H.** History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella the Catholic. *New il. ed.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. 2 v., il. 8°, hf. mor., *net*, \$10.

Preston, Howard W. Documents illustrative of American history, 1606-1863; with introductions and references. 2d. ed., [*Popular ed.*] N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. c. '86. 5+320 p. cl., \$1.50.

See notice "Weekly Record," P. W., Oct. 16, 1886, [788.]

***Preston, Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. S., D.D., ed.** Heart of St. Jane Frances de Chantal; thoughts and prayers comp. from the French by the Sisters of the Divine Compassion. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1891. 32°, cl., 50 c.

***Price, E. D., ed.** Hazell's annual for 1891: cyclopædic record of men and topics of the day. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1891. 700 p. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

***Price, Ira M.** A syllabus of Old Testament history: outlines and literature; with an introductory treatment of Biblical geography. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 8+197 p. interleaved, 8°, cl., \$1.

***Prickard, A. O.** Aristotle on the art of poetry: a lecture with two appendices. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 7+114 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

***Prime, W. C.** I go a-fishing. *New popular ed.* N. Y., Harper, 1891. 8°, pap., 50 c.

Princess Ilse; from the German, by Florence M. Cronise; il. by J. E. Brundy. Chic., Albert, Scott & Co., 1891. c. 2-82 p. O. cl., \$1.25.

A legend of a little brook in the Hartz Mountains, which prefers the wiles of the devil to the guidance of the good angels, and is in consequence carried into the former's court in the Brocken. There she realizes the ill-uses to which she has been put, and manages to escape her impending fate through her own efforts and an atonement. By such means does she become worthy of the title Princess Ilse.

***Principles of mechanics** as applied to the solar system; with illustrations showing by radiating lines the manner in which the forces of the sun are applied to the planets, and the manner in which the forces of the sun and planets emanate from themselves. Milwaukee, Wis., C. A. Rohde Co., 1891. 70 p. il. 8°, pap., 50 c.

Pris, by the author of "Miss Toosey's Mission." Bost., Roberts Bros., 1891. c. 3-131 p. S. cl., 50 c.

Like this author's previous heroines, "Pris" is endowed with a charm distinctively her own. Her chief characteristics are simplicity, truth and generosity. "Pris" history began when she was just 14. At this age her mother died and on the little maid devolved the oversight of the cottage home and the care of the children; these duties are faithfully and sedately performed, and finally the little mother has a wooer; following his advent is a pathetic episode, which ends a quaint story.

Protestant Episcopal Church. Das allgemeine gebetbuch der Prot. Epis. Kirche i. d. Vereinigten Staaten v. Amerika, nebst vollständigen formularen für die verwaltung der heiligen sakramente und für alle sonstigen gottesdienstlichen handlungen, nach dem brauch dieser Kirche. Mit bisch.

öflicher genehmigung, in die deutsche kirchensprache übertragen von K: E. G. Oppen. Milwaukee, Wis., The Young Churchman Co., 1891. c. '90. 28+360 p. flex. cl., *net*, \$1.

Proust, Antonin. The salons of 1891: one hundred plates in photogravure and etchings by Goupil & Co.; with text in English by H: Bacon. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1891.] 103 p. F. silk cl., *vellum pap. ed.*, \$15; *Holland pap. ed.*, \$18; French text, \$12 and \$15.

This beautiful annual volume, representative of the French art of the salons of 1891, is an exquisite example of photogravure, and also of the highest creative art of the period. The 100 pictures were all well worthy of reproduction, each one being one of the best efforts of its painter. The paper, binding, printing, etc., are all of the best, making the volume one of the handsomest and most interesting of the season.

Prudden, T. Mitchell, M.D. Drinking-water and ice supplies, and their relations to health and disease. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. c. 5+148 p. D. cl., 75 c.

"Written with the purpose of informing the household how wholesome water may be obtained both in town and country. This end is sought not by laying down a series of axioms and rules, but rather by calling the reader's attention to some more or less interesting facts about water and water supplies, in the hope of helping him on these to base an independent judgment applicable to his own peculiar case. Some of the new bacterial lore is brought into prominence." —*Preface.*

Pryce, R. Just impediment. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. 288 p. D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 124.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

The "just impediment" to a marriage between Lord Rutherford and the beautiful Miss Wilton is hereditary insanity. Lord Rutherford first meets the girl wandering about the streets of London at midnight. She has escaped her nurse in one of her periodical attacks. Afterwards he is introduced to her at a fashionable ball, and finds she has no remembrance of the first episode. Her mother attempts to hide her disease, but her nurse, a strange character who falls in love with Lord Rutherford herself, finally reveals the truth. There are some striking scenes from the life of the *demi-monde*.

Pryce, R. Miss Maxwell's affections: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1891. 295 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 709.) pap., 50 c.

Although Gertrude Maxwell had arrived at the age of twenty-five, was beautiful and had several suitors, she was heart-whole and fancy-free when Frank Woodford made her acquaintance. Woodford's friendship with Miss Maxwell soon developed into a love-affair. Then a strategist brings about a reversion of things, and Gertrude's affections are the question and subject of a novel that terminates in an unexpected way.

Publishers' trade list annual, 1891: the latest catalogues of American book publishers; preceded by a complete list by authors, titles and subjects of books recorded in *The Publishers' Weekly*, Jan.-June, 1891, and by the American Educational Catalogue for 1891. 19th year. N. Y., Office of *The Publishers' Weekly*, 1891. 3720 p. Q. cl., *net*, with duplex index, \$2.

***Pulpit orator (The):** cont. seven elaborate skeleton sermons for each Sunday in the year. 5th ed. N. Y., Fr. Pustet & Co., 1891. 6 v., 8°, cl., *net*, \$12.

Purdy, C. W., M.D. Diabetes: its causes, symptoms and treatment; with clinical illustrations. Phil., F. A. Davis, 1890 [1891.] c. 8+184 p. D. (Physicians' and students' ready reference ser., no. 8.) cl., *net*, \$1.25.

A concise statement, designed for practitioners, of present knowledge of the subject, recorded by a physician who has studied the disease for twenty-one years. Treatment, especially as regards diet, is minutely dwel

upon, and illustrative cases cited from clinical records. The leading features of diabetes in the United States, together with resources of foods, climate and waters for its treatment, are prominently brought out. Dr. Purdy is a member of several American and Canadian medical associations, and author of "Bright's disease and allied affections of the kidneys."

Putnam, Arthur Lee. Mark Stanton. N. Y., [United States Book Co., 1891.] c. '90. 3-235 p. S. (Leather-clad tales, no. 25.) pap., 25 c.

Putnam, G. Haven, comp. The question of copyright: a summary of the copyright laws at present in force in the chief countries of the world. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. c. 12+412 p. D. (Questions of the day ser., no. 67.) cl., \$1.50.

Presents in convenient form for reference a summary of the more important of the copyright laws and international conventions now in force. Comprises the text of the new American Copyright Act, with an analysis of its provisions; the present Copyright Law of Great Britain; the Amended Law recommended by the British Society of Authors; a summary of the existing Copyright Laws of Europe; the Report of the British Copyright Commission of 1878-79; the Report of the Berne International Copyright Convention; the Report of the Copyright Convention of South America; the History of the Contest in the United States for International Copyright, and Essays on the development of Copyright, the Nature of Literary Property, and the Effect of Copyright Laws on the Prices of Books, by Brander Matthews, R. R. Bowker and G. H. Putnam.

***Pyle, Howard, ed.** The buccaneers and marooners of America: being an account of the famous adventures and daring deeds of certain notorious freebooters of the Spanish main. *New ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 403 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Pyle, Howard. Men of iron. N. Y., Harper, 1892 [1891.] c. 5+328 p. il. O. cl., \$2.

King Henry IV. and the men of his court are "the men of iron." The time is the fifteenth century. The scene is in England. The hero is Myles, son of Sir Gilbert Falworth, who was outlawed for faithful adherence to the cause of Richard II. The action is mostly at Devlen Castle. Myles is appointed squire to the Earl of Mackworth. His escapades in this new rôle make the substance of an excellent boy's book, which pictures in its final chapters a joust and the knighting of Sir Myles Falworth.

Pyle, Howard. A modern Aladdin; or, the wonderful adventures of Oliver Munier: an extravaganza in four acts. N. Y., Harper, 1892 [1891.] c. 3+205 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

Oliver Munier is a lazy scamp of about 18, who is decoyed away from his home by a strange gentleman from Paris, and his equally strange servant. After being taken to Paris under false pretences, Oliver is used by his mysterious master to recover some magic waters buried deep in subterranean chambers, which possess the secret of life and wealth. In searching for the waters Oliver goes through a most extravagant and blood-curdling series of adventures. His master is brought to terms by Oliver, and the boy shares in the wealth, and lives a life in Paris full of astounding events.

Quackenbos, J. D.; Mayer, Alfred M.; Nipher, Francis E., [and others.] Appleton's school physics: embracing the results of the most recent researches in the several departments of natural philosophy. N. Y., American Book Co., [1891.] c. 6+544 p. il. D. (Appleton's science text-books.) cl., \$1.20.

Intended to meet an existing demand for a thoroughly modern text-book on natural philosophy, reflecting the most advanced and practical laboratory and pedagogical methods. The different sections of the book are treated by educators of recognized eminence and skill. Specific features are the thorough and original treatment of motion, energy, force and work. In the chapters on dynamics the author has presented a modern and applicable conception of the nature, transformation and conservation of energy, as well as of the

relation existing between energy and force. Adapted to students of fourteen years and upwards. Instructive diagrams and illustrations have been introduced to elucidate the text.

***Quain, Jones, M. D.** Elements of anatomy. 10th ed., ed. by E. Alb. Schäfer, professor of physiology and histology in University College, London, and G. Dancer Thane, professor of anatomy in University College, London. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1890. 8 v. il. roy. 8°. V. 1, part 1, Embryology, ed. by Professor Schäfer, il. by 200 engravings, many of which are colored, \$3. V. 2, part 1, Osteology, ed. by Professor Thane, il. by 168 engravings, \$3.

Quigg, Lemuel Ely. Tin-types taken in the streets of New York: a series of stories and sketches portraying many singular phases of metropolitan life; il. by Harry Beard. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] c. 4+297 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 58.) pap., 50 c.

See notice, P. W., "Weekly Record," March 22, 1890, [947.]

***Quigley, K. F.** Ipse, ipsa, ipse, ipsa, ipsum; which? (The Latin various readings, Genesis iii., 15); controversial letters. N. Y., Fr. Pustet & Co., 1891. 8°, cl., net, \$1.75.

Rabusson, H. Madame D'Orgevaut's husband; from the French, by Frank Hunter Potter. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1891.] c. tr. 4-255 p. D. cl., \$1.

Luce d'Orgevaut was the young widow of Count Elol d'Orgevaut, member of the Institute. As she had been her husband's literary associate in life, she undertook after his death to prepare his MSS. for publication. To aid her she employed D'Amberieu, a young savant, whose sympathies were identical with those of Luce. What was first a business relation developed into romance and ended in marriage. The interest centres in the husband's action and the wife's decision in a crisis brought about by the interference of a rival lover.

***Racine, J.** Les plaideurs: comedie; with introd. and notes by E. G. W. Braunholtz. *Abridged ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 11+128 p. 16°, pap., 30 c.

Rae, J. Contemporary socialism. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. 10+508 p. O. cl., \$2.50.

In the present edition the original work has not only been carefully revised but very considerably enlarged. The chapters on "The progress and present position of socialism" and "Russian nihilism" contain a few sentences retained from the first edition, but otherwise they are entirely new—the former necessarily so on account of the nature of its subject, and the latter on account of the importance of the fresh materials that have been recently given to the world. A new chapter has been added on "Anarchism" and another of considerable extent on "State socialism."

Raffensperger, Anna F. Led in unknown paths. N. Y., T. Y. Crowell & Co., [1891.] c. 2-387 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

The recital in diary form by the mother of the simple joys and sorrows of the family makes an interesting story.

***Railway and corporation law journal:** a weekly record of current corporation law. Ed. by Wayland E. Benjamin. V. 9, Jan. to July, 1891. N. Y., L. K. Strouse & Co., 1891. c. 5+533 p. O. shp., \$6.

Rāma Prasād. The science of breath and the philosophy of the Yawas; from the Sanskrit; with fifteen introd. and explanatory essays on nature's finer forces. N. Y., The Path, [132 Nassau st.,] 1890. 3+258 p. O. cl., \$1.

This work contains facts and theories in physical

physiology, natural science and psychology as expressed by the "ancient Aryans of India." The Sanskrit nomenclature is usually retained. Eight essays are reprinted from *The Theosophist*, with modifications, and seven are new.

Ramsey, Milton W. Six thousand years hence. Minneapolis, Minn., Raymer's "Old Book" store, [1891.] c. 239 p. D. pap., 50c.

Astronomical force tears a city from its moorings on the earth, and its inhabitants, led by General Morton, are fated to travel in space. The story describes the wonders of the various planets they visited, and pictures the earth's progression during their six thousand years of enforced absence.

***Rand, Rev. E. A.** Our clerk from Barkton; or, right rather than rich. [Story for the young.] N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1891. c. 342 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

***Randall, D. A., D.D.** The tabernacle in Sinai: an account of the structure, signification and spiritual lessons of the Mosaic tabernacle erected in the wilderness of Sinai. Bost., Bradley & Woodruff, 1891. 420 p. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

***Randall, H. E., and Wislizenus, A. E., eds.** Digest of decisions of the supreme judicial court of Mass., supreme courts of O., Ind., Ill., and court of appeals of N. Y., reported in the *Northeastern reporter*. V. 1-10, with tables of cases reported (showing also page and volume where reported in the state reports) and statutes and constitutions cited and construed. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1887. c. 3+716 p. O. (National reporter system digests, *Northeastern ser.*, v. 1.) shp., \$4.

Randall, J. E. A practical treatise on the incandescent lamp. Lynn, Mass., Bubier Pub. Co., 1891. c. 3-82 p. il. T. cl., 50 c.

The writer has endeavored to describe the lamp in simple and definite terms, to briefly trace its journey through the many processes involved in its manufacture, and to estimate the extent of the industry. The entire subject is reviewed from the manufacturer's standpoint.

***Randle, F. A.** Imgar: a story of India. N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1891. 12°, pap., 50 c.

***Randle, F. A.** Woman among the illustrious: a lecture. N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1891. 16°, pap., 25 c.

Rathborne, St. George. The Cartaret affair. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1891. c. 264 p. il. D. (Library of choice fiction, no. 13.) pap., 50 c.

The affair is a murder. During the efforts of the lawyers and the detectives to trace the murderer, almost every character is in turn suspected.

***Rathborne, St. George.** Monsieur Bob: a novel. St. Paul, Minn., The Price-McGill Co., 1891. c. 3-372 p. D. (Idle moment ser., no. 11.) pap., 50 c.

Rawlinson, G. Ezra and Nehemiah, their lives and times. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1891.] 9+182 p. D. (The men of the Bible ser.) cl., \$1.

Rawlinson, G. Isaac and Jacob: their lives and times. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1891.] 7+186 p. D. (Men of the Bible.) cl., \$1.

The Book of Genesis is almost the sole original authority for the lives of Isaac and Jacob. The author has studied this thoroughly, and has also obtained considerable assistance in writing his essay from the works of several modern writers, who have devoted special attention to the period; such as Dean Stanley's "Lectures on the Jewish Church," Ewald's "History of the people of Israel," F. B. Meyer's "Jacob," Robinson's "Researches in Palestine," Canon Tristram's "Land of Israel," etc., etc.

***Rawnsley, H. D.** Poems, ballads and bucolics. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 11+246 p. 16°, cl., \$1.75.

Rawson, Mrs. —. Lucy Temple: a sequel to Charlotte Temple. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 98-207 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1803.) pap., n. p.

Ray, Anna Chapin. Half a dozen girls. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1891.] c. 3-369 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

A companion picture to Miss Ray's charming little story of boy life, "Half a dozen boys." The little heroines are delightfully lifelike, their sayings and doings being depicted with a good deal of quiet humor.

***Ray, C. A.** Negligence of imposed duties. personal. Rochester, The Lawyers' Co-operative Book Co., 1891. c. 99+757 p. O. shp., \$6.50.

Raymond, Ja. F. The lost colony. Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1891.] c. 17-413 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The narrative turns on the fortunes of a southern family, who pass through a startling succession of fortunes and changes of lot. With their fate is also bound up that of a young officer in the army, who distinguishes himself by his bravery. This history gives an opportunity for the introduction of some admirable descriptions of Southern life. The most novel scenes of the book are laid on the desert island, and center round the account of the "Lost colony," a history astonishing as to suggest the belief that this part of the novel has, as the author intimates, some foundation in fact.

***Raymond, Rossiter W.** Two ghosts, and other Christmas tales. Bost., D. Lothrop & Co., 1891. il. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Read, Opie P. ["Arkansaw traveller," pseud.] Emmett Bonlore. Chic., F. J. Schulte & Co., [1891.] 3-371 p. O. cl., \$1.25; pap., 50 c.

Emmett Bonlore was editor, proprietor, reporter and typesetter on the *Arkansas Weekly Back-Log*, published at Rigville, a little town thirty miles west of Little Rock. After some time he transfers his business to the capital. The characters in the book are drawn from life. Many bright conversations introduce the series of literature, of legislation and of moral conduct.

Read, Opie P. ["Arkansaw traveller," pseud.] Selected stories. Chic., F: J. Schulte & Co., [1891.] 6-199 p. D. (The Ariel lib., no. 7.) pap., 50 c.

Sixteen stories and sketches.

Read, Opie P. ["Arkansaw Traveller," pseud.] Twenty good stories. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, 1891. c. 192 p. D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 24.) pap., 25 c.

***Read and others vs.** The Lord Bishop of Lincoln. Judgment; Nov. 21. 1890. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 122 p. 8°, pap., 60 c.

Reade, C. The Knightsbridge mystery; [also,] The picture; [also,] Tit for tat: three complete stories. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 91 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1648.) pap., n. p.

***Recent American art:** a collection of 16 photo-etchings from the best work of noted American artists; with descriptive text. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1891, f°, cl., \$7.50.

Recent development (The) of American industries, by the Class of '91, Wharton School of Finance and Economy, University of Pennsylvania. Phil., University of Pennsylvania Press, [1891.] 4-111 p. por. O. (Wharton school studies in politics and economics, V. 1, no. 1.) pap., 50 c.

Contents: The steel industry, Wilmer H. Righter;

lates merchant mariner, Lloyd C. Gris-
rpet industry, Harvey E. Plato; The
ry, Louis de P. Vail; Cotton manufact-
B. Roskam; Electricity, William S. Out-
The sugar industry, George H. Smith;
stry, David Mandel, Jr.; The canning in-
n G. Knowles; Meat products, James M.
vements in locomotives, Henry H. Sin-
and silver mining, Hisaya Iwasaki; New
res, Charles R. Lee.

e. Primitive folk: studies in com-
ethnology. N. Y., C: Scribner's
.. 336 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

cca Fergus. The Brierfield trage-
G: Munro, [United States Book
] 1+312 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket
400.) pap., 20 c.

: F., comp. Golden memories of
of books, in picture, song and
trod. by S: P. Newman, D.D.
nt & Eaton, 1891. c. il. 8°, cl.,
hf. rus., \$4; full rus., \$5.

Hilbert R. David Cox and Peter
N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891.
il. D. (Illustrated biographies of
artists.) cl., \$1.25.

e Wint were both English landscape
both possessed a genuine love of nature
ods, which each interpreted as he saw it.
s born near Birmingham, April 29, 1793,
Wint at Stone, in Staffordshire, on Jan.
ut twenty pictures are reproduced of
est efforts, and the details of their lives
ey both made a strong impression on
rich deepens as time goes on. Their
yles are also dilated upon.

Gilbert R. A history of water-
ting in England. N. Y., C: Scrib-
1891. il. 8°, (Illustrated art hand-
) cl., \$2.

Rev. N. M. Short sermons on the
or every Sunday in the year.
Pustet & Co., 1890. 222 p. 12°,
l.

acques W. The reproduction of
cal forms: 1, Sand and clay
with respect to geographical
Map drawing and map projec-
st., D. C. Heath & Co., 1890 [1891.]
84 p. S. pap., 25 c.

of this course in oral primary geogra-
shed at the author's request by Miss Ma-
r, of the Millersville, Pa., State Normal
asis for a list of topics for oral work,
systematic course of study. The im-
oroughly drilling children in the small-
orm, size, color and locality is cleverly

. B. The companions of the Lord:
on the lives of the apostles. 2d ed.,
nl. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H.
, 1891. 337 p. 12°, cl., \$1.60.

ot B. The fifth form at St. Dom-
school story. N. Y. and Chic.,
I. Revell Co., 1891. 382 p. il. 12°.

len. A biography of Isaac Pit-
entor of phonography.) N. Y., I:
Sons, [1891.] 6+191 p. por., il.

an was born at Trowbridge, Wiltshire.
3. He was one of eleven children, six of
teachers in public schools. Up to the
he had rarely had an opportunity to
educated people. He had read many
aring the words mentally inaccurately.
"paradise lost" he became conscious of
words, and set himself the herculean
ronunciation by reading Walker's Dic-
over to cover. Here he for the first
entific classification of the sounds of the
their relations to each other, as well as

the glaring inconsistencies and absurdities of current
orthography, on which he in after years made so de-
termined an onslaught. He began his study of short-
hand in 1829. His system is now used by 97 per cent.
of the most expert stenographers. Mr. Pitman is still
in vigorous health.

Reed, T: Allen. Two trips to India. N. Y.,
I: Pitman & Sons, 3 E. 14th st., [1891.]
56 p. S. bds., 35 c.

Printed in Pitman's shorthand. An account of Mr.
Reed's professional and personal experiences during
his recent visits to India as the official reporter of the
Indian National Congress.

Reese, Lizette Woodworth. A handful of
lavender. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co.,
1891. c. 8-100 p. D. cl., \$1.

Seventy-five short poems dedicated to "the sweet
memory of Sidney Lanier." Neatly bound in figured
chintz. The poems are largely devoted to nature and
to love. Many of them have appeared in magazines
and other periodicals.

*Reeve, C: H. The prison question: a theo-
retical and philosophical review of some
matters relating to crime, punishment,
prisons, etc. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co.,
1891. c. '90. 200 p. 8°, cl., \$1.25.

Reeve, C: McCormick. How we went and
what we saw: a flying trip through Egypt,
Syria and the Aegean Islands. N. Y., G:
P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. c. '90. 6+397 p.
O. cl., \$1.75.

An entertaining account of the adventures of a
party of eleven persons who made a winter trip to
Egypt.

*Reichel, C: Parsons, D.D. Cathedral and
university sermons. N. Y. and Chic.,
Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 6+325 p. 12°,
cl., \$1.75.

Reichhard, Mrs. J. F. Mr. Clifton of Bar-
rington: a novel. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie. 1891.
c. '90. 2-252 p. D. (Peerless ser., no. 80.)
pap., 25 c.

Reid, Rev. J: Great thoughts of the Bible.
N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, [1891.] c. 8-
318 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The first part of the book is devoted to thoughts of
the characteristics of the Saviour; the second to
thoughts of the characteristics of the saved.

Reid, L: H. English grammar primer.
N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1891. c.
4+59 p. O. bds., net, 30 c.

Reid, Mayne. The lone ranch: a novel.
N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 398 p. D.
(Primrose ser., no. 15.) pap., 50 c.

The scene is Mexico and New Mexico; the charac-
ters are Mexican, with the exception of the Kent-
uckian hero and his attendant. The story opens with
a duel in which the Mexican villain is wounded, who
ever after plots revenge on the hero from Kentucky.

Reid, Mayne. Lost Lenore: a novel. N. Y.,
G: W. Dillingham, 1891. 5-384 p. D. pap.,
25 c.

Reid, T. Wemyss. The life, letters and
friendships of Richard Monckton Milnes,
first Lord Houghton; introd. by R: H:
Stoddard. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.]
c. 2 v., 20+527; 6+544 p. por. O. cl., \$5.

Almost fifty years of English life, in society, litera-
ture, politics or courts, is covered by these two hand-
some volumes. Lord Houghton's acquaintances and
friendships included nearly every well-known man or
woman of his time. From Wordsworth to Lord Ten-
nyson and down to the youngest living author, he
touched the life of this century. He left thirty thou-
sand letters, which Mr. Reid has judiciously culled.
The volumes embrace letters from Matthew Arnold,
John Bright, Lord Brougham, Mrs. Carlyle, Gladstone,
Guizot, Motley, Dean Stanley, Kingslake and many
others equally as famous.

Remington, Miss. Society visiting list; or,
blue-book, 1891-1892. 3d ed.: a register of

Baltimore society, with residences, members of the leading clubs, cotillions, theatre plats and other valuable information. Balt., Md., Guggenheimer, Weil & Co., 109 Baltimore st., East, [1891.] c. 5-239 p. D. cl., \$2.50.

Remondino, P. C., M.D. History of circumcision; from the earliest times to the present: moral and physical reasons for its performance; with a history of eunuchism, hermaphroditism, etc., and of the different operations practised upon the prepuce. Phil., F. A. Davis, 1891. c. 9+346 p. il. D. (The physicians and students' ready reference ser., no. 11.) cl., net, \$1.25; pap., 50 c.

The author is a member of the American Medical Association, of the American Public Health Association, Vice-President of California State Medical Society and member of many other important organizations. He gives a complete history of the rite and practice of circumcision, and is a strong advocate for the practice, regardless of religious creeds and prejudices.

Rénon, Ernest. The future of science. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1891. 23+491 p. O. cl., \$2.50. One of the first works written by Renan in 1848.

Rénon, Ernest. History of the people of Israel from the time of Hezekiah till the return from Babylon. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1891. 10+429 p. D. cl., \$2.50.

Comprises Book V., "The kingdom of Judah alone," and Book VI., "The Babylonian captivity," in the "History of the people of Israel." "This volume," the author says in his preface, "will show how the work of the monotheistic prophets acquired such solidity that the terrible blow which Nebuchadnezzar dealt at Jerusalem failed to destroy it." He hopes to delineate, in a fourth volume, the train of Jewish ideas up to the appearance of Christianity, and thus to complete the cycle of religious history.

Réno, Itti Kinney. An exceptional case: a novel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. c. 2+181 p. D. (American novel ser.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

The heroine, a beautiful daughter of Tennessee, has a great desire to study art. She declines the hand of a New York millionaire, whose anger at the slight sets in operation a plan of revenge. His point of attack is the tendency to financial speculation in the worldly and selfish father of the girl. The tragedy which results convinces her of the impossibility of marriage for herself.

Replier, Agnes. Points of view. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. 3+239 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Miss Replier discourses most wittily on the following subjects: A plea for humor; English love-songs; Books that have hindered me; Literary shibboleths; Fiction in the pulpit; Pleasure, a heresy; Esoteric economy; Scanderberg; English railway fiction. These essays have already found many readers in the magazines where they first appeared. They are rich in anecdote and show a wide reading.

Reunited: a story of the civil war; il. by F. A. Carter. N. Y. Rob. Bonner's Sons, 1891. c. '90, '91. 350 p. il. D. (Choice ser., no. 30.) pap., 50 c.

Two sons of Kentucky took opposite sides at the breaking out of the war. Harry, the younger, and the Confederate, was engaged to the daughter of a Union officer. Paul, the Union man, loves a woman of southern sympathies. The story deals with events of army life on the Cumberland, the hospitals, a court-martial and guerilla raids. A vein of comedy enlivens the gloom of treasors, stratagems and spoils.

Reynolds, D. A. Wolverton; or, the modern arena. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1891. c. 4-391 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

While the work may be styled a religious novel, dealing as it does with Christian dogmas, there is yet a strongly-defined plot, with a profusion of characters and diversity of incident to render it of interest to the general reader. The author takes a broad and humane

view of life, and betrays an intimate knowledge of the subjects upon which he treats.

Reynolds, Sir Joshua. Sir Joshua Reynolds' discourses; ed., with notes and an historical and biographical introd. by E. Gilpin Johnson. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1891. c. 4-378 p. por. D. cl., \$2.50

Fifteen discourses on art by the prince of portrait-painters; il. by full-page reproductions of twenty of his famous portraits.

Rhode Island. Manual with rules and orders for the use of the general assembly of the State of Rhode Island, 1890-91; prepared in accordance with a resolution of the general assembly, by Edwin D. McGuinness. Providence, R. I., E. L. Freeman & Son, 1890 [1891.] 324 p. por. D. cl., \$1.

***Rhode Island. Supreme ct.** Reports of cases. V. 15, [1885-7.] Arnold Green, rep. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. no c. 29+727 p. O. shp., \$5.75.

***Rhys, J.** Studies in the Arthurian legends. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 8+411 p. 8 cl., \$2.25.

Ribot, Th. The diseases of personality. Authorized tr. Chic., The Open Court Pub. Co., 1891. 4+157 p. D. cl., 75 c.

"The organism and the brain, as its highest representation, constitute the real personality, containing in itself all that we have been, and the possibilities of all that we shall be. The complete individual character is inscribed there with all its active and passive attitudes, sympathies and antipathies, its genius, talent or stupidity, its virtues, vices, torpor or activity." This treatise is devoted to the exposition and discussion of morbid organism.

***Ricardo, D.** Principles of political economy and taxation; ed. by E. C. X. Gonne. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. 12, cl., \$2.

***Rice, D. Hall.** Protective philosophy: a discussion of the principles of the American protective system as embodied in the McKinley bill. Bost., G. B. Reed, 4 Park st., 1891. c. 237 p. 16, cl., \$1.50.

Rice, Edwin, D.D. Our sixty-six sacred books: how they came to us and what they are. Phil., American S. S. Union, [1891.] 5-133 p. D. leatherette, 40 c.

A popular handbook for colleges, Sunday-schools, normal classes and students on the origin, authorship, preservation, character and divine authority of the Christian scriptures.

Rice, Edwin, D.D. People's commentary on the Gospel according to St. John; cont. the common version, 1611, and the revised version, 1881 (American readings and renderings); with critical, exegetical and applicative notes. Phil., The American S. S. Union, 1891. c. 6+335 p. maps, il. D. (Green fund book, no. 8.) cl., \$1.25.

This is a complete commentary on the Gospel according to John. It is the only one issued at a moderate price in which the comments are based upon both the common and revised versions. The plan is similar to that adopted in three volumes on the earlier Gospels, and which have been received with marked favor by pastors, Biblical students and Sabbath-school workers.

Rice, Ja. M. Range manual and score record. Peoria, Ill., D. H. Tripp & Co., [1891.] c. 95 p. il. S. bds., 35 c.; leath., 75 c.

Gives in a concise manner the principles of rifle-shooting necessary to be known and understood by every shooter, with diagrams to illustrate them; also contains rules, which are believed to be entirely new, which will enable the shooter to remember the effect of wind and of the wind-gauge and the elevation scale on his shooting; the importance of learning to judge correctly of distance is explained, and pages inserted to illustrate this important practice and for recording the result; also contains pages for recording the score of the shooter at all the distances, and instructions how to

s conditions that prevail at the time of and convenient blanks in which to do adapted to any system of rifle practice.

Anna M. Letter and spirit-poems. J. Cupples Co., 1891. 115+4 p. 50.

Anna E. Hildegard's holiday: a "Queen Hildegard." Bost., Estes, [1891.] c. 6-370 p. il. D. cl.,

and the story of Hildegard Grahame, en Hildegard. Hildegard and her to Maine for the summer and visit a relative of Mrs. Grahame's, known healthy. "Bubble" appears on the girls have delightful times boating, driving through a scheme of their own; a seaside home for sick children.

C. The three gems of the Bible. Lee & Shepard, 1891. c. '83-'86. D. cl., \$2.

in heaven, The Lord is my shepherd, than anthem, combined in one volume, illustrations which appeared in the separ-

B. Ward. Thomas Sopwith; pts from his diary of forty-seven Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 8°, cl., \$2.

C. F. American literature. Popular ed. 2 v. in 1 v. N. Y., nam's Sons, 1891. 8°, hf. leath.,

C. F. The choice of books. ted States Book Co., [1891.] 3-l., \$1,

work on "American Literature" is a any advice on the choice of reading will

He deals here with the motive of read- ing habit, what books to read, the best ow much to read, remembering what use of note-books, the cultivation of taste, of skipping, the use of translations, how cals, reading aloud and reading-clubs, own, the use of public libraries and the reading. A list of authors cited is given. ex. An amplification of the author's by the American Book Exchange. See y Record, F. 5, 1881, [473.]

M. T. Practical blacksmithing. . M. T. Richardson, 1891. c. cl., \$1.

N. T. The progressive Euclid. id 2; with notes, exercises and ded- ed. by N. T. Richardson. N. Y., & Co., 1891. 7+192 p. 16°, cl.,

Emile. Old Raclot's million m du Pere Raclot; from the y Mrs. B. Lewis. N. Y., Cassell 1891. c. tr. 3+290 p. D. (Cas- hine ser., no. 77.) cl., 75 c.; pap.,

was a French peasant who had acquired ies through many mean, selfish and est acts. His daughter Marie, a beauti- educated at a convent, is ignorant of her character, and is surprised on coming five town to find so little warmth or af- to her by her former playmates. One ars a conversation between two men, in ter's rapacious greed is frankly dwelt ances her whole life. She breaks her en- a good young man and returns to her father's death shortly afterwards allows it a wide-spread scheme of returning the money of which he had despoiled

Mrs. E. J. How Sandy came to e. N. Y., National Temp. Soc. House, 1891. 294 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

tor v. Chemistry of the carbon s; or, organic chemistry; autho-

rized tr. by Edgar F. Smith. 2d Amer. ed. from the 6th German ed. Phil., P. Blakis- ton, Son & Co., 1891. c. 3-1040 p. il. O. cl., \$3; shp., \$3.50.

The present edition will be found to differ very con- siderably, in its arrangement and size, from the first ed. The introd. contains new and valuable additions upon analysis, the determination of molecular weights, recent theories on chemical structure, electric con- ductivity, etc. The section devoted to the carbohy- drates has been entirely rewritten, and presents the most recent views in regard to the constitution of this interesting group of compounds. Other sections have been enlarged, and special and important groups are quite exhaustively treated.

Rickoff, Andrew J. First lessons in arith- metic, including the fundamental rules. N. Y., American Book Co., [1891.] c. 4+ 150 p. D. (Appletons' standard arithmetics.) bds., 36 c.

This is essentially a pupil's book, and is devoted to producing clear, accurate and rapid work in the four fundamental rules: addition, subtraction, multiplica- tion and division, and to training the judgment in the proper application of these processes.

Riddell, Mrs. J. H. Idle tales. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 288 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1842.) pap., 20 c.

Riddell, Mrs. J. H. My first love and my last love. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] 2+275 p. D. (Lov- ell's international ser., no. 164.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

A successful English lawyer lives his inner life among memories of the past, indulging in thoughts about a miniature of a child, his first love, and of the portrait of a woman, his last love. This heart-history would scarcely make pleasant reading for his wife, but contains a surprise as well as many pretty scenes for other readers. His sister Joan is a strong, unselfish woman who stands by her brother faithfully.

Riddell, Mrs. J. H. My first love and my last love. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 275 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1899.) pap., 20 c.

***Ridenbaugh, Mary Young.** The biography of Ephraim McDowell, M.D., "The father of abdominal surgery." N. Y., S: L. Web- ster & Co., 1890 [1891.] c. 558 p. por. il 8°, subs., cl., \$3.50; hf. mor., \$5.50.

Ridgeway, Algernon. Diana Fontaine: a novel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. c. 306 p. D. (American novels.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Diana Fontaine, an orphan, after spending some time with her mother's relations at Newport, comes to Virginia at the close of the civil war to spend a year with her father's people. The author draws a good picture of the days when "Reconstruction was not yet achieved, and the aroma of chivalry clung to the Southland." Diana learns to love a young physician, who develops her higher nature. But he is already en- gaged to a quiet Southern girl. Diana takes her trouble bravely, and through its many lessons learns to play Beethoven as an artist.

Riding and driving: a useful handbook of valuable information on man's most faith- ful friend—the horse. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 64 p. S. (S. & S. manual lib., no. 33.) pap., 10 c.

Gives instructions how to ride and drive, as to the training and care of horses, selecting shoes, harness, etc.

Riehl, W. H. von. Der fluch der schönheit: novelle; ed. for schools by Calvin Thomas. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1891. c. '90. 13+70 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) pap., 25 c.

The story has been recommended for preparatory reading by the committee of the New England Asso- ciation of Colleges and Preparatory Schools, and the notes are designed for students of a year's experience in the study of German. It is a story of the Thirty Years' War laid in the region of the river Lahn, in Hesse Nassau.

Riehl, W. H. von. Der fluch der schönheit: eine geschichte aus alter zeit; with introd. and notes by Francis L. Kendall. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., [1891.] c. 6+77 p. D. (Unterhaltungs bibliothek.) pap., 35 c.

***Riehm, E.**, *D.D.* Messianic prophecy: its origin, historical growth and relation to New Testament fulfillment. *New rev. ed.*; tr. by Rev. L. A. Muirhead; introd. by A. B. Davidson, *D.D.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. 8°, cl., \$2.50.

Rigdon, Jonathan. Grammar of the English sentence, and introd. to composition. Danville, Ind., The Indiana Pub. Co., 1890 [1891.] c. '90. 4+281 p. D. cl., 85 c.

The author, a professor in the Central Normal College of Indiana, has taught English grammar for fifteen years, and bases his work on his own experience and some one hundred other grammars, from which he has selected what he deems best. The system of diagramming the sentence originated by Prof. W. F. L. Sanders is given, and the method of analysis of Pres. Alfred Holbrook. The elementary principles of English composition are made clear.

Riley, Ja. Whitcomb. ["B: F. Johnson, of Boone," *pseud.*] The flying islands of the night. Indianapolis, Ind., The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1892 [1891.] c. 5+88 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

A fantastic drama in verse. Bound in white and gold.

Riley, Ja. Whitcomb. ["B: F. Johnson, of Boone," *pseud.*] Neighborly poems on friendship, grief and farm life. Indianapolis, Ind., The Bowen-Merrill Co., [1891.] c. 11+28+90 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

This is a collection of the earlier dialect poems written by Mr. Riley under the pseudonym of Benj. F. Johnson, of Boone. It contains a large number of poems that the public has long since marked as favorites. "The old swimmin' hole," "Worter melon time," "When the frost is on the punkin" are in the list. The book is handsomely printed and well illustrated.

Riley, Ja. Whitcomb. ["B: F. Johnson, of Boone," *pseud.*] Old-fashioned rose. *2d ed.* London, Longmans, Green & Co., [Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill Co.] 1891. 5+145 p. S. hf. cl., \$1.75.

An edition published in England of selections from Mr. Riley's various volumes of verses.

Riley, Ja. Whitcomb. ["B: F. Johnson, of Boone," *pseud.*] An old sweetheart of mine. Indianapolis, Ind., The Bowen-Merrill Co., [1891.] c. unp. col. il. obl. O. cl., \$2.50.

Pages in water-colors; design and verse entwined.

***Ringgold, Ja. T. Sunday.** Legal aspects of the first day of the week. Jersey City, F: D. Linn & Co., 1891. c. 22+321 p. O. shp., \$3.50.

***Risings of nations:** sketches of revolts and riots and their results in various countries of the world. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1891. 192 p. il. 12°, cl., 60 c.

***Ritchie, F.** First steps in Greek. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 8+100 p. 12°, cl., net, 50 c.

***Ritter, Eli F.** Is license constitutional? A brief before the supreme court of Indiana; in the case of Mary E. Haggart and Sarah C. Rathwell vs. J: H. Stehlin and G: Heidt. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1891. c. 64 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Rives, Amélie, [*now Mrs. J: Armstrong Chanler.*] According to St. John. N. Y.,

J: W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] c. 2+352 p. por. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

Jean Carter is a young Virginian living in the Maison Roget, at Paris, with a colored maid Venus. Her aim in coming to Paris was to perfect herself on the violin and become a great artist. The inmates of the house and Madame Vamonsin, who keeps it, are vividly described. There is a couple, the Farrances, with whom Jean becomes very intimate. The wife has been an actress, the husband is an artist. Jean's love for the husband, whom she marries when his wife dies, is the author's opportunity for her favorite psychological study.

Robbins, Mrs. S. S. Huldah Brent's will. Bost., Bradley & Woodruff, [1891.] c. 358 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

At eighty-two years of age Huldah Brent realized that she was dying, and sent for Lawyer Raymond to draft her will. After telling her purpose in making a bequest to Paul Ainsworth, she solemnly enjoined Raymond to carry out her wishes. The story tells of his temptation and fall, and their effects upon Paul Ainsworth. The scene is in Vermont. The hero is one of the Green Mountain boys who attained honor as colonel in the rebellion.

***Robbins, Mrs. S. S.** Jerry Downer, whose school of courtesy turned out good pupils. Albany, N. Y., Leonard Pub. Co., 1891. 190 p. il. 12°, (Rock Cove ser., v. 6.) cl., 75 c.

Robbins, Mrs. S. S. Paul's angel. Bost., Bradley & Woodruff, [1891.] c. 2-143 p. il. S. cl., \$1.

Paul, a poor boy, struggling against adverse and cruel circumstances, finds himself in an extremity saved by the reputation he has unconsciously won as a boy whose word was to be relied upon. His integrity proves his "rescuing angel."

***Robbins, Mrs. S. S.** Sue Downer: what selfishness did for her. By the author of "The Gillettes," "Win and wear," etc. Albany, N. Y., Leonard Pub. Co., 1891. 190 p. il. 12°, (Rock Cove ser., v. 5.) cl., 75 c.

These two books, issued in February, complete the Rock Cove series (6 v.), the first 4 v. of which were published by Robt. Carter & Bros.

Roberts, C: G. D. The Canadian guide-book: the tourist's and sportsman's guide to Eastern Canada and Newfoundland; with an appendix giving fish and game laws and official lists of trout and salmon rivers and their lessees. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. c. 7+270 p. S. il. maps, cl., \$1.25.

Including full descriptions of routes, cities, points of interest, summer resorts, fishing places, etc., in Eastern Ontario, the Muskoka District, the St. Lawrence region, the Lake St. John country, the maritime provinces, Prince Edward Island, and Newfoundland.

Roberts, C: Humphrey. Down the Ohio. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1891. c. 3-313 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Just before his death, caused by an accident in the Pittsburg rolling-mills, Dunc. Allingham called his daughter Kit, and bade her go to her Aunt Eleanor Banc, in the Ohio country. For this purpose she boarded the *Thomas Swann*, and was carried "down the Ohio" to the Quaker settlement in Swarthmore, where most of the action occurs. Although there are romantic and sensational incidents and a plot, it is the personality of the heroine that holds the interest. The time is before the abolition of slavery, and some of the devices employed by the Quakers to secure freedom and safety to the negro are introduced in the story.

***Roberts, R. D.** Eighteen years of university extension. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 9+129 p. 12°, cl., 35 c.

Roberts, Sir Randall. In the shires. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 246 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1841.) pap., 20 c.

Robins, G. M. The tree of knowledge: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 2-399 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1731.) pap., 20 c.

***Robins, H: E.**, *D.D.* The harmony of ethics

neology: an essay in revision. N. Y., Armstrong & Son, 1891. 100 p. 16°,

1, Alfred. Life in California during
ence of several years in that terri-
omprising a description of the coun-
the missionary establishments, with
its, observations, etc.; with an appen-
ing forward the narrative from
the occupation of the country of
nited States. San Francisco, Cal.,
xey, 631 Market st., 1891. c. 2-284 p.
. cl., \$1.50.

1, A. Mary F., [*Mme. James Darne-*
] Lyrics; selected from the works
ary F. Robinson. N. Y., F. A. Stokes
91. 6+138 p. il. D. (Cameo ser.) bds.,

ful selection of her most musical lyrics, with
before published. The frontispiece is the
of Botticelli.

m, F. B., *M.D.* Practical intestinal
y. V. 1. Detroit, Mich., G. S. Davis,
12+172 p. S. (Physicians' leisure lib.)
5 c.

y, F. W. Her love and his life: a
N. Y., Harper, 1891. 2+212 p. D.
r's Franklin sq. lib., new series, no.
up., 30 c.

Garwood was born in the slums of London.
was a thief, his mother a drunkard. Natu-
allows in their footsteps, though he has no-
ruggling against his fate. When fifteen years
of these awakenings of conscience, he deter-
ive up the old life, and seeks out an uncle,
's brother, on the Cornish coast, who is a ser-
rker. Life here is well described. Mike's
ows him; but after a number of miserable
becomes a better man in morals and educa-
fe is strongly influenced by a famous artist,
ers in him the germs of genius, and affords
ppportunity of studying art in France and

1, F. Mabel. Hovenden, V. C.: the
of a man of action. N. Y., J. W.
[United States Book Co., 1891.] c.
D. (Lovell's international ser., no.
., \$1; pap., 50 c.

1, J. B., *D.D.* The Epworth League;
ice in Methodism: a manual; with
rod, by Rev. M. D. Carrel. Cin., O.,
on & Stowe, 1890. c. 122 p. S. cl.,

m, J. R., and Hunter, H. The life of
Coates, better known as Romeo, and
nd Coates, the celebrated "Amateur
hion." N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons,
8+255 p. 8°, cl., \$3.

1, Miss L. L. Systematic Bible study
vanced classes. Milwaukee, Wis.,
ung Churchman Co., 1891. c. 164 p.
, 20 c.

Ja. Jeffrey. Life of John Boyle
y; including his complete poems and
es, ed. by Mrs. J. Boyle O'Reilly;
1 introd. by Cardinal Gibbons. N. Y.,
Pub. Co., 1891. 812 p. il. 8°, subs.,
hf. mor., \$4; full mor., \$5.

Ja. Jeffrey. The story of the filibust-
[also] The life of Col. David Crockett.
Macmillan & Co., 1891. 373 p. il.
\$1.50.

Regina Maria. The children of the
a tale. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co.,
2 v., 4-377; 3-379 p. D. cl., \$2.50.
some new edition, finely printed and bound,
town romance.

*Rockel, W. M. The complete guide for
township officers; cont. all the sections of
the rev. statutes of Ohio applicable to town-
ship affairs, with forms and citations for
the guidance of township officers. Cin.,
W. H. Anderson & Co., 1891. c. 15+503 p.
O. shp., \$4.

Rockhill, W. Woodville. The land of the
lamas; notes of a journey through China,
Mongolia and Tibet. N. Y., The Century
Co., 1891. c. 8+398 p. il. maps, O. cl.,
\$3.50.

This book is the report of a well-qualified, adventur-
ous American traveller formerly of the diplomatic
service, who has recently returned from a long, peril-
ous and successful journey through the heart of Asia.
The author's object has been to supply facts concern-
ing the country of an historical, geographical and eth-
nographical nature, and not to attempt to turn out a
well-finished bit of literary work. Curious and rare il-
lustrations have been made from photographs from
objects brought home by the author and from many of
his sketches. Notes, tables and maps and a fourteen-
page index make the work valuable for reference.
Some of the matter included has already appeared in
the *Century Magazine*.

Rockwell, Reese. Ringing bells. N. Y., Hunt
& Eaton, 1890 [1891.] c. '90. 2-346 p. D.
cl., \$1.25.

"The common deeds of the common day,
Are the ringing bells in the far away."
This couplet conveys the moral of a story which
tells how Marmaduke Carrington kept his mother's
secret; of Desire Van Wyck's wedding; why Jean
Rahey gained and Chrystal Leigh lost an inheritance,
and how Duke fulfilled a moral obligation. The scenes
alternate from Boston to Old Weston. The most pleas-
ing part of the story is that which happens in a New
England farmhouse.

Rockwood, Caroline Washburn. In Biscayne
Bay; il. with photographic sketches by T.
Avery Hine. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co.,
1891. c. 3-286 p. O. cl., \$2.50.

Barton Kennard and Tom Haines belonged to the
favored mortals who have plenty of money and all
their time besides. Tom Haines married Kennard's
cousin, delightful Nan, who spent her entire time mak-
ing people happy. Tom and Nan buy a yacht, collect
some friends, and cruise about Southern California.
Kennard and a friend also go off cruising. This bright-
ly told story tells of many natural beauties of Florida
and also shapes two very happy romances. Copiously
illustrated from photographs.

Rockwood, Harry. Harry Pinkurten, the
boss detective. N. Y., United States Book
Co., [1891.] c. '84. 7-126 p. D. (Lovell's
detective ser., no. 10.) pap., 25 c.

Rockwood, Harry. Walt Wheeler; the scout
detective. N. Y., United States Book Co.,
[1891.] c. '84. 124 p. S. (Lovell's detective
ser., no. 12.) pap., 25 c.

*Rodenbough, T. F., comp. The bravest 500
of '61; compiled from the records of the War
Department. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham,
1891. il. 8°, cl., \$3.50.

The same book as "Uncle Sam's medal of honor,"
pub. by G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1886. See notice, *Weekly
Record*, P. W., Dec. 18, '86, [777.]

Roe, Rev. E. P. Near to nature's heart.
New ed., il. by F. Dielman. N. Y., Dodd,
Mead & Co., [1891.] c. '76, '91. 7+451 p.
O. cl., \$2.50.

A holiday edition of this novel, first published in 1876,
in which George Washington plays an important part.
Contains portrait of the author and nine full-page illus-
trations, made specially for this issue.

Roe, E. R. The world against her. Chic.,
Laird & Lee, 1891. c. 6-254 p. D. (The
pastime ser.) pap., 25 c.

A sister assumes a dead sister's disgrace, and is for
seven long years—in the eyes of the world—considered
the mother of her sister's child. Her sacrifice is final-
ly rewarded, and what appeared a false marriage is
proven legal, and the boy is claimed by his father
and his aunt's good name cleared.

Roe, J. E. The mortal moon; or, Bacon and his masks: the Defoe period unmasked. N. Y., Burr Print. House, [C. T. Dillingham, 1891.] c. 3-605 p. D. cl., \$2.

This work by Mr. Roe of the Rochester Bar, N. Y., presents Lord Bacon not merely as the author of works ascribed to Shakespeare, but of the literature of his native age. He argues from evidence adduced in quotations and by logical deductions, that "Robinson Crusoe," "Pilgrim's Progress," and all the dramatic literature of Bacon's time was part of a great scheme. The sonnets of Shakespeare are shown in relation with Bacon's life and life aims. The manuscripts of Sir Robert Harley, the noted manuscript collector of the Defoe period, are all proved to have been evolved from Bacon's brain, and through them is traced largely the English Revolution of 1688 and the overthrow of the Scotch line from the English throne.

***Rogers, H. Wade.** The law of expert testimony. 2d ed., rewritten and enl. St. Louis, Central Law Journal Co., 1891. c. 47+542 p. O. shp., \$5.

Rogers, J. E. Thorold. Six centuries of work and wages: a history of English labor; abridged with charts and appendix, by Rev. W. D. P. Bliss; introd. by R. T. Ely. N. Y., The Humboldt Pub. Co., [1891.] c. '90. 16+160 p. D. (Social science lib., no. 1.) pap., 25 c.

***Roget, J. L.** A history of the Old Water-Color Society, now the Royal Society of Painters in Water-Colors; with biographical notices of its older and of all deceased members and associates, preceded by an account of English water-color art and artists in the 18th century. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 2 v., 20+561; 8+468 p. 8°, cl., \$12.50.

Rolfe, W. J., ed. Tales from Scottish history in prose and verse, selected from the works of standard authors; ed. with notes by W. J. Rolfe. N. Y., Harper, 1891. c. 4+210 p. il. S. (English classics for school reading.) cl., 50 c.

The plan is similar to that of the "Tales from English history" and the "Tales of chivalry." The selections are arranged in historical and chronological order.

Romain, J. Harold. Gambling; or, fortuna, her temple and shrine: the true philosophy and ethics of gambling. Chic., The Craig Press, 77-79 Jackson st., 1891. c. 3-230 p. D. cl., \$1.

The author claims that in the future, as in the past and present, the gaming passion will everywhere assert itself, despite repressive legislation, however severe. "In the realm of morals, let that be wisely guided which the law cannot prevent. Gambling, with certain conditions, should be licensed and placed under the surveillance of the police." He argues that this is a free country and the individual has a right to do with his own as he chooses. Legislation can do nothing; society must trust to the education of individual character and the gradual amelioration of mankind.

***Romance of a pretty girl; by the author of "A woman of wax."** N. Y., E. Brandus & Co., 1891. 236 p. 12°, (May fair ser.) pap., 25 c.

***Romances of real life: true incidents in the lives of the great and good.** N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 144 p. il. sq. 8°, cl., \$1.40.

***Ronayne, Rev. Maurice.** Religion and science. New ed. N. Y., P. J. Kenedy, 1891. 254 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Rook, E. C. and L. J. Drills and marches. Phil., Penn Pub. Co., 1890 [1891.] c. '90. 128 p. S. bds., 40 c.; pap., 25 c.

The introduction dwells upon the importance of insisting on exactness and implicit obedience from the scholars. Includes hoop drill walter drill, doll drill,

tambourine drill, drill of little patriots, broom drill, umbrella march, dumb-bell drill, fan drill, parasol drill and several more.

Rooper, T. G. Apperception: or, the essential mental operation in the act of learning: an essay on A pot of green feathers. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1891. c. 52 p. S. (School bulletin pubs.) cl., 50 c.

Treats of the art of mental assimilation of the impressions we receive from external objects. Does not deal with the origin of these impressions, or their physiological basis, but with the growth of knowledge by the mind working on impressions. The author was present at a kindergarten recitation, when the teacher held up a pot with ferns and asked what it was. One child said, "A pot of green feathers." This led the writer to a train of thought upon perception, which he has elaborated and worked into the present volume. R. H. Quick, the celebrated English pedagogue, speaks highly of this monograph.

***Roosevelt, Blanche.** Elisabeth of Roumania a study; with two tales from the German of Carmen Sylva—Her Majesty Queen Elisabeth. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. 374 p. por. 8°, cl., \$3.75.

Roosevelt, Theodore. New York. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. c. '91. 13+332 p. map, D. (Historic towns.) cl., \$1.25.

Mr. Roosevelt says: "It has been my aim less to collect new facts than to draw from the immense storehouse of facts already collected those which were of real importance in New York history, and to show their true meaning, and their relations to one another: to sketch the workings of the town's life, social, commercial and political, at successive periods, with their sharp transformations and contrasts; and to trace the causes which gradually changed a little Dutch trading hamlet into a huge American city."

***Root, G. F.** The story of a musical life: an autobiography. Cin., The J. Church Co., 1891. 256 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

***Rorer, Mrs. S. T.** How to cook vegetable soups. Phil., W. Atlee, Burpee & Co., 1891. c. 182 p. 12°, cl., gratis.

***Rose, Stewart.** St. Ignatius Loyola and the early Jesuits; il. by H. W. and H. C. Brown and C. Wain. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc., Co., 1891. 632 p. 8°, cl., net, \$6.

Rose and Lavender, by the author of "Miss Toosey's mission." Bost., Roberts Bros., 1891. c. 3-307 p. il. S. cl., \$1.

Ruth Tibbory and Joe Martin had grown and thrived under the same roof-tree, and although there was no tacit understanding in the matter both families believed that Ruth would one day become Mrs. Martin. Ruth cherished this hope until the advent of Rose Bailey, when Joe seemed inclined to prefer the rose to his former favorite, a sprig of lavender, and grew to like a dressmaker's apprentice better than his old-time playmate. Joe's dreams, however, are realized in a very substantial way, and end in a quaint little romance.

Rosenthal, H. S. Manual for building and loan associations. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Cin., O., [Rob. Clarke & Co.,] 1891. c. 325 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Embracing the origin and history of co-operative societies; Objects and benefits of building associations; Plans and methods of organizing and conducting them; Leagues; Legislation; Constitution and by-laws; Forms and description of books, blanks and papers; Interest and dividend tables; Auditing and supervision; The "National" associations; and a comprehensive variety of practical and useful information and suggestions.

Rosewald, Julie. How shall I practise? Practical suggestions to students of vocal music. San Francisco, Cal., The Bancroft Co., 1891. c. 46 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Ross, Albert, [pseud. for Linn Boyd Potter.] Her husband's friend. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1891. c. '90. 4-361 p. D. (The albatross novels.) pap., 50 c.

Edmund Darrell loves Laura Casson. Laura re

to marry her old guardian, to whom she is indebted. Darrell marries a young country pique, and learns in a fortnight after his hat Laura's intended husband had died at . After a short time he again meets Laura ge themselves to an eternal friendship, and her a magazine devoted to social reforms. is neglected and very unhappy. The husband, Harold Mordaunt, endeavors to reunite aged pair, and loses his heart to the young ese two love-affairs are managed without the proprieties—death and divorce removals and bringing the story to a conclusion. d Massachusetts are the scenes.

bert, [*pseud.* for Linn Boyd Porter.] ing a maiden. N. Y., G: W. Dilling- 1891. c. '89. 5-364 p. D. (The alba- novels.) pap., 50 c.

and Lysle Melrose, boys of fourteen and six- made joint guardians with Miss Jeannette a girl-baby, barely one year old. Stanley has education, which he immediately brings to his ward. Lysle is an artist, and spends is time in Paris after leaving school. Little taught self-control, swimming, riding, shoot- h, German, Italian, Spanish, logic, etc., etc.— g but sweet baby and girlish ways. The scene reen Paris and New York. There is a mys- lure, a defalcation, much art and many con- before the maiden is finally moulded into a e.

inton. The adventures of three ies. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, c. 12+162 p. Tt. cl., 75 c.

mances told on a rainy day at a château in One is of the adventures of a gentleman of rance, "Viscount de Saint-Dernier;" the A Sieur de Bertrand," is of old France, and the confession of a great personage of long d priest to be rid of a sad world; the last, r at the death," relates a love escapade of an y who grew old in the service of the Stuarts d at Whitehall.

inton. The speculator. N. Y., G: P. m's Sons, 1891. c. 5+125 p. D. cl.,

1 story form a portrait of a contemporary anet. Early days recalled: [reminis-] Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. 12° cl., \$1.50.

it. John Baptist de. The life of St. Baptist de Rossi; from the Italian, by Herbert; introd. on ecclesiastical ig and the sacerdotal life by the o of Salford. Balt., J: Murphy, 1891. p. por. O. cl., *net*, \$1.50.

a Baptist may be called the apostle of daily on priests he has a special claim, and the ys his example should stimulate priests with ambition that knows no bounds. St. John ocation to any religious order, but was a secular priest, although he owed his educar- ily training to the Jesuits. He is the only fest that has been canonized by the Roman Specially written to point out the duties of d the great responsibilities of their calling.

, S. B. D.D. The red cord from on to Christ. N. Y., A. D. F. Ran- & Co., [1891.] c. 177 p. T. cl., 50 c. he Bible story made plain for young readers.

1. The student's atlas of artistic an- ; ed., with an introd., by C. E. Fitz- . M.D. N. Y., B. Westermann & 91. 6+24 p. 24 pl. F. portfolio, cl.,

lies of various kinds stand in the way of art o acquire such a knowledge of anatomy as useful in their studies. The object of the rk is the removal of those difficulties. The inseparable from an elaborate work on an- a but lightly touched upon, and only so far pear to have any practicable bearing on the t's work. The two first plates represent the ework of the body, and the eight following ular structures in a condition of intense Each carefully drawn figure-plate is followed lar explanatory one, in which the several

parts depicted are numbered. The numbers refer to the text, which contains the names of the various bones and muscles.

Roth, E: Complete index to Littell's Living Age. V. 1, comprising contents of the first one hundred volumes; no. 19, History, (United States-Zurich;) Literary criticism, (Abomination of desolation-Wits of the French Revolution;) no. 20, Literary criticism, (Woman-Youth's companion;) Metaphysics, (Advent meditations-World to come;) Science (Acoustics-Zoology;) no. 21, Social (Abdication-Youth.) Phil., E: Roth, 1891. c. '83. 3 pts. 85-134 p. O. pap., *ea*, \$2.

*Rotherham, Jos. B. The New Testament, newly translated and critically emphasized; with introd. and occasional notes. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 492 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

*Routh, E: J: The elementary part of a treatise on the dynamics of a system of rigid bodies, being Part 1 of a treatise on the whole subject: with numerous examples. 5th ed. rev. and enl. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 13+412 p. 8°, cl., \$3.75.

*Routh, E: J: A treatise on analytical statics; with numerous examples. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. V.1. 12+407 p. 8°, cl., \$3.50.

Rowell, (G: P. & Co.) comps. Book for advertisers; cont. lists of the best newspapers in the United States and Canada; with a complete list of all the class and trade journals: a compilation from the *American newspaper directory*; with the circulation, ratings and some advertising rates, with a statement of the best way to place newspaper advertising. 178th ed. N. Y., G: P. Rowell & Co., 1891. 368 p. O. pap., \$1.

*Royal portrait gallery (The). N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1891. 253 p. il. 4°, cl., \$1.50.

Royse, N. K. A study of genius. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1891. c. '90. 5-312 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

A treatise of which the aim is a comprehensive view of the separate divisions of the subject already considered, to the end of generalizing therefrom a tolerably definite conception of the real nature of genius, and of the conditions of its rise and development.

Rugg, H.; D.D. The church. Bost., Universalist Pub. House, 1891. c. 91 p. S. (Manuals of faith and duty, no. 8.) cl., *net*, 25 c.

Rule, Rev. W: H. Brand of Dominic; or, inquisition at Rome supreme and universal. [New ed.] N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, [1891.] 392 p. il. D. cl., \$1.

The author asks and challenges a searching examination of the results to which facts he deems well authenticated conduct him: "That the Inquisition now exists and acts throughout Christendom, less repulsively, indeed, but not less effectively than when it paraded its penitents and openly burnt its victims." The first edition appeared in 1853.

Rules for duplicate whist: the Kalamazoo method. (Patent applied for.) Kalamazoo, Mich., Ihling Bros. & Everard, [1891.] c. '90. 11 p. S. pap., 6 c.

In "duplicate whist" the cards are dealt but once, the players changing places after the first hands have been played and playing with the cards originally held by their opponents, thus eliminating chance from the game. Rules, score-sheets, and the history of the game are given.

Rules for professional whist players. N. Y., H: Miller, 65 Nassau st., [1891.] c. 4 p. Tt. pap., 10 c.

Run (A) round the world; or, the adventures

- of three young Americans. Bost., De Wolfe, Fiske & Co., 1891. c. 312 p. il. O. cl., \$1.
- The descriptive and humorous narrative of a trip from New York to India and back in 1885-86, embracing the Atlantic voyage, England, France, the Rhine, Switzerland, Northern Italy, Austria, Servia, Bulgaria and Eastern Roumelia at the time of the late war, Turkey, the Black Sea, the Caucasus, the Caspian Sea, the Russian Trans-Caspian region with its new railroad, Persia, Afghanistan, India, the Suez Canal route, Egypt and the Holy Land, the Mediterranean ports, etc.
- Rundell, Forrest P.** The evolution of painting. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. c. 2-363-380 p. D. (Evolution ser., no. 14.) pap., 10 c.
- Ruskin, J.** Arrows of the chase: being a collection of scattered letters published chiefly in the daily newspapers, 1840-1880; ed. by an Oxford pupil, with a preface by the author. V. 2, Letters on politics, economy and miscellaneous matters. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] 220 p. D. (Lovell's literature ser., no. 34.) pap., 20 c.
- Ruskin, J.** The crown of wild olive: three lectures on work, traffic and war. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] 3-137 p. D. (Lovell's literature ser., no. 167.) pap., 50 c.
- Ruskin, J.** Fors Clavigera: letters to the workmen and laborers of Great Britain. V. 4. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] 2-412 p. D. (Lovell's literature ser., no. 46.) pap., 30 c.
- Ruskin, J.** A joy forever (and its price in the market): being substance with additions of two lectures on the political economy of art, delivered at Manchester, July 10th and 13th, 1857; with introd. by C. Eliot Norton. *Brantwood ed.* N. Y., C. E. Merrill & Co., 1891. c. ed. 20+253 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
- *Ruskin, J.** Modern painters; v. 2 of "ideas of beauty" and "Of the imaginative faculty," rearranged in 2 v. and rev. by the author; with introd. by C. Eliot Norton. *Brantwood ed.* N. Y., C. E. Merrill & Co., 1891. 2 v., 357; 245 p. 8°, cl., ea., \$1.50.
- Ruskin, J.** Munera pulveris: six essays on the elements of political economy; with introd. by C. Eliot Norton. *Brantwood ed.* N. Y., C. E. Merrill & Co., 1891. c. 40+218 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
- Ruskin, J.** The poems of John Ruskin, now first collected from original manuscript and printed sources; and ed. in chronological order, with notes, biographical and critical, by W. G. Collingwood. V. 1, Poems written in boyhood, 1826-1835. V. 2, Poems written in youth, 1836-1845, and later poems. *Brantwood ed.* N. Y., C. E. Merrill & Co., 1891. c. 2 v. 18+291; 43+360 p. D. cl., \$3.
- Ruskin, J.** Pre-Raphaelitism. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. 3+91 p. 1 il. Tt. (Literary gems, 3d ser., no. 3.) full mor., 75 c.
- Ruskin, J.** Sesame and lilies: two lectures: 1, Of king's treasures; 2, Of Queen's gardens; with introd. by C. Eliot Norton. *Brantwood ed.* N. Y., C. E. Merrill & Co., 1891. 17+180 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
- *Ruskin, J.** The seven lamps of architecture; with introd. by C. Eliot Norton. *Brantwood ed.* N. Y., C. E. Merrill & Co., 1891. 401 p. 14 pl., 8°, cl., \$2.75.
- *Ruskin, J.** Time and tide; with an introd. by C. Eliot Norton. *Brantwood ed.* N. Y., C. E. Merrill & Co., 1891. 253 p. 8°, cl., \$1.50.
- *Ruskin, J.** The two paths; with introd. by C. Eliot Norton. *Brantwood ed.* N. Y., C. E. Merrill & Co., 1891. 270 p. 8°, cl., \$1.50.
- Ruskin, J.** Val D'Arno: ten lectures on the Tuscan art directly antecedent to the Florentine year of victories, given before the University of Oxford in Michaelmas term, 1873; with introd. by C. Eliot Norton. *Brantwood ed.* N. Y., C. B. Merrill & Co., 1891. 13+256 p. il. D. cl., \$2.75; without il., \$1.50.
- Russel, Henrietta.** Yawning. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] 8-175 p. por. D. (The Delsarte ser., no. 1.) cl., \$1.
- The author claims that yawning is nature's remedy for countless ills, and demonstrates clearly the reason for so believing.
- *Russell, Addison P.** A club of one. [*Also*] In a club corner. *Large pap. ed.*, limited to 100 sets. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. 2 v., with 50 por. 8°, bds., net, per set, \$12.
- Russell, Dora.** A bitter birthright; or, Lady Gilmore's temptation. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 364 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1751.) pap., 20 c.
- Russell, Dora.** The broken seal: a novel. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 355 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1726.) pap., 20 c.
- Russell, Dora.** A fatal past. N. Y., J. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] c. 316 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 170.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.
- A secret marriage made when Lady Ennismore was but sixteen, and ever afterwards concealed except from a few intimate friends, is the fatal act which wrecks her life. The first husband, thought to be dead, appears upon the scene many years after, when she is married a second time and the mother of several children. The issue of the first marriage—a boy—claims her name and fortune, and her second marriage is declared illegal. Many other tragical events spring from this unfortunate state of affairs. The background to the story is English fashionable life. By the author of "Jezebel's friends."
- Russell, Dora.** Jezebel's friends: a novel. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 2-312 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1713.) pap., 20 c.
- Russell, Dora.** Out of Eden. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] c. 2+314 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 169.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.
- Russell, Dora.** A strange message. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 342 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1789.) pap., 20 c.
- Russell, G. W. E.** The Right Honorable William Ewart Gladstone. N. Y., Harper, 1891. c. 2+289 p. por. D. (The prime ministers of Queen Victoria ser., no. 6.) cl., \$1.25.
- "This book," the author says, "aims at little more than a clear statement of facts chronologically arranged. The successive events of a great man's life and his own recorded words have been allowed to speak for themselves; and where comment was required, it has been sought in the writings of contemporary observers. Original criticism has been used as sparingly as possible." The space at the writer's disposal being strictly limited, he has touched lightly on those later events of Mr. Gladstone's career which are within general recollection, and has bestowed more detailed at-

the early stages which are now, to most her unknown or forgotten.

W. Clark. Master Rockafellar's e; il. by Gordon Browne. N. Y., T: aker, 1891. 8+272 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Tommy Rockafellar begs to go to sea, and lings reluctant consent from his parents: He oldshipman in the *Lady Violet*, and gives a ntial account of the happenings of his voy- learns the routine ship-life, hears sea-yarns, s lightning and icebergs, and finally returns, ained material, as he says, for many a "

W. Clarke. My Danish sweetheart: el. N. Y., Harper, 1891. 4+335 p. D. er's Franklin sq. lib., new series, no. ap., 60 c.

tempting to rescue the captain of a Danish mer- and his daughter the English lifeboat *Janet* sed, and her crew, with the exception of Hugh n, lost. His experience from this time makes ous story which occurs on the ships *Annie*, *Morn* and *The Light of the World*. Helga Neil- ing Danish girl, is Hugh's companion during us voyage, and her action adds to the interest that graphically pictures shipwreck, mutiny at sea.

W. Clark. My Danish sweetheart. National Pub. Co., [United States Co., 1891.] 4-413 p. D. (Red letter o. 89.) pap., 25 c.

W. Clark. My Danish sweetheart: a ce of a month. N. Y., G: Munro, 413 p. S. (Seaside lib., no. 1867.) pap.,

, W. Clark, [and others.] Pictu- notes; with etchings and eng. after Hook, Colin Hunter, Henry Moore her artists. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 4^o, cl., \$7.50.

W. Clark. On the fo'ksle head. G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 197 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., 14.) pap., 20 c.

ord, Miss Millie. English authors: a ook of English literature from Chau- living writers. [2d ed.] Athens, Ga., McGregor, [1891.] c. 728 p. il. por. D.

ed from notes accumulated during an ex- ten years in lecturing. The dates of birth and a list of the author's works precede a count of every writer's life and work, in literary and historical matter is enlivened al anecdote. The material in regard to the orlan writers has been collected from mag- newspapers; judgments of well-known critics a, and a few extracts, mainly poems, are

ford, Rev. S: Letters; rev. and ed. Rev. T: Smith, D.D.; with a preface Rev. Alex. Duff. N. Y. and Chic., g H. Revell Co., 1891. 596 p. 12^o, 50.

, Lady Maud. His heart's delight: a [New cheaper ed.] Phil., T. B. on & Bros., [1891.] c. 17-294 p. S. 5 c.

J: Vincent. Yankee Doodle Dixie; e the light of life: an historical ro- Richmond, Va., Everett Waddey 90. 540 p. 12^o, cl., \$1.25.

arah Ellis. A pagan of the Allegha- N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & 91. c. 4-297 p. O. hf. mor., \$1.50; 0 c.

hor of "Told in the hills" has written a y of an uncultured, unlettered man who be- mative influence in the lives of several young iding a summer in the Alleghanies. The Pa- l spoke in his unselfish, useful life. It is

worded in the twentieth chapter of this poetical and artistic story. The descriptions of mountain scenery and a fire in the woods show fine workmanship.

Ryan, Marah Ellis. Told in the hills. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1891.] c. '90. 362 p. D. (Rialto ser., no. 33.) pap., 50 c.; cl., \$1.

A story based upon a superstition current in the silver mines of Montana many years back. A party of Kentuckians go to the hills of Montana for a summer outing. Their adventures and the heart-histories of a mountain guide and a noble woman are woven into a story of decided originality.

Ryder, Annie H. Go right on, girls! develop your bodies, your minds, your characters. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1891. c. 6+219 p. D. cl., \$1.

Advice to young girls, how they can better their mental, moral and physical conditions. Perseverance, self-reliance, compassion, self-control and aspiration are considered in separate chapters.

*Ryle, Herbert E.; and James Montague Rhoades, eds. Psalms of the Pharisees, commonly called the Psalms of Solomon; the text newly rev. from all ms.; ed. with introd., English translation, notes, appendix and indices. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 94+176 p. 8^o, cl., \$3.75.

Ryle, J: C.; D.D. Boys and girls playing, and other addresses to children. Nashville, Tenn., Publication House of the M. E. Church South, 1891. 4-150 p. S. cl., 50 c. Eight familiar talks to young people by the Lord Bishop of Liverpool.

*Sabatier, A. The Apostle Paul: a sketch of the development of his doctrine; from the French, with additional essay on the pas- toral epistles, by G. G. Findlay. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1891. 492 p. 12^o, cl., \$2.

Sabin, H: Organization and system vs. orig- inality and individuality on the part of teacher and pupil: a paper read before the National Educational Assoc., at St. Paul, Minn. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1890 [1891.] 9 p. O. (Papers on school issues of the day, no. 10.) pap., 15 c.

Sabin, Jos. Bibliotheca Americana: a diction- ary of books relating to America, from its discovery to the present time. Pts. 113 to 114, Shea to Simms. N. Y., Sabin, 21 and 23 Ann st., 1891. 389-578 p. O. pap., \$5.

*Sadler, Rev. M. F. The pastoral epistle of St. Paul; with notes critical and practical: being the 11th volume of the New Testa- ment commentary. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1891. 12^o, cl., \$2.

Sadtler, S: P. A handbook of industrial or- ganic chemistry: adapted for the use of manufacturers, chemists and all interested in the utilization of organic materials in the industrial arts. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. c. 2+519 p. il. O. cl., \$5.

Prepared to fill the expressed want for a compact treatise on applied chemistry. It presents in non-technical language for the general reader an account of the great industries based upon the application of chemistry to the arts and manufactures. While the volume is limited to the industries of organic metals, it covers in fourteen chapters a wide range of subjects, including mineral, vegetable and animal oils and products therefrom, sugar and starch fermentation products, dairy products, leather, textile industries, destructive distillation and dye-colors, both natural and artificial.

Sadtler, Agnes. Heroes of history in words of one syllable. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1891.] c. 234 p. O. bds., \$1. Brief sketches of heroes of history from Joshua down

to General Grant, with the main points of their historical surroundings. In words of one syllable for very young readers. Profusely illustrated, with an illuminated cover.

***St. Alphonsus de Liguori.** Complete ascetical works; from the Italian; ed. by Rev. Eugene Grimm. *Centenary ed.* In 18 v. V. 18. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1891. 12°, cl., net, \$1.25.

Saint-Amand, Imbert de. Marie Antoinette and the downfall of royalty; tr. by Eliz. Gilbert Martin. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. c. 5+401 p. D. (Famous women of the French court.) cl., \$1.25.

The events of the French revolution, beginning with the year 1792 and ending with the proclamation of the republic in September of the same year, are embraced in this volume. The deaths of the Emperor Leopold and Gustavus III. occurred during this time, Madame Roland appeared upon the scene, Marie Antoinette and the royal family spent their last days at the Tuileries, and the Princess de Lamballe was murdered.

Saint-Amand, Imbert de. Marie Antoinette at the Tuileries, 1789-1791; tr. by Eliz. Gilbert Martin. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. c. 5+296 p. por. D. (Famous women of the French court.) cl., \$1.25.

Describes the installation of Louis XVI. and Marie Antoinette at the Tuileries at the close of 1789 and all the sad events that led to the end of Marie Antoinette's unhappy life, the arrest, the night at Varenne, the captivity in the Tuileries, Paris during the suspension of royalty, the acceptance of the constitution, Marie Antoinette's last evenings in public, etc., and leaves her at the end of 1791 a prisoner in the Tuileries, waited on by Madame Elisabeth and Madame de Lamballe. The well-known picture of Marie Antoinette and her three children forms the frontispiece.

Saint-Amand, Imbert de. Marie Louise and the invasion of 1814; from the French, by T. Sergeant Perry. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. 4+301 p. por. D. (Famous women of the French court.) cl., \$1.25.

Continues "Marie Louise and the decadence of the Empire," and covers events from the beginning of 1814 to Napoleon's second abdication and departure for Elba; being his first campaign on French soil, resulting in his downfall.

Saint-Amand, Imbert de. Marie Louise, the Island of Elba, and the hundred days; tr. by Eliz. Gilbert Martin. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. c. tr. 4+283 p. por. D. cl., \$1.25.

The final scenes in the Napoleonic drama are embraced in this volume. The subjects of the chapters are: "The return of Marie Louise to Austria," "Napoleon's arrival at the Island of Elba," "Queen Marie Caroline," "Marie Louise at Aix in Savoy," "Marie Louise in Switzerland," "Marie Louise during the Congress of Vienna," "The return from Elba," "Marie Louise during the hundred days," "Waterloo," "Napoleon II.," "Malmaison," "Rochefort," "The Bellerophon" and "The Northumberland."

***St. Angela.** Counsels to her sisters in religion; tr. by an Ursuline nun. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1891. 32°, cl., net, 25 c.

***Saint-Beuve, C. A.** Portraits of men; with a critical memoir, by W. Sharp. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1891. por. 16°, (Masterpieces of foreign authors.) cl., net, 75 c.

***St. Clair, G.** Buried cities and Bible countries. N. Y., T. Whittaker, 1891. 375 p. 8°, cl., \$2.

St. Jure, Father J. B. Christ our teacher; from the French; with introd. by James, Cardinal Gibbons. Balt., McCauley & Kilner, 308 N. Charles st., [1891.] c. 424 p. Tt. cl., 60 c.

Father St. Jure lived in the 17th century, and was a learned and pious member of the Society of Jesus. The aim of his little work is to illustrate and enforce the evangelical truths and virtues almost exclusively by a reference to the teachings of the Gospel.

St. Mary's seminary of St. Sulpice. Memorial volume of the centenary of St. Mary's seminary of St. Sulpice, Baltimore, Md., 1791-1891. Balt., J. Murphy & Co., 1891. 5+164 p. pors. il. O. cl., net, \$1.50.

Contains the names and portraits of all the leading educators that have been connected with the institution and also the names of all students. Preceded by a historical sketch of St. Mary's Seminary.

Saint-Pierre, J. H. Bernardin de. Paul and Virginia; il. by Maurice Leloir. Phil., H. Altamus, 1891. c. 5-296 p. O. cl., \$3.

A reproduction of the fine French edition with all the illustrations.

***Saintsbury, G.** Essays in English literature. 1780-1860. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. 8°, cl., \$2.

***Saintsbury, G.** Essays on French novelists. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. 8°, cl., \$2.

Salem past and present. Salem, Mass., Almy, Bigelow & Washburn, [1891.] c. unsp. il. obl. T. pap., ribbon tied, 75 c.

A series of twenty plates showing the most notable sights of Salem. Two pages of text give short numbered descriptions of the pictures. The business house of the publishers forms the last plate.

Sales, Pierre. A fair American; tr. by Laura E. Kendall. N. Y. and Chic., Rand. McNally & Co., 1891. c. tr. 362 p. D. (Rialto-ser., no. 85.) pap., 50 c.

The scene is Paris, the heroine an American girl who suddenly attains prominence in the most select circles. Her antecedents are supposed to have been people of rank; she seems actuated only by a desire to enjoy the social pleasures which the gay capital affords; ostensibly her purpose is to secure a husband of rank by means of ill-gotten American money. Her plan of action takes considerable time, involves intrigues, the fate of two pairs of lovers, and the honor of some of the characters. These latter are with the exception of "the fair American" Parisians of note and rank.

Sales, Pierre. The price of a coronet; or, Jeanne Berthout, Countess de Mercœur; adapted from the French by Mrs. B. Lewis. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] c. 4+329 p. D. (Blue lib., no. 4.) cl., \$1.

The story of a Frenchman of title, but poor, who allows a marriage broker to arrange his marriage with the daughter of a wealthy manufacturer. The count, who falls deeply in love with the girl after he knows her, is terribly ashamed of what he has done, and it is the one fear of his life that she will hear of it. The reader shares his fears and is held spell-bound to the last.

Salis, Mrs. H. A. de. Drinks à la mode: cups and drinks of every kind for every season. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 6+100 p. D. cl., 60 c.

Contents: Cups of various kinds; American drinks; Punch; Hot drinks; Cooling drinks; Beer-cups; Liqueur; Syrups; Invalid drinks; Tea, coffee and cocoa; Wine and spirits.

Salis, Mrs. H. A. de. Floral decorations, suggestions and descriptions. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 5+116 p. S. bds., 60 c.

Contents: Table decorations; Ball-rooms; Weddings; House-boat, etc.; Drawing-room decorations; Battles of flowers; Balconies and windows; Christenings; Christmas home decorations; Church; Hints for decorators.

Salisbury, H. B. Miss Worden's hero: a novel. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1891. c. 149 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Cecil Lord, Miss Worden's hero, has devoted his life to the cause of workingmen. The scene is New York City as it will be when every man has an equal chance to become rich and happy.

Salmon, D. Longman's primary school grammar. New ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 4+124 p. D. cl., 35 c.

***Salmon, D.** Longman's school grammar. New ed. rev.; with preface by E. A. Allen.

- N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 8+264 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.
- Salomon, Otto.** The teacher's handbook of Slöyd as practised and taught at Nääs: containing explanations and details of each exercise; tr. and adapted for English teachers by Mary R. Walker and W. Nelson. Bost., Silver, Burdett & Co., 1891. 12°, cl., \$1.50.
- Salt Lake fruit:** a thrilling latter-day romance by an American. [New issue.] N. Y., M. W. Jones, 23 Clinton pl., 1891. c. 8+328 p. il. O. cl., \$3.50.
Originally pub. by Rand, Avery & Co., 1884. See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., July 26, '84, [652.]
- *Salter, Miss M.** Jennie's little black friend. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 96 p. il. 16°, 30 c.
- Salter, W. Mackintire.** What can ethics do for us? An address given before the Philosophical Club of Harvard University, Sanders' Theatre, March 27, 1890. Chic., C. H. Kerr & Co., 1891. 32 p. D. pap., 10 c.
- Saltus, Edgar.** Mary Magdalen: a chronicle. N. Y., Belford Co., [1891.] c. 254 p. D. cl., \$1.25; pap., 75 c.
Saltus' unbridled imagination and idiosyncrasies of style are employed in a startling version of the story of Mary Magdalen. After her repentance, she is supposed placed under the special protection of Judas Iscariot, and he, failing to win her favor, betrays the Christ as the surest means of punishing her. The descriptions of the life and surroundings of Mary Magdalen, of the court of Pilate, and of the natural beauties of the Holy Land are vivid, and the author's treatment of the characters absolutely fearless.
- Sampson, Z. Sidney.** The evolution of music. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. c. 3+385-403 p. D. (Evolution ser., no. 15.) pap., 10 c.
- Sanborn, F. B. Dr. S. G. Howe,** the philanthropist. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1891. c. 370 p. por. D. (American reformers.) cl., \$1.50.
Dr. Howe was born in Boston in 1801. He died in 1876. His life is a long story of adventure and philanthropic efforts for the weak and oppressed. He joined Byron, when just fresh from college, in liberating the Greeks, and afterwards threw all his energies into the cause of the emancipation of the negroes, organized societies for the blind, etc., one of his greatest achievements being that of bringing Laura Bridgman into intellectual and spiritual communication with mankind.
- Sanborn, Kate.** Adopting an abandoned farm. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. c. 171 p. S. (Appleton's summer ser., no. 3.) hf. cl., 50 c.
Tired of boarding-houses and hotels and the rush of city life, Miss Sanborn sought a haven of rest in the country. She found a bargain at Gooseville, Conn. (an assumed name for Foxboro, Mass.), in an old deserted farm-house, and made it her own for three years for a most ridiculously small sum. In this little volume she relates her experience with rare good humor and much wit. She tells how she furnished the house picking up bargains at auctions, her experience in buying a horse, in keeping pets and starting a poultry farm. Writes interestingly of the ghosts of her farm-house, her daily distractions and the prose of New England farm life. In her experience the good outweighed the bad, and she had no desire to return to a city life.
- Sanborn, Mary Farley.** Sweet and twenty. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1891. c. 2-310 p. D. (Good company ser., no. 10.) pap., 50 c.
An old-time love-story, full of kisses, quarrels, jealousies, misunderstandings and reconciliations. The scene is a pretty New England spot in the summer season. The heroines are the village pastor's innocent and pretty daughters. The heroes are the rich landed proprietor, who has just come into his inheritance, and his semi-invalid friend.
- Sanburn, F.; comp.** A Delsartean scrap-book; health, personality, beauty, house-decoration, dress, etc.; with a preface by Walter Crane. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] 15+250 p. D. (Lovell's literature ser., no. 124.) pap., 25 c.
François Delsarte devoted his life to the study of the laws which underlie human expression. His work includes observations upon the laws of motion, color, sound and form, etc., as applied to physical development, and as a basis of art criticism. This little book is called "Delsartean" because it gives form to a number of lectures on dress, grace, style of expression, physical development, etc., by two students of Delsarte—a Mr. and Mrs. Edmund Russell—who have lectured on his system and have addressed many audiences in this country and Europe. Their pleasant art-talks are supplemented by papers from many sources, rich in advice to the fair sex in keeping young and growing beautiful.
- Sand, G.; [pseud. for Mme. A. L. A. D. Dudevant.]** The Countess Rudolstadt: being a sequel to "Consuelo;" from the French by Frank H. Potter. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1891. c. 2 v., 2+409; 2+410 p. por. D. cl., \$2.50.
A new translation of one of the classics of fiction. Very well printed on excellent paper; nicely bound.
- Sand, G.; [pseud. for Mme. A. L. A. D. Dudevant.]** Fanchon, the cricket; or, *La petite Fadette*. [New cheaper ed.] Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1891.] 230 p. S. pap., 25 c.
- Sand, G.; [pseud. for Mme. A. L. A. D. Dudevant.]** The haunted pool (*La mare au diable*); from the French by Frank Hunter Potter; il. by Rudaux. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1891.] c. 90. 4-180 p. O. pap., \$1.75; hf. cl., \$2.50; hf. levant, \$5.
A cheaper and smaller edition of the *édition de luxe* published last season with the illustrations by Rudaux and Gregory, which appeared in the handsomer issue, reduced. See notice P. W., "Weekly Record," Nov. 8, 1890, [980.]
- Sand, G.; [pseud. for Mme. A. L. A. D. Dudevant.]** Mauprat; from the French, by Henrietta E. Miller; il. by Le Blaut. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1891. c. tr. 241 p. D. (Lib. of choice fiction, no. 18.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.
- *Sanday, W., D.D.** The oracles of God: nine lectures on the nature and extent of Biblical inspiration, and on the special significance of the Old Testament Scriptures at the present time, with two appendices. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 12-147 p. 8°, cl., \$1.50.
- Sandau, Jules.** Mademoiselle de la Seiglière: comédie en quatre actes; with an introd. and English notes by F. M. Warren. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1890 [1891.] c. 11+145 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) bds., 25 c.
- Sanders, Rev. Rob. W.** The Ante-Nicene Fathers on baptism. Louisville, Ky., Baptist Book Concern, 1891. 62 p. T. pap., 20 c.
Extracts relating to baptism from Justin Martyn, Irenæus, Clement of Alexandria, Tertullian, Origen and other fathers of the Church.
- *Sanderson, Jos., D.D., comp. and ed.** Pastor's pocket manual for funerals; with three funeral addresses by Rev. J. Hall; introd. by Rev. W. M. Taylor. N. Y., Bromfield & Co., 1891. 106 p. 16°, flex. cl., 50 c.
- *Sanford, Rev. Elias B., ed.** A concise cyclopedia of religious knowledge: Biblical, biographical, theological, historical and practical. N. Y., C. L. Webster & Co., 1891. c. 1000 p. O. cl., \$3.50; leath., \$5; hf. turkey mor., \$6.
- San Francisco blue-book and Pacific coast elite directory:** being the fashionable private address directory and ladies' visiting

and shopping guide, 1890-91. San Francisco, Cal., The Bancroft Co., 1890 [1891.] c. '90. 13+407 p. O. cl., \$2.50; \$3; hf. cf., \$5; full cf., \$6.

Containing the names, addresses, reception days and country residences of the élite of San Francisco, Oakland, Alameda, Los Angeles, Menlo Park, Portland, Redwood City, San Mateo, Sacramento, San Diego, San Jose and Santa Clara, San Rafael, Santa Rosa, San Salito, Stockton and California Colony in New York.

Sargent, E. B., and Whishaw, Bernhard, eds. A guide to books. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 16+344 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

A subject catalogue of books in the English, foreign and Oriental languages. Priced in English money, with publishers. A list of names, including specialists in many departments who aided in the selection of the books, is quoted in the beginning, and seem to guarantee the reliability of the information offered. "The object of this little work is," say the editors, "to place at the service of the reader the opinions of those who may be trusted to give sound advice as to the books which are of value in each department of knowledge. It is not always possible even for specialists to name the best works, but they can at least give an assurance that books which they recommend are thoroughly good. Many works which are valuable in themselves or historically interesting will not be found in these pages. The idea in which the book has originated is precisely opposed to an enumeration of the whole literature upon any subject. Its aim is to select as carefully as possible what is essential and to omit all the remainder."

Sargeant, Adeline, and Ewing, Lester. Name and fame. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] 2+880 p. D. (Lovell's International ser., no. 126.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Sydney and Lettice Campion are the children of the Rev. Lawrence Campion, rector of Angleford. Sydney's extravagance ruins the rector, and he dies broken-hearted. Sydney is a handsome, brilliant man, who pursues his own pleasures in a ruthless, selfish way. He is successful in his profession, becomes a member of Parliament, and marries an heiress. His sister comes to London after her father's death, writes a novel that the critics praise, and is enabled to make a home for herself and mother. Her independence irritates her brother, who has decided opinions as to woman's proper sphere, the breach between them being further widened by her interest in Alan Walcott, a poet of some fame, whose vicious, intemperate wife makes life miserable for him. The writers make a strong point between true and conventional morality, and describe in quite a realistic manner English literary and political life of the present.

***Sargent, C.** Sprague. The silva of North America: a description of the trees which grow naturally in North America, exclusive of Mexico. In 12 v. V. 2. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. 50 pl. 4°, cl., net, ea., \$25.

***Sargent, G. E.** John Tincroft, bachelor and benedict; or, without intending it. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 384 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

***Satchel** guide for the vacation tourist in Europe. Rev. ed. for 1891. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. 16°, flex. roan, net, \$1.50.

Savage, R. H. My official wife: a novel. N. Y., The Home Publishing Co., 1891. c. 231 p. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

"A narrative of wonderful adventures befalling an American Colonel in Holy Russia, and forced upon him by the combined influence of his native chivalry and the fascinations of a bewitching 'Unknown,' who turns out to be a very dangerous person indeed, and who nearly succeeds in sending the gallant Colonel to Siberia or a worse place. One of the characters introduced is the dreaded chief of the Third Section, and he has much to do with the outcome of the escapade."—*New York Tribune*. As this novel is copyrighted in the name of Archibald Clavering Gunter, we judge "Col. R. H. Savage" is a pseudonym.

Savidge, Eugene Coleman, M.D. Life of Benjamin Harris Brewster; with discourses

and addresses. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. c. 3-370 p. por. D. cl., \$1.50.

Benjamin Harris Brewster was one of the most prominent and conspicuous figures of the century, first as a leading lawyer and politician in Philadelphia, afterwards attorney-general of Pennsylvania, and finally as a member of President Arthur's Cabinet. His work in Washington of investigating frauds, in his capacity of attorney-general, gave him a national reputation. Born in the second decade of the century and living until April of 1888, he came in contact with nearly every celebrity of his time. The book is rich in reminiscences of great men and great events.

***Saxby, Jessie M. E.** Wrecked on the Shetlands; or, the little sea king. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 96 p. il. 12°, (Large type ser.) cl., 40 c.

***Sayce, A. H.** The races of the Old Testament. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 180 p. il. 12°, (By-paths of Bible knowledge ser., no. 16.) cl., \$1.20.

***Sayles, J., and Garrett, C. C.** A manual of the laws of business, with forms for business and legal transactions, in the state of Texas. 4th ed. St. Louis, The Gilbert Book Co., 1891. c. 14+840 p. O. slip., \$6.

Scalvini, Antonio. The knights of the green cloth; from the Italian, by Isabel Le Dyrrol; with a preface by L. D. Ventura. St. Paul, Minn., The Price-McGill Co., [1891.] c. 2-467 p. D. (Idle moment ser., no. 10.) pap., 50 c.

A story of Italy—especially of Milan; the characters mingle with the dangerous elements of the secret societies of Camorras and Mafia.

Scarborough, Mildred. Dorothy Doremus. Phil., American S. S. Union, [1891.] c. 3-216 p. il. D. cl., \$1.

The story of a little girl who has a very bad temper. It is shown how she conquers her faults under discipline.

***Scarborough, Mildred.** Tangled threads; or, Linda's awakening. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1891. 192 p. 12°, cl., 90 c.

Scenes of wonder and delight: movable picture toy-book. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., [1891.] unsp. il. O. bds., 75 c.

Humorous colored pictures, in which the figures can be made to move; with a humorous text.

Schaff, Philip, D.D. The Renaissance: the revival of learning and art in the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. 3+132 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

"This treatise on one of the most interesting chapters in the history of the Middle Ages was prepared in Rome with the use of the libraries of the Vatican, of Victor Emmanuel and of the German Archaeological Institute on the Capitol, and in daily view of the immortal monuments, in architecture, sculpture, and painting, of the Renaissance."—*Prefatory Note*.

***Schaff, Philip, D.D.** St. Chrysostom and St. Augustine. N. Y., T. Whittaker, 1891. 158 p. 12°, (Studies in Christian biography.) cl., 75 c.

***Schaff, Philip, D.D., ed.** A select library of the Nicene and post-Nicene fathers of the Christian church. 2d series. V. 1 and 2. N. Y., The Christian Literature Co., 1891. ea., 8°, cl., \$3.

***Schaus, Paul, D.D.** A Christian apology; tr. by Rev. Michael F. Glancey and Rev. Victor F. Schobel. In 3 v. V. 3. N. Y., Fr. Pustet & Co., 1891. 451 p. 8°, cl., net, \$2.75.

Schelling, Felix E. Poetic and verse criticism of the reign of Elizabeth. Phil., University of Pennsylvania Pr., [N. Y., N. D. C. Hodges, 1891.] 97 p. O. (Univ. of Pa. ser. in philology, literature and archaeology, v. 1, no. 1.) bds., \$2.

The initial number of a new series prepared by pro.

Others connected with the University of Ala., the papers in which will take the form of about 200 or 250 pages, every one to be in itself, and sold separately. Every assumes the responsibility of his own contri-
bution. E. Schelling is Assistant Professor of literature in the University of Pennsylvania. Notes give valuable bibliographical refer-
ences on subjects under treatment.

N. Y., National American Pub. Co., 1901. 3-60 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Anonymous author is evidently a New Yorker, of the needs of the hard-worked inhabitants of a densely populated city. His schemes look to the improvement of a vast building, combining a museum, library, reading-room, flower-garden, etc., to be known as the New York Museum and also give plans for public playgrounds, parks, rational hours, associated societies, social clubs, permanent fairs, suburban vil-
lage park, etc., etc.

Al, A: How to make money out of inventions: an adviser for patentees. Mil-
waukee, Wis., C. A. Rohde Co., 1891. c. 90. D. pap., 50 c.

serve as a guide for persons not familiar with general business usages who desire to post-
pone on the possibilities of working a patent
lawyer. These are some of the chapter headings:
What is a patent?; Who can receive a patent?;
When can foreign patents be applied for?; How long
does a patent last?; The value of a patent; Different pos-
sibilities of making money out of patents; Selling pat-
ents to a purchaser be found?; Royalty; To
borrow money; Founding of stock
companies; Introducing patents; About advertisements
of manufacturers, newspapers, etc., com-
monly 3000 addresses.

Edmond. Essays on English litera-
ture. by G. Saintsbury. N. Y., C:
r's Sons, 1891. c. 40+309 p. por.
\$1.50.

taken from the volumes of M. Scherer's
la littérature contemporaine. They relate
to subjects and are preceded by a critical in-
troductory by Saintsbury. Their titles are: George El-
liot; "John Stuart Mill"; "Shakespeare";
"Daniel Deronda"; "Taine's history of
literature"; "Shakespeare and criticism"; "Milton
lost"; "Laurence Sterne, or the humor-
ist"; "Thomas Carlyle"; "Lord Beacons-
field of Endymion"; George Eliot.

W. von. Studies in the new tactics
of strategy; tr. by Lumley Graham. Leav-
enworth, Kan., G. A. Spooner, 1891. 176 p.
Spooner's military lib., v. 1, no. 2.) pap.,

L. Chicago and its environs: a hand-
book for the traveller. Chic., L. Schick,
c. 4-510+32 p. il. maps. S. cl., 75 c.
An excellent guide to Chicago, full of useful in-
formation. Tells how to reach Chicago, how to live
in it and how to see Chicago; and offers very
much about the geography and topography, etc.,
of its various institutions and Federal build-
ings, national institutions, the press, the churches,
clubs, concert halls, summer resorts, rail-
roads. The information is clearly arranged and
there is a good folding map of the city, with
numbered views.

J. F. v. Der geisterseher, aus den
Tagebüchern des Grafen von D** : Erstes buch,
enthaltend introd. and notes by E. S. Joynes.
D. C. Heath & Co., 1890 [1891.] c. 90.
1 p. D. pap., 25 c.

"Der geisterseher" was begun in the *Thalia*, a
literary journal under Schiller's editorship in 1787, and contin-
ued for nearly two years. This is the first edition pre-
pared for English readers. The notes, covering twen-
ty pages, are arranged with the skill born of long
experience. The editor is a professor in South Caro-
lina. Designed to be used in second year
study. The second book will be edited on
an advanced plan for older students.

r, J. F. v. Wilhelm Tell; ed. with
German and English notes by Karl Brühl.
Gedged. N. Y., Macmillan & Co.,
1898+208 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.

*Schilling, Rob. The silver question: cont. an
exposé of the greatest lawful steals in the
world's history. Milwaukee, Wis., The
South Side Bookstore, 274 Grove st., 1891.
24 p. 8°, pap., 10 c.

*Schmauk, Theodore E. The voice in speech
and song. N. Y., J. B. Alden, 1891. 12°,
cl., 65 c.

*Schofield, A. T., M.D. How to keep
healthy: familiar chats on hygiene of daily
life. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell
Co., 1891. 224 p. 12°, (Leisure hour lib.) cl.,
80 c.

Scholar's dialogues: a collection of entirely
original pieces suitable for school exhibi-
tions, evening entertainments and similar
festive occasions. N. Y., Street & Smith,
1891. c. 3-88 p. S. (Street & Smith select
dialogues, no. 8.) pap., 10 c.

School dialogues; carefully selected pieces
for the use of schools, academies and ex-
hibitions. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.]
c. 388 p. S. (Street & Smith's select dia-
logues, no. 1.) pap., 10 c.

School-girl's speaker (The): a collection of
choice poems suitable for school and other
entertainments. N. Y., Street & Smith,
[1891.] c. 87 p. S. (S. & S. manual lib.,
no. 4.) pap., 10 c.

*Schopenhauer, Arthur. The art of litera-
ture: a series of essays; selected and tr.
with a preface by T. Bailey Saunders. N.
Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 14-149 p. 12°,
cl., 90 c.

*Schopenhauer, Arthur. The art of litera-
ture: a series of essays; selected and tr.,
with a preface, by T. Bailey Saunders.
N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. 14+149 p.
8°, cl., \$1.

*Schopenhauer, Arthur. Counsels and max-
ims: being the second part of *Aphorismen
zur Lebensweisheit*; tr. by T. Bailey Saun-
ders. 2d ed. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons,
1891. 162 p. 8°, cl., \$1.

*Schopenhauer, Arthur. Religion: a dialogue
and other essays; selected and tr. by T. B.
Saunders. 2d ed. N. Y., C. Scribner's
Sons, 1891. 8+117 p. 8°, cl., \$1.

*Schopenhauer, Arthur. Studies in pessim-
ism: a series of essays; selected and tr.
by T. Bailey Saunders. 2d ed. N. Y., C:
Scribner's Sons, 1891. 133 p. 8°, cl., \$1.

*Schopenhauer, Arthur. The wisdom of life:
being the first part of *Aphorismen zur
Lebensweisheit*; tr., with a preface, by T.
Bailey Saunders. 3d ed. N. Y., C. Scrib-
ner's Sons, 1891. 27+135 p. 8°, cl., \$1.

Schouler, Ja. History of the United States
of America, under the Constitution. V. 5.
1847-1861. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1891.]
c. 16+531 p. O. cl., \$2.25.

The present and concluding volume of this work has
been based, like its predecessors, upon a diligent exami-
nation of all accessible material bearing upon the period
described. Beginning with the administration of James
K. Polk and the Mexican War, it covers also the ad-
ministrations of Zachary Taylor, Millard Fillmore,
Franklin Pierce and James Buchanan—the volume
ending with the election of Lincoln.

*Schouppe, Rev. F. X. The holy mass ex-
plained; tr. by the Rev. P. O'Hare. N. Y.,
Fr. Pustet & Co., 1891. 121 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.

- Schreiner, Olive**, ["Ralph Iron," *pseud.*] *Dreams*. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1891. 7-182 p. por. S. cl., \$1.
Eleven "dreams" entitled The lost joy; The hunter (from The story of an African farm); The gardens of pleasure; In a far-off world; Three dreams in a desert; A dream of wild bees (written as a letter to a friend); In a ruined chapel; Life's gifts; the artist's secret; I thought as I stood; and The sunlight lay across my bed. The author shows her old fearlessness in dealing with the deep problems, joys and sorrows of life. Her style is severely simple and her thoughts exquisitely poetic.
- Schreiner, Olive**, ["Ralph Iron," *pseud.*] *Dreams*. Chic., C. H. Sergel & Co., [1891.] c. '90. 171 p. D. (Sergel's Columbian lib., v. 1, no. 7.) pap., 25 c.
- Schreiner, Olive**, ["Ralph Iron," *pseud.*] *Dreams*. N. Y., G. Munro. [United States Book Co., 1891.] 64 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1814.) pap., n. p.
- Schublin, Ossip**, [*pseud.* for "Lolo Kirschner."] *Boris Lensky; from the German, by Elise L. Lathrop*. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1891. c. tr. 2+310 p. il. D. (The Rose lib., no. 6.) pap., 50 c.
A continuation of and sequel to "Asbeln," by the same author. The hero of both books, Boris Lensky, who appears as a violinist, is said to be intended for Rubinstein, the great pianist. His selfishness and vanity are further illustrated, and the last days of a great genius, whose powers are waning, are depicted with a pitiful realism.
- Schuchhardt, C.** *Schliemann's excavations: an archaeological and historical study; from the German by Eugénie Sellers; with an appendix on the recent discoveries at Hissarlik by Dr. Schliemann and Dr. Dorpfeld and introd. by Walter Leaf*. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 28+363 p. por. maps, il. O. cl., \$4.
Dr. Schuchhardt, who points out in this study of the excavations made by Schliemann in Troy and Mycenæ their historical importance and the bearing they have upon ancient literature, is Director of the Kestner Museum in Hanover. A life of Dr. Schliemann precedes the study. The book presents the results of Schliemann's excavations in a concise form for the general public. Profusely illustrated.
- Schultze, A.** *The books of the Bible briefly analyzed for use in Bible instruction and for Bible students in general*. 5th ed. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. c. '89. 40 p. S. pap., 20 c.
- Schurz, C.** *Abraham Lincoln: an essay*. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. 3+116 p. por. D. cl., \$1.
This essay was originally published in the *Atlantic Monthly* as a review of Nicolay and Hay's "Abraham Lincoln, a history." The original text has been revised and slightly modified for this republication. Mr. Schurz describes the almost immeasurable hardness of the task assigned Lincoln and the great qualities which enabled him to succeed with justice and discrimination. The portrait of Lincoln forming the frontispiece is a reproduction from a photograph taken (probably in 1860) and now in the possession of W. L. Garrison, of Boston.
- Scidmore, Eliza Ruhamah**. *Jinrikisha days in Japan*. N. Y., Harper, 1891. c. 8+386 p. il. D. cl., \$2.
A "jinrikisha" is a two-wheeled carriage, propelled by coolies through the streets and roads of Japan. This volume, therefore, embraces a description of the most interesting localities in Japan as seen from a jinrikisha, together with chapters on Japanese life and manners, hospitalities, festivals, amusements, and a variety of other entertaining themes. The unassuming chronicle is the outcome of two visits, covering nearly three years' stay in the Island Empire, a period during which a continued residence was maintained, by turns, in each of the larger ports, while many weeks were spent in Kioto, Kara and Nikko.
- Scott, F. G.** *Elton Hazlewood, a memoir by his friend Henry Vane*. N. Y., T. Whitaker, 1892 [1891.] c. 146 p. D. cl., 75 c.
Elton Hazlewood is an ideally gifted man, who begins life as an actor. He loses his idolized wife, and after some years his little son dies of diphtheria. He studies for the ministry, and on the day of his ordination loses his life to save the man who robbed him of his wife.
- Scott, F. N.** *Aesthetics, its problems and literature*. Ann Arbor, Mich., The Inland Pr., 1890 [1891.] no paging, D. pap., 25 c.
The writer, who is Assistant Professor of Rhetoric in the University of Michigan, complains that the study of works of art and the study of the theory of art have come to be looked upon as two altogether distinct lines of research. He calls attention more especially to the theoretical side of art study, pointing out some of the more important problems of aesthetics, and indicating the sources in which the solution of them may be found. The chapter devoted to the literature of aesthetics gives a valuable bibliography.
- Scott, J. Walter**. *Anita; or, the spectre of a snow storm: a novel*. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1891. c. 4-282 p. D. pap., 50 c.
A story of New Mexico with two fascinating heroines. They both love the same man, but one, who is the daughter of a bandit chief, meets with an untimely death, and the other is deserted.
- Scott, Mrs. O. W.** *The Gilead Guards: a story of war-times in a New England town*. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1891. 2-300 p. il. D. cl., \$1.
- Scott, S. M.** *The sub-treasury plan. [Also] The land and loan system. [Also] The arch of finance*. Topeka, Kan., The Hamilton Printing Co., 1891. c. 98 p. O. pap., 25 c.
- Scott, Sir Walter**. *Ivanhoe: a romance*. N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] 477 p. D. (Lovell's lit. ser., no. 158.) pap., 50 c.
- Scott, Sir Walter**. *The journal of Sir Walter Scott; from the original ms. at Abbotsford. Popular ed.* N. Y., Harper, 1891. 3+621 p. O. cl., \$2.50.
The original journal consists of two quarto volumes 9 inches by 8, bound in vellum and furnished with strong locks. The manuscript is closely written on both sides. Lockhart made free use of this material in his life of his father-in-law. The journal was begun in 1825, a significant point in the author's career. He was in his fifty-fifth year, at the height of worldly prosperity and literary fame. The last illness of Lady Scott fell in this period and Sir Walter was left much alone. The journal is a full reflection of his mind, but, as a rule, he keeps silence as to what people say and think of him. There is a break between July, 1829, and May, 1830. The steady decay of the physical powers and the persistence of the energetic will are shown in every line. The last entry was made in Italy, April 16, 1832. The appendix contains a table of the descendants of Sir Walter Scott. Index.
- Scott, Sir Walter**. *The Lady of the lake; with all his introductions, various readings and editor's notes. Stirling ed.* Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1891.] 6+297 p. il. O. cl., slip covers, \$4.
An excellent new edition of Scott's poems; printed on fine laid paper and containing numerous photographs in tints illustrating Scottish scenery. Bound in gray cloth, with stampings in gold, silver and colors; gray slip covers.
- Scott, Sir Walter**. *The Lady of the Lake. New American ed.* Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1891. 3-270 p. D. (Laurel crowned verse.) cl., \$1.
- *Scott, Sir Walter**. *Lady of the lake; ed. with preface and notes, by W. Minto*. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 243 p. map, 16", cl., 90 c.
- *Scott, Sir Walter**. *Lady of the lake; with introd. and notes by G. H. Stuart*. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 15+261 p. 12", cl., 40 c.

Walter. The lay of the last minstrel. *Family ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin, 1891. il. 8°, cl., \$2.

Walter. Lay of the last minstrel; and 5, with introd. and notes by Stuart and E. H. Elliot. N. Y., Macmillan Co., 1891. 16°, cl., 40 c.

Walter. Marmion: a tale of Flodden; with notes by D. H. M. Bost., Macmillan Co., 1891. c. 22+283 p. map, D. for children.) bds., 50 c.

Walter. Sir Walter Scott's Marmion. ed. by Mary Harriott Norris. Each, Shewell & Sanborn, [1891.] 31 p. S. (The student's ser. of Engagements.) cl., 42 c.

Walter. Old Mortality complete; with notes by D. H. M. Bost., Macmillan Co., 1891. c. '90. 6+504 p. D. for children.) bds., 80 c.

Walter. R. An introduction to Cudworth's treatise concerning eternal and immortality; with life of Cudworth and new critical notes. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 12+68 p. 12°, 50 c.

Horace E. A short history of the United States of America for beginners. H. S. Sinton Bros. & Co., [1891.] c. '90. 16° maps, il. D. cl., net, 60 c.

Walter. R. A short history of the United States of America for beginners. H. S. Sinton Bros. & Co., [1891.] c. '90. 16° maps, il. D. cl., net, 60 c.

Walter. R. A short history of the United States of America for beginners. H. S. Sinton Bros. & Co., [1891.] c. '90. 16° maps, il. D. cl., net, 60 c.

Walter. R. A short history of the United States of America for beginners. H. S. Sinton Bros. & Co., [1891.] c. '90. 16° maps, il. D. cl., net, 60 c.

Walter. R. A short history of the United States of America for beginners. H. S. Sinton Bros. & Co., [1891.] c. '90. 16° maps, il. D. cl., net, 60 c.

Walter. R. A short history of the United States of America for beginners. H. S. Sinton Bros. & Co., [1891.] c. '90. 16° maps, il. D. cl., net, 60 c.

Walter. R. A short history of the United States of America for beginners. H. S. Sinton Bros. & Co., [1891.] c. '90. 16° maps, il. D. cl., net, 60 c.

Walter. R. A short history of the United States of America for beginners. H. S. Sinton Bros. & Co., [1891.] c. '90. 16° maps, il. D. cl., net, 60 c.

Walter. R. A short history of the United States of America for beginners. H. S. Sinton Bros. & Co., [1891.] c. '90. 16° maps, il. D. cl., net, 60 c.

Walter. R. A short history of the United States of America for beginners. H. S. Sinton Bros. & Co., [1891.] c. '90. 16° maps, il. D. cl., net, 60 c.

Walter. R. A short history of the United States of America for beginners. H. S. Sinton Bros. & Co., [1891.] c. '90. 16° maps, il. D. cl., net, 60 c.

Walter. R. A short history of the United States of America for beginners. H. S. Sinton Bros. & Co., [1891.] c. '90. 16° maps, il. D. cl., net, 60 c.

il. D. (Young heroes of our navy ser.) cl., \$1.

The little midshipman who figures in this tale was the son of John Paulding, one of the captors of Major André. He became an officer in the U. S. Navy when fourteen, and at sixteen displayed great bravery and heroism at the battle of Lake Champlain. His story is capitally told for young readers. Especially adapted to boys.

Secret mission (A): a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1891. 3+237 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new series, no. 690.) pap., 40 c.

In 1887 Roman Starowolski, a Pole by birth, undertakes in the interest of Germany, a political and diplomatic mission, which involves affairs between that country and Russia. This is the theme. The events are the sojourn of Starowolski in Poland, his two love-affairs, an arrest, Roman's self-renunciation, and a tragic incident that occurs in Siberia.

*Sedgwick, Theodore. A treatise on the measure of damages; or, an inquiry into the principles which govern the amount of pecuniary compensation awarded by courts of justice. 8th ed., rev., rearr. and enl., by Arthur G. Sedgwick and Joseph H. Beale, jr. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1891. c. 3 v. 62+665; 54+698; 49+792 p. O. shp., net, \$18.

Sealey, C. Sumner. The Spanish galleon: being an account of a search for sunken treasure in the Caribbean sea. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1891. c. 2-290 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The story of the outfit of a vessel going to try to recover the gold from a wreck of the 17th century is crowded with adventures, told with Defoe-like minuteness. The final search was made by three persons, one a young woman, who was a useful member of the party. Unlike most hunts for lost treasure, this one was successful.

Seelye, Julius H. Duty: a book for schools. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1891. c. 71 p. D. cl., 30 c.

A successful attempt to give to the cardinal principles and the chief facts of morals a treatment which should be thorough and at the same time apprehensible to the mind of a child.

Seelye, Julius H. Our Father's kingdom. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1891.] c. '90. 3-86 p. D. pap., 30 c.

A Baccalaureate address.

*Séguin, L. G. Heroisms in humble life; or, stories from the records of the Montyon prize of the French Academy. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 256 p. il. 4°, cl., \$2.

*Ségur, Eugénie, Comtesse de. Sophie's troubles: being the experience of a naughty little girl who afterwards became good; from the French. N. Y., P. J. Kenedy, 1891. 250 p. 16°, cl., 75 c.

*Seifert, Otto, and Müller, F. Manual of clinical diagnosis; tr. by W. B. Canfield. 2d Am. ed. from 5th German ed. with additions. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. 16+185 p. il. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

Seiffert, Rudolf. Kochin-arbeiten (tuberculinum Kochii) im Alexianer-hospital, Chicago. 1: März und April, 1891, berichte und original-abhandlungen. Chic., Ill., Koelling & Klappenbach, [1891.] c. 34 p. O. pap., 50 c.

Describes twenty-five cases of tuberculosis treated by injections of the Koch lymph in the Alexianer Hospital of Chicago. The symptoms of the different cases and the details of the action of the lymph were carefully studied and are here scientifically told for the benefit of physicians.

Seilhamer, G. O. History of the American theatre: new foundations. Phil., Globe Printing House, 1891. c. 8+427 p. sq. O. cl., \$5.

Continues the history of the American stage begun

in "History of the American Theatre before the Revolution" and "History of the American Theatre during the Revolution and after." These, the 1st and 2d volumes, were issued separately in 1888 and 1889. This volume covers the years 1792 to 1797 and relates to the many prominent English actors who came over during that period and gave a new impetus to dramatic art.

***Sell, Rev. H. T.** Supplemental Bible studies. 3d ed. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 60 p. 12°, cl., net, 50 c.; pap., net, 25 c.

Serao, Matilde. Fantasy: a novel: from the Italian, by H. Harland, ["Sydney Luska," pseud.] N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] 6+280 p. D. (Lovell's ser. of foreign literature, no. 8.) pap., 50 c.

An introduction by Edmund Gosse gives a sketch of the author, whom he calls "the most prominent imaginative writer of the latest generation in Italy." Her literary training was acquired in journalism, and she belongs to the realistic school. The story is laid in Italy. Two school-girls—one nervous, overwrought and hysterical, the other practical and affectionate—are the heroines. Their friendship and influence upon each other furnish the incidents in a careful study of "types."

Sergeant, Adeline. Brooke's daughter. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] 340 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 144.) pap., 50 c.

Only on leaving her convent-school does Lesley Brooke learn the secret of her mother's life. Then Lady Alice tells her that for many years she and Caspar Brooke have led separate lives, the separation having been brought about through Lady Alice's jealousy of another woman. According to the terms of separation, she is, after her school life, to live a year first with her father and then a year with her mother, before espousing permanently the cause of either. The different and very opposite experiences of people and scenes she goes through in this probation are the chief subjects of interest, together with her influence upon her parents' final fate.

Sergeant, Adeline. Brooke's daughter. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 340 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1888.) pap., 20 c.

Sergeant, Adeline. Jacobi's wife. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 368 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1781.) pap., 20 c.

Sergeant, Adeline. Roy's repentance. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 330 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1832.) pap., 20 c.

Sergeant, Adeline. Seventy times seven: a novel. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 6-376 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1866.) pap., 20 c.

Sergeant, Adeline, and Lester, Ewing. Name and fame. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 380 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1775.) pap., 20 c.

Sergeant, Lewis. The government handbook: a record of the forms and methods of government in Great Britain, her colonies and foreign countries; with introd. on the diffusion of popular government over the surface of the globe, and on the nature and extent of international jurisdictions. 3d ed. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1891. 8+544 p. D. cl., \$2.50.

Practically confined to the aspects of national and international government. Contains what was permanent in the "Government year book," first published in 1888, and in addition constitutional changes which have since occurred, and a brief estimate of the political tendencies of the more important countries.

Sermon Bible (The). Matthew xxii. to Mark xvi. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1891. 3+389 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

Under texts taken from this portion of the Bible are given outlines of important sermons by eminent preachers existing only in manuscript; less full out-

lines of sermons which have appeared in volumes not easily accessible; very brief outlines of sermons published in popular volumes; and full references to theological treatises, commentaries, etc., where help may be found in the elucidation of the text. The series is under the charge of the editor of the *Clerical Library*, who is aided by specialists in the preparation of the separate volumes.

Sermon Bible (The): St. Luke to St. John III. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1891. 8+414 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

Under texts taken from this portion of the Bible are given outlines of important sermons by eminent preachers existing only in manuscript; less full outlines of sermons which have appeared in volumes not easily accessible; very brief outlines of sermons published in popular volumes; and full references to theological treatises, commentaries, etc., where help may be found in the elucidation of the text. The series is under the charge of the editor of the *Clerical Library*, who is aided by specialists in the preparation of the separate volumes.

Service in the King's Guards by two of them; with introd. by Walter M. Barrows, D.D. Bost., Congregational S. S. & Pub. Soc., [1891.] c. 2-344 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

The precise nature of the work done by the home missionaries of our country on the Western frontier is known to few who have never left New England homes for similar service. This book is a narrative of the personal experiences of two of these frontier missionaries. It narrates in a simple and direct way both the hardships and the joys of the work, from its beginnings in a sod house to a fully-developed church-life of a well-built town. There are also included some most interesting scenes among the Indians, which aid materially in presenting a fair view of the Indian question.

***Seward, F. W.** The story of the life of William H. Seward. N. Y., Derby & Miller, 149 Church st., 1891. 3 v., about 2000 p. por. il. 8°, per v. cl., \$3.75; shp., \$4.50; hf. mor., \$5.

***Seyffert, Oskar.** A dictionary of classical antiquities, mythology, religion, literature and art; from the German: rev. and ed., with additions, by H. Nettleship and Dr. J. E. Sandys. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 5+796 p. il. 4°, \$6.

Shady side (The); or, life in a country parsonage; by a pastor's wife. *New ed.* N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1891.] c. 53. 348 p. D. cl., \$1.

Formerly published by Robert Carter & Bros.

***Shakespeare, W.** Anthony and Cleopatra; with an introd. by W. J. Rolfe and 17 il. by Paul Avril. *Édition de luxe.* N. Y., Duprat & Co., 1891. c. 226 p. 8°, pap., on Holland pap., \$30; on Japan pap., \$40.

***Shakespeare, W.** Anthony and Cleopatra; with introd. and notes by K. Deighton. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 28+230 p. 12°, cl., 40 c.

***Shakespeare, W.** As you like it; with an introd. and notes by K. Deighton. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 22-164 p. 16°, cl., 40 c.

***Shakespeare, W.** Coriolanus; with introd. and notes by K. Deighton. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 24+251 p. 12°, cl., 40 c.

***Shakespeare, W.** Hamlet, Prince of Denmark; with an introd. and notes by K. Deighton. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 31+292 p. 16°, cl., 40 c.

***Shakespeare, W.** King John; with introd. and notes by K. Deighton. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 27+187 p. 16°, cl., 40 c.

***Shakespeare, W.** King Lear; with an introd. and notes by K. Deighton. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 37+224 p. 12°, cl., 40 c.

peare, W: A midsummer night's with introd. and note by K. Deigh. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 22+16°, cl., 40 c.

peare, W: The tempest. *Falcon ed.*; A. C. Liddell. N. Y., Longmans, & Co., 1891. 20+132 p. 16°, cl., 35 c.

peare, W: Complete works. *Bank-* In 20 v. V. 11-20. N. Y., printed; Shakespeare Soc. of N. Y., [Bren- agents.] 1891. 8°, cl., ea., \$2.50. ed edition of 500 copies.]

peare, W: Plays: The taming of 'ew. *Falcon ed.*, ed. with notes and by H. Howard Crawley. N. Y., ans, Green & Co., 1891. 16+168 p., 85 c.

peare, W: Select plays: The famous of the life of King Henry VIII.; ed. Aldis Wright. N. Y., Macmillan & 91. 48+176 p. 16°, cl., 40 c.

peare, W: Works, ed. by W: Aldis t. In 9 v. V. 1-4. N. Y., Macmil- lo., 1891. ea., 8°, cl., \$3.

peare, W: Works; ed. by W: G. and W: Aldis Wright. *Globe ed.* Macmillan & Co., 1891. 8°, cl., \$3.

J. S. Nature and man in America. C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. c. 13+ D. cl., \$1.50.

t four chapters are devoted to a general concerning the effect of critical conditions h on the development of organic life in gen- Shaler's aim is to show that "geographic id the consequent revolutions of the climate earth has undergone, though rude and in a utive, have nevertheless served the best , driving organic creatures by the whips of upward and onward toward the higher planes

Designed in part for the use of the general t more particularly for the use of beginners y of geology. The greater part of the mat- st prepared for a course of lectures before Institute in Boston. The last four chapters ed in *Scribner's* in 1890.

J. S. The story of our continent: a in the geography and geology of America, for the use of schools. Ginn & Co., 1892 [1891.] c. 4+ il. D. cl., 85 c.

ls propose? and other papers on love arriage, by a speculative bachelor. Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] c. 5+ nar. D. cl., 75 c.

helor thinks that girls should feel at liberty to marry them, and cites several cases of i women who have proposed to the men they The other papers are on Maidens choosing; of marriage; The girl who refuses you; Some s: Engaged couples and engagements; About lling in love, and Ingenious proposals.

Katharine Dooris. The south ward. l., Cranston & Stowe, 1891. c. 299 p. 90 c.

of home life and missionary work in a city

frs. W:, ed. Women poets of the ian era; ed. with introd. and notes. [A. Lovell & Co.,] [1891.] 32+295 p. Canterbury poets.) cl., 40 c.

ght women poets are represented. They ed chronologically, beginning with Harriet , born in 1802, and also by date of poems when date of birth is not given. The ne is dedicated to "My friend, Mona Caird, yal and devoted advocate of the cause of

: Alleman's lawyers' and bankers' di- for 1891, *Jan. ed.*; cont. the names 7000 capable and trustworthy attor-

neys in all the cities and larger towns in the U. S. and Canadas, [etc.] Phil., Sharp & Alleman, [1891.] c. '90. 1240 p. O. shp., \$5.

Shattuck, Harriette R. Little folks east and west: comprising prairie stories, Mother Goose stories, fairy stories and true stories. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1892 [1891.] c. 3+95 p. il. sq. D. cl., 75 c.

The "prairie stories" cover entirely new ground, depicting child-life in the West; "Mother Goose stories" are continuations in prose of some of the more popular rhymes in that classic; "Fairy stories" deal with nature in a very picturesque way, and "True stories" are sunny tales of the little incidents and occurrences of childhood.

Shattuck, Harriette R. The woman's manual of parliamentary law; with practical illustrations especially adapted to women's organizations. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1892, [1891.] c. 12+248 p. S. cl., 75 c.

The writer is President of the Boston Political Class. Planned for use in women's clubs, unions and societies. Gives information how and why formal meetings should be conducted according to parliamentary laws. Good full index.

Shaw, Rev. Anna H., [and others,] comps. The yellow-ribbon speaker: readings and recitations. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1891. c. 248 p. S. bds., 50 c.

The selections run from "grave to gay, from lively to severe," all bearing more or less directly on the subject of equal rights, and were chosen by the editors from among the gems of such writers as Wendell Phillips, Phebe Cary, Grace Greenwood, Lucy Stone, George William Curtis, and Lillie Devereaux Blake.

Shaw, G. Bernard. The quintessence of Ibsenism. Bost., B: R. Tucker, 1891. 5+170 p. D. (Tucker's lib., v. 1, no. 7.) pap., 25 c.

"The quintessence of Ibsenism" is an intellectual analysis of the effect of idealism on individual egotists of exceptional imaginative excitability. "Brandt," "Peer Gynt" and "Emperor and Galilean," the writer thinks, were written before Ibsen had a complete consciousness of his theme. But his later dramas are carefully studied, realistic prose plays of modern life, pointing out the effect of idealism as a social force in every-day people in every-day life. A careful analysis is given of all of Ibsen's published plays.

She trusted him: [a novel.] N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 246 p. D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 32.) pap., 25 c.

Sheldon, Mrs. Georgie. Lost—a Pearle: a novel. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. '90. 6-540 p. D. (Primrose ser., no. 12.) pap., 50 c.

Sheldon, Mrs. Georgie. Two keys; or, Margaret Houghton's heroism. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 2-248 p. D. (Select ser., no. 89.) pap., 25 c.

Sheldon, S: Chapters on electricity: an introductory text-book for students in college. N. Y., Charles Collins [Baker & Taylor Co., 1891.] c. 6+351-452 p. O. cl., \$1.25.

These chapters on electricity, prepared for and included in the fourth revised edition of Olmsted's "College philosophy," are here offered in a separate volume. They are intended for use as a text-book by students in those colleges which devote but thirty or forty hours to the subject. The principles presented are those which ought to be known by every liberally educated person.

***Shelley, Mortimer M.** Blobson's dire mishaps in a barn-storming company: a story. N. Y., The New York News Co., 1891. 12°, cl., \$1.50; pap., 75 c.

***Shelley, Percy Bysshe.** Adonais, ed. with introd. and notes by W: Michael Rossetti. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 8+154 p. 12°, \$1.50.

Shelley, Percy Bysshe. A defence of poetry; ed., with introd. and notes, by Albert S. Cook. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1891. c. '90. 24+86 p. D. cl., 60 c.

Shelley, Percy Bysshe. Flowers of fancy selected from the works of Percy Bysshe Shelley; arr. and il. by Edmund H. Garrett. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1891. c. 7-105 p. S. cl., \$1.
See note under Keats, *Roses of Romance*.

***Shelley, Percy Bysshe.** The poetical works, ed. by E. Dowden. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 44+708 p. 12°, cl., \$1.75.

Sheppard, Eliz. S. ["E. Berger," *pseud.*] Charles Auchester; with introd. and notes, by G. P. Upton. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1891. c. 2 v. 2-314; 319 p. pors. D. cl., \$2.50.

Sheppard, Eliz. S. ["E. Berger," *pseud.*] Charles Auchester: a memorial. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 3-5 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1646.) pap., 20 c.

Sherard, R. H. An American snob: a novel. N. Y., W. D. Rowland, 23 Chambers st., [1891.] c. 120 p. D. (Leisure time ser., no. 3.) pap., 25 c.

The "snob" is an American dentist who buys a title. The scene is Paris. The story deals with love and an enforced marriage.

Sherard, R. H. By right not law. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] c. 6+271 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 85.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

In the beginning of 1890 a young man made his appearance at a deserted little inn in Anvers, France, and most unaccountably staid on in that quiet spot. After some time Prudence Mercant, a very rich old maid, devoted to church work, is found strangled and her desk robbed of a million francs. The young man is suspected and tried. His confession of innocence of murder and of having been the robber of his own property is full of points of law and equity. A good description is given of an insane asylum. The dilatoriness and technicalities of the law receive much censure.

Sheridan, Eugene. A social lion: a comedy. N. Y., Eugene Sheridan, 60 Exchange pl., 1890 [1891.] c. '88. 88 p. D. pap., n. p.

A comedy introducing fourteen characters, of which the scene shifts from Newport to New York City. Intended to point out the special follies of American society in the present day.

Sheridan, R. Brinsley. Sheridan's comedies: The rivals. [Also] The school for scandal; ed., with introd., and notes to each play and a biographical sketch of Sheridan, by Brander Matthews. [New popular ed.] Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. '84. 333 p. por. O. cl., \$1.50.

First published in 1884 by James R. Osgood & Co. at a higher price and with a number of illustrations. The volume is still a handsome one, with a finely etched portrait, good paper, etc., but without the illustrations.

Sheridan, R. Brinsley. The works of Richard Brinsley Sheridan; with a memoir of Ja. P. Brown, M.D., cont. extracts from the life of Thomas Moore, and a por. from a painting by Sir Joshua Reynolds. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1891. 608 p. 8°, cl., \$1.50; hf. cf., \$3.

Sherman, Porter. A tariff primer: the effects of protection upon the farmer and laborer. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. c. 6+54 p. D. (Questions of the day, no. 65.) pap., 25 c.

A tract written "to refute the pretended arguments of those who hold that the better condition of the workman in this country is to be attributed to protection. It shows not only negatively that wages

do not come out of protection, but positively where they do come from. . . . Protection is an impoverisher and not a wealth-producer."—*Preface*.

***Sherman, W. Tecumseh.** Life of General William Tecumseh Sherman. Phil., Hubbard Bros., 1891. 607 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

***Shibley, G. H.** The titles and cross-references in the American and English encyclopaedia of law. V. 1 to 12 inclusive. Northport, N. Y., E. Thompson Co., 1890. 4+96 p. O. pap., *gratis to subscribers*.

Shipton, Anna. The hearing heart (I. Kings, iii. 9.) Bost., Bradley & Woodruff, [1891.] 6-117 p. S. cl., 75 c.; vellum, \$1; pap., 30 c.
The author says in her preface: "The following pages offer but a feeble transcript from my life's lesson-book of my personal experience of God's tender forbearance and changeless love."

***Shoemaker, J. V., M.D.** Hereditary health and personal beauty. Phil., F. A. Davis, 1890. 423 p. 8°, cl., *net*, \$2 50; hf. mor., *net*, \$3.50.

Shoemaker, J. V., M.D. Materia medica and therapeutics; with especial reference to the clinical application of drugs. V. 2, an independent volume on drugs. Phil., F. A. Davis, 1891. c. 20+351-1004 p. O. cl., *net*, \$3.50; shp., *net*, \$4.50.

The long-looked-for second volume of Shoemaker's materia medica, pharmacology and therapeutics. It is wholly taken up with the consideration of drugs, each remedy being studied from three points of view, viz.: the preparations, or materia medica; the physiology and toxicology, or pharmacology; and, lastly, its therapy. It is thoroughly abreast of the progress of therapeutic science.

Shoemaker, Mrs. J. W. Delsartean pantomimes, with recital and musical accompaniment: designed for home, school and church entertainments. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1891. c. 5-179 p. il. D. cl., \$1.35.

A number of poems are given, with directions for the pantomime with which they are to be recited. They may be recited to the accompaniment of music or without.

Shorthouse, J. H. Blanche Lady Falaise: a tale. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. c. 6+288 p. D. cl., \$1.

By the author of "John Inglesant." Blanche Boteux is the daughter of an old Oxford don who coaches students. The girl is a mystic and wants to devote her life to work among the lowly. She has two admirers, Lord Falaise, who has a fortune, and Paul Damerie, a preacher who has nothing but his eloquence. She becomes engaged to Paul, who gives her up when he discovers she is penniless and marries a rich woman. Blanche marries Lord Falaise when her father dies and forever afterwards regrets the preacher, who goes to the bad.

Shorthouse, J. H. Sir Percival: a story of the past and of the present. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 7-123 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1565.) pap., n. p.

Shoup, Francis A., D.D. Mechanism and personality: an outline of philosophy in the light of the latest scientific research. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1891. c. 14+343 p. D. cl., \$1.30.

Aims to give the present attitude of philosophy in the light of latest scientific research in a way to be understood by the ordinary reader. When purely technical terms are employed their meaning is also given in common speech. "The metaphysic is, in the main, that of Lotze, or perhaps better, the Lotzian phase of Kant."—*Pref.* Experimental or physiological psychology receives considerable attention. The author is Professor of Analytical Physics in the University of the South.

***Shriver, J. S., comp.** Through the South and West with the President, April 14 to May 15, 1891. N. Y., Office of the *Mail and Express*, 1891. 12°, pap., 25 c.

L. Fancies free. N. Y., F: Warne [1891.] unip. col. il. sq. O. bds., \$1. colored pictures displaying a fresh and original imagination. They are designed for the amusement of children and are accompanied by an equal number of musical verses telling the story of the de-

k. H: The elements of politics. Macmillan & Co., 1891. 32+632 p. \$4.

Sir Philip. An apologie for poetrie; in the text of 1595, with notes, illustrations and glossary, by Evelyn S. Shuck. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 36+67, (Pitt Press ser.) cl., 90 c.

icz, H: The deluge: an historical sketch of Poland, Sweden and Prussia: a story of "With fire and sword;" from the pen of Jeremiah Curtin. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1891. c. 2 v., 17+585; 2+100. D. cl., \$3.

ond of a series of three historical novels of the entire Polish history of the 17th century, political, intellectual and social aspects, and sword." 1647-1651, described the Cossack John Kazimir, Elector Palatine of the "The deluge," 1654-1668, begins with the accession of Augustus IX., king of Sweden, who invaded Poland on the pretext that the king had no accession and desired to supplant him. nobles in many instances swore allegiance and it is of their treason and the wars and health deluged Poland in consequence that treats. The romance is very touching, and in of the Poles to their country and religion their strength, weaknesses, errors and crimes truthfully painted. The concluding novel will be Turkish invasion of the West.

. G. A complete lexicon of the Latin of Caesar's Gallic war. Bost., Ginn 1891. c. 4+188 p. O. hf. leath.,

sent work was undertaken at the suggestion of Drisler. Its preparation and elaboration occupied all the author's available time for more than a year. The lexicon is confined to the seven books of Caesar's undoubted authorship, excluding the supplement of Hirtius. It aims to furnish an accurate vocabulary and *usus loquendi*, along with the most possible compactness.

. Rev. W: H. The writers of the testament: their style and character. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1891. 190 p. \$1.75 c.

nto T. The study of vocal physiology and the use of the laryngoscope as adjuncts to voice-training. Balt., T. Simon, 1890 [1891.] c. '90. 27 p. \$1. net, 50 c.

A) prayer-book for children. Phil., Kilner & Co., 1891. c. 64 p. T. flex. \$1.50 c.

R. Dramas of life. N. Y., G. Munroe & Co., 1891. 5-284 p. D. lib. lib., pocket ed., no. 1767.) pap.,

: R. Tinkletop's crime, and other stories. N. Y., C: L. Webster & Co., 1891. 316 p. il. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

an short stories of London life, being both pleasant and amusing.

song of sixpence; or, the story of the old and honey palace. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1891.] unip. il. obl. D. pap.,

very rhyme of "the four and twenty blackbirds" illustrated in a series of colored

n, Mrs. Ma. Montgomery, ["Violet" pseud.] Constance's fate: a story of the old Place. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 8+256 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Sinnett, A. P. Karma: [a novel.] N. Y., G: Munroe, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 256 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1548.) pap., 20 c.

*Sisley, R.: M.D. Epidemic influenza: notes on its origin and method of spread. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 8°, cl., \$2.50.

Sister Agatha, (pseud.) Confessions of a nun. Phil., Jordan Bros., 211 N. 9th st., 1891. c. '88. 6+337 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Family misfortunes and the loss of a lover are the influences which made Sister Agatha the inmate of a convent in France. Her experience here and the stories of most of the inmates are told in this volume. Some revelations are made which reflect severely upon convent life.

*Skeat, Rev. Wa. W. Principles of English etymology. 2d ser., The foreign element. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 31+505 p. 12°, cl., \$2.60.

Sketch (A) in the ideal: a romance. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. c. 3-190 p. D. cl., \$1.

*Skey, L. C. Of great joy; thoughts for Christmas; with a preface by the Rev. F: G. Lee. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 16°, cl., 40 c.

*Skinner, D. N., M.D. The care of the eyes in health and disease. Bost., J. G. Cupples Co., 1891. 116 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Sladen, Douglas. ed. Younger American poets, 1830-1890; with an appendix of "Younger Canadian poets," ed. by Goodridge Bliss Roberts. N. Y., Cassell Publishing Co., 1891. 48+666 p. D. cl., \$2.

An expansion of two articles by the editor on the younger poets of America, which appeared in the N. Y. Independent, serves as an introduction to a most interesting compilation. Ninety American poets who have lived during the past sixty years, and thirty Canadian poets of the same period, are represented. Some have only one poem quoted from their works, others as high as twenty-five. The work was first published in England, and is, the compiler tells us, "an attempt to make English readers know something more of the bright young poets whose names they see in the great international magazines—The Century and Harper's."

Slaughter, Philip, D.D. History of St. George's parish in the county of Spottsylvania and diocese of Virginia; ed. by R. A. Brack; with a biography of the author, and a continuation embracing the history of St. George's and Trinity Churches to the present time. Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph & English, 1890. 19+74+3 p. D. cl. \$3; \$5; pap., \$2.

*Sloane, T. O'Connor. Arithmetic of electricity. N. Y., Norman W. Henley & Co., 150 Nassau st., 1891. il. 12°, cl., \$1.

Sloane, T. O'Connor. Electricity simplified: the practice and theory of electricity, incl. a popular review of the theory of electricity, with analogies and examples of its practical application in every-day life. N. Y., Norman W. Henley & Co., 150 Nassau St., 1891. c. 3-158 p. il. sq. D. cl., \$1.

The object of "Electricity simplified" is to make the subject as plain as possible, and to show what the modern conception of electricity is; to show why two plates of different metals immersed in acid can send a message around the globe; to explain how a bundle of copper wire rotated by a steam-engine can be the agent in lighting our streets; to tell what the volt, ohm and ampere are and what high and low tension mean; and to answer the questions that perpetually arise in the mind in this age of electricity. The theories of contact action, of lines of force, magnetic permeability, correlation and conservation of energies, and the most modern aspects of the science are given.

so that the work is a true presentation of the most advanced views of science upon the great development of the day.

***Sloane, T. O'Connor.** Rubber hand stamps, and the manipulation of India rubber. N. Y., Norman W. Henley, 150 Nassau st., 1891. 125 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.

Treatise on the manufacture of all kinds of rubber hand stamps, small articles of rubber, hektograph, etc.

Smart, Hawley. Beatrice and Benedict: a romance of the Crimea. N. Y., J. A. Taylor & Co., 119 Potter Bldg., [1891.] c. 277 p. D. (Broadway ser., no. 4.) pap., 50 c.

Smart, Hawley. Breezie Langton: a story of fifty-two to fifty-five. Phil., Crawford & Co., [1891.] 2-309 p. D. (Seashore lib., no. 11.) pap., 25 c.

Smart, Hawley. Cleverly won. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 118 p. S. (Seaside lib., no. 1822.) pap., n. p.

Smart, Hawley. A family failing. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] c. 4+102 p. D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 33.) pap., 25 c.

Smart, Hawley. A family failing. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 2+102 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1905.) pap., n. p.

Smart, Hawley. A false start. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 294 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1758.) pap., 20 c.

Smart, Hawley. Lightly lost. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 191 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1878.) pap., 20 c.

Smart, Hawley. The plunger: a turf tragedy of five-and-twenty years ago. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. 2+312 p. D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 118.) pap., 25 c.

In racing parlance, a reckless gambler is termed a "plunger." This fitting appellation is bestowed upon Rob. Gauntlett, when the story opens in Kent Saxham. The interest begins when Rob. enters Bobadil for the Caesarwich. In the results of this race are involved the fate of a pair of lovers, the fortune of a young man, the life of Squire Wrexford and the guilt or innocence of Barnes, Shelton and Dick the Raven.

Smart, Hawley. Pride of the paddock. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 118 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1784.) n. p.

***Smart, W.** An introduction to the theory of value on the lines of Menger, Wieser and Bohm-Bawerk. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 88 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Smiles, S. Jasmin, barber, poet, philanthropist. N. Y., Harper, 1892 [1891.] c. 12+297 p. por. D. cl., \$1.25.

Jacques Jasmin was a noted Gascon poet, born at Agen, March 6, 1798, died 1864. He was born in poverty, his father being a tailor, and at sixteen was employed in a hairdresser's shop. His first volume of poems, published under the name of *Papillotes* ("Curl-papers"), was a literary triumph. His verses were mostly in dialect and of the people. He recited many of them in public for benevolent purposes. He published four successive volumes of *Papillotes*, his work being crowned by the Académie Française. In an appendix to this work are a number of translations of Jasmin's poems.

Smiles, S. A publisher and his friends: memoir and correspondence of the late John Murray; with an account of the origin and progress of the house, 1768-1843. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. 2 v. 13+496; 11+549 p. por. O. cl., \$9.

The building up of a great publishing-house by a man of unusual gifts and capacity is set forth. The literary life of England during the first half of the century is also illustrated through Mr. Murray's cor-

respondence. He was the intimate friend and correspondent of Scott, Byron, Canning, Southey, the Disraelis, Campbell, Crabbe, Hallam, Milman, Washington Irving and Madame De Staël, as well as the early editors of the *Quarterly*, Gifford, Coleridge and Lockhart. Many original letters appear from these authors and to them from Mr. Murray, going into interesting business details, and showing the generosity and enterprise and tact of the great publisher. Mr. Smiles makes his work a succession of episodes—that is, one history is followed out to its close before another is taken up. An unusually succinct and clear account is thus given, and new light thrown upon many obscure spots in the history of modern literature; especially is this so of the destruction of Byron's memoirs, of Scott's first relations with Murray, of the starting of the *Quarterly*, etc. Two very fine portraits of the two Murrys are given.

Smith, Alex. A summer in Skye. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 2+423 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1661.) pap., 20 c.

***Smith, B. G.** From over the border; or, light on the normal life of man. Chic., C. H. Kerr & Co., 1891. 6+238 p. D. cl., \$1.

***Smith, C.** An elementary treatise on solid geometry. 3d ed. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 15+242 p. 12°, cl., \$2.60.

Smith, Mrs. Eliz. T. T., [formerly L. T. Meade.] Beforehand. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 205 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1836.) pap., 20 c.

Smith, Mrs. Eliz. T. T., [formerly L. T. Meade.] The children of Wilton Chase; il. by Everard Hopkins. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1891. c. 6+275 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The Wilton children had lost their mother; they lived at Wilton Chase, an English country house, with their father, an aunt and a governess. The story opens in July with the two sisters going to meet their two brothers coming home for the summer vacation. The events that follow are such as occur to the majority of bright children full of animal spirits.

Smith, Mrs. Eliz. T. T., [formerly L. T. Meade.] The Honorable Miss: a story of an old-fashioned town. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 286 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1759.) pap., 20 c.

Smith, Mrs. Eliz. T. T., [formerly L. T. Meade.] How it all came round. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 4-232 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1572.) pap., 20 c.

Smith, Mrs. Eliz. T. T., [formerly L. T. Meade.] A life for a love. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] 332 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 152.) pap., 50 c.

Mortimer Paget, Esq., the head and sole surviving representative of the once great ship-broking firm of Paget Brothers of London, is the agent who sets in motion the sinister scheme which is the central motive of this novel. He has a beautiful daughter, who is loved by the only son of a country parson. It is he, Gerald Wyndham, who gives "a life for a love."

Smith, Mrs. Eliz. T. T., [formerly L. T. Meade.] A life for a love. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 4-332 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1865.) pap., 20 c.

Smith, Mrs. Eliz. T. T., [formerly L. T. Meade.] A sweet girl graduate; il. by Hal Ludlow. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1891. 288 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Priscilla Peel's chief ambition was to gain an education; by dint of her own perseverance and Aunt Baby's assistance she accomplishes this. The story pictures Priscilla's rather ludicrous advent into St. Benet's, and tells in an incidental way of her friendship with Maggie Oliphant, and the several episodes that gained her the love and respect of her fellow-pupils. Besides the interest in a young girl's school life, the story conveys a moral.

Smith, F. Hopkinson. Colonel Carter of Cartersville; il. by E. W. Kemble and the

or. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., c. 5+208 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

ical Southern gentleman, a Virginian whose dated before the war, is personified in "Col. Living in New York with his faithful servant per slave "Chad," he remains in spite of con- that progressive, bustling city a "reb," a be- slavery, whom nothing short of death can re- t. He and his friends are delightfully de-

His poverty and lavish hospitality, his debts sense of honor are most amusingly contrasted. many visionary schemes for growing rich, and r is entirely in sympathy with him when coal in Cartersville, and through an English syndi- a wealthy man.

Rev. G. Adam. The book of Isaiah. 7. V. 2, Isaiah xl.-lxvi.; with a sketch history of Israel from Isaiah to the N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1890.

Goldwin. Canada and the Canadian ion. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 25 p. map, 8°, cl., \$2.

Gustavus W. The battle of Seven u. N. Y., C. G. Crawford, 49 and 51 pl., 1891. c. 3-202 p. O. cl., \$2; pap ,

author was formerly Major-General Confederate rmy. At the battle of Seven Pines, on the ay, 1862, after Gen. Joseph E. Johnston, who command on the Confederate side, was dis- n. Smith succeeded him. As this battle has subject of much controversy between North- uthern writers, in which Gen. Smith's move- e been variously represented and criticised, ally desires to be heard in his own defence. In c he reviews the events, collating the reports des, adding much original material from his rses and correspondence, many of which are fac-simile.

J. Bucknall. A treatise upon wire; its ifacture and uses, embracing compre- ve descriptions of the constructions plications of wire ropes. N. Y., J: y & Sons, 1891. 20+347 p. il. O. cl.,

led to convey to the average reader intelligible ical descriptions of the history, manufacture of various kinds of plain and worked wire as it in or applicable to innumerable industries uses of daily service to all classes of the con-

The substance of this volume is largely based sonal experiences, investigations and observa- e by the author in various parts of the globe.

Julie P. The widower. [Also] A account of some brave frolics at Craigs. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1888, .] c. '89. 9-389 p. D. (Madison sq. pap., 25 c.

Mary P. Wells. Jolly good times at matak. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1891. -347 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

matak represents a farming town among the Western Massachusetts; the "jolly good are identical with those of fifty years ago, of e have all heard, "when grandma was a girl." racters are a minister's family, the events bo- ster of the militia, Sunday at church and at wedding, Thanksgiving, winter sports, etc.

. Rev. Moses. Questions of the ages. lar and cheaper ed. N. Y. and Chic., ing H. Revell Co., 1891. 132 p. 12°, 80 c.

, Ronald. The great gold lands of h Africa: a vacation run in Cape Col- Natal, The Orange Free State and the svaal; from notes by Ronald Smith. ., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1891. . map, il. 12°, cl., \$1.

T. Berry. Studies in nature and lan- e; lessons based on the theory that ex- nce and expression should go hand in ; for use in the intermediate grades of ational work, whether in public or pri-

vate schools. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1890, [1891.] c. '90. 121 p. O. bds., 55 c.

Questions on various topics in natural history, with blanks to write in the answers. To teach children to think and also acquire a knowledge of facts.

Smith, W.; ed., [and others.] A dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. 3d ed. rer. and enl. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1890. 2 v. 1063; 1072 p. ea., il. 8°, cl., net, \$7; hf. cf., net, \$9.

*Smith, W.; and Cheetham, S.; eds. A dic- tionary of Christian antiquities; being a continuation of the "Dictionary of the Bible." Hartford, Ct., J. B. Burr Pub. Co., 1891. 2 v., il. 8°, cl., \$7; leath., \$8; hf. tky. mor., \$10.

Smyth, Rev. Julian K. Holy names as in- terpretations of the story of the manger and the cross. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1891. 3-203 p. D. cl., \$1.

The title refers to that wonderful list of names ap- plied to the Son of Man in the well-known prophecy, "Unto us a child is born," etc. The author has made a special study of the five titles. In the appendix he has endeavored to emphasize the historic truthfulness of the person of the Son of Man as revealed in the gos- pels, and the divine character of his life and work.

*Smyth, J. P. The old documents and the new Bible: a history of the Old Testament for the people. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1891. 214 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Snider, Denton J. Delphic days: a Greek idyl. [New issue.] St. Louis, Mo., Sigma Pub. Co., 210 Pine St., 1891. c. '80. 2+ 226 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Snider, Denton J. Homer in Chios: an epopee. St. Louis, Mo., Sigma Pub. Co., 210 Pine st., 1891. c. 2-218 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The argument of this epic is as follows: Homer, the poet, having returned in old age to Chios, his birthplace, an island not far from the coast of Asia Minor, tells the story of his early life to his pupils. Two chief in- fluences wrought upon his childhood. The first was that of the smith, Chalcion, who was both artisan and artist—both vocations in early times were united in one man—and who revealed to the budding poet the forms of the gods. The second influence was that of his mother, Crethéis. She was the depository of fable and folk-lore, which she told to her boy in the spirit of a poet, and which are the chief materials of his two great poems.

Snow, Kel. Rockton: a story of spring-time recreations. Cin., O., Cranston & Stowe, 1891. c. 2-280 p. D. cl., 90 c.

*Soames, Laura. An introd. to phonetics (English, French and German); with read- ing-lessons and exercises; with preface by Dorothea Beale. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 24+85 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

*Soans, Rev. R. G. Harold's new creed; or, brothers still. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 223 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Sœur Louise, (Louise de Bruneval;) from the French by Minnie Vairin. N. Y., G: Munro. [United States Book Co., 1891.] 2- 175 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1686.) pap., 20 c.

Sohm, Rudolph. A history of Christianity; from the German, by C. W. Rishell; with revisions, notes and additions. Cin., O., Cranston & Stowe, 1891. c. 2-368 p. D. cl., \$1.

The author is professor of jurisprudence in the Uni- versity of Leipzig, and has written his church history from the standpoint of a lawyer. The translator has preserved everything of value to an American reader which the original contains and has added much which was barely mentioned. The supplementary and explanatory notes and the chronological tables are also supplied by him. The preface gives an important bib- liography of works consulted for the material added.

***Scilms-Laubach**, H. Graf zu. Fossil botany: being an introd. to palæophytology from the standpoint of the botanist; authorized English tr. by H. E. F. Garnsey; *rev. ed.* by I. Bayley Balfour. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 401 p. il. 8°, cl., \$4.50.

***Solomonsen**, C. J., M.D. Bacteriological technology for physicians; tr. from the 2d rev. Danish ed. N. Y., W. Wood & Co., 1891. 162 p. 8°, cl., \$1.25.

Songs of the sea; il. by Reynolds Beal. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1891. c. unp. obl. D. bds., \$1.50.

Sixteen full-page pictures in blues and browns, accompanied by appropriate selections from well-known poems on the sea.

Sonnenschein, W. Swan. The best books: a readers' guide to the choice of the best available books (about 50,000), in every department of science, art and literature, down to 1890; with the dates of the first and last editions and the price, size and publisher's name of each book; a contribution towards systematic bibliography. 2d ed., with complete indexes. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. 1100 p. 4°, cl., net, \$9; interleaved, net, \$13.50.

The specialist as well as the "general reader," for whom this interesting bibliography was prepared, will find in it a volume of great usefulness and value. It is a most excellent general catalogue of books of permanent value on all subjects. The plan has been to group the books firstly into large classes, then into sections, subsections and paragraphs—with the result of obtaining all the literature of one subject in one list, and that of outlying subjects close at hand. Cross-references have been freely employed, while the author, title and subject indexes added to this edition make reference extremely easy. Mr. Sonnenschein states that there are twice as many books in this new edition as in the first (about 50,000 against 25,000), and a large number of new characterizations of books and bibliographical and other notes have been added—to former as well as fresh entries. The compiler has avoided confusing the seeker after information, by not including any very large number of books in each section, recording only such as are "best," the term being used in the most catholic sense. Its scope is further limited to books in print and obtainable in the ordinary course of trade.

Sophocles. The Antigone of Sophocles; with introd., notes and appendix, for the use of students in colleges, by Milton W. Humphreys. N. Y., Harper, 1891. c. 76+256 p. D. (Harper's classical ser.) cl., \$1.50.

"The notes of this edition are intended to render such assistance as students have been found by experience to need. The appendix is only an introduction to the critical study of the play. The use to be made of it will be determined by the teacher. The emendations cited have been selected sometimes for one reason, sometimes for another; but I have always attempted to include the most plausible conjectures known to me."—*Preface*.

***Sophocles**. The plays and fragments; with critical notes, commentary and tr. in English prose by R. C. Jebb. Pts 3, 4. The Antigone. 2d ed. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 75+288; 67+267 p. ea. 8°, cl., \$3.50.

Sorel, Albert. Madame de Staël; tr. by Fanny Hale Gardiner. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1891. c. 2-262 p. D. (The great French writers.) cl., \$1.

Madame de Staël lived from 1766 to 1814, one of the most important historical and literary periods in France. Born rich and always among the leaders of her time, her biography throws much light upon her surroundings, and a good translation makes Mr. Sorel's careful work pleasant reading. He is Member of the French Institute, and his literary estimate of her works is reliable. He points out the weakness as well as the strength of a great character, and his book is a fine psychological study.

Sosso, Lorenzo. Poems of humanity. [Also] Abelard to Heloise. San Francisco, Cal.

E. B. Griffith & Sons, 1891. c. 6-227 p. D. hf. cl., \$1.

***South Dakota**. Laws passed at the 2d session of the legislature, begun and held at Pierre on the 6th day of Jan., 1891, and concluded Mar. 6, 1891. Pierre, Free Press Co., 1891. no c. 91+284 p. O. shp., \$3.50.

***Southeastern reporter**, v. 11; cont. all the decisions of the supreme courts of appeals of Va. and West Va., and supreme courts of N. C., S. C., Ga. *Permanent ed.* Ap. 29-Nov. 18, 1890; with tables of southeastern cases published in v. 83, Ga. reports; 105 and 106, N. C. reports; 31, S. C. reports; 85, Va. reports; 33, West Va. reports. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1890. c. 13+1194 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., \$3.50.

***Southeastern reporter**, v. 12; cont. all the decisions of the supreme cts. of appeals of Va. and West Va., and supreme cts. of N. C., S. C., Ga. *Permanent ed.* Nov. 25, 1890-Apr. 21, 1891; with tables of southeastern cases published in v. 84 and v. 85, Ga. repts.; 86, Va. repts.; 33, West Va. repts. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1891. c. 24+1212 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., \$4.

***Southern reporter**, v. 8; cont. all the decisions of the supreme courts of Ala., La., Fla., Miss. *Permanent ed.* Sept. 24, 1890-Apr. 22, 1891; with tables of southern cases published in v. 89, Ala. repts.; 25, Fla. repts.; 41, La. an. repts.; 67, Miss. repts. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1891. c. 16+1043 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., \$4.

***Southwestern reporter**, v. 14; cont. all the current decisions of the supreme courts of Mo., Ark. and Tenn., court of appeals of Ky., and supreme court and court of appeals (criminal cases) of Texas. *Permanent ed.* Aug. 4, 1890-Feb. 2, 1891; with tables of southwestern cases published in v. 52, Ark. repts.; 100, Mo. repts.; 88, Tenn. repts.; 76 and 77, Texas (supreme ct.) repts.; 28, Texas appeals. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1891. c. 16+1221 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., \$4.

***Southwestern reporter**, v. 15; cont. all the current decisions of the supreme courts of Mo., Ark. and Tenn., court of appeals of Ky., and supreme court and court of appeals of Texas. *Permanent ed.*, Feb. 9-May 4, 1891. With tables of Southwestern cases published in v. 53, Ark. repts.; 101, Mo. repts.; 78, Texas (supreme ct.) repts. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1891. c. 15+1240 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., \$4.

***Southwestern reporter**, v. 16; cont. all the current decisions of the supreme courts of Mo., Ark. and Tenn., court of appeals of Ky., and supreme ct. and ct. of appeals of Tex. *Permanent ed.* May 11-Sept. 7, 1891; with table of southwestern cases in which re-hearings have been denied; with tables of southwestern cases pub. in v. 88, Ky. reports; 102 and 103, Mo. reports; 79 Texas (supreme ct.) reports. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1891. c. 19+1211 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., \$4.

Southwick, F. Townsend. Primer of elocu-

- tion and action. N. Y., Edgar S. Werner, 1890 [1891.] c. 2+127 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.
- Intended for beginners in expression. Gives, in simple language, the elements of the art. The order in which the lessons are given is in accordance with the author's experience in teaching classes of the grade for which the book is designed.
- Southworth, Mrs. E. D. E. N.** Broken pledges: a story of *Noir et Blanc*. [New cheaper ed.] Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1891.] c. 17-266 p. S. pap., 25 c.
- Southworth, Mrs. E. D. E. N.** David Lindsay: a sequel to "Gloria;" il. by F. A. Carter. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1891.] c. 77, '91. 4-469 p. D. (Choice ser., no. 49.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.
- Southworth, Mrs. E. D. E. N.** Gloria: a novel; il. by F. A. Carter. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1891.] 3-319 p. D. (The choice ser., no. 50.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.
- Southworth, Mrs. E. D. E. N.** The haunted homestead, and other novellettes; with an autobiography of the author. [New cheaper ed.] Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1891.] c. 25-292 p. S. pap., 25 c.
- Southworth, Mrs. E. D. E. N.** Sybil Brother-ton: a novel. [New cheaper ed.] Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1891.] 18-168 p. S. pap., 25 c.
- Southworth, Mrs. E. D. E. N.** The unloved wife: a novel. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1891.] c. '81, '90. 6+374 p. il. D. (Choice ser., no. 23.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.
- The scenes are Southern. Tudor Hereward, a West Virginia planter, marries Lillith Wyvil under peculiar and very romantic circumstances. Then a misunderstanding ensues, in which Lillith acts in conjunction with a noted mountebank. Some sensational scenes and pathetic incidents forecast the plot, which ends in a tragedy. This story first appeared in the *New York Ledger*.
- Southworth, Gordon A., and Goddard, F. B.** First lessons in language. Bost., Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, [1891.] c. 4+156 p. il. D. cl., 36 c.
- Provides a course in language to be used within the third, fourth, fifth and sixth year grades, covering either two or three years, according to the amount of time allowed for language work, the age of the pupils, and their previous training.
- Souvestre, Emile.** A workman's confessions; from the French. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1891. c. 2-194 p. D. cl., 80 c.
- Souvestre excelled in delicate description of the minutiae of daily life. The workman here tells of the trials and pleasures of his life, his love, marriage, fatherhood and plan of making his children useful and happy. The details of home life among the working classes are very touching; and the picture he draws of himself and his wife in old age surrounded by their children is inspiring and helpful.
- Sozinskey, T. S., M.D.** Medical symbolism in connection with historical studies in the arts of healing and hygiene. Phil., F. A. Davis, 1891. c. 11+171 p. il. D. (Physicians' and students' ready reference ser., no. 9.) cl., net, \$1.25.
- Among the gods of medicine in Greek mythology are Esculapius, Apollo, Dibbarra, the god of pestilence, and Hygieia, goddess of health. These are represented in their relation to the subject, and their symbols, emblems and attributes given, with origin and significance. Miscellaneous medical symbols and some signs of the pharmacist, with a description of medical amulets and talismans, are also given. A biographical sketch of Sozinskey is included.
- Spalding, Hugh M.** Spalding's treatise: the practice and forms in justices' courts for the state of Kansas and an analysis of the law and practice concerning personal property. 3d ed. Rev. and corr. by W. R. Hazen. Topeka, G. W. Crune & Co., 1890. c. 832 p. O. shp., \$6.
- Spalding, Bp. J. F.** Jesus Christ, the proof of Christianity. Milwaukee, Wis., The Young Churchman Co., 1891. c. 3-220 p. D. cl., net, \$1.
- The author believes that the facts of religion rather than its theories are needed to meet the demand of the present time. He advances the argument that Jesus Christ and his ministry is a pre-eminent fact, and a substantial proof and weapon of Christianity. He aims to make clear this line of thought by viewing Jesus Christ in the light of prophecy, his relation to the Scriptures, as the light of the world, the founder of Christianity, his divinity, etc., etc. A series of connected lectures written and delivered from a churchman's standpoint.
- *Spangler, H. W.** Valve gears. N. Y., J. Wiley & Sons, 1891. 12+175 p. il. 8°, cl., \$2.50.
- Sparmann, Helen M.** An attempt at an analysis of music. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1891. 61 p. sq. D. pap., 50 c.
- The author was formerly Professor of Music at the College of Music, Cincinnati. The essay begins with an analysis of the statements that Leibnitz, Schopenhauer, Kant, Schelling, Hegel, Vischer, Lazarus and other philosophers have made on music. She claims there must be a model for music in nature. Sculpture and painting represent shape and color, and music represents motion, is a form of motion. Music is especially associated with emotions; emotions move and often produce vocal sounds, or make the sounds of the human voice more musical.
- Speight, T. W.** Back to life. N. Y., J. A. Taylor & Co., [1891.] c. 254 p. D. (Mayflower lib., no. 2.) pap., 30 c.
- Myles Tierney returns from a successful stay in Australia and becomes engaged to Rosalie Lansdale. He finds her unworthy, which so works upon his nerves that he is obliged to take chloral to procure sleep. An overdose sends him into a trance. He awakes just in time to escape being buried alive and makes a compact with the undertaker to keep the secret that he is alive. After some time he comes "back to life" and has an exciting history.
- Speight, T. W.** Hoodwinked. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1891. 140 p. D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 147.) pap., 25 c.
- Andreas Levandros holds a forged note of Stephen Kenyon which he uses to induce Kenyon to acquiesce in a plot by which he shall, by means of murder and false personation, enjoy a baronetcy, under condition of marrying Levandros' daughter. Kenyon and Miss Levandros apparently acquiesce in the scheme, in order to hoodwink the man who has them both in his power.
- *Spencer, Adam.** Roll-turning for sections in steel and iron: working drawings for rails, sleepers, girders, bulbs, ties, angles, etc., also blooming and cogging for plates and billets. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon & Co., 1891. 11 p. 56 pl. 4°, cl., \$17.
- *Spencer, Herbert.** Essays. New ed., incl. seven new essays. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. 3 v., 12°, cl., \$6.
- Spencer, Herbert.** Justice; being part IV. of "The principles of ethics." N. Y., Appleton, 1891. 7+291 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
- Fearing ill-health would prevent him wholly carrying out his plan for his work on "The principles of ethics" (a part of the "Synthetic philosophy"), Mr. Spencer concluded to take up the part of the most importance—part 4, "The ethics of social life; justice." He says: "This work covers a field which, to a considerable extent, coincides with that covered by 'Social statics,' published in 1850, though the two differ alike in extent, in form and partially in their ideas. One difference is that what there was in my first book of supernaturalistic interpretation has disappeared, and the interpretation has become exclusively naturalistic—that is, evolutionary." Part 1 of this series, entitled "The data of ethics," was published some years ago.
- Spielhagen, F.** Quisisana; or, rest at last; from the German, by H. E. Goldschmidt. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co.

1891.] 316 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1614.) pap., 20 c.

Spofford, Harriet Prescott. Azarian: an episode. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891]. c. 6+251 p. D. (American authors ser., no. 31.) pap., 50 c.

Spofford, Harriet Prescott. House and hearth. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1891. c. 5+303 p. il. S. cl., \$1.

Twenty-three chapters of helpful thoughts on home-making and home-keeping addressed specially to women. Among the subjects treated are the maid herself, the grandmothers, beauty and charm, lovers, the betrothal, the bridal, marriage, the part of mother and father, the allowance, the relations, the unhappy wife, the plain wife, the old wife, the child, the sick-room, heredity, etc.

Springer, Rebecca Ruter. Self; with introd. by W. H. Milburn, D.D. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1891. c. '81, '91. 290 p. D. cl., 90 c. Formerly published by J. B. Lippincott Co. See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Jan. 1, 1881, [468]. The introduction written for this issue is by Rev. Dr. W. H. Milburn, Chaplain of the House of Representatives, and is dated Christmas, 1880.

***Spurgeon, C. H.** All of grace: an earnest word with those who are seeking salvation by the Lord Jesus Christ. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1891.] 128 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Spurgeon, C. H. Evening by evening; or, readings at eventide; for the family or the closet. [*New issue.*] N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1891.] c. 5+400 p. D. cl., \$1. Formerly published by Rob. Carter & Bros.

***Spurgeon, C. H.** Gleanings among the sheaves. *New issue.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 225 p. 16°, cl., 60 c.

***Spurgeon, C. H.** The golden alphabet of the praises of Holy Scripture, setting forth the believer's delight in the word of the Lord; being a devotional commentary upon the 119th Psalm. *New issue.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 341 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Spurgeon, C. H. The greatest fight in the world: conference address. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1891. 3-64 p. D. leatherette, 35 c.

The address is in three divisions: "Our armory (the Scripture), Our army (the church), and Our strength (the Holy Spirit)." Nearly one-half of the address is devoted to a vigorous, unflinching, uncompromising defence of the verbal inspiration of the Bible.

Spurgeon, C. H. Morning by morning: or, daily readings for the family or the closet. [*New issue.*] N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1891.] 5+408 p. D. cl., \$1. Formerly published by Rob. Carter & Bros.

Spurgeon, C. H. Sermons in candles: two lectures upon the illustrations which may be found in common candles; with introd. by Rev. R. S. MacArthur, D.D. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1891. 2+170 p. il. D. cl., \$1.

In addressing students in college long ago, Mr. Spurgeon urged upon them the necessity of enlivening all their sermons with illustrations. "If you do not wake up," he said, "but go through the world asleep, you cannot see illustrations; but if your minds were thoroughly aroused, and yet you could see nothing else in the world but a single tallow candle, you might find enough illustrations in that candle to last you six months. I will prove my words." The attempt to prove them produced the rudiments of these sermons. Appropriately illustrated.

Spurgeon, C. H. Sermons in candles: two lectures upon the illustrations which may be found in common candles; with an

introd. by Rev. R. S. MacArthur, D.D. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1891.] c. 2+170 p. il. D. cl., \$1.

***Spurgeon, C. H.** Spurgeon's gems; being passages from his discourses. *New issue.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 360 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Squier, E. G. Adventures on the Mosquito Shore. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1891. 366 p. il. D. hf. leatherette, \$1; pap., 75 c.

Published by Harper & Brothers some thirty years ago under the title of "Waikna," with the present title as sub title. The book has been revised and several pictures have been added. The Mosquito Shore stretches along the eastern coast of Central America lying between the 12th and 15th parallels of north latitude, a distance of some two hundred miles.

***Stables, Gordon, M.D.** Our home in the silver West: a story of struggle and adventure. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 287 p. 12°, cl., \$1.40.

***Stalker, Ja., D.D.** The four men: 1. The man the world sees; 2. The man seen by the person who knows him best; 3. The man seen by himself; 4. The man whom God sees. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 32 p. 16°, (Popular vellum ser.) pap., 20 c.

Stalker, Ja., D.D. The preacher and his models: the Yale lectures on preaching, 1891. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1891. c. 9+284 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Nine lectures on the preacher as a man of God, as a patriot, as a man of the world, as a false prophet, as a man, as a Christian, as an apostle and as a thinker.

Stalker, Ja., D.D. Temptation: a talk to young men. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1891.] c. 3-31 p. S. pap., 20 c.

***Stanton, Elmer E.** Stanton's U. S. lawyers' diary and directory for Michigan, 1891; [cont.] rules of practice, state courts, U. S. court, [etc.] Grand Rapids, Mich., Elmer E. Stanton, [1890.] c. 50+326 p. map, sq. O. shp., \$2.50.

***Stanton, Elmer E.** Stanton's U. S. lawyers' diary and directory for Wisconsin, 1891; [cont.] rules of practice, state courts, U. S. court, [etc.] Eau Claire, Wis., Elmer E. Stanton, [1890.] c. 57 p.+328 p. map, sq. O. shp., \$2.50.

***Starett, Helen Ekin.** Pete, and other stories. Chic., Searle & Gorton, 1891. c. 32 p. il. S. bds., 50 c.

***Starr, L. M.D.** Diseases of the digestive organs in infancy and childhood; with chapters on the investigation of disease, the diet and general management of children, and massage in pediatrics. 2d ed. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1891. 396 p. il. 8°, \$2.25.

***Starr, M. Allen, M.D., Ph.D.** Familiar forms of nervous disease. N. Y., W. Wood & Co., 1891. 339 p. il. with 100 wood-engr. 8°, cl., \$3.

Staver, Mary Wiley. New and true: rhymes and rhythms and histories droll for boys and girls from pole to pole. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1892 [1891.] c. 4-136 p. il. Q. cl., \$2.

Verses for children, with pictures on every page, by such well-known artists as Lavinia Ebbinghausen, Jessie Wilcox Smith, Jessie McDermott and Herman Faber.

Stead, W. T., ed. The annual index of periodicals and photographs for 1890. N. Y.,

Office of the *Review of Reviews*, 1891. 145 p. Q. cl., 75 c.

This is the first attempt made in England to index the contents of the year's magazines and reviews. With the index to periodicals is joined a catalogue of the most important photographs of the world.

***Stead, W. T., comp.** Portraits and autographs: an album for the people. N. Y., C. E. Merrill & Co., 1891. 8°. flex. cl., \$1.

Stearns, J. N. The national temperance almanac and teetotaler's year book, 1892. N. Y., The National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, [1891.] c. 64 p. S. pap., 10 c.

***Stebbins, N. L.** The yachtman's souvenir; from original photographs by N. L. Stebbins. N. Y., Brentano's, 1891. 4°, cl., \$4.

Steele, Daniel, D.D., and Lindsay, J. W., D.D. Commentary on the Old Testament. V. 2, Leviticus, Numbers and Deuteronomy. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, [1891.] c. 526 p. D. cl., \$2.

Another volume of the commentary projected by Dr. Daniel D. Whedon. With the publication of one more volume, which is nearly ready for the press, the entire series will be completed. The editor claims for this volume that "while in all its features it is appropriately orthodox or evangelical, it is in no studied sense a reflection of denominational teaching or conviction."

Steele, G. M. Rudimentary economics for schools and colleges. N. Y., Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, [1891.] c. '90. 15+211 p. D. cl., net. 90 c.

The author is Principal of Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Mass., and Member of the American Economic Association. Most of the large number of books on political economy are too abstruse and elaborate for young pupils, and many intended for them are condemnations rather than simplifications of the subject. The principles of political economy are here stated briefly and clearly, and questions now agitating different political parties are stated from the several points of view; the conflicting views of eminent thinkers being clearly stated.

Steele, G. M., D.D. Rudimentary ethics: a text-book for high schools and academies. Bost., Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, [1891.] 15+227 p. D. cl., \$1.

Professes no new discoveries in the ethical field, and no especially novel method of instruction. The design is to set forth the more essential principles of ethics in clear, simple and familiar language, in their logical connections and with adherence to scientific forms.

Steenstra, P. H., D.D. The being of God as unity and trinity. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. 5+269 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

A series of lectures to theological students by the professor of Old Testament literature and exegesis in the Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass. The earlier lectures deal with arguments for the existence of God, and the later with arguments relating to the doctrine of the Trinity. The most interesting feature to most readers will be the presentation of the doctrine of the Trinity, which in method and form, though not in results, is new in English literature. The treatment of the whole subject is intended to be strictly scientific, and yet to take into account modern phases of thought.

***Stein, Armin.** Katharine von Bora, Dr. Martin Luther's wife; from the German, by E. A. Endlich. Phil., G. W. Frederick, 117 N. 6th st., 1890. 12°. cl., \$1.

Steiner, Bernard C. The history of university education in Maryland; [also,] The Johns Hopkins University (1876-1891), by Daniel C. Gilman; with supplementary notes on university extension and the university of the future, by R. G. Moulton. Balt., Md., The Johns Hopkins Press, 1891. c. 73+14 p. O. (Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 9th ser., nos. 3-4.) pap., 50 c.

Mr. Steiner's paper deals with collegiate education in Md., exclusive of Johns Hopkins. No collegiate in-

stitution was founded until after the Revolution. The history of extinct colleges and Roman Catholic institutions is given. President Gilman gives the history of Johns Hopkins from 1876-91, including his own inaugural address as first president, and the address of President Eliot at the "Inaugural assembly." The substance of the addresses on "University extension" delivered before Johns Hopkins and other university audiences, by R. G. Moulton, of Cambridge (Eng.) University, concludes the publication.

***Stephen, Leslie, and Lee, Sidney, eds.** Dictionary of national biography. V. 25, 26. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 6+457; 6+448 p. ea., 8°. cl., \$3.75.

Stephens, Mrs. Ann S. The heiress. [New cheaper ed.] Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1891.] 5-430 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Stephens, F. G. Memoir of George Cruikshank; [also,] An essay on the genius of G. Cruikshank, by W. Makepeace Thackeray. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, [C: Scribner's Sons,] 1891. 12+144 p. por. il. D. (Illustrated biographies of great artists, new ser.) cl., \$1.25.

Cruikshank was a "cockney to the core," and "cared little and knew less about what went on, or was to be seen or heard beyond the sound of Bow Bells." He preserved for posterity the lineaments, manners, customs and costumes of a social grade which is disappearing; he created ladies of the Sairy Gamp order, and many of the comic London characters of to-day are only his figures redressed. Sixty pages are devoted to the recounting and describing of his artistic activities; six pages to his private life. Thackeray's essay, which first appeared in 1840 in the *Westminster Review*, is followed by a chronological list of works illustrated by Cruikshank.

Stephens, H. Morse. A history of the French Revolution. 3 v. V. 2. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. 12+560 p. O. cl., \$2.50.

By a slight modification of the author's plan this volume closes at the end of 1793 instead of with the fall of Robespierre. The chapter headings are: The legislative assembly; The Girondin ministry; The twentieth of June; The tenth of August and the massacres of September; The convention and declaration of the Republic; The country in danger; The struggle between the Girondins and the Jacobins; The fall of the Girondins; The great committee of Public Safety; The terror in Paris; The terror in the provinces; The Republican army and navy; The colonies and the *émigrés*. Twelve appendices contain valuable supplementary matter.

Stephens, H. Morse. The story of Portugal. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. c. 19+448 p. maps, il. D. (Story of the nations ser., no. 32.) cl., \$1.50.

"This volume is written on a different plan to that adopted in most of the volumes in the same series which have preceded it, and attempts to give a short chronological history of Portugal. An episodic history, though more interesting than a consecutive narrative in that it treats only of the most striking events, demands from the reader a groundwork of accurate knowledge. This is not given with regard to the history of Portugal in any book in the English language with which the author is acquainted."—*Preface*. In preparing his work the author consulted the most prominent works of the modern Portuguese school of historians, and offers a bibliography of them for the student.

Stephenson, Andrew. Public lands and agrarian laws of the Roman Republic. Balt., Md., The Johns Hopkins Press, 1891. c. 2-101 p. O. (Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 9th ser., nos. 7, 8.) pap., 75 c.

The writer's object has been to trace the history of the domain lands of Rome from the earliest times to the establishment of the empire. The plan of the work has been to sketch the origin and growth of the idea of private property in land, the expansion of the *ager publicus* by the conquest of neighboring territories, and its absorption by means of sale, by gift to the people, and by the establishment of colonies, until wholly merged in private property. This necessarily involves a history of the agrarian laws, as land distributions were made and colonies established only in accordance with laws previously enacted.

Stepniak, [pseud. for Michael Dragomanoff.]

Underground Russia: revolutionary profiles and sketches from life; with preface by Peter Lavroff; from the Italian. N. Y., United States Book Co., 1891. 2+265 p. D. (Lovell's political and scientific ser., no. 17.) pap., 30 c.

Stern, Edwin M. Hick'ry farm: a comedy-drama of New England life in two acts, as presented at the Lexington Ave. Opera House, New York; with a description of the costumes, cast of the characters, etc. N. Y., De Witt Pub. House, [1891.] c. 28 p. D. (De Witt's acting plays, no. 358.) pap., 25 c.

Sterrett, J. Macbride, D. D. Reason and authority in religion. N. Y., T. Whittaker, 1891. c. 6-184 p. D. cl., \$1.

The author is Professor of Ethics and Apologetics in Seabury Divinity School. His arguments are almost too technical for the general reader. The book contains careful dissertations on "Lux Mundi" and Dr. Martineau's "Seat of Authority in Religion." The work is addressed to all thoughtful persons who are conscientiously seeking to find the ground of all religion, and especially the ground on which Christianity may claim a place above and apart from all other religions. The author speaks telling words on the vagaries of Ritualism at the present time.

***Stevens, J. W.** Leather manufacture: a treatise on the practical workings of the leather manufacture; incl. oil, shoe grain, imitation goat and calf, bright oil, straight grain, English and American boot grain, etc., with many valuable receipts. Milwaukee, Wis., C. A. Rohde Co., 1890 [1891.] c. '89. 240 p. il. 8°, cl., \$5.

Stevens, Orrin Cedestman. An idyl of the sun, and other poems. Holyoke, Mass., Griffith, Axtell & Cady Co., 1891. 3-212 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The longer poem which opens the volume, "An idyl of the sun," covers twenty-three pages, and is of an unusual order of poetical excellence. It abounds in lofty thoughts and beautiful imagery. The many shorter poems and sonnets which make up the volume are noticeably refined and poetical in form and expression. This is apparently the writer's first published work.

Stevens, T. Through Russia on a mustang: il. from photographs by the author. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] c. 9+334 p. O. cl., \$2.

A report of a horseback ride of 1100 miles from Moscow to Sevastopol; thence up the Don and the Volga to Mimi Novgorod. The journey was undertaken for the N. Y. World in the summer of 1890. The chapters are devoted to the condition, manners, customs, etc., of the people of European Russia. Chapter VI. gives a long account of Count Tolstoy and his family.

Stevenson, E. Ireneus. Left to themselves: being the ordeal of Philip and Gerald. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1891. c. 323 p. D. cl., \$1.

Philip Touchstone, a self-educated, energetic lad of seventeen, rescues Gerald Saxton from the attack of a tramp, and "left to themselves" they become fast friends. On a voyage to Nova Scotia they are wrecked, and among the rescued is a man who clears up a mystery which had brought disgrace upon the father of young Touchstone.

Stevenson, Rob. L. The strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. Phil., Crawford & Co., [1891.] 6-142 p. D. (Seashore lib., no. 12.) pap., 25 c.

Stewart, Seth T. Plane and solid geometry. N. Y., American Book Co., 1891. c. 10+406 p. D. cl., \$1.12.

A prominent feature of this text-book is its strict adherence to the principles of association. Each book treats of one subject, and each section treats of one subdivision of the subject. The student will thus not only acquire more distinct and more general concepts, but his memory will have the full benefit of the opera-

tion of the laws of association of thought. Another and perhaps the leading feature of the book is the system of graded exercises."—*Preface.*

Stickney, A. B. The railway problem; with illustrative diagrams. St. Paul, Minn., D. D. Merrill Co., 1891. c. 7+249 p. D. cl., \$2; hf. leath., \$2.50.

A criticism of the Interstate Commerce law, with other laws of a similar nature, which grew out of the so-called "Granger" agitations of recent years. These laws are frankly presented, and examined in all their bearings and viewed from all points—from the people's standpoint as well as from the side of the railway magnate. The writer has for twenty years been interested in the construction and operation of railways, and is to-day President of the Board of Managers of the Chicago & St. Paul Railroad. He was early interested in all the "Granger" agitation, and finds much to commend in the Interstate laws, but he boldly and plausibly points out what he considers their defects, their shortcomings in failing to do what they claim, and the injustice they entail upon people and communities. In supporting his argument he offers many interesting and valuable chapters on the era of construction in railways, on the method of railway management, effects of discrimination, competition, tariffs, railway passes, rates, watered stock, etc.

Stickney, J. H. Word by word advanced: a spelling-book for the use of grammar and common schools. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1891. c. '90. 152 p. D. cl., 30 c.

The material comprises the usual words of the English vocabulary of a common school pupil. "Odd and rare words require least of any to be taken into account." A person instructed in the rudiments will instinctively observe the singular and unusual words. A "Teachers' edition" is interleaved with selections of direct and forceful English prose, to serve as dictation exercises and illustrations of the meaning. Lessons are classified in order to illustrate some general principle applying to the words chosen.

Stifter, Adalbert. Das haidedorf; ed. for the use of schools by Otto Heller. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1891. c. ed. 3+50 p. S. (Heath's modern language ser.) pap., 20 c.

Stillé, C. J. The life and times of John Dickinson, 1732-1808. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. c. 4+437 p. por. O. cl., \$3.

The story of John Dickinson's life forms an important part of the history of Pennsylvania. From 1760 to 1783 Mr. Dickinson was probably the most conspicuous person in the service of the State. He was born in Maryland in 1732, received a legal education in London and practised law with success in Philadelphia. He served as private soldier in the Revolutionary war. In 1779 he was member of Congress for Delaware. He was the first to advocate resistance to the ministerial plan of taxation on constitutional grounds. He, however, regarded the Declaration of Independence as premature and was one of the few members of Congress who did not sign it. Many historical questions are discussed in the author's plan to make clear the environment that so strongly influenced the life and services of the great statesman. The appendix contains several papers on vital state questions drafted by Mr. Dickinson during the Revolution. Index.

Stock, S. G. Windows; or, Gospel lights for Gospel subjects: suggestions for addresses and lessons on Scripture emblems; with many illustrations. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 130 p. D. cl., 60 c.

Stockton, Frank R. The House of Martha. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. 4+375 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

"The House of Martha" is the home of a sisterhood devoted to celibacy and religion and charity. A man living temporarily in the neighborhood falls desperately in love with one of the Sisters and—to be near her if he cannot marry her—he plans a brotherhood which shall co-operate, in the charity at least with the sisterhood. The steps that lead up to this and the effects of his proposition are described with Mr. Stockton's peculiar humor.

***Stockton, Frank R.** The late Mrs. Null. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. 12°, pap., 50 c.

Stockton, Frank R. The Rudder Grangers

ad, and other stories. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. c. 4+195 p. D. cl., \$1.25. hemia among the pelicans" gives an amusing of the owners of "Rudder Grange" in a brief ough Florida; "The Rudder Grangers in Eng- nd "Pomona's daughter" tell how Pomona at a real earl, and the exciting loss of the infant the Jones family. "Derelict" is a tale of the sea; "The banker of Barnbury" is a Christ- y, and "The water-devil" is a "marine tale."

on, Frank R. The Squirrel Inn; [il. . B. Frost.] N. Y., The Century Co., c. 7+222 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

quirrel Inn is kept by Stephen Petteer, who only guests acquainted with the Rockamores of own. An unforeseen combination of circum- however, one summer collects under his roof a young widow with a baby, a young man who n charge of the baby when its mother appar- erted it; a young teacher with a love of sel- practical theories on marriage, who is play- e-girl during vacation; an old Greek professor ranslating standard fiction into Greek because ish language is so constantly changing that he this as the only means of preservation; a re- good-for-nothing and his *fiancée*, an ancient spinster, etc. These characters work out an s plot.

rell, C. T. Appendix to *third edition* ie Evolution of immortality. Chic., e Kerr & Co., 1890. 69-104 p. S. pap.,

volution of the consciousness residing in sense in man's pre-natal condition, or "biological nness," into the self-consciousness of fully d life forms an argument by analogy for a ty of consciousness after death, and its con- sider development. An elaboration of the it for the continuance of personal conscious- er death, based on physiological and biological

rd, C: A: Across Russia from the Bal- o the Danube. N. Y., C: Scribner's , 1891. c. 9+258 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

uthor is the accomplished editor of the New erver. He gives an intelligent and graphic pictures of the Russian centres of civilization, r treasures of art and architectural wonders, racter and way of life of the people, their in- a, religion and business. An important addi- literature about Russia.

rd, W: O. Gid Granger: the story of gh boy. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1891.] p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

ranger's father had a theory that education boys and girls for a useful sphere. The story v Gid managed to overthrow his father's prej- nd how Marian came to realize the talents eaded and obtained her heart's desire. A k for either boys or girls, which pictures life merican farm.

rd, W: O. Little Smoke: a tale of the x; il. by F: S. Dellenbaugh. N. Y., eton, 1891. c. 2+295 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

ero is an Indian boy of the Ogallallahs (wan- houx) who saw a detail of U. S. cavalry ap- ing Notonah's encampment, and warned his danger by building a signal fire; hence the ttle Smoke. The action is in the Black Hills . Custer's raid is described as it was seen by ynor, a boy captive. Some famous braves, Red Cloud and Sitting Bull, are introduced. on the interest in the exploits of two brave ere is the description of Indian customs and is pictures of their dress and implements of peace. Portraits of several renowned chiefs n.

G. T., D.D. The Acts of the Apos- . N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1891. 24 p. O. (Expositor's Bible, new [4th] cl., \$1.50.

osition of the Acts of the Apostles down to including the conversion of St. Paul and the of Cornelius. The author has written from point as a decided churchman.

s, Sir G. G. Natural theology: the rd lectures, delivered before the Uni- ty of Edinburgh in 1891. N. Y., Mac- n & Co., 1891. 8+272 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

*Stone, E. A., D.D. The abiding comforter: a series of Bible studies on the person, the presence and the power of the Holy Spirit. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 203 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Stone, G: M. The public uses of the Bible: a study in Biblical elocution. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1891.] c. '90. 8+189 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

After a serious break-down, following a year of ex- hausting revival work, the writer's physician said quietly, "He will never preach another sermon." An entire change of climate brought new hope, and little by little ability to preach in the ordinary tones of conversation. This led him to study emphasis and inflec- tion, with a view to economize vital force in reading and preaching. The results of these studies proved specially effective in reading the Bible, and for the benefit of others the author words his method. An article originally prepared for the *Homiletic Monthly* on "The physical factor" is embodied in the volume.

*Stone, W: L., ed. Letters of Brunswick and Hessian officers during the American Revolu- tion; tr. by W: L. Stone. Albany, N. Y., Joel Munsell's Sons, 1891. 269 p. 8°, bds., \$3.

*Stonemason (The) and bricklayer; being practical details and drawings illustrating the various departments of the industrial arts of masonry and bricklaying; by vari- ous practical writers. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1891. 271 p. folding pl. il. 8°, cl., \$2.

Stop and think. Phil., J: Highlands, 1891. c. 2-88 p. S. pap., 50 c.

A neatly-made little book of quotations on the duties and responsibilities of life, selected from English, French and German authors.

Stories from the Arabian nights; selected from Lane's version; with additions newly translated from the Arabic, by Stanley Lane-Poole. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1891.] 3 v., 21+338; 4+331; 4+346 p. il. T. (Knickerbocker nuggets.) hf. cl., \$3.

Contains fresh translations from the original of "Sindbad the sailor," "Aladdin" and other well-known tales. Mr. Lane-Poole, who is a nephew of the original translator, and is recognized as an authority on Oriental subjects, in making this selection has taken pains to present those stories which, in his judgment, are the most characteristic of the several epochs of earlier Arabic literature. Each of the volumes composing the set contains a frontispiece in photogravure and an illustration made from designs prepared expressly for the work.

*Stories from Jewish history. Bost., Bradley & Woodruff, 1891. 420 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

*Stories of the tropics; by the author of "Wonders of waters." New ed. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 160 p. il. 12°, cl., 60 c.

Storm, Theodor. Immensee; with English notes and a German-English vocabulary, by Dr. Wilhelm Bernhardt. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1891. c. 6+113 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) bds., 30 c.

A charming idyl of Northern Germany edited for beginners in German. The text is that of the German *édition de luxe* of 1887. Notes are full, and the vocabulary gives irregular and separable compound verbs in the form in which they occur in the text. The editor is connected with the Washington (D. C.) High School.

*Story, Joseph. Commentaries on the con- stitution of the U. S.: with a preliminary review of the constitutional history of the colonies and states before the adoption of the constitution. 5th ed. By Melville M. Bigelow. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1891. c. 2 v., 50+778; 6+772 p. O. shp., \$12.

Story, W: Wetmore. Excursions in art and

- letters. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. 3+295 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
- *Contains the following essays: Michelangelo; Phidias, and the Elgin marbles; The art of casting in plaster among the ancient Greeks and Romans; A conversation with Marcus Aurelius; Distortions of the English stage as instanced in "Macbeth."
- Story (The) of Colette: from the French; il.** by Jean Claude. *New il. ed.* N. Y., Appleton, 1891. c. '88, '91. 195 p. O. hf. cl., \$1.50.
- Illustrated with 36 original drawings by Jean Claude, both vignette and full-page. Handsomely printed on fine paper, and richly bound. See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Feb. 18, '88, [838,] under *Neuvaine de Colette*.
- ***Story of John the Orangeman**, by one of his friends. Bost., Damrell & Upham, 1891. 45 p. 16°, pap., 50 c.
- Story (The) of our mess; and other stories of the war, told by soldiers and sailors.** Reprinted from the *New York Weekly Tribune*. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 7-164 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1665.) pap., 20 c.
- ***Story of the Union in rhyme, 1492-1892.** Bost., A. M. Thayer & Co., 1891. il. 4°, cl., subs., \$1.50.
- ***Story's legal digest and directory of lawyers**, cont. compilations of the laws of the several states and territories of the U. S. and the provinces of Canada, relating to civil rights and liabilities, the enforcement and collection of claims, the taking of depositions, the acknowledgment and proof of deeds, the execution of wills, etc.; also, the terms of the courts of the U. S., various states and territories for 1891, and a selected list of trustworthy lawyers [etc.] 6th an. issue, 1891. N. Y., F. C. Story & Co., [1891.] c. 1178+153 p. O. shp., \$5.
- Stowe, Mrs. Harriet Beecher.** The minister's wooing. 29th ed. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., [1891.] c. '59, '87. 578 p. D. (Riverside pap. ser., no. 88.) pap., 50 c.
- ***Stowe, Mrs. Harriet Beecher.** Uncle Tom's Cabin. *New il. holiday ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. 2 v., il. 16°, silk, \$4; *large-pap. ed.*, 2 v., 8°, cf., net, \$10.
- Straight on: a story for young and old, by the author of "Colette"; il.** by Edouard Zier. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. c. 2-319 p. O. cl., \$1.50.
- Captain Bailleul's dying injunction to his little boy Philip was keep "Straight on" through life, and when he was too weak to convey the message by words he wrote them. The child adopts this as his motto, and the result is a pretty, pathetic story of a lad's mastery of all sorts of difficulties. A French military school is the scene.
- Stratmann, Francis H:** A middle English dictionary, containing words used by English writers from the 12th to the 15th century; *rev. and enl.*, by H. Bradley. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 23+708 p. 4°, cl., \$8.
- Strayer, O. O'B.** Master and man: a tale of the civil war. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, 1891. c. 208 p. D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 17.) pap., 25 c.
- ***Streatfield, F. W:** Practical work in organic chemistry; with a prefatory notice by R. Meldola. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1891. 156 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.
- ***Streeder, Eleanor.** Archie's find: a study of Australian life. N. Y., T. Nelson & Sons, 1891. 160 p. 16°, cl., 60 c.
- ***Strike of a sex (The).** N. Y., G. W. Dillingham & Co., 1890. 235 p. 12°, 50 c.
- Strong, Helen P.** Memory's sketch-book. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1891. c. unpub. il. obl. O. cl., \$3.50; bds., \$2.50.
- About 35 pages in sepia-tints of landscapes and selections in prose and verse from the best writers.
- Strong, H: A., comp.** Graded studies for the Sunday-school; with introd. by Jesse L. Hurlburt, D.D. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1891. c. 7 v. T. pap., ea., 5 c.
- Contents:* No. 1, first junior grade, Church catechism, 25 p.; No. 2, second junior grade, The church catechism completed, 31 p.; No. 3, third junior grade, Life of Christ in the words of the Gospels, 35 p.; No. 4, fourth junior grade, Church history, 38 p.; No. 5, first senior grade, Jewish history, 42 p.; No. 6, second senior grade, Jewish history and the Bible, 36 p.; No. 7, third senior grade, Christian evidences, 38 p.
- ***Strong, Herbert A., Logeman, W: S., and Wheeler, B: Ide.** Introduction to the study of the history of language. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 8°, cl., \$3.50.
- Strong, Hero, [pseud.]** Born to command; or, the mistress of Hillmere. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 4-224 p. D. (Select ser., no. 73.) pap., 25 c.
- Strong, Ja.** The doctrine of a future life from a scriptural, philosophical and scientific point of view. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1891. c. 128 p. D. cl., 60 c.
- A discussion of immortality, the intermediate state, the resurrection and final retribution. Comprises the substance of lectures and discussions during the course of many years' instruction, now written out entirely afresh for the present purpose. Controversy of a personal character has been avoided. A bibliographical appendix gives the names of authors and volumes whose theories the writer quotes to refute or approve them.
- Strong, Ja.** Sketches of Jewish life in the first century. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1891. c. 141 p. il. D. cl., 60 c.
- The two sketches here embraced are called: Nicodemus, or, scenes in the days of our Lord; Gamaliel, or, scenes in the times of Saint Paul.
- Strong, Josiah, D.D.** Our country: its possible future and its present crisis; with an introd. by Austin Phelps, D.D. *Rev. ed.*, based on the census of 1890. N. Y., The Baker & Taylor Co., 1891. c. '85, '91. 275 p. D. cl., 60 c.; pap., 30 c.
- This edition, which is printed from entirely new plates, has been enlarged by the insertion of a chapter on "Religion in the public schools," and by such additions to other chapters that the book now contains more than one-third more matter than the earlier issues. Diagrams have also been employed which forcibly illustrate some of the more startling statistical facts and comparisons. The book has been thoroughly revised from cover to cover, and much of it has been entirely rewritten.
- Struss, H: W.** Ring-riding: being a collection of movements and commands, designed for the use of riding schools and riding-clubs. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. c. 3-139 p. O. cl., \$2.
- Contains much valuable instruction, and many hints about riding. As far as applied to classes, its chief and peculiar value lies in the plates with which the book is illustrated, showing the different movements that can be executed by a company of riders. Beginning with the simple movements, the plates gradually lead to the more complex, all being fully explained in the text. Suitable commands are also given, and at the same time repetition is avoided as much as possible.
- Stuart, Esme.** The silver mine: an underground story. N. Y., T. Whittaker, [1891.] 4+234 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.
- The silver mine is supposed by Squire Redwood to be somewhere on his own manor ground. The story tells how this supposition led the old miser to wreck his daughter's happiness, and finally how his cherished plan proved his undoing. The greater part of the action is by the Squire's grandchild, and Hilary and Duncan Pennant, who are finally benefitted by the squire's avariciousness.

- ***Student's manual for the study of Blackstone**, consisting of questions and answers, coll. and arr. so as to be of benefit to students in meeting the requirements of the law department. By a member of the class of '92. St. Louis, C. B. Woodward Co., [1891.] c. 60 p. T. pap., 50 c.
- ***Studia Biblica et ecclesiastica**: essays chiefly in Biblical and patristic criticism; by members of the University of Oxford. V. 3. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 325 p. 8°. cl., \$4.
- Studies** from the kindergarten by the students in the department of the kindergarten: with an introd. by Angeline Brooks, N. Y., N. Y. College for the Training of Teachers, 9 University Pl., 1891. 46 p. O. (Educational monographs, v. 4, no. 1.) pap., 20 c.
- Sturgis, Julian**. *Comedy of a country house*: a novel. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 2-202 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1717.) pap., 20 c.
- Sturgis, Julian**. *Dick's wandering*: a novel. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 245 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1898.) pap., 20 c.
- ***Successful writing**: a literary compendium for authors, editors, correspondents, lawyers, teachers, with a dictionary of synonyms and autonyms. Chic., American Publishers' Assoc., 1891. 12°, cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.
- Sudermann, Hermann**. *Dame Care*: from the German by Bertha Overbeck. N. Y., Harper, 1891. c. 4+314 p. por. S. (Odd number ser.) cl., \$1.
The drift of the story is summed up in a German poem, written by the author to his parents in 1887, which appears in the original language at the beginning of the story. The hero is born on the day his father is forced to leave his possessions, having run heavily into debt for attempts at scientific farming, land improvements and railroad building. Before this happens "Dame Care," a haggard woman, appears to the sad mother, and all through the hero's life, which is a very useful one, every misfortune is preceded by a visit from this imaginary being. The scene is laid in North Germany.
- ***Sudermann, Hermann**. *Frau Sorge*: roman. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1891. 308 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.
- ***Suebbermann, F. B., ed.** *Help for the poor souls in purgatory*: prayers in aid of the suffering souls. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1891. 32°, cl., 50 c.
- Sully, Ja.** *Pessimism*: a history and a criticism. 2d ed., with new preface. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. 26+477 p. O. cl., \$4.
In bringing out this new edition the author says he has only made one or two unimportant corrections. These consist in reducing the number of apparently independent writers on the subject. The preface consists of a brief review of the further developments of thought about life and its value, since this work appeared nearly fourteen years ago. A bibliography of the subject up to date.
- Summers, Ja. C.**, ["Blue Peter," pseud.] *Who won? The official American yacht record for 1891; 5th year*. N. Y., Ja. C. Summers, 120 Nassau st., [1891.] c. 3+409 p. il. S. cl., \$3.
Showing, besides the winners of 1890 and a chronology of yachting events, an alphabetical list of the members of every yacht club in the United States and Canada. Also the name, owners, dimensions, builders, etc., of 3891 American yachts, classified alphabetically; colored plates of 1460 private signals, 170 club flags, 32 foreign ensigns, 15 steamship funnels and flags, naval flags, code and weather signals, fastest time on record, yacht routine, tide and time allowance; the Sandy Hook pilot boat fleet; America's cup; charts of New York and Boston harbors and Long Island Sound; sailing directions and other valuable information in concise form. Endorsed and used by the officers of yacht clubs throughout the United States and Canada, by U. S. naval officers, etc.
- Sumner, W. Graham**. *The financier and the finances of the American Revolution*. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1891. c. 2 v., 8+809; 6+330 p. O. cl., \$5.
Robert Morris, of Philadelphia, is the only man in the history of the world who ever bore the title of Superintendent of Finance. He was popularly called the "Financier" and is so called on his tombstone. He had to undertake a number of functions which no modern Secretary of the Treasury ever thinks of executing. His career as a public man began with the Revolution. He strongly opposed the Stamp Act, was a delegate in 1776 to the Continental Congress, signed the Declaration of Independence, and was twice re-elected to Congress. Throughout the war his services in aiding the government during its financial difficulties were of incalculable value; was appointed in 1781 Superintendent of Finance, which post he held until 1784. He died in 1806. This is the first thorough biography of him that has been written, and of the financial history of the period of the American Revolution. Contains a good bibliography of the subject.
- Sunday-School** (The) chorister: a service and tune book for the children of the church. Milwaukee, Wis., The Young Churchman Co., 1891. 186 p. sq. S. bds., net, 25 c.
- ***Sunnyside** collection of 300 songs: words and music. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, 1891. 123 p. 8°, (Sunnyside ser., no. 45.) pap., 25 c.
- Sunshine**: a choice selection of songs for use in public and private schools. Balt., Md., W. J. C. Dulany Co., [1891.] 88 p. Tt. cl., 15 c.
- Sunter, J. Pauline**. *All around the year*: a calendar for 1892. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1891. c. unp. col. il. Tt. cards, 50 c.
- ***Super, O. B., ed.** *Readings from French history*. Bost., Allyn & Bacon, 1891. c. 6+320 p. 16°, cl., 90 c.
- ***Sutherland, J. G.** *Statutes and statutory construction*, including a discussion of legislative powers, constitutional regulations relative to the forms of legislation and to legislative procedure, together with an exposition at length of the principles of interpretation and cognate topics. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1891. c. 129+696 p. O. shp., \$6.
- Swan, Annie S.**, [Mrs. Burnett Smith.] *The Ayres of Studleigh*. Cin., O., Cranston & Stowe, 1891. 3-318 p. por. il. D. cl., 90 c.
The love-stories of several young couples are here told; the scene is laid in Warwickshire, England.
- Swan, Annie S.**, [Mrs. Burnett-Smith.] *Hazell & Sons, brewers*. New ed. Cin., O., Cranston & Stowe, [1891.] 250+3 p. por. D. cl., 75 c.
The members of the firm were Herbert Hazell and his sons Robert and Herbert Hazell, Jr. The story tells of Herbert's dissolute habits, Robert's convictions, the return of Mary Hazell, the visit of Lena Rayne, and the financial collapse of "Hazell & Sons," with its effect on the family at Hazlewood.
- Swan, Annie S.**, [Mrs. Burnett-Smith.] *Maitland of Laurieston*: a family history. Cin., O., Cranston & Stowe, 1891. 4-447 p. por. il. D. cl., \$1.
Maitland of Laurieston was a sturdy Scotch yeoman, extremely narrow and rigid in his religious views. This led to misunderstanding and dissension in his family, and finally was the partial cause of John Maitland renouncing the religion of his forefathers. The story tells of John's marriage with Agnes Laurie, of the bearing of this step upon the question, and how the vexed theological problem was solved.

Swan, Annie S., [*Mrs. Burnett-Smith.*] *St. Veda's; or, the Pearl of Orr's Haven.* Cin., O., Cranston & Stowe, [1891.] 319 p. por. il. D. cl., 90 c.

Annie Erskine was called the Pearl of Orr's Haven because she was washed ashore from the *Cornelian*, which was wrecked in the Haven. Some fisherfolks, named Erskine, adopted her, and until she was 20 years old she supposed herself to be their daughter. The story tells how the knowledge that she was not affected her; the romantic history of Annie's parents; her love for Sir Archibald Grant; how Janet Erskine's actions changed the tenor of her life, and how she came into the inheritance at St. Veda's.

Swan, Annie S., [*Mrs. Burnett Smith.*] *Sheila.* Cin., O., Cranston & Stowe, [1891.] 3-382 p. por. D. cl., 90 c.

The story opens with a second marriage. Sheila Murray's father, a lieutenant in the 93d Highlanders, had been dead some years. Sheila's mother is asked in marriage again by Graham Macdonald, the Laird of Dalmore. This marriage has much to do with Sheila's after-life. Her mother and then her stepfather dies, and she becomes the owner of Dalmore. A little boy, Fergus, the Laird's sister's child, thus loses his expected inheritance. There is much bitter feeling, but all ends happily.

Swan, Annie S., [*Mrs. Burnett Smith.*] *Who shall serve? a story for the times.* Cin., O., Cranston & Stowe, 1891. c. 442 p. por. il. D. cl., \$1.

The scene is Malden. Lucas Redmond, seeing a growing dissatisfaction among the laborers in his shipyard, tries to avert a strike by making James Wentworth manager, but before he has completed this arrangement the disaster falls. The story pictures the sad consequences and tells how Dorothea Redmond and James Wentworth improved the social condition of the strikers. There are side-issues in the shape of the several love-affairs.

Swan, H. *Travellers' colloquial German: a handbook for English-speaking travellers and students.* N. Y., Brentano's, 1891. c. 2-142 p. S. (Phonetic ser., no. 2.) cl., 75 c.

Prepared on the same lines as the author's "Colloquial French." Aims to be a careful treatise for students upon German pronunciation as compared with English, based upon scientific phonetics, and also to be a useful phrase-book for travellers with the pronunciation indicated as clearly as it can be done in print. Literal translations are given of idiomatic colloquial phrases. German habits and customs are described in short notes at close of separate chapters.

***Swasey, W. F.** *The early days and men of California.* Oakland, Cal., Pacific Press Publishing Co., 1891. 406 p. 8', cl., \$4; mor., \$6.

***Swayne, W. W., D.D.** *An inquiry into the nature of our Lord's knowledge as man; with a preface by the Bp. of Salisbury.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 30+55 p. cl., 75 c.

Sweetser, M. F. *Maritime provinces: a handbook for travellers.* 8th ed., rev. and enl. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. 75-91. 11+336 p. maps and plans, S. cl., \$1.50.

Sweetser, M. F. *New England: a handbook for travellers.* 12th ed., rev. and enl. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. 73-91. 16+453 p. maps and plans, S. cl., \$1.50.

Sweetser, M. F. *The White Mountains: a handbook for travellers.* 11th ed., rev. and enl. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. 76-91. 15+436 p. maps, pl. S. cl., \$1.50.

***Sweyn, Francis.** *Wilful Madge Marshal: a story of consequences.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 128 p. 12', bds., 40 c.

Swift, E. *The homes of the poets: il. with*

etchings from original steel plates, with descriptive sketches. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, [1891.] unip. il. obl. O. pap., ribbon-tied, \$1.75; limp. leath., \$2.50.

***Swiss pictures drawn with pen and pencil.** *New ed. rev. with additional il. by E. Whymper.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 210 p. 8', cl., \$3.20.

Sybel, Heinrich von. *The founding of the German empire by William I.: based chiefly upon Prussian state documents; tr. by Marshall Livingston Perrin, assisted by Gamaliel Bradford, jr.* In 5 v. V. 2. N. Y., T. Y. Crowell & Co., [1891.] c. 7+634 p. por. O. cl., \$2.

The first volume covers the history of Germany to the close of the troublous year of 1848. This volume brings the history down to the close of 1863, treating of the revival of the Confederate Diet, Germany at the time of the Crimean War, the first years of the rule of King William I., and the beginning of the ministry of Bismarck, closing with the beginning of the contest in regard to Schleswig-Holstein.

Sybel, Heinrich von. *The founding of the German Empire by William I.: based chiefly upon Prussian state documents; tr. by Marshall Livingston Perrin, assisted by Gamaliel Bradford, jr.* In 5 v. V. 3. N. Y., T. Y. Crowell & Co., [1891.] c. tr. 7+478 p. por. O. cl., \$2.

The third volume is devoted to the relations between Denmark and Germany. In the early chapters a remarkably clear *résumé* of the so-called Schleswig-Holstein question is furnished, showing the relations from the ninth century down to modern times, between the Baltic Duchies and the brave little kingdom of Denmark, and carefully elucidating the causes, in the character and nature of the Danes themselves and in the ambition of their king, for the quarrel between them and the German population that had flocked in.

Sybel, H: v. *The founding of the German empire, by William I.: based chiefly upon Prussian state documents; tr. by Marshall Livingston Perrin, assisted by Gamaliel Bradford.* In 5 v. V. 4. N. Y., T. Y. Crowell & Co., [1891.] c. 7+508 p. por. O. cl., \$2; hf. mor., \$3.

In the fourth volume of this inimitable history the author describes minutely the various political and social complications arising from the Holstein question, the diplomacy and duplicity of Napoleon and the ambition of Italy, which had as results the severance of Austria and Prussia in the Confederate Diet, the complete unification of Italy, with Rome as Victor Emmanuel's capital, and the final rupture between the two great German States, leading to the war of 1866.

Sybel, H: v. *The founding of the German empire, by William I.: based chiefly upon Prussian state documents; tr. by Marshall Livingston Perrin, assisted by Gamaliel Bradford.* In 5 v. V. 5. N. Y., T. Y. Crowell & Co., [1891.] c. 6+574 p. por. O. cl., \$2; hf. mor., \$3.

The fifth and last volume of von Sybel's fascinating and instructive history contains the final act of the mighty drama which for so many years had been enacted upon the European stage. It tells of the campaign of 1866, when Austria and the new Empire met and measured their forces. It relates the Prussian occupation of Hanover, Saxony and Cassel; the exciting campaign when the Italians, marching on their former masters, were defeated at Custoza, the victories of Liebenau, Turnau and Podoll, of Nachod, Skalitz and Trautenau, and that series of triumphs crowned by the Emperor William reviewing his troops almost under the walls of Vienna. It narrates clearly the reorganization of Prussia with the various states as part and parcel of the Empire, and the struggle over the New Constitution. It contains a chronological table, which brings events down to the proclaiming of William I. as German Emperor at Versailles on Jan. 18, 1871. Also a full index to the complete work.

Synge, Georgina M. *Great-Grandmamma.* [Also] Elsie; il. by Gordon Browne. N. Y.

Pub. Co., 1891. 6+175 p. il. D. cl.,

etty is the daughter of the Earl of Evere story opens on her seventh birthday and quaint little girl who resembles her "great-ma," and tells of Betty's visit to lawyer and some of its results. Elsie is the heroine and story, which is of a short but very pleasant life.

comp. Conventional whist leads. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. c. 32 p. cl., 50 c.

lead each card of the thirteen originally, card of the remaining twelve to lead on and with some sound advice to players. um the highest authorities of the time.

Gaffney. A history of St. John's, Fordham, N. Y. N. Y., Catholic Co., 1891. 154 p. il. 8°, cl., *net*,

Eliza. The blue ribbon: a novel. G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 378 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1833.) c.

Caius Corn. The histories of Tacit-h introd., notes and an index by the A. Spooner. N. Y., Macmillan & 11. 7+518 p. 8°, cl., \$3.50.

meud.) Lost on the moor. N. Y., ttaker, 1891. 104 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

ppolyte Adolphe. The modern ré-r. by J. Durand. In 2 v. V. 1. N. Y., t & Co., 1890 [1891.] c. '90. 2+ D. (The origins of contemporary) cl., \$2.50.

third and last part of the "Origins of con-France," is to consist of two volumes. After t volume, the second is to treat of the school and the family, describe the mod-and note "the facilities and obstacles," says, "which a society like our own en-this new milieu." In this volume the his-ortance of Napoleon Bonaparte's character are considered in the first book; the other of the formation and character of the new et and merits of the system; the defects of the system.

a stormy night; from the French of neff, Balzac, Mérimée and Alphonse . Cin., O., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1891. 5+279 p. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

of the book has been chosen in deference to read belief that stories of the marvellous tural should be read at night, and by pref-a rainy, windy night. The stories are: Furguèneff; A miracle in Flanders and Fare-izac; The Venus of Ile, by Mérimée, and of Père Lachaise, by Daudet. The trans-editor, who remains anonymous, Eugene san Walker Longworth and Maria Long-r.

m *Town Topics*, no. 1. N. Y., opics Pub. Co., [1891.] c. 2-224 p. , 50 c.

of a proposed series of volumes to be pub-terly, and to contain a collection of the s, poems and witticisms that have ap-*oion Topics*.

to day and other days; from the of Alfred de Musset; Alphonse heophile Gautier and others; tr. by Robins. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., c. 9+269 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine . 90.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Coppée, Paul Bourget, Guy de Maupassant, le and Emile Zola have written the tales of red de Musset, Alphonse Karr, Théophile l Prosper Mérimée those of other days, are chosen with a view of showing the dif-ferent methods of the two epochs divided : 1830, which witnessed the emancipation of ature from the bondage of the classicists.

Talleyrand-Perigord, C: M. de, (*Prince*). Memoirs; ed. with preface and notes by the Duc de Broglie; tr. by Raphael Ledos de Beaufort; with introd. by Whitelaw Reid. In 5 v. V. 1-4. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. c. 6+342; 8+392; 9+324; 2+328 p. fac-simile letters, por. ea., O. cl., \$2.50.

What the world has for fifty years been anticipating in these long-withheld papers is very different from the reality. The distinguishing note is impersonality. There is little concerning Talleyrand's private life, and the attitude of observer, rather than actor, is for the most part maintained. Upon the discreditable side of his life he keeps silence; he makes no attempt to refute many of the charges against him, and ignores completely the notorious scandals in regard to bribe-taking. Attention is concentrated upon those public questions and services which brought him to the front in European diplomacy; he endeavors to furnish adequate justification of his conduct towards the governments he served and betrayed, and has presented the strongest and most plausible arguments that the circumstances will allow. The introduction by Whitelaw Reid in the first volume sets forth convincingly Talleyrand's place in the world's history.

*Talmage, T. De Witt, D.D. Among the holy hills; sermons principally relating to Palestine. N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1891. 324 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Talmage, T. De Witt. From manger to throne: embracing a new life of Jesus, the Christ, and a history of Palestine and its people; incl. Dr. Talmage's account of his journey to, through and from the Christ-land. Phil., Historical Pub. Co., [1891.] 2+652 p. il. Q. subs., cl., \$3.75; *éd. de luxe*, levant mor., \$10.

Dr. Talmage agrees with Rénan in declaring that a wonderful harmony exists between the Evangelical picture and the country which serves as its frame. His "Life of Christ" was partly written in Palestine, and includes much relating to the general life of the inhabitants, their customs and physical environment. An account of his travels precedes the sacred narrative. The book is copiously illustrated by wood-cuts of Syrian scenery and paintings of old and new masters, and there is a reproduction, in colors, of the Munich cyclorama, "Jerusalem on the day of the crucifixion."

Talmage, T: De Witt, D.D. Twenty-five sermons on the Holy Land. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1891.] c. '90. 6-324 p. D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 15.) pap., 25 c.

Tarbell, Horace S. Tarbell's lessons in language. 2d book. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1891. c. 6+299 p. D. cl., 50 c.

The first book of the series appeared in October, 1890. This new volume treats of grammar, or the science of a sentence and the elements of composition, or the art of writing. Although intended to follow Book I, this book is complete in itself, covering the pupil's entire range of language work below the high school.

Tarducci, Francesco. The life of Christopher Columbus, after the latest documents; from the Italian, by H: F. Brownson. Detroit, Mich., H: F. Brownson, 1890 [1891.] c. '90. 2 v., 10+375; 10+369 p. pors. il. O. cl., \$2; in 1 v., \$2.

The author is Professor of Greek and Latin Literature at the University at Modena. The present life was completed in 1885, and wherever possible gives the words of Columbus himself. The authorities are given in foot-notes. Attractive plates, telling the story of Columbus' life, are from paintings by Luigi Gregori in Notre Dame University.

Taylor, Belle Gray. The sardonx seal: a romance of Normandy. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. c. 8+316 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

The sardonx seal-ring is the possession of a young man saved from the wreck of a yacht on the romantic coast of Normandy. It denotes the heir of large English possessions. He is cared for by Mrs. Genell and her niece, Angela, a dreamy maiden devoted to music.

Many conversations on art and literature brighten the pages. An old professor bent on improving the mind of a delightful niece is full of originality.

Taylor, Eliza Dean. The cup of loving service. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1891. c. '90. 4-45 p. il. O. cl., \$1.

Taylor, G. B. Man's friend, the dog: a treatise upon the dog, with information as to the value of the different breeds and the best way to care for them. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1891. c. 5+65 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Taylor, Hobart Chatfield. With edge tools. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1891. c. 3-313 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The maiden effort in the domain of fiction of a Chicago writer. The scene is laid in Chicago and New York, among the fashionable people of the two cities, and is not at all complimentary to their manners or morals.

***Taylor, Irwin.** Brief digest of the decisions of the supreme court of the State of Colorado. V. 1 to 13 inclusive; with tables of affirmed and overruled cases. Topeka, Kan., The Lockwood Law-Book Co., 1891. c. 712 p. O. shp., \$7.50.

Taylor, J. A. The evolution of art. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. c. 2-297-318 p. D. (Evolution ser., no. 11.) pap., 10 c.

Taylor, Judson R. Gipsy Blair, western detective. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] c. '84. 147 p. S. (Lovell's detective ser., no. 18.) pap., 25 c.

Taylor, Judson R. Macon Moore; the southern detective. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] c. '82. 161 p. il. S. (Lovell's detective ser., no. 11.) pap., 25 c.

Taylor, Judson R. Phil Scott, the Indian detective. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] c. '82. 18-141 p. D. (Lovell's detective ser., no. 14.) pap., 25 c.

***Taylor, J. W., D.D.** In a country manse: reminiscences of life and work. N. Y., T. Nelson & Sons, 1891. 244 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Taylor, Lucy. Fritz of Prussia: Germany's second Emperor. N. Y., T. Nelson & Sons, 1891. 7-512 p. por. D. cl., \$1.75.

A well-written account of the life and death of the Emperor Frederick.

Taylor, R. M. Detective Bob 'Bridger; or, the man from Scotland Yard. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1890.] c. 4-245 p. 1 il. D. (Secret service ser., no. 34.) pap., 25 c.

Taylor, T. The Eleusinian and Bacchic mysteries: a dissertation; ed. with introd., notes, emendations and glossary by Alexander Wilder, M.D.; il. by A. L. Rawson. 4th ed. N. Y., J. W. Bouton, 1891. c. '91. 5-258 p. O. (Bouton's archaic lib., no. 1.) cl., \$5.

This new edition of Taylor's work, which is a classic in its way, is made the initial volume in a new series. It is handsomely printed and bound, and will be welcomed in its new shape by students of occult science, mystics, etc.

Taylor, W. M., D.D. The Christian in society. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1891.] 2-31 p. S. leatherette, 35 c.

The minister of the Broadway Tabernacle, New York City, gives practical advice to Christians by which they may make themselves agreeable among men of all kinds and yet remain true to their professions as Christians. Neatly gotten up in white and silver, and suitable for an Easter souvenir.

Taylor, W. M., D.D. Ruth, the gleaner. [Also] Esther, the queen. N. Y., Harper, 1891. c. 3+269 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Dr. Taylor has put these two women into the same volume in his successful *Bible Biographies* because of

the link of association between them—the Book of Ruth describing the experiences of a Gentile widow in the midst of Jewish surroundings, the Book of Esther those of a Jewish orphan in a Gentile city. The pastor of the Broadway Tabernacle, New York City, prepared this material for lectures to his Bible-class.

Taylor, W. Stitt. Man immortal: an allegorical poem. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. c. 277 p. por. O. cl., \$2.

The author discusses his lofty theme by means of a series of colloquies between Immortality and Nature, Time, Death, the Grave, Hell and Man respectively. The style is dignified and elevated, in harmony with the nature of the subject, and the poem is ennobling and inspiring.

Teall, F. Horace. The compounding of English words, when and why joining or separation is preferable; with concise rules and alphabetical lists. N. Y., J. Ireland, 1197 B'way, 1891. c. 223 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Endeavors to formulate a code of rules as a guide in writing compound words. Points out errors and deficiencies of dictionaries and similar works in their use or disuse of the hyphen; notes their frequent omission of compound words in good use, especially such as are self-explaining, and gives list of common compounds written as one word, written with the hyphen, and as distinct words.

Tellet, Roy. A draught of Lethe: the romance of an artist. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. 4+355 p. D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 119.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Ethleen Stuart received a shock which threw her into a cataleptic state so closely resembling death that Dr. Falck had her consigned to the mortuary in Grenzstadt. On this incident and another singular experience is based a story of love, mystery and tragedy.

***Temporal power (The) of the Pope** definable, or indefinable: a reply to criticism, by the author of "Civil principality." N. Y., The Catholic Pub Soc. Co., 1891. 22 p. 12°, pap., net, 20 c.

***Tennyson, Alfred, (Lord.)** Aylmer's field; with introd. and notes by W. T. Webb. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 31+70 p. 8°, cl., \$1.

***Tennyson, Alfred, (Lord.)** The coming of Arthur, and The passing of Arthur; with introd. and notes by F. J. Rowe. N. Y., Macmillan & Co. 43+78 p. 16°, cl., 40 c.

***Tennyson, Alfred (Lord.)** Complete poetical works. *Family ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. il. 8°, cl., \$2.

***Tennyson, Alfred, (Lord.)** Complete poems; il. by C. Howard Johnson. *Vignette ed.* N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1891. 2 v., 12°, hf. cl., \$1.50; hf. cf., \$3.

***Tennyson, Alfred (Lord.)** Enoch Arden; with introductions and notes by W. T. Webb. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 33+60 p. 16°, cl., 40 c.

***Tennyson, Alfred, (Lord.)** Greater poems: Idylls of the king; In memoriam; The Princess. 3 v. N. Y., T. Y. Crowell & Co., 1891. ea., il. 18°, cl., \$1; silk, ea., \$1.50.

***Tennyson, Alfred, (Lord.)** Idylls of the king. *New American ed.* Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1891. 351 p. 16°, cl., \$1.

Tennyson, Alfred (Lord.) Maud, Locksley Hall, and other poems. *Vignette ed.*; il. by C. Howard Johnson and F. J. Boston. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1891. c. 6+384 p. D. cl. or "orchid," \$1.50; hf. cf., \$3.

Uniform in appearance with "Lucile" and other volumes of the series.

Tennyson, Alfred, (Lord.) Oriana, and other poems. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1891. c. '88. unp. il. sq. O. cl., \$1.50.

Alfred, (*Lord*.) Tennyson for the 10th introd. and notes, by Alfred N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 12°, cl., 35 c.

F: Daphne, and other poems. Macmillan & Co., 1891. 522 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

W: S. History of Roman literature and enl. by Ludwig Schwabe; the 5th German ed. by G: C. W. 1. The republican period. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 11+577 p. 8°, cl., 50 c.

General laws passed at the regular session of the 22d legislature convened at an. 13, 1891, and adjourned Apr. 1, 1891. Austin, H: Hutchins, *st. pr.*, 1891. 226 p. O. shp., \$5.

première et. Cases argued and decided during the latter part of the Austin term, 1890, and the greater part of the term, 1890; rep. by A. S. Walker, sr. Austin, pub. by the State of Texas, 1891. 16+743 p. O. shp., \$5.

première et. Reports during the term of the Tyler term, 1890, and the term of the Galveston term, 1891; by A. S. Walker, sr. V. 79. Austin, pub. by the State of Texas, 1891. c. 16+752 p. O. shp., \$5.

Reported cases. V. 2, cont. the cases decided in 1882, 1883 and 1884 by the commission court. Coll., arr., and by W. Posey. St. Louis, The Gilman Co., 1891. c. 17-780 p. O. shp., \$5.

W: Makepeace. Complete edition de luxe. In 30 v. V. 1-30, Estes & Lauriat, 1891. il. 8°, \$2.50.

W: Makepeace. The four Georges; wings and decorations by G: Edwards. Meadville, Pa., Flood & Co., [1891.] 2-211 p. O. cl., \$3.

Lectures on the Georgian reigns. Mr. on Edwards has embellished the text with artistic decorations, portraits and vignettes. The volume is printed on paper and bound in buff and white stamped cloth, with flat back, wide margins, rough top.

W: Makepeace. Vanity fair: a story of a hero. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] 3-285 p. D. (Lovell's ser., no. 155.) pap., 50 c.

lia. Verses. Bost., D. Lothrop & Co., [1891.] c. unpag. il. Q. cl., \$2.50.

poems with twenty-five full-page pictures in holiday style.

ev. E. W. Sketches from the life of N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 548 p. 8°, cl., \$2.

H: The change of attitude towards the prostitute: an address delivered before the Boston Society for the Reformation of Manners. Bost., Houghton & Co., 1891. 8°, cl., 50 c.; pap., 20 c.

M. Success and its achievers. I. Thayer & Co., 1891. c. 800 p. s., \$3.75; hf. levant, \$4.75; rus., \$5.75.

ecCall. History of South Africa, 1872. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 8°, cl., \$20.

Theuriet, André. Mademoiselle Desroches: a novel; from the French by Meta De Vere. il. by Harry C. Edwards. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1891.] c. 4-320 p. D. (Choice ser., no. 44.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

The story of a French physician's daughter brought up by a French peasant family, whose good sense and delicacy of feeling are strengthened by a simple country life. Her subsequent history is full of interest, and shows how closely character and truth and romance are related.

Theuriet, André. The marriage of Gerard; from the French by Mary Lindsay Watkins. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1891. c. 4-241 p. D. (Library of choice fiction.) pap., 50 c.

Published in English by D. Appleton & Co. in 1877; in French by William R. Jenkins in 1884. Gerard, aged twenty-three when the story opens, has been kept under such strict discipline by his father, a fiery-tempered old chevalier, that he has never had any amusements or occupations suited to his age and temperament. During a vacation from his duties as lawyer he is induced to go to a ball and there meets his neighbor's daughter, who proves herself an unselfish, lovable girl, and finally wins over the tyrannical father.

Theuriet, André. Queen of the woods; from the French, by Henrietta E. Miller. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1891. c. tr. 255 p. il. D. (Lib. of choice fiction, no. 19.) pap., 50 c.

The "Queen of the woods" is a sweet, sensible girl who has been educated above her rustic station, but leaves all her opportunities to devote herself to a paralytic old man, whom she has always considered her father. Her country home, with its many duties, changing with the changing seasons, and the rare beauty of the woods of Southern France, are artistically drawn. Her love-story is rudely shattered by hearing from her confessor that she and the man she proposes to marry are children of the same father. She goes back to her devotion to the half-witted old paralytic, and in the end wins the love of a truly noble man.

Theuriet, André. A woodland queen; il. by H. Laurent-Desrousseaux. Chic., C: H. Sergel & Co., [1891.] c. tr. '90. 221 p. D. (Sergel's international lib., v. 1, no. 9.) pap., 50 c.

Same as "Queen of the woods." See notice "Weekly Record," P. W., May 16, '91, [1907.]

Thomas à Kempis. The little garden of roses: a companion volume to "The valley of lilies;" from the original Latin. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1891. 120 p. Tt. bds., 60 c.

This and the little volume following it are two works of Thomas à Kempis almost unknown to English readers. They are both written in the same spirit of piety and devotion as the "Imitation of Christ," and are rich in practical suggestions towards a higher life. The binding on both is an imitation of olive-wood.

Thomas à Kempis. The valley of lilies: a companion volume to "The little garden of roses;" from the original Latin. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1891. 4-126 p. Tt. bds., 60 c.

Thomas, Annie, [now Mrs. Pender Cudlip.] Le beau sabreur. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 173 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1747.) pap., 20 c.

Thomas, Annie, [now Mrs. Pender Cudlip.] Kate Valliant. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 3+326 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1873.) pap., 20 c.

Thomas, Annie, [now Mrs. Pender Cudlip.] The roll of honor. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] 336 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 149.) pap., 50 c.

Lord Mountjoy, an officer of the "Buckingham Blues," is dismissed from the service on account of a trivial breach of discipline. The wrong and injustice of depriving a man whose name has been on the "roll of honor" of his profession and ruining his career past recall for so small an offence is strongly dwelt upon. Mountjoy is the hero of a love-story—the girl he loves being the centre of a mystery which comes near ruining her good name.

- Thomas, Annie**, [*now Mrs. Pender Cudlip*]. The roll of honor. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 336 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1851.) pap., 20 c.
- Thomas, Bertha**. Famous or infamous. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 2-278 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1707.) pap., 20 c.
- Thomas, Chauncey**. The crystal button; or, adventures of Paul Prognosis in the 49th century; ed. by G: Houghton. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. 12+302 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
- Chauncey Thomas is a well-known coach-builder of Boston. He wrote this story between the years 1872 and 1878. In imagination he reaches forward three thousand years and finds wonderful contrivances for the comfort and convenience of men—air-ships, railway trains of incredible speed, electricity, perfect for light and motive-power, steam obtained from heat of the sun's rays, hydrogen procured from water the chief article of fuel, etc., etc. The moral atmosphere of the city called "Tone" had forced monopolies to die out, had settled labor questions and brought about "peace on earth." Almost all the inhabitants belong to the "Order of the Crystal Button," a society pledged to eternal truth. The applied mechanics of the book are its great feature.
- Thomas, Chauncey**. Story of Inca Rocca and other short poems. Bost., Damrell & Upham, 1891. 118 p. sq. 8°, cl., \$1.
- Thompson, C: Lemuel**. Etchings in verse. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1890 [1891.] c. '90. 3-147 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
- Contains "Songs of faith," "Songs of sentiment," "Songs of travel" and "Songs of camp." Also a few miscellaneous poems.
- Thompson, E. P.** How to make inventions; or, inventing as a science and art: a practical guide for inventors. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., [1891.] 161 p. O. pap., \$1.
- "The object in view is to make a mere beginning in the establishment of inventing as a science and an art, but especially to present conclusions arrived at in the study of inventors and inventions in order that the capacity of inventors may be enlarged."—*Preface*.
- Thompson, Sir H:** Food and feeding; with an appendix. 6th ed., *enl.* N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1891. 10+222 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.
- Thompson Bp. Hugh Miller**. Witness of his resurrection: a sermon on the historic episcopate, preached at the consecration of Bishop Sessums. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1891. 16°, pap., 10 c.
- Thompson, J: E. H.** Books which influenced our Lord and his apostles: being a critical review of apocalyptic Jewish literature. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. 16+497 p. 8°, cl., \$4.20.
- Thompson, Maurice**. At love's extremes. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] c. '85. 5+266 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 65.) pap., 50 c.
- See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., June 13, '85, [1885.]
- Thompson, Rob. Ellis**. De civitate Dei. The divine order of human society; being the L. P. Stone lectures for 1891, delivered in Princeton Theological Seminary. Phil., J: D. Wattles, 1031 Walnut st., 1891. 270 p. 12°, cl., \$1.
- Thompson, Seymour D.** The law of electricity: a treatise on the rules of law relating to telegraphs, telephones, electric lights, electric railways and other electric appliances. St. Louis, Central Law Journal Co., 1891. c. 40+525 p. O. shp., \$5.
- Thompson, Silvanus P.** The electro-magnet and electromagnetic mechanism. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon & Co., 1891. 450 p. 8°, cl., \$6.
- Thompson, Silvanus P.** Lectures on the electro-magnet. N. Y., The W. J. Johnston Co., Ltd., 1891. 287 p. 12°, cl., \$1.
- Thomson, Ja.** The seasons. [*Also*] The castle of indolence; ed. with biographical notice, introd., notes and a glossary, by J. Logie Robertson. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 6+436 p. 8°, cl., \$1.10.
- Thomson, Sir W:** Nature series: popular lectures and addresses, by Sir W: Thomson. In 3 v. V. 1 and 8. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 13+470; 10+511 p. 12°, cl., *ea.*, \$2.
- Thormählen, Anton**. Lenzblüthen und Herbstblätter; ausgewählte Gedichte. Milwaukee, Wis., C. A. Rohde & Co., 1891. 240 p. por. 12°, cl., *subs.*, \$2.
- Thorne, Egleston**. The love that casteth out fear; or, Muriel and her father. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 96 p. il. 12°, (Large type ser.) cl., 40 c.
- Thorne, R. Thorne**. Diphtheria, its natural history and prevention: being the Milroy lectures delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London, 1891. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 6-266 p. 12°, cl., \$2.
- Thornton, Eglanton**. Aldyth's inheritance. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 288 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.50.
- Thornton, W:** Origin, purpose, and destiny of man; or, philosophy of the three ethers. Bost., [W: Thornton.] 1891. c. 100 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
- "All things organic and inorganic are made up of three states which I call three ethers. Life I call the first ether; the second ether I call a composition of the potentialities heat, light, electricity and magnetism; the third ether is a material nucleus which permits of the action of the other two ethers. . . . After a general survey or examination into the present tendency of scientific thought, I show what is required for the establishment of a science of medicine."—*Introduction*. The author is a successful physician of Boston, Mass.
- Thorpe, Francis Newton**. Recent constitution-making in the United States: North Dakota, South Dakota, Montana, Washington. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, 1891. 57 p. O. (Publications of the American Acad. of Political and Social Science, no. 32.) pap., 50 c.
- President Cleveland, on February 22, 1889, approved the act to provide for the admission of North Dakota, South Dakota, Montana and Washington into the Union on an equal footing with the original States. Seventy-five delegates were chosen in each territory to frame a constitution for the new State. The text of these constitutions is not given, but the tenor of their separate provisions is given and the geographical, political and economic reasons for these provisions are made clear. All the constitutions dwell particularly upon the department of the administration of government. The writer is Professor of Constitutional History in the University of Pennsylvania.
- Thorpe, T. E.** A dictionary of applied chemistry. In 3 v. V. 2. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 8+714 p. 8°, hf. mor., \$15.
- Thorpe, T. E.** A series of chemical problems; with key: for use in colleges and schools; rev. and *enl.* by W. Tate; with a preface by Sir H. E. Roscoe. *New ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 8+159 p. 16°, cl., 65 c.

for weary hours. N. Y., T: Whit-
891. c. 120 p. 24°, leatherette,

from earnest women; arr. by the
's Literary Club, Dunkirk, N. Y.
e, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1891. c.
S. (School bulletin publications.)
c.

mmers (The); and other stories of
told by soldiers and sailors. Re-
from the New York *Weekly Trib-*
Y., G: Munro, [United States Book
1.] 7-171 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket*
1868.) pap., 20 c.

Montgomery H. The New York
manual, cont. all the laws of the
relating to the official tenure and
f a justice of the peace and the pro-
s in civil cases before him in force
first of July, 1891; with explanatory
nd an appendix of forms. 12th ed.
B. Parsons, 1891. c. 15+699 p.
\$4.

des, Book II.; ed. by E. C. Mar-
N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 82-
3°, cl., 90 c.

G., comp. Hawaiian almanac and
for 1891: a handbook of informa-
matters relating to the Hawaiian
original and selected, of value to
nts, tourists and others. Honolulu,
Press Pub. Co. Print, T: G. Thrum,
169 p. O. pap., \$1.

nglish dictionary: comprising, be-
e ordinary and newest words in the
e, short explanations of a large
of scientific, philosophical, literary
hical terms. N. Y., F: A. Stokes
91.] 386 p. por. 2½ x 2 in., cl., 50 c.
little book, containing 15,000 words. By
ords which do not offer any difficulty in
ng or pronunciation, space has been found
erable number of puzzling words used in
id higher literature.

ld, J. R. Peel. N. Y., Macmillan &
1. 6+246 p. 12°, (Twelve English
en ser.) cl., 60 c.

, Gates P. The antiquities of Ten-
and the adjacent states; the state of
al society in the scale of civiliza-
represented by them: a series of hist.
nological studies. Cin., O., Rob.
& Co., 1890. il. 8°, cl., *net*, \$4.

, Rob. H. Manual of steam-engine.
structure and theory. N. Y., J:
z Sons, 1891. 20+871 p. 8°, cl., \$7.50.

Reuben Gold. The colonies, 1492-
Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891.
5+301 p. maps, S. (Epochs of Amer-
tory.) cl., \$1.25.

series is under the editorship of Dr. Albert
rt, Assistant Professor of History in Har-
ersity, is designed to supplement the
modern history series, and published in sim-
l style, with full marginal analysis, work-
raphies, maps, introduction and index.
works will show the main causes for the
of the colonies, for the formation of the
for the triumph of that Union over disin-
dependencies. "To make clear the develop-
as and institutions from epoch to epoch—
im of the author and the editor." The
is initial volume is Secretary of the State
ociety of Wisconsin, and author of "His-
ways," "The story of Wisconsin," etc.
aphies heading every chapter throughout
e specially valuable. Suitable for general
the class-room.

***Tickell, Rev. G:** Life of Blessed Margaret
Mary; with some account of the devotion
to the Sacred Heart. N. Y., Catholic Pub.
Soc. Co., 1891. 12°, cl., \$1.60.

Tidball, J: C. Manual of heavy artillery ser-
vice for the use of the army and militia of
the United States. 4th ed. Wash., D. C.,
Ja. J. Chapman, 1891. c. '80. 10+516 p.
79 pl. S. leath., \$3.

Since the publication of the 2d ed. of this manual in
1882 important changes have been made in some of the
gun-carriages, requiring corresponding changes in the
drill. These have been introduced, together with some
additional matter as proposed by Capt. S. M. Mills, 6th
Artillery, Instructor U. S. Artillery School, Fort Mon-
roe, Va.

***Tiedeman, Christopher G.** A treatise on the
law of sales of personal property, including
the sales of chattel mortgages. St. Louis,
The F. H. Thomas Law-Book Co., 1891. c.
16+769 p. O. shp., \$6.

Tiedemann, Thierry. Tiedemann's record of
infant life: an English version of the French
tr. and commentary, by Bernard Perez;
with notes by F. L: Soldan. Syracuse,
N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1890 [1891.] c. '90.
4-46 p. S. (School-room classics, no. 13.)
pap., 15 c.

***Tiemann, W: F.** History of the 159th Regi-
ment, New York State Volunteers, 1862-
1865. N. Y., W: F. Tiemann, 1891. 188 p.
il. map, 8°, flex. cl., \$4. [Edition limited to
170 copies.]

***Tiffany, H. S.** Tiffany's adjuster's assistant;
cont. numerous citations to the law of in-
surance and other valuable statistics and
references, together with Tiffany's digest
of depreciations. 10th ed., *rev. and enl.*
Chic., H. S. Tiffany & Co., [1890.] c.
256 p. D. shp., \$5.

Tiffany, Nina Moore. From colony to com-
monwealth: stories of the Revolutionary
days in Boston. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1891.
c. '90. 7+180 p. D. cl., 70 c.

Tilden, J: N., M.D. A commercial geogra-
phy for academies, high schools, and busi-
ness colleges. Bost., Leach, Shewell &
Sanborn, 1891. c. 187 p. O. cl., \$1.

The author aims to bring within the scope of a text-
book information on the routes and growth of com-
merce, the production centres and the markets of the
world, waterways and railways, the staple articles of
commerce, their relative value and importance. The
need of such a book has been felt in the Military Acad-
emy at Peekskill, and the author hopes the material he
has brought together for the boys under his care will
give other students some ideas of the magnitude of the
world's production, by showing the interdependencies
of nations for the necessities as well as the luxuries of
life.

Tim. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. c. 4+
318 p. D. cl., \$1.

Tim is a little boy living alone with an old family
servant in England. His father is an officer in India;
his mother is dead. Tim is eight years old before
he makes his father's acquaintance. His father's un-
reasonable demands for affection and Tim's reserve
make these two people, when they finally come to-
gether, very unhappy. Tim is sent to school, and a
good picture is given of a boy's life at Eton.

***Tincker, Mary Agnes.** Two coronets. Bost.,
Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. 523 p. 16°,
(Riverside pap. ser.) pap., 50 c.

Tinling, J. F. B. Fifteen hundred facts and
similes, for sermons and addresses. N. Y.,
Funk & Wagnalls, 1890 [1891.] 3+471 p.
O. cl., \$2.50.

Illustrative incidents and anecdotes arranged al-
phabetically under topical catchwords, and furnished
with an index of secondary titles, and texts suited to

the anecdotes, for the use of clergymen and religious teachers.

Tinseau, Leon de. The chaplain's secret; from the French, by Anne Vizetelly. N. Y., G. Munro. [United States Book Co., 1891.] 184 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1820.) pap., 20 c.

Tinseau, Leon de. Jenny's ordeal; tr. [from the French] by Camden Curwen. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1891. c. tr. 286 p. il. D. (The rose lib., no. 8.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c. Same book as "Sealed lips," (*Bouche close*), noticed in "Weekly Record," P. W., June 13, '91, (1011.)

Tinseau, Leon de. Sealed lips (*Bouche close*). N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. tr. 296 p. D. (Primrose ser., no. 19.) pap., 50 c.

The novel is French in scenes, incidents and characters, and is based on a composer's love for a young *prima donna*. Patrice O'Farrell becomes Godefroid's rival for Jenny Sauval's love. The action of the confessed and unconfessed lover takes up most of the story. The interest centres in Patrice's renunciation and Godefroid's expiation.

***Tirebuck, W.** Dorrie: a novel. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

Tissue paper entertainments: short plays or sketches arranged for children, for church, school and home entertainments. N. Y., Denison Mfg. Co., [1891.] unsp. D. pap., net, *per doz.*, 15 c.

The plays are: The floral rainbow; War and peace; The story of Joseph, and The darling of the year. Directions are given with the plays how to make the costumes out of tissue-paper at a very small cost.

***Titterington, Sophie Bronson.** A century of Baptist foreign missions. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1891. 300 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Titterington, Sophie Bronson. A new endeavor. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1891.] 394 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

This volume is dedicated to the Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor of America. It relates in story form the new departure of the Society of Christian Endeavor of Woodland Park Church and its great success. A half-dozen of the young people conceive a plan of studying up details of the foreign missions and relating them at the weekly meetings or "Travelling club," as they prefer to call their gatherings. Out of this idea grows the novel methods of interesting young people.

Todd, Mrs. Marion. Pizarro and John Sherman. Chic., F. J. Schulte & Co., [1891.] c. 168 p. D. (The Ariel lib., extra no. A.) pap., 25 c.

Senator John Sherman is compared with Francisco Pizarro, the conqueror of Peru—the terms brigand, traitor, Shylock, etc., being applied to both. The pamphlet is chiefly an attack upon Sherman's public utterances relative to the greenbacks and record, the resumption of specie payments and the funding of the national debt, etc.

***Todhunter, I.** Plane trigonometry, for the use of colleges and schools; with numerous examples; rev. by R. W. Hoff. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 405 p. 8°, cl., \$1.10.

Todiere, L. The last Caesars of Byzantium: from the French. Phil., H. L. Kilner & Co., [1891.] c. tr. 263 p. D. (Catholic lib.) cl., net, 50 c.

A simple narrative of the events which agitated the Byzantine empire, from the accession of the Paleologi to the conquest of Greece by the Ottomans, 1260-1477.

Tolstoi, Count Lyof N. Church and state, and other essays. Bost., B. R. Tucker, 1891. c. 3-169 p. D. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

The separate essays are entitled Money; Man and woman; their respective functions; The mother; and a second supplement to the "Kreutzer Sonata." The author applies the literal teachings of Jesus to ecclesiastical and governmental affairs, naturally to the dis-

advantage of so-called civilization. The book contains much that will shock conventional ideas; but Tolstoi thinks, and dares to say what he thinks.

Tolstoi, Count Lyof N. The fruits of culture: a comedy in four acts; by G. Schumm. Bost., B. R. Tucker, 1891. c. '90. 185 p. D. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

In this book, never published in Russia, and now published first in English by Mr. Tucker, Count Tolstoi continues the war which he began in "The Kreutzer Sonata," but substitutes for the weapons used there the piercing shafts of ridicule and satire. The follies of the so-called "cultured" classes are exhibited in a humorous picture of their fashions, "fada," dress, habits, morals, vices and mental freaks, and the story hinges in particular upon the effect of the craze of modern spiritualism upon an aristocratic family in Russia.

Tolstoi, Count Lyof N. The fruits of enlightenment: a comedy in four acts. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] c. 149 p. D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 27.) pap., 25 c.

Tolstoi, Count Lyof N. The fruits of enlightenment: a comedy in four acts. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 149 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1835.) pap., 20 c.

Tolstoi, Count Lyof N. Ivan the fool; or, the old devil and the three small devils. [Also] A lost opportunity and Polikushka; from the Russian by Count Norraikow; il. by Valerian Gribayédoff. N. Y., C. L. Webster & Co., 1891. c. 2-172 p. S. cl., \$1.

The initial volume of a series of translations of twelve stories by Tolstoi direct from the Russian. These stories were all written to teach the middle and lower classes of Russia some great moral truths, such as temperance, kindness, honesty, patience, humility. They contain true pictures of Russian life, strange superstitions and folk-lore, and occasionally the supernatural is called in to make the moral more impressive. Their simplicity fits them for children, who will find them as interesting as fairy-tales.

Tolstoi, Count Lyof N. Two generations. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 4-104 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1078.) pap., *n. p.*

***Tomkins, Rev. H. G.** Life and times of Joseph in the light of Egyptian lore. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 192 p. 12°. (By-paths of Bible knowledge ser., no. 17.) cl., \$1.

***Tomlin, E. Locke.** Gleanings: a volume of verse. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

***Tomlin, E. Locke.** Rhymelets. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 100 p. sq. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Tomson, Graham R. The patch-work quilt. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1891.] unsp. il. sq. O. pap., \$1.

The reveries of a grandmother, as she puts the finishing stitches to a patch-work quilt, are reproduced in a half dozen full-page richly colored designs. They tell her own life from maidenhood to old age. Accompanied by a poem.

Torrey, Bates. Practical type-writing by the all-finger method, which leads to operation by touch; arr. for self-instruction, school use, and lessons by mail; cont. also general advice, typewriter expedients and information relating to allied subjects. 2d ed., with the addition of new material to the Remington exhibit, and an adaptation of the method to the Hammond, Yost and Smith Premier writing-machines; also a chapter of typewriting for the blind. N. Y., Fowler & Wells, 1891. c. '89. 156 p. il. O. cl., \$1.

Tourgée, Albion W. Murvale Eastman, Christian socialist. N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, [1891.] c. '89, '90. 2+545 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

On a thread of a story the author discourses on many timely topics, such as wealth and poverty, capital and labor, journalism, speculation, etc. The story is a simple one of every-day life. The chief characters are a consumptive car-driver and his patient wife, a millionaire and his beautiful daughter, and Murvale Eastman, the manly, noble-hearted young pastor of the Church of the Golden Lilies, who studies the labor problem by driving a horse-car and living with the men. There are many varied and exciting scenes, car-strikes, labor riots, a capital scene among newspaper reporters in the "city department," a graphic love-tale, etc. They all are designed to teach true Christianity to the oppressed and suffering.

Tourgée, Albion W. A son of Old Harry; il. by Warren B. Davis. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, 1891. c. 4-498 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

A dual life led by Sir Harry Goodwin, Master of Horse to King Charles I., so impressed itself upon his personality that his virtues and vices were found generations afterwards stamped upon his descendants in America. The hero of this story is called "a son of Old Harry" because he exhibits more of the vicious than the virtuous side of his progenitor. He seems to have been created by the author to illustrate the theory of heredity. Impelled apparently by uncontrollable circumstance he ruins his own life and good name, and drags a woman down with him. The late war is brought in.

Tournier, Wilton. The cross of iron; with sketch of the life and work of Father Field. Phil., [J. B. Lippincott Co.,] 1891. c. 92 p. il. por. D. pap., 50 c.

Father Field has for eleven years been the assistant in the ritualistic Church of Saint Clements of Philadelphia, and has also labored as a mission priest in Pennsylvania and in different States when he could spare any time from the cares of his large parish. He is a strong believer in the power of guilds for good. The Guild of the Iron Cross, which was founded by him, has spread throughout the land. Its purpose and its achievements are told in this little volume, which also gives the details of Father Field's life. He is the son of the late Rev. John Field, the great English jail reformer, and the original of Charles Reade's "Eden" in "Never too late to mend."

Tout, T. F. History primers: a short analysis of English history. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 134 p. 18°, cl., 35 c.

Tower, Rev. F. E. The advancing kingdom; or, the wonders of foretold history. Hartford, Conn., American Pub. Co., 424 Asylum st., 1890. c. 534 p. 8°, cl., \$3; leather, \$4; hf. seal, \$5.

Towner, D. B., Eaton, T. T., D.D., and Simmons, G. H., comps. Hymns new and old: revised; for use in all religious services. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 12°, cl., 30 c.

Townsend, C. Rio Grande: an original drama in three acts. Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1891. c. 44 p. D. (Baker's ed. of plays.) pap., 25 c.

Townsend, L. T., D.D. Bible miracles and modern thought. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1891. c. 48 p. S. pap., 15 c.

Townsend, Virginia F. Mostly Marjorie Day. Bost., Lee & Shepard, [1891.] c. 383 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

After recovering from a severe illness brought on by the shock of her father's death, which leaves her alone and portionless in the world, Marjorie Day is advised by her faithful physician to decline the invitations of kind friends and go to work. She becomes companion to a rich widow in New Hampshire, and learns many useful lessons of worldly wisdom from the treatment she receives from former friends. Suddenly she inherits \$6,000,000 of California money, and bestows them upon the man who has proved to her in her trials that her great attraction will always be "mostly Marjorie Day."

Toyokichi Iyenaga. The constitutional de-

velopment of Japan, 1853-1881. Balt., Md., The Johns Hopkins Press, 1891. c. 2-516 p. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 9th ser., no. 9.) pap., 50 c.

Opens with a chapter on the political condition of Japan at and after the advent of foreigners in 1853. Following is a description of the form of the government of the Restoration (1868-1869); an account of the abolition of feudalism (1869-1871); the influences that shaped the growth of the representative idea of government, and an account of the progress of the constitutional movement from the abolition of feudalism to the proclamation of Oct. 12, 1881.

Traddles, Moses. Poems; sketches of Moses Traddles. Cin., O., The Traddles Co., 1890- [1891.] c. '90. 4-64 p. D. pap., 70 c.

***Treasure-house of tales.** A selection of the uncollected writings of Leigh Hunt, Lord Beaconsfield, Mary Shelley and Douglas Jerrold. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. 4 v., 12°, cl., \$6; ¾ cf. or mor., \$13.

***Treatise (A)** on business law with forms of ordinary legal and business documents; designed for use in all schools in which the commercial branches are taught and as a book of reference for business men. [Rochester, N. Y., Williams & Rogers,] 1891. c. 208 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Trevert, E. Dynamos and electric motors and all about them. Lynn, Mass., Brubie Pub. Co., 1891. c. 96 p. il. S. cl., 50 c.

Contents: What is a dynamo? What is a motor? Some different types of dynamos; How to construct a dynamo; Some different types of electric motors; How to build an electric motor; A cheaply constructed electric motor; How to make an electric battery for running electric motors.

Trevert, E. Electricity and its recent applications: a practical treatise for students and amateurs; with an illustrated dictionary of electrical terms and phrases. Lynn, Mass., Bubier Pub. Co., 1891. c. 3-346 p. D. cl., \$2.

Although at the present time there are a large number of valuable treatises on the subject of electricity, still there seems to be a demand for more information relating especially to the practical part of this science, and particularly among amateurs and students. It is for this reason the author has prepared this volume. As in his former works, he has avoided technicality as far as possible, and confined himself to facts rather than theory.

***Trickett, W.** The law of liens in Pennsylvania. In 8 v. V. 3. Jersey City, N. J., F. D. Linn & Co., 1891. c. 20+724 p. O. shp., \$6.

Tricks of the arena. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1891. unsp. il. O. bds., 75 c.

Movable pictures of scenes in a circus, with brief text.

Trimble, H. The tannins: a monograph on the history, preparation, properties, methods of estimation and uses of the vegetable astringents; with an index to the literature of the subject. V. 1. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892 [1891.] c. 168 p. D. cl., \$2.

Trollope, T. Adolphus. Gemma: a novel. [New cheaper ed.] Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1891.] 17-443 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Trowbridge, J. The electrical boy; or, the career of Greatman and Greatthings. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1891. c. 7-390 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

By means of an interesting story for boys considerable information is conveyed about electricity. Richard Greatman is an orphan turned out into the streets by a cruel woman. From his earliest years he has worshipped the electric lights and it seems to be his fate to be an electrician. Among the many incidents which occur to him is being employed by a man who is making a flying-machine, unconsciously helping

gamblers with the aid of a telegraph, being a district telegraph boy, etc., etc.

Trowbridge, J. T. Coupon bonds and other stories. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1891. c. 71. 5+411 p. D. (Good company ser., no. 11.) pap., 50 c.

Trowbridge, J. T. The scarlet tanager and other bipeds. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1892, [1891.] c. 6-181 p. il. sq. S. cl., \$1.

Four stories: The scarlet tanager; Grandmother's gold beads; Hill Hardack's Newfoundland pup; Paul Garwin's Christmas Eve. The first and longest story has a perverse hero, who though bright and intelligent is found to be very unmanageable by parents and teacher. His great passion is ornithology. In trying to get a "scarlet tanager" he has shot, he falls into a hollow tree and suffers a dreadful imprisonment for many hours before he is found. These hours are spent in repentance for his shortcomings and in good resolutions for the future.

Troy, Daniel S. Molecular motion in the radiometer in Crookes' tubes and in some other phenomena. N. Y., N. D. C. Hodges, 1891. 4-61 p. D. pap., 50 c.

After various efforts to account for some well-known phenomena incident to the application of heat to matter, the writer says it occurred to him, an amateur, that in an analysis of gas-expansion it might be possible to find the general law under which motion of ponderable matter results from heat. The materials for such analysis to which he had access were only such parts of Mr. Crookes' experiments with heat and electricity as could be found in back volumes of *Nature*. He hopes scientists will follow up his glimpses of the truth.

Trumbull, H. Clay. Friendship the master-passion; or, the nature and history of friendship and its place as a force in the world. Phil., J. D. Wattles, 1892 [1891.] c. 413 p. O. cl., \$3.

Instead of the subordinate position usually assigned to friendship, this book claims for it the place of honor among the human sentiments. It shows that in its true conception the bond of friendship is the highest and most unselfish form of love—that which loves, as God loves, not for what it can get, but for what it can give. That this estimate of friendship pervades the highest literature and the noblest living of all lands, ancient and modern, savage and civilized, the author shows with abundance of illustrations. A remarkably handsome book. Well printed on good paper, uncut, with wide margins and top gilt. Bound in scarlet cloth and in a red box. By the author of "The blood covenant" and editor of the *Sunday School Times*.

***Trumps, (pseud.)** Cinch: handbook of the game of "Cinch;" cont. the correct method of playing, and the laws which govern it. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1891. 16^p, pap., 10 c.

Tsurayuki. Log of a Japanese journey from the province of Josa to the capital; il. by Toshio Aoki. Meadville, Pa., Flood & Vincent, 1891. c. unpag. S. pap., 50 c.

A bit of classic Japanese literature (tenth century), illustrated by a native artist, and printed and bound in close imitation of the books issued in Yokohama. The poet Tsurayuki describes a boat journey from a remote provincial town to the capital. The incidents of the trip are detailed with delicate humor. There is much impromptu verse-making by the passengers during a delay, and the captain, whose verses are atrocious, is highly praised by all in order to put him in good humor and hasten the journey. The translation has been very cleverly made by Mrs. Harris, for years a resident in Japan.

Tucker, Mrs. Charlotte. ["A. L. O. E.," pseud.] The blacksmith of Boniface lane. N. Y., T. Nelson & Sons, 1891. 5-190 p. il. D. cl., \$1.

This tale has a historical basis. Its hero is John Badby, the Lollard blacksmith, who perished at the stake.

***Tucker, G. F.** A Quaker home: a [novel.] Bost., G. B. Reed, 4 Park st., 1891. 426 p. 12^p, cl., \$1.50.

Tuckerman, Alfred. Bibliography of the

chemical influence of light. Wash., D. C., Smithsonian Institution, 1891. 22 p. O. (Smithsonian misc. coll., no. 785.) pap.

Tuckley, H. Under the queen; or, present day life in England. Cin., O., Cranston & Stowe, 1891. c. 2-278 p. D. cl., 90 c.

Facts about the daily life of the English people, facts concerning some of the laws and institutions under which the people of England are working out the problem of existence, facts about English country life and London life, indeed essential facts respecting life in England in all its forms and phases, such facts as every American ought to know and must be anxious to know. The last two chapters are devoted to Spurgeon, London's leading preacher.

***Tuckwell, Rev. W.** Tongues in trees and sermons in stones. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. il. sq. 12^p, cl., \$2.

Tufts, J. W., ed. The Cecilian series of study and song. Book 4, for mixed voices. Bost., Silver, Burdett & Co., 1891. c. 160 p. D. cl., 84 c.

Comprises study in tune and time, part-songs and choruses, occasional patriotic and sacred selections, adapted to the use of schools and choruses containing mixed voices. The Cecilian series of study and song is designed mainly to provide for schools and classes additional studies and songs of a high character, educationally and musically, yet so simple that they may be performed and enjoyed by pupils who have but limited knowledge of musical notation.

Tufts, J. W. My Sunday-school: a carol service for children's day. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., 1891. c. 16 p. O. pap., 5 c.

Turner, F. J. The character and influence of the Indian trade in Wisconsin: a study of the trading-post as an institution. Balt., Md., The Johns Hopkins Press, 1891. c. 2-94+3 p. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 9th ser., nos. 11, 12.) pap., 50 c.

Tuttle, Ja. H., D.D. The field and the fruit: a memorial of twenty-five years' ministry with the Church of the Redeemer, Minneapolis. Bost., Universalist Pub. House, 1891. c. 2-362 p. por., O. cl., \$1.50.

Rev. J. H. Tuttle began his ministry in Minneapolis in 1866. The book contains a letter to the congregation, a short historical sketch of Universalism in Minneapolis and of the Church of the Redeemer, and twelve selected sermons from the many preached in its pulpit.

Twichell, Jos. Hopkins. John Winthrop, first governor of the Massachusetts colony. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1891.] c. 13+245 p. por. D. (Makers of America.) cl., 75 c.

John Winthrop was so generally identified with the public occurrences and events of his day in the Massachusetts Colony, that there are few of them of which any sketch of his career does not require at least a mention. This volume, however, aims chiefly to be a biography, and these historical events are only introduced in proportion to their importance in relation to John Winthrop.

Tyler, G. Vere. Passion. Chic., C. H. Sergel & Co., [1891.] 5-162 p. D. (Sergel's Columbian lib., v. 1, no. 6.) pap., 25 c.

A young, beautiful widow, weary of conventional surroundings and in search of new pleasures, begins to take organ lessons from a musical genius of unattractive appearance. He invests her with all his ideals and aspirations, and becomes her slave. She tires of him—the old story. After a fierce battle he conquers and lives for his art.

Tyler, Rev. Josiah. Forty years among the Zulus. Bost., Congregational S. S. & Pub. Soc., [1891.] c. 3-300 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

The author sailed for Cape Town in 1849, and during his long residence has thoroughly studied the natives of Zulu Land. He here tells the methods used to Christianize them and gives descriptions of their customs, religion and character, their life in the kraals,

tions, etc. He also describes the natural of the country and its political outlook, written more in the spirit of the keen of the enthusiastic missionary. Much of as already appeared in *The Independent*.

on Gardiner. Parties and patron- he United States. N. Y., G: P. s Sons, 1891. c. 3+133 p. D. is of the day ser., no. 68.) cl., \$1.

believes the spoils system began at a date than Andrew Jackson's administra- in fact, its origin during the organization al government from 1789 to 1801. He does evils were confined to any one party, but ed most when private and individual in- been found blending proportionably with s of governments. The truth of this gen- is shown by examining the leading feat- istory of the several parties that have government of the Union.

atharine. A nun; her friends and r: being a sketch of the life of Xaveria Fallon. N. Y., Catholic Co., 1891. 8-218 p. 8°, cl., net,

Rev. C. H. Object sermons in ntrod. by Rev. A. F. Schaffner, Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell 254 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.

, Julius, M.D. Manual of the do- ygiene of the child: for the use its, physicians, sanitary officials, and mothers; tr. by Harriot Ran- orowski; ed. by Mary Putnam Ja- D. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, +10 p. 8°, cl., \$1.75.

l, B: F. Herbert Spencer's syn- ilosophy. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. l p. D. (Evolution ser., no. 4.) pap.,

is intended not merely as an exposition ie philosophy, but also as a history of its relation to other systems, especially to e and Kant. A list of collateral readings

tes. *Circuit and district courts nth circuit*. Reports of cases; . S. B. Sawyer. V. 14, [1889-'91.] isco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1891. O. \$6.50.

tes. Digest of the tariff and cus- , an alphabetical schedule of rates and an appendix cont. tables of oneys, weights and measures, re- U. S. standard, new copyright lations for marking and stamping etc.; by S: T. Morgan, assisted by asson, C: H. Morgan. 7th ed.— ot. and rev. to the adjournment of Mar. 4, 1891. Balt., Cushing & c. 30+98 p. 11 l. O. hf. leather- \$3.

tes duties on imports, 1891. Rev., up, by Lewis Heyl, assisted by . Murphy. 33d ed. Phil., [Lewis 2 Aspen st.] 1891. c. 8+188+ . O. hf. roan., net, \$5.

es. General digest of the decis- ie principal courts in the U. S.; all reports, official and unofficial, during the year ending Sept., nual, being v. 5 of the series. , N. Y., The Lawyers' Co-opera- Co., 1891. c. 8+2456 p. O. shp.,

Government publications, July

1, 1884-June 30, 1890; comp., under the edi- torial direction of R. R. Bowker, by J. H. Hickcox: [a reprint of appendix of the American Catalogue, 1884-90, continuing list in American Catalogue, 1876-84.]; N. Y., Office of The Publishers' Weekly, 1891. c. 32 p. F. pap., \$1.

The present system of arrangement was adopted with the practical purpose of showing the relations of the several lines of publication to each other. The divisions of the executive departments have, therefore, been retained as general heads, the several bureaus or other subdivisions placed under them, and the titles ar- ranged as far as possible to group the same kinds of documents together, the general order observed being: first, the annual reports; second, the laws and decisions; third, the periodical issues, and finally the miscella- neous, arranged mainly by date of issue, except that catalogues and bibliographies are placed last.

United States (official) hotel directory and railroad indicator: hotel red-book, 1891. N. Y., Hotel Red Book and Directory Co., Grand Union Hotel, [1891.] 828 p. O. cl., \$3.

Containing a complete and reliable list of hotels in the United States and Canada, including summer and winter resorts; also a list of hotels in London, Liver- pool and Manchester. An important feature in connec- tion with this directory is that it gives the names of railroads and water routes reaching or passing the town or city wherein the hotels are located, also the population, and whether a money order or telegraph office be located in the place, making it, as a book of reference, one of the most necessary, useful and con- venient publications issued. For the use of hotel-men, guests, travellers, merchants, etc.

United States. Laws of the United States: relating to currency, finance and banking, from 1789 to 1891; comp. by C: F. Dunbar. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1891. c. 307 p. O. cl., \$2.50.

For the use of students and teachers of political economy and history; the compilation brings together the important parts of our national legislation respect- ing currency, coinage, loans and banking.

***United States**. Naval summary courts- martial. Feb. 1, 1891; comp. by Lieut. S. C. Lemly, U. S. N., and Lieut. F. L. Denny, U. S. M. C. Wash., D. C., The Army and Navy Register Pub. Co., 1891. c. 28 p. O. pap., 50 c.

***United States**. Patent office. Interference proceedings, rules of practice, including inter- ference proceedings under caveats, and the rules of practice in trade-mark inter- ference cases, 1869-1891; annot. by Wood- bury Lowery. N. Y., L. K. Strouse & Co., 1891. c. 30+120 p. O. shp., \$3.

United States. (State Department.) *Bureau of American Republics*. Bull. no. 1: Hand- book of the American republics. Wash., D. C., Government Printing Office, 1891. 288 p. maps, il. O. pap.

At the International American conference in ses- sion at Washington from October 2, 1889, to April 19, 1890, all the independent nations of North, Central and South America, with the Republic of Hayti, were rep- resented. They formed the International Union of American Republics, for the purpo-e of collecting and distributing commercial information. This bureau was to be under the supervision of the Department of State, Washington. The union proposed to issue bul- letins of information for producers, merchants, manu- facturers, etc., and this volume is the first of the series.

***United States**. (State Department.) *Bureau of American Republics*. Bulletin no. 2. Handbook of the American republics. *Enl. rer. ed.* Wash., D. C., Government Print- ing Office, 1891. 486 p. maps, il. O. pap.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., March 14, '91, [1891.]

United States (State Department) *Bureau of American Republics*, Bulletin no. 7. Hand- book of the American Republics: Brazil.

Wash., D. C., Government Printing Office, 1891. 336 p. maps, il. O. pap., *n. p.*

Embraces a historical sketch of Brazil, an account of the emancipation movement of 1888, the area, population and political divisions; colonization and immigration, forestry and mineral resources, agricultural products, railway and steamship communication; finances, taxation and educational system; commercial advantages, methods and statistics; reciprocal commercial arrangement with the United States.

United States (State Department.) *Bureau of American Republics*, Bulletin, no. 9. Hand-book of the American Republics; Mexico. Wash., D. C., Government Printing Office, 1891. 2+347 p. maps, por. il. Q. *n. p.*

Opens with a historical sketch of Mexico; chapters follow on area, wealth, population, government and constitution, agricultural resources, industries and manufactures, mines and mining, coal, asphaltum and petroleum deposits, the public land system and laws, cost of living, wages and labor, internal taxation, etc., etc.

***United States**. The statutes at large, from Dec., 1889, to March, 1891, and recent treaties, conventions, and executive proclamations. Ed., pr. and pub. by authority of congress, under the direction of the secretary of state. V. 26. Wash., Gov't Pr. Off., 1891. 57+1765 p. O. slip., \$4.

***United States**. *Supreme ct.* Digest of reports. V. 2, comprising v. 115 to 141, incl. from Oct., 1885, to Oct., 1891; by H. G. Danforth. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1891. c. 595 p. O. slip., *net*, \$6.

***United States**. *Supreme ct.* Reports from beginning of v. 135 to end of v. 138; cases argued and decided in the Oct. term, 1889, 1890. *Complete ed.*; with head-lines, head-notes, statements of cases, points and authorities of counsel, foot-notes and parallel references by Stephen K. Williams. Book 34. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers' Co-operative Pub. Co., 1890, 1891. c. '91. 44+49-1175 p. O. slip., \$5.

***United States**. *Supreme ct.* Reports. V. 137-139. Oct. term, 1890. J. C. Bancroft Davis, rep. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1890-91. c. *ca.*, O. slip., \$2.50.

United States. *War Department*. Surgeon-General's office. Index catalogue of the library of the Surgeon-General's office; authors and subjects. V. 12. Roger-Shuttleworth. Wash., D. C., Government Printing Office, 1891. 2+1004 p. Q. cl.

***Unwin**, W. Cawthorne. The elements of machine design. Pt. 2, chiefly in English details. *New* (11th ed., *rev.* and *ent.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 14+291 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Upham, Caroline E. Salem witchcraft in outline. 2d ed. Salem, Mass., The Salem Press Publishing and Printing Co., 1891. c. 11+161 p. il. S. cl. \$1.

A vivid account of the persecution of persons for witchcraft in Salem in 1692. Tells how long the delusion lasted, how many suffered, and why they suffered at all. The writer has drawn freely from Charles W. Upham's "History of Salem witchcraft."

Upham, Francis W. Saint Matthew's witness to words and works of the Lord; or, our Saviour's life as revealed in the Gospel of his earliest evangelist. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1891. c. 7+415 p. D. cl., \$1.20.

The author is a lawyer and works up the conclusions he draws from the report of St. Matthew with the skill acquired by professional training in examining witnesses. He accepts St. Matthew's statements as histori-

cal truths and considers every word of his gospel as significant and important. His ideas on marriage, called forth by the description of the marriage at Cana, and those on oratory and progressive Christianity, based on the Sermon on the Mount, are original and instructive.

***Urquhart**, Rev. J. What are we to believe? or, the testimony of fulfilled prophecy. *New ed.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 230 p. 16°, S. cl., *net*, 75 c.

Urquhart, J. W. Dynamo construction: a practical handbook for the use of engineer-constructors and electricians in charge. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1891. 14+332 p. il. D. cl., \$3.

Plainly worded and very practical in aim. The introduction contains a condensed history of the subject, the salient features of dynamo-electric theory are touched upon in the first and second chapters, and the remainder of the work is devoted to technical expositions of the "build" of various kinds of machines, including chapters descriptive of typical dynamos and motors.

***Vacaresco**, Hélène, *comp.* The bard of the Dimbovitza: Roumanian folk-songs, collected from the peasants; tr. by Carmen Sylva and Alma Strettell; with introd. by Carmen Sylva. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. 8°, cl., \$3.

***Vail**, T. Hubbard, D.D. Primary doctrines: being charges on Christian baptism, the Lord's supper and the Holy Spirit. N. Y., T. Whittaker, 1891. 148 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Valera, Juan. Pepita Ximénez; tr. by Mary J. Serrano; with an introd. by the author. *New ed.* N. Y., Appleton, 1891. c. '86. 16+273 p. por. D. cl., \$1.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., August 14, 1886, [759.]

Valdés, Don Armando Palacio. Scum; [from the Spanish; with an introd. by Edmund Gosse.] N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] 8+346 p. D. (Lovell's series of foreign literature, no. 9.) pap., 50 c.

La Espuma is the Spanish title of this, the latest of Valdés' novels. It is a realistic picture of the frothy surface of fashionable life in Madrid. Clementina de Osorio, a beautiful woman approaching forty, married to a man of great wealth, is the heroine. She is utterly unprincipled and vulgar—her successive amours being the theme of the novel. The character sketches are remarkably strong. They represent Spanish types of the better class, mostly rich in vice and selfishness.

Valentine, Mrs. Laura Jewry, ed. The girls' home companion: a book of pastimes in work and play. *New ed. rev. to date.* N. Y., F. Warne & Co., 1891. 7+756 p. il. O. cl., \$2.

Many changes have been made and much material added to this edition. Since it was first published girls have taken more and more to out-door sports, so it includes new papers on lawn-tennis, croquet, golf, cycling, cricket, etc. These, with many of her papers on various new subjects which aid girls to work or amuse themselves, bring the volume up to date.

Valera, Juan. Doña Luz; tr. by Mary J. Serrano. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. c. 284 p. D. cl., \$1.

As in the story of "Pepita Ximénez," a small group of persons are introduced to the reader, but every one is strongly individualized and made the exponent of local conditions in a manner that is very instructive as well as interesting. Doña Luz spends her girlhood in the home of her childhood in Spain, which has fallen into the hands of a steward who had helped to ruin her father. She is thirty years of age before she learns to love. A priest, in delicate health, widens her views and teaches her a very noble conception of life and its responsibilities. W. D. Howells has said that he knows hardly any figure in fiction more lovely and affecting than Doña Luz.

***Van Allen, Jane A.** One hundred poems. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, 1891. 160 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Van Ando, C. A., D.D. Prayer; its nature, conditions and effects. Cin., O., Cranston & Stowe, 1891. c. 137 p. S. cl., 45 c.

Vanderpoole, Lew. The lilies of Florence; from the original ms. of George Sand. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 217 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1662.) pap., 20 c.

The pretence that this story was written by George Sand was exposed at the time of its first issue. The book is admitted to have been written by Lew Vanderpoole.

Van Dyke, H. The poetry of Tennyson. 2d ed., rev and enl. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. c. '89, '91. 17+370 p. por. D. cl., \$2.

Two new chapters have been added to this edition, making the work more complete. The first, entitled "Fruit from an old tree," deals with Tennyson's latest poems; the second, "On the study of Tennyson," gives a general survey and review of his works. The chronology and the notes on the literature of the subject have been enlarged and revised.

***Van Dyke, H. J., D.D.** The Lord's prayer. N. Y., Tibbals Book Co., 1891. c. 194 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

***Van Epps, Howard.** Analytical index and digest of the supreme court reports of Georgia, from v. 62 to v. 81 (incl.), with annotations to the code of 1882. Atlanta, Ga., F. Harrison & Co., 32 W. Alabama st., 1890. c. 29+709 p. O. shp., net, \$7.50.

Van Lennep, J. The count of Talavera; from the Dutch, by A. Arnold. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 316 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1621.) pap., 20 c.

Van Lennep, J. The story of an abduction in the seventeenth century; from the Dutch, by Mrs. Clara Belle. Rev. and corr. in the United States. N. Y., W. S. Gottsberger & Co., 1891. c. tr. 2+282 p. sq. S. cl., 75 c.; pap., 40 c.

In Holland, in the seventeenth century, Johan Dierick de Mortaigne sought the hand of Catherine D'Orleans, and was repulsed by her guardian and by the lady herself; so he determined to marry her at all hazards. With the assistance of Vollenhove, his valet, he abducted her. The consequences that follow this rash act make the substance of the story. Famous characters of the day are introduced.

***Van Velzer, C. A., and Slichter, C. S.** School algebra. Madison, Wis., Tracy, Gibbs & Co., 1891. 371 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Van Zile, E. S. Don Miguel, and other stories. N. Y., Cassell Publishing Co., [1891.] c. 5+276 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 82.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c. Thirty-three short stories.

***Vaughan, (Abp.)** Life and labors of St. Thomas of Aquinas; abridged and ed. by Dom Jerome Vaughan. 2d ed. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1891. 12°, (Benedictine lib., v. 1.) cl., \$1.75.

Vaughan, C. J., D.D. The church of the first days: lectures on the Acts of the Apostles. New ed. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 20+597 p. 12°, cl., \$2.75.

Venable, W. H. Beginnings of literary culture in the Ohio valley: historical and biographical sketches. Cin., O., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1891. c. 15+519 p. O. cl., \$3.

Contents: Some early travellers and annalists; The pioneer press and its product—bookmaking—bookselling; Early periodical literature of the Ohio valley; Li-

braries—the Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio; Backwoods colleges, schools and teachers; The voice of the preacher and the clash of creeds; Political oratory and orators—the lecture; Planting of literary institutions at Vincennes, Indiana—libraries, schools and the press; Pioneer poets and story-writers: Dr. Daniel Drake, the Franklin of Cin.; Timothy Flint, missionary, editor, etc.; Judge James Hall, soldier, jurist, etc.; George Dennison Prentice; Edward Deering Mansfield; William Davis Gallagher; Amelia B. Welby; Alice Cary.

Vermilye, Elizabeth B. The life of Alexander Duff. Chic., Woman's Presb. Bd. of Missions of the Northwest, [1891.] c. '90. 128 p. D. (Missionary annals ser., no. 9.) cl., 30 c.; pap., 18 c.

Alexander Duff, born in Scotland in 1806, of poor and devout parentage, educated himself for the ministry at St. Andrew's University, and on the death of a friend and college mate decided to take his place as a missionary to India. Thenceforward his life was spent in unremitting missionary labor, directed with great intelligence and rewarded with great success. Arriving in India in the midst of an intellectual movement of an atheistical character, he resolved to make that character Christian.

***Vermont. Supreme ct.** Reports of cases. 2d ed., unabridged, with notes and references by the editorial corps of the national reporter system. Book 13, [1868-72,] cont. a verbatim reprint of v. 41-44 of the Vt. reports; Veazey's reports, v. 6-9. St. Paul, West Pub. Co. 8+252; 9+312; 9+296; 8+242 p. O. shp., \$12.

***Vermont. Supreme ct.** Reports of cases. 2d ed., unabr., with notes and references by the editorial corps of the national reporter system. Book 14, cont. a verbatim reprint of v. 45-48 of the Vt. reports; Rowell's reports, v. 1-4. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1891. c. 8+198+8+324+8+255+8+264 p. O. shp., \$12.

***Vermont. Supreme ct.** Reports of cases, 2d ed., unabridged, with notes and references by the editorial corps of the national reporter system. Book 15, cont. a verbatim reprint of v. 49-52 of the Vt. repts.; Rowell's reports, v. 5-8. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1891. c. 8+210+8+264+8+253+8+266 p. O. shp., \$12.

***Vermont. Supreme ct.** Reports of cases. 2d ed., unabridged, with notes and references by the editorial corps of the national reporter system, Bk. 16, cont. a verbatim reprint of v. 53-56 of the Vt. reports. Palmer's reports, v. 1-4. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1891. c. 12+250+14+284+14+224+16+284 p. O. shp., \$12.

***Vermont. Supreme ct.** Reports of cases. By C. A. Prouty. V. 62, new ser., v. 2, [Oct., 1889, to Aug., 1890.] Rutland, The Tuttle Co., off. st. prs., 1890. c. 13+548 p. O. shp., \$4.

Verne, Jules. Around the world in eighty days. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 2-204 p. D. (The sea and shore ser., no. 28.) pap., 25 c.

Verne, Jules. Mistress Branican; from the French, by A. Estoclet; il. by L. Benett. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] c. 4+377 p. O. cl., \$2.

Captain Branican starts in the ship *Franklin*, sailing from San Diego to Calcutta, after leaving his wife and boy reluctantly. He is lost and his wife starts out to look for him, and for many, many years wanders through dangers of all kinds to attain her object. Their boy is grown-up when they finally return to home and happiness. Mistress Branican is only twenty-one when the story opens.

Vervius, Alfred de, [Comte.] Deux artistes en voyage; [also,] Le chant de Rondelet.

- [also,] *Les deux zéphyrs*. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1891. c. 105 p. S. (Contes choisis, no. 15.) pap., 25 c.
- Victor, Mrs. Frances Fuller.** *Atlantis arisen; or, talks of a tourist about Oregon and Washington*. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. c. 2-412 p. il. O. cl., \$2.50.
By reason of familiarity with the history of the Northwest and her extensive travels throughout both States named in title, the author is abundantly able to write on this subject. She alludes to the physical features which the countries present and touches lightly upon their history. Particular attention is paid to the geology and mineralogy of the two States and to the industrial and commercial status of the leading towns.
- Victor, Mrs. M. V.** *The gay captain*. N. Y., Street & Smith, 1891. c. 3-250 p. D. (Select ser., no. 79.) pap., 25 c.
The daughter of an English lord is reared by a coarse, ill-tempered New England woman as maid-of-all-work. A mysterious stranger provides her with means to study for the stage. She acts in England, is wooed by the "gay captain" and learns her parentage. Insanity, attempted bigamy, false imprisonment, etc., make a sensational story.
- Victor, Mrs. M. V.** *Who owned the jewels? or, the heiress of the sandal-wood chest*. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 3+305 p. D. (Select ser., no. 88.) pap., 25 c.
- *Vierordt, Oswald, M.D.** *A clinical text-book of medical diagnosis for physicians and students; based on the most recent methods of examination; tr. with additions from the 2d enl. German ed., with the author's permission, by Francis H. Stuart, M.D.* Phil., W. B. Saunders, 1891. 700 p. il. 8°, cl., net, \$4; shp., net, \$5.
- Vigny, Alfred de.** *La Canne de Jonc; ou la vie et la mort du Capitaine Renauld; with notes and grammatical appendices by V. J. T. Spiers*. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1890 [1891.] 3+220 p. D. pap., net, 40 c.
- *Villari, Pasquale.** *The; life and times of Niccolo Machiavelli* tr. by Mme. Linda Villari. *New. ed., enl. and rev.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. 2 v., il. 8°, cl., \$10.
- *Ville, Georges.** *The perplexed farmer: how is he to meet alien competition? Three lectures given at Brussels before the Belgian Royal Central Soc. of Agriculture; tr. from the 4th French ed., with additional matter supplied by the author, by W: Crookes*. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 8°, cl., \$1.75.
- Villeplait, Lucie E.** *Buds and blossoms: a book for young people*. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1891. c. unpag. col. cl., \$2; bds., \$1.75.
Twelve colored plates of children at play, with twelve accompanying pages in sepia-tints of verses.
- *Villeplait, Lucie E.** *Morning-glories, and other stories and pictures: 12 plates in colors and sepia tints; with descriptive reading*. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1891. 4°, bds., \$1.
- *Villeplait, Lucie E.** *Pond-lilies, and other pictures and stories: 12 plates in colors and sepia tints; with descriptive reading*. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1891. 4°, bds., \$1.
- *Viña, Nicasio Lugo.** *Geometria simplificada, cuatro cuadros con cartilla explicativa*. San Francisco, Cal., The History Co., 1891. c. 4 charts and 40 p. text, 12°, bds., \$2.50.
- Vincent, Frank, and Lancaster, Albert Edmund.** *The lady of Cawnpore: a romance*. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1891. c. 3-420 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
The scenes are laid in New York and Benares. The hero is a young clergyman, Marmaduke Allan, betrothed to one of his parishioners, a girl of birth and position. He loses his religious faith and his engagement is broken off, and he forsakes his pulpit and goes to Benares. Here he has many experiences with rajahs, bayadères, fakirs and occultists, and with the strange personality who figures as the "Lady of Cawnpore." Mr. Vincent is the author of "The land of the white elephant."
- Vincent, J. M.** *State and federal government in Switzerland*. Balt., Md., Johns Hopkins Press, 1891. c. 6+247 p. O. (Studies in historical and political science, extra v. 9.) cl., \$1.50.
An outline of the existing conditions of government in Switzerland in its federal, state and local aspects. The writer approaches his subject from a republican standpoint, and treats it with appreciation and impartiality.
- *Vincent, Marvin R., D.D.** *Exegesis: an address delivered at the opening of the autumn term of Union Theological Seminary, Sept. 24, '91*. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. 8°, pap., net, 30 c.
- Vinton, J. D.** *Shadows from life and other poems*. Phil., J. D. Vinton & Co., 1891. c. 264 p. S. cl., \$1.
In the first poem the writer aims to show the evil effects of war, oppression and social vice. The other verses are ethical, sentimental and humorous.
- *Virgil [Lat. Virgilius] Maro, Publius.** *Æneid, Bks. 4-6; ed. with introd. and notes by T. L. Papillon and A. E. Haigh*. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 161 p. 16°, cl., 75 c.
- *Virgil [Lat. Virgilius] Maro, Publius.** *Æneid, Bk. 8; ed. for the use of schools with vocabulary by Arthur Calvert*. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 20+142 p. 16°, (Elementary classics.) cl., 40 c.
- *Virgil, [Lat. Virgilius.] Maro, Publius.** *Bucolica; ed. for the use of schools by F. E. Page; with vocabulary*. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 11+154 p. 18°, cl., 40 c.
- *Virgil, [Lat. Virgilius.] Maro, Publius.** *Bucolics and Georgics; ed., with introd. and notes, by T. L. Papillon and A. E. Haigh*. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 215 p. 12°, cl., 90 c.
- Virginia.** *Digest of the laws of Va. of a criminal nature; illustrated by judicial decisions; by Ja. M. Matthews. 3d ed., rev. and enl.* Richmond, J. W. Randolph & English, 1890. c. 7+421 p. O. shp., \$5.
- *Virginia.** *Supreme ct. of appeals. Reports of cases by G: W. Hansbrough. V. 86, Apr. 11, 1889, to Nov. 5, 1890.* Richmond, J. H. O'Bannon, supt. pub. pr'g, 1890. c. 34+1140 p. O. shp., \$2.50.
- Vittum, Edmund March.** *The head of the firm*. Bost., Bradley & Woodruff, [1891.] c. 3-527 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
Dwight Armstrong, of Armstrong & Co., dealers in brass, began his career as the head of the firm. By dominant spirit, greed and business ability he maintained this enviable position until he thought it invincible. But force of circumstances, coupled with his adherence to false principles, accomplished his ruin at a stroke. Here the action of the story is interesting and surprising. The character delineations are good.
- Von Degen, (pseud.)** *A mystery of the Campagna: [also,] A shadow on a wave: an artist's story of modern Venice*. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] c. 4+203 p. D. (The unknown lib.) cl., 50 c.
Two gressome novelettes of Italy. In the first the

es a vampire—a woman who comes from her suck his blood. The second has its scene in and tells of an unhappy love affair and a heart.

C. The Haydocks' testimony. [Story taker life.] Phila., Christian Arbitration and Peace Soc., [1891.] 272 p. 12°, cl., ; pap., 50 c.

North, C., jr. How to get muscular: addresses on higher athletics. N. Y., F. Randolph & Co., [1891.] c. 4+ S. cl., 85 c.

idol of Americans to-day is muscle. We are a sic people. The principal topic of conversation college men is foot-ball. The last generation d physical development, but it had been raised n farms and was strong. Athletics should de- ascle and manhood, strength and character." is may be accomplished is explained in five s under the headings of strength, rest and ercise, air, and religion.

North, Wedworth. Leaves from an ar- field-book: poems and illustrations. ., D. Lothrop Co., [1891.] c. un- . cl., \$4; full mor., \$8.

n poems and sketches finely printed on heavy per.

, A. E. The interpreter with his Bible. ., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1891.] c. . D. cl., 60 c.

urpose of this manual is to help students of the ascertain its true meaning. It makes no claim to learning or originality. Most of the ons and rules given may be found in the works eneutics.

(The) of sin: a novel; from the German he tr. of "The evil that women do." ., G. W. Dillingham, 1891. c. tr. . D. pap., 50 c.

tory of a neglected wife who loves her hus- nephew. When the husband discovers the ret he shoots his wife.

r, Leopold. Names and their mean- a book for the curious. N. Y., G: P. am's Sons, 1891. 4-330 p. O. il., \$1.75. ied exclusively with the etymology and sig- e of names—of personal names, comprising sur- sobriquets, pseudonyms, nicknames, class and professional designations; of names of ncluding the countries of the world, with the lens, islands, gulfs, straits, etc., the United the counties of England and Wales, and par- the districts, streets, squares, churches and ildings of London; of the names of religious d political factions; of the names of inns and ; in addition to the names of an infinite num- ts with which every one is familiar, but whose ignificance is comprehended only by a few.

uschaffe, Felix. M.D. A guide to the tific examination of soils: comprising t methods of mechanical and chemical ys and physical investigation; from German, with additions by W: T. nt. Phila. H: Carey Baird & Co., 1891. 2+16-177 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

nan, Thaddeus B. Ernst Haeckel. ., Appleton, 1891. c. 18-58 p. por. D. lution ser., no. 2.) pap., 10 c.

fe, works, career and prophecy of Prof. Haeck- subject of this lecture.

d, Mrs. L. B. A mere child. N. Y., unro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] . D. (Seaside lib., no. 1780.) pap., 20 c.

d, Mrs. L. B. The mischief of Monica. ., J: W. Lovell Co., [United States t Co., 1891.] c. 355 p. D. (Lovell's national ser., no. 180.) cl., \$1; pap.,

country outside of Liverpool is the scene.

Monica and Bell Lavenham, aged eighteen and twenty, have been taken into the family of their rich Uncle Schofield, a merchant of Liverpool, after they have been cast off by their relations among the nobility who have tired of them. Monica wins the affection of an impecunious young nobleman bent upon marrying a tradesman's daughter for her dower. The mischief she makes between the young people finally teaches her many useful lessons, and the end of the romance leaves her a noble woman.

Walford, Mrs. L. B. A pinch of experience. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] c. 2-202 p. S. (Westminster ser.) hf. cl., 50 c.

Rhoda was the only child of the Squire of Lupton, who in conjunction with his wife made every effort to spoil his daughter. When she expressed herself tired of her country surroundings Mrs. Lupton immediately made preparations to send her to London. Rhoda's experiences in Cleaveland Square are novel and interesting.

Walford, Mrs. L. B. A pinch of experience. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] c. 2-202 p. S. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 45.) pap., 25 c.

Walker, Eva H. Inspirations of the school-teacher. Chic., W. W. Knowles & Co., 1890 [1891.] c. '90. 13 p. S. pap., 10 c.

A little helpful paper of suggestions for teachers in the mental and moral training of children.

*Walker, Francis A. History of the Second Army Corps in the Army of the Potomac. Cheaper ed. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. por. maps, 8°, cl., \$2.

Walker, Francis A. The tide of economic thought: address at the fourth annual meeting of the American Economic Assoc., delivered at Wash., D. C., Dec. 26, 1890; reprint from the publications of the American Economic Assoc. Balt., Md., American Economic Assoc., 1891. 24 p. O. pap.

The President of the American Economic Association is wholly American and wholly optimistic. He points out what a great thing it is to have the whole nation at school in political economy, and the great responsibility of the teachers and natural leaders of the theories and experiments of the science which is still in its infancy. He specially wishes earnest thought given to the question of immigration and wishes Americans to take up their duties to their fellow-men "intelligently, solemnly and of set purpose."

Walker, G: Leon. Thomas Hooker, preacher, founder, democrat. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1891.] c. 5+203 p. por. D. (Makers of America ser.) cl., 75c.

Chapters on Hooker's birth and boyhood associations; education and residence at Cambridge; his English ministry; life in Holland; and his life in Connecticut. There is a bibliography of his published writings compiled by J. Hammond Trumbull.

Walker, Lulu Mae. There is no place like home; selected and arr. by Lulu Mae Walker. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, 1891. un- p. obl. D. bds., \$2.50.

Comprises twenty-two pages in color and monotint. The color pages represent typical American, English, Scotch, German, French and Italian home scenes. The intermediate monotint pages are devoted to appropriate selections in verse and prose, with pretty landscape figure and flower sketches.

*Wallace, Alfred Russel. The Malay archipelago, the land of the orang-outang and the bird of Paradise: a narrative of travel, with studies of man and nature. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 17+515 p. 12°, cl., \$1.75.

*Wallace, Alfred Russel. Natural selection and tropical nature: essays on descriptive and theoretical biology. New ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 12+492 p. 12°, cl., \$1.75.

Wallace, L: Ben-Hur: a tale of the Christ;

il. from drawings by W: Martin Johnson; [also] with photogravures. *Garfield ed.* N. Y., Harper, 1892 [1891.] c. '80-'91. 2 v., 5-438; 2+437-854 p. D. silk, \$7.

One or more marginal drawings appear on every page of the text—it is calculated there are over 1000. They illustrate the text, having for their subjects the scenery and architecture of the Holy Land, Italy, Asia Minor, Egypt and the East; household utensils, implements of war, husbandry and commerce; musical instruments, flowers, foliage, coinage, etc., all taken from trustworthy sources. The frontispiece of the first volume is a photogravure portrait of Gen. Wallace; that of the second volume a photogravure of Ben-Hur, after a drawing by H. Siddons Mowbray. The remainder of the photogravures are scenes from the Holy Land. Bound in silk and gold, and contained in a specially-designed Gladstone box.

***Waller, A. D., M.D.** Introduction to human physiology. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 12-612 p. 8°, cl., \$6.

Walls, Rev. Alfred. The oldest drama in the world: the book of Job: arranged in dramatic form with elucidations; with a prefatory note by H: A. Buttz, D.D. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1891. c. 124 p. D. cl., 60 c.

***Walpole, Spencer.** A life of Lord John Russell (Earl Russell). *Cabinet ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 2 v., por. 8°, cl., \$4.

***Walter of Henley.** Husbandry; an anonymous husbandry, Seneschancie and Robert Grosseteste's rules; the transcripts, translations and glossary by E. Lamond; with introd. by W. Cunningham. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 4°, cl., \$6.

***Walton, Izaak.** The complete angler; or, the contemplative man's recreation; [also,] Instructions how to angle for a trout or grayling in a clear stream, by C. Colton; with notes for the most part original, a bibliographical note on fish and fishing books, and a notice of Colton and his writings, by the American editor, G: W. Bethune, D.D.; an appendix includes illustrative ballads, music, papers on American fishing and a catalogue of books on angling. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1891. 602 p. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

Walton, I., and Cotton, C. The complete angler; or, the contemplative man's recreation; with introd. by Ja. Russell Lowell. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1891. c. '89. 2 v., 76+208; 205-463 p. il. D. cl., \$3; hf. cf., \$6.50.

Mr. Lowell's introduction of some 75 pages offers information relative to the lives of Walton and Cotton. The edition is an entirely new one, beautifully printed at the University Press, Cambridge. The paper is excellent and the volumes are richly illustrated in the text with seventy-four wood engravings. There are also etched frontispieces to each volume and engraved titles.

***Walton, Mrs. O. F.** The king's cup-bearer: talks based upon Nehemiah's history. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 184 p. 12°, cl., 80 c.

***Walworth, Mrs. Ellen Hardin.** Battles of Saratoga, 1777. Albany, N. Y., Joel Munsell's Sons, 1891. 191 p. map, pl. por. 8°, cl., \$2.50.

Walworth, Ellen Hardin. The life and times of Kateri Tekakwitha, the lily of the Mohawks, 1656-1680. Buffalo, N. Y., P: Paul & Bros., 1891. c. '90. 11+314 p. por. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

A biographical and historical sketch of an Indian maiden living from 1656 to 1680. All places connected with her birth and early life in the Mohawk Valley are minutely described. Original maps have been prepared for the book by General John S. Clark, of Auburn,

N. Y., and the Rev. C. A. Walworth, of Albany. The description of Albany at the time of its transfer from Dutch to English rule will be instructive reading to those unacquainted with the wealth of our early annals. Kateri was persecuted on account of her Christian faith, learned from French Canadian priests and nuns.

Walworth, Mrs. J. H. The new man at Rossmere. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] c. '86. 359 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 70.) pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., August 21, 1886, [760.]

Walworth, Mansfield Tracy. Delaplaine; or, the sacrifice of Irene: a novel. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1891. c. '71. 4-300 p. D. (Madison sq. ser., no. 45.) pap., 25 c.

Wanamaker, J. Postal savings banks: an argument in their favor by the Postmaster-General; with appendices. Wash., D. C., Government Printing Office, 1891. 72 p. O. pap.

Appendices contain: 1, Draft of bill to establish Postal Savings Banks and encourage small savings; 2, Interesting details of Postal Savings Bank systems in foreign countries; 3, Opinions of former Postmasters-General; 4, Summary of the efforts to provide legislation on the subject of Postal Savings Banks; 5, Resolution of the United States Senate to inquire as to the feasibility and advisability of enactment of laws creating Postal Savings Banks; 6, Sentiment of the public press.

Ward, E. A pair of originals: a story. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. c. 4+349 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

"Curly" and "Bunny," five and seven respectively, were "tired of everything" that could be done in the confined limits of a London nursery. They consult their elder brother "Tor" as to what they shall do, and he advises them to run away to their grandmother in the country. The little fellows carry out the plan he lays out for them and finally arrive at the picturesque home of their aristocratic old grandmother. Their adventures are most amusing, and when "Tor" joins the happy family and falls in love with pretty "Phyl," the contentment is complete.

Ward, Herbert. My life with Stanley's rear guard. N. Y., C: L. Webster & Co., [1891.] c. 3-151 p. map, D. pap., 50 c.

Mr. Ward explains that although asked by Stanley to write his experiences with the Rear Guard, he preferred to remain silent while the bitter controversy was going on, thinking the subject had better be dropped. Dragged into the dispute against his will, he confines his narrative chiefly to giving some idea of the dangers, difficulties and sufferings at Yambuya, hoping for a fair and impartial judgment of the question where the responsibility really rested for the failure to move forward from Yambuya.

Ward, Herbert D. The new senior at Andover. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1891.] c. 2-333 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

A story of American school life at the Phillips Andover Academy: rich in character drawing and incidents of school life, such as a ball-match, etc. John Strong, the central figure, is a poor boy who works his way against all odds. The story is evidently the outgrowth of Mr. Ward's own school memories and experiences.

***Ward, Ja.** Elementary principles of ornament. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. il. 8°, cl., \$1.75.

Ward, May Alden. Petrarch: a sketch of his life and works. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1891. c. 2-293 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Mrs. Ward calls special attention to the fact that Petrarch lives and will live to most people as the poet of sonnets and lover of Laura, and then devotes her volume to showing him as the apostle of culture, the instigator of the revival of letters and the precursor of the Renaissance. Petrarch has left upwards of six hundred letters and on these his biographers chiefly base their statements. Mrs. Ward has consulted the most recent writers, including Koerting, Bartoli, Geller, Mezières, Carducci, etc. A chapter is devoted to the friendship between Petrarch and Boccaccio. Petrarch's religious zeal and fiery patriotism are well handled. Index.

***Ward, Mrs. Mary Arnold.** (*Mrs. Humphrey Ward.*) University Hall: opening address. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 45 p. 16°, pap., 30 c.

Warden, Florence, [*pseud.* for Florence Alice Price, *now Mrs. G. E. James.*] Highest references. N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] c. 2-172 p. S. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 42.) pap., 25 c.

Warden, Florence, [*pseud.* for Florence Alice Price; *now Mrs. G. E. James.*] Missing—a young girl. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 4-121 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1729.) pap., *n. p.*

Warden, Florence, [*pseud.* for Florence Alice Price; *now Mrs. G. E. James.*] Pretty Miss Smith. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] 176 p. D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 30.) pap., 25 c.

Mary Smith, who, despite her prosaic name, is a romantically pretty girl, inherits a fortune on condition of living in a certain old house connected with a distillery. Her school-friend, Georgie Oliver, visits her, and discovers that some person or persons are plotting to drive her friend insane by frightening her with cruel tricks. Georgie begins investigations which finally lead to the discovery of the guilty persons.

Warden, Florence, [*pseud.* for Florence Alice Price, *now Mrs. G. E. James.*] Pretty Miss Smith. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 4-176 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1855.) pap., 20 c.

Warden, Florence, [*pseud.* for Florence Alice Price, *now Mrs. G. E. James.*] Those Westerton girls. N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] c. 142 p. D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 34.) pap., 25 c.

Warden, Florence, [*pseud.* for Florence Alice Price, *now Mrs. G. E. James.*] Those Westerton girls. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 242 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1906.) pap., 20 c.

***Warfield, B. B., D.D.** The development of the doctrine of infant salvation. N. Y., Christian Literature Co., 1891. 61 p. 12°, bds., 35 c.

Warman, E. B. Gestures and attitudes: an exposition of the Delsarte philosophy of expression practical and theoretical; il. by Marion Morgan Reynolds. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1892 [1891.] c. 422 p. por. il. O. bds., \$3.

A plain, practical and comprehensive exposition of Delsarte's teachings; one hundred and fifty-four illustrations of attitudes and gestures assist in emphasizing the instructions given in the text; the book will be found of the greatest value and utility to speakers and actors who would attain to grace in movement, expressiveness in action and ease in bearing. Richly bound in gold cloth with figures in white.

Warne, Philip S. A goddess in exile; or, the Spanish plotters: a tale of the sunny South. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 160 p. D. (The select ser., no. 81.) pap., 25 c.

***Warner, Anna B.** Patience: a novel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. c. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Warner, C. Dudley. As we were saying; il. by H. W. McVicker and others. N. Y., Harper, 1891. c. 2+209 p. il. por. S. cl., \$1.

A score or more of those delightful essays with which Mr. Warner has, from time to time, opened the "Editor's Drawer" of *Harper's Magazine* are brought together in this little volume. They are adorned with many dainty illustrations.

Warner, C. Dudley. Our Italy. N. Y., Harper, 1891. c. 6+226 p. il. O. cl., \$2.50.

The sensation of first beholding Italy from the northern Alpine heights may be repeated, says the author, by whoever will cross the burning desert of Colorado and come suddenly into the bloom of Southern California. The book comprises the articles bearing the same title which have just been concluded in *Harper's Magazine*, describing the climate, resources, industries, physical conditions and inhabitants of Southern California. There is much material of an economic character. An appendix gives additional matter in regard to climate and crops.

Warner, Susan. ["Eliz. Wetherell," *pseud.*] Pine needles. [*New issue.*] N. Y., Hurst & Co., [1891.] c. 77, '91. 3-346 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

First published by Robert Carter & Bros., 1877. 391

Warren, W. F. The story of Gottlieb Meadville, Pa., Flood & Vincent, 1892 [1891.] c. 4-48 p. il. D. cl., 60 c.

This simple tale describes the struggle of a refined young German for the true ideal of life. He seeks it in learning, he gropes for it in the monastery, he strives to grasp it while he rides over the hills of Palestine; finally it dawns upon him as he lies ill in the humble cottage of a missionary high up in the Lebanon Mountains. The book is full of the great truths of life and love.

***Washington, G.** The writings of George Washington, including his diary and correspondence; ed. by Worthington C. Ford. In 14 v. V. 9, 10. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. eu., 8°, cl., \$5.

***Washington.** The general statutes and codes of the state, arr. and annot. by W. Lair Hill. In 2 v. V. 1, General statutes. V. 2, Code of procedure, penal code, constitution. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1891. c. 1179; 687 p. bds., \$10

Waterton, C. Wanderings in South America, etc. N. Y., T. Nelson & Sons, 1891. 4-367 p. il. O. cl., \$2; roxb., \$3.

Mr. Waterton was an English gentleman of Yorkshire, with a passion for travelling. His first wandering was in the year 1812, through the wilds of Demerara and Essequibo, a part of Dutch Guiana in South America; the second journey was made in 1816, and took him from Pernambuco to Cayenne; the third journey was again to Demerara and the fourth to the United States. He is at all times instructive and entertaining.

***Watkin, Sir E. W.** Alderman Cobden of Manchester: letters and reminiscences of Richard Cobden. *Edition de luxe.* N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1891. 218 p. por. il. 8°, cl., \$10.

Watkins, Jessie. Over the hills painting book. N. Y., F. Warne & Co., [1891.] unp. il. sq. D. pap., 25 c.

A number of prettily colored pictures with verses and facing pages in outline for the young artist to color according to copy.

Watson, Albert S. The day dawneth; il. by W. Goodrich Beal. Bost., L. Prang & Co., [1891.] c. '90. unp. obl. Q. \$3.50.

A poem illustrated by six full-page photogravures after original charcoal drawings.

Watson, G. D., D.D. Love abounding, and other expositions on the spiritual life. Bost. and Chic., McDonald, Gill & Co., [1891.] 5+408 p. por. D. cl., \$1.50.

***Watson, L. H.** Not to the swift: a novel. N. Y., Welch, Fracker Co., 1891. 400 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25. (*Corr. title.*)

***Watson, Lily.** In the days of Mozart: the story of a young musician. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 224 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.

***Waverley** series of famous books. *Woodbine* ed. 20 v. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., 1891. ea., 12° cl., \$1.50.

Weaver, Emily. The rabbi's sons: a story of the days of St. Paul. Bost., Congregational S. S. & Pub. Soc., [1891.] c. 3-381 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

The rabbi is a Jew of the stricter sort, whose two boys leave home on account of the punishments imposed upon them. They find their way into a robber's cave and in time become robbers. Among the prisoners brought to their cave is Paul, who reasons with his captors and tells them of Christ. Their contact with the Apostle finally makes Christians not only of the two robbers, but also of the rabbi.

Weaver, G: Sumner, D.D. Heaven. Bost., Universalist Pub. House, 1891. c. 100 p. D. (Manuals of faith and duty, no. 9.) pap., net, 25 c.

Discourses of the Bible Heaven—What is Heaven? Where is Heaven? and Variety in Heaven. Considers the important questions of children in Heaven, How shall we know our children? and age and earthly decay. Other chapters are devoted to death, the final fate of the wicked, the intermediate state and judgment, new employments in Heaven, etc.

Weaver, G: Sumner, D.D. Looking forward for young men; their interest and success. N. Y., Fowler & Wells, 1891. c. '90. 218 p. D. cl., \$1.

A series of talks advising young men as to the choosing and retaining of friends, and the best course to follow in business and politics. With chapters on their habits, ambitions, pleasures, social and religious conditions.

Webb, Capt. Captain Webb's swimming instructor: cont. all the practical and progressive swimming motions necessary for this life-saving and healthful sport. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 64 p. il. S. (S. & S. manual lib., no. 29.) pap., 10 c.

***Webb, Mrs. —.** Alypius of Tagaste: a tale of the early church. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 160 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Webb, Herbert Laws. A practical guide to the testing of insulated wires and cables. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1891. c. 7+118 p. il. D. cl. \$1.

A series of articles which appeared originally in the *Electrical Engineer*. The main idea is to present in clear and practical form the ordinary every-day work of the testing-room—in other words, the rudiments of wire and cable testing, with a view to furnishing to the workers in the great fields of telephony, telegraphy, electric lighting and electric railroading, a concise guide to the manipulation of a set of testing instruments.

***Webb, Sidney.** The London programme. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. 218 p. 8°, cl., \$1.

Webb, Sidney, and Cox, Harold. The eight hours day. N. Y., A. Lovell & Co., [1891.] 8+280 p. D. pap., 50 c.

An account of the eight-hour movement in England, the United States, Australia and the Continent of Europe, in its historical, economic and social aspects. Appendix contains authentic accounts of the results of the adoption of an eight-hour day by various firms who have tried it, and an extensive bibliography upon the subject.

Webb, W: Seward. California and Alaska and over the Canadian Pacific Railway. *Popular ed.* N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. c. '90. 12+268 p. il. O. cl., \$2.25. *Edition de luxe*, 190 p. il. 4°, full mor., \$25.00.

This trip was an unusual one. It was made in a private train which ran "special"—that is, independent of time-tables—from start to finish. Every luxury and convenience that money could command rendered the journey most delightful and successful. The party consisted of twelve persons, chiefly Mr. Webb's near family. The journey began in April of '89 and covered about three months. Fresh information concerning

the countries visited and many entertaining personal adventures make up the contents of a handsome volume.

Weber, Alice. Angela: a sketch. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1891. 4-201 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

A little girl of eight lives in a secluded English country house, her only companions, besides her animal pets, a rationalistic great-uncle and a tender-hearted housekeeper, who help her to act out the lives and deeds of the Knights of the Round Table. Her simple faith exerts a profound influence on the life of a brilliant man of the world who becomes her friend. The second part deals with events ten years later, when Angela is eighteen.

Webster, Prentiss. A treatise on the law of citizenship in the United States; treated historically. Albany, N. Y., Matthew Bender, 1891. c. 22+388 p. O. shp., \$4.

The necessity of temporary and permanent sojourn by foreigners in this country, and by American citizens in foreign countries, growing out of trade and commercial relations, requires that a citizen of the United States should understand his exact relation to this government and his relations to foreign governments; and to reach this understanding the question of citizenship should be discussed with the light of the existing practice, not solely from the standpoint of the municipal statutes of this country, but more especially from the standpoint of the practice of the international common law to which our own practice has materially contributed. The purpose of the writer is to lead up historically to the standpoint by which citizenship in its international sense should be judged. —Preface. Dedicated to Benjamin F. Butler.

***Wedding, H.** The basic Bessemer process; from the German, by W: B. Phillips and Ernst Prochaska. N. Y., Scientific Pub. Co., 1891. 222 p. il. 8°, cl., \$3.50.

Weddings, formal and informal; with remarks upon engagements, by the author of "Cards, their significance and proper uses." N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Co., 1891. c. 3+65 p. S. (Good form ser., no. 5.) cl., 75 c.

Contents: Etiquette in marriages; Engagements; Engagement rings; Engagement announcements; Dating a marriage; Wedding invitations and announcements; Wedding presents; Rehearsals for marriages; Clergyman and church; Dinners given to bridesmaids; Grooms' dinners; Duties of bridesmaids; Duties of maids of honor; Pages; Duties of ushers; Best man; General good form in marriages; Marriage of widows; Wedding breakfasts or stand-up refreshments.

***Weekly** notes of cases argued and determined in the supreme court of Pa., the county court of Phil., and the U. S. dist. and circuit courts for the eastern dist. of Pa.; by members of the bar. V. 26, 27. April, 1890, to April, 1891. Phil., Kay & Co., 1890-91. c. 15+611; 15+615 p. ea., O. shp., \$5.

***Weeks, Stephen B.** The press of North Carolina in the eighteenth century; with biographical sketches of printers, account of the manufacture of paper and bibliography of issues. Brooklyn, N. Y., Historical Printing Club, 1891. 80 p. 4°, pap., \$2.50.

***Weidner, Revere Franklin.** Biblical theology of the New Testament. V. 1, 2. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 238; 331 p. ea., 12°, cl., \$1.50.

***Weidner, Revere Franklin.** Practical theology. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 105 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

***Weidner, Revere Franklin.** A system of Christian ethics, based on Martensen and Harless. Phil., G. W. Frederick, 1891. 8°, cl., \$2.50.

Weinberg, A. I. How to make a monthly trial balance representing any number of accounts in less time than an hour. Balt.,

I. Weinberg, 913 W. Baltimore st.,
23 p. T. cl., \$1.

... [and others.] Riding; [also,]
J. Moray Brown: il. by G. D. Giles,
Dodd and F. Stuart Allan. Bost.,
Brown & Co., 1891. 11+423 p. D.
ton lib.) cl., \$3.50.

action by his Grace the Duke of Beaufort
as a fine art, only acquired by constant
practice. The chapters are devoted to riding
the saddle-horse, training the young horse,
rsemanship, hands and seat, race riding,
horse, and the early history of horsemanship
could half of the book treats of polo, and
raut of Major-Gen. J. F. Sherer, "the
is now popular sport. This part is written
Brown, and contains ten chapters. An
ex lessons in riding, a bibliography of
full index.

lev R. Regina, the German cap-
true piety among the lowly. Phil.
ederick, 1891. 262 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

1, A: Essays upon heredity and
biological problems. V. 1, ed. by
alton, Selmar Schoenland and Ar-
shipley. 2d ed. N. Y., Macmillan
91. 15+471 p. 12°, cl., \$2.

Drummond, ["A citizen of Nash-
eud."] The American epic: a con-
ic history of the United States by;
of Nashville. Nashville, Tenn.,
l for the author, Publishing House
ethodist Episcopal Church, 1891.
79 p. il. D. cl., \$1; pap., 60 c.
ory of the United States from the Stamp
the McKinley Tariff act in 1890.

M. Home history: recollections
o during the decade from 1880 to
fifty years since: descriptive and
ve, with incidents and anecdotes.
N. Y., Peter Paul & Bro., 1891. 7+
or., map and il. O. cl., \$3.50; hf.

a recollections of Buffalo go back to its
hen it became a chartered city, and when
first youth. They cannot but interest all
tched and studied the rapid growth of
es. The titles of the chapters, which we
various topics upon which he discourses.
roductory chapter come the following:
1; Climatic; Where folk lived in the
norama of Main Street; Iroquois; Stages;
service; Solicitors; Manners; Customs
of the time; and who were the people in
benjamin Rathbun; Colonel Alanson Palm-
Apprentices' Society; Early churches;
eteries; Theatres; Log Cabin campaign,

m. J. Sketch of the history of Is-
ludah. 3d ed. N. Y., Macmillan
91. 229 p. 12°, cl., \$2.

r. Ja. Christ and the heroes of
om. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y. and
ming H. Revell Co., 1891. 156 p.
40 c.

oster. College algebra. N. Y.,
ewell & Sanborn. [1891.] c. '90.
3 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

as text-book for colleges and scientific
first eighteen chapters are arranged
e to the needs of those who wish to make
at portion of algebra preceding quadrat-
ndix 1 are graphical demonstrations of
tal laws of algebra for pure imaginary
numbers; and in Appendix 2, Cauchy's
ery equation has a root. In a depart-
ers all those are omitted which if given
the utility of the example."—*Preface.*
Associate Professor of Mathematics in
sets Institute of Technology.

ster. Six place logarithmic ta-
ther with a table of natural sines,

cosines, tangents and cotangents. N. Y.
and Bost., Leach, Shewell & Sanborn,
[1891.] c. 79 p. O. cl., 60 c.

Wendell, Barrett. Cotton Mather, the Puri-
tan priest. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co.,
[1891.] c. 5+310 p. por. D. (Makers of
America.) cl., 75 c.

The bias of Mr. Wendell's biography is found in his
introduction. Speaking of Cotton Mather's apparent
inconsistencies he says: "I shall try first to give some
account of the race he sprang from, and of the place
and the period in which he found himself. Then I shall
try to tell, from his own point of view, the story of his
own career. And I shall be sorry if I do not make it
seem that there is still good ground for believing that
it was a good man they buried on Copp's Hill one Feb-
ruary day in the year 1723."

Wendell, Barrett. English composition:
eight lectures given at the Lowell Insti-
tute. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. c.
8+316 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Contents: The elements and the qualities of style;
Words; Sentences; Paragraphs; Whole compositions;
Clearness; Force; Elegance.

Wentworth, G. A. A higher algebra. Bost.,
Ginn & Co., 1891. c. 5+521 p. D. hf.
leath., \$1.55.

"This work is intended to give in one book a thorough
preparatory course for colleges and scientific schools,
and in addition a sufficiently full treatment of the sub-
jects usually read by students in general in such insti-
tutions. In short, it provides a course parallel to the
course covered by the author's school and college al-
gebras together. The elementary part is as full as the
school algebra; the advanced part, however, is briefer
than the college algebra. The book is substantially
equivalent to the author's complete algebra, but is
greatly superior to that work in the arrangement of
topics and in the methods of presenting them."—*Pref-
ace.*

*Wentworth, J. Theo. The interstate com-
merce law: being the act to regulate com-
merce, which was approved Feb. 4, 1887,
and in effect April 5, 1887, as amended by
act approved and in effect Mar. 2, 1889, and
act approved and in effect Feb. 10, 1891;
with rules and forms adopted by the com-
mission, together with annot. of cases con-
struing the law, [etc.] Chic., T. H. Flood
& Co., 1891. c. 23+114 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

Wenzel, J. Comparative view of the execu-
tive and legislative departments of the gov-
ernments of the United States, France,
England and Germany. Bost., D. C. Heath
& Co., 1891. c. 8+81 p. obl. Tt., linen,
20 c.

Outlines of the governments of the four countries
mentioned in title are given in parallel columns, that
comparison between them may readily be made.

Werner, E., [*pseud.* for Eliz. Bürstenbinder.]
Vineta: the phantom city; from the Ger-
man, by Francis A. Shaw. N. Y., G. Mun-
ro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 8+414 p.
D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1716.) pap.,
20 c.

Werner, E., [*pseud.* for Eliz. Bürstenbinder.]
The Master of Ettersberg: a special tr. [from
the German.] N. Y., Street & Smith,
[1891.] c. 3-321 p. D. (Primrose ser., no.
24.) pap., 50 c.

Count Edmund of Ettersberg believed himself
heir to that estate until it is unexpectedly revealed to
him that he is a usurper. At the same time he has to
choose between alternatives; if he resigns the property
he compromises his mother, if he holds it he wrongs his
cousin. On his decision in this crisis depends the in-
terest of the novel and the fate of several of its charac-
ters.

Werner, E., [*pseud.* for Eliz. Bürstenbinder.]
The price he paid: tr. [from the German.]
N. Y., Street & Smith. [1891.] c. tr. 307 p.
D. (Primrose ser., no. 27.) pap., 25 c.
A love affair between two young people is strongly

affected by a feud of long standing which has existed between two elderly men, who stand in near relationship and friendship to the lovers. One of the men is a doctor of renown; the other is the Baron Arno von Raven, Governor of the Province of R—, in Germany. The cause of the bitter feud is a political one, which is related at length. Gabrielle, the heroine, is the ward of the Governor, whom she learns to love so dearly that she is ready to sacrifice to him her early lover. The situation is only elucidated by a tragedy.

***Werner, Edgar A.** Civil list and constitutional history of the colony and state of New York. Albany, N. Y., Weed, Parsons & Co., 1891. c. 805 p. 8°, leath., \$3.

***Werner, Edgar A.** Manual for the use of the legislature of the state of New York. 1891. Albany, N. Y., Weed, Parsons & Co., 1891. 781 p. 16°, leath., \$1.

***Werner's readings and recitations**, no. 4. N. Y., Edgar S. Werner, 1891. c. 192 p. 16°, cl., 60 c.; pap., 35 c.

***Wernich, W.** Unsere hausthiere im gesunden und kranken zustande, mit anleitung zum futterbau. Milwaukee, Wis., C. A. Rohde & Co., 1890. c. 7+70 p. il. 8°, pap., 25 c.

Wesley, J. Living thoughts of John Wesley: a comprehensive selection of the living thoughts of the founder of Methodism as contained in his miscellaneous works, by Ja. H. Potts. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1891. c. 3-562 p. O. cl., \$2.

Selections of a doctrinal and literary character from the 7 v. of Wesley's works, the sermons excepted. A large portion consists of personal and church correspondence.

Wesley, J., comp. Select psalms; arranged for the use of the Methodist Episcopal Church; with other selections and the order for the sacraments and occasional services of the church. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1891. c. 4+284 p. D. cl., 35 c.

"The select psalms constitute what may be called 'The shortened psalter' in Wesley's Sunday Service, published in 1784. It is a skilful abbreviation of the Psalms of David as used for congregational reading by the Church of England." The King James version is used. The Catechism of the M. E. Church and its appointed services are included.

Wesley, J. Wesley on oratory. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1891. 20 p. S. pap., 10 c.

***Westcott, Brooke Foss, D.D.** Essays in the history of religious thought in the West. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 6+397 p. 12°, cl., \$1.75.

Wesselhoeft, Lily F. Old Rough the miser; a fable for children; il. by J. F. Goodridge. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1891. c. 319 p. S. cl., \$1.25.

In the same line as "Sparrow the tramp" and "Flipping the spy," written in previous years by the same author. "Old Rough" is a large water-rat whose ill-temper and penurious ways make life miserable to the crows, field-mice and frogs which live around him. A very amusing story is evolved in which they all play their parts. Through it children may imbibe unconsciously a knowledge of the rights of others.

Wessely, J. E. A new pocket dictionary of the English and French languages. 17th stereotype ed. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1891. 3+226 p. S. hf. leath., \$1.

Wessely, J. E. A new pocket dictionary of the English and German languages. 18th stereotype ed. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1891. 3+221 p. S. hf. leath., \$1.

Wessely, J. E. A new pocket dictionary of the English and Italian languages. 14th stereotype ed. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1891. 3+326 p. S. hf. leath., \$1.

Wessely, J. E., and Gironés, A. A new pocket dictionary of the English and Spanish languages. 15th stereotype ed. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1891. 3+214 p. D. hf. leath., \$1.

Westall, J. Wayside poems. Bost., Mass., New Church Union, 1891. 7+200 p. D. cl., \$1; \$1.25.

A brief sketch of the author, who was a Swedenborgian, precedes the poems, which are grouped as follows: Miscellaneous; Flowers; Childhood; Charades.

***Westermarck, E.** The history of human marriage. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 19+644 p. 8°, cl., \$4.

Westminster abbey: six etchings: with selections. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, [1891.] unsp. obl. O. pap., ribbon-tied, \$3.

***West Virginia.** The code of West Va. (3d ed.) cont. the constitution and naturalization laws of the U. S., the constitution of the state, the code, as amended by legislation to and including the year 1891, and marginal notes to all prior laws and applicable decisions, with an appendix. [etc.] comp. by J. A. Worth. Charleston, Daily Gazette job rooms, 1891. c. 3+1305 p. O. shp., net, \$3.

***West Virginia. Supreme ct. of appeals.** Reports of cases at the June, Sept. and fall special terms of 1890 and the spring-special term of 1891; by Alfred Caldwell, atty-gen. and ex-off. rep. V. 34. Charleston, Butler Pr. Co., 1891. c. 29+813+38 p. O. shp., \$4.50.

Weyman, Stanley J. The story of Francis Cludde. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1891.] c. 3+298 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

An historical novel giving an accurate picture of the manners, customs, dangers and heroisms of the last days of Mary I. of England and the accession of Queen Elizabeth. Francis Cludde, who tells the story, represents himself as a relation of Stephen Gardiner, Lord High Chancellor under Mary. The bitter strife between Catholics and Protestants and the involved political interests of Spain, the Netherlands and the British Isles are set forth with the same skill which wrought that powerful book, "The House of the Wolf."

***Wheatley, H. B.** London, past and present; in history, associations and traditions; based on Cunningham's Handbook. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. 3 v., 8°, cl., \$30.

Wheatley, Leonard A. The story of the Imitatio Christi. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, [1891.] 14+236 p. por. S. (The book-lover's lib., no. 13.) cl., \$1.25.

In the original scheme of the Book-lover's library it was proposed to devote certain volumes to the history of books of world-wide fame. After the Bible no book has been so much read or enjoyed so extended a fame as "The Imitation of Christ" of Thomas à Kempis, and it therefore seems especially appropriate to commence this branch of the series with an account of this famous work.

***Wherewithal (The); or, new discoveries in cause and effect. New issue.** Phil. The Wherewithal Mfg. Pub. Co., 1891. 2+6 p. D. cl., \$1.

Whitby, Beatrice. A matter of skill: a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. 224 p. S. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 76.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

With premeditated and unerring skill Mr. Albert Jones, the son of a sociable family of *nouveaux riches*, lays siege to the affections of Helen Mitford. Helen is proud of her ancestry and considers all love a weakness. She has resisted the fascinations of many of her father's curates and imagines herself invulnerable. The delights of summer in beautiful rural England furnish many pretty scenes. By the author of "The awakening of Mary Fenwick," "Part of the property," etc.

Beatrice. A matter of skill. N. Y. c., Rand, McNally & Co., 1891. 4-Hobe lib., v. 1, no. 163.) pap., 25 c.

Beatrice. A matter of skill. N. Y. ional Pub. Co., [United States Book 1.] 2-205 p. D. (Red letter ser., no. , 25 c.

Beatrice. A matter of skill. N. Y., ro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] D. (Seaside lib., no. 1897.) pap., 20 c.

Beatrice. On the Lake of Lucerne, 1er stories. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. p. S. hf. cl., 50 c.

thor of "The awakening of Mary Fenwick," e property," etc. There are five tales be mentioned in the title-page, and they are spectively: "Fenella—A True Story," appeared at Ridgeway-on-Sea," "A True iolets Dim," and "Poor Dear Mamma."

Beatrice. One reason why. N. Y., n, 1891. c. 319 p. D. (Appleton's nd country lib., no. 81.) cl., 75 c.; c.

on why Ursula Nugent, governess to Lady children, would not consent to allow Lady step-son to woo her was that she was night regret having married a wife outside his own high social caste. The children's care are wholly fresh and natural. All es of English country life among those e free from all pecuniary care, are in this history of a high-minded, self-proud wage-earner.

reenough. Sketch of the philosophy rican literature. Bost. Ginn & Co., 1900. 4+66 p. D. cl., 35 c.

rove the independent and organic develop- ican literature.

atthew, jr. My mysterious fortune. J: W. Lovell Co., [United States o., 1891.] 307 p. il. S. (Leather-clad o. 57.) pap., 25 c.

lrs. Sallie Joy. Business openings s. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1891.] c. il. S. cl., 75 c.

talks about many of the ways in which men may find occupation, subsistence and y. Mrs. White tells how success may be y girls as saleswomen and cashgirls, as y, newspaper workers, stenographers and y, home workers at marketable preserves y guides and shoppers, professional menders, brokers, insurance and advertising agents, nd organ tuners.

er. W: P., ed. Handbook of the erian Church in the United States of a, 1891. N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, 46 p. il. por. D. pap., net, 30 c.

a history of the church, statistics, rules of n, important action of the last meeting of l Assembly, revision, etc., etc.

ad, C: E. The camp-fires of the ules; or, wild sports in the south. C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. 298 p. il. ref, \$8.

a, Jay M. Constructive steam eng- ng, (engines, pumps, and boilers, cessories and appendages.) N. Y., y & Sons, 1891. 908 p. il. and pl. \$10.

C: E. The complete music reader 1 and normal schools, academies and ies. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1891. p. O. bds., 90 c.

48 pages are devoted to musical notation, kety of exercises and solfegios are given e in connection with the rudimentary de- hich is quite complete. The two, three- and rt songs constitute a very important part of

, Mary Bradford. Come unto me:

daily readings on the sayings of Christ, N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1891. 186 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Whitman, Sidney. Imperial Germany: a crit- ical study of fact and character. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co.] 1891. 304 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

This book was issued in England in 1888 and has been honored with the approval of Count Moltke, Prince Bismarck, Prof. Blackie and Goldwin Smith. The author dwells only indirectly upon the material prospects of German life, but makes a careful study of the general character, ethical and aesthetical, of the great German people, based on observations made during a long residence among them. He considers the power of the Teutonic nation to-day one of the greatest safeguards of European peace. Separate chapters are given to the German character in politics, intellectual life, educational advantages, the Prussian monarchy, paternal government, Bismarck, the army, German aristocracy, German society, womankind and family life, commerce and manufacture and the German press. The book has been translated into French and German.

Whitman, Walt. Good-bye, my fancy: 2d annex to "Leaves of grass." Phil., D: McKay, 1891. c. 66 p. por. O. cl., \$1.

A collection of the contributions in prose and verse furnished to various magazines and periodicals during the last few years. The poet has decided he will write no more. In the preface Walt Whitman traces his present physical condition to his labors and emotions during the civil war, "those times of which, O far-off reader, this whole book is indeed finally but a reminiscent memorial from thence by me to you."

Whitney, W: Dwight. A brief French gram- mar. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1891. c. 6+ 177 p. S. cl., 65 c.

Much of the material of this book has been used in the author's larger French grammar, but the arrange- ment is here entirely different, the treatment of the irregular verbs especially being much condensed. The selected sentences, all taken from authors of reputa- tion, will be found chosen with special reference to progressive mathematical drill.

Whitney, W: Dwight and M. P. Introductory French reader. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1891. c. 5+256 p. D. (Whitney's modern language books.) cl., 70 c.

The object of this reader is to prepare the pupil in the shortest possible time to read French easily. The extracts have been selected with this end in view, being intended to prove so simple as to present little difficulty in translation, and so varied and interesting as to rouse and hold the attention.

Whittaker, F: Bel Rubio: a novel. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1891.] c. '85, '91. 4-288 p. D. (Popular ser., no. 12.) pap., 25 c.

The only son of the proud Earl of Warwick is killed during the earthquake at Lisbon in 1755. The old Earl marries his steward's daughter in fear of his pos- sessions going out of the family. Twenty-five years after, the son of this union is stationed at Lisbon again. Here many exciting events take place. Bel Rubio is supposed to be the son of a contrabandist. He is a faithful worker for the British army and finally obtains a commission. The fierce battles fought at Gibraltar are described with enthusiasm. A transparent mystery is used to advantage.

*Whittaker, T: P., ed. Barker's facts and figures for the year 1891; cont. information relating to commerce, government, insur- ance, agriculture, population, education, etc. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1891. 328 p. 12°, flex. cl., 50 c.

Whittaker's churchman's almanac: the Prot- estant Episcopal almanac and parochial list for 1891. 37th year. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1891.] 21-272 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Whittier, J: Greenleaf. Snow-bound: a win- ter idyl; il. by E. H. Garrett. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892 [1891.] c. '66, '91. 8+43 p. S. cl., \$1.50; Japanese ed., vellum, 8°, net, \$5.

This simple, truthful picture of New England life as it was lived by the last generation is offered with ten

characteristic illustrations in photogravure by Garrett as a holiday gift-book. It is daintily bound in white, with a design by Mrs. Whitman.

***Whympers, E.** Every-day life in South India; or, the story of Coopooswamey: an autobiography. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1891. 256 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Wichert, Ernst. The youngest brother: a socialistic romance; from the German, by "Kannida." Chic., Laird & Lee, 1891. c. 291 p. il. D. (Library of choice fiction, no. 17.) pap., 50 c.

The youngest brother, a workman and a socialist, after many wanderings, returns destitute and ill to the head of his house, the respectable Geheimrath. An effort is made, by furnishing him with capital and arranging a suitable marriage, to fit him for the class to which his more fortunate relatives belong. The difficulties of the latter and the independent spirit of the workman provide the material of the story.

Wide Awake, [1891.] Volume F. F. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1891. c. 3-584 p. il. O. cl., \$2.

Contains Margaret Sidney's serial, "The five little Peppers grown up," Kirk Munroe's "Cab and Caboose," and many short stories, pictures, poems, etc.

***Wiggin, Mrs. Kate Douglas.** The Birds' Christmas carol. *New enl. ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. sq. 12°, bds., 50 c.

Wiggin, Mrs. Kate Douglas. The relation of the kindergarten to the public school. San Francisco, Cal. C. A. Murdock & Co., 1891. 25 p. D. pap., 25 c.

This paper, by the popular author of "The birds' Christmas carol," "Timothy's quest," etc., seeks to persuade the school boards, superintendents and voters of California "that the final introduction of the kindergarten into the public school system is a thing greatly to be desired."

Wight, Emma Howard. Passion flowers and the cross: a novel. Balt., Md., Calendar Pub. Co., 1891. c. 229 p. D. pap., 50 c.

The infatuation of a society woman for a Passionist priest is the basis of a novel of varied scene and tragic incident.

Wilbrandt, Conrad. Mr. East's experiences in Mr. Bellamy's world: records of the years 2001 and 2002; from the German, by Mary J. Safford. N. Y., Harper, 1891. c. 235 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 713.) pap., 50 c.

The hero of this book goes through a course of burial and resurrection somewhat similar to the experience of Julian West in Bellamy's "Looking backward." Frederick East finishes reading Bellamy's book in 1890, is buried, and comes to life again in 2001. He then has an opportunity to witness the life depicted in Bellamy's world: he does not find its workings so rose-colored as that writer depicts them—his book being, in fact, the other side of the question.

***Wilbur, Mrs. R. M.** Kitty and the other girls. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1891. 203 p. 12°, cl., 90 c.

Wilcox, Mrs. Ella Wheeler. A double life. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, 1891. c. 181 p. D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 25.) pap., 25 c.

The scene alternates between Brandford and New York. John Chester, a respected citizen of the former place, in a weak moment commits a crime. During a succession of years he manages to conceal his act and identity while in New York under the alias of John Walter. The novel deals with his life before and after retribution overtakes him, and with Erastus Lounsbury's mistaken marriage.

Wilcox, Mrs. Ella Wheeler. How Salvator won and other recitations. N. Y., E. S. Werner, 1891. c. 2-160 p. por. D. cl., 50 c.

Mrs. Wilcox's poems are specially suited for public recitation, as most of them contain a story of strong human interest. This book is a collection of all of Mrs. Wilcox's poems particularly good for this purpose.

***Wilde, Oscar.** The picture of Dorian Gray.

Edition de luxe. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1891. 334 p. 4°, cl., \$6.

Wilde, Oscar. Intentions. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1891.] 8+258 p. O. cl., \$2.25.

Four essays. "The decay of lying" cleverly indicates, through a conversation between two friends, the growing absence of imagination or invention in art and literature. "Pen, pencil and poison" is a study of Charles Lamb's friend, Thomas Griffiths Waldegrave, who was a poet, a painter, an art-critic, and also a forger and secret poisoner almost without rival in this or any ages. The other essays are "The critic as an artist," in the form of a dialogue, and "The truth of masks."

Wilde, Oscar. Lord Arthur Saville's crime, and other stories. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1891. 168 p. S. cl., \$1.

Four novelties of London and Paris. "Lord Arthur Saville's crime" and "The sphinx without a secret" are strange psychological studies. The others are "The Canterville ghost" and "The model millionaire."

Wilde, Oscar, Morris, W., and Owen, W. C. The soul of man under socialism; [also.] The socialist ideal—art; [also.] The coming solidarity. N. Y., The Humboldt Pub. Co., [1891.] 2-48 p. O. (The Humboldt lib. of science, no. 147.) pap., 15 c.

Wilde, Mrs. Oscar, and others. A long time ago; favorite stories retold; il. by Eddie T. Andrews and R. A. Bell. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1891.] unnp. sq. O. bds., \$1.

The old stories of "Beauty and the beast," "Aladdin," "Robinson Crusoe," etc., charmingly retold, and adorned with lovely colored page pictures.

Wildenbruch, Ernst v. Francesca da Rimini. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1891. c. 4-300 p. D. (The library of choice fiction, no. 29.) pap., 50 c.

Francesca was the daughter of Councillor von Malenberg; she lived in one of the large provincial towns of Prussia. Francesca attracts the attention of the new governor and soon becomes his wife. Though her husband is much her senior, she admires him greatly and the marriage begins happily. A young officer who secretly admires Francesca is the one to destroy their promising future. A picture of her which he paints in the character of Francesca da Rimini is the cause of a tragedy.

Wildenbruch, Ernst v. Harold: a drama in five acts; *authorized ed.*, from the German by Otto Heller, done into English verse by Hugh A. Clark. Phil., Poet Lore Co., 1891. c. 96 p. por. O. cl., \$1.

Ernst von Wildenbruch is one of the foremost dramatists of Germany; he is also a writer of novels, romances and poems; he was born at Beyrout, Feb. 2, 1845, while his father was consul to Syria. "Harold" was first performed and published in 1882, and was most successful. The time of the play is before and during the conquest of England by the Normans and the motive a struggle between love and duty.

***Wildwood, Will, [pseud. for Fred. E. Pond.]** The sportsman's directory. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1891. 225 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Containing a carefully classified descriptive record of the principal American manufacturers of and dealers in guns, ammunition, fishing-tackle and sporting goods, dog breeders, kennel clubs, state sportsmen's associations, fish commissioners, game wardens, racing and trotting associations, athletic and aquatic clubs, sporting journals, books and publishers, etc.

Wilkie, Franc B., ["Poliuto," pseud.] Personal reminiscences of thirty-five years of journalism. Chic., F. J. Schulte & Co., [1891.] c. 2-324 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

Largely a history of the Chicago *Times* and of Mr. Wilbur F. Storey, the editor and owner of that paper. It is an interesting narrative, showing much of the inside working of large Western newspapers, and chronicles many successes of which any journalist would be justified in being proud. In two other books Mr. Wilkie has already recorded his experiences as a correspondent during the civil war, so the present volume lacks the more exciting incidents of his professional life.

Mary E. A New England nun, and stories. N. Y., Harper, 1891. c. 4+ D. cl., \$1.25.

W. A. A New England nun; A village singer; A twelfth guest; Sister Liddy; Calla-lilies; A wayfaring couple; A poetess; Christ; A pot of gold; The scent of the roses; A gentle ghost; A discovered pearl; A village and love; Up Primrose Hill; A stolen; Life everlasting; An innocent gamester; Church mouse; A kitchen colonel; The revolt r."

m, W. Cleaver. The epic of Saul. Funk & Wagnalls, 1891. c. 2+ D. cl., \$2.50.

hor, formerly of Rochester University, N. Y., the Scriptural narrative of the life of St. allows his imagination full sway where the silent. The epic is in blank verse, divided in sections or books. The 8000 lines of Tarsus, brought up at Jerusalem, a pupil, who set out as an eager but pacifist in public dispute against the preachers, and afterwards changed into a virulent persecutor of Christians, until he abruptly Christian, after the vision on the plains of . For seven years Mr. Wilkinson has been at task, and portions of his work have from appeared as separate poems in *The Centindependent* and other journals.

, E: Julius Cæsar: an historical y in five acts. Phil., Horace Wil- 390. 8°, mor., \$1.50.

l, Miss Frances E. A classic town: ory of Evanston, by an old-timer. Woman's Temperance Pub. Assoc., c. 424 p. il. por. 16°, cl., \$1.50.

Walter Francis. The divorce prob- study in statistics. N. Y., [Prof. R. A. Seligman, Columbia College.] 74 p. O. (Studies in history, econom- ical public law., v. 1, no. 1.) pap., 50 c.

ter, who is Seligman Fellow in Political Sci- lumbia College and Instructor in Philosophy, iversity, bases his monograph on the tables arroll D. Wright, Commissioner of Labor, in rt on marriage and divorce," submitted to two years ago. The monograph is divided sections. The first is occupied with a deter- of its general statistical phases; the second, dy of the effects of legislation in this and untries; and the last, with some conclusions asues and true remedy for divorce.

t, Francis Howard. Atmân: The ents in a strange case. N. Y., Cas- b. Co., [1891.] c. 10+303 p. D. (Cas- unshine ser., no. 61.) pap., 50 c.

ro, a physician who has devoted his life to ence, steals one woman's soul and imprisons dy of a woman who was physically and men- ect, but soulless. No sooner does her soul- than her heart goes out to another. The story is told in four parts by four different s. The conversations on the doctrines of idhism are very skilfully worded.

ns, Gorham D. The Massachusetts officer: a manual for sheriffs, con- s, police and other civil officers. G: B. Reed, 1891. c. '90. 24+276 p. \$2.50.

t, Mrs. H. Llewellyn. The book of ced beverages, ice creams and ices. De Witt Pub. House, 1891. c. 83 p. .50 c.

i correct instructions for making all kinds of t, water-ices, iced puddings, iced kisses, its, iced beverages, harlequins, macédoines, rds, souffles, etc., etc.

ns, H. Llewellyn. De Witt's school ues. N. Y., De Witt Pub. House, c. 100 p. 16° (Advanced ser., no. 14.) 10 c.

ns, H. Llewellyn. De Witt's schol ues. N. Y., De Witt Pub. House,

1891. c. 100 p. 16° (Choice ser., no. 13.) pap., 10 c.

*Williams, H. Llewellyn. De Witt's school speaker. N. Y., De Witt Pub. House, 1891. c. 100 p. 16°, (Select ser., no. 13.) pap., 10 c.

*Williams, H: Llewellyn. Lime Kiln Club in an up-roar: a play. N. Y., De Witt Pub. House, 1891. c. 12 p. 8°, pap., 15 c.

*Williams, Sir Monier Monier. Brahmanism and Hinduism; or, religious thought and life in India as based on the Veda and other sacred books of the Hindus. 4th ed., enl. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 28+603 p. 8°, cl., \$4.50.

*Williams, Montagu. Later leaves; being the further reminiscences of Montagu Williams. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. 438 p. 8°, cl., \$3.75.

Williams, W: Klapp. The communes of Lom- bardy, from the 6th to the 10th century: an investigation of the causes which led to the developrment of municipal unity among the Lombard communes. Balt., Md., The Johns Hopkins Press., 1891. c. 3-86 p. O. (Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 9th ser., nos. 5, 6.) pap., 50 c.

Willoughby, Westel W. and W: F. Govern- ment and administration of the United States. Balt., Johns Hopkins Press, 1891. c. 143 p. O. (Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 9th ser., nos. 1-2.) pap., 75 c.

These chapters were originally prepared for and used as a manual in the public schools in the District of Columbia. They have now been revised and amplified to furnish assistance to students beginning the study of the history and practical workings of our political institutions. The purpose is to give the student a better understanding of the salient points of our federal system than can be obtained from the ordinary text books on Civil Government. The book furnishes such supplementary information as can be obtained only with great difficulty by most teachers. These outlines are merely suggestive, and have been carefully arranged in the order which would naturally be followed in a course where they would be of great assistance. Valuable bibliographical notes are included.

*Wills, C. J., M.D. In the land of the lion and sun; or, modern Persia: being experi- ences of life in Persia from 1866 to 1881. New ed. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1891. 446 p. il. 12°, (Minerva lib.) cl., 75 c.; hf. cf., \$1.75.

Wilson, Andrew. Glimpses of nature. N. Y., Harper, 1891. 8+247 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

Papers reprinted from the *Illustrated London News*, where they appeared under the title of "Science jot- tings." The author hopes to whet the appetite for more solid and more extensive reading on natural history by these papers, which are suggestive rather than informatory. He is Examiner, Faculty of Medicine in the University of Glasgow, and Combe Lecturer on Health.

*Wilson, A. F. Through ways unknown. N. Y. and Chic., Flenning H. Revell Co., 1891. 191 p. il. 12°, cl., 80 c.

*Wilson, Sir Daniel. The right hand: left- handedness. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 10+215 p. 12°, (Nature ser.) cl., \$1.25.

Wilson, E: L., ed. Photographic mosaics, [1891]: an annual record of photographic progress. 27th year. N. Y., E: L. Wilson, 1891. c. '90. 288 p. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Wilson, G. H., comp. The musical year-book of the United States. V. 8, season of 1890-1891. [Bost., G. H. Wilson, 152 Tremont st., 1891.] c. 140 p. sq. S. pap., subs., \$1. Presents a record of music of a high standard pub-

hly performed throughout the United States during the season of 1890-1891.

Wilson, I. McC. The fate of the leaf. Balt., Md., Cushings & Co., 1891. c. 47 p. D. cl., \$1.

The poem is sung by the leaf of a maple-tree that first rejoices in its birth, its summer, its autumn splendor, and then lies shrivelled on the ground questioning the use of its creation. Its thoughts are answered by a solemn pine-tree, which teaches it that "all things, everywhere existent, form component parts of one creative plan." The pine-tree also points out the lessons of life to man, "the image of his Maker."

Wilson, J. Radical wrongs in the precepts and practices of civilized man. Newark, N. Y., J. Wilson & Son, 1892, [1891.] c. 214 p. O. cl., \$1; pap., 60 c.

The author has no theory to bring forward and does not propose to formulate a system by which the radical wrongs he points out may be righted. He wishes to arrest the attention, make men think and decide honestly whether the conditions he describes exist or not. He is convinced that human beings always work for their best interests as far as they see them, and he thinks ignorance and want of self-reliant investigation at the bottom of all social wrongs. His ideas on religion as taught by the churches, education, crime, insanity, labor, marriage, women, taxation, etc., he submits for intelligent criticism and investigation.

***Wilson, Rev. J. M.** Sermons: second ser.; preached in Clifton College Chapel, 1888-1890. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 13+224 p. 12^o, cl., \$1.75.

Wilson, Ja. Grant, ed. The memorial history of the city of New York, from its first settlement to 1892. In 4 v. V. 1. N. Y., The New York History Co., 132 Nassau st., 1891. c. 24+605 p. por. and il. O. subs., cl., \$7.50.

A comprehensive and scholarly history of the city of New York by well-known historians and antiquarians, based chiefly on original documentary matter. The first volume covers the period from 1492 to 1700 and contains contributions by the editor, James Grant Wilson, Rev. B. F. De Costa, E. M. Ruttenber, Rev. D. Van Pelt, James W. Gerard, B. Fernow, Eugene Lawrence, Rev. A. G. Verniloy, W. L. Stone, Marcus Benjamin, C. B. Todd, R. L. Fowler and C. R. Hildeburn. The whole work will contain upwards of twenty steel engravings, supplemented with about one hundred vignette portraits made from original drawings and accompanied by fac-simile autographs of the subjects; also views of historic scenes and houses, statues, birth-places, residences, monuments and tombs of illustrious New Yorkers. In addition to this wealth of illustrations, many original documents, recently obtained in England and Holland, by the editor, relating to the earliest period in the history of New York, appear in fac-simile, besides reproductions of many rare and valuable maps of the city. The work will be completed in the spring of 1893.

***Wilson, Ja. Grant, and Coan, Titus Munson, M.D., eds.** Personal recollections of the war of the rebellion: addresses delivered before the N. Y. Commandery of the Loyal Legion of U. S., 1883-91. N. Y., W. H. Wiley, 53 East 10th st., 1891. 8^o, cl., \$2.

Wilson, Ja. Victor. How to magnetize; or magnetism and clairvoyance: a practical treatise on the choice, management and capabilities of subjects; with instructions on the method of procedure. *New rev. ed.* N. Y., Fowler & Wells Co., 1890 [1891.] c. 78. 6-104 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Wilson, J. D. Elementary English prepared with reference to the regents' examinations in the state of New York. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1891. c. 6-62 p. S. (School bulletin publications.) cl., 35 c.

Winchester, Boyd. The Swiss republic. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. c. 2-487 p. map. O. cl., \$2.

Based upon notes of studies and observations during four years of diplomatic service in Switzerland, made,

at the time, with eventual publication in view. "There is no attempt," Mr. Winchester says, "to treat the subjects embraced, or rather touched upon, in any historical sequence, but, by brief hints and random suggestions, to seize the principal and interesting features of the country and its institutions, the people and their characteristics."

Winchester, C. T. Five short courses of reading in English literature; with biographical and critical references. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1892 [1891.] c. 5+99 p. S. cl., 45 c.

These courses of reading were prepared originally for college students, and have been used for several years by classes under Prof. Winchester's instruction in Wesleyan University. Frequent requests for copies of the lists of books assigned for reading have induced the author to revise and enlarge them, and to print them in a more permanent and convenient form.

***Wingate, F. R.** Mahdism and the Egyptian Sudan: being an account of the rise and progress of Mahdism, and of subsequent events in the Sudan to the present time. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 28+617 p. map, plans, 8^o, cl., \$10.

Wingfield, L. The maid of honor: a tale of the dark days of France. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. 2-340 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 72.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

A story of the last days of the reign of Marie Antoinette, to whom the Marquise de Gange was "maid of honor." The heroine is a sweet, confiding woman, hopelessly in love with her husband, who neglects her for his violoncello and his studies in mesmerism and devotion to its inventor. His half-brother, an abbé, and a Mlle. Brunelle, an "affinity" of the marquise, combine for their own selfish ends to make life miserable for the marquise. The horrors of the revolution of the French peasantry are worked into the plots.

***Winship, R. C.** Directory of members of the Philadelphia bar, 1891. Phil., W. F. Murphy's Sons, prs., [R. C. Winship, 316 Chestnut st.,] [1891.] c. 76 p. Fe. cl., 5 c.

Winslow, I. O. The principles of agriculture for common schools. N. Y., American Book Co., 1891. c. 90. 152 p. D. cl., 60 c.

Information regarding the natural laws and principles which underlie rural life and rural pursuits. Though the book is designed primarily for use in the public schools, it contains no difficulties too great for ordinary pupils of twelve or fourteen years. Chapters on The substances of the earth; Land and water; The atmosphere; Plants; Fertilizers; Cultivation; Animals, etc.

Winslow, Margaret. The boy convict of Bermuda. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1891.] c. 3-301 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

A lad, unjustly accused of poaching and burglary and convicted through treachery and perjury, is sent to the Bermudas a convict for life. His hard lot works out to his good; for under the labors of a true chaplain he learns to love Christ, and at last is released from his sentence thoroughly exculpated of the charges which brought him there.

Winslow, W. C., D.D. The Pilgrim fathers in Holland; their condition and their relation to and treatment by the authorities and the people, with special reference to the proposed monument at Delfshaven: a paper read before the New England Historic and Genealogical Society on March 4, 1891. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1891.] c. 24 p. O. pap., 10 c.

Winsor, Justin. Christopher Columbus, and how he received and imparted the spirit of discovery. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. 8+674 p. pors. il. maps, O. cl., \$4.

The story of Columbus, with a description of the state of geographical knowledge in the fifteenth century and how Columbus came to make his great venture. It shows how the idea of the sphericity of the earth, originating in the sixth century before Christ and involving the theory that India lay over against

Spain, was kept alive by transmission through learned men till Columbus had the courage to give it physical proof: and that when an intervening continent was found, the passage through it which Columbus first attempted in his last voyage was followed by others under the influence of the same spirit, till Magellan accomplished it at the south in 1519 and McClure at the north in 1830.

Winter, J: Strange, [pseud. for Mrs. H. E. V. Stannard.] Good-bye. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] 162 p. S. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 28.) pap., 25 c.

Winter, J: Strange, [pseud. for Mrs. H. E. V. Stannard.] Good-bye. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 162 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1877.) pap., n. p.

Winter, J: Strange, [pseud. for Mrs. H. E. V. Stannard.] In luck's way. [Also] Moth-Mullein, by S. Baring-Gould. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1891.] c. 3-294 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 173.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Ted Brown, a ragged crossing-sweeper, gets into luck's way when he meets Effie Staunton, the rich ward of the rich merchant Legros. Miss Effie goes with her lover to visit Ted and his sister, feeds and clothes them, and finally discovers a secret which makes her little protégés of new interest. With this is bound Moth-Mullein, Baring-Gould's pretty story of a fiery girl who married Dicky Duch to spite her other suitors and insisted on extravagances that made her little husband most unhappy.

Winter, J: Strange [pseud. for Mrs. H. E. V. Stannard.] Lumley, the painter. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1891.] c. 3-124 p. D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 40.) pap., 25 c.

Winter, J: Strange, [pseud. for Mrs. H. E. V. Stannard.] A man of honor: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 4-73 p. il. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1688.) n. p.

Winter, J: Strange, [pseud. for Mrs. H. E. V. Stannard.] The other man's wife: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 1+182 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1721.) pap., 20 c.

Winter, J: Strange, [pseud. for Mrs. H. E. V. Stannard.] Regimental legends. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 219 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1776.) pap., 20 c.

Winter, W: Gray days and gold. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. c. '90. 353 p. T. cl., 75 c.

The title is explained in the author's preface. The book, he says, "relates to the gray days of an American wanderer in the British Islands, and to the gold of thought and fancy that can be found there." This "thought and fancy" is woven into twenty-four essays on the lakes and fells of Wordsworth, on Shakespeare relics at Worcester, on rambles in Arden, on the home of Dr. Johnson, the beauties of the Highlands, and Sir Walter Scott, etc., and kindred subjects. Under the title "At vesper time" are 13 poems.

***Winter, W: Ada Rehan: a study.** N. Y., Augustin Daly, 1891. 8°, por., *privately printed*.

***Winter, W: Shakespeare's England.** N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 270 p. 18°, cl., 75 c.

***Winter, W: Wanderers: a collection of poems.** N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 15+200 p. 18°, cl., 75c.

***Winter (A) holiday.** 1891. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1891. unip. col. il. f°, pap., 40 c.

Winterton, Gayle. The young actor; or, the solution of a mystery. N. Y., United States

Book Co., [1891.] c. 3-292 p. il. D. (Leather-clad tales, no. 27.) pap., 25 c.

Winthrop, Theodore. The canoe and the saddle: adventures among the northwestern rivers and forests and Isthmiana. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] 375 p. D. (Lovell's American authors ser., no. 20.) pap., 50 c.

First published in 1852 by H: Holt & Co.

Winthrop, Theodore. Edwin Brothertoft. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1891.] 3-369 p. D. (Lovell's American authors ser., no. 30.) pap., 50 c.

First published in 1852 by H: Holt & Co.

Winthrop, W., ["Clara Augusta," pseud.] Nobody's daughter; or, the hidden crime at Fernwood. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 221 p. D. (Select ser., no. 82.) pap., 25 c.

***Wisconsin.** The laws, except city charters and their amendments, passed at the biennial session of the legislature of 1891, together with the joint resolutions and memorials. Also post-office address of the circuit judges, and times and places for holding circuit courts, with index of session laws since 1878. V. 1. Pub. by authority. Madison, Democrat Pr. Co., st. prs., 1891. no c. 743+391 p. O. hf. shp., \$2.50.

***Wisconsin.** Simmons' new digest from the year 1884 to the year 1890; cont. a full and complete digest of v. 62 to 76, incl., of the off. reports of the decisions of the Wis. supreme ct., [etc.] V. 2. By Ja. Simmons. Alb., N. Y., Weed, Parsons & Co., 1892. c. '91. 605 p. O. shp., \$6.50.

***Wisconsin. Supreme ct.** Reports of cases with tables of the cases and principal matters; F: K. Conover, off. rep. V. 76-78, Feb. 25-May 20, 1890. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1890. c. ea., O. shp., \$2.75.

***Wisconsin. Supreme ct.** Reports of cases; with tables of the cases and principal matters; F: K. Conover, off. rep. V. 78, Nov. 5, 1890-Feb. 3, 1891. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1891. c. 27+736 p. O. shp., \$2.75.

Wise, Daniel, D.D. Faith, hope, love and duty. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1891. c. 8+305 p. S. cl., \$1.

The paragraphs contained in this little volume are illustrative and explanatory of "many precious truths concerning the faith whereby men are saved, the affections which grow out of that faith, and the morality which is its necessary fruit." They are from the pens of poets, philosophers and Christian writers.

Wise, I: M. Pronaos to holy writ establishing, on documentary evidence, the authorship, date, form and contents of each of its books and the authenticity of the Pentateuch. Cin., O., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1891. c. 193 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

Mr. Wise is President of the Hebrew Union College, Cin. The work is the result of many years' assiduous investigation and a thorough acquaintance with the original sources of the Bible; the paraphrases, translations and commentaries up to the Septuagint, 200 B.C., and the translations up to Ezra, 458 B.C.

Witch doctor's dream-book: with much curious information concerning what may happen. N. Y., De Witt Pub. House, 1891. c. 135 p. il. D. bds., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

With the birds; selected poems from the best English and American authors; il. by Giacomelli, Gascoigne and Scannell. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1891.] c. unip. O. cl., \$1.50.

A collection of pictures and verses.

With the wits. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. c. 96 p. il. O. pap., 25 c.

Funny pictures and anecdotes gathered from various sources. Such writers as Burdette, Ja. Whitcomb Riley, Bill Nye and J. Armoyn Knox, and such artists as Howarth, Verbeck, Hill and Zimmerman are represented.

Withers, Miss Emma. Wildwood chimes. Cin., O., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1891. c. 135 p. por. D. cl., \$1.25.

The author is the granddaughter of Alexander S. Withers, of Virginia, who wrote "Chronicles of border warfare." Her poems are smooth and musical, and show a keen appreciation of the beauties of nature.

***Witthaus, R. A., M.D.** The medical student's manual of chemistry. 3d rev. and enl. ed. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1891. 528 p. il. 8°, cl., \$3.75.

***Wolf, Mrs. Annie, [pseud. "Em'ly.]"** Pictures of London society: the impressions of a season. Phil., Lineaweaver & Wallace, 1891. 72 p. 16°, pap., 50 c.

***Wolff, H: W.** The country of the Vosges. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 14+368 p. map, 8°, cl., \$4.

***Wolff, H: W.** The watering-places of the Vosges. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 8+158 p. map, 8°, cl., \$1.50.

Wollstonecraft, Mary. A vindication of the rights of woman; with strictures on political and moral subjects. *New ed.*, with an introd. by Mrs. H: Fawcett. N. Y., The Humboldt Pub. Co., [1891.] 2 pts., 2-100; 101-200 p. O. (Humboldt lib., nos. 142, 143.) pap., ea., 30 c.

Woman (A) in the case; or, debtor to the devil. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1891.] c. 256 p. D. (The peerless ser., no. 48.) pap., 25 c.

***Wood, Frances Hartson, and Kitchell, Eva Paine.** Warp and woof. N. Y., J: S. Ogilvie, 1891. 431 p. 12°, (Peerless ser., no. 50.) pap., 25 c.

***Wood, H: Edward Burton:** a metaphysical novel. *Cheaper ed.* Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1891. 299 p. 12°, pap., 50 c.

Wood, H. F. The Englishman of the Rue Cain. N. Y., United States Book Co., 1891. 332 p. D. (Lovell's detective ser., no. 19.) pap., 25 c.

Wood, Sir H: Trueman. Light: an elementary treatise. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 11+143 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

***Wood, Horace G.** A treatise on the legal remedies of mandamus and prohibition, habeas corpus, certiorari, and quo warranto; with forms. 2d ed., rev. and enl. by C: F. Bridge. Alb., W. C. Little & Co., 1891. c. 47+276 p. O. shp., \$3.50.

***Wood, Mrs. Julia A. A.** From error to truth; or, the deacon's daughters. N. Y., P. J. Kenedy, 1891. 196 p. 16°, cl., 75 c.

Wood, T: L., comp. Arcade echoes; selected poems from the *Virginia University Magazine*, 1859-1890. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890. c. '90. 2-125 p. S. hf. cl., \$1.

Sixty-eight poems written by the students of Virginia University, the Alma Mater of the late Henry W. Grady, to whom the compiler dedicates the little volume.

Woodgate, Mrs. Arthur G. K. Jack and Floss at sea and at home, in words of one syllable. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1891. 4-76 p. 1 il. D. cl., 60 c.

The story of Jack and Floss' adventures at the seaside, and what they did when they returned home.

The simple style in which it is written—in words of one syllable—renders it suitable for the very youngest reader.

***Woodruff, C. H.** The children's year: verses for the Sundays and holy days throughout the year; with introd. by the Bishop of Southwell. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 230 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Woodruff, F. E. Exercises in Greek prose composition, based upon the Anabasis books 1-3. Bost., Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, [1891.] c. 6+123 p. S. cl., 75 c.

An attempt to do for instruction in Greek what Daniell's "Exercises in Latin composition" has done for instruction in Latin. It is the outgrowth of the conviction which of late has gained wide currency, "that Greek composition should be taught, not as a separate study, but in connection with the reading-lessons, for the purpose of helping the student to obtain accurate grammatical knowledge and thereby a keener appreciation and enjoyment of what is read."

Woodruff, J. L. M., ["W. M. L. Jay," pseud.] Bellerue; or, the story of Rolf. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1891. c. '90. 2-478 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Some tragic incidents, a rather sad love-affair and the life of two friends in the quaint little city of Bellerue make a very charming novel that points several morals.

Wood's (W: & Co.) medical and surgical monographs: consisting of original treatises and reproductions in English of books and monographs selected from the latest literature of foreign countries. V. 8, no. 3. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1891. c. 504-829+11 p. il. O. pap., \$1.

Contents: Practical guide to the demonstration of bacteria in animal tissues, by Dr. H. Kühne; On the present position of antiseptic surgery, by Sir Joseph Lister; Cancer and its complications, by C: Egerton Jennings; The treatment of epilepsy, by Ch. Féré; Handbook to Dr. Kocli's treatment in tubercular disease, by Drs. Grün and Severin.

Wood's (W: & Co.) medical and surgical monographs: consisting of original treatises and reproductions in English of books and monographs selected from the latest literature of foreign countries. V. 9, no. 1. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1891. c. 2+263 p. il. O. pap., subs., \$1.

Contents: Advances in bacteriology, by R. Koch, M.D.; Formulary of new remedies and new medicinal preparations, by H. Bocquillon-Limousin; Anesthetics: a discussion, by W: Macewen and others.

Wood's (W: & Co.) medical and surgical monographs: consisting of original treatises and reproductions in English of books and monographs selected from the latest literature of foreign countries. V. 9, no. 2. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1891. c. 263-512 p. il. O. pap., subs., \$1.

Contents: The clinical use of prisms and the de-centring of lenses, by Ernest E. Maddox; Electricity in the treatment of uterine tumors, by T: Keith, M.D., and Skene Smith; Ether-drinking, its prevalence and results, by Ernest Hart.

Wood's (W: & Co.) medical and surgical monographs: consisting of original treatises and reproductions in English of books and monographs selected from the latest literature of foreign countries. V. 9, no. 3. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1891. c. 512-808 p. il. O. pap., subs., \$1.

Contents: The modern diagnosis of diseases of the stomach, by J. M. Purser, M.D.; Unsoundness of mind in its legal and medical considerations, by J. W. Hume Williams; Baldness and grayness: their etiology, pathology and treatment, by Tom Robinson, M.D.

Wood's (W: & Co.) medical and surgical monographs: consisting of original treatises and reproductions in English of books and monographs selected from the latest liter-

ature of foreign countries. V. 10, no. 1. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1891. c. 3+383 p. il. O. pap., subs., \$1.

Contents: Treatment of syphilis of the nervous system, by Julius Althaus, M.D.; Railway injuries, with special reference to those of the back and nervous system in their medico-legal and clinical aspects, by Herbert W. Page; Causes and prevention of phthisis, by Arthur Ransome, M.D.

Wood's (W: & Co.) medical and surgical monographs: consisting of original treatises and reproductions in English of books and monographs selected from the latest literature of foreign countries. V. 10, no. 3. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1891. c. 1+551-804+9 p. il. O. pap., subs., \$1.

Contents: Influenza associated with nervous and mental diseases, by Dr. Van Deventer; Technic of Ling's system of manual treatment as applicable to surgery and medicine, by Arvid Kellgren, M.D.; Antipyresis, by Prof. Dr. Arnaldo Cantani; Some urinary disorders connected with the bladder, prostate and urethra, by Reginald Harrison.

Wood's (W: & Co.) medical and surgical monographs: consisting of original treatises and reproductions in English of books and monographs selected from the latest literature of foreign countries. V. 11, no. 1. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1891. c. 6+282 p. il. O. pap., subs., \$1.

Contents: Hay fever and paroxysmal sneezing, by Sir Morell Mackenzie; Tuberculosis of the bones and joints, by Dr. Fedor Krause; A study of malignant disease of the upper air-tract, by F. H. Bosworth, M.D.

Wood's (W: & Co.) medical and surgical monographs: consisting of original treatises and reproductions in English of books and monographs selected from the latest literature of foreign countries. V. 11, no. 2. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1891. c. 300 p. il. O. pap., subs., \$1.

Contents: Modern abdominal surgery, by Sir T. Spencer Wells; Subjective noises in the head and ears: their etiology, diagnosis and treatment, by H. MacNaughton Jones, M.D.; Notes on surgery for nurses, by Joseph Bell, M.D.; Surgical treatment of typhlitis, by F. Treves.

Wood's (W: & Co.) medical and surgical monographs: consisting of original treatises and reproductions in English of books and monographs selected from the latest literature of foreign countries. V. 11, no. 3. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1891. c. 5+541-805 p. il. O. pap., subs., \$1.

Contents: Foods and dietaries: a manual of clinical dietetics, by R. W. Burnet, M.D.; Stertor apoplexy and the management of the apoplectic state, by Rob. L. Bowles, M.D.

Wood's (W: & Co.) medical and surgical monographs: consisting of original treatises and reproductions in English of books and monographs selected from the latest literature of foreign countries. V. 12, no. 1. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1891. c. 4+258 p. il. O. pap., subs., \$1.

Contents: Treatment of the diseases of women, by Thure Brandt; The modern treatment of the morphine habit, by Dr. A. Fromme; A contribution to the study of so-called scarlatina puerperalis, by Prof. Dr. Renvers; The influence of alcohol upon the organism of the child: a pharmacological-clinical study, by Prof. R. Demme; The diseases of development, by Dr. J. Comby.

Woodburn, Ja. Albert. Higher education in Indiana. Wash., D. C., Government Printing Office, 1891. 198 p. 1 il. O. (Bureau of education circular of information, no. 10.) pap., n. p.

This monograph gives a sketch of the history of higher education in Indiana. It contains an outline of the free common school system of the State, a brief account of the State's educational history in the development of its common schools, and a historical account of the origin, growth and development and the

present condition of Indiana's various institutions for higher education. It calls attention to the early land legislation of the Continental Congress and to the important influence of that legislation upon the future States of the Northwest; to the incidents and causes leading to the adoption of the Ordinance of 1787, and to the great importance of that ordinance in the subsequent educational development of these commonwealths, etc.

Woods, Kate Tannatt. Grandfather Grey: a companion to "Grandmother Grey." Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1892 [1891.] c. unpag. il. obl. O. cl., \$2.

A companion poem to "Grandmother Grey," published last year. An old man's reflections on olden times, illustrated with delicacy and power. Printed on fine cut paper and richly bound in two colors, with gilt ornamentation.

***Woods, Matthew, M.D.** Rambles of a physician. Phil., Dr. Matthew Woods, 1307 S. Broad st., 1891. 2 v., il. 8' cl., \$3.

Woods, Rob. Archey. English social movements. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. c. 8+277 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Seven lectures: author is lecturer at Andover Seminary and Head of the Andover House in Boston. The subjects are: The labor movement; Socialism; The University settlements; University extension; The social work of the church; Charity and philanthropy; Moral and educational progress. These lectures present an ordered sketch of those movements in the life of the English people which are exerting the greatest influence at present. The author thinks it of great importance that we watch closely the remarkable progress England is making in remedying evil social conditions and in inspiring men to take up their social and political duties.

Woods, Virna. The Amazons: a lyrical drama. Meadville, Pa., Flood & Vincent, 1891. c. 73 p. D. cl., 75 c.

After the death of Hector, the Amazons come to Troy to fight in behalf of the Trojans. Their queen, Penthesilea, challenges Achilles to single combat. This incident is told in verse.

***Woodward, Brinton W.** Old wine in new bottles for old and new friends. Lawrence, Kan., Journal Publishing Co., 1890. 312 p. 12' cl., \$1.25.

Woollen, Levin J., M.D. The mother's handbook: a practical treatise on the management of children in health and disease: with an appendix cont. articles on diseases and accidents that may suddenly happen to grown persons. Richmond, Va., Everett Waddey Co., 1112 Main st., 1891. c. 419 p. O. cl., \$2.25; lib. shp., \$2.75.

The author has endeavored to make the book a useful guide, especially to those who live in the country or in small towns where medical advice cannot always be obtained when desired. While directions are given for the administration of medicines in simple cases and when emergencies require prompt action, it has been the aim of the writer to discourage the mother from assuming the functions of the physician and undertaking to treat, by means of drugs, diseases of a serious or complicated character.

***Woolley, Celia Parker.** A girl graduate: a novel. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. 16' (Riverside pap. ser.) pap., 50 c.

Woolsey, Sa. C. ["Susan Coolidge," pseud.] In the High Valley. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1891. c. 288 p. il. D. (Katy-did ser., no. 5.) cl., \$1.25.

The "High Valley" is in Colorado, where Lionel Young, a young Englishman, had a share in a large cattle ranch. The story opens in Devonshire, England, with Lionel at home for a visit, but soon about to return to Colorado, bringing his sister Imogene with him. In the High Valley, Clover Carr, one of the charming heroines of the series, is again met. She, it will be remembered, married an Englishman, Geoffrey Templestowe, who also owned a ranch.

Woolsey, Theodore Dwight. Introduction to the study of international law; designed as an aid in teaching and in historical studies.

6th ed., rev. and enl. by Theodore Salisbury Woolsey. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. 19+527 p. O. cl., \$2.50.

First published in 1871. This edition brings the subject up to date, and the form is less scholastic than before. The growth in importance of the neutral interest and the spread of the humane principles of warfare are specially brought out. The two appendices give a partial bibliography of the subject and a list and résumé of important treaties. These have been noticeably enlarged.

Worcester, J: The spiritual interpretation of the Scriptures; lectures on Genesis and Exodus. Bost., Massachusetts New-Church Union, 1890 [1891.] c. '90. 2-183 p. S. cl., 75 c.

***Worthington, C:** Annals of my early life, 1806-1846; with occasional compositions in Latin and English verse. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 8°, cl., \$5.

***Wordsworth, Elizabeth.** St. Christopher, and other poems. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 7+286 p. 12°, cl., \$2.

***Wordsworth, Elizabeth.** William Wordsworth. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. 242+12 p. 8°, cl., \$1.25.

Wordsworth, W: Poems chosen and ed. by Matthew Arnold. N. Y., Harper, [1891.] 8+407 p. T. pap., 50 c.

Matthew Arnold, in making this little collection, said: "To disengage the poems which show his [Wordsworth's] power and to present them to the English-speaking public and to the world is the object of this volume. He said further in his preface: "I by no means say that it contains all which in Wordsworth's poems is interesting. But it contains, I think, everything, or nearly everything, which may best serve him with the majority of lovers of poetry, nothing which may disserve him."

***Wordsworth, W:** The white doe of Rylstone; with the song at the feast of Brougham Castle, etc.; ed. with introd. and notes by W: Knight. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 112 p. 16°, (Clarendon Press ser.) cl., 60 c.

Wordsworth, W: Wordsworth for the young: selections; with an introd. for parents and teachers by Mrs. Cynthia Morgan St. John. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1891. c. ed. 153 p. il. O. cl., \$1.25.

Mrs. St. John's plan is admirable. She selects such poems or extracts from Wordsworth as will make their way straight to the childish heart—Lucy Gray, The idle shepherd boy, We are seven, The daisy, etc. By a division of her volume into three parts—For young children, For older children, and Nature for older children—she leads the young reader step by step through the beautiful environments of fields and flowers, and hills and vales, to that love for nature that was the inspiration of that great poet of nature, William Wordsworth. Profusely illustrated.

World almanac (The) and bureau of information, 1891. Press Pub. Co., [Office of the N. Y. World,] [1891.] c. 11-388 p. map, D. pap., 25 c.

Worthington, Slack. Politics and property, or phronocracy: a compromise between democracy and plutocracy. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. c. 12+334 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

It is claimed in this volume that poverty can never be eradicated from society any more effectually than disease can be absolutely prevented in the human body; but since the latter can be relieved by the proper application of scientific remedies, so likewise can the former be ameliorated by the timely enactment of intellectual laws. The object of this work is to urge strenuous opposition to both plutocracy on the one hand and socialistic tendencies of all kinds on the other, and advocate a reasonable middle or conservative position between the two, which for convenience is termed "phronocracy," which signifies the rule of reason, prudence and understanding.

Worthington's annual, 1892: a series of interesting stories, biographies, papers on natural history for the young. N. Y., 'Worthington Co., 1891. c. 216 p. il. Q. bds., \$1.25; cl., \$2.50.

With a colored frontispiece, many tinted pictures and reproductions of wood-cuts. Gayly illuminated cover.

***Worth's celebrated tailor system taught by Madame Walkie;** il. by 9 diagrams. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1891. 34 p. 12°, pap., 50 c.

***Wray, Rev. Newton.** Fun and finance: a discussion of modern church novelties in connection with the subject of Christian giving, with an introd. by Rev. A. J. Gordon, D.D. Boston, McDonald, Gill & Co., 36 Bromfield st., 1890. 163 p. S. cl., 35 c.

Wright, A. Minott. Three months with the New York Herald; or, old news on board of a homeward-bounder. N. Y., W: Beverley Harrison, 1891. c. 2+222 p. D. pap., 50 c.

The writer, a sailor from his earliest years, while sailing around the world takes the N. Y. Herald for three months, and comments upon the news in its columns, endeavoring to prove that America is the greatest country of the world. America had been run down by a column in the New Zealand Herald, which the author hotly refutes.

***Wright, Rev. C: H. H.** An introduction to the Old Testament. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1891. 226 p. 16°, cl., 75 c.

Wright, G. F., D.D. Charles Grandison Finney. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1891. c. 5+329 p. D. (American religious leaders, no. 5.) cl., \$1.25.

A professor of Oberlin, wholly in sympathy with Prof. Finney's theological and denominational convictions, was justly chosen by the editor of this series to delineate the career of the great teacher and evangelist. Chapters are devoted to his conversion and theological preparation, his early revival labors, the New Lebanon convention, subsequent evangelistic labors, removal to Oberlin, his personal characteristics, his place as an educator, and as theologian and philosopher.

Wright, G. F: D.D. Supplementary notes to third edition of The ice age in North America. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. c. '89, '91. 29 p. O. pap., 10 c.

Wright, Henrietta Christian. Children's stories in English literature from Shakespeare to Tennyson. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1891. c. 5+454 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

A brief account is given in story form of the more important works of Shakespeare, Bacon, Milton and John Bunyan, with some facts concerning the authors' lives. The other chapters on "The essay and the poetry of the 18th century," "The birth of the novel," "Jonathan Swift," "History of the 18th century," "Johnson," "The romantic novel," "Nineteenth century prose" and "Nineteenth century poetry," cover more recent writers and their leading works.

Wright, Julia McNair. Frù Dagmar's son: a survivor of "The Danmark." N. Y., The National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, 1891. c. 348 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

Frù Dagmar's son, a tender-hearted, honest little Dane, is an orphan at the age of thirteen, and is taken in charge by a miserly uncle. Gerda is a clever, elfish child, whose vivid imagination makes life more tolerable for Lars, and whose witty remarks keep Uncle Kars in perpetual discomfort. At last the children are driven by cruelty and starvation to run away. They join a party of emigrants for the United States, are shipwrecked, and have many adventures. Gives vivid descriptions of Danish customs.

Wright, Julia McNair. The temperance second reader for families and schools. N. Y., The National Temperance Soc. & Pub. House, [1891.] c. 75 p. il. D. bds., 20 c: pap., 10 c.

- *Wright, Lewis.** Optical projection: a treatise on the use of the lantern in exhibition and scientific demonstration. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. 12+426 p. 232 il. 12°, cl., \$2.25.
- Wright, Lois, M.D.** Doctor Helen Rand. Chic., The Physicians' Pub. Co., 1891. c. 2-117 p. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.
Dr. Helen Rand is the mother of a boy born out of wedlock. Her story is simply the means of ventilating an argument in favor of legitimatizing children so born.
- Wyatt, Francis.** The phosphates of America: where and how they occur; how they are mined, and what they cost; with practical treatises on the manufacture of sulphuric acid, acid phosphate, phosphoric acid and concentrated superphosphates, and selected methods of chemical analysis. N. Y., The Scientific Pub. Co., 1891. 5-187 p. map. il. O. cl., \$4.
Written for all men who are interested in phosphates and chemical manures, be they miners, manufacturers or investors, and should be thoughtfully read by every intelligent agriculturist. The volume is essentially a commercial handbook. The author explains chemical reactions lucidly and simply so as to be understood by the non-scientific, and illustrates by plain diagrams the construction of apparatus and machinery. South Carolina and Florida seem to have a sufficient quality of this necessary mineral for home and European consumption for years to come.
- *Wynne, T. R., D.D.** Our sacred commission. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1891. 220 p. 12°, cl., \$1.
- *Wynne, T. R., D.D., Barnard, J. H., D.D. and Hemphill, S.** The literature of the second century. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1891. 270 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.
- *Xenophon.** Anabasis: book 3; ed. for the use of schools, with notes, introd., vocabulary, il. and maps by the Rev. G. H. Hall. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 74+162 p. maps, 18°, (Elementary classics.) cl., 40 c.
- *Xenophon.** The Cyropædia, Books 6, 7, 8, with notes by the Rev. Hubert A. Wolden. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 296 p. 16°, cl., \$1.30.
- *Xenophon.** The retreat of the ten thousand; being the story of Xenophon's Anabasis, by Prof. C. Witt; tr. by Frances Younghusband; preface by H. G. Dakyns. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891. il. maps, pl., 8°, cl., \$1.25.
- Yates, Edmund.** Running the gauntlet: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 2-385 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1708.) pap., 20 c.
- Yeats, W. B., comp.** Representative Irish tales; with introd. and notes. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. 2 v., 8+338; 6+355 p. T. (Knickerbocker nuggets.) hf. cl., \$2.
Chosen from the writings of Maria Edgeworth and Michael Banim, W: Carleton, Lover, W: Maginn, T. Crofton Croker, Gerald Griffin, C: Lever, C: Kickham, Rosa Mulholland. Brief biographical sketches precede the selections from each author.
- *Yonge, C: Duke.** Life of Arthur, Duke of Wellington. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1891. 529 p. 12°, (Minerva lib.) cl., 75 c.; hf. cl., \$1.75.
- Yonge, Charlotte M.** The constable's tower; or, the times of Magna Charta. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1891. c. 211 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.
A tale of the days of Magna Charta, showing the nobility of the character of Hubert de Burgh, and his loyalty to his king under very trying circumstances, and concluding with a spirited description of the sea-fight off Dover.
- *Yonge, Charlotte M.** More byewords. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 291 p. 12°, cl., \$1.
- *Yonge, Charlotte M.** Two penniless princesses. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 263 p. 12°, cl., \$1.
- *Youman, A. E.** Dictionary of every-day wants. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, 1891. c. 538 p. 8°, (Peerless ser., no. 34.) pap., \$1.
- Young, C: A.** Lessons in astronomy, including uranography: a brief introductory course without mathematics for use in schools and seminaries. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1891. c. '90. 9+357 p. il. maps, D. cl., \$1.30.
The present book is based upon the author's "Elements of astronomy," which has been condensed and simplified. The uranography, or description of the visible heavens, appears in the body of the text. The book has been brought to date by the addition of the new results of Schiaparelli, the latest spectroscopic discoveries of Pickering and Vogel, notes on the legendary mythology of the constellations. An appendix contains a description of the most-used astronomical instruments, with instructions to the teacher and advanced scholar.
- Young, Ernest A.** Barbara's rival; or, only a woman's heart. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 6-167 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1682.) pap., 20 c.
- Young, Ernest A.** Defending a home: a novel. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, 1891. 174 p. S. (Peerless ser., no. 31.) pap., 25 c.
An Indian story of Massachusetts and the Mohawk Valley, 1754.
- *Young, Ernest A.** The fugitives of Pearl Hill. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie & Co., 1891. 235 p. 12°, (Sunnyside ser., no. 19.) pap., 25 c.
- Young, Ernest A.** A woman's honor: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1891.] 4-152 p. D. (Seaside lib., pocket ed., no. 1696.) pap., 20 c.
- Young, Ja. L.** Helen Durand: a French romance. San Francisco, Cal., The Bancroft Co., 1891. c. 4-202 p. D. pap., 50 c.
- Young, Jos. Hudson.** Lyrics, Fjelda, The great bridge, In the happy summer time. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1889 [1891.] c. '89. 4+131 p. D. cl., \$1.
"Fjelda" is a maiden unhappy in love, who, with a prayer to Odin, drowns herself in a northern lake; "The great bridge" was written for the opening day of the Brooklyn Bridge.
- Young, Rev. L. F.** Studies in Bible and church history and doctrines; prepared for the use of Epworth Leagues; with an introd. by J. F. Marlay, D.D. Cin., O., Cranston & Stowe, 1891. c. '90. 96 p. S. cl., 30 c.
- *Young folks' golden treasury of literature, science and biography.** Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1891. il. 4°. cl., \$2.25; \$2.75.
- Young people's dialogues;** cont. new and original dialogues with short, easy parts; suitable for children from four to eight years of age. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1891.] c. 90 p. S. (Street & Smith's select dialogues, no. 6.) pap., 10 c.
- *Young people's library.** Oakland, Cal., Pa-

cific Press Pub. Co., 1891. 6 v., il. 12°, (series 1.) pap., \$1.50; cl., \$3.

Contents: V. 1, Fiji and Samoa; v. 2, Jack, the conqueror; v. 3, Savonarola; v. 4, The Tonga islands and other groups; v. 5, Letters from the Holy Land; v. 6, Among the Northern icebergs. V. 4 is by H. A. Harper; the others are by Mrs. Emma H. Adams.

Yourell, Agnes Bond. A manless world. N. Y.: G. W. Dillingham, 1891. c. 4-169 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Arthur Fielding tells his uncle, an old pessimist of seventy years, that he is going to marry. The old man warns him of the risk he runs and tells him a theory he has formulated, that sooner or later man will vanish from the earth and all life cease. The earth in her whirl through space will come in contact with certain gases, which will destroy the principle of life on which rests all human progress. The picture drawn of the gradual decay of man and his institutions fails to deter the young nephew from his matrimonial plans.

Zagoskin, Michael. Tales of three centuries; from the Russian by Jeremiah Curtin. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1891. c. tr. 27+355 p. D. cl., \$1.

The stories in this volume characterize the typical robber of three centuries, from the age when physical force took what it wanted to the present time, when invisible and intellectual means are used. "A night on the Hoppy" will be of special interest to those who enjoy ghost-stories. The story of "The three suitors" is a comedy novelette whose witty and amusing dialogue furnishes a striking contrast to the other stories and suggests a fitness for purposes of the stage.

Zangwill, I. The Bachelors' Club; il. by G. Hutchinson. N. Y., Brentano's, 1891. 5+ 338 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

The rules of the Bachelors' Club were so strict that the membership never exceeded a full dozen. Their club-room was decorated with mottoes calculated to keep continually before them the depths of misery that await all who commit matrimony. In spite of all, one by one the twelve bachelors take unto themselves

wives, and the humorous accounts of how and why each one fell from the high pedestal of bachelorhood into the slough of matrimony fill the pages of this volume of studies in human nature.

***Zickel, S.** Illustrierter Deutsch-Amerikanischer familien-kalender, 1892. N. Y., S. Zickel, 1891. 64 p. 4°, pap., 25 c.

Zola, Emile. The fortune of the Rougons: a realistic novel. Chic., Nile Pub. Co., [1891.] 279 p. D. (Nile ser., v. 1, no. 2.) pap., 25 c.

Zola, Emile. The joys of life. (*La joie de vivre.*) *New cheaper ed.*; tr. by J. Stirling. Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1891.] 16-424 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Zola, Emile. Money; from the French, by Kendall Warren. Chic., Nile Pub. Co., [1891.] c. 278 p. D. (Nile ser., v. 1, no. 4.) pap., 25 c.

In this latest volume of Zola's series of novels of gigantic scope, money is the source and explanation of all things, as the earth was in "La terre," the great dry-goods house in "Au bonheur des dames," and the mines in "Germinal." One more volume on war will finish the great Rougon-Macquart series.

Zola, Emile. Money (*L'Argent*): a realistic novel; from the French by Max Maury. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1891. c. tr. 4-396 p. D. (Pastime ser., no. 63.) pap., 25 c.

***Zola, Emile.** Money; tr. by B. R. Tucker. Bost., B. R. Tucker, 1891. c. tr. 435 p. 16°, cl., \$1.

Zola, Emile. The mysteries of Marseilles; or, the lovers of Blanche and Philippe (the flower-girls of Marseilles.) *New cheaper ed.* Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1891.] c. tr. '88. 18-202 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Zola, Emile. Thérèse Raquin; or, the harvest of love; from the French. [*New cheaper ed.*] Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1891.] c. 17-256 p. D. pap., 25 c.

INDEX TO BOOKS OF 1891

By Author, Title and Subject

INDEX TO THE BOOKS OF 1891,

Author, Title, and Subject, as recorded in the Publishers' Weekly.

- 7) obl. O. p. 35c.; indestructible, 65c. *Warne*
(*pseud.*) See Tucker, Mrs. C.
claim (The). Loughhead, F. H. \$1.25.
Houghton, M
ort Royal. Mackaye, M. E. \$1.50. *Lee & S*
er. Hatton, J. p. 20c. *U. S. B'h Co*
A. Philomythus, an antidote against cre-
(3) 12°, \$1.25. *Macmillan*
E. The scientific method. (Mya) D.
ser., no. 3.) p. 10c. *Appleton*
Battlefields and victory. (O24) O. \$3.
Dodd, M
n Davy. (D5) S. bds. 40c. *Searle & G*
lge (The). Peard, F. M. \$1.50. *Whittaker*
hur V. Treatise on fuel. (My23) 16°, (Van
i. ser., no. 9.) bds. 50c. *Van Nostrand*
stin. Brief for the argument of questions
the pleadings on the trial of issues of law
ivil actions. (S19&26) O. shp. (im. alliga-
Diossy
J. Y. statutes and repts., from July, 1882, to
V. 10 (Mr28) O. shp. net, \$7.50. *Baker, V*
selected chiefly from decisions of the courts,
V. 25 (Ja31); v. 26 (Jl11), ea. O. shp. \$5.
Diossy Law-Book Co
ma. Life and professional career. Martin,
subs., \$2: \$2.50; \$3.50. *Abbott B'h Co*
lyn. Pericles, and the golden age of Athens.
eroes of the nations ser., no. 3.) \$1.50; hf.
large-p. \$3.50. *Putnam*
ephine L. Outlines for the study of art.
50. *Silver, B*
How to become a Christian. (Ag29) S. p.
Revell
overies. Bramston, M. \$1. *Whittaker*
me. Lyte, H. F. p. 25c. *M. Ward*
nforter. Stone, E. A. 75c. *Revell*
pole in New York. Gray, W. T. p. 25c.
Street & S
Meyer, F. B. \$1. *Revell*
to St. John. Rives, A. \$1.25. *U. S. B'h Co*
African glaciers. Meyer, H. \$1.50.
Longmans, G
n the Baltic to the Danube. Stoddard, C. A.
Scribner
postles. Stokes, G. T. \$1.50. *Armstrong*
Arnot, W.
Apostles. See Vaughan, C. J.
ition ser. See Beale.
Eliot, George. p. 50c. *U. S. B'h Co*
Historical essays. (O3) D. \$2. *Scribner*
the United States of America, v. 7, 8, 9.
Scribner
B., Vincent, J. M., Scaife, W. B., and
minary notes on recent historical literature.
hns Hopkins univ. studies, 8th ser., nos. 11-
Johns Hopkins Press
C. History of the Jews. (Ap18) 12°,
Revell
s. Leith. My land of Beulah. (Or7) D.
ser. of select novels, no. 126.) p. 50c.
Lippincott
F. Story of Jane Austen's life. (D19) D.
McClurg
D. With poet and player. (O31) S. (Book-
\$1.25. *Armstrong*
T. Missing million. (D26) D. (All-over-
ser., no. 1.) \$1.25. *Lee & S*
- Adams, W. T.** Oliver Optic's annual. (D19) sq. O.
bds. \$1.50. *Estes & L*
— Stand by the Union. (O3) D. (The blue and the gray
ser., no. 4.) \$1.50. *Lee & S*
Addison, C. G. Addison on torts. 6th ed. (Horace
Smith.) 2 v. (Dra) O. shp. net, \$10. *Banks*
Adeler, Max, (pseud.) Elbow-room. (F7) D. (Seaside
lib., no 1569.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'h Co*
— Random shots. (F21) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1550.) p.
20c. *U. S. B'h Co*
Adeline, J. Art dictionary. *Authorized and enl. ed.*
(Ap11) O. \$2.25. *Appleton*
Adjuster's assistant. Tiffany, H. S. shp. \$5. *Tiffany*
Admire, W. W. Political and legislative handbook of
Kansas. (My2) 8°, \$2.15. *Crane*
Adonais. Shelley, P. B. \$1.50. *Macmillan*
Adopting an abandoned farm. Sanborn, K. 50c.
Appeto
Adrift with a vengeance. Cornwallis, K. p. 30c.
U. S. B'h Co
Advanced ser. See Williams.
Advancing kingdom. Tower, F. E. \$3; \$4; \$5.
Am. Pub. Co
Advent in Saint Paul's. Liddon, H. P. \$2. *Longmans, G*
Adventure ser. See Edmonds.
Adventures (The) of a bashful bachelor. (Ja17) D.
(Peerless ser., no. 28.) p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
— of a fair rebel. Crim, Matt. \$1; p. 50c. *Webster*
— Jack Pomeroy. Darnton, P. W. 20c. *Revell*
— three worthies. Ross, Clinton. 75c. *Putnam*
— on the Mosquito shore. Squier, E. G. hf. leatherette
\$1.25; p. 75c. *Worthington*
Aerodynamics, Experiments of. Langley, S. P.
Smithsonian Inst.
Æschylus. Prometheus bound of Æschylus and the
fragments of the Prometheus unbound. (Wecklein)
(N7) D. (College ser. Greek authors.) \$1.50. *Ginn*
Æsthetics, its problems and literature. Scott, F. N.
p. 25c. *Inland Pr*
Afghan wars. Forbes, A. \$1.75. *Scribner*
Afloat and ashore. Hale E. E. bds. 40c. *Searle & G*
Africa and America. Crummell, A. \$1.50. *Willey*
— Italian explorers in. Bompiani, S. 80 c. *Revell*
— Travels in North and Central. See Bard, H.
— See Drummond; Parke; Peters.
After death in Arabia. Arnold, Sir E. p. \$1.
Gottisberger
— long grief and pain. Booth, Mrs. O. p. 20c.
U. S. B'h Co
Afternoon tea. Mitchell, W. G. p. \$2. *Nims & K*
Afterward. Henry, Mrs. S. M. I. \$1.50.
Nat. Temp. Soc.
Against the grain. James, C. T. C. p. 20c. *U. S. B'h Co*
Age of reason. Paine, T. 50c.; p. 25c. *Eckler*
Agincourt. James, G. P. R. p. 20 c. *Warne*
Agnew, Cora. Peerless Cathleen. (O24) D. p. 25c.
Dillingham
Agriculture, Principles of. Winslow, I. O. 60c.
Am. B'h Co
Aguilar, Grace. Woman's friendship. (N7) D. \$1.25.
Routledge
Ahlborn, Mrs. Luise. See Haidheim, L.
Aids to Scripture study. Gardiner, F. \$1.25.
Houghton, M
Ailes d'Alouette. Bourdillon, F. W. p. 75c. *Roberts*
Aimard, G. Bee-hunter. (Jl25) D. (Seaside lib., no
1742.) p. n. p. *U. S. B'h Co*

Aimard, G. Flying horseman. *Rev. and enl. ed.* (F21) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1700.) p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Freebooters. (Mr7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1701.) p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — The gold-seekers. (Jl4) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1748.) p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Guide of the desert. (Mr7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1723.) p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Indian chief. (Jl11) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1752.) p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — — scout. (Jl11) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1740.) p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Missouri outlaws. (Jl4) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1734.) p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Pearl of the Andes. *Rev. and enl. ed.* (F14) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1653.) p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Prairie flower. (Jl4) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1736.) p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Red river half-breed. (Ap25) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1768.) p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Smuggler hero. (Mr7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1402.) p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Stoneheart. (Jl4) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1744.) p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — The trail-hunter. *Rev. and enl. ed.* (F14) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1651.) p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Trapper's daughter. (Mr7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1688.) p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Treasure of pearls. (Jl11) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1761.) p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — White scalper. (Mr7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1714.) p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
Airy, E. Text-book of Eng. history, from the earliest times. (D5) 8°, \$1.50. *Longmans, G*
Aitken, Edith. Elementary text-book of botany. (Je20) 8°, \$1.50. *Longmans, G*
Aitken, Isabella T. Bohemia, and other poems. (F28) S. \$1. *Lippincott*
Akers, Elizabeth. The high top sweeting. (O17) D. \$1.25. *Scribner*
Alabama. Acts of general assembly, 1890-91. (Jl11) O. hf. shp. \$3.50. *Smith, Alfred & Co., st. prs*
Alaroon, P. A. de. Brunhilde. (fr. the Spanish.) (Jl25) D. \$1; p. 50c. *A. Lovell*
 — Moors and Christians. (fr. the Spanish.) (Je20) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 74.) p. 50c. *Cassell*
 — Three-cornered hat. (D5) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 91.) 75c.; p. 50c. *Cassell*
 — See Friend of death.
Alaska. See Ballou, M. M.
Albany depot. Howells, W. D. 50c. *Harper*
 — Starks' revenge. Maurice, R. S. p., 25c. *Price-McG*
Albatross novels. See Ross.
Albert, Mrs. Octavia V. R. House of bondage; or, Charlotte Brooks and other slaves. (F21) D. 75c. *Hunt & E*
Albertson, C. C. Safe counsel and sweet comfort. (Jl11) 12°, \$1. *Revell*
Alcoholism, its cause and cure. Brown, Joe, Doctor. (psud.) leath. 50c. *E. Scott*
Alden, Mrs. I. M. Helen, the historian. (Ap4) D. 50c. *Lothrop*
 — Her associate members. (S12) 12°, \$1.50. *Lothrop*
 — Miss Dee Dunmore Bryant. (F7) D. \$1.50. *Lothrop*
Aldrich, T. B. The sister's tragedy. (F28) D. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
Aldyth's inheritance. Thornton, E. \$1.50. *Revell*
Aleph, the Chaldean. Burr, E. F. \$1.75. *Ketcham*
Alexander, J. E. Brief history of the Synod of Tennessee, 1817 to 1877. (Ja3) 8°, 75 c. *Ross & Goodheart*
Algebra, College. Wells, W. \$1.50. *Leach, S. & S*
 — Elementary. Ball, W. W. R. \$1.25. *Macmillan*
 — Elements of. Meaker, A. E. hf. leath. \$1.25. *Klose*
 — Higher. Wentworth, G. A. hf. leath. \$1.55. *Ginn*
 — Number system. Fine, H. B. \$1. *Leach, S. & S*
 — School. Van Velzer, C. A. \$1. *Tracy, G*
Alger, H., jr. Dean Dunham. (Apr1) S. (Leather-clad tales, no. 32.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Erie train-boy. (F14) S. (Leather-clad tales, no. 26.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — The five hundred dollar check. (D12) D. \$1.25. *U. S. B'k Co*
Alhambra (The). Irving, W. bds. 50c. *Ginn*
 — Same. 2 v. \$6; \$12. *Putnam*
 — Same. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — series of notable books. 6 v. (D12) ea. 12°, \$1.50; silk, \$2. *Crowell*

Alison Walsh. Evelyn, C. \$1.50. *Nelson*
Alkali-makers' handbook. Lunge, G. \$3. *VanNostrand*
All around the year. Sunter, J. P. 50c. *Lee & S*
 — men have a special vocation. Faber, F. W. hf. cl. 40c. *Murphy*
 — of grace. Spurgeon, C. H. 50c. *Revell*
 — over the world ser. See Adams, W. T.
 — Saints' Day. Kingsley, C. \$1.25. *Macmillan*
Alleman, L. A. W. Optics as related to evolution. (O10) D. (Evolution ser., no. 10.) p. 10c. *Appleton*
Allen, G. Devil's die. (F21) D. (Seashore lib., no. 9.) p. 25c. *Crawford*
 — Dumaresq's daughter. (O17) D. (Harper's Franklin sq lib., new series, no. 710.) p. 50c. *Harper*
 — Same. (N7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1908.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Great taboo. (F14) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 691.) p. 40c. *Harper*
 — Same. (Mr7) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1783.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Recalled to life. (O3) S. (Leisure hour ser.) \$1; p. 40c. *Holt*
 — What's bred in the bone. (Ag15) D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 159.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
 — Same. (Je20) D. (Tucker's lib., v. 1, no. 1.) p. 25c. *Tucker*
 — Same. (Ag15) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1870.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Allen, J. H. Positive religion. (F21) D. \$1.25. *Roberts*
Allen, J. L. Flute and violin. (My16) D. \$1.50. *Harper*
Allen, Luman. Lucia. (Mr7) D. (Dearborn ser., no. 20.) 50c.; p. 25c. *Donohue & H*
Allen, W. B. Boyhood of John Kent. (O3) D. \$1.50. *Cong. S. S. & Pub. Soc*
 — John Brownlow's folks. (O3) D. \$1. *Lothrop*
Allen and Greenough's Latin ser. See Ovid.
Allgemeines gebetbuch. See Protestant Epis. Church
Allibone's dict., Supplement to. Kirk, J. F. 2 v. \$15; shp. \$17. *Lippincott*
All's dress but love. Lancaster, A. E. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — well that ends well. G., S. 80c. *Nelson*
Allsop, F. C. Telephones, their construction and fitting. (Je27) 12°, \$2. *Spou*
Almanacs. See Catholic; Hoffmann's; Illustrated; Living Church; McPherson; Stearns; Thrum; Whitaker's; World; Zickel.
Along the Anataw. Baldwin, M. R. 90c. *Hunt & E*
Alresford essays for the times. Newnham, W. O. \$2. *Longmans, G*
Altar boy's manual. See Little.
Alypius of Tagaste. Webb, Mrs. 50c. *Revell*
Am I Jew or Gentile? Davies, T. A. p. 25c. *Coffin*
Amaryllys. Drosines, G. 50c. *Cassell*
Amazons (The). Woods, V. 75c. *Flood & V*
America. See Bright, J.
American and Eng. corporation cases. (McKinney.) V. 31 (Ap4); v. 32 (D12); v. 33 (O17). O. shp. ea. \$4.50. *Thompson*
 — — encyclopædia of law. (Merrill.) V. 14 (Ja3); v. 15 (My9); v. 16 (Ag29) O. shp. ea. \$6 50. *Thompson*
 — — railroad cases. (McKinney.) V. 44 (Mr28) O shp. \$4.50; v. 45 (Je20); v. 46 (O10) O. ea. shp. \$5. *Thompson*
 — art from "American figure painters." (O31) O. \$3.50; leath. \$4.50. *Lippincott*
 — art, Recent. \$7.50. *Estes & L*
 — boy's manual of practical mechanics. (D19) 8°, \$1; p. 50c. *Dick & F*
 — catalogue, July 1, 1884, to June 30, 1890. (Bowker; Appleton.) Pt. 1 (Ap. 25); pt. 2 (Jl11); pt. 3 (S12) Q. for complete work, p. \$12.50; hf. leath. \$15. To advance subscribers, p. \$10; hf. leath. \$12.50. *Publishers' Weekly*
 — church, Ecclesiastical constitution of. Perry, W. S. \$1.50. *Whittaker*
 — citizen. Dole, C. F. \$1. *Health*
 — digest. (Annual, 1890.) (Ja3) O. (Nat. rep. system digests, v. 4.) shp. \$8. *West Pub. Co*
 — 1891. (D12) O. (Nat. reporter system digests, annual ser., v. 5.) shp. \$10. *West Pub. Co*
 — eclectic materia medica. Scudder, J. M. shp. \$6. *Scudder*
 — Economic Assoc. Report of proceedings at fourth annual meeting. (Je6) O. (Pub. of Am. Economic Assoc., v. 6, nos. 1, 2.) p. \$1. *Am. Economic Assn*
 — epic. Welburn, D. \$1; p. 60c. *Pub. Ho. of Meth. Epis. Ch. South*

- American Episcopate**, Sketch-book of. Batterson, H. G. \$1. Lippincott
 — ethnology and archæology. Fewkes, J. W. \$2.50. Houghton, M
 — fishes. Goode, G. B. reduced to \$3.50. Estes & L
 — game and fish laws. Austin, H. 50c.; p. 25c. Austin
 — girl in London. Duncan, S. J. \$1.50. Appleton
 — Same. p. 25c. Rand, McN
 — Same. p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
 — Historical Assoc. Papers. V. 4, pt. 4 (Ja3); v. 5, pt. 3 (Jl25) ea. \$1; v. 5, pts. 1 and 2 (Ag1) O. p. \$2. Putnam
 — history, Documents illustrative of. Preston, H. W. \$1.50. Putnam
 — Studies in. Barnes, M. S. hf. leath. \$1.25. Heath
 — industries. See Recent.
 — law directory. Martindale, J. B. shp. net, \$10. Martindale
 — leads at whist. Ames, F. p. 25c. Scribner
 — — — Jones, H. p. 15c. Dick & F
 — literature. Hawthorne, J. \$1.25. Heath
 — Richardson, C. F. hf. leath. \$3.50. Putnam
 — Philosophy of. See White, G.
 — novel ser. See Baldy; Kirg; Magruder; Malot; Reno; Ridgeway.
 — novelist ser. See Bell, L.
 — patent system. Brown, D. W. bds. 25c. Am. News Co
 — public schools, Conspiracy against. Harcourt, R. p. 50c. Cal. News Co
 — publishers. See Handy list.
 — race. Brinton, D. G. \$2. Hodges
 — railroad and corporation reports. (Lewis.) V. 1 (Ja10); v. 2 (My 16); v. 3 (D19) O. ea. shp. \$4.50. Myers
 — reformers. See French; Grimke; Holland; Sanborn.
 — religious leaders. See Murray; Wright.
 — republics. See United States.
 — revolution. Fiske, J. 2 v. \$4. Houghton, M
 — Siberia. Powell, J. C. p. 50c. H. J. Smith
 — slang dictionary. Maitland, J. subs. \$5. Kittredge
 — snob. Sherard, R. H. p. 25c. Rowland
 — Society of Church History. Papers. V. 2, Pt. 1. (F21) O. p. \$1.50. Putnam
 — state repts. (Freeman.) V. 16 (Mr7); v. 17 (My9); v. 18 (Jl14); v. 19 (Ag22); v. 20 (D24); v. 21 (D26) O. shp. ea. \$4. Bancroft-W
 — — Brief digest to v. 13 to 18 of Am. state repts. (O17) O. p. gratis. Bancroft-W
 — statesmen ser. See McLaughlin.
 — summer resorts. See Appleton's.
 — theatre, Hist. of. Seilhamer, G. O. \$5. Globe Pr. Ho
 — whist. Vest-pocket ed. (Ap4) 16°, p. 15c. Dick & F
 — — congress, Proceedings of. Elliott, E. S. \$1.50. Caspar
Amerikaner (Der). Kürschner, H. \$1.50. International News Co
Amerikanisches skizzenbüchelche. Asmus, G. \$1. International News
Ames, E. M. See Kirk, Eleanor.
Ames, F. American leads at whist. (Je20) Fe. p. 25c. Scribner
 — Practical guide to whist. (F14) D. 75c. Scribner
Ammen, D. The old navy and the new. (My2) O. \$3. Lippincott
Among the camps. Page, T. N. \$1.50. Scribner
 — — holy hills. Talmage, T. De W. 50c. Alden
 — — Scotch-Irish. Morrison, L. A. \$1.50. Damrell & U
Amor vincit. Martin, Mrs. H. p. n. p. U. S. B'k Co
Anarchists (The). Mackay, J. H. p. 25c. Tucker
Anatomy and operative surgery. See Cooke, T.
 — Artistic. See Roth, C.
 — Comparative, of domesticated animals. See Chauveau, A.
 — Elements of. Quain, J. 3 v. ea. \$3. Longmans, G
 — for artists. Marshall, J. \$7.50. Macmillan
 — Pathological. See Delafield, F.
 — Practical. Boenning, H. C. net, \$2.50. Davis
 — See Quain's elements.
Ancient history, Introduction to. Lyde, L. W. \$1. Longmans, G
Andria, John Juvenal, Life of. Bowden, C. H. net, \$2.50. Cath. Pub. Soc

- Andersen**, H. C. The improvisatore, (fr. the Danish.) (S19226) D. (choice ser., no. 38.) \$1; p. 50c. Bonner
 — Stories. Pts. 1 and 2. (My23) 16°, (Riverside lit. ser., nos. 49, 50.) bds. net, 40c.; p. ea. 15c. Houghton, M
Anderson, E. L. Universality of man's appearance and primitive man. (S12) O. p. 25c. R. Clarke
Anderson, J. H. History of George the third's reign. (My9) 12°, \$1.50. Longmans, G
Anderson, J. W. Medical nursing. 4th ed. (Ap4) 12°, 75c. Macmillan
Anderson, W. C. Law of railway lines. (D5) O. shp. [Not for sale.] Carnegie
Angela. Weber, A. \$1.25. Dutton
Angelina of Marsciano. Life. (Je6) 16°, net, 70c. Cath. Pub. Soc
Angling. See Walton, I.
Anglomaniacs (The). Harrison, Mrs. C. C. p. 50c. Cassell
Animals at home and abroad. (N7) obl. Q. p. 50c. Warner
Anita. Scott, J. W. p. 50c. Dillingham
Annals of my early life. Wordsworth, C. \$5. Longmans, G
Annie Kilburn. Howells, W. D. p. 75c. Harper
A. D. 2000. Fuller, A. M. \$1; p. 50 c. Laird & L
 — 2050: Electrical development at Atlantis. (Ja31) D. 75 c. Bancroft
Annual American catalogue, 1890. (Ap11) O. hf. leath. \$3.50. Publishers' Weekly
 — register (The). 1890. (D5) 8°, \$6. Longmans, G
Another flock of girls. Perry, N. reduced to \$1.50. Little, B
Ante-mortem statement. Howe, E. W. p. 25c. Globe Pub. Co
Ante-Nicene fathers on baptism. Sanders, R. W. p. 20c. Baptist B'k Concern
Anthony and Cleopatra. Shakespeare, W. \$30; \$40. Dugrat
 — Same. 40c. Macmillan
Anthropology for the people. Caucasian. \$1.50. Waddey
Antipyretics. See Ott, I.
Antiquarian lib. See Peet.
Antique booklet ser. See Booth; Last pages.
Antiquities and curiosities of the Exchequer. Hall, H. \$1.75. Armstrong
 — mythology, etc., Dict. of classical. Seyffert, O. \$6. Macmillan
 — of Tennessee and adjacent states. Thurston, G. P. net, \$4. Clarke
Anton and Antoine. Kaufman, R. bds. 50c. Searle & G
Antoninus, Thoughts of. (Long.) (O24) 16°, \$1.75. Macmillan
Anzengruber, L. Der Sternsteinhof. (Je6) 16°, 50c. Caspar
Aphorisms in applied anatomy and operative surgery. Cooke, T. \$1.25. Longmans, G
Apocalypse (The). Brown, D. \$1.25. Christian Lit. Co
 — Practical teaching of. Garland, G. W. \$5. Longmans, G
Apocalyptic Jewish literature. See Thompson, J. E. H.
Apocryphal writings. See Deane, W. J.
Apologia for the Christian religion. Hettinger, F. V. 1. net, \$2. Puttel
Apologie for poetrie. Sidney, Sir P. 90c. Macmillan
Apostle Paul. Sabatier, A. \$2. Fott
Apostolic fathers. Lightfoot, J. B., ed. \$4. Macmillan
Apperception. Rooper, T. G. 50c. Barden
Appleton, Miss A. I. See Am. Catalogue.
Appleton, Elizabeth H. Selection from her lectures. (Je13) O. \$2. R. Clarke
Appleton's dict. of New York and its vicinity. 13th year. (My9) S. p. 60c. Appleton
 — handbook of winter resorts; rev. 1891-92. (D19) D. p. 50c. Appleton
 — illustrated handbook of Am. summer resorts. 1891. (Jl25) D. p. 50c. Appleton
 — — — winter resorts for tourists and invalids, 1890-91. (Ja17) D. p. 50c. Appleton
 — science text-books. See Quackenbos.
 — standard arithmetics. See Rickoff, A. J.
 — summer ser. See Sanborn, K.
 — town and country lib. See Broughton; Cambridge; Fletcher; Gerard; Grey; Hopkins; Maude; Needell; Seawell; Whitby Wingfield.

- Apploitation and achievement.** Hartzell, J. H. \$1.50. Putnam
- Applied mechanics, Lessons in.** Cotterill, J. H. \$1.25. Macmillan
- Appreciations.** Pater, W. H. \$1.75. Macmillan
- April hopes.** Howells, W. D. p. 75c. Harper
- Aquatic guide; or, yachting and sailing.** (J125) S. (Handbook lib., no. 13.) p. 25c. Street & S
- Arabian nights entertainments.** Vignette ed. 2 v. (D26) 12°, \$1.50; hf. cf. \$3. Stokes
- *Same.* (Griffis.) [Library ed.] 4 v. (O24) D. \$6. Lothrop
- Arcade echoes.** Wood, T. L., comp. hf. cl. \$1. Lippincott
- Arcades and Comus.** Milton, J. 90c. Macmillan
- Archæological and ethnological pap.** See Nuttall.
- Archibald, Mrs. G.** Little brown seed. (D19) D. 80c. Hunt & E
- Archie's find.** Stredder, E. 60c. Nelson
- Architectural and building monthly** (The). V. 2. (M16) F. \$3.50. Bicknell
- design, Technical and trade terms. See Dictionary of.
- designs. See Palliser.
- iron and steel. Birkmire, W. H. \$3.50. Wiley
- Architecture, Evolution of.** Chadwick, J. W. p. 10c. Appleton
- of the Renaissance in England. Gotch, J. A. 6 pls. ea. bds. port. subs., \$8. Ticknor
- See Ferguson, J.
- Are the effects of use and disuse inherited?** Ball, W. P. p. 15c. Humboldt
- they not safe with him? Drummond, H. p. 25c. Randolph
- Arena lib.** See Garland.
- Arene, P.** The golden goat. (fr. the Fr.) (Ap18) D. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 695.) p. 50c. Harper
- Argles, Mrs. M.** The duchess. (F21) D. (Seashore lib., no. 4.) p. 25c. Crawford
- Hon. Mrs. Vereker. (F21) D. (Seashore lib., no. 10.) p. 25c. Crawford
- A little Irish girl. (My23) D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 121.) p. 50c. Lippincott
- *Same.* (J14) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1862.) p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- A little rebel. (Ag1) D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 158.) p. 25c. Rand, McN
- *Same.* (Je13) D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 32.) p. 25c. U. S. B'k Co
- *Same.* (O24) D. (Red letter ser., no. 90.) p. 25c. U. S. B'k Co
- *Same.* (S19&26) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1891.) p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- Ariel lib.** See Bogy; Post; Read; Todd.
- Aristotle.** On the Athenian Constitution. (Kenyon.) (D5) 8°, buckram, \$1.10. Macmillan
- *Same.* (Kenyon.) 2d ed. (Ap25) 8°, \$3.50. Macmillan
- On the constitution of Athens. (Kenyon.) 2d ed. (Je6) 8°, net, \$3. Longmans, G
- *Same.* (Poste.) (Ag29) 12°, \$1. Macmillan
- — art of poetry. Prickard, A. O. \$1. Macmillan
- Arithmetic, First lessons in.** Rickoff, A. J. bds. 36c. Am. B'k Co
- in theory and practice, Key to. Brooksmith, J. \$2.60. Macmillan
- Industrial primary. See Baldwin, J.
- New model. Belfield, H. H. 90c. Sherwood
- Arkansas.** Constitution. (Rose.) (J111) O. shp. net, \$4. Little Rock Press Pr. Co
- Arkansaw traveller.** (pseud.) See Read, O.
- Arminell.** Baring-Gould, S. p. 30c. U. S. B'k Co
- Armour, J. M.** Mercy and the law. (Ja31) 12°, \$1.25. Bradley & W
- Arms, J. M.** See Hyatt, A.
- Armstrong, Jessie.** Dan's little girl. (O24) 12°, \$1.20. Revell
- Armstrong, Le Roy.** An Indiana man. (Ja17) D. \$1; p. 50c. Schulte
- Armstrong, Minnie L.** Modern evil. (S12) 12°, (Idle moments ser., no. 5.) p. 50c. Price-McG
- Armstrong, W. J.** Siberia and the Nihilists. (Mr7) D. p. 25c. Pacific Pr. Pub. Co
- Arnaud, C. A. de.** New era in Russia. (My9) D. (Peerless ser., no. 41.) p. 25c. Ogilvie
- Arne; [also] The fisher lassie.** Bjornson, B. \$1. Macmillan
- Arnold, Birch, (pseud.)** A new aristocracy. (Je27) D. \$1; p. 50c. Bartlett Pub. Co
- Arnold, Sir E.** After death in Arabia. (Ap4) O. p. ribbon tied, \$1. Gottsberger
- Japonica. (D5) Q. \$3. Scribner
- Light of the world. (Mr28) D. p. 50c. Caron
- *Same.* (F21) D. \$1.75; p. 50c. Funk & W
- Seas and lands. (N7) O. \$5. Longmans, G
- Arnold, E. L.** Wonderful adventures of Phra, the Phœnician. (Ja10) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1685.) p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- Arnot, W.** The church in the house. (O17) 12°, \$1.50. Tibbals
- Around Bronton.** Baldwin, M. R. \$1. Hunt & E
- the world in eighty days. Verne, J. p. 25c. Street & S
- Arrows of the chase.** Ruskin, J. p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- Art and criticism.** Child, T. \$6. Harper
- dictionary. Adeline, J. \$2.25. Appleton
- Evolution of. Taylor, J. A. p. 10c. Appleton
- Handbook on. See Jopling, L.
- studies. Hennecke, C. \$1.50. Hennecke
- Study of. See Abbott, J. L.
- Arthur, T. S.** Home scenes and home influence. (F14) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1641.) p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- Lessons in life for all who will read them. (Ja31) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1657.) p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- Married life. (F7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1638.) p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- Offhand sketches. (Ja31) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1658.) p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- Seed-time and harvest. (F14) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1649.) p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- Stories for young housekeepers. (F14) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1654.) p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- Tried and the tempted. (F21) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1660.) p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- Two wives. (F21) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1636.) p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- Ways of Providence. (F7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1640.) p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- Words for the wise. (Ja31) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1652.) p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- Arthur, Duke of Wellington.** Yonge, C. D. 75c. \$1.75. Ward, L. B.
- Arthur Glynn's Christmas box.** Lamb, R. \$1. Revell
- Helmut. Ellis, E. S. p. 25c. U. S. B'k Co
- Arthurian legend, Studies in.** Rhys, J. \$2.25. Macmillan
- Artillery service.** See Tidball, J. C.
- Artist (An).** Mairet, J. 75c; p. 50c. Cassell
- Artistic anatomy.** See Roth, C.
- homes in city and country. Fuller, A. W. \$6.50. Ticknor
- As it is in heaven.** Larcom, Lucy. \$1. Houghton, M
- we were saying. Warner, C. D. \$1. Harper
- Asaph.** Cooley, A. K. p. 50c. U. S. B'k Co
- Ascetical works.** St. Alphonsus de Liguori. V. 18, net, \$1.25. Benziger
- Ash, E. P., ed.** For king and Fatherland, 1870. (My9) 16°, (Episodes from modern Ger. authors.) net, 50c. Longmans, G
- Ash, Mark.** See New York City.
- Ashby, N. B.** Riddle of the sphinx; discussion of economic questions. (Mr21) O. \$1.50. Industrial Pub. Co
- Ashes.** Holmes, Mary Johnson. p. 50c. Hunt
- and incense. Barbe, W. \$1.25. Lippincott
- Ashmore, Annie.** Sweet sisters of Inchvarra. (Ja3) D. (Select ser., no. 71.) p. 25c. Street & S
- Warren Haviland. (N7) S. (Leather-clad tales, no. 41.) p. 25c. U. S. B'k Co
- Asia.** See Mabie, H. C.
- Asmodeus.** Le Sage, A. R. \$1.25; p. 50c. Worthington
- Asmus, G.** Amerikanisches skizzenbüchelche. (5th ed.) (Ap4) S. \$1. International News Co
- Assignment (The).** Poe, E. A. p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- Astronomy, Handbook and atlas of.** Peck, W. \$5.50. Putnam
- Lessons in. Young, C. A. \$1.30. Ginn
- New. Langley, S. P. \$3. Houghton, M
- Pictorial. Chambers, G. F. \$1.25. Macmillan
- Spherical and practical. Greene, D. \$1.60. Ginn
- See Carlisle; Dunkin; Ferguson.

- Mr. Magruder, J. p. 50c.....*Lippincott*
 Mr. Ludlum, J. K. \$1.25.....*Hunt & E*
 Harland, Marion. p. 25c.....*Dillingham*
 extremes. Thompson, M. p. 50c.....*Cassell*
 mmergau in 1890. O'Reilly, P. J. bds. net.
Cath. Pub. Soc
 ace which is called Calvary. Burgess, E. H.
 spear-thrower of the ancient Mexicans. Nut-
 rs. L. p. 50c.
Peabody Museum of Am. Archaeology
 on, Mrs. Gertrude F. A question of time. (Ag8)
 U. S. B'k Co
 18. See Complete training guide for.
 08. See Wadsworth, C.
 F. A. First battles and how to fight them:
 with young men. (D12) 16°, 50c.....*Revell*
 on, E. Food and feeding considered as a fac-
 toring the rates of wages or earnings. (J20) D.
Damrell & U
 on, J. C. Forty years in a moorland parish.
 12°, \$3.25.....*Macmillan*
 f the giant-killers. (D5) 12°, \$1.25.....*Macmillan*
 on, P. Elements of dynamic electricity and
 tism. (Ap11) D. \$2.....*Van Nostrand*
 o reporter. *Permanent ed.* V. 20 (My9): v. 21
 (Nat. reporter system, state ser.) shp. 6c. \$4.
West Pub. Co
 s arisen. Victor, Mrs. F. F. \$2.50.....*Lippincott*
 1d handbook of information. See Conklin, G. W.
 hand. Bartholomew, J. G. \$1.....*Nelson*
 ar hand. Bartholomew, J. G. \$6.....*Nelson*
 See Bartholomew, J. G.
 Williams, F. H. p. 50c.....*Cassell*
 E. Colloquial French drill. (D26) S. (Normal
 C. H. Half-true tales. (D12) 12°, \$1.
Keppeler & S
 us Jones. Ludlow, F. H. p. 50c.....*Lee & S*
 ht idylls. Barrie, J. M. \$1.50.....*Cassell*
 s elfin land. Parker, M. H. \$1.....*Cupples*
 lly, J. B. d'. Story without a name. (O31)
 el-esprit ser.. v. 1, no. 1.) p. 50c.....*Belford*
 phone (The). Cole, C. p. 50c.....*Kerr*
 Jane. See Adams, O. F.
 A. The human tragedy. 4th ed. (Ap25) 12°, \$1.75
Macmillan
 l poems. (J20) 12°, \$1.75.....*Macmillan*
 ive poems. (J14) 12°, \$1.75.....*Macmillan*
 : Lucifer. 3d ed. (Ap4) 12°, \$1.75.....*Macmillan*
 arola. (Mr14) 12°, \$1.75.....*Macmillan*
 of Babel. (Ja17) 12°, \$1.75.....*Macmillan*
 H. American game and fish laws. (D5) S.
 25c.....*Austin*
 Jane G. Betty Alden, the first-born daughter
 pilgrims. (N7) D. \$1.25.....*Houghton, M*
 Stella. Little Princess Angel. (S12) D. \$1.25.
Dutton
 W. Literary papers. (Ap4) O. net, \$2.50.
Little, B.
 Elliott. Kingsley, H. p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
 ity of the church as set forth in the book of
 n prayer. Dix, M. p. 30c.....*Young*
 tio wife (An). Ballou, W. H. p. 50c.*Rowland*
 E. Introd. to the study of botany. (Ap25) 12°.
Macmillan
 S. T., ed. Heraldry. (Ja3) 12°, \$1.50.....*Warne*
 Carey, R. N. \$1.25.....*Lippincott*
 g field. Tennyson, A. \$1.....*Macmillan*
 f Studleigh. Swan, A. S. 90c.....*Cranston & S*
 l. Spofford, H. P. p. 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
 .. Foxy Fielding's friend. (N7) 12°, 80c.*Revell*
 E. Helen Elwood, the female detective. (J213)
 vell's detective ser., no. 15.) p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
 a! black sheep. Caldwell, E. p. 25c.*M. Ward*
 amaiji. See Mitchell, J. M.
 J. J. Notes and additions to the history of
 ster; 2d series. (S12) O. p. \$1.50.
Salem Press Pub and Pr. Co
 orld. Dodge, M. M., comp. \$1.....*Century*
 1d, [1891]. (O17) O. \$1; bds. 75c.....*Lothrop*
 Baby's biography. Kaplan, A. O. \$3.75.....*Brentano's*
 — picture-book. (O3) Q. (Rosy cheek ser.) bds. 40c.
H. J. Smith
 Bachelor of Salamanca. Le Sage, A. R. \$1.50.
Worthington
 Bachelors' club. Zangwill, I. \$1.50.....*Brentano's*
 Back to life. Speight, T. W. p. 30c.....*Taylor*
 Backgammon and bagatelle. (J20) S. (Manual lib.,
 no. 27.) p. 10c.....*Street & S*
 Bacon, Alice M. Japanese girls and women. (Mr28) D.
 \$1.25.....*Houghton, M*
 Bacon, E. M., ed. Pocket-piece. 1st series, no. 1.
 (D19) T. 50c.....*Walbridge*
 Bacon, Eugenia J. A stone from Oberammergau.
 (Mr14) D. p. 25c.....*Pott*
 Bacon, Francis. See Cicero.
 — and his masks. See Roe, J. E.
 Bacon, T. S. It is written. (J111) D. p. net, 50c.
Ketcham
 Bacteriological technology for physicians. Solom-
 sen, C. J. \$1.25.....*Wood*
 Bacteriology, Text-book of. Fraenkel, C. \$3.75.
Wood
 Badminton lib. See Weir.
 Badt, F. B. Electric transmission handbook. (O3)
 16°, 75c.....*Van Nostrand*
 Baffling quest. Dowling, R. p. 50c.; 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
 Bally, T. L. An entire stranger. (S19&26) D. \$1.25.
Crowell
 Baines, Minnie W. His cousin, the doctor. (S12) D.
 75c.....*Cranston & S*
 Baird, A. J. The world and how to take it. (O24) sq.
 D. \$1.50.....*Cumberland Press, Pub. House*
 Baird, H. C. Money and bank credit in the U. S.,
 France and Great Britain. (Ag1) O. p. 10c.....*Baird*
 Baker, A. J. Annot. constitution of the United States.
 (Ag29) O. shp. \$4.....*Callaghan*
 Baker, G. A., jr. Point lace and diamonds. N. il. ed.
 (D12) 12°, \$3.50; silk, \$4.....*Stokes*
 Baker, J. H. Elementary psychology. (Mr7) D. \$1.
Maynard
 Baker, J. P. See Davenport, F.
 Baker, Rachel E. The chaperon. (D12) D. (Baker ed.
 of plays.) p. 15c.....*W. H. Baker*
 Baker, Mrs. S. S. Salt. (Ap4) T. leath. 50c.....*Am. Tr. Soc*
 Baker's ed. of plays. See Baker; Furniss; Hanlon;
 Hill; Pelham; Townsend.
 Bakody, T. Scientific medicine in its relation to
 homœopathy. (O10) O. 50c.....*Boericks & T*
 Balaam and his master. Harris, J. C. \$1.25.
Houghton, M
 Balch, T. French in America during the War of Inde-
 pendence of the United States. (D5) O. \$2.50.
Porter & C
 Baldwin, Ja. Harper's school speaker. Bk. 2 (Mr7);
 Bk. 3 (J125) D. (Harper's educ. ser.) ea. 60 c.....*Harper*
 — Industrial primary arithmetic. (D12) sq. D. 55 c. Ginn
 Baldwin, J. M. Handbook of psychology. Feeling
 and will. (O31) O. net, \$2.....*Holt*
 Baldwin, Mary R. Along the Anataw. (J26) D. 90c.
Hunt & E
 — Around Bronton. (J125) D. \$1.....*Hunt & E*
 Baldy, Alice M. Romance of a Spanish nun. (F14) D.
 (Am. novel ser.) \$1; p. 50c.....*Lippincott*
 Balg, G. H. See Bible.
 Ball, Sir R. S. Cause of an ice age. (D12) D. (Modern
 science ser., no. 1.) \$1.....*Appleton*
 — Star-land. (D5) D. \$1.10.....*Ginn*
 Ball, T. My threescore years and ten. (O10) O. \$3.
Roberts
 Ball, W. P. Are the effects of use and disuse inherited?
 (Ja10) O. (Humboldt lib., no. 141.) p. 15c.
Humboldt Pub. Co
 Ball, W. W. R. Elementary algebra. (Ja17) 16°, \$1.25.
Macmillan
 Balladen und romanzen. Buchheim, C. A. \$1.
Macmillan
 Ballads of America. O'Meara, H. \$1.25.*Damrell & U*
 Ballantyne, R. M. Buffalo runners. (N14) D. \$1.50.
Nelson
 Ballard, T. E., and Emerson, E. Annot. real estate
 statutes of Indiana. (My9) O. shp. \$6.....*W. H. Anderson*
 Ballou, Clara E. Our child. (D19) D. (Leisure time
 ser., no. 7.) p. 25c.....*Rowland*
 Ballou, M. M. The new Eldorado. *Tourists' ed.* (Mr28)
 S. \$1.....*Houghton, M*

- Ballou, W. H.** An automatic wife. (D19) D. (Ideal ser., no. 2.) p. 50c. *Rowland*
- Ball's** ser. of text-books. See Gilmore.
- Baltimore** catechism. Explanation of. Kinkead, F. L. net, \$1. *Bensiger*
- hats, past and present. Brigham, W. T. gratis. *Brigham*
- Baltzell, I.** See Lorenz, E. S.
- Balsao, H. de.** The Chouans. (fr. the Fr.) (Ap25) D. (Primrose ser., no. 18.) p. 50c. *Street & S*
- Historical mystery. (S19&26) D. hf. mor. \$1.50. *Roberts*
- Lily of the valley. (Mr28) D. hf. mor. \$1.50 *Roberts*
- Ursula (Ap25) D. hf. rus. \$1.50. *Roberts*
- See Coppée, F.
- Bamford, Mary E.** Eleanor and I. (O3) D. \$1.50. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
- Janet and her father. (O3) D. \$1. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
- Number one or number two. (D5) D. \$1. *Hunt & E*
- Bancroft, G.** History of the battle of Lake Erie, and miscellaneous papers. (D5) S. \$1. *Bonner*
- — — United States. *Ed. de luxe.* 6 v. (D12) 8°. \$50. *Appleton*
- Bancroft, H. H.** Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth. V. 1 (Ag22); v. 2 (D26); v. 5 (N14) O. ca. \$4.50; leath. \$5.50; hf. cf., hf. rus. or hf. mor. \$8; rus., mor. or tree cf. \$10. *History Co*
- Literary industries. (J125) D. \$1.50. *Harper*
- Bancroft, Timothy D.** See Sears, I.
- Bangs, J. K.** Tiddledy-wink tales. (D5) D. \$1.25. *De Witt Pub. Ho*
- Bank officers' handbook.** Coffin, G. M. \$1.50. *McQueen*
- shareholders. See Coffin, G. M.
- Banker's almanac.** Bolles, A. S. \$4. *Homans Pub. Co*
- Bankers and attorneys' directory.** Gast-Paul. \$5. *Gast-Paul*
- Banking and commercial guide.** Harcourt, G. M. shp. \$2. *Dealy & B*
- Theory and history of. Dunbar, C. F. \$1.25. *Putnam*
- Banks, L. A.** White slaves. (O24) D. \$1.50. *Lee & S*
- Banks, Martha B.** Galahad of nowadays. (D5) D. \$1.20. *Hunt & E*
- Princess Dandelion's secret. (D19) D. \$1. *D. D. Merrill*
- Baptism, Confirmation and the Lord's supper.** Davies, J. L. 40c. *Macmillan*
- the Lord's supper, etc. See Vail, T. H.
- See Christian, J. T.
- Baptismal remission.** Hughey, G. W. 60c. *Cranston & S*
- Baptist foreign missions.** See Titterington, S. B.
- Baptized with a curse.** Drewry, E. S. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Barbara's rival.** Young, E. A. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Barbe, W.** Ashes and incense. (Poems.) (D26) D. \$1.25. *Lippincott*
- Barberine.** Feydeau, E. A. p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
- Bard, H.** Travels and discoveries in North and Central Africa. (F7) 12°, 75c.; hf. cf. \$1.75. *Ward, L*
- Bard of Dimbovitza.** Vacaresco, H. \$3. *Scribner*
- Bardeen, C. W.** Effect of the college preparatory high school upon attendance and scholarship in the lower grades. (Ja31) D. (Papers on school issues of the day, no. 9.) p. 15c. *Bardeen*
- The taxpayer and the township system. (O24) O. (School bulletin pub.) p. 25c. *Bardeen*
- Teacher as he should be. (O24) O. (School bulletin pub.) p. 25 c. *Bardeen*
- Barerock.** Nash, H. \$1.50. *Macmillan*
- Barling-Gould, S.** Arminell. (Ap4) D. (Seaside lib. no. 1779.) p. 30c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- The church in Germany. (D19) 8°, \$2. *Pott*
- In Troubadour land. (My2) 8°, \$4.50. *Pott*
- John Herring. (Mr7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1763.) p. 30c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Onward, Christian soldiers. (N14) sq. O. hf. cl. \$1.50. *Dutton*
- The Pennycomequicks. (F7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1711.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Red spider. (Mr7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1697.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Urith. (Ja17) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 143.) p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Same. (Ap25) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1821.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Barker's facts and figures for 1891.** Whittaker, T. P. flex. cl. 50c. *Warne*
- Barnaby, S. W.** Marine propellers. 3d ed. (D12) 8°. \$4.25. *Spon*
- Barnard, C.** First steps in electricity. (My16) D. 75c. *C. E. Merrill*
- Barnard, J. H.** See Wynne, T. R.
- Barnes, Mary S. and Earle.** Studies in American history. (O31) il. maps. D. hf. leath. \$1.25. *Heath*
- Baron, D.** Rays of Messiah's glory. (S19&26) 12°. \$1.50. *Revell*
- Barr, Amelia E.** Beads of Tasmer. (O10) D. (Choice ser., no. 45.) \$1.25; p. 50c. *Bonner*
- Rose of a hundred leaves. (D12) D. \$1.50. *Dodd, M*
- She loved a sailor. (My16) D. \$1.25. *Dodd, M*
- Sister to Esau. (N7) D. \$1.25. *Dodd, M*
- Barracks, bivouacs and battles.** Forbes, A. \$1.50. *Macmillan*
- Barrett, F.** Lieutenant Barnabas. (J111) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1750.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Olga's crime. (O17) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 174.) \$1; p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Under a strange mask. (My16) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1828.) p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Barrett, J. A.** Evolution of the ordinance of 1787. (Je13) O. (University of Nebraska Seminary papers.) p. \$1. *Putnam*
- Barrie, J. M.** Auld licht idylls. (O10) D. \$1.50. *Cassell*
- Same. 5th ed. (Mr28) 12°, \$2. *Macmillan*
- Better dead. (D19) D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 165.) p. 25 c. *Rand, McN*
- The little minister. (N41) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 181.) \$1; p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- My Lady Nicotine. (Mr28) D. \$1.50. *Cassell*
- Same. (Je27) D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 156.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
- Same. (O17) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1896.) 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Window in Thrums. (Mr28) D. \$1.50. *Cassell*
- Barritt, L.** Engravings, how to estimate their cost. (Ag15) 8°, p. \$1.50. *Barritt & Burgin*
- Barron, D.** Solution of the Jewish problem. (Ap4) 16°, 60c. *Revell*
- Barrows, H. D.** International bi-metallism. (Mr21) O. p. 50c. *Stall & T*
- Barrows, J. H.** The gospels are true histories. (Sr2) 12°, 75c. *Lothrop*
- Seven lectures on the credibility of the gospel histories. (Ap4) D. 75c. *Lothrop*
- Barry, C. A.** What shall we do with our children? (Mr21) 16°, 35c.; p. 25c. *Occult Pub. Co*
- Bartender's guide.** Byron, O. H. p. 50c. *Excelsior Pub. Co*
- Bartholomew, J. G.** Globe hand atlas. (N14) Q. \$1. *Nelson*
- Popular hand atlas of the world. (N14) F. hf. mor. \$6. *Nelson*
- Bartholow, R.** Manual of hypodermatic medication. 5th ed., rev. and enl. (D12) 8°, \$3. *Lippincott*
- Bartlett, G. C.** The Salem seer: reminiscences of Charles H. Foster. (F28) D. \$1. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Bartlett, J., comp.** Familiar quotations. 9th ed. (O10) O. \$3; hf. cf. \$5; hf. mor. \$5.50. *Little, B*
- Barton, R. T.** Practice in the courts of law in civil cases. 2d ed. In 2 v. V. 1. (O3) O. shp., net, \$5. *J. W. Randolph*
- Basoom, J.** The new theology. (Sr2) D. \$1.50. *Putnam*
- Basoom, L.** A god of Gotham. (Ja31) D. p. 50c. *Dillingham*
- Bashkirtseff, Marie.** Letters. (J111) D. \$1.50. *Cassell*
- Basio Bessemer process.** Wedding, H. \$3.50. *Scientific Pub. Co*
- Basil Woolcombe, midshipman.** Knight, A. L. \$1. *Whittaker*
- Basket (A) of fun gathered from many sources.** (My2) Q. (Sunnyside ser., no. 22.) p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
- Bass, E. W.** See Ludlow, H. H.
- Bates, A.** Book o' nine tales. (My23) S. \$1. *Roberts*
- The poet and his self. (D12) S. \$1.50. *Roberts*
- Bates, E. C.** See De Forest, H. P.
- Bates, Harriet T.** Two men of the world. (Ja31) D. p. 50c. *Dillingham*
- Batterson, H. G.** Sketch-book of the American Episcopate. 3d ed. rev. (Ap18) 12°, \$1. *Lippincott*

- Battle of belief.** Loraine, N. \$1.75.....*Longmans, G*
 — Gettysburg. Drake, S. A. 50c.....*Lee & S*
 — Lake Erie. Bancroft, G. \$1.....*Bonner*
Battlefields and victory. Abbot, W. J. \$3.....*Dodd, M*
Battles of Saratoga. Walworth, E. H. \$2.50.....*Munsell*
Baumeister, R. Cleaning and sewerage of cities.
 (fr. the Ger.) (J. M. Goodell.) (Ag20) 8°, \$2.50.
Engineering News Pub. Co
Baxley, I. Songs of the spirit. (F7) T. 75c.....*Moulton*
Bayliss, A. Easy lessons on the Constitution of the
 United States. (Ap4) D. bds. 50c.....*Knowles*
Bayne, G. M. Galaski. (F7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1618.)
 p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
Bazan, Emilia P. A Christian woman. (Ap18) D. \$1.
Cassell
 — Morriña. (S12) D. \$1.50.....*Cassell*
 — Swan of Vilamorta. (N14) D. (Cassell's blue lib.)
 \$1.50.....*Cassell*
 — A wedding trip. (Je20) D. \$1.....*Cassell*
Beach, C. F., Jr. Company law, 2 v. (Je20) O. shp.
 \$12.....*Flood*
Beach, W. Amateur and professional oarsman's man-
 ual. (J125) S. (Manual lib., no. 30.) p. 10c.....*Street & S*
Beaconsfield, Lord. See Treasure-house of tales.
Beads of Tasmer. Barr, A. E. \$1.25; p. 50c.....*Bonner*
Beal, E. A. Information readers: No. 1, Foods and
 beverages. (My9) S. (Boston school ser.) 60c.
Boston School Supply Co
Beale, A. M. A. See Bottone, S. R.
Beale, C. C. Book of legal dictation, comp. from actual
 work for the use of teachers and students of shorthand.
 (O3) D. (Beale's actual dictation ser., no. 3.) hf. cl. 60c.
Beale
Bean, F. Pudney and Walp. (Je6) D. (Lovell's Am.
 authors' ser., no. 40.) p. 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
Beatrice and Benedict. Smart, H. p. 50c.....*Taylor*
 — Cenci. Guerrazzi, F. D. p. 50c.....*Dillingham*
Beau sabreur (Le). Thomas, Annie. p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
Beauregard, G. T. Commentary on the campaign
 and battle of Manassas. (Ap25) 8°, \$1.....*Putnam*
Beautiful but dangerous. Hanshew, T. W. p. 25c.
Street & S
 — land. Fulton, J. \$3.75.....*Whittaker*
 — thoughts. Drummond, H. 75c.....*Pott*
Beauty of Thebes. Gregory, J. G. \$1.50.....*Caspar*
Bechtel, J. H. Handbook of pronunciation and pho-
 netic analysis. N. ed. (D12) T. 50c.....*Penn Pub. Co*
Becker, A. See Gluck, J. F.
Beckford, W. Caliph Vathek. (My9) S. (Minerva
 lib., no. 24.) 75c.....*Ward, L*
Beckwith, Anna L. Constance Winter's choice. (Mr7)
 D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 144.) p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*
Bequer, G. A. Rimas de Gustavo Adolfo Bequer.
 (O17) 8°, \$1.....*History Co*
Bee-hunter. Aimard, G. p. n. p.*U. S. B'k Co*
Beecher, H. W. Life of Jesus the Christ. *Completed*
ed. 2 v. (S12) 8°, \$5.50; shp. \$7.50; hf. mor. \$9.50.
Bromfield
 — Memorial service held in Plymouth Church, March 8,
 1891. (J14) sq. D. p. 25c.....*Fords, H. & H*
 — Howard, J. R. 75c.....*Fords, H. & H*
Beers, H. A. From Chaucer to Tennyson. (Ja3) D.
 (Chautauquan studies, 1890-91.) \$1.*Chautauqua Press*
Beet, J. A. Commentary on St. Paul's Epistles to Phi-
 lippians, Ephesians, Colossians, and to Philemon. (Mr28)
 12°, \$2.....*Whittaker*
Before he was born. Bristol, E. L. M. p. 50c.....*Bristol*
Beforehand. Smith, Mrs. L. T. p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
Begg, A. Wrecks in the sea of life. (F7) D. (Seaside
 lib., no. 1605.) p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
Beggars all. Dougall, Miss L. \$1.50.....*Longmans, G*
Beginnings of literary culture in the Ohio valley.
 Venable, W. H. \$3.....*R. Clarke*
Behind a mask. Cooper, Louise. p. 25c.....*Laird & L*
 — the silver veil. Dale, Mrs. p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
Behrens, Bertha. Elsie. (O10) D. (Globe lib., v. 1,
 no. 161.) p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*
 — Hortense. (fr. the Ger.) (Ap25) D. (Globe lib., v. 1,
 no. 149.) p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*
 — An insignificant woman. (fr. the Ger.) (J125) D.
 (Choice ser., no. 42.) \$1; p. 50c.....*Bonner*
 — A maiden's choice. (O10) D. hf. roxb. \$1.25; p. 75c.
Worthington
Behrens, Bertha, the parson's daughter. (Je20) D.
 (Primrose ser., no. 22.) p. 50c.....*Street & S*
 — Misjudged. (D12) D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 164.) p. 25c.
Rand, McN
 — Same. (fr. the Ger.) (Ag8) D. (International lib.,
 no. 20.) hf. roxb. \$1.25; p. 75c.....*Worthington*
Being of God as unity and trinity. Steenstra, P. H.
 \$1.50.....*Houghton, M*
Bel-esprit ser. See Aureville.
Bel Rubio. Whittaker, F. p. 25c.....*Bonner*
Belfield, H. H. New model arithmetic. (Ap25) D. 90c.
Sherwood
Bell, Ja. See Hinchman, T. H.
Bell, J. W. Governor W. Smith of Virginia. (D19) 8°,
 \$5.....*Moss Engraving Co*
Bell, Mrs. L. Wife or slave? (J111) D. (Am. novelist
 ser., no. 80.) p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
Bell, Mrs. Nancy M. Life story of our earth. (My9) S.
 (Science ladders ser.) 40c.....*Whittaker*
 — Story of early man. 2d ed. (My9) S. (Science ladders
 ser.) 40c.....*Whittaker*
Bellamy, Blanche W., and Goodwin, Maud W., eds.
 Open sesame: poetry and prose for school-days. V. 2.
 (Ja3) D. 90c.....*Ginn*
Bellamy, O. R. Songs by the wayside. (J125) D. \$1.50.
Moulton
Bellerue. Woodruff, J. L. M. \$1.25.....*Dutton*
Bells across the snow. Havergal, F. R. bds. 50c.
Dutton
 — Same. p. 25c.....*M. Ward*
 — of London town drawing and painting book. Hasle-
 wood, C. p. 50c.....*Ward*
Belot, A. Mademoiselle Giraud, my wife; (fr. the Fr.)
 (Je13) O. p. \$1.....*Laird & L*
 — Tragedy in the Rue de la Paix. (N7) D. (Sea and
 shore ser., no. 37.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*
 — Woman of fire. (F14) D. p. 50c.....*Nile Pub. Co*
 — Same. (O10) D. p. 25c.....*Street & S*
 — — ice. (Ap4) D. (Idle moments ser., no. 1.) p. 50c.
Price-McGill Pub. Co
Belton, J. D., comp. Literary manual of foreign quo-
 tations, ancient and modern. (F14) D. hf. leath. \$1.50.
Putnam
Bemis, E. W. Municipal ownership of gas in the Unit-
 ed States. (O17) (Publications of the Am. Economic
 Assoc., v. 6, nos. 4, 5.) p. \$1.....*Am. Economic Assoc*
Ben Hadden. Kingston, W. H. G. 40c.....*Revell*
Ben-Hur. Wallace, L. 2 v. silk, \$7.....*Harper*
Benedictine lib. See Vaughan (Abp).
Benevolent and useful lives. Cochrane, R. \$1.
Ward & D
Benham, W. See Davidson, R. T.
Benjamin, Mrs. E. B. Jim the parson. (F21) D. (Sea-
 side lib., no. 1706.) p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
 — Our Roman palace. (F7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1720.)
 p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
Benjamin, S. G. W. Persia and the Persians. N. iss.
 (N7) O. reduced to \$3.....*Houghton, M*
Benjamin, W. E. See Railway.
Benneman, G. W. With wind and tide. (D12) obl. O.
 bds. \$2.50.....*De Wolfe, F*
Bennie Winkfield. Muzzy, A. M. 75c.....*Hunt & E*
Benrimo, A. Vic. (Mr7) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1624.) p.
 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
Benson, E. W., [Abp. of Canterbury.] Living theology.
 (D26) 12°, (Preachers of the age ser.) \$1.25.....*Dutton*
Bentham, J. Fragment on government. (Mr21) 8°, \$2.
Macmillan
Berdoo, E. Browning's message to his time. 2d ed.
 (O24) 16°, 90c.....*Macmillan*
Berean beginner's lesson-book on the inter. lessons for
 1891. (F28) T. (Berean ser., no. 3.) bds. 15c.....*Hunt & E*
 — intermediate lesson-book on the inter. lessons for 1891.
 (F28) T. (Berean ser., no. 2.) bds. 15c.....*Hunt & E*
 — senior lesson-book on the inter. lessons for 1891. (F28)
 T. (Berean ser., no. 1.) bds. 15c.....*Hunt & E*
Bergen, Fanny D. Glimpses at the plant world. (O24)
 S. 75c.....*Lee & S*
Bergen, J. Y. See Hall, E. H.
Berger, E., (psend.) See Sheppard, E. S.
Berkeley, (psend.) Round games with cards. (Ap11)
 S. bds. 50c.....*Stokes*
Berkemeier, G. C. Wartburg-Klänge u. gesänge.
 (Je20) S. 50c.....*Steigev*

- Bernard, T. D. Progress of doctrine in the New Testament. (O3) D. \$1. *Am. Tr. Soc*
- Bernhard, Marie. Rector of St. Luke's. (Jer3) D. (International lib.) hf. leath. \$1.25; p. 75c.
- Bersier, E. Twelve sermons. (Jer3) 12°, \$1.25. *Revell*
- Bertha's baby. Droz, G. p. 25c. *Peterson*
- Berthet, G. The sergeant's legacy. (fr. the Fr.) (F7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1589.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Bessant, Annie. Charles Bradlaugh. (Jer27) D. v. 1, no. 1. p. 10c. *Reader's Library*
- See Bradlaugh, C.
- Bessant, W. Chaplain's secret. (Ap4) D. (Frank Leslie's il. lib. of choice lit., no. 1.) p. 25c. *Neely Pub. Co*
- St. Katherine's by the tower. *Library ed.* (J145) 12°, \$1.25. *Harper*
- Same. (J14) D. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 702.) p. 60c. *Harper*
- Same. (O24) D. (Red letter ser., no. 86.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Same. (J111) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1861.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Besolow, T. E. From the darkness of Africa to the light of America. (S12) 12°, p. 50c. *S. P. McLean*
- Bessemer process. See Wedding, H.
- Bessie Bradford's prize. Mathews, J. H. \$1.25. *Stokes*
- Best books (The). Sonnenschein, W. S. net, \$9; in-leaved, net, \$13.50. *Putnam*
- fifty books of greatest authors. Davenport, B. R. \$4.50; \$5.75. *Matthews-Northrup*
- Same. Davenport, B. R. subs. \$3.75.
- 10th Century B'k Concern
- things from best authors. V. 6. (D12) D. \$1.50. *Fenn Pub. Co*
- Bettany, G. T. Primitive religions. (D5) 12°, \$1. *Ward, L., B*
- The world's religions. (Mr21) 8°, \$5. *Christian Lit. Co*
- Bettany, Jeanie G. A laggard in love. (Ap18) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1810.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Better dead. Barrie, J. M. p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
- Betterton, Thomas. Lowe, R. W. \$1. *Longmans, G*
- Betts, C. L. Perfume-holder: a Persian love-poem. (D5) O. \$1.25. *Saalfeld & Fitch*
- Betty, a butterfly. Plympton, A. G. \$1. *Roberts*
- Alden, Austin, J. G. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
- Between two loves. Braeme, C. M. p. 50c. *Street & S*
- Beyond compare. Gibbon, C. p. 25c. *Crawford*
- Same. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- pardon. Braeme, C. M. p. 50c. *Street & S*
- the bourne. Fiske, A. K. \$1. *Fords, H. & H*
- the ruts. Pardoe, H. C. 60c. *Cranston & S*
- Bible (Cambridge). Haggai Zechariah and Malachi, (Perrone.) (Mr21) 16°, 90c. *Macmillan*
- Psalms. (Kirkpatrick.) Bk. 1, Psalms i-xli. (Ap11) 16°, 90c. *Macmillan*
- Thessalonians. (Findlay.) (Jer20) 16°, 50c. *Macmillan*
- cont. Old and New Testaments. (Phonography.) *Authorized version.* (Mr28) O. \$3; mor. \$4.50. *Pitman*
- light on mission paths. (O24) D. p. 30c. *Presb. Bd. Pub*
- New Testament; annot., etc. (F21) 8°, \$1.25. *Baltimore Pub. Co*
- — (Mr14) 8°, vel. cl. \$1.50. *Kenedy*
- — Bible Union version. *Improved ed.* (O3) 18°, 40c. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
- — First Germanic Bible. (fr. the Greek.) (Balg.) (D12) Q. p. \$2.75; hf. leath. net, \$3.25. *Westermann*
- — Gospel according to St. Luke, Greek text. (Wescott and Hort.) (Ja31) 16°, 65c. *Macmillan*
- — Great discourse of Jesus the Christ. (Ja31) D. \$1.50. *Randolph*
- — Intervoven gospels, and gospel harmony. (Pittenger.) (Ap11) 12°, 50c. *Alden*
- — Story of the Saviour, printed with an alphabet of 45 letters. (O24) S. 75c. *Klüh*
- Old Testament in Greek. (Swete.) V. 2 (My16) 12°, \$2.25. *Macmillan*
- — Books of Psalms. (O24) 16°, \$1.40. *Revell*
- Psalms. (De Witt.) (Ap4) O. \$2. *Randolph*
- — chronologically arranged. (Jer3) 12°, \$1.75. *Macmillan*
- Scripture selections for daily reading. (Hurlbut.) (J31) O. \$1.50. *Hunt & E*
- Smaller Cambridge Bible: St. John. (Plummer.) Second book of Kings. (Lumby.) (J14) 18°, 30c. *Macmillan*
- Bible and church history and doctrines. Young, L. F. 30c. *Cranston & S*
- — modern discoveries. Harper, H. A. \$2.50. *Macmillan*
- — briefly analyzed for Bible students. Schultze, A. p. 20c. *Lippincott*
- — history. See Harris, M. H.
- — How to mark. See Menzies, S.
- — — study. See Girdlestone, R. B.
- — love. Child Jesus. Blackall, C. R. p. 20c. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
- — miracles and modern thought. Townsend, L. T. p. 15c. *Hunt & E*
- — People's. See Parker, J.
- — Stories from. See Church, A. J.
- — studies, Supplemental. Sell, H. T. net, 50c.; p. net, 25c. *Revell*
- — study. See Cable, G. W.
- — for advanced classes. Robinson, L. L. bds. 20c. *Young Churchman Co*
- — talks. See Dodge, M. A.
- — temperance studies. Griffith, M. J. 60c.; p. 40c. *Griffith*
- See Pierson; Wise.
- Biblical and patristic criticism. See Studia Biblica.
- commentary on Isaiah. Delitzsch, F. V. 1, \$2.50. *Funk & W*
- elocution. See Stone, G. M.
- fragments from Mount Sinai. Harris, J. R. \$3.25. *Macmillan*
- scholarship and inspiration. Evans, L. J. p. 50c. *Clarke*
- theology of the New Testament. Weidner, R. F. V. 1, \$1.50. *Revell*
- Bibliography. See Sonnenschein, W. S.
- Bibliotheca Americana. Sabin, J. p. \$5. *Sabin*
- Bierbower, A. Socialism of Christ. (Mr14) D. \$1. *Sergel*
- Bigelow, J., jr. Principles of strategy illustrated mainly from American campaigns. (S12) F. \$7.50. *Putnam*
- Bigelow, M. M. Elements of the law of torts for the use of students. 4th ed. (Jer3) D. (Students' ser.) leatherette, net, \$2.50; shp. \$3. *Little, B*
- Biggs, C. H. W. First principles of electrical engineering. (My23) 12°, \$1. *Van Nostrand*
- Biglow papers. Lowell, J. R. \$1. *Houghton, M*
- Billings, J. S. Public health and municipal government. (Mr21) O. p. 50c. *Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*
- Billroth, T. Care of the sick at home and in the hospital. 2d ed. (O17) 12°, \$2. *Scribner*
- Bills of exchange and promissory notes. Edwards, L. shp. net \$10. *Banks*
- — — Law of. Byles, J. B. shp. \$6.50. *Johnson*
- — lading. Law of. Porter, W. W. shp. \$5. *Kay*
- Bi-metallism, International. Barrows, H. D. p. 50c. *Stoll & T*
- Biographical register of officers and graduates of the U. S. Military Academy. 3 v. Cullum, G. W. net, \$18. *Houghton, M*
- Biographies of great artists. See Cundall; Stephens.
- Biography, Dict. of national. Stephen, L. V. 26. \$3.75. *Macmillan*
- of a locomotive engine. Frith, H. \$1.50. *Cassell*
- Biology, Elementary. Parker, T. J. \$2.25. *Macmillan*
- Study in. See Mitchell, H. W.
- See Wallace, A. R.
- Biroh, E. J. Sacrament of the Lord's Supper according to the teaching of the primitive church. (Jer20) 16°, 35c. *Longmans, G*
- Bird-dom. Keyser, L. S. \$1. *Lathrop*
- Birdie's resolve. Green, E. E. \$1. *Nelson*
- Birds' Christmas carol. Wiggins, Mrs. K. D. bds. 50c. *Houghton, M*
- Birds and flowers. Howitt, M. \$1. *Nelson*
- of Kansas. Goss, N. S. \$7.50. *Cram*
- Birkhäuser, J. A. Hist. of the church from its first establishment to our own times. (My2) 8°, net, \$3. *Pastor*
- Birkmire, W. H. Architectural iron and steel. (Ap11) 8°, \$3.50. *Wiley*
- Birks, H. A. God's champion, man's example. (My2) 12°, 60c. *Revell*
- Birnbaum, M. Koch's method to cure tuberculosis popularly treated. (F7) D. \$1; p. 75c. *Hafner*

- Birthday** souvenir. (O31) 16°, 50c.....*Benniger*
- Bishop**, Eleanor F. Washington Irving Bishop, the mind-reader. (D12) 12°, \$2.....*De Casanova*
- Bishop**, J. P. New commentaries on marriage, divorce and separation. 2 v. (J20) O. shp. \$12.60.....*Flood*
- Bishop**, W. H. Yellow snake. (O17) D. \$1.25.
U. S. B'k Co
- Bisland**, Elizabeth. Flying trip around the world. (J66) S. \$1.25.....*Harper*
— See Broughton, R.
- Bissell**, Mary T. Household hygiene. (Mr7) D. (Fact and theory papers, no. 7.) net, 75c.....*Hodges*
— Physical development and exercise for women. (D5) D. (Portia ser.) \$1.25.....*Dodd, M*
- Bitter** birthright. Russell, Dora. p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Bixby**, J. T. Crisis in morals. (O24) S. \$1.....*Roberts*
- Bjornson**, Bjornstjerne. Arne. [Also] The fisher lassie. (D19) 12°, \$1.....*Macmillan*
- Black**, G., ed. Doctor at home and nurses' guide-book. (D19) 12°, \$1.50.....*Ward, L., B*
- Black**, H. C. Dictionary of law. (O10) O. shp. \$8.
West Pub. Co
- Treatise on the law of judgments. 2 v. (F7) O. shp. \$11.....*West Pub. Co*
- Black**, W. Donald Ross of Heimra. (J125) D. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 703.) p. 50c.....*Harper*
— Same. Library ed. (S5) 12°, \$1.25.....*Harper*
— Same. (O10) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1892.) p. 20c.
U. S. B'k Co
- Stand fast, Craig-Royston. Library ed. (J231) D. \$1.25.....*Harper*
— Same. (F7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1795.) p. 20c.
U. S. B'k Co
- Black**, W. H. Womanhood. (Mr14) S. 50c.
Cumberland Presb. Pub. Ho
- Black America**. Clowes, W. L. \$1.50.....*Cassell*
— and white ser. See Howells.
- blood. Fenn, G. M. p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
— is white. Prig. (pseud.) net, \$1.....*Cath. Pub. Soc*
- Blackall**, C. R. and Mrs. Emily L. Bible love—The child Jesus. (D19) 8°, p. 20c.....*Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
— — — Wonder working Jesus. (D19) 8°, p. 20c.
Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc
- Blackall**, Emily L. Won and not one. (D19) D. 75c.
Lippincott
- Blackie**, J. S. Greek primer. (J111) 12°, 60c.....*Macmillan*
- Blackmar**, F. W. Spanish institutions of the Southwest. (O31) il. O. \$2.....*Johns Hopkins Press*
- Blacksmith** of Boniface Lane. Tucker, Mrs. C. \$1.
Nelson
- Blacksmithing**. See Richardson, M. T.
- Blackwood**, Lady Alicia. Little lives, and threads of gold to guide them. (J17) 12°, \$1.....*Nelson*
- Blades**, W. Pentateuch of printing. (D5) Q. net, \$4.50.
McClurg
- Blaikie**, J., and Thompson, W. Text-book of geometrical deductions. Bk. 1. (My9) 16°, net, 60c.
Longmans, G
- Blair**, A. A. Chemical analysis of iron. (J11) 8°, hf. mor. \$4.....*Lippincott*
- Blake**, Ja. V. St. Solifer. (J20) D. (Unity lib., no. 4.) p. 50c.....*Kerr*
- Blanche**, Lady Falaise. Shorthouse, J. H. \$1.
Macmillan
- Blass**, Dr. Pronunciation of ancient Greek. (Purton.) (J231) 8°, \$1.60.....*Macmillan*
- Blavatsky**, H. P. Key to theosophy. 2d ed. (Ap25) 12°, \$1.50.....*The Path*
- Blessed** life (The). Hofmeyer, N. J. \$1.....*Revell*
- Blind** apostle. O'Meara, K. net, \$1.20. *Cath. Pub. Soc*
— man's buff. Mack, R. E., ed. bds. \$1.50.....*Dutton*
- Blinn**, L. J. Practical workshop companion for tin, sheet-iron and copperplate workers. N. rev. ed., ed. (O3) 12°, \$2.50.....*Baird*
- Bliss**, E. M., ed. Encyclopedia of missions. 2 v. (Ag15) 8°, \$12.....*Funk & W*
- Blobson's** dire mishaps. Shelley, M. M. \$1.50; p. 75c.
N. Y. News Co
- Block**, L. J. Dramatic sketches and poems. (F28) D. \$1.....*Lippincott*
- Block** house on the shore. Hennings, W. T. \$1.
Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc
- Bloede**, Gertrude. Story of two lives. (J66) D. \$1.
Cassell
- Blood-money**. Gibbon, C. p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Blood-white** rose. Farjeon, B. L. p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Blouet**, P. [Max O'Rell, pseud.] A Frenchman in America. (O31) D. \$2.....*Cassell*
- John Bull and his daughters. (fr. the Fr.) (F14) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1617.) p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Blue** and gray ser. See Adams, W. T.
- Blue-book** for the millions. See Paquin, P.
- lib. See Bazán; Carmen Sylva; Sales.
- pavilions. Couch, A. T. Q. \$1.25.....*Cassell*
— (The) pencil. Nevins, A. G. p. 10c.....*Forman*
— poetry book. Lang, A. \$2.....*Longmans, G*
— ribbon (The). Tabor, E. p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
— of the turf. Curzon, L. H. \$1.75.....*Gebbie*
— veil. Du Boisgobey, F. p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Boardman**, G. D. Problem of Jesus. (S12) D. p. 25c.
Huber
- Boardman**, G. N. Regeneration. (D19) 12°, 75c.
Revell
- Boats**. See Boys' own book.
- Bocock**, J. H. Selections from his religious and literary writings. (D26) O. \$3.....*Whittet & Shepperson*
- Bodley**, J. E. C. Catholic democracy in America. (My2) 8°, p. net, 25c.....*Murphy*
- Body**, G. School of Calvary. (Mr7) 13°, \$1.25.
Longmans, G
- Body** and mind. Clifford, W. K. p. 15c.
Humboldt Pub. Co
- Boenning**, H. C. Treatise on practical anatomy. (D5) O. net, \$2.50.....*Davis*
- Boenninghausen**, C. Therapeutic pocket-book for homœopathic physicians. (D26) 16°, flex. mor. \$4.
Hahnemann Pub. Ho
- Boguslawski**, A. v. Tactical deductions from the war of 1870-71. (fr. the Ger.) (Ap11) O. (Spencer's military lib., v. 1, no. 1.) \$1.75; p. \$1.....*Spencer*
- Bogy**, L. V. In office, a story of Washington life. (D26) D. (The Ariel lib., no. 9.) p. 25c.....*Schulte*
- Bohemia**. Aitken, I. T. \$1.....*Lippincott*
— See Nemec, B.
- Bohlen** lectures. See Huntington; Perry.
- Bohm-Bawerk**, E. V. The positive theory of capital. (S5) 8°, \$4.....*Macmillan*
- Boisgilbert**, Edmund, (pseud.) Dr. Huguet. (S5) D. \$1.25; p. 50c.....*Schulte*
- Boldrewood**, R. Colonial reformer. (J17) 12°, \$1.25.
Macmillan
- Robbery under arms. (D19) 12°, \$1.....*Macmillan*
- Sydney-side Saxon. (O24) 12°, \$1.....*Macmillan*
- Bolles**, A. S., ed. Banker's almanac for 1891. (J125) 8°, \$4.....*Homans Pub. Co*
- Law of the suspension of the power of alienation in N. Y. (My9) O. shp. \$2.50.....*Homans Pub. Co*
- Bolles**, F. Land of the lingering snow. (New England.) (N7) D. \$1.25.....*Houghton, M*
- Bolton**, Mrs. Sarah K. Famous English statesmen of Queen Victoria's reign. (S19&26) D. \$1.50.....*Crowell*
- Bompiani**, S. Italian explorers in Africa. (D5) D. (Leisure hour lib., new ser.) 80c.....*Revell*
- Bonaparte**, Napoleon. Craig, H., comp. bds. 75c.
Routledge
- Bonar**, A. A. Memoir and remains of the Rev. Robert Murray McCheyne. (D19) 12°, \$1.50.....*Revell*
- Bonar**, H. God's way of peace. N. iss. (J20) 16°, 50c.
Revell
- Bonney**, G. E. Electro-platers' handbook. (My9) D. \$1.20.....*Van Nostrand*
- Book-keeping**. See Gay, G. E.
- Book-lover's** lib. See Adams, W. D.; Wheatley.
- Book** of ices. Williams, H. L. bds. 50c.
De Witt Pub. Ho
- o' nine tales. Bates, A. \$1.....*Roberts*
- Books**, Choice of. Richardson, C. F. \$1.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- condensed for busy people. Davenport, B. R. \$4.75; \$5.75.....*Matthews-Northrup*
— of 1890. See English cat.
- Talk on. See Drummond, H.
- which influenced our Lord and his apostles. Thompson, J. E. H. \$4.20.....*Scribner*
- Booksellers'**, stationers' and printers' reference-directory. 11th ed. (Ag8) 8°, \$15. *Industrial Information Co*
— directory. See Geyer's.
- Bookworm** (The). 3d ser. (F14); 4th ser. (O31) hf. rox. 8°, ea. \$3.....*Armstrong*

- Booth, B. From ocean to ocean. Salvation Army's march. (Ap11) D. (Peerless ser., no. 36.) \$1; p. 25c. *Gilvie*
- Booth, C. Labor and life of the people. V. 2. Pt. 1, 2. (Ag1) 8°. ea. pt. \$4.25. *Putnam*
- Booth, H. See Lown, C.
- Booth, Maud B. Wanted—antiseptic Christians. (S5) 16°. (Antique booklet ser.) p. 25c. *Revell*
- Booth, Mrs. O. After long grief and pain. (My16) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1766.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Countess Daphne. (Ap11) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1772.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Darby and Joan. (Ap25) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1823.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Faustine. (Ag22) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1773.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Fragoletta. (Je6) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1774.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Laird o' Cockpen. (My23) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1837.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- My Lady Coquette. (My23) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1769.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Lord Conceit. (Ap11) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1778.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Two bad blue eyes. (Jl4) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1760.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Vivienne. (Ap25) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1770.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Booth, W. S. The highway manual for the State of Minnesota. 7th ed. (S19&26) D. p. 25c. *Booth*
- Justice's manual for No. Dakota. 1st ed. (D12) D. \$1.25. *Booth*
- — — So. Dakota. 1st ed. (D12) D. \$1.25. *Booth*
- Bora, Katharine von. Stein, A. \$1. *Frederick*
- Boris Lensky. Schubin, Ossip, (pseud.) p. 50c. *Worthington*
- Born to command. Strong, Hero, (pseud.) p. 25c. *Street & S*
- Borrowings. (Je13) S. hf. cl. 75c. *Doxey*
- Bossevain, G. M. Monetary question. (fr. the Fr.) (My23) 8°, p. \$1. *Macmillan*
- Boston. Lodge, H. C. \$1.25. *Longmans, G*
- homilies. Sermons on the inter. lessons for 1892. 2d series. (D12) O. \$1.25. *Hunt & E*
- school ser. See Beal.
- Bostwick, Lucy W. Margery Daw's home confectionery. (O10) T. 50c. *Brentano's*
- Boswell, J. Life of Johnson. (G. B. Hill) 6 v. (Ja31) 8°, \$10. *Harper*
- Fitzgerald, P. 2 v. \$7. *Appleton*
- Bosworth, F. H. Taking cold. (Je13) 16°, p. 25c. *G. S. Davis*
- Botany, Elementary text-book. Aitken, E. \$1.50. *Longmans, G.*
- Fossil. See Solms-Laubach.
- Introd. to study. Aveling, E. \$1.10. *Macmillan*
- Both sides of the tariff question. (F14) O. \$2.50. *Feniston*
- Bottone, S. R., and Beale, A. M. A. Electro-motors, how made and how used. (O10) D. 75c. *Excelsior Pub. Ho*
- Boudon, H. M. Hidden life of Jesus. (fr. the Fr.) 2d ed. (Ap25) 12°, net, 90c. *Cath. Pub. Soc*
- Boulger, Mrs. Dora H. Pretty Miss Bellew. (Je13) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1844.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Boulwood, Harriet. Martin's mistake. (F14) 24°, (Little Dot ser.) 20c. *Revell*
- Bourdillon, F. W. Ailes d'Alouette. S. p. 75c. *Roberts*
- Bourget, P. Love's cruel enigma. (Ap11) D. p. 50c. *Waverly Co*
- Pastels of men. 1st series. (D12) S. \$1. *Roberts*
- Was it love? (F14) D. \$1.25. *Worthington*
- Bourke, J. G. On the border with Crook. (O24) O. \$3.50. *Scribner*
- Scatologic rites of all nations. (Je20) 8°, \$4. *Lowdermilk*
- Bourne, H. R. F. Sir Philip Sidney. (D26) D. (Heroes of the nations ser., no. 5.) \$1.50. *Putnam*
- Boutell, L. H. Alexander Hamilton, the constructive statesman. (Ap11) D. 50c. *McClurg*
- Boutmy, E. English constitution. (My23) 12°, \$1.75. *Macmillan*
- Studies in constitutional law, France, England, United States. (Dicey.) (Jl11) 12°, \$1.75. *Macmillan*
- Bouton, J. B. The Enchanted. (My2) D. \$1.50. *Cassell*
- Bouton's archaic lib. See Taylor.
- Bouvet, Miss Marguerite. Little Marjorie's love-story. (O31) D. \$1.25. *McClurg*
- Bovet, Mme. de. Three months' tour in Ireland. (O17) 8°. \$2.25. *Scribner*
- Bow in the cloud. MacDuff, J. R. 50c. *Revell*
- Bowden, C. H., ed. Life of Blessed John Juvenal Ancia. (S5) 8°, net, \$2.50. *Cath. Pub. Soc*
- Bowdish, W. W., ed. Interdenominational sermons. (Jl11) D. net, \$1.25. *Hunt & E*
- Bowen, R. L., ed. Introduction to modern French lyrics. (D5) D. (Heath's modern language ser.) 65c. *Heath*
- Bowen J. L. Massachusetts in the war, 1861-65. (F28) 8°, \$4; hf. leath. \$4.75; full leath. \$5.50.
- Bowker, R. R., and Iles, G., eds. Reader's guide in economic, social, and political science. (Mr21) D. \$1; p. 50c. *Soc. for Pol. Education*
- See American catalogue and United States.
- Box of monkeys. Furniss, G. L. \$1. *Harper*
- Boxing, Art of. Mitchell, C. p. 10c. *Street & S*
- Boy convict of Bermuda. Winslow, M. \$1.25. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
- emigrants. Brooks, N. \$1.25. *Scribner*
- settlers. Brooks, N. \$1.25. *Scribner*
- travellers in Northern Europe. Knox, T. W. \$3. *Harper*
- Boyden, P. M. Churchman's answer why. (O17) 16°, p. 10c. *Put*
- Boyesen, H. H. The mammon of unrighteousness. (Je27) D. \$1.25. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Boydood of John Kent. Allen, W. B. \$1.50. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
- Boy's (The) own manual. (D19) \$2.50. *Revell*
- Boys' own book of boats. (Jes0) S. (Manual lib., no. 28.) p. 10c. *Street & S*
- Boys and girls playing. Ryle, J. C. 50c. *Pub. Ho. of M. E. Church South*
- Braddon, Miss M. E. Lady Audley's secret. (F21) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1.) p. 25c. *Crawford*
- Whose was the hand? (O31) D. (Red letter ser., no. 95.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- The world, the flesh and the devil. (Jl25) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 65.) \$1; p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Same. (O24) D. (Red letter ser., no. 91.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Same. (O10) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1893.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Bradford, G. Congress and the cabinet. (D12) O. (Pub. of the Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Sci., no. 37.) p. 50c. *Am. Acad. Pol. and Social Science*
- Bradlaugh, C., and Besant, Annie. Fruits of philosophy. Treatise on population. (O31) D. (Reader's lib., v. 1, no. 3.) p. 25c. *Reader's Lib.*
- Besant, Annie. p. 10c. *Reader's Library*
- Bradley, Henry. See Murray, J. A. H.
- Bradley, Mary. Lost and found. (O3) 12°, \$1.25. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
- Bradshaw, W. R. Goddess of Atlatl. (D12) 8°. \$2. *Douthitt*
- Bradstreet, Anne, and her time. Campbell, H. \$1.25. *Lothrop*
- Brady, J. B. The saengerfest sermons. (O31) D. \$1.50. *Hunt & E*
- Braeme, Charlotte M. Between two loves. (Je6) D. (Primrose ser., no. 20.) p. 50c. *Street & S*
- Beyond pardon. (Ja31) D. (Primrose ser., no. 11.) p. 50c. *Street & S*
- Earl's atonement. (O3) D. (Primrose ser., no. 28.) p. 25c. *Street & S*
- Gladys Grege. (S5) D. (Select ser., no. 87.) p. 25c. *Street & S*
- Put asunder. (Mr21) D. (Primrose ser., no. 16.) p. 50c. *Street & S*
- Repented at leisure. (D12) D. (Primrose ser., no. 30.) p. 25c. *Street & S*
- Under a shadow. (Ag29) D. (Primrose ser., no. 26.) p. 50c. *Street & S*
- Wife in name only. (O24) D. (Red letter ser., no. 87.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Braganza diamond. Kaler, J. O. \$1.25. *Penn. Pub. Co*
- Brahmanism and Hinduism. Williams, Sir M. \$4.50. *Macmillan*
- Brahmans' sacred hymns. See Müller, F. M.
- Brainard, F. R. The sextant. (D12) 16°, (Van Nos. trans sci. ser.) 50c. *Van Nostrand*
- Brainerd, David. Page, J. 75c. *Revell*
- Brake, Tycho. Dreyer, J. L. E. \$3.50. *Macmillan*

- Bramston, M.** Abby's discoveries. (O3) 12°, \$1.
— Village genius. (O3) 12°, 90c. *Whittaker*
Brand of Dominic. Rule, W. H. \$1. *Hunt & E*
Brandt, G. W. Law of surety and guaranty. 2d ed.
2 v. (D12) O. shp. \$11.50. *Callaghan*
Brantly, W. T. Principles of the law of personal prop-
erty. (Mr7) T. shp. \$3. *Bancroft-W*
Bras D'Acier. Bréhat, A. de. 75c.; p. 50c. *Cassell*
Braun, H. A. The schism of the West and the freedom
of papal electors. (O31) \$8; p. net, 20c. *Bensinger*
Brave and true. Davidson, T. 50c. *Revell*
— woman. John, E. hf. rox. \$1.25; p. 75c. *Worthington*
Bravest 500 of '61. Rodenbough, T. F. \$3.50.
Dillingham
Brazil. Constitution of the U. S. of Brazil. (Mr28) O.
Trinity College pub., no. 5.) p. 20c.
School of Pol. and Soc. Science
— See United States.
Breed, D. R. History of the preparation of the world
for Christ. (D5) O. \$2.50. *Young Men's Era Pub. Co*
Breezie Langton. Smart, H. p. c. 25. *Crawford*
Brehat, A. de. Bras D'Acier. (fr. the Fr.) (My16) D.
(Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 69.) 75c.; p. 50c. *Cassell*
Breitman, Hans. (pseud.) See Leland, C. G.
Brentano, L. Relation of labor to the law of to-day.
(fr. the Ger.) (My2) D. \$1.50. *Putnam*
Brentford, B. Lost in New York. (Je20) D. (Select
ser., no. 84.) p. 25c. *Street & S*
Breton, J. Life of an artist. *Ed. de luxe.* (D5) 8°, \$10
Appleton
Brewer, A. T., and Laubscher, G. A. Ohio corpora-
tions other than municipal. 3d ed., rev. and enl. (D5)
O. shp. net, \$3. *R. Clarke*
Brewer, E. C. Historic note-book, with appendix
of battles. (Mr21) O. hf. mor. \$3.50. *Lippincott*
Brewing, Science of. See Moritz, E. R.
Brewster, Benj. H. Life of Savidge, E. C., \$1.50.
Lippincott
Brewster, F. C. Treatise on practice in the courts of
Pennsylvania. 2 v. (Mr28) O. shp. \$8. *Bisell*
Bride (A) from the bush. (Mr7) D. (Seaside lib., no.
1755.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Bridges, Mrs. ("Mrs. Forrester.") A young man's
fancy. (Seaside lib., no. 1637.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Bridges, Wooden trestle. Foster, W. C. \$5. *Wiley*
Bridgett, T. E. Life and writings of Sir Thomas
More. (Ap25) 12°, net, \$2. *Cath. Pub. Soc*
— of the Blessed John Fisher. 2d ed. (Je20) 12°,
\$2. *Cath. Pub. Soc*
Bridgham, P. A. One thousand legal questions. (D12)
D. \$1. *L. B. Brooks*
**Brief counsels concerning business, by an old man of
business.** (D5) D. \$1. *Revell*
Brierfield tragedy. Redd, R. F. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Briggs, C. A. Authority of Holy Scripture. 2d ed.
(N14) O. p. 50c. *Scribner*
— Review of inaugural address. See Morris, E. D.
Briggs, L. B. R. Original charades. (Mr28) S. \$1.
Scribner
Brigham, W. T. Baltimore hats, past and present.
(Mr7) sq. D. gratis. *Brigham*
Bright, J. John Bright on America. (O17) Tt. (Liter-
ary gems, 3d ser., no. 5.) full mor. 75c. *Putnam*
Bright, W. Lessons from the lives of three great fathers.
(O24) 8°, \$2. *Longmans, G*
Brine, Mary D. The little new neighbor. (Ag29) O.
hf. cl. \$1. *Dutton*
— Sunny hours. (D12) O. \$1. *Am. Tr. Soc*
— Thoughts and fancies. (D5) O. \$1.50. *Cassell*
Brinton, D. G. The American race. (Ap18) D. \$2.
Hodges
Bristol, E. L. M. Before he was born. (O10) S. p. 50c.
Bristol
— Rainy days, and other poems. (Je20) S. p. 50c.
M. J. Roth
Britannica answered and the South vindicated. Ogles-
by, T. K. p. 50c. *Alabama Pr. Co*
British (The) and European patent agency. (Mr28) D.
p. gratis. *British and European Patent Agency*
— Colonies, Hist. geography. v. 2. Lucas, C. P. \$1.90.
Macmillan
— Empire. See Graphic history.
— novels, Descriptive list. See Griswold, W. M.
— vs. Amer. system of national government. Lefroy, A.
H. F. leatherette, 25c. *Williamson*
- Broad church (The).** Haweis, H. R. \$1.25.
U. S. B'k Co
Broadus, J. A. Sermons and addresses. 5th ed. (Ja17)
12°, \$1. *Revell*
Broadway ser. See Cameron; Habberton; Kennard;
Moiley; Smart.
Brockett, L. P. Story of the Karen mission in Bassein,
1830-1890. (O3) 12°, 90c. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
Brodix's Am. and Eng. patent cases. See Lowery.
Broke, G. With sack and stock in Alaska. (Ag15) 8°,
\$1.75. *Longmans, G*
Broken blossom. Lean, Mrs. F. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
— pledges. Southworth, Mrs. E. D. E. N. p. 25c.
Peterson
— seal. Russeli, D. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Bronson, T. B. Colloquial German. (D26) 16°, 70c.
Holt
Bronte, Charlotte. Jane Eyre. (My23) D. (Lovell's
lit. ser., no. 139.) p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
— Shirley. (D12) 12°, (Minerva lib.) 75c.; hf. cl. \$1.75.
Ward, L. B
Brooke, Magdalen. (pseud.) Story of Eleanor Lambert.
(Mr28) D. (Unknown lib., no. 2.) 50c. *Cassell*
Brooke's daughter. Sergeant, A. p. 50c.; 20c.
U. S. B'k Co
Brooks, E. Story of the Odyssey. (D12) D. \$1.25.
Penn Pub. Co
Brooks, E. S. Story of the United States. (D19) 4°,
\$1.50; bds. \$1.25. *Lothrop*
Brooks, N. Boy emigrants. *N. cheaper ed.* (O17) 12°,
\$1.25. *Scribner*
— settlers. (O17) D. \$1.25. *Scribner*
Brooks, Phillips. An Easter carol. (Mr7) sq. O.
leatherette, \$1. *Dutton*
Brooks, W. K. The oyster. (My16) D. net, \$1.
Johns Hopkins Pr
Brooksmith, J. Key to arithmetic in theory and prac-
tice. (Mr28) 12°, \$2.60. *Macmillan*
Brotherhead, W. Forty years among the old book-
sellers of Philadelphia. (Ap25) S. \$1. *Brotherhead*
Brotherhood. Cruger, Mary. \$1.25. *Lothrop*
Broughton, Rhoda, and Bisland, Elizabeth. A widower
indeed. (D12) D. (Appleton's town and country lib.,
no. 84.) p. 50c. *Appleton*
Brown, Alex. J., comp. Popular recitations, humorous
readings, and laughable stories. (O10) S. p. 25c.
Excelsior Pub. Ho
Brown, D. The apocalypse. (Ag1) 8°, \$1.25.
Christian Literature Co
Brown, D. W. American patent system. (Mr7) sq. T.
bds. 25c. *Am. News Co*
Brown, Francis, Driver, S. R., and others. Hebrew
and English lexicon of the Old Testament. Pt. 1. (J125)
sq. 8°, p. net, 50c. *Houghton, M.*
Brown, G. B. The fine arts. (O10) D. (University ex-
tension manuals.) net, \$1. *Scribner*
Brown, Joe, Doctor. (pseud.) Joe Brown on alcohol-
ism, its cause and cure. (Ag1) S. leatherette, 50c.
E. Scott
Brown, J. Pocket concordance to the Old and New
Testaments. *N. iss.* (Ja10) 32°, net, 30c. *Revell*
Brown, Dr. John, and his sister Isabella. McLaren, E.
T. \$1.50. *Randolph*
Brown, Timothy. Commentaries on the jurisdiction of
courts. (My9) O. shp. \$5.50. *Callaghan*
Brown, W. T. See Gotch, J. A.
Browning, R. Easter interpreted. (Rose Porter.)
(Mr14) S. p. 20c. *Revell*
— Few words on Robert Browning. (Ap18) D. bds.
50c.; p. 30c. *Arnold*
— Lyrics from. (O17) Tt. (Literary gems, 3d ser., no. 1.)
full mor. 75c. *Putnam*
— Selections from poetical works. (D12) S. hf. cl. \$1.25;
full mor. \$2.50. *Nims & K*
— Kingsland, W. G. \$1.25. *Post Lore Co*
— as a philosophical and religious teacher. Jones, H.
\$2.25. *Macmillan*
— Guide-book to works of. Cooke, G. W. \$2.
Houghton, M
— Life and letters of. Orr, Mrs. S. 2 v. \$3.
Houghton, M
Browning's message to his time. Berdoe, E. 90c.
Macmillan
Brown's elocutionary ser. See Fisser.
Brownson, H. F. See Tarducci, F.
Bruce, H. Life of General Houston, 1793-1863. (N7)
D. (Makers of America ser.) 75c. *Dodd, M*

- Burke, Robert, *History of*. (My16) D. (Catholic lib.) net. 50c. *Kilner*
- Bruce, T. Southwest Virginia and Shenandoah Valley. (Ap18) O. \$1.50. *J. L. Hill*
- Bruce, W. C. Negro problem. (Ap4) O. p. 25c
- Brugsch-Bey, H. Egypt under the Pharaohs. (D19) 8° \$5. *Murphy*
- Brunhilde. Alarcón, P. A. de. \$1; p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Bruno, W. F. In the sunk lands. (J111) S. (Leather-clad tales, no. 38.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Bryant, J. C. Business man's commercial law and business forms combined. 12th ed., rev. (D12) O. \$2. *Bryant*
- Bryce, J. American commonwealth. *Author's rev. ed.* 2 v. (Ap18) 8°, \$2.50. *Macmillan*
- Bryson, Mrs. Mary F. John Kenneth Mackenzie, medical missionary to China. (Ag8) D. \$1.50. *Revell*
- Buccaneers and marooners of America. Pyle, H., ed. \$1.50. *Macmillan*
- of America. Burney, J. \$2. *Macmillan*
- Buchanan, J. R. Therapeutic sarcognomy. (S5) 8°, \$5. *Cupples*
- Buchanan, R. The coming terror. 2d ed. (J14) O. \$2.50. *U. S. B'k Co*
- The wedding-ring. (Ap18) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 66.) p. 50c. *Cassell*
- Buchheim, C. A., ed. Balladen und romanzen. (O10) 16°. (Golden treasury ser.) cl. \$1. *Macmillan*
- Buchner, L. Force and matter. (fr. 15th Ger. ed., *ent. and rev.*) (Ap25) D. \$1.30. *Eckler*
- Buckbee, Sarah E. Primary word book. (Ag8) S. bds. 30c. *Heath*
- Buckeye-Hawkeye schoolmaster. (Mr28) D. p. 50c. *Knowles*
- Buds and blossoms. Villeplait, L. E. \$2; bds. \$1.75. *Worthington*
- Buffalo. See Welch, S. M.
- runners. Ballantyne, R. M. \$1.50. *Nelson*
- Building and loan associations, Manual of. Rosenthal, H. S. \$1.50. *R. Clarke*
- (The) and machine draughtsman. (Ja31) 8°, \$2. *Ward, L.*
- Bulwer-Lytton, Sir E. G. R. L. Complete novels. *Edition de luxe.* In 32 v. V. 1-6. (O10) 8°, per v. \$2.50. *Estes & L.*
- Harold, the last of the Saxon kings. (Ja31) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1534.) p. 30c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Last days of Pompeii. *Pompeian ed.* 2 v. (N7) O. with slip-covers, \$6; hf. mor. \$12; *parchment ed.* 2 v. O. parch. \$15. *Estes & L.*
- Same. *Vignette ed.* (D26) D. \$1.50; hf. cf. \$3. *Stokes*
- My novel. 3 pts. (Ja31) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1531.) p. ea. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Rienzi. *Romanesque ed.* 2 v. (D12) O. \$6; hf. lev. mor. \$12. *Parchment ed.* 2 v. \$15. *Estes & L.*
- Bunce, J. T. Fairy tales: their origin and meaning. (Ap25) 16°, 75c. *Macmillan*
- Bunner, H. C. Zadoc Pine. (Ap4) D. \$1. *Scribner*
- Bunyan, J. Holy war. *N. ed.* (My23) 12°, \$1. *Revell*
- Burch, Florence E. Dick and Harry and Tom. (O10) 12°, 60c. *Nelson*
- Rollo and Tricksy. (O10) 12°, 60c. *Nelson*
- Buroh, Harriette E. Ivy's dream. (N7) 12°, 80c. *Revell*
- Jacko. (O10) 12°, 60c. *Nelson*
- Patriot prince. (F14) 16°, (Monthly ser.) 40c. *Revell*
- Burdick, F. M. Cases on torts. (O24) O. shp. \$4. *Banks*
- Bureau of education. See Woodburn.
- Burgess, E. H. At the place which is called Calvary. (Ja31) D. leath. \$1. *Randolph*
- Burgess, I. B. See Harper, W. R.
- Burgess, J. W. Political science and comparative constitutional law. 2 v. (F14) O. (Systematic ser., ed. by faculty of Pol. Science, Columbia coll.) ea., \$2.50. *Ginn*
- Burgess, O. F. Save the masses; educate, evangelize. (F28) O. p. 10c. *Morrow*
- Burton, J. W. Lives of twelve good men. *N. ed.* (My9) 8°, \$5. *Scribner*
- Buried cities and Bible countries. St. Clair, G. \$2. *Whittaker*
- diamonds. Keddie, H. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Burke, E. Edmund Burke: speeches on the Am. war. (A. J. George.) (S12) D. bds. 50c. *Heath*
- Burke, W. B. Federal finances. (D26) D. \$1.25. *Schulte*
- Burkhead, J. de W. Theology for the masses. (F14) D. \$1.50. *W. C. Holt*
- Burnand, F. C. Happy thoughts. *Complete ed.* (O10) 16°, \$1.50. *Roberts*
- More happy thoughts. *Amer. ed.* (O10) 16°, \$1. *Roberts*
- Burne, Sir O. T. Clyde and Strathnairn. (O24) 12°, (Rulers of India ser.) 60c. *Macmillan*
- Burnett, Mrs. Frances H. Earlier stories. 1st and 2d ser. (J27) D. ea. \$1.50; p. 50c. *Scribner*
- Burnett, Mrs. F. H. Lindsay's luck. *N. cheaper ed.* (J125) S. p. 25c. *Peteron*
- Burnett, J. C. Greater diseases of the liver. (N14) S. net. 60c. *Hahnemann Pub. Ho*
- Burnett-Smith, Mrs. See Swan, Annie S.
- Burney, J. History of the Buccaneers of America. (O24) 8°, \$2. *Macmillan*
- Burney, S. G. Studies in psychology. (Mr14) D. \$1.75. *Cumberland Press. Pub. Ho*
- Burnham, Anna F. Rock-a-by stories. 6 v. (N14) S. \$1.50. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Sec*
- Burnham, Clara L. Young maids and old. (F7) 16°, (Riverside p. ser.) p. 50c. *Houghton, M*
- Burnham, J. H. Canadians in the imperial, naval and military service abroad. (Mr7) D. \$1.50. *Williamson*
- Burnham, S. M. Struggles of the nations. (Ag1) O. \$6. *Lee & S*
- Burning of Rome. Church, A. J. \$1. *Macmillan*
- Burr, E. F. Aleph, the Chaldean. (Mr14) D. \$1.75. *Keicham*
- Burrell, D. J. and J. D. Hints and helps on the Sunday-school lessons for 1892. (N14) D. \$1.25. *Am. Tr. Soc*
- Burrows, A. Index-digest to the California reports. V. 68 to 87, inclusive. (S19&26) O. shp. \$5. *Bancroft-W*
- Burstenbinder, Eliz. See Werner, E.
- Burt, H. P., comp. Standard reciter. (Ja3) S. (Manual lib., no. 17.) p. 10c. *Street & S*
- Burt, Mary E. The world's literature. In 4 pts. Pt. 1. (Ja17) D. net, \$1. *Aibert, S*
- Burton, C. N. Intro. to dynamics, including kinematics, kinetics and statics. (F14) 12°, \$1.50. *Longmans, G*
- Burton, F. R. See Fielding, H.
- Busey, S. C. Congenital occlusion and dilatation of lymph channels. (F28) 8°, \$1.50. *Wood*
- Business book-keeping. Gay, G. E. 75c. *Ginn*
- law. See Treatise on.
- man's commercial law forms. Bryant, J. C. \$2. *J. C. Bryant*
- manual of laws. Sayles, J. shp. \$6. *Gilbert B'k Co*
- of life. Hardy, E. J. \$1.25. *Scribner*
- openings for girls. White, S. J. 75c. *Lothrop*
- pointers and dict. of synonyms. Payne, F. M. p. 25c. *Excelsior Pub. Ho*
- See Brief counsels.
- Busy man's Bible. Cable, G. W. 75c. *Flood & V*
- Butcher, S. H. Some aspects of the Greek genius. (D19) 12°, \$2.25. *Macmillan*
- Butler, W. A. Oberammergau. (Mr7) Q. \$2. *Harper*
- Butterflies, North American. See Maynard, C. J.
- Butters, Mary E. Harp of Hesper. *Author's ed.* (J125) D. \$1.25. *Moulton*
- Butterworth, H. The Christmas book. (O24) O. \$2. *Lothrop*
- Zigzag journeys in Australia. (N7) O. \$2.25; bds. \$1.75. *Estes & L.*
- By land and sea. King, C. \$1; p. 50c. *Hamersly*
- — — Francis, H. E. \$2.25. *Nims & K*
- By-paths of Bible knowledge ser. See Sayce; Tomkins
- By right, not law. Sherard, R. H. 75c.; p. 50c. *Cassell*
- stream and roadside. (N14) obl. O. p. ribbon-tied. \$2. *Nims & K*
- Byles, J. B. A treatise of the law of bills of exchange, etc. (Wood.) 8th ed. (F21) O. shp. \$6.50. *Johnson*
- Bynner, B. L. Chase of the Meteor. (O17) D. \$1.25. *Little, B*
- Byron, G. G. N. Child Harold's pilgrimage. *N. Am. ed.* (D5) D. (Laurel-crowned verse.) \$1. *McClurg*
- Same. *Newstead ed.* N. iss. (D12) O. slip-cover, \$4.50; hf. lev. extra, \$8; polished cf. \$10. *Nims & K*
- Byron, O. H. Modern bartender's guide. *N. ed., enl.* (AP4) S. p. 50c. *Excelsior Pub. Co*
- Cabin and plantation songs. Fenner, T. P. p. 50c. *Putnam*

Cable, G. W. The busy man's Bible, and how to study and teach it. (Mr14) D. 75c. *Flood & V.*
 Cadol, E. High life. (fr. the Fr.) (J125) D. (Idle moments ser., no. 4.) p. 50c. *Price-McG*
 Caesar. Commentariorum, de bello civili. Book 1. (Peskett.) (Ja31) 16°, 50c. *Macmillan*
 — Eight books of Caesar's Gallic war. (Harper and Tolman.) (My2) D. hf. leath. \$1.20. *Am. B'k Co*
 — Willard, E. mor. \$1.40. *Willard*
 Caesar's Gallic war. Lexicon of the Latinity of. Sihler, E. G. hf. leath. \$1.60. *Ginn*
 — Kolonn. Donnelly, I. \$1.25; p. 75c. *Schulte*
 Cahill, Mabel E. Her playthings, men. (My9) \$1; p. 50c. *Washington*
 Cahoon, F. Whom God hath joined. (Mr7) D. (Pastime ser., no. 54.) p. 25c. *Laird & L*
 Caillard, Emma M. Electricity. (My2) D. \$1.25. *Appleton*
 Caine, H. Little Manx nation. (O10) D. \$1. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — The scapegoat. (O17) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 179.) \$1; p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 Caird, J. Introduction to the philosophy of religion. N. ed. (My9) 12°, \$1.50. *Macmillan*
 Caird, Mona. Romance of the moors. (J125) S. (Leisure hour ser.) \$1; p. 25c. *Holt*
 — Wing of Azrael. (Ja31) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1699.) p. 30c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 Caldecott, A. English colonization and empire. (O17) D. (University extension manuals, no. 7.) net, \$1. *Scribner's*
 Calder, Fanny L., and Mann, E. E. Teacher's manual of elementary laundry work. (D5) 16°, 30c. *Longmans, G*
 Caldwell, E. Baa! baa! black sheep. (N14) S. shaped, p. 25c. *M. Ward*
 — Gaping wide-mouth waddling frog. (N14) S. shaped, p. 25c. *M. Ward*
 — Mary had a little lamb. (N14) S. shaped, p. 25c. *M. Ward*
 — Old Mother Hubbard. (N14) S. shaped, p. 25c. *M. Ward*
 Calendar of sonnets. Jackson, Mrs. H. H. \$2. *Roberts*
 Calendars. See Flower; Sunter.
 Califf, J. M. Notes on military science and the art of war. 2d ed. (O24) D. \$1. *Chapman*
 California and Alaska. Webb, W. S. \$2.25; full mor., \$25. *Putnam*
 California index-digest. See Burrows, A.
 — Life in. Robinson, A. \$1.50. *Doxey*
 — Sup. ct. Repts. (Pomeroy.) V. 85 (Ap4); v. 86 (My9); v. 87 (Jeo2); v. 88 (O10); v. 89 (D5) O. shp. ea. \$4. *Bancroft-W*
 — See Swasey, W. F.
 Caliphate (The), its rise and decline. Muir, W. \$4.20. *Revell*
 Calkins, A. B. Treatise on the steam-engine indicator. (Jez7) 8°, \$1.50. *Spon*
 Call, Anna P. Power through repose. (F21) D. \$1. *Roberts*
 Callahan, S. Alice. Wynema. (My16) D. (Silver ser., no. 1.) p. 25c. *H. I. Smith*
 Callaway, Frances B. Hints to a silent friend upon writing letters. 3d ed. (Ap25) obl. Fe. p. 40c. *Paul*
 — Musical postal cards. (Ag8) sq. p. 40c. *P. Paul*
 Called back. Fergus, F. J. p. 25c. *Crawford*
 Callias. Church, A. J. \$1.50. *Flood & V*
 Calvert, F. X. A modern Rosalind. (Ap11) D. (Rialto ser., no. 34.) \$1; p. 50c. *Rand, McN*
 Calvin, John. Hinchman, T. H. p. \$1. *Eckler*
 Cambridge, Ada. The three Miss Kings. (J14) D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 75.) 75c.; p. 50c. *Appleton*
 Cambridge hist. essays. See Headlam.
 — Sermons. Lightfoot, J. B. \$1.75. *Macmillan*
 Camden lib. See Hall, H.
 Camelot ser. See Darwin; Musset.
 Cameo ser. See Robinson.
 Camera sketches from life and nature. (N14) obl. O. p. ribbon-tied. \$2. *Nims & K*
 Cameron, Mrs. H. L. A dead past. (Ap18) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1782.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — A hard lesson. (D12) D. (Broadway ser., no. 5.) p. 50c. *Taylor*
 — Neck or nothing. (Ap25) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1819.) p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*

Cameron, V. L., ed. Log of a Jack tar. (Ap11) 12°, \$1.50. *Macmillan*
 Cameron pride. Holmes, Mrs. M. J. p. 25c. *Dillingham*
 Camille. Dumas, A. p. 25c. *Crawford, Street & S*
 — Same. p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
 Cammann, D. M. Physical diagnosis of the diseases of the heart and lungs, and thoracic aneurism. (Ap18) 16°, \$1.25. *Putnam*
 Camp, W. American foot-ball. (N7) S. \$1.25. *Harper*
 Camp-fires of the Everglades. Whitehead, C. E. net, \$8. *Scribner*
 Campbell, Helen. Anne Bradstreet and her time. (Ja31) D. \$1.25. *Lothrop*
 Campbell, J. P. Republica. (S5) D. \$1. *Lippincott*
 Campbell's lawn tennis and the way to play it. (Jeo2) D. (Handbook lib., no. 12.) p. 25c. *Street & S*
 Campmates. Munroe, K. \$1.25. *Harper*
 Canada and Newfoundland, Geography of. Griswell, W. P. \$1.50. *Macmillan*
 — and the Canadian question. Smith, G. \$2. *Macmillan*
 Canadian guide-book. Roberts, C. G. D. \$1.25. *Appleton*
 — senator. Oakes, C. p. 25a. *U. S. B'k Co*
 Canadians in the imperial, naval and military service abroad. Burnham, J. H. \$1.50. *Williamsom*
 Candlish, Ja. S. Christian doctrine of God. (O17) 12°, 60c. *Scribner*
 Canne (La) de Jonc. Vigny, A. de. p. net, 40c. *Heath*
 Canoe and the saddle. Winthrop, T. p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 Canterbury, Archbishop of. See Benson, E. W.
 Canterbury poets. See Sharp.
 Capital, Positive theory of. Bohm-Bawerk, E. V. \$4. *Macmillan*
 Capp, W. M. The daughter, her health, education and wedlock. (Ap4) D. net, \$1. *Davis*
 Captain Blake. King, C. \$1.25. *Lippincott*
 — of Company K. Kirkland, J. \$1; p. 50c. *Donohue, H*
 Captains of industry. Parton, J. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
 Car lubrication. Hall, W. E. \$1. *Wiley*
 Cards, Tricks with. See Hermann.
 Carey, Rosa N. Averil. (D12) sq. D. \$1.25. *Lippincott*
 — Mary St. John. (J125) D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 123.) p. 50c. *Lippincott*
 Same. (O24) D. (Red letter ser., no. 88.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 Same. (Ag8) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1879.) p. 30c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Our Bessie. (O31) D. \$1.25. *Lippincott*
 Carey, the pioneer missionary. Culross, J. 50c.; p. 25c. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
 Carine. Énault, L. \$1.25. *Little, B*
 Carleton, W. Dominick, the poor scholar. (F14) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1562.) p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Going to Maynooth. (F14) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1560.) p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Irish oath. (F7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1558.) p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Larry McFarland's wake. (F14) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1553.) p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Midnight mass. (F14) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1556.) p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Party fight and funeral. (F7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1554.) p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Phelim O'Toole's courtship. (F14) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1561.) p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Phil Purcel, the pig-driver. (F7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1557.) p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Shane Fadh's wedding. (Ja31) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1652.) p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
 Carletons (The). Grant, R. \$1; p. 50c. *Bonner*
 Carlisle, J. H. The young astronomer. (J125) S. 60c. *Pub. Ho. of M. E. Church South*
 Carlyle, Jane Welsh, Life of. Ireland, Mrs. A. \$1.75. *Webster*
 Carlyle, T. Critical and miscellaneous essays. (Ap11) D. (Lovell's lit. ser., no. 68.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — French revolution. 3 v. (D19) D. \$8; hf. cf. \$15. *Large-p. ed. \$15. Porter & C*
 Same. (S12) 12°, (Minerva lib.) 75c. hf. cf. \$1.75. *Ward, L. B*
 — On heroes, hero-worship and the heroic in history. (D1) S. \$1. *McClurg*

- Carlyle, T.** *Sartor resartus.* (S12) 12°, (Minerva lib.) 75c.; hf. cf. \$1.75. *Ward, L. B.*
— *Socialism and unsocialism of Thomas Carlyle.* V. 1. (Apr18) D. (Social science lib., no. 3.) p. 25c.
Carlyle's moral and religious development. Flügel, E. *Humboldt Pub. Co.*
Carmela. Fisher, F. C. *net*, 63c. *Kilner*
Carmen Sylva. (*pseud.*) Edleen Vaughan. (Or17) D. (Casell's blue lib.) \$1.50. *Cassell*
— *See Vacaresco, H.*
Carmen. Mérimée, P. p. 25c. *Paterson*
— and Colomba. Mérimée, P. p. 50c. *Street & S.*
— *The song of the toreador.* (O3) Q. \$2; p. silken-tied, \$1.50. *Brentano's*
Carpenter, E. *Civilization.* (Apr1) O. (Humboldt lib. of science, no. 144.) p. 15c. *Humboldt Pub. Co.*
Carpenter, E. J. *Woman of Shawmut.* (O24) S. \$1.25 *Little, B.*
Carr, Mrs. Laura G. *Memories and fancies.* (N7) D. \$1.25. *Writer Pub. Co.*
Carroll, Lewis. (*pseud.*) *See* Dodgson, C. L.
Carson, H. L. *History of the Sup. Ct. of the U. S.* (D19) 8°, \$10; 2 v. \$12; shp. 1 v. \$12; 2 v. \$14; hf. mor. 1 v. \$14; 2 v. \$16. *Huber*
Cartaret affair. Rathborne, St. G. p. 50c. *Laird & L.*
Carter, F. E. *Preparation for worship.* (My2) 12°, 60c. *Longmans, G.*
Carter, R. Robert Carter; his life and work, 1807-1889. (O17) O. \$1.50. *Randolph*
Carus, P. *Fundamental problems: method of philosophy as a systematic arrangement of knowledge.* 2d ed. *enl. and rev.* (Jero) D. \$1.50. *Open Court Pub. Co.*
— *The soul of man.* (Mr14) D. \$3. *Open Court Pub. Co.*
Cary, R. L., jr. *Tales of the turf and "rank outsiders."* (J125) O. \$2.50; hf. cf. \$3.50; full mor. \$5. *Schulte*
Casati, G. *Ten years in Equatoria and the return with Emin Pasha.* 2 v. (Apr1) O. \$10. *Warne*
Case of Gen. Ople and Lady Camper. Meredith, G. p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co.*
— *the Sayward.* Duane, R. p. \$1. *Johnson*
Caspar's practical catalogue of law-books. (Jeo6) 16°, p. 25c. *Caspar*
Cass, Lewis. McLaughlin, A. C. \$1.25. *Houghton, M.*
Cassedy, F. H. *The Milton tragedy.* (O24) D. p. 50c. *Dillingham*
Cassell's pocket guide to Europe. *Ed. for 1891.* (My2) 24°, leath. \$1.50. *Cassell*
Castle, E. *Consequences.* (Jex3) D. \$1. *Appleton*
Castlemon, Harry. (*pseud.*) Marcy, the blockade-runner. (D12) D. (Castlemon's war ser.) \$1.25. *Porter & C.*
Cathedral and university sermons. Reichel, C. P. \$1.75. *Revell*
— *echoes.* Porter, R., *comp.* p. 20c. *Revell*
Catherine of Aragon. *See* Froude, J. A.
Catherwood, Mary H. *Lady of Fort St. John.* (D5) D. \$1.25. *Houghton, M.*
Catholic Church. *Constitutiones diocesanæ Neo-Rboracenses.* (F14) O. \$1. *Catholic Pub. Soc.*
— *democracy in America.* Bodley, J. E. C. p. *net*, 25c. *Murphy*
— *directory, ecclesiastical register and almanac for 1891.* (Jaro) 12°, p. *net*, 75c. *Cath. Pub. Soc.*
— *family annual for 1892.* *See* *Illustrated.*
— *home almanac for 1892.* (D5) 16°, p. 25c. *Bensiger*
— *lib.* *See* Bruce; Fisher; Todière.
Caucasian. (*pseud.*) *Anthropology for the people.* (D5) D. \$1.50. *Waddey*
Caught at last. Donovan, D. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co.*
— *in the net.* Gaboriau, E. p. 25c. *Street & S.*
Cause of an ice age. Ball, R. S. \$1. *Appleton*
Cavendish. (*pseud.*) *See* Jones, H.
Cawein, M. *Days and dreams.* (S12) D. \$1.25. *Putnam*
Cecilia de Noel. Falconer, Lanoe, (*pseud.*) \$1. *Macmillan*
Cecilian series of study and song. Tufts, J. W. 84c. *Silver, B.*
Celtic fairy tales. Jacobs, J. \$1.75. *Putnam*
Central Africa. *See* Moir, J. F.
— *America.* *See* Squier, E. G.
Century dictionary. (Whitney.) V. 5 (My2); v. 6 (D. 12) Q. full shp. *subs.* \$15. *Century*
Century of Baptist foreign missions. Titterton, S. B. \$1.25. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc.*
Chadwick, J. W. *Evolution of architecture.* (N7) D. (Evolution ser., no. 12.) p. 10c. *Appleton*
— and Hathaway, Annie, *comp.* *Out of the heart.* (N14) S. hf. cl. \$1; \$1.50; ivory, \$1.75. *Nims & K.*
Chaffee, F. *Songs of spring.* (Mr28) F. \$2. *G. M. Allen*
Chamberlain, M. *Popular handbook of the ornithology of the U. S. and Canada.* 2 v. (D12) D. \$8; hf. cf. \$12. *Little, B.*
Chambers, G. F. *Pictorial astronomy for general readers.* (D5) 12°, \$1.25. *Macmillan*
Chambers, W. and R. *Encyclopædia.* *N. rev. ed.* V. 7 (Jez7); v. 8 (D26) Q. \$3; shp. \$4; hf. leath. \$4.50. *Lippincott*
Champdoce mystery. Gaboriau, E. p. 25c. *Street & S.*
Champney, Mrs. Elizabeth W. *Three Vassar girls in the Tyrol.* (N7) bds. \$1.50; \$2. *Estes & L.*
— *Witch Winnie's mystery.* (N7) D. \$1.50. *Dodd, M.*
Chance or fate. O'Hanlon, Alice. p. 20 c. *U. S. B'k Co.*
Chancery suits. *Treatise on.* Gibson, H. R. shp. \$10. *Ogden*
Chandler, A. *Spirit of man.* (O24) 8°, \$1.75. *Longmans, G.*
Chandler, H. P., comp. *The lover's year-book of poetry.* V. 1. (D5) D. \$1.25. *Roberts*
Change of attitude toward the Bible. Thayer, J. H. 50c.; p. 25c. *Houghton, M.*
Changed life. Drummond, H. 75c. *Penn. Pub. Co.*
Chanler, Mrs. J. A. *See* Rives, A.
Chansons populaires de la France. Crane, T. F., *ed.* \$1.50. *Putnam*
Chaperon (The). Baker, R. E. p. 15c. *Baker*
Chaplain's secret. Besant, W. p. 25c. *Neely*
— *Tinseau, L. de.* p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co.*
Chaplin, H. W. *Cases on criminal law.* (Jex3) O. *net*, \$5. *Little, B.*
Chaplin, S. *Suspension of the power of alienation and postponement of vesting, under the laws of N. Y., Mich., Minn. and Wis.* (D5) O. shp. \$4.50. *Baker, V.*
Chapman, C. *Pre-organic evolution and the Biblical idea of God.* (O17) 12°, \$2.40. *Scribner*
Chapman, Stella. *Fashionable sins.* (Ap4) 16°, p. 25c. *Minerva Pub. Co.*
Characteristic (A) of modern life: essays by the author of the "Recreations of a country parson." (Mr14) S. leatherette, 40c. *Randolph*
Charades. *See* Briggs, L. B. R.
Charles, C. *Honduras.* (Jaro) D. \$1.50. *Rand, McN.*
Charles Auchester. Sheppard, E. 2 v. \$2.50. *McClurg*
Same. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co.*
Charleston harbor, Defence of. *See* Johnson, J.
Charlie Scott. (Ja31) 16°, 30c. *Revell*
Charron, P. *Treatise on wisdom paraphrased by Myrtille H. N. Daly.* (O17) S. \$1.25. *Putnam*
Chase, A., and Clow, E. *Stories of industry.* V. 1 (S12) D. bds. 40c. *Educ. Pub. Co.*
Chase, F. *Hist. of Dartmouth College and Hanover N. H.* (Lord.) V. 1. (D26) 8°, *net*, \$3.50. *Wilson*
Chase, H. S. *Letters to farmers' sons on the questions of the day.* (My16) D. 50c.; p. 25c. *Twentieth Century Pub. Co.*
Chase of the Meteor. Bynner, E. L. \$1.25. *Little, B.*
Chatham, Earl of. *See* Macaulay, T. B.
Chats with girls on self-culture. Chester, E. \$1.25. *Dodd, M.*
Chattel mortgages. *Treatise on the law of.* Pingrey, D. H. shp. \$6. *Linn*
— *See* Tiedeman, C. G.
Chatterbox, 1891-92. (D12) O. bds. \$1.25. *Estes & L.*
Chaucer, G. *Prologue to the Canterbury tales.* (Skeat.) *School ed.* (Jaz7) 16°, p. 25c. *Macmillan*
— *to Caxton.* *See* Morley, H.
Chautauquan studies. *See* Beers.
Chautauquans (The). Habberton, J. \$1; p. 50c. *Bonar*
Chauveau, A. *Comparative anatomy of the domesticated animals.* *N. ed. rev. and enl.* (N7) 8°, \$7. *Appleton*
Check 2134. Ellis, E. S. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co.*
Cheetham, S. *See* Smith, W.
Cheever, G. B. *Memorabilia of George B. Cheever and of his wife.* (Jaz7) D. \$2. *Wiley*

- Chemical analysis of iron.** Blair, A. A. \$4. *Lippincott*
 — and geological essays. Hunt, T. S. \$2.50. *Scientific Pub. Co*
 — influence of light. Bibliography of. See Tucker-
 man, A.
 — problems, Series of. Thorpe, T. E. 65c. *Macmillan*
Chemistry, Dict. of applied. Thorpe, T. E. hf. mor.
 \$15. *Longmans, G*
 — Evolution of. Eccles, R. G. p. 10c. *Appleton*
 — Experiments on fundamental principles. See Cooke,
 J. P.
 — Manual of. See Witthaus, R. A.
 — New basis for. Hunt, T. S. \$2.50. *Scientific Pub. Co*
 — of the carbon compounds. Richter, V. 5. \$3; shp.
 \$3.50. *Blakiston*
 — Organic. See Streatfield, F. W.
 — Principles of. Muir, M. M. \$4.50. *Macmillan*
Cheney catalogue. See Koehler, S. R.
Chenoweth, Mrs. C. V. D. Stories of the saints. *N.*
ed. (O17) D. \$1. *Houghton, M*
Cherry, R. R. Lectures on the growth of criminal law
 in ancient communities. (Mr14) 8°, \$1.25. *Macmillan*
Chess problem, Two-move. Laws, B. G. 50c. *Stokes*
Chester, Eliza. Chats with girls on self-culture. (D5)
 D. (Portia ser.) \$1.25. *Dodd, M*
Chesterfield, (Lord.) Letters to his godson and suc-
 cessor. *Authorized Am. ed.* 2 v. (Mr7) T. (Knicker-
 bocker nuggets.) \$2.
Chetwynd, Sir G. Racing reminiscences and experi-
 ences of the turf. *2d ed.* 2 v. (Mya) 8°, \$7.50.
Longmans, G
Chevalier of Pensièri-Vani. Fuller, H. B. \$1.25; p.
 50c. *Cupples*
Cheyne, T. K. Origin and religious contents of the
 Psalter in the light of the Old Testament criticism
 (O17) 8°, \$4. *Whittaker*
Chicago. Flinn, J. J. \$1.50; mor. \$3. *Flinn & k*
 — and its environs. Schick, L. 75c. *Schick S*
 — vicinity. See Morris, F. M.
 — Bible-class. Gestefeld, U. N. \$1.50. *U. S. B'k Co*
Chicago's dark places. (Jeo) D. \$1; p. 50c.
Craig Press
Chihuahua. Miller, C. G. \$1. *Miller*
Child, Lydia M. Letters. *N. ed.* (O10) 16°, \$1.25.
Houghton, M
Child, T. Art and criticism. (N14) Q. \$6. *Harper*
 — Spanish-American republics. (O17) Q. \$3.50.
Child classics. Fitch, M. A. \$1. *Lothrop*
Child-hunters (The). (Ja31) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1630).
 p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Child-life. (N14) Q. tied with golden cord, \$2.
Nims & K
Children, Education of. See Montaigne.
 — in health and disease. See Woolen, L. J.
 — (The) of India. (Mr28) sm. 4°, \$1.40. *Revell*
 — of the Abbey. Rocche, R. M. 2 v. \$2.50. *McClurg*
 — Wilton Chase. Smith, L. T. \$1.50. *Cassell*
Children's (The) object-book. (N7) O. bds. \$1.50.
Warne
 — painting-book. (N7) O. p. 25c. *Warne*
 — primer. Cyr, E. M. 30c. *Ginn*
 — stories in Eng. literature from Shakespeare to Tenny-
 son. Wright, H. C. \$1.25. *Scribner*
 — year. Woodruff, C. H. \$1.25. *Longmans, G*
Child's romance. Loti, P. p. 50c. *Gottberger*
China decorators, Message to. Goodyear, Mrs. C.
 \$2.25. *J. B. Colt*
Chinese (The). Coltman, R., jr. net, \$1.75. *F. A. Davis*
Chinese gambling games. See Culin, S.
Chisholm, Belle V. Eunice Erskine. (D5) 12°, 90c.
Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc
 — In search of a home. (Mr27) 12°, 75c. *Presb. Pub. Co*
 — Stephen Lyle, gentleman and philanthropist. (D19)
 D. 75c. *Cranston & S*
Chisholm, C. G., and Leete, C. H. Longman's school
 geography. (D19) 8°, \$1.25. *Longmans, G*
Chittenden, L. E. Recollections of President Lincoln
 and his administration. (Apr11) O. \$2.50. *Harper*
Chocolate surprise-book of nursery rhymes. (N7) S.
 bds. 50c. *Whittaker*
Choice of chance. Fairchild, O. P. p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Choice ser. See Andersen; Barr; Behrens; Dincklage;
 Grant; Habberton; Haidheim; Ingersleben; Kitchin;
 Ludlum; Reunited; Southworth; Theuriet; Williams.
Chore-boy of Camp Kippewa. Oxley, J. M. \$1.
Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc
Chouans (The). Balzac, H. de. p. 50c. *Street & S*
Choyos, James, Life of. See Cameron, V. L.
Christ and the heroes of heathendom. Wells, J. 40c.
Revell
 — himself. McKenzie, A. \$1. *Lothrop*
 — Larger. See Herron, G. D.
 — our teacher. St. Jure, J. B. 60c. *McCauley & k*
Christian, J. T. Immersion the act of Christian bap-
 tism. (J14) D. \$1. *Bapt. B'k Concern*
Christian antiquities, Dict. of. Smith, W. 2 v. \$7;
 \$8; \$10. *Burr Pub. Co*
 — apology. Schauz, P. V. 3. net, \$2.75. *Pustet*
 — apostolate. Evarts, W. W. \$1.50. *Revell*
 — doctrine of God. Candlish, J. S. 60c. *Scribner*
 — Endeavor. See Pratt, D. M.
 — ethics, System of. Weidner, R. F. \$2.50. *Frederick*
 — in society. Taylor, W. M. leatherette, 35c. *Randolph*
 — ministry. Lefroy, W. \$3. *Funk & W*
 — nurture in the Lutheran church and home. Heilman,
 L. M. \$1. *Revell*
 — symbols, Handbook of. Clement, C. E. \$2.
Houghton, M
 — unity and the Holy Eucharist. Forrester, H. p. 25c.
Whittaker
 — virgin (The) in her family and in the world. (Ja10)
 12°, net, \$1.60. *Cath. Pub. Soc*
 — woman (A). Bazán, E. P. \$1. *Cassell*
Christianity and childhood. Cooke, R. J. 90c.
Cranston & S
 — and scepticism, Problems of. Harris, on A. J. \$2.25.
Longmans, G
 — and some of its evidences. Mowat, O. leatherette, 50c.
Williamson
 — Hist. of. Sohni, R. \$1. *Cranston & S*
Christie, Father Albany J. Clarke, R. F. p. net, 20c.
Cath. Pub. Soc
Christie Redfern's troubles. (Apr4) 12°, \$1. *Revell*
Christie's home making. Kenney, M. E. \$1.25.
Am. Tr. Soc
Christmas book. Butterworth, H. \$2. *Lothrop*
 — salad after Sydney Smith. (N14) S. p. shaped, 50c. *Prang*
Christus mediator. Elliott, C. 75c. *Armstrong*
Chronicle of King Henry VIII. of Eng. (Hume)
 (Jez7) 12°, 60c. *Scribner*
Chronicles of Eng., France, Spain, etc. Froissart, Sir
 J. \$1.50. *Routledge*
 — of the builders of the commonwealth. Bancroft, H. H.
 V. 1, 2, 5, ea. \$4.50; \$5.50; \$8; \$10. *History Co*
Church, A. J. Burning of Rome. (N14) D. \$1.
Macmillan
 — Callias. (O10) D. \$1.50. *Flood & V*
 — The laureate's country. (D12) 6°, \$7.50. *Stokes*
 — Stories from the Bible. (Ja17) 12°, \$1.50. *Macmillan*
 — Same. *2d ser.* (D12) 12°, \$1.25. *Macmillan*
 — Story of the Iliad. (D5) D. \$1. *Macmillan*
 — — — Odyssey. (D5) D. \$1. *Macmillan*
Church, R. W. Oxford movement, twelve years? 1833-
 1845. (Apr11) 8°, \$3.50. *Macmillan*
Church (The). Rugg, H. net, 25c. *Univ. Pub. Ho*
 — and creed. Newton, R. H. 75c.; p. 40c. *Putnam*
 — state. Tolstoi, L. 50c.; p. 25c. *Tucker*
 — the age. Hecker, I. T. net, \$1.25. *Columbus Press*
 — history. See Birkhäuser, J. A.
 — in Germany. Baring-Gould, S. \$2. *Pott*
 — Spain. Meyrick, F. \$2. *Pott*
 — the house. Arnot, W. \$1.50. *Tibbals*
 — of England in Nova Scotia. Eaton, A. W. \$1.50.
Whittaker
 — the first days. Vaughan, C. J. \$2.75. *Macmillan*
Churchill, S. General Gordon. *2d ed.* (Je13) D.
 \$1.25. *Revell*
Churchman's almanac. See Whittaker's.
 — answer why. Boyden, P. M. p. 10c. *Pott*
Cloero, M. T., Bacon, F., and Emerson, R. W. Friend-
 ship, O. \$2. *Albert, S*
Cinch. See Trumps.
Cincinnati College. See Interrogatory law.

- Ciphers. Kirk, E. O. \$1.25 *Houghton, M*
 Circumcision, Hist. of. Remondino, P. C. net, \$1.25; p. 50c *Davis*
 Civil cases. See Barton, R. T.
 — government and constitution of Vermont. Conant, E. 65c *Tuttle Co*
 — Elements of. Peterman, A. L. 60c *Am. Book Co*
 — list and constitutional history of New York. Werner, E. A. leath. \$3 *Weed, P*
 — service law. Clarke, W. H. \$1 *C. T. Dillingham*
 — war, Artist's story of. See Forbes, E.
 Civilization. Carpenter, E. p. 15c *Humboldt Pub. Co*
 Civitate Dei (De). Thompson, R. E. \$1 *Wattles*
 Claire and the forge-master. Ohnet, G. p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
 Clara Augusta. (pseud.) See Winthrop, W.
 Clarendon Press ser. See Eliot; Horace; Wordsworth.
 Clark, Mrs. C. More true than truthful. (My16) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1801.) p. 20c *U. S. B'k Co*
 Clark, C. Heber. See Adler, Max.
 Clark, E. B. Twelve months in Peru. (D5) 8°, \$1.50. *Macmillan*
 Clark, J. S. Briefer practical rhetoric. (Mr28) D. 90c. *Holt*
 Clark, Kate McC. Southern cross fairy tale. (N7) Q. \$1.25 *Estes & L*
 Clarke, D. Theory of the gas-engine. 2d ed. (My23) 16°, (Van Nostrand sci. ser., no. 62.) bds. 50c. *Van Nostrand*
 Clarke, Ja. F. Autobiography, diary and correspondence. (E. Everett Hale.) (Ap4) D. \$1.50. *Houghton, M*
 — Life and times of Jesus, as related by Thomas Didymus. N. ed. (F21) D. (Good company ser., no. 6.) p. 50c. *Lee & S*
 Clarke, Mary Cowden. Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines. 5 v. (O31) S. \$5; \$7.50; hf. cf. \$11.25. *Armstrong*
 Clarke, R. F. St. Joseph. (F21) 18°, marquette, 15c. *Bensiger*
 — Short sketch of Father Albany James Christie. (O24) 12°, p. net, 20c *Cath. Pub. Soc*
 Clarke, R. S. In old Quinebasset. (O3) D. \$1.50. *Lee & S*
 Clarke, W. Harrison. Civil service law. 2d ed. (Je13) D. \$1 *C. T. Dillingham*
 — ed. The people's horse, cattle, sheep and swine doctor. (S5) 12°, \$1 *Richardson*
 Classic town (A). Willard, Miss F. E. \$1.50. *Woman's Temp. Pub. Assoc*
 Classics for children. See Irving; Scott.
 Cleaning and sewerage of cities. Baumeister, R. \$2.50. *Engineering News*
 Cleveland, Mrs. E. H. J. No sect in heaven. (N14) obl. T. bds. 75c *Prang*
 Clemenceau case. Dumas, A. p. 50c *Crawford*
 Clemens, G. C. Appellate jurisdiction and procedure of the sup. ct. of Kansas. (N7) T. imit. rus. \$1.50. *Crane*
 Clemens, S. L. Huckleberry Finn. N. ed. (D12) 12°, \$1 *Webster*
 — New holiday set of Mark Twain's books. 3 v. (D12) 12°, per set, \$6 *Webster*
 Clemens, W. M. Famous funny fellows. (F7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1544.) p. 20c *U. S. B'k Co*
 Clement, Clara E. Handbook of Christian symbols. N. cheaper ed. (Ap25) 8°, \$2 *Houghton, M*
 Cleverly won. Smart, H. p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
 Clifford, H. W. Information readers, no. 2. (D12) D. (School ser.) 60c *Boston School Supply Co*
 Clifford, W. K. Body and mind. (Ap11) O. (Humboldt lib. of science, no. 145.) p. 15c *Humboldt Pub. Co*
 Clinical diagnosis. Jaksch, R. v. \$6.50 *Lippincott*
 — Manual of. Seifert, O. \$1.50 *Putnam*
 — text-book of medical diagnosis. Vierordt, O. net, \$4; shp. net, \$5 *Saunders*
 Clive, Mrs. A. Poems. N. ed. (F14) 8°, \$2. *Longmans, G*
 Clow, E. See Chase, A.
 Clowes, W. L. Black America. (My23) D. \$1.50. *Cassell*
 Club of one. Russell, A. P. 2 v. Bds., net, per set, \$12 *Houghton, M*
 Clyde and Strathnairn. Burne, O. T. 60c *Macmillan*
 Coan, T. M. See Wilson, J. G.
 Coates, Robert, Life of. Robinson, J. R. \$3 *Scribner*
 Cobb, S., jr. A dark plot. (Ja17) D. (Sunnyside ser. no. 14.) p. 25c *Ogilvie*
 — Fortunes of Conrad. (Jl11) D. (Popular ser., no. 9.) p. 25c *Banner*
 — Roderick of Kildare. (O17) D. (Popular ser., no. 15.) p. 25c *Banner*
 — The royal outlaw. (Ag15) D. (Popular ser., no. 13.) p. 25c *Banner*
 Cobban, J. M. The horned cat. (O10) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 174.) \$1; p. 50c *U. S. B'k Co*
 Cobbe, Frances P. Sly and his neighbors. (D5) S. bds. 50c *Seale & G*
 Cobden, Richard. Watkin, Sir E. W. \$10. *Ward, L., B*
 Cochran, R., ed. and comp. Beneficent and useful lives. (Ap18) D. \$1 *Ward & D*
 — Great thinkers and workers. (Ap18) D. \$1. *Ward & D*
 Codrington, R. H. The Melanesians. (S5) 8°, \$4. *Macmillan*
 Coe, Fanny E. See Dunton, L.
 Coelho, J. G. The fidalgos of Casa Mourisca. (fr. the Portuguese.) (Mr28) D. \$1.50 *Lathrop*
 Coffin, G. M. Handbook for bank officers. (D26) O. 75c *Estes & L*
 — Same. (F28) D. \$1.50 *McQueen*
 — — National bank shareholders. (D26) O. 75c. *Estes & L*
 Coit, J. H. Memorials of St. Paul's school, Concord, N. H. (Jl11) 8°, hf. parch. \$1.25 *Appleton*
 Cole, C. The auraphone. 2d ed. (Ap25) D. (Unity lib., no. 1.) p. 50c *Kerr*
 Cole, Mellen. (pseud.) Cy Ross. (Ag1) D. (Sunnyside ser.) p. 25c *Ogilvie*
 Coleridge, C. R. Fifty pound. (O3) 12°, \$1.25. *Whittaker*
 — Near relation. (F21) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1689.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 Coleridge, S. T. Rime of the ancient mariner and Christobel. (O17) Tt. (Literary gems, 3d ser., no. 4.) full mor. 75c *Putnam*
 Collar, W. C. The gate to Caesar. (D26) S. 45c *Ginn*
 College critic's tablet. Fulton, R. I. p. 60c *Ginn*
 — preparatory high school and scholarship in the lower grades, Effect of. See Bardeen, C. W.
 — ser. Greek authors. See Æschylus; Plato.
 — of Latin authors. See Livius.
 Collins, Clarence B. Tom and Joe. (Mr21) 12°, \$1. *Everett Waddy*
 Collins, E. L. Hadassah. (Je6) D. \$1.50 *Cassell*
 Collins, H. International date line. N. ed., rev. (D5) S. p. 15c *Bardeen*
 Collins, W. Miss or Mrs.? (S5) 12°, (May fair ser.) p. 25c *Brands*
 — Same. (O17) D. (Red letter ser., no. 93.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Same. (O10) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1895.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — The moonstone. (Ag29) D. (Lovell's lit. ser., no. 152.) p. 20c *U. S. B'k Co*
 Colloquial French drill. Aubert, E. 65c *Holt*
 — German. Bronson, T. B. 70c *Holt*
 Collum, R. S. Hist. of the U. S. Marine Corps. Rev. ed. (F28) 8°, sub. \$5 *Hammerly*
 Collwell, J. M. Town and country mice. (O10) 15°, 60c *Nelson*
 Colman, Julia. Sunday-school temperance catechism. (D12) S. p. 5c *Nat. Temp. Soc*
 Colomba. Merimée, P. bds. 40c *Heath*
 Colonel (The). (pseud.) See Brown, A. J.
 — Carter of Cartersville. Smith, F. H. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
 Colonel's charge. Holding, C. B. 90c *Cranston & S*
 Colonial furniture of New England. Lyon, I. W. net, \$10 *Houghton, M*
 — reformer. Boldrewood, R. \$1.25 *Macmillan*
 Colonies (The), 1492-1750. Thwaites, R. G. \$1.25. *Longmans, G*
 Color studies and a Mexican campaign. Janvier, T. A. \$1; p. 50c *Scribner*
 Colorado, Brief digest of decisions. Taylor, I. shp. \$7.50 *Lockwood Law-Book Co*
 — digest, cont. the decisions of the supreme and federal cts., as reported in v. 1. to 13. (R. S. Morrison.) (O17) O. shp. \$7.50 *Stens & L*
 — Laws passed at the 8th session of general assembly. (O17) O. hf. shp. \$1.26 *Gazette Pr. Co*

Colorado. Mills' ann. statutes. In 2 v. V. 1 (F21):
v. 2 (S19 & 26) O. shp. \$20 (for complete work)...*Myers*
— *Sup. Ct. Repts.* (Beck.) V. 14 (F21): v. 15 (Ag22)
O. shp. ea. \$5.....*Callaghan*
Coltman, R. jr. The Chinese. (D26) 8^o, net, \$1.75.
F. A. Davis
Columbia. Musick, D. C. \$1.25; p. 75c. *Worthington*
Columbian lib. See Schreiner; Tyler.
Columbus, Christopher, Life of. Tarducci, F. 2 v.
\$2; in 1 v., \$2.....*Brownson*
— Winsor, J. \$4.....*Houghton, M*
— See Mackie; My secrete log-boke.
— the Christ-bearer. Mooney, J. A. 25c. *Cath. Pub. Soc*
Combe, T. Question of love. (fr. the Fr.) (My23) S.
\$1.....*Roberts*
Come unto me. Whiting, M. B. 75c.....*Whittaker*
Comedies. See Musset, L. C. A. de.
Comedy of a country house. Sturgis, J. p. 20c.
U. S. B'k Co
Comegys, B. B., ed. Primer of ethics. (Mr28) S. 50c.
Ginn
Comfort, Lucy R. The widowed bride. (Ja31) D. (Se-
lect ser., no. 75.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*
Comics from *Scribner's Magazine*. (F14) O. p. 10c.
Scribner
Coming of Arthur. Tennyson, A. 40c.....*Macmillan*
— terror (The). Buchanan, R. \$2.50.....*U. S. B'k Co*
Comins, Lizbeth B. Story of Mistress Polly who did
not like to shell peas. (N14) obl. S. p. 75c.....*Prang*
Commentary on the Old Testament. Steele, D. V. 2.
\$2.....*Hunt & E*
Commerce in Europe, Hist. of. Gibbins, H. de B.
90c.....*Macmillan*
Communes of Lombardy. Williams, W. K. p. 50c.
Johns Hopkins Pr
Companions of the Lord. Reed, C. E. B. \$1.60. *Revell*
Company law. Beach, C. F., jr. 2 v. shp. \$12.....*Flood*
Comparative anatomy of the domesticated animals.
Chauveau, A. \$7.....*Appleton*
Complete angler. Walton, I. \$3; hf. cf. \$6.50. *Little, B*
— (The). (Jez2) D. (Handbook lib., no. 11.) p. 25c.
Street & S
— Same. \$1.50.....*Ward, L*
— checker-player. (Jez2) S. (Manual lib., no. 26.) p. 10c.
Street & S
— training guide for amateur and professional athletes.
(Ag1) S. (Manual lib., no. 32.) p. 10c.....*Street & S*
Composition subjects. See Kirkland, Miss E. S.
Compounding of English words. Teall, F. H. \$1.25.
Ireland
Compton, A. G. First lessons in metal-working. (Jav2)
12^o. \$1.50.....*Wiley*
Conant, E. Civil government and constitution of Ver-
mont. (My2) 12^o, 65c.....*Tuttle*
Conoillo, J. de. Harmony between science and revela-
tion. (My2) 8^o, net, \$1.....*Pustet*
Conoise whist. (Mr7) sq. T. 75c.....*Salem Pr. Pub*
— Same. *Pocket ed. rev.* (D19) T. p. 50c.
Salem Pr. Pub. and Pr. Co
Conoord, Mass. Bits of. Harlow, L. K. bds. \$2. *Prang*
Condition of labor. George, H. p. 30c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
Conduct as a fine art. Gilman, M. P. \$1.50. *Houghton, M*
Cone, Helen G. Ride to the lady. (O3) D. \$1.
Houghton, M
Cone, O. Gospel-criticism and historical Christianity.
(My23) D. \$1.75.....*Putnam*
Confectionery. See Boatwick, L. W.
Confession, Instructions for first. Jaegers, F. H. net,
50c.....*Herder*
— of John Whitlock. Howe, E. W. p. 25c. *Globe Pub. Co*
Confessions of a nun. Sister Agatha, (psud.) p. 50c.
Jordan
Congenital occlusion and dilatation of lymph channels.
Buscy, S. C. \$1.50.....*Wood*
Congress and the Cabinet. Bradford, G. p. 50c.
Amer. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Sci
Congressman John and his wife's satisfaction. Mac-
Carthy, E. W. p. 50c.....*Dillingham*
Conklin, G. W., comp. Handy manual of useful informa-
tion and world's atlas. 1891. (My16) T. 25c. *Laird & L*
Conklin, Mrs. N. Second best. (Ap4) D. \$1.50.
Bradley & W
— and Drinkwater, Ella A. Set free. (S12) D. \$1.50.
Bradley & W

Conn, H. W. The living world. (O31) D. \$1.25.
Putnam
Connecticut. *Sup. Ct. of errors. Repts.* V. 59.
(Hooker.) (My9) O. shp. \$3.50.....*Banks*
Connelly, Emma M. Story of Kentucky. (Jav7) O.
(Story of the states, no. 6.) \$1.50.....*Lehrer*
Conquest of Granada. Irving, W. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
— Mexico. Prescott, W. H. 2 v., hf. mor., net, \$10.
Lippincott
Conrard, G. H. A. A junior's poems. (Ap23) 12^o, \$1.
Thompson Co
Conroy, Mary A. A. June. (N14) obl. Fe. p. 25c. *Prang*
— Rose-time. (N14) obl. Fe. p. 25c.....*Prang*
Consequences. Castle, E. \$1.....*Appleton*
Constable's tower. Yonge, C. M. \$1.25.....*Whittaker*
Constables, Manual for. Giauque, F. shp. net, \$1.
R. Clarke
Constance Winter's choice. Beckwith, A. L. p. 25c.
Rand, McN
Constance's fate. Singleton, Mrs. M. M. p. 50c.
Dillingham
Constitution of the U. S., Commentaries on. Story,
J. shp., \$12.....*Little, B*
— — — — — Easy lessons on. Bayliss, A. bds., 50c.
Knowles
— — — — — Lectures on. Miller, S. F. shp. \$5. *Banks*
Constitutional development in Japan. Toyokichi, I.
p. 50c.....*Johns Hopkins Press*
— law and constitutional limitations. Ordranax, J.
shp., net, \$6.....*Johnson*
— in the U. S. Covley, T. M. leatherette, \$2.50.
Little, B
— legislation in the U. S. Ordranax, J. shp. \$6. *Johnson*
Consuelo, (psud.) Saved by a dream. (O3) D. (Li-
brary of choice fiction, no. 30.) p. 50c.....*Laird & L*
Consumption, Communicability of. Heron, G. A.
\$2.75.....*Longmans, G*
— cure. See Feller, H.
Contemporary science ser. See Lombroso, C.
Contes choisis. See Maupassant; Vervius.
— et nouvelles. Maupassant, G. de. p. 25c.....*Jenkins*
Contracts, Selections from Leake's elements of the law
of. Keener, W. A. shp. \$12.....*Baker, V*
Conventional whist leads. T., H. B. 50c.....*Lippincott*
Conversation, Art of. See Mahaffy, J.
Converse, F. H. Happy-go-lucky Jack. (Jl25) S.
(Leather-clad tales, no. 26.) p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
— Heir to a million. (Mr7) S. (Leather-clad tales, no. 31.)
p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
— Van. (Jl4) D. (Leather-clad tales, no. 37.) p. 25c.
U. S. B'k Co
Conveyancing, Forms in. Jones, L. A. shp. net, \$6.
Houghton, M
Convict colonel. Du Boisgobey, F. p. 25c. *Street & S*
Conway, Hugh, (psud.) See Fergus, F. J.
Conway, M. D. Pine and palm. (Ap25) D. (Lovell's
Am. authors' ser., no. 34.) p. 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
— Prisons of air. (Ag8) D. (Lovell's Am. authors ser.,
no. 35.) p. 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
— Washington's rules of civility traced to their sources
and restored. (F14) O. \$1.....*U. S. B'k Co*
Conway, W. M. Dawn of art in the ancient world.
(D12) 14^o, \$1.25.....*Macmillan*
Cook, M. B. Japan: a sailor's visit. (Ap11) 12^o, 50c.
Alden
Cook, W. W. Corporation problem. (Ag8) D. \$1.50.
Putnam
Cook, Captain. Kingston, W. H. G. \$1.....*Revell*
Cook-books. See Harrison; Lincoln; Neil; Peterson's.
Cooke, F. H. Law of life insurance. (Jc13) O. shp.,
\$4.25.....*Baker, V*
Cooke, G. W. Guide-book to the works of Robert
Browning. (F28) D. \$2.....*Houghton, M*
Cooke, J. P. Laboratory practice. (O17) D. \$1.
Appleton
Cooke, R. J. Christianity and childhood. (O17) D.
50c.....*Cranston & S*
Cooke, Rose T. Huckleberries gathered from New
England hills. (O31) D. \$1.25.....*Houghton, M*
— Steadfast. (Ap25) 12^o, (Riverside p. ser.) p. 50c.
Houghton, M
Cooke, T. Aphorisms in applied anatomy and operative
surgery. (Mr7) 16^o, \$1.25.....*Longmans, G*
Cookery for the diabetic. Poole, W. H. \$1.
Longmans, G
— Practical household. Duret, E. \$1.75.....*Warne*
— with a chafing-dish. Murrey, T. J. bds. 50c.....*Stokes*

- Cooley, Alice K. Asaph. (Mr28) D. (Am. authors' ser., no. 33.) p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Cooley, T. M. General principles of constitutional law in the United States. 2d ed. (Angell.) (O10) D. leatherette, \$2.50. *Little, B*
- Coolidge, Susan, (*pseud.*) See Woolsey, S. C.
- Coomer, G. H. Old man of the mountains. (O24) D. (Leather-clad tales, no. 40.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Cooper, Louise. Behind a mask. (Mr14) D. (Pastime ser., no. 53.) p. 25c. *Laird & L*
- Co-operative index to periodicals for 1890. Fletcher, W. I., ed. hf. mor. \$2.50; p. \$2. *Publishers' Weekly*
- Coopeoswamey. See Whympier, E.
- Cope, E. D. Alfred Russel Wallace. (Apr11) D. (Evolution ser., no. 1.) p. 10c. *Appleton*
- Coppee, F. Balzac, H. de, [and others.] Idle time tales, (fr. the Fr.) (My9) D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 150.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
- Copper melting, Modern Amer. methods. Peters, E. D., Jr. \$4. *Scientific Pub. Co*
- Copyright law reform. Leiy, J. M. p. 60c. *Young*
- Question of. Putnam, G. H., comp. \$1.50. *Putnam*
- See Goepel, P.
- Coral reefs. See Darwin, C.
- Coralie's son. Delpit, A. p. 50c. *Street & S*
- Corbett, J. Sir Francis Drake. (F7) 12°, (English men of action.) flex. cl. 60c. *Macmillan*
- Corbin, Mrs. Caroline F. His marriage vow. (N7) D. (Good company ser., no. 14.) p. 50c. *Lee & S*
- Cordellier-Delanoue, M. Jacques Cœur. (fr. the Fr.) (My16) S. (Premium lib.) net, 38c. *Kilner*
- Corliss engine. Henthorn, J. T. \$1. *E. P. Watson*
- Corneille. See Lodge, L. D.
- Cornell university technical course. Perkins, F. C. \$1.50. *Wiley*
- Corner, W., comp. San Antonio de Bexar. (F14) O. \$2. *Rainbridge & C*
- Corner lot chorus. Furniss, G. L. p. 25c. *Baker*
- Cornwallis, K. Adrift with a vengeance. (F21) D. (Seaside lib., no. 160r.) p. 30c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Marvellous coincidence. (O24) D. p. 50c. *Dillingham*
- Cornwallis, Marquis. Karr, W. S. S. 60c. *Macmillan*
- Corporation problem. Cook, W. W. \$1.50. *Putnam*
- Corporations in Pennsylvania. Murphy, W. shp. \$10. *Rees Welch*
- Law of receivers. Gluck, J. F. shp. \$6. *Banks*
- Correct thing for Catholics. (O31) 16°, 75c. *Benniger*
- Correspondence, suggestions, etc., for letters. Morton, A. H. 50c. *Penn Pub. Co*
- Corrigan, Michael A. See Catholic Church.
- Corsican brothers. Dumas, A. p. 25c. *Street & S*
- Cosia et le royaume du Dahomey. Durand, A. M. p. 60c. *Jenkins*
- Cosmology, Mediaeval and modern. See Gmeiner, J.
- Cosmopolitan railway. Gilpin, W. \$2.50. *History Co*
- Cotes, V. C. Two girls on a barge. (S5) D. \$1. *Appleton*
- Cotterill, Ja. H., and Slade, J. H. Lessons in applied mechanics. (Mr21) 16°, \$1.25. *Macmillan*
- Cotton, C. See Walton, I.
- Couch, A. T. Q. The blue pavilions. (D12) O. \$1.25. *Cassell*
- Noughts and crosses. (Je6) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 72.) p. 50c. *Cassell*
- Warwickshire Avon. (O17) D. \$2. *Harper*
- Counsels and maxims. Schopenhauer, A. \$1. *Scribner*
- to her sisters in religion. St. Angela. net, 25c. *Benniger*
- Count of Talavera. Van Lennep, J. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Countess Daphne. Booth, Mrs. O. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Erika's apprenticeship. Kirschner, L. \$1.25. *Lippincott*
- of Monte Cristo. 2 pts. (Mr7) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1645.) p. 40, 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Rudolstadt. Sand, G. 2 v. \$2.50. *Dodd, M*
- Sarah. Ohnet, G. p. 50c. *Waverly Co*
- Country boy's centennial. Osborne, Mrs. S. McCa. bds. \$1. *Belford*
- luck. Habberton, J. p. 50c. *Lippincott*
- of the Vosges. Wolff, H. W. \$1. *Longmans, G*
- Coupon bonds, and other stories. Trowbridge, J. T. p. 50c. *Lee & S*
- Courage. Ogden, R. \$1.25. *Stokes*
- Courmelles, F. de. Hypnotism. (D26) 12°, \$1.50. *Routledge*
- Courts, Jurisdiction of. Brown, T. shp. \$5.50. *Callaghan*
- Cousin Kitty, (*pseud.*) Pictures for the wee ones. (O3) Q. (Kitty ser.) bds. 50c. *H. J. Smith*
- Cowan, J. F. The Jo-boat boys. (S19&26) D. \$1.50. *Crowell*
- Cowdrey, R. H. Tramp in society. (Je20) D. \$1.25; p. 50c. *Schulte*
- Cowen, B. R. Miracle of the nineteenth century: do missions pay? (My2) D. p. 15c. *Cranston & S*
- Cowperthwaite, A. C. Text-book of materia medica and therapeutics. 6th ed. (My2) 8°, \$6; shp. \$7. *Gross & D*
- Cox, David and Peter De Wint. Redgrave, G. R. \$1.25. *Scribner*
- Cox, Harold. See Webb, S.
- Cox, S. Book of Ecclesiastes. (F21) D. (Expositor's Bible, 4th ser.) \$1.50. *Armstrong*
- Crack county. Kennard, Mrs. E. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Cracknell, A. G. Solutions of the examples in C. Smith's "Elementary algebra." (S12) 12°, \$2.25. *Macmillan*
- Craddock, Charles E., (*pseud.*) See Murfree, Miss M. N.
- Craig, H., comp. Great arctic travellers. (N7) O. bds. 75c. *Routledge*
- Napoleon Bonaparte. (N7) O. bds. 75c. *Routledge*
- Craik, Mrs. Dinah M. Woman's thoughts about women. N. cheaper ed. (Je6) S. p. 25c. *Peterson*
- Crano, Mrs. L. H. Startled sewing society. (Ag8) D. p. 25c. *Revell*
- Crano, T. F., ed. Chansons populaires de la France. (My2) T. (Knickerbocker nuggets, no. 32.) hf. cl. \$1.50. *Putnam*
- Crane, W. Queen Summer. (D5) Q. bds. \$2. *Cassell*
- Renascence. (J14) 4°, \$3. *Macmillan*
- Cranford. Gaskell, E. C. \$2. *Macmillan*
- Same. \$2. *Nims & K*
- Crawford, F. M. Khaled. (Je6) D. \$1.25. *Macmillan*
- Paul Patoff. (J125) D. (Riverside pap. ser., no. 26.) p. 50c. *Houghton, M*
- Witch of Prague. (S19&26) D. \$1. *Macmillan*
- Crawford, Miss Rebekah, and Sill, Miss L. M. Musicians in rhyme for childhood's time. (F14) fol. \$1.50. *Schirmer*
- Crawford, O. Sylvia Arden. (F21) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1739.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Credit, Theory of. Macleod, H. D. v. 2, pt. 2. \$3.50. *Longmans, G*
- Cricket guide. See Lyttelton, E.
- Crim, Matt. (*pseud.*) Adventures of a fair rebel. (N14) D. \$1; p. 50c. *Webster*
- Crime of the culprit fay. Koopman, H. L. n. p. *Koopman*
- — — Opera House. Du Boisgobey, F. p. 25c. *Street & S*
- Criminal anthropology, New school of. Fletcher, R. p. *Judd & D*
- jurisprudence of the ancient Hebrews. Mendelssohn. S. net, \$2.50. *Curlander*
- law. Chaplin, H. W. net, \$5. *Little, B*
- in ancient communities, Growth of. Cherry, R. R. \$1.25. *Macmillan*
- Criquette. Halévy, L. p. 50c. *Rand, McN*
- Crisis in morals. Bixby, J. T. \$1. *Roberts*
- Criswell, R. W. Grandfather Lickshingle. (F21) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1584.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Criticism and fiction. Howells, W. D. \$1. *Harper*
- Crocker, U. H. and G. G. Notes on the public statutes of Massachusetts. 2d ed. (My9) O. shp. \$7. *Little, B*
- Crockett, Col. David. See Roche, J. J.
- Croffut, W. A. Midsummer lark. (Apr11) D. (Lovell's Am. author's ser., no. 29.) p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Croker, B. M. Interference. (S5) D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 125.) p. 50c. *Lippincott*
- Croly, Mrs. Jennie E. Thrown on her own resources. (N14) D. \$1.25. *Crowell*
- Cromie, R. Plunge into space. (Dra) 12°, \$1.25. *Warm*
- Crommelin, May. Freaks of Lady Fortune. (S4) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 168.) p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Same. (N7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1902.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*

- Cromwell, Oliver. Nield, T. \$1.00. *Argyle Press*
- Crooker, J. H. Different New Testament views of Jesus. (Ap4) T. p. 15c. *Am. Unit. Assoc.*
- Crooks, G. R. Present state of M. E. Church. (J111) D. p. net, 25c. *Hunt & E*
- Crosby, H. Sermons. (D3) D. \$1.25. *Randolph*
- Crosby, Margaret. Violin obligato. (My23) S. \$1. *Roberts*
- Cross, J. Days of my years. (Ja 31) D. \$1.50. *Whittaker*
- Cross, Mrs. J. W. See Eliot, George.
- Cross of iron. Tournier, W. p. 50c. *Lippincott*
- roads. Halloway, M. \$1.15. *Am. S. S. Union*
- Crown of wild olive. Ruskin, J. p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- ser. See Lamb.
- Cruel city (The). Grigorovitch, D. 75c; p. 50c. *Cassell*
- Cruger, Mary. Brotherhood. (S12) 12°. \$1.25. *Lothrop*
- Cruger, Mrs. Van Rensselaer. See Gordon, Julien.
- Cruikshank, George. Memoir of. Stephens, F. G. \$1.25. *Scribner*
- Cruise of the *Alerie*. Knight, E. F. \$3.50. *Longmans, G*
- — Bianca. Hoadley, E. R., Jr. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- — Mystery in McAll mission work. Houghton, L. S. \$1.25. *Am. Tr. Soc*
- Crula, Abbe. The blessed Sacrament and the Church of St. Martin at Liège. (Mr14) 16°, net, \$1. *Cath. Pub. Soc*
- Crummell, A. Africa and America. (D5) O. \$1.50. *Willey*
- Crusade of the *Excelsior*. Harte, B. p. 50c. *Houghton, M*
- Crushed, yet conquering. (D12) O. \$2. *Revell*
- Crystal button (The). Thomas, C. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
- hunters. Fenn, G. M. \$1.50. *Appleton*
- Cuba. Garth, M. \$1. *Belford-C*
- Cudworth's treatise concerning morality. Intro. to. Scott, W. R. \$1. *Longmans, G*
- Cuffe, W. U. O'C. See Desart, Earl of.
- Culin, S. The gambling games of the Chinese in America. (Mr14) O. (Univ. of Pa. ser. in philology, etc., no. 4.) bds. 40c. *Hodges*
- Cullum, G. W. Biographical register of the officers and graduates of the U. S. Military Academy. 3d ed. 3 v. (F7) 8°, net, \$18. *Houghton, M*
- Culross, J. Carey, The pioneer missionary. (O3) 16°, 50c; p. 25c. *Am. Bap. Pub. Soc*
- Culture, a modern method. Furney, E. E. \$1.25. *I. H. Brown*
- Culverwell, E. P. Elementary mechanics. (Ja31) 12°. \$1.25. *Longmans, G*
- Cundall, F. Landscape and pastoral painters of Holland. (Mr7) D. (Illustrated biog of great artists, new series.) \$1.25. *Scribner*
- Cunning, J. N. New constitution. (F14) D. 50c; p. 25c. *Donohue, H*
- Cunningham, F. A. Songs of the Catholic year. (F21) 4°. \$1.25. *Flynn & M*
- Cunningham, W. Use and abuse of money. (O10) D. (University extension manuals, ed. by Prof. W. Knight.) net, \$1. *Scribner*
- Cup of loving service. Taylor, E. D. \$1. *Pott*
- Cupid's dream-book for ladies and gentlemen. (Ja31) O. (Manual lib., no. 18.) p. 10c. *Street & S*
- Curnock, N. The Thrales of Redlynch. (D12) D. 80c. *Hunt & E*
- Currency, finance and banking. Laws relating to. See United States.
- Curry, J. L. M. William Ewart Gladstone. (Ap25) D. \$1. *B. F. Johnson*
- Curtain lifted. McLean, G. N. subs. \$2. *Curtain Pub. Ho*
- Curtin, Jeremiah. See Sienkiewicz, H.
- Curtis, G. W. From the Easy-Chair. (D19) S. \$1. *Harper*
- Curtis, R. H., ed. Important federal statutes annot. (S1926) O. hf. shp. \$2. *Callaghan*
- Curtiss, Alice E. The silver cross. (O3) D. \$1.50. *Cong. S. S. & Pub. Soc*
- Curtius. Historiarum Alexandri Magni Macedonis, libri III. et IV. (Greenough.) (Ja10) D. p. 30c. *Ginn*
- Curson, L. H. Blue ribbon of the turf. (F14) 8°. \$1.75. *Gabbie*
- Cusack, Mary F. C. What Rome teaches. (Jer3) D. \$1.25. *Baker & T*
- Cushing, P. Cut with his own diamond. (D19) D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 714.) p. 50c. *Harper*
- Cut with his own diamond. Cushing, P. p. 50c. *Harper*
- Outhell, Edith E. Indian pets and playmates. (O17) 12°, bds. 40c. *Revell*
- Outler, Caroline F. Primary manual training. (Jer3) sq. D. 75c. *Educational Pub Co*
- Outler, H. G. The world's fair. (S12) 8°, subs. \$3.50; mor. \$5. *Star Pub. Co*
- Cuyler, T. L. Fight of faith and cost of character. (Je6) 16°, (Popular vellum ser.) p. 20c. *Revell*
- Cy Rosa. Cole, Mellen, (pseud.) p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
- Cycling for health and pleasure. Porter, L. H. p. 50c. *Wheelman Co*
- Cyclopedia of family medicine. Hartshorne, H. \$4; full mor. \$5. *Winston*
- — receipts, etc. See Hopkins, A. A.
- — religious knowledge. Sanford, E. B., ed. \$3.50; \$5; \$6. *Webster*
- — temperance and prohibition. (My9) O. \$3.50. *Punk & W*
- Cyr, Ellen M. Children's primer. (Ag29) D. 30c. *Ginn*
- Dabney, R. L. Discussions. In 4 v. V. 1. (F21) O. \$4. *Presb. Com. of Pub*
- Dall, C. C. Wilmoth, the wanderer. (O17) D. (Peerless ser., no. 47.) p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
- Daily walk with God. Porter, S. 25c. *Darrow*
- Dakota. Sup. ct. Repts. (Tripp.) V. 6. (N7) O. shp. \$5. *Myers*
- Dale, Mrs. Behind the silver veil. (Ap11) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1808.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Fair and false. (My2) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1806.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Daley, C. F. The skating party. (D19) 4°, bds. \$1. *Worthington*
- Sun-dials. (N7) Q. bds. \$1.75. *Worthington*
- When three are company. (D19) 4°, bds. \$1. *Worthington*
- Dalin, T. European relations. (O24) D. (Unknown lib., no. 9.) 50c. *Cassell*
- Dallas, Mary K. The Grinder papers. (Ja31) D. (Select ser., no. 74.) p. 25c. *Street & S*
- Dally, Pool, M. L. \$1.25. *Harper*
- Dalrymple (The). Giberne, A. \$1.25. *Am. Tr. Soc*
- Daly, A. Woffington. 2d ed. (N14) Q. net, \$5. *Nims & K*
- Daly, Myrtilla H. N. See Charron, P.
- Damages, Measure of. Sedgwick, T. 3 v. shp. net, \$18. *Baker, V*
- Dame, L. L. Typical elms and other trees of Massachusetts. (Ap4) F. net, \$15. *Little, B*
- Dame Care. Sudermann, H. \$1. *Harper*
- Dana, J. D. On the four rocks of the New Haven region. (O17) \$1.25; p. \$1. *E. P. Judd*
- Dane, D. Vengeance is mine. (Je6) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 71.) p. 50c. *Cassell*
- Dangers of the apostolic age. Moorehouse, J. \$1.25. *Whittaker*
- Daniel, J. W. Treatise on the law of negotiable instruments. 4th ed. 2 v. (Jer3) O. shp. \$12.60. *Baker, V*
- Danielle, G. W. Bishop Wilberforce. (D26) 8°. \$1. *Houghton, M*
- Daniels, Cora L. Sardia. (Mr21) D. (Good company ser., no. 7.) p. 50c. *Lee & S*
- Danilevski, G. P. Princess Tarakanova. (tr. the Russian.) (N14) D. \$2. *Macmillan*
- Dan's little girl. Armstrong, Jessie. \$1.20. *Revell*
- Dante Alighieri. Divine comedy of. (Norton.) Pt. 1, Hell (O17); pt. 2, Purgatory (D26) D. ea. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
- Dante's eleven letters; tr. by Charles S. Latham. (Norton) (D26) 8°, \$1.50. *Houghton, M*
- The vision. (F14) D. (Lovell's literature ser., no. 78.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- D'Anvers, N., (pseud.) See Bell, Mrs. N. M.
- Daphne. Tennyson, F. \$2.50. *Macmillan*
- Dallas, Lynnde, E. \$1. *Am. Tr. Soc*
- Darby and Joan. Booth, Mrs. O. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Daring deeds of daring men. Kilmer, G. L. p. 25c. *Rowland*
- Dark lady of Doona. Maxwell, W. H. p. 20c. *Watts*
- plot. Cobb, S. p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
- Darkness and dawn. Farrar, F. W. \$2. *Longmans, G*

- Darlington, J. J.** Treatise on the law of personal property. (S19&26) O. shp. \$5. *T. & J. W. Johnson*
- Darmesteter, Mme. J.** See Robinson, A. M. F.
- Darnell, H. F.** Kindesliebe. (S5) D. \$1; mor. \$2.50. *MacCalla*
- Songs of the seasons. (S5) sq. D. \$1; p. ribbon-tied. \$1.25. *MacCalla*
- Darnton, P. W.** Adventures of Jack Pomeroy. (F14) 24°, (Little Dot ser.) 20c. *Revell*
- Dartmouth College.** Hist. of. Chase, F. net. \$3.50. *Wilson*
- Darwin, C.** Geological observations on the volcanic islands and parts of South America. 3d ed. (My2) D. \$2. *Appleton*
- Journal of researches into natural history of countries visited during the voyage of H. M. S. *Beagle*. N. ed. (Ag1) 8°, \$1.50. *Ward, L.*
- On the structure and distribution of coral reefs. (Mr7) D. (Camelot ser.) 40c. *A. Lovell*
- Life and works. Holder, C. F. \$1.50. *Putnam*
- Daryll, A. J.** Little merry-makers. (N7) sq. D. bds. 75c. *Warne*
- Dash for Khartoum.** Henty, G. A. \$1.50. *Scribner*
- Daudet, A. Jack.** (J125) D. (Primrose ser., no. 23.) p. 50c. *Street & S*
- Little good-for-nothing. (fr. the Fr.) (F7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1670.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- The partners. (F7) D. (Primrose ser., no. 13.) p. 50c. *Street & S*
- The prodigious adventures of Tartarin of Tarascon. (fr. the Fr.) (Mr7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1699.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Sappho. (My16) D. (Nile ser., v. 1, no. 5.) p. 25c. *Nile Pub. Co*
- Same. (Ap4) D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 29.) p. 25c. *Street & S*
- Sidonie. (fr. the Fr.) (F7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1666.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Trois contes choisis. (Sanderson.) (Ag29) S. (Heath's modern language ser.) p. 15c. *Heath*
- Daughter (The), her health, education and wedlock.** Capp, W. M. net. \$1. *Davis*
- of an empress. Mundt, Mrs. C. M. p. 30c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Daughters of Eve.** Merritt, P. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Davenport, B. R., ed.** Best fifty books of the greatest authors, from Homer, B.C. 2000, to Wallace, A.D. 1880. (Mr21) 8°, sub., \$3.75. *19th Century Book Concern*
- — — condensed for busy people. (D19) 8°, \$3.75; shp. \$4.75; seal rus. \$5.75. *Matthews-Northrup*
- Davenport, F., and Baker, J. P.** Local examinations in music. (J66) 12°, flex. cl. 35c. *Longmans, G*
- David Lindsay.** Southworth, E. D. E. N. \$1; p. 50c. *Bonner*
- Davidson, Hannah A.** Reference history of the United States. (D12) D. 90c. *Ginn*
- Davidson, R. T., and Benham, W.** Life of Archibald Campbell Tait. 2 v. (J14) 8°, \$12. *Macmillan*
- Davidson, T.** Evolution of sculpture. (D19) D. (Evolution ser., no. 13.) p. 10c. *Appleton*
- Davidson, Thain.** Brave and true. (D12) D. 50c. *Revell*
- See Atkins, F. A.
- Davies, J. L.** Baptism, confirmation and the Lord's supper as interpreted by their outward signs. N. rev. ed. (J14) 18°, 40c. *Macmillan*
- Order and growth as involved in the spiritual constitution of human society. (J13) 12°, \$1. *Macmillan*
- Davies, R. N.** Doctrine of the Trinity. (My16) D. 90c. *Cranston & S*
- Davies, T. A.** Am I Jew or Gentile? (Ap4) S. p. 25c. *Coffin*
- Davis, Ellen L.** The new broom. (O24) 12°, 80c. *Revell*
- Stella's pathway. (D5) 12°, \$1.40. *Revell*
- Davis, F.** Elementary handbook on potable water. (J27) 12°, \$1. *Silver, B*
- Davis, G.** Origin of life and species. (N14) T. p. 15c. *T. A. Clark*
- Davis, Mrs. J.** In memoriam: Lucy Webb Hayes. (Mr7) 12°, \$1. *Western Meth. B'k Concern*
- Davis, R. H.** Gallagher, and other stores. (Ap25) D. \$1; p. 50c. *Scribner*
- Stories for boys. (O31) D. \$1. *Scribner*
- Dawn of art.** Conway, W. M. \$1.25. *Macmillan*
- Dawson, Aimée de V., and others.** Peep into Catland. (N7) sq. D. bds. \$1. *Warne*
- Dawson, W. J.** Redemption of Edward Strahan. (D12) D. \$1.25. *Revell*
- See Drummond, H.
- Day, L. F.** Some principles of every-day art. (Ap25) 12°, \$1.50. *Scribner*
- Day, O. F. G.** Mistaken identity. (O3) D. (Idle moment ser., no. 7.) p. 50c. *Price-McGill*
- Day (A) at the Royal Naval Exhibition, 1891.** (S12) 10°, p. 40c. *Ward, L., B*
- dawneth. Watson, A. S. \$3.50. *Prang*
- Days and dreams.** Cawein, M. \$1.25. *Putnam*
- of my years. Cross, J. \$1.50. *Whittaker*
- Queen Mary. (D5) 12°, \$1. *Revell*
- Dead heart.** Gibbon, C. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- past. Cameron, Mrs. H. L. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Dealings with the fairies.** MacDonald, G. \$1.25. *Routledge*
- Dean, F. A.** Looking behind. (J217) D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 10.) p. 25c. *Whittaker*
- Dean Dunham.** Alger, H. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Deane, Fannie A.** National flowers. (O19) sq. O. hf. cl. 75c. *Lothrop*
- Deane, Mary.** Mr. Zinzan of Bath. (O31) O. \$1.50. *Dutton*
- Deane, W. J.** Pseudepigrapha: apocryphal sacred writings of the Jews and early Christians. (J20) 8°, \$3. *Scribner*
- Dearborn ser.** See Allen, L.
- Death penalty.** Palm, A. J. \$1.25. *Putnam*
- Debans, C.** Sheep in wolf's clothing. (fr. the Fr.) (F14) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1626.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Debater's treasury.** Pittinger, W. 50c. *Penn Pub Co*
- Debenham, Mary H.** For king and home. (O3) 12°, \$1. *Whittaker*
- Mistress Phil. (O3) 12°, 90c. *Whittaker*
- Debt of hatred.** Ohnet, G. 75c.; p. 50c. *Cassell*
- De Butts, E. L.** Retrieving the colors. (O17) 12°, 60c. *Revell*
- Decade of Christian endeavor.** Pratt, D. M. \$1. *Revell*
- Decisive events in Am. history.** See Drake.
- Declaration of Independence.** See Henry, W. H. F.
- Decorative electricity.** Gordon, Mrs. J. E. H. \$3.75. *Scribner*
- Deductive logic, Elements of.** Fowler, T. \$1.75. *Macmillan*
- Deems, C. F.** Gospel of spiritual insight. (J125) D. \$1.50. *Ketcham*
- Defences of Norumbega.** Horsford, E. N. net. \$3.50. *Houghton, M*
- Defending a home.** Young, E. A. p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
- Definition of a gentleman.** Newman, J. H. p. 20c. *Taylor, A*
- De Foe, D.** Life and adventures of Robinson Crusoe. (D19) Q. hf. mor. \$7.50; ¼ cf. or levant mor. \$12.50. *Lippincott*
- De Forest, H. P., and Bates, E. C.** History of Westborough. (O10) 8°, \$3.50; half leath. \$4.50; hf. mor. \$6. *Town History Committee*
- Delafield, F.** Studies in pathological anatomy. 2 v. (N7) 8°, hf. mor. \$20. *Wood*
- Delaplaine.** Walworth, M. T. p. 25c. *G. W. Dillingham*
- Delaware.** Superior ct. and ct. of errors and appeals. Repts. (Houston.) V. 6. (N7) O. shp. net. \$10. *Johnson*
- De Leon, T. C.** The Puritan's daughter. (Ag22) D. p. 50c. *Gossip Pr. Co*
- Delitzsch, F.** Biblical commentary on the prophecies of Isaiah. In 2 v. (My2) O. (Foreign Biblical lib.) \$2.50. *Funk & W*
- Messianic prophecies in historical succession. (Ap25) 8°, \$1.75. *Scribner*
- Delphic days.** Snider, D. J. \$1.25. *Sigma Pub. Co*
- Delpit, A.** Coralie's son. (fr. the Fr.) (J20) D. (Primrose ser., no. 21.) p. 50c. *Street & S*
- Her sister's rival. (fr. the Fr.) (Ag8) D. (Library of choice fiction, no. 25.) p. 50c. *Laird & L*
- His two loves. (J13) D. (Idle moments ser., no. 3.) p. 50c. *Price-McG*
- Such is life. (fr. the Fr.) (Mr28) D. (Lib. of choice fiction, no. 16.) p. 50c. *Laird & L*
- Delsarte ser.** See Russel, H.
- Delsartean pantomimes.** Shoemaker, J. W. \$1.25. *Penn Pub. Co*
- scrap-book. Sanburn, F. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Deluge (The).** Sienkiewicz, H. \$3. *Little, B*

- Denison, C.** Abnormal intra-thoracic air pressures, and their treatment. (F7) O. p. 10c. *Denison*
- Denison, Mrs. Mary A.** The guardian's trust. (O3) S. (Leather-clad tales, no. 39.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- If she will, she will. (Ap25) D. (Good company ser., no. 8.) p. 50c. *Lee & S*
- Led back. (D5) 12°, 90c. *Am Bapt. Pub. Soc*
- Dennis, T. B.** The two roads. (F14) O. p. 10c. *Dennits*
- Denominationalism vs. Christian Union.** Hamlin, T. D. 75c. *Revell*
- Denton, Clara J.** Little lines for little speakers. (Ap11) S. p. 15c. *Dick & F*
- Denver Real Estate and Stock Exchange.** (Je27) F. *Carson, Hurst*
- Departed gods.** Fradenburgh, J. N. \$1.20. *Cranston & S*
- De Quincey, T.** Collected writings. *N. and int. ed.* (Memorial.) V. 14. (Mr14) 16°, \$1.25. *Macmillan*
- memorials. Japp, A. H. 2 v. \$5. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Uncollected writings. 2 v. (D5) 12°, \$2.50. *Macmillan*
- Derrocgaix, Y.** Modern war. V. 2: Grand tactics. (F7) O. for complete work, 3 v., \$8.50. *Chapman & T*
- Desart, Earl of.** Herne Lodge. (Je20) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1853.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Lord and Lady Piccadilly. (Ap25) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1817.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Descendants of the Revolution.** See Hall, H.
- Detective Bob Bridger.** Taylor, R. M. p. 25c. *Street & S*
- Johnson of New Orleans. Hancock, H. I. p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
- Detective's dilemma.** Gaboriau, E. p. 25c. *Street & S*
- eye. Du Boisgobey, F. p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
- triumph. Gaboriau, E. p. 25c. *Street & S*
- Dethroned heiress.** Dupuy, E. A. p. 25c. *Peterson*
- Dettmann, F. O.** Complete text-book of phono-stenography. Pt. 2. (D26) D. 75c.; p. 60c. *Steiger*
- Deutsch-amerik. kochbuch.** Hellstern, C. \$1.50. *Inter. News Co*
- — familien kalender, 1892. Zickel, S. p. 25c. *Zickel*
- Deux artistes en voyage.** Vervius, A. de. p. 25c. *Jenkins*
- Devil's die.** Allen, G. p. 25c. *Crawford*
- (The) visit. (Je20) 12°, \$1. *Excelsior Pub. Co*
- Dew of thy youth.** Miller, J. R. p. 20c. *Revell*
- Dewar, J.** Dyspepsia. (O3) S. (Red cross ser.) 50c. *Brentano's*
- What ails the baby? (F21) 16°, (Red cross ser.) 50c. *Brentano*
- Dewart, E. H.** Jesus the Messiah in prophecy and fulfillment. (O24) D. 90c. *Cranston & S*
- Dewey, J. H.** The open door. (F14) D. (Lovell's literature ser., no. 131.) p. 30c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Dewey, Mrs. Julia M., comp.** Ethics. (D12) D. 50c.; bds. 40c. *Educ. Pub. Co*
- De Witt series, 9 nos.** (D19) 16°, p. 25c. *De Witt Pub. Ho*
- De Witt's acting plays.** See Stern.
- school dialogues. 13 nos. (D19) 16°, p. ea. 10c. *De Witt Pub. Ho*
- — — (O3) 16°, (Superior ser., no. 15.) p. 10c. *De Witt*
- — — Williams, H. L. p. 10c. *De Witt*
- — — speakers, 12 nos. (D19) 16°, p. ea. 10c. *De Witt Pub. Ho*
- Di.** Pierce, S. L. \$1.25. *Lippincott*
- Diabetes.** Purdy, C. W. net, \$1.25. *Davis*
- Dialogues.** See De Witt; Fisner; Williams, H. L.
- Diamond-seekers of Brazil.** Lewis, L. p. 25c. *Bonner*
- Diana Fontaine.** Ridgeway, A. \$1; p. 50c. *Lippincott*
- of the Crossways. Meredith, G. p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
- Diane.** Mémimé, P. p. 50c. *Sergel*
- Diary of a pilgrim.** Jerome, J. K. \$1.25; p. 40c. *Holt*
- Dias, Abby M.** Mother Goose's Christmas party. (D5) S. bds. 50c. *Starle & G*
- "Dibbarra" epic.** Fragment of. See Jastrow, M.
- Dicoey, E. M.** See Boutmy, E.
- Dick, W. B., ed.** Recitations and readings. (D19) 16°, 50c.; p. 30c. *Dick & F*
- Dick and Harry and Tom.** Burch, F. E. 60c. *Nelson*
- Whistler's tramp. Green, E. E. 80c. *Revell*
- Dickens, C.** Complete works. *N. ed.* 30 v. (N7) 12°, \$40; hf. cf. \$80; hf. crushed lev. \$110. 15 v. 12°. *Popular ed.* \$18.75; hf. cf. \$37.50. *Library ed.* \$22.50; hf. cf. \$45. *Crowell*
- Dickens, C.** Complete works. *Ed. de luxe.* 30 v. (D12) 8°, ea. \$2.50. *Estes & L*
- Letters of Charles Dickens to Wilkie Collins. (D19) S. \$1. *Harper*
- Works. *N. ed.* 48 v. (N7) 12°, \$60; hf. cf. or mor. \$120. *Dodd, M*
- and Collins, Wilkie. Tales of two idle apprentices. (F7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1608.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Dickinson, Emily.** Poems. *2d ser.* (D5) S. \$1.25. *Roberts*
- Dickinson, John.** Life and times of. Stillé, C. J. \$3. *Lippincott*
- Dickinson, Mary L.** The living Christ (Easter thoughts). (Mr14) S. p. 20c. *Revell*
- Dick's wandering.** Sturgis, J. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Dicksee, H. and Miss M., and Finnemore, J.** Long-fellow pictures. (N14) obl. S. p. 50c. *Dutton*
- Dictionary, English-German and German-English.** See Flügel; Muret.
- Middle English. See Stratmann, F. H.
- of every-day wants. Youman, A. E. p. \$1. *Ogilvie*
- Greek and Roman antiquities. Smith, W. V. 2. \$7; \$9. *Little, B*
- national biography. Stephen, L. V. 25, 26, ea. \$3.75. *Macmillan*
- Same. Lee, S. V. 27, 28, ea. \$3.75. *Macmillan*
- the leading technical and trade terms of architectural design and building construction. (Ag15) 8°, \$2. *Ward, L*
- — thoughts. Edwards, T., ed. \$5. *Castell*
- See Century.
- Didon. (Père.)** Jesus Christ our Saviour's person, mission and spirit. (fr. the Fr.) 2 v. (D12) O. subs. \$7.50. *Appleton*
- Diehl, Mrs. Anna R., comp.** Shoemaker's best selections for readings and recitations, no. 19. (D12) D. 50c.; p. 30c. *Penn Pub. Co*
- Dietz, W. D.** Soldier's first aid handbook. (Mr21) 18°, mor. \$1.25. *Wiley*
- Differential and integral calculus.** Greenhill, A. G. \$2.60. *Macmillan*
- — — Elementary treatise on. Osborne, G. A. \$2. *Leach, S. & S*
- Digest of the decisions of the courts of last resort to 1888.** 3 v. (O31) 8°, shp. \$18. *Bancroft-W*
- decisions of the supreme, circuit and district courts of the U. S. (D5) O. shp. \$6.50. *West Pub. Co*
- insurance cases. Finch, J. A. hf. shp. \$2. *Revell*
- lawyers' reports, annot. V. 1 to 10. (Ag22) O. hf. shp. \$2.50. *Lawyers' Co-operative Pub. Co*
- Digestive organs of infancy and childhood.** Starr, L. \$2.25. *Blakiston*
- Dinoklage, Emmy v.** Little Countess. (fr. the Ger.) (D12) D. (Choice ser., no. 50.) \$1; p. 50c. *Bonner*
- Diniz, Julio, (pseud.)** See Coelho, J. G. G.
- Dinsmoor-Dinsmore family.** See Morrison, L. A.
- Diphtheria.** Thorne, R. T. \$2. *Macmillan*
- Directions for the journey.** Havergal, F. R. p. 25c. *M. Ward*
- Directory.** See San Francisco.
- Discussions.** Dabney, R. L. V. 1. \$4. *Presb. Com. of Pub*
- Disease, Study of.** See Scudder, J. M.
- Diseases of personality.** Ribot, T. 75c. *Open Ct. Pub. Co*
- women. Scudder, J. M. shp., net, \$4. *Scudder*
- Divided duty (A).** Lemon, I. p. 50c. *Lippincott*
- Divine enterprise of missions.** Pierson, A. T. \$1.25. *Baker & T*
- library of the Old Testament. Kirkpatrick, A. F. \$1. *Macmillan*
- Divorce of Catherine of Aragon.** Froude, J. A. \$2.50. *Scribner*
- problem. Willcox, W. F. p. 50c. *Seligman*
- Dix, Morgan.** Authority of the church as set forth in the book of common prayer, articles and canons. (Sermons.) (My16) D. p. 30c. *Young*
- Dixon, Ja. M.** Dict. of idiomatic Eng. phrases. (Mr21) D. hf. cl. \$1.50. *Nelson*
- Doane, W. C.** Addresses to the graduating classes of St. Agnes School. (S5) D. \$1.25. *Whittaker*
- Dobson, A.** Four Frenchwomen. (N7) D. \$2. *Dodd, M*
- William Hogarth. (D12) O. net, \$7.50; large-p. ed. net, \$15. *Dodd, M*
- Doctor at home and nurses' guide-book.** Black, G. \$1.50. *Ward, L., B*

- Doctor Helen Rand. Wright, Lois. \$1: p. 50c.
Physicians' Pub. Co
 — Huguet. Boisgilbert, E. \$1.25; p. 50c.....*Schulte*
 — Lamar. (S19&26) D. \$1.25.....*Crowell*
 Doctrine of a future life. Strong, J. 60c.....*Hunt & E*
 — the Episcopal church. Percival, H. R. 75c.....*Putnam*
 Dodge, Mary A. Washington Bible-class. (J17) D.
 \$1.50.....*Appleton*
 Dodge, Mary M., comp. Baby world. (O17) O. \$1.
Century
 Dodge, T. A. Hannibal. (F21) O. (Great captain ser.
 \$5.....*Houghton, M*
 Dodgson, C. L. Hunting of the snark. (My2) D. \$1.
Macmillan
 Dods, M. Gospel of St. John. 2 v. V. 1. (S19&26)
 O. (Expositor's Bible, new [4th] ser.) \$1.50.....*Armstrong*
 Dodson, W., (pseud.) See Fairchild, Olive P.
 Dog (The). See Taylor, G. B.
 Doherty, R. R. See Hurlbut, J. L.
 Dole, C. F. The American citizen. (My9) D. \$1. *Heath*
 Dole, N. H. Score of famous composers. (O3) D. \$1.50.
Crowell
 Dolly. McCarthy, J. p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
 Domestic house (The) planner and the sanitary archi-
 tect. (O24) 8°, \$2.....*Ward, L., B*
 — relations, Cases of. Ewell, M. D. shp. \$6.....*Little, B*
 Dominican sisters, comp. Novena in honor of St. Cath-
 arine de Ricci. (F21) 32°, p. net, 10c.....*Beninger*
 Dominick, the poor scholar. Carleton, W. p. n. p.
U. S. B'k Co
 Don Juan. Mansfield, R. p. \$2.50.....*Bouton*
 — Miguel. Van Zile, E. S. 75c; p. 50c.....*Cassell*
 Dona Luz. Valera, J. \$1.....*Appleton*
 Donald Ross of Heimra. Black, W. \$1.25; p. 50c.
Harper
 — Same. p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
 Donnellan lectures. 1887-8. See Lefroy.
 Donnelly, I. Caesar's Kolonn. (J125) 12°, \$1.25; p. 75c.
Schulte
 — See Boisgilbert, E.
 Donnelly's (Ignatius) reviewers. O'Conner, W. D.
 p. 50c.....*Belford-C*
 Donovan, Dick. Caught at last. (Ag15) D. (Lovell's
 detective ser., no. 16.) p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
 — The man-hunter. (J14) D. (Lovell's detective ser.,
 no. 17.) p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
 Don't marry. Hildreth, (pseud.) p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
 Doran, J. Zanthon. (D12) D. p. 75c.....*Bancroft*
 Dore, Gustave, Life of. Jerrold, B. \$5.....*Macmillan*
 Doree, N. Nedra, the American virgin. (J125) D.
 (Peerless ser., no. 45.) p. 50c.....*Ogilvie*
 Dorman, A. Allen Dorman, author and poet. (J11)
 8°, \$5.....*Am. Pub. Assoc*
 Dorothy Doremus. Scarborough, M. \$1.
Amer. S. S. Union
 Dorrie. Tirebuck, W. \$1.50.....*Longmans, G*
 Dorsey, Mrs. Anna H. Tom-boys. (Ap25) 12°, \$1.50.
Murphy
 — Two ways. (Jer3) D. \$1.50.....*Murphy*
 Double knot. Penn, G. M. p. 50 c.; 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
 — life (A). Wilcox, Mrs. E. W. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
 — shuffle. Hanlon, H. O. p. 15c.....*Baker*
 Dougall, Miss L. Beggars all. (O24) 8°, \$1.50.
Longmans, G
 Douglas, Amanda M. Heirs of Bradley House. (O10)
 O. \$1.50.....*Lee & S*
 — Osborne of Arrochar. (S5) D. (Good company ser., no.
 12.) p. 50c.....*Lee & S*
 Douglass, Frederick. Holland, F. M. \$1.50. *Funk & W*
 Dowd, Alice M. Vacation verses. (Ap4) D. 75c.
Moulton
 Dowle, Méné M. Girl in the Karpathians. (S5) D.
 \$1.50.....*Cassell*
 Dowling, R. A baffling quest. (Ap11) D. (Lovell's
 inter. ser., no. 150.) p. 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
 — Same. (My16) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1884.) p. 20c.
U. S. B'k Co
 — Miracle gold. (My2) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1829.) p. 20c.
U. S. B'k Co
 Down the O-hi-o. Roberts, C. H. \$1.25.....*McClurg*
 Downey, E. House of tears. (J14) D. (Seaside lib.,
 no. 1746.) p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
 Doyle, A. C. The White Company. (S19&26) D. (Lov-
 ell's inter. ser., no. 176.) p. 50 c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
 Doyle, A. C. The White Company. (O17) D. (Seaside
 lib., no. 1894.) p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
 Doyle, E. Moody moments. (Poems.) (Mr14) sq. S. \$1.
Ketcham & D
 Doyle, R. Doyle fairy-book. (D5) D. \$2.....*Stokes*
 Dragomanoff, Michael. See Stepniak.
 Drake, C. D. Treatise on the law of suits by attach-
 ment in the U. S. 7th ed. (O24) O. shp. \$6.....*Little, B*
 Drake, Sir Francis. Corbett, J. 60c.....*Macmillan*
 Drake, S. A. Battle of Gettysburg. (D5) S. (Decisive
 events in American history.) 50c.....*Lee & S*
 Dramas of life. Sims, G. R. p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
 Dramatic essays. Lamb, C. \$1.25.....*Dodd, M*
 Drane, Augusta T., ed. Autobiography of Archbishop
 Ullathorne. (N7) 8°, net. \$2.....*Cath. Pub. Soc*
 — The history of St. Dominic. (O31) 8°, \$5. *Longmans, G*
 Draught of Lethe. Tellet, R. 75c; p. 50c.....*Lippincott*
 Draughts. See Dunne.
 Draughtsman, Guide for. See Building.
 Draw poker. *Vest-pocket ed.* (Ap4) 16°, p. 15c.
Dick & P
 Drawn blank. Jocelyn, Mrs. R. p. 50c.....*Lippincott*
 Drayton, H. S. Vacation time: [also.] Hints on sum-
 mer living. (Ag1) S. (The science of health lib.) p. 25c.
Lowler & W
 Dream-book. See Witch.
 Dreams. Schreiner, Olive. \$1.....*Roberts*
 — Same. p. 25c.....*Sergel*
 — Same. p. n. p.....*U. S. B'k Co*
 Dreamy hours. Lee, F. W. \$1; p. 50c.
Sunshine Pub. Co
 Dreiguds un noschens. Fuchs, M., (pseud.) \$1; p. 75c.
Kohde
 Drewry, Edith S. Baptized with a curse. (Jer3) D.
 (Seaside lib., no. 1846.) p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
 Dreyer, J. L. E. Tycho Brake: scientific life and work
 in the sixteenth century. (J231) 8°, \$3.50.....*Macmillan*
 Drift from the sea of life. (O10) obl. Q. bds. \$2.50.
Stokes
 — of the young men. Harrington, C. E. p. 75c.
Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc
 Drill regulations. Ordway, A. p. 50c.....*Chapman*
 Drills and marches. Rook, E. C. bds. 40c; p. 25c.
Penn Pub. Co
 Drinking-water and ice supplies. Prudden, T. M.
 75c.....*Putnam*
 Drinks à la mode. Salis, Mrs. H. A. de. 60c.
Longmans, G
 Drinkwater, Ella A. See Conklin, Mrs. N.
 Drinkwater, Jennie M. See Conklin, Mrs. N.
 Driven from sea to sea. Post, C. C. p. 50c.....*Schulte*
 Driver, S. R. Introduction to the literature of the Old
 Testament. (O10) O. (International theol. lib. ed. by
 C. A. Briggs and S. D. F. Salmond, no. 1.) net. \$2.50.
Scribner
 — See Brown, F.
 Drosinee, G. Amaryllis. (O3) D. (Unknown lib., no. 7.)
 50c.....*Cassell*
 Dros, G. Bertha's baby. [N. cheaper ed.] (Ap18) S.
 p. 25c.....*Peterson*
 Drugs. See Shoemaker, J. V.
 Drummond, H. Addresses. (N7) S. 75c.; vellum,
 \$1.25.....*Altamus*
 — Same. (D12) D. 75c.....*Penn Pub. Co*
 — Same. (Jer3) D. 75c.....*Revell*
 — Are they not safe with him? (Mr14) obl. Fe. p. 25c.
Randolph
 — Beautiful thoughts from Henry Drummond. (Dig)
 18°, 75c.....*Pott*
 — Changed life. (D12) D. leatherette, 30c.....*Penn Pub. Co*
 — Greatest thing in the world, Pax vobiscum and The
 perfect life. (S5) 12°, \$1; p. 50c.....*Carnon*
 — — — — (D12) D. leatherette, 30c.....*Penn Pub. Co*
 — How to learn how. (Je6) S. p. 20c.....*Revell*
 — Natural law in the spiritual world. (My16) D. (Lov-
 ell's literature ser., no. 148.) p. 30c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
 — Pax vobiscum. (D12) D. leatherette, 30c.....*Penn Pub. Co*
 — Same. (N14) O. \$1.....*Pott*
 — Same. 3d ed. rev. (F14) D. leatherette, 35c.....*Pott*
 — Programme of Christianity. (N14) D. leatherette, 35c.
U. S. B'k Co
 — Tropical Africa. *Cheaper ed.* (My9) 12°, \$1. *Scribner*
 — What is a Christian? (J125) D. p. 35c.....*Knox*
 Drury, K. The three blows. (F28) D. (Select ser.,
 no. 77.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*

- Dry-goods economist** (The) year-book for 1891. (Fat) O. bds. \$1. Textile Pub. Co
- Duane, R.** Case of the *Sayward*. (Ag1) O. p. \$1.
- Du Boisgobey, F.** Blue veil. (J14) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1730.) p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- Convict colonel. (O10) D. (Secret service ser., no. 48.) p. 25c. Street & S
- Crime of the opera house. V. 1. (D26) D. (Secret service ser., no. 51.) p. 25c. Street & S
- Detective's eye. (J111) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1762.) p. n. p. U. S. B'k Co
- A fight for a fortune. (My2) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1777.) p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- Fontenay, the swordsman. (S12) D. (Rialto ser., no. 36.) p. 50c. Rand, McN
- Ocean knight. (fr. the Fr.) (O17) 8°, \$2.50. Warne
- Red lottery ticket. (Je20) D. (Secret service ser., no. 44.) p. 25c. Street & S
- Same. (J111) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1765.) p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- Steel necklace. (Ag29) D. (Secret service ser., no. 47.) p. 25c. Street & S
- Duchess** (The). Argles, Mrs. M. p. 25c. Crawford
- See Argles, M.
- Duchess Annette.** Dumas, A. p. 50c. Laird & L
- of Rosemary Lane. Farjeon, B. L. p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- Duchois, P. C.** Photographic reproduction processes. (S5) 16°, \$1. Scoville & Adams Mfg. Co
- Ducoudray, G.** History of modern civilization. (O3) D. \$2.25. Appleton
- Duff, Alexander.** Life of. Vermilye, E. B. 30c. p. 18c. Woman's Presb. Bd. of Missions
- Dufferin, Ht., (Lady.)** My Canadian journal, 1872-78. (D12) D. \$2. Appleton
- Dulcie's love-story.** Green, E. E. \$1. Nelson
- Dumaresq's daughter.** Allen, G. p. 50c. Harper
- Same. p. 25c. U. S. B'k Co
- Dumas, A.** Corsican brothers. (N14) D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 21.) p. 25c. Street & S
- Romances. N. lib. ed. 8 v. (D12) 12°, \$1.50; hf. cl. or hf. mor. \$3. Large-p. ed. 8°, bds. net, per v. \$3. Little, B
- Dumas, A., jr., Camille.** (F21) D. (Seashore lib., no. 2.) p. 25c. Crawford
- Same. (Ja31) D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 27.) p. 25c. Smith & S
- Same. (F21) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1676.) p. n. p. U. S. B'k Co
- Clémenceau case. (fr. the Fr.) (My2) D. p. 50c. Crawford
- Duchess Annette. (fr. the Fr.) (D12) D. (Library of choice fiction, no. 34.) p. 50c. Laird & L
- Du Maurier, G.** Peter Ibbetson. (D19) D. \$1.50. Harper
- Dunbar, C. F.** Chapters on the theory and history of banking. (Mr28) D. \$1.25. Putnam
- Dunbar, N.** Phillips Brooks, Bishop of Massachusetts. (O31) nar. D. \$1; \$1.25; cf. or seal, \$2.50. Cupples
- Duncan, Sara J.** An American girl in London. (Mr28) D. \$1.50. Appleton
- Same. (Jer13) D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 152.) p. 25c. Rand, McN
- Same. (Jer13) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1852.) p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- Dunokley, H.** Viscount Melbourne. (Ja31) 8°, (Queen's prime ministers' ser.) \$1. Harper
- Dunkin, E.** Midnight sky. N. rev. ed. (J14) 8°, \$3.20. Revell
- Dunn, H. A. C.** Dunn's fencing instructor. (Je6) (Manual lib., no. 24.) p. 10c. Street & S
- Dunn, S.** Solo singer's vade mecum. (S12) 12°, p. \$1. Werner
- Dunne, F.** Draughts, player's guide. (D19) 12°, \$1.50. Dick & F
- Dunstan, C.** Quita. (Je20) D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 122.) p. 50c. Lippincott
- Dunton, L., ed.** The world and its people. Book 3. (D26) D. (The young folk's lib., no. 7.) bds. 50c. Silver, B
- World and its people: Book 4, Our American neighbors. (O10) D. (Young folk's lib. for school and home, no. 8.) bds. 60c. Silver, B
- Duplicate whist.** Mitchell, J. T. 75c. McClurg
- See Rules for.
- Dupuy, Miss Eliza A.** Dethroned heiress. N. cheaper ed. (J125) S. p. 25c. Peterson
- The hidden sin. [N. cheaper ed.] (Ag22) S. p. 25c. Peterson
- Durand, Mme. Alice.** See Gréville, H.
- Durand, A. M.** Cosia et le royaume du Dahomey. (Ag8) D. (Romans choisis, no. 18.) p. 60c. Jenkins
- Duras, Duchesse de.** née Noailles. Prison journals during the French revolution. (D19) D. \$1.25. Dodd, M
- Duret, E.** Practical household cookery. (Mr7) cr. 8°, \$1.75. Warne
- Duruy, V.** History of the Middle Ages. (G. Burton Adams.) (Ag15) D. net, \$1.60. Holt
- Dutschke, Hans.** See Ely, T.
- Duty.** Seelye, J. H. 30c. Ginn
- Dyer, L.** Studies of the gods in Greece at certain sanctuaries recently excavated. (J111) 8°, \$2.50. Macmillan
- Dyer, O.** General Andrew Jackson. (O10) D. \$1. Bonner
- See Bancroft, G.
- Dynamic electricity and magnetism.** Atkinson, P. \$2. Van Nostrand
- Dynamics, Introd. to.** Burton, C. N. \$1.50. Longmans, G
- See Routh, E. J.
- Dynamo construction.** Urquhart, J. W. \$3. Van Nostrand
- Dynamos and electric motors.** Trevert, E. 50c. Rubier Pub. Co
- Dyson, Mrs.** Stories of the trees. (N14) D. \$1.25. Nelson
- Dyspepsia.** Dewar, J. 50c. Brentano's
- Eagle's plume.** Heald, Mrs. S. E. \$1. Sunshine Pub. Co
- Earl of Mayo.** Hunter, Sir W. W. 60c. Macmillan
- Earle, Mrs. Alice M.** The Sabbath in Puritan New England. (O17) D. \$1.25. Scribner
- Earle, J.** English prose. (F14) 8°, \$3.50. Putnam
- Earl's atonement.** Braeme, C. M. p. 25c. Street & S
- Early days and men of California.** Swasey, W. F. \$4; \$6. Pacific Press Pub. Ho
- recalled. Ross, J. \$1.50. Lippincott
- Earth, Autobiography of.** Hutchinson, R. N. \$1.50. Appleton
- Earthly footprints of our risen Lord.** (D12) sq. S. \$1.50; Holiday ed. \$2. Revell
- Earthquakes.** Pouton, M. 80c. Nelson
- Easel** (The) painting-book. (N14) sq. O. p. 25c. Dutton
- Easter carol.** Brooks, P. leatherette, \$1. Dutton
- in St. Paul's. Liddon, H. P. \$2. Longmans, G
- interpreted. Browning, R. p. 20c. Revell
- Eastman, Mary F.** Biography of Dio Lewis. (My9) D. \$1.50. Fowler & W
- Eaton, A. W.** Church of England in Nova Scotia and the Tory clergy of the revolution. (O17) 12°, \$1.50. Whittaker
- Eaton, Isabel G.** The royal way. (O10) S. net. 60c. Young Churchman Co
- Eaton, T. T.** Talks to children. N. ed. (Je6) 12°, \$1. Revell
- on getting married. (S5) O. hf. cl., \$1. Baptist B'k Concern
- See Towner, D. B.
- Ebers, G.** Uarda. (fr. the Ger.) (Je20) D. (Lovell's lit. ser., no. 135.) p. 50c. U. S. B'k Co
- Ecoe venit.** Gordon, A. J. p. net, 50c. Revell
- Ecoles, R. G.** Evolution of chemistry. (Je20) D. (Evolution ser., no. 5.) p. 10c. Appleton
- Ecclesiastes, Book of.** Cox, S. \$1.50. Armstrong
- Song of Solomon. See Parker, J.
- Ecclesiastical amusements.** Marvin, E. P. p. 10c. Revell
- constitution of the Amer. church. Perry, W. S. \$1.50. Whittaker
- liberty. MacQueary, H. p. 25c. U. S. B'k Co
- Electio practice of medicine.** Scudder, J. M. shp \$7. Scudder
- Economic and industrial delusions.** Farquhar, A. B. \$1.50. Putnam
- questions. See Ashby, N. B.
- science. See Bowker, R. R.
- Principles of. Marshall, A. V. 1, \$3. Macmillan
- Economics in Italy.** Loria, A. p. 50c. Am. Acad. Pol. and Social Science
- See Walker, F. A.
- Edelweiss, (seud.)** Spiritism. (D26) D. (Lovell's lit. ser., no. 185.) p. 25c. U. S. B'k Co
- Eden, Janet.** Peter's sister. (O24) 12°, \$1.20. Revell
- Edersheim, A.** Prophecy and history in relation to the Messiah. N. ed. (F14) O. \$1.75. Randolph
- Tohu-Va-Vohu, ("Without form and void.") (Ja31) 12°, vellum, \$2. Longmans, G

- Edersheim, E. W.** Rites and worship of the Jews. (Jaro) 12°, \$1. *Revell*
- Edgren, A. H.** Brief Spanish grammar. (N7) D. 85c. *Heath*
- Edith.** Herbert, Lady M. E. net, 38c *Kilmer*
- Edleen Vaughan.** Carmen Sylva, (pseud.) \$1.50. *Cassell*
- Edmonds, Mrs. Kolokotronis.** (fr. the Greek.) (D19) 8°, (Adventure ser.) \$1.50. *Macmillan*
- Edson, C.** La grippe and its treatment for general readers. (J6) T. p. 25c. *Appleton*
- Education and heredity.** Guyan, J. M. \$1.25. *Scribner*
- of girls. Fénelon, F. de S. de la M. hf. cl. 55c. *Ginn*
- the Jews. Leipziger, H. M. p. 20c. *N. Y. College for Training Teachers*
- Educational monographs.** See Leipziger Studies from the kindergarten.
- systems. See Grasby, W. C.
- Edward Burton.** Wood, H. p. 50c. *Lee & S*
- Edwards, Amelia B.** Miss Carew. (O24) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1901.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- My brother's wife. (Mr7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1364.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Pharaohs, fellahs and explorers. (N14) O. \$4. *Harper*
- Edwards, E.** Niagara. (N14) obl. O. p. ribbon-tied, \$1.50; hand-painted, \$2. *Nims & K*
- Edwards, I.** Treatise on bills of exchange and promissory notes. 2d ed. (J20) O. shp. net, \$10. *Banks*
- Edwards, Matilda B.** Forestalled. (Ap4) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 147.) p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Same. (Jer3) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1845.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Edwards, T., ed.** Dictionary of thoughts. (O10) O. \$5. *Cassell*
- Edwin Brothertoft.** Winthrop, T. p. 50. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Eggleston, E.** The faith doctor. (O17) D. \$1.50. *Appleton*
- Eggleston, G. C., and Marbourg, Dolores.** Juggernaut. (Mr14) D. \$1.25. *Ford, H. & H*
- Egleston, T.** Catalogue of minerals and synonyms (Ag20) Q. \$2.50. *Wiley*
- Egypt, Mesopotamia, etc.** See Lyde, L. W.
- Syria. See Reeve, C. McC.
- under the Pharaohs. Brugsch-Bey, H. \$5. *Scribner*
- Egyptians and Jews.** Harmony of ancient history. Macdonald, M. \$2. *Lippincott*
- Ehrenfechter, C. A.** Technical study in the art of pianoforte playing. (O17) 12°, \$1. *Scribner*
- Eight days.** Forrest, R. E. p. 50c; 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- hours day. Webb, S. p. 50c. *A. Lovell*
- Eighteen years of university extension.** Roberts, R. D. 35c. *Macmillan*
- Elblanke.** Felts, W. B. 99c. *Felts*
- Elbow-room.** Adeler, M. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Eleanor and I.** Bamford, M. E. \$1.50. *Cong. S. & Pub. Soc*
- Election by lot at Athens.** Headlam, J. W. 75c. *Macmillan*
- Electric telegraph.** Modern practice of. Pope, F. L. \$1.50. *Van Nostrand*
- transmission handbook. Badt, F. B. 75c. *Van Nostrand*
- Electrical boy.** Trowbridge, J. \$1.50. *Roberts*
- engineering, First principles of. Biggs, C. H. W. \$1. *Van Nostrand*
- See Halliday, G.
- Electricity.** Caillard, E. M. \$1.25. *Appleton*
- and gynecology. Practical treatise on. Grandin, E. H. \$2. *Wood*
- its recent applications. Trevert, E. \$2. *Bubier Pub. Co*
- Arithmetic of. Sloane, T. O'C. \$1. *Henley*
- Chapters on. Sheldon, S. \$1.25. *Collins*
- Decorative. Gordon, Mrs. J. E. H. \$3.75. *Scribner*
- First steps in. Barnard, C. 75c. *Merrill*
- Law of. Thompson, S. D. shp. \$5. *Central Law Journal Co*
- simplified. Sloane, T. O'C. \$1. *Henley*
- Electro-deposition of metals.** Langbein, G. \$4. *Baird*
- Electro-magnet and electro-magnetic mechanism.** Thompson, S. P. \$6. *Spon*
- Lectures on. Thompson, S. P. \$1. *W. J. Johnston*
- Electro-motors.** Bottone, S. R. 75c. *Excelsior Pub. Ho*
- Electro-platers' handbook.** Bonney, G. R. \$1.20. *Van Nostrand*
- Elementary classics.** See Livius; Virgil; Xenophon.
- Elementary principles of ornament.** Ward, J. \$1.75. *Scribner*
- science lessons. Hewitt, W. 50c. *Longmans, G*
- Elements of the law of torts.** Bigelow, M. M. net, \$2.50; \$3. *Little, B*
- wave motion relating to light and sound. Michie, P. S. \$4. *Wiley*
- Eleusinian and Bacchic mysteries.** Taylor, T. \$5. *Boulton*
- Eleven possible cases:** by Stockton, Joaquin Miller [and others.] (J20) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 75.) 75c; p. 50c. *Cassell*
- Eliz Perkins' thirty years of witty, wise and eloquent men.** Landon, M. D. \$1.50. *Cassell*
- Elijah.** Meyer, F. B. \$1. *Revell*
- the man of God. Pearse, M. G. 50c. *Hunt & E.; Ketcham*
- Eliot, C. N. E.** Finnish grammar. (J17) 12°. (Clarendon Press ser.) \$2.75. *Macmillan*
- Eliot, George.** (pseud.) Adam Bede. (N14) D. (Lovell's lit. ser., no. 177.) p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Middlemarch. (N14) D. (Lovell's lit. ser., no. 171.) p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Elizabeth of Roumania.** Roosevelt, B. \$3.75. *Lippincott*
- Elizabeth.** Nathusius, M. \$1.50. *Porter & C*
- Morley. Macquoid, K. p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Elizabethan songs.** Garrett, E. H. \$6; \$9; \$10. *Little, B*
- Elia.** (pseud.) Philippa. (J20) D. (Unknown lib., no. 5.) 50c. *Cassell*
- Elliot, C.** Christus mediator. (Mr14) D. 75c. *Armstrong*
- Elliot, Charlotte.** Pilgrim's wants. (D5) obl. Tt. p. 40c. *Revell*
- Elliot, E. S.** Proceedings of the first American Whist Congress. (O3) 8°. \$1.50. *Casper*
- Elliot, Sarah B. Jerry.** (Apr1) D. \$1.25. *Holt*
- Elliot, W.** Life of Father Hecker. (D12) O. net, \$1.50. *Columbus Press*
- Ellis, E. S.** Arthur Helmuth. (O3) S. (Leather-clad tales, no. 33.) p. 25 c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Check 2134. (O24) D. (Leather-clad tales, no. 42.) p. 25 c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Lost in Samoa. (O31) D. \$1.25. *Cassell*
- Tad; or, "getting even." (D5) D. \$1.25. *Cassell*
- Through forest and fire. (O10) D. (Wildwood ser., no. 1.) \$1.25. *Porter & C*
- Ellis, J. J.** Charles Kingsley. (Apr1) 16°. (Men with a mission ser.) 50c. *Whittaker*
- Henry Morton Stanley. (Apr1) 16°. (Men with a mission ser.) 50c. *Whittaker*
- Hugh Latimer. (Apr1) 16°. (Men with a mission ser.) 50c. *Whittaker*
- John Howard. (O17) 16°. (Men with a mission ser.) 50c. *Whittaker*
- John Wesley. (O17) 12°. (Lives that speak ser.) \$1. *Revell*
- Lord Lawrence. (J12) S. (Men with a mission ser.) 50c. *Whittaker*
- William Tyndale. (Apr1) 16°. (Men with a mission ser.) 50c. *Whittaker*
- Ellwanger, G. H.** Story of my house. Ed. de luxe. (D5) 8°, hf. cl. \$6. *Appleton*
- Elms and other trees.** See Dame, L. L.
- Elocution.** Primer of. Southwick, F. T. 75c. *Werner*
- Elisa.** Gray, E. McQ. p. 50 c. *Harper*
- Elsie.** Behrens, P. p. 25 c. *Rand, McN*
- books. See Finley, M. F.
- Elsie's vacation and after-events.** Finley, M. F. \$1.25. *Dodd, M*
- Elsket.** Page, T. N. \$1. *Scribner*
- Elson, L. C.** Theory of music as applied to the teachings and practice of voice and instruments, in the New England Conservatory. (F14) 12°. \$1.50. *N. E. Conservatory of Music*
- Elton, Hazlewood.** Scott, F. G. 75c. *Whittaker*
- Ely, T.** Olympos. (D12) D. \$3. *Putnam*
- Embryology, Osteology.** See Quain, J.
- Emerson, E.** See Ballard, T. E.
- Emerson, Ellen Russell.** Masks, heads and faces. (O31) O. \$4. *Houghton, M*

- Emerson, R. W.** See Cicero.
- Emery, F. P.** Notes on Eng. literature. (Ap25) D. \$1.10.....Ginn
- Emun Pasha** relief expedition. See Jameson.
- Eminent actors' ser.** See Lowe; Parry.
- "Em'ly,"** (pseud.) See Wolf, Mrs. Annie.
- Emmett Bonlore.** Read, O. P. \$1.25; p. 50c. Schulte
- Enault, L.** Carine, a story of Sweden. (Ag15) S. \$1.25. Little, B.
- Enchanted (The).** Bouton, J. B. \$1.50.....Cassell
- Encyclopædia.** See Chambers.
- of missions. Bliss, E. M., ed. 2 v. \$12....Funk & W.
- Encyclopædia Eng-Ger. and Ger-Eng. dictionary.** Muret, E., ed. Pts. 1, 2, 3. p. subs. 50c. Inter. News Co
- Engine-runner's catechism.** Grimshaw, R. \$2. Wiley
- Engineering, Achievements in.** Harcourt, L. F. V. \$1.75.....Scribner
- Engines, pumps, etc.** See Whitham, J. M.
- England, History of.** Hume, D. 3 v. \$10....Ward, L.
- Life in. See Tuckley, H.
- Short history for young people. Kirkland, E. S. \$1.25. McClurg
- Students' history. Gardiner, S. R. V. 3. \$1.20. Longmans, G.
- English and French languages, Dict. of.** James, W. hf. leath. \$2.50.....Stokes
- — German; Italian; Spanish pocket dictionary. See Weasely, J. E.
- authors. Rutherford, Miss M. \$2.....McGregor
- catalogue of books. V. 4. (O17) 8°. hf. mor. net, \$21. Scribner
- — — for 1890; also, principal books published in the United States. (Ag22) O. P. \$1.50. Publishers' Weekly
- classics for school reading. See Lamb; Rolfe.
- colonization and empire. Caldecott, A. net, \$1. Scribner
- composition. Wendell, B. \$1.50.....Scribner
- constitution. Boutmy, E. \$1.75.....Macmillan
- dictionary, New. Murray, J. A. H. V. 3. Pt. 1, \$1.25. Macmillan
- — See Thumb.
- Elementary, prepared with reference to regents' examination in N. Y. state. Wilson, J. D. 35c. Bardeen
- etymology. Skeat, W. W. \$2.60.....Macmillan
- English-German and German-English dict.** Füllgel, F. Pts. 2, 3, 4. p. ea. \$1.....Westermann
- English grammar, Advanced lessons in.** Maxwell, W. H. 60c.....Am. B'k Co
- primer. Reid, L. H. bds. net, 30c.....Randolph
- — See Rigdon, J.
- history. See Gardiner, S. R.
- from earliest times. Airy, E. \$1.50.....Longmans, G.
- literature, Essays in. Saintsbury, G. \$2.....Scribner
- — on. Scherer, E. \$1.20.....Revell
- Notes on. Emery, F. P. \$1.10.....Ginn
- manuals of Cath. philosophy. See Maher.
- martyrs, Acts of. Pollen, J. H. net, \$2. Cath. Pub. Soc.
- men of action. See Corbett; Hannay; Oman.
- phrases, Idiomatic. See Dixon, J. M.
- prose. Earle, J. \$3.50.....Putnam
- railway, Working of. Findlay, G. \$1.....Macmillan
- ser. See Maxwell.
- social movements. Woods, R. A. \$1.50.....Scribner
- versification. Parsons, J. C. net, 78c. Leach, S. & S.
- words. Johnson, C. F. \$4c.....Harper
- Compounding of. Teall, F. H. \$1.25.....Ireland
- writers. Morley, H. V. 6, 7, ea. \$1.50.....Cassell
- Englishman of the Rue Cain.** Wood, H. F. p. 25c. U. S. B'k Co
- Engravings, how to estimate their cost.** Barritt, L. p. \$1.50.....Barritt & B.
- Ennery, R. d'. Two orphans.** (Mr21) D. (Seashore lib., no. 19.) p. 25c.....Crawford
- Enoch Arden.** Tennyson, A. 40c.....Macmillan
- Entire stranger (An).** Baily, T. L. \$1.25.....Crowell
- Bothen.** Kinglake, A. W. hf. cl. \$1.....Putnam
- Epio of Saul.** Wilkinson, W. C. \$2.50.....Funk & W.
- the inner life. Genung, J. F. \$1.25.....Houghton, M.
- Episcopal church, Doctrine of.** Percival, H. R. 75c. Putnam
- Episodes from modern Ger. authors.** See Ash.
- Epochs of Am. history.** See Thwaites.
- Epworth hymnal, no. 2.** (Ag15) O. 60c; bds. 35c. Hunt & E.
- League. Robinson, J. B. 40c.....Cranston & S.
- Equatorial Africa.** See Parke, T. H.
- Erio Brighteyes.** Haggard, H. R. hf. cl. 75c; p. 25c. Harper
- Same. p. 50c; 25c; 20c.....U. S. B'k Co
- Erica.** See Ingersleben, E. v.
- Erie train-boy.** Alger, H., jr. p. 25c.....U. S. B'k Co
- Erskine, C.** Twenty years before the mast. (Ap11) D. \$1.....Morning Star Pub. Ho.
- Essays in little.** Lang, A. \$1.....Scribner
- Essential uses of the moods in Gr. and Latin.** Keep, R. P. p. 30c.....Ginn
- Etchings in verse.** Thompson, C. L. \$1.25.....Randolph
- Eternal peace: views of a statesman.** (D12) S. p. 25c. Bancroft
- Ethereal matter.** Kolkin, N. p. 50c. Pinckney B'k and Sta'y Co
- Ethics and theology.** See Robins, H. E.
- for young people. Everett, C. C. 60c.....Ginn
- Primer of. Comegys, B. B., ed. 50c.....Ginn
- Rudimentary. Steele, G. M. \$1.....Leach, S. & S.
- stories for home and school. Dewey, J. M. 50c; bds. 40c.....Ed. Pub. Co
- Ethnology and archæology.** See Fewkes, J. W.
- See Reclus, E.
- Euchre. Vest-pocket ed.** (Ap4) 16°, p. 15c.....Dick & F.
- Euclid. Books 1 and 2.** (Deakin.) (My16) 16°, 35c. Macmillan
- See Richardson, N. T.
- Eunice Erskine.** Chisholm, B. V. 90c. Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc.
- Eureka** collection of 300 songs. (D12) 8°, (Sunnyvale ser., no. 46.) p. 25c.....Ogilvie
- Euripides.** Iphigenia at Aulis. (England.) (Ag29) 8° \$1.75.....Macmillan
- Europe, Guide to.** See Cassell's; Satchel.
- Political history of. See Lavisse, E.
- European relations.** Dalin, T. 50c.....Cassell
- Evangelistic sermons.** Mathews, R. T. \$1.50. Standard Pub. Co
- Evangelization of all peoples.** See Pierson, A. T.
- Evans, L. J., and Smith, H. P.** Biblical scholarship and inspiration. (My2) O. p. 50c.....Clarke
- Evanston.** See Willard, F. E.
- Everts, W. W.** Christian apostolate. (Ja10) 8°, \$1.50. Revell
- Evelyn, Constance.** Alison Walsh. (N14) D. \$1.50. Nelson
- Evelyn's career.** (N14) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 712.) p. 60c.....Harper
- Evening by evening.** Spurgeon, C. H. \$1. Am. Tr. Soc.
- Evenings at school.** Marshall, C. 90c.....Hunt & E.
- Eventide light.** Marshall, E. \$1.25.....Dutton
- Events of our time ser.** See Forbes.
- Everett, C. C.** Ethics for young people. (O24) D. 60c.....Ginn
- Everts, L. H.** Life of the Rev. W. W. Everts. (Ag15) 12°, \$1.....Everts
- Every-day cook-book.** (Ap4) S. (Manual lib., no. 21.) p. 10c.....Street & S.
- cook and recipe book. Nell, Miss E. 25c.....Ogilvie
- occupations. Clifford, H. W. 60c. Boston School Supply Co
- Evidences of the communicability of consumption.** Heron, G. A. \$2.75.....Longmans, G.
- Evolution.** Le Conte, J. \$1.50.....Appleton
- of art. Taylor, J. A. p. 10c.....Appleton
- electric and magnetic physics. Kennelly, A. E. p. 10c.....Appleton
- immortality, Appendix to 3d ed. Stockwell, C. T. p. 10c.....Kerr
- life. Mitchell, H. W. \$1.75.....Putnam
- man and Christianity. MacQueary, H. \$1.75. Appleton
- music. Sampson, Z. S. p. 10c.....Appleton
- painting. Rundell, F. P. 10c.....Appleton
- sculpture. Davidson, T. p. 10c.....Appleton

- Evolution of the ordinance of 1787.** Barrett, J. A. p. \$1. Putnam
- Pre-organic. See Chapman, C.
- ser. See Abbot; Alleman; Chadwick; Cope; Davidson; Eccles; Jones; Kennelly; Potts; Rundell; Sampson; Taylor; Underwood; Wakeman
- See Conn, H. W.
- Ewell, M. D.** Cases of domestic relations. *Students' ed.* (O17) O. shp. \$6. Little, B
- Ewing, Mrs. J. H.** Flatiron for a farthing. (O3) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1880) p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- Last words. (O10) D. \$1.25. Roberts
- Ewing, Lucie L.** Four important faculties, and how to develop them. (Mr7) D. p. 25c. Ewing
- Examinations as tests for promotion.** Maxwell, W. H. p. 15c. Bardson
- Excelsior lumber log-book and rapid reckoner.** (O3) T. bds. 25c. Excelsior Pub. Hs
- Exceptional case.** Réno, I. Kinney. \$1; p. 50c. Lippincott
- Excursions in art and letters.** Story, W. W. \$1.25. Houghton, M
- Exegesis.** Vincent, M. R. p. net, 30c. Scribner
- Exhibition speaker (The).** (Mr21) S. (Select speakers, no. 1.) p. 10c. Street & S
- Expert testimony, Law of.** Rogers, H. W. shp. \$5. Central Law Journal
- Expositor's Bible.** See Cox; Dods; Horton; Kellogg; Plummer; Smith, G. A.; Stokes.
- Extradition and inter-state rendition.** Moore, J. B. In 2 v. shp. \$12. Boston B'k Co
- Extraordinary experiences of little Captain Doppelkop.** Lockwood, I. \$2. Lee & S
- Eye and ear memory.** (My2) D. (Memory and thought ser., v. 1, no. 3.) p. \$1. Downes
- Eyes, Care of.** Skinner, D. N. \$1. Cupples
- Eyre, Kate.** A step in the dark. (Ap18) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1804.) p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- Ezra and Nehemiah.** Rawlinson, G. \$1. Randolph
- Faber, Christine.** Chivalrous deed. (Je6) 12°, \$1.25. Kennedy
- Faber, F. W.** All men have a special vocation. (D5) S. hf. cl. 40c. Murphy
- Human respect. (D5) S. hf. cl. 40c. Murphy
- Kindness. (D5) S. hf. cl. 40c. Murphy
- Same. N. ed. (N14) D. leatherette, 50c. Putt
- On a taste for good reading. (D5) S. hf. cl. 40c. Murphy
- Scruples. (D5) S. hf. cl. 40c. Murphy
- Simplicity. (D5) S. hf. cl. 40c. Murphy
- Same. N. ed. (N14) D. leatherette, 50c. Putt
- Temptation. (D5) S. hf. cl. 40c. Murphy
- Weariness in well-doing. (D5) S. hf. cl. 40c. Murphy
- Fact and fiction in Holy Writ.** McCarty, J. H. \$1. Hunt & E
- theory pap. See Bissell.
- Faerber, W.** Ein jubillum für jüngerlinge u. jüngerlinges-vereine. (S19&26) 24°, p. 30c. Herder
- Fair American.** Sales, P. p. 50c. Rand, McN
- and false. Dale, Mrs. p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- Fairbairn, P.** Revelation of law in Scripture. (O17) 8°, \$2.50. Tibbals
- Fairchild, M. A.** Woman and health. (Jer3) O. \$2.50. J. W. Franks
- Fairchild, Olive P.** Choice of chance. (My9) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1800.) p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- A struggle for love. (Ap11) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1802.) p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- Fairy book.** Doyle, R. \$2. Stokes
- Ilure. German and Swedish fairy tales. Horwitz, C. N. \$1.50. Lothrop
- tales. Bunce, J. T. 75c. Macmillan
- Faith and unfaith.** Paul, C. K. net, \$2. Cath. Pub. Soc
- doctor (The). Eggleston, E. \$1.50. Appleton
- Faith Hayne.** Kimball, L. E. F. 60c. Nat. Temp. Soc
- Faith, hope, love and duty.** Wise, D. \$1. Hunt & E
- of our forefathers. Hearns, E. J. p. 50c. Whittaker
- that makes faithful. Gannett, W. C. \$1; p. 50c. Kerr
- Falconer, Lanoe.** (pseud.) Cecilia de Noel. (N7) D. \$1. Macmillan
- Hotel D'Angleterre. (S5) D. (Unknown lib., no. 6.) 50c. Cassell
- Mademoiselle Ixe. (Mr7) D. (The unknown lib., no. 1.) 50c. Cassell
- Falconer, Lanoe.** (pseud.) Mademoiselle Ixe. (Jez0) D. (Sergel's Columbian lib., v. 1, no. 8.) p. 25c. Sergel
- Falconer, W.** Mushrooms: how to grow them. (Ap18) 12°, \$1.50. Judd
- Falkiner, W. R.** The South and its people. (Ap18) D. p. 50c. Randolph & E
- Fallon, Mother Xaveria.** See Tynan, K.
- False start.** Smart, H. p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- Familiar dialogues.** (Je6) S. (Manual lib., no. 5.) p. 10c. Street & S
- Family failing.** Smart, H. p. 25c. U. S. B'k Co
- record. Harlow, Lizzie K. leatherette, \$1.25. Prang
- worship. Mallory, R. De W. p. 15c. Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc
- Famous Eng. statesmen of Queen Victoria's reign.** Bolton, Mrs. S. K. \$1.50. Crowell
- funny fellows. Clemens, W. M. p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- golf links. Hutchinson, H. G. \$2. Longmans, G
- or infamous. Thomas, B. p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- women of the French court. See Saint-Amand.
- Fanchon, the cricket.** Sand, G. p. 25c. Peterson
- Fancies free.** Shute, E. L. bds. \$1. Warner
- Fancy drinks, and how to mix them.** Peck, J. E. p. 25c. Excelsior Pub. Hs
- Fane, Violet.** (pseud.) See Singleton, Mrs. M. M.
- Fanshawe, F. C.** Irene's birthday treat. (F14) 16° 30c. Revell
- Fantasy.** Srao, M. p. 50c. U. S. B'k Co
- Faraday, Michael.** Jerrold, W. 75c. Revell
- Fargus, F. J.** Called back. (Mr21) D. (Seashore lib., no. 23.) p. 25c. Crawford
- "Somebody's" story. (F14) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1722.) p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- Story of a sculptor. (F7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1684.) p. n. p. U. S. B'k Co
- Farjeon, B. L.** The blood white rose. (Ag29) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1875.) p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- Duchess of Rosemary Lane. (S19&26) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1889.) p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- Grief. (S19&26) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1881.) p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- Merry, merry boys. (Ja17) D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 24.) p. 25c. U. S. B'k Co
- Same. (Ap11) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1812.) p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- Peril of Richard Pardon. (Ap25) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1816.) p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- Secret inheritance. (Ap25) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1790.) p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- Shield of love. (O31) S. (Leisure hour ser.) \$1; p. 40c. Holt
- Ties—human and divine. (Ag1) D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 167.) \$1; p. 50c. U. S. B'k Co
- Toilers of Babylon. (O3) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1890.) p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- A very young couple. (F21) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1735.) p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- Farm and fireside lib.** See Kirkpatrick.
- Farmer, Lydia H.** Moral inheritance. (Ja17) D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 16.) p. 25c. Ogilvie
- Farmer's side (The).** Peffer, W. A. \$1. Appleton
- Farming.** Munkittrick, R. \$1.50. Harper
- Farnell, G. S.** comp. Greek lyric poetry. (My23) 8°, \$5. Longmans, G
- Farquhar, A. B. and H.** Economic and industrial delusions. (N14) D. \$1.50. Putnam
- Farquharson, Martha.** (pseud.) See Finley, M. F.
- Farrar, F. W.** Darkness and dawn. (O17) O. \$2. Longmans, G
- Places that our Lord loved. (N14) obl. D. bds. \$2. Prang
- Social and present day questions. (N14) O. \$2. Bradley & W
- Fashionable marriage (A).** Fraser, Mrs. A. p. 25c. U. S. B'k Co
- sins. Chapman, P. p. 25c. Minerva Pub. Co
- Fasnacht, G. E.** Macmillan's French readings for children. (J125) 12°, 40c. Macmillan
- See Molière, J. B. P.
- Fast friends.** (O3) Q. bds., \$1. H. J. Smith
- Fatal past (A).** Russell, D. \$1; p. 50c. U. S. B'k Co
- request. Harris, A. L. 75c.; p. 50c. Cassell
- Fate of the leaf.** Wilson, I. McC. \$1. Cushing

- Father** Flynn. Needham, G. C. *net*, 75c.; p. *net*, 30c. *Bradley & W*
 — Stafford. Hope, A. 75c.; p. 50c. *Castell*
Faunce, L. Mechanical drawing. 4th ed. (D3) S \$1.35. *Mass. Inst. of Technology*
Faust. The flower song and the spinning song. (O3) U. \$2; p., silken cords, \$1.50. *Brentano's*
 — Goethe, J. W. von. \$1.75. *Macmillan*
Faustine. Booth, Mrs. O. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Favorite nursery tales. (O3) 4 v., ea. 8°, *per doz.*, \$1. *Nelson*
 — rhymes from Mother Goose. Humphrey, M. hf. cl. \$1.25. *Stokes*
 — stories for the nursery. (O3) 16°, bds. 50c. *Nelson*
 — water-colors: fac-similes of favorite works by Day, Johnson, McVickar and others. (O14) F. hf. cl. \$7.50. *Stokes*
Fawcett, E. New York family. (My2) D. \$1. *Castell*
 — Songs of doubt and dream. (Poems.) (D19) O. \$2. *Funk & W*
Federal annot. statutes. *See* Curtis, R. H.
 — finance. Burke, W. E. \$1.25. *Schulte*
 — government, Introduction to study of. Hart, A. B. p. \$1.10. *Ginn*
 — (The) reporter. V. 18-31, 33-45. (National reporter system, U. S. ser.) shp. \$5. *West Pub. Co*
Feeling and will. *See* Baldwin, J. M.
Felicia. Murfree, F. N. D. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
Felix, W. H. Wisdom in soul-winning. (Ap4) T. p. 5c. *Baptist B'k Concern*
Feller, H. Prof. Koch's cure for consumption properly explained. (J17) D. bds. 50c. *Ward, L*
Felts, W. B. Elblanke; a tragedy. (Ap4) 12°, 99c. *Felts*
Fencing instructor. *See* Dunn, H. A.
Fenelon, F. de S. de la M. Education of girls. (fr. the Fr.) (Mr28) D. hf. cl. 55c. *Ginn*
Fenn, G. M. Black blood. (Ap11) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1788.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — The crystal hunters. (D26) D. \$1.10. *Appleton*
 — A double knot. (F28) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 141.) p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Same. (Ap18) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1815.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — A golden dream. (O3) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 172.) \$1; p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Haute noblesse. (F21) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1743.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Lady Maud's mania. (Ap11) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1799.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — A mint of money. (Ap18) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1824.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Story of Anthony Grace. (J111) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1749.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Syd Belton, the boy who would not go to sea. (D19) D. \$1.50. *Appleton*
 — This man's wife. (F21) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1880.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Fenner, T. P., and Rathbun, F. G., *comps.* Cabin and plantation songs as sung by the Hampton students, *end. ed.* (F14) O. p. 50c. *Putnam*
Ferdinand and Isabella. Prescott, W. H. 2 v. hf. mor. *net*, \$10. *Lippincott*
Fergusson, J. History of Indian and Eastern architecture. 2 v. (O24) O. hf. roan, \$10; hf. mor. \$15. *Dodd, M*
Ferguson, O. Latest discoveries in astronomy. (O17) D. p. 25c. *Hatchet Print*
 — — — modern styles of architecture. 3d ed., *rev.* (O24) O. hf. roan, \$10; hf. mor. \$15. *Dodd, M*
Fernald, J. C. The new womanhood. (N7) D. \$1.25. *Lothrop*
Ferney, B. How to get on. (Ap25) 12°, p. 50c. *Benziger*
Festetics, Kate N. Leslie Rossiter. (O3) 12°, \$1.25. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
Feuillet, O. Romance of a poor young man. (Ag15) D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 34.) p. 25c. *Street & S*
Fever. Hare, H. A. *net*, \$1.25. *Davis*
Fewkes, J. W., *ed.* Journal of American ethnology and archaeology. V. 1. (My2) O. \$2.50; p. \$2. *Houghton, M*
Feydeau, E. A. Barberine. (Mr28) D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 143.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
Fidalgos of Casa Mourisca. Coelho, J. G. G. \$1.50. *Lothrop*
Field, Father. *See* Tournier, W.
Field and the fruit. Tuttle, J. H. \$1.50. *Univ. Pub. Ho*
 — of tares. Graves, C. p. 40c. *Harper*
 — service. *See* National guard.
Fielding, H., and Burton, F. R. The victim of his clothes. (J17) D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 12.) p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
Fifteen hundred facts and similes. Tinsling, J. F. B. \$1.50. *Funk & W*
Fifth form at St. Dominic's. Reed, T. B. \$1.40. *Revell*
Fifty pound. Coleridge, C. R. \$1.25. *Whittaker*
Fight for a fortune. Du Boisgobey, F. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — of faith and cost of character. Cuyler, T. L. p. 20c. *Revell*
Finance. *See* Burke, W. E.
Financier and finances of the Am. Revolution. Sumner, W. G. 2 v. \$1. *Dodd, M*
Finch, J. A. Digest of insurance cases. (F14) O. hf. shp. \$2. *Rough Notes Co*
Finck, H. T. Spain and Morocco. (Ap25) D. \$1.25. *Scribner*
Findlay, G. The working and management of an English railway. (D19) 12°, \$1. *Macmillan*
Findlay, Jessie P. Norman Reid. (Mr28) D. 90c. *Cranston & S*
Fine, H. B. Number system of algebra. *Leach, S. & S*
Fine arts (The). Brown, G. B. *net*, \$1. *Scribner*
Finley, Martha F. Elsie's vacation and after-events. (N7) D. (Elsie books.) \$1.25. *Dodd, M*
Finn, F. J. Percy Wynn. (Ap4) 12°, \$1. *Benziger*
 — Tom Playfair. (O31) 12°, \$1. *Benziger*
Finnemore, J. *See* Dicksee, H.
Finney, C. G. Sermons on the way of salvation. (D12) D. \$1.50. *Goodrich*
 — Wright, G. F. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
Finnish grammar. Eliot, C. N. E. \$2.75. *Macmillan*
Fir tree farm. Green, Mrs. E. E. \$2. *Revell*
Fire from strange altars. Fradenburgh, J. N. 90c. *Cranston & S*
Fireside (The) dictionary. (S5) 12°, (Peerless ser., no. 42.) p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
First battles and how to fight them. Atkins, F. A. 50c. *Revell*
 — thing in the world. Gordon, A. J. p. 20c. *Revell*
Firth, J. C. Nation making. (O24) O. \$2. *Longmans, G*
Fischer, A. A. Goethe's leben u. werke. (Ag8) S. p. 45c. *Fischer's School of Languages*
 — Practical lessons in German. (Ag8) S. 60c.; p. 40c. *Fischer's School of Languages*
Fisher, F. C. Carmela. (My16) D. (Catholic lib.) *net*, 63c. *Kilner*
Fisher, John, Life of. Bridgett, T. E. \$2. *Cath. Pub. Soc*
Fisherman's daughter. Harrison, J. \$1. *Am. Tr. Soc*
Fishes of North Amer. that are taken on hook and line. Harris, W. C. 40 pts. p. *subs.*, ea., \$1.50. *Harris Pub. Co*
Fishing. *See* Complete angler.
 — and shooting. *See* Gould, A. C.
Fiske, A. K. Beyond the bourn. (My23) S. \$1. *Ford, H. & H*
Fiske, J. The American revolution. 2 v. (My16) D. \$1. *Houghton, M*
Fiske, S. Holiday stories. (D12) D. \$1; p. 50c. *Tucker*
Fisner, Henrietta L. Brown's popular dialogues. Nos. 1, 2 and 3. (Je20) S. (Brown's elocutionary ser.) p. ea. 10c. *J. H. Brown*
Fitch, C. Knighing of the twins. (D5) D. \$1.25. *Roberts*
Fitch, Mary R., *comp.* Child classics. (O24) O. \$1. *Lothrop*
Fitterington, Sophia B. Wonder library. 10 v. (Ap11) 16°, *per set*, \$3. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
Fitts, J. F. Modern miracle. (J23) D. (Select ser., no. 72.) p. 25c. *Street & S*
Fitzgerald, P. Life of James Boswell. 2 v. (O10) 8°, \$7. *Appleton*
Five hundred dollar check. Alger, H. \$1.25. *U. S. B'k Co*
Five-minute declamations, pt. 2. Fobes, W. K., 50c. *Lee & S*
 — talks for young people. Newton, R. \$1.25. *Am. S. S. Union*
Five short courses of reading. Winchester, C. F. 45c. *Ginn*
Flanagan, T. J. Harry Blount, the detective. (Je20) D. (Peerless ser., no. 38.) p. 25c. *Ogilvie*

- Flatiron for a farthing. Ewing, Mrs. J. H. p. 20c.
U. S. B'k Co
- Flaubert, G. Madame Bovary. (Ag15) D. (Lib. of choice fiction, no. 15.) p. 50c. *Laird & L*
- Same. (fr. the Fr.) [*N. cheaper ed.*] (O3) S. p. 25c
Peterson
- Salammbô (Je27) D. (Sergel's inter. lib. V. 1, no. 11.) p. 50c *Sergel*
- Same. (Ag8) D. (Lovell's lit. ser., no. 150.) p. 50c.
U. S. B'k Co
- Fleming, Mrs. May A. Married for money. (Mr28) D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 18.) p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
- Pretty governess. (Mr23) 12° (Peerless ser., no. 32.) p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
- Wronged wife. (Ap25) S. (Madison sq. ser.) p. 25c.
Dillingham
- Fletcher, R. New school of criminal anthropology. (Je6) O. p. *Judd & D*
- Fletcher, R. H. The Johnstown stage and other stories. (N7) D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 83.) 75c.; p. 50c. *Appleton*
- Marjorie and her papa. (O17) Q. bds. \$1. *Century*
- Fletcher, W. I., ed. Co-operative index to periodicals for 1890. (Ap25) O. hf. mor. \$2.50; p. \$2.
Publishers' Weekly
- Flight of the shadow. Macdonald, G. \$1.; p. 50c.
Appleton
- Flinn, J. J. Chicago. (My23) S. \$1.50; mor. \$3.
Flinn & S
- Flora Lyndsay. Moodie, Mrs. S. p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- Floral decorations. Salis, H. A. de. bds. 60c.
Longmans, G
- Florence. See Johnson, V. W.
- Florentine nights. Heine, H. \$1.75 U. S. B'k Co
- Florida convicts. See Powell, J. C.
- Handbook of. Norton, C. L. \$1.25. *Longmans, G*
- Florida, Southern. See Rockwood, C.
- Florine. (Je20) D. p. 50c. *Dillingham*
- Flower, W. H., and Lydekker, R. Introduction to the study of mammals. (My23) 8°, \$6 *Macmillan*
- Flower calendar, 1892. (N14) obl. Tt. cards, rings, chain and tassels, \$1. *Lee & S*
- stories for our little ones. Poole, E. T. E. hf. cl. 40c
Revell
- Flowers of fancy. Shelley, P. B. \$1. *Roberts*
- of the spirit. Giles, E. A. \$1. *Kerr*
- Fluch der schönheit. Riehl, W. H. von. p. 25c. *Heath*
- Same. p. 35c. *Holt*
- Flugel, E. Thomas Carlyle's moral and religious development. (fr. the Ger.) (O17) D. \$1. *Holbrook*
- Flugel, F. Universal Eng.-German and Ger.-English dictionary. 4th rev. ed. In 12 pts. Pts. 2, 3, 4. (Ap18) Q. p. ea. \$1. *Westermann*
- Flute and violin. Allen, J. L. \$1.50 *Harper*
- Flying horseman. Aimard, G. p. m. p. U. S. B'k Co
- islands of the night. Riley, J. W. \$1.25; p. 50c.
Bowen-M
- trip around the world. Bissland, E. \$1.25. *Harper*
- Fobes, W. K., comp. Five-minute declamations, pt. 2. (F28) S. 50c. *Lee & S*
- Foley, N., and Pray, T. jr. The mechanical engineer's reference-book. (Je20) 16°, hf. mor. \$25. *Van Nostrand*
- Folk-lore. See Jacobs, J.
- Fontenay, the swordsman. Du Boisgobey, F. p. 50c.
Rand, McN
- Food and feeding. Atkinson, E. p. 10c. *Damrell & U*
- — Thompson, Sir H. \$1.25. *Warne*
- for the desert. Havergal, F. R. p. 25c. *M. Ward*
- Foot (The). See Moore, A. J.
- Foot-ball. See Camp; Poe's.
- Footie, H. W. Thy kingdom come: ten sermons on the Lord's prayer. (D5) S. \$1. *Roberts*
- Footsteps of Dr. Johnson. Hill, G. B. net. \$20.
Scribner & W
- For honor's sake. Lillie, L. C. \$1.50. *Porter & C*
- king and Fatherland. Ash, E. P. net. 50c.
Longmans, G
- — — home. Debenham, M. H. \$1. *Whittaker*
- Forbes, A. Afghan war, 1839-42 and 1878-80. (D5) D. (Events of our time.) \$1.75 *Scribner*
- Barracks, bivouacs and battles. (Dr2) D. \$1.50.
Macmillan
- Forbes, E. Thirty years after: an artist's story of the great war. (Mr14) sq. F. in 20 pts. large p. subs. ea. 50c.; in 4 pts. flex cl. subs. ea. \$3. *Fords, H. & H*
- Forbidden fruit. Hackländer, F. W. p. 20c.
U. S. B'k Co
- Force and matter. Büchner, L. \$1.50. *Eckler*
- Forced marriage. Pearson, F. W. p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
- Ford, Ja. L. Hypnotic tales. (Jl25) 16°, \$1.; p. 50c.
N. Y. News Co
- Ford, Mrs. Mary H. Which wins? (My16) D. (Good company ser., no. 9.) p. 50c. *Lee & S*
- Ford, P. L., ed. Orderly book of the Maryland Loyalists Regiment. (O17) 4°, hf. mor. \$2.50; p. \$2.
Historical Pr. Club
- Ford, S. V. R. Junior League songster. (O31) D. p. 15c. *Hunt & E*
- Melodies for little people. (Je20) O. bds. 30c
Hunt & E
- Ford, W. C., ed. United States and Spain in 1790. (O17) 4°, p. \$2.50 *Historical Pr. Club*
- Foreign Biblical lib. See Delitzsch.
- quotations. See Belton, J. D.
- Forensic eloquence. Goss, J. net. \$1.25. *Carmen*
- Foretalled. Edwards, M. B. p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- Forestry. See Pinchot, G.
- Form and color in nature. Potts, W. p. 10c. *Appleton*
- Forrest, R. E. Eight days. *Authorized ed.* (Ap25) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 154.) p. 50c. U. S. B'k Co
- Same. (Jl11) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1858.) p. 20c
U. S. B'k Co
- Forrester, H. Christian unity and the Holy Eucharist. (Ap4) 8°, p. 25c. *Whittaker*
- Forrester, Mrs. Young man's fancy. (F21) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1637.) p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- See Bridges, Mrs.
- Fors Clavigera. Ruskin, J. p. 30c. U. S. B'k Co
- Forster, H. O. A. In a conning tower. (Jl11) sq. D. p. 50c. *Cassell*
- Fortune of the Rougons. Zola, E. p. 25c. *Nile Pub. Co*
- Fortunes of Conrad. Cobb, S. p. 25c. *Bonner*
- Forty years among the old booksellers of Philadelphia. Brotherhead, W. \$1. *Brotherhead*
- — — the Zulus. Tyler, J. \$1.25.
Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc
- — — in a moorland parish. Atkinson, J. C. \$3.25.
Macmillan
- Fosdick, C. A. See Castlemon.
- Fossil botany. Solms-Laubach, H. G. zu. \$4.50.
Macmillan
- resins. Lown, C. \$1. *Hodges*
- Foster, Charles H. See Bartlett, G. C.
- Foster, M. Text-book of physiology. 5th ed., rev. Pt. 4, bks. 3, 4. (Jl14) 8°, \$1.90. *Macmillan*
- Foster, R. V. Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans. (Mr14) D. \$1.75. *Cumberland Press, Pub. Ho*
- Foster, W. C. Treatise on wooden trestle bridges according to the present practice on Amer. railroads. (O10) 4°, \$5 *Wiley*
- Fothergill, Jessie. Kith and kin. (My16) D. (Red letter series of select fiction, no. 81.) p. 25c.
U. S. B'k Co
- Same. (My16) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1843.) p. 20c.
U. S. B'k Co
- Foundations. Gaudard, J. bds. 50c. *Van Nostrand*
- Founding of the Ger. empire by William I. Sybel, H. von. V. 2, 3, 4, 5, ea. \$2; hf. mor. \$3. *Crowell*
- Four and five. Hale, E. E. \$1. *Roberts*
- feet by two: animal talks and tales. (N14) sq. O. bds. \$1.50. *Dutton*
- Frenchwomen. Dobson, A. \$2 *Dodd, M*
- Georges (The). Thackeray, W. M. \$3. *Flood & V*
- hundred recitations and readings. (S5) 4°, (Peerless ser., no. 39) p. 35c. *Ogilvie*
- important faculties, and how to develop them. Ewing, L. L. p. 25c. *Ewing*
- men (The). Stalker, J. p. 20c. *Revell*
- rocks of the New Haven region. Dana, J. D. \$1.25; p. \$1. *Judd*
- Fourfold story. Genung, G. F. 75c.
Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc
- Fourteen to one. Phelps, Eliz. S. 25c. \$1. *Houghton, M*
- Fowler, T. Elements of deductive logic. 9th ed. rev. (Je14) 16°, \$1.75. *Macmillan*
- — — inductive logic. 5th ed. rev. (Je13) 16°, \$1.75.
Macmillan
- Foxy Fielding's friend. B., E. A. 80c. *Revell*
- Fracture and dislocations. Howe, A. J. shp. \$4.
Scudder

fractures and dislocations. Treatise on. Hamilton, F. H. \$5.50.....*Lea*
radenburgh, J. N. Departed gods. (S12) D. \$1.20.....*Cranston & S*
 - Fire from strange altars. (M114) D. 90c.....*Cranston & S*
raenkel, C. Text-book of bacteriology, 3d ed. (My2) 8°, \$3.75.....*Wood*
Pragoletta. Booth, Mrs. O. p. 200.....*U. S. B'k Co*
France, L. B. Pine Valley. (D12) D. 75 c.*Chain & H*
Francesca da Rimini. Wildenbruch, E. V. p. 50c.....*Laird & L*
Francillon, R. E. King or knave? (My2) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1825.) p. 200.....*U. S. B'k Co*
 - Real queen. (F7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1866.) p. 200.....*U. S. B'k Co*
Francis, Harriet E. By land and sea. (N14) O. \$2.25.....*Nims & K*
Francis, L. H., ed. School-Boys of Rookesbury. (N7) O. bds. \$1.25.....*Estes & L*
ranco-German war of 1870-71. Moltke, Count H. von. \$3.....*Harper*
Frank Leslie's il. lib. See Besant.
rankley, Gréville, H. p. 200.....*U. S. B'k Co*
Franklin, Sir John. Markham, A. H. 75c.....*Dodd, M*
Franklin sq. lib. See Allen, G.; Gray.
Franklin sq. lib. See Allen, Grant; Arène; Besant; Black. Cushing; Evelyn's career; Franzos; Glanville; Graves; Gray; Haggard; Jennings; Maartens; Malot; Pryce; Robinson; Russell; Secret mission; Wilbrandt.
ranzos, K. E. Judith Trachtenberg. (S12) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 708.) p. 40c.....*Harper*
raser, Mrs. A. A fashionable marriage. (N14) D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 35.) p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
 - Match of the season. (My2) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1826.) p. 200.....*U. S. B'k Co*
rau Sorge. Sudermann, H. 50c.....*Caspar*
razer, P. Tables for the determination of minerals by physical properties. 3d ed. (J111) 12°, roan, \$2.*Lippincott*
reaks of Lady Fortune. Crommelin, M. p. 50c; 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
rederic, H. Young Emperor William II. of Germany. (S12) D. \$1.25.....*Putnam*
rederick the Great and his court. Mundt, Mrs. C. M. p. 30c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
reebooters. Aimard, G. p. n. p.*U. S. B'k Co*
reeland. Heitzka, T. \$1.....*Appleton*
reeman, E. A. Hist. of Sicily from the earliest times. 2 v. (My9) 8°, \$10.....*Macmillan*
remont, Mrs. J. B. The will and the way stories. (Ag8) D. \$1.....*Lothrop*
rench, Alice. ["Octave Thanet," pseud.] Otto, the knight. (My16) D. \$1.25.....*Houghton, M*
 - We All. (O3) O. (Good books for young readers.) \$1.50.....*Appleton*
rench, C. W. Abraham Lincoln, the liberator. (Je13) D. (American reformers.) \$1.50.....*Funk & W*
rench, H. W. Our boys in Ireland. (D19) 8°, \$2.50.....*Worthington*
rench, L. Virginia. My roses. (Ja31) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1633.) p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
rench by reading. Houghton, L. S. \$1.25.....*Heath*
 - composition. Grandgent, C. H. Pt. 2. p. 15c.*Heath*
 - dramatists of the 19th century. Matthews, B. \$1.50.....*Scribner*
 - grammar. Whitney, W. D. 65c.....*Holt*
 - history. Readings from. Super, O. B. 90c.*Allyn & B*
 - in America during War of Independence. Balch, T. \$2.50.....*Porter & C*
 - language. See Pick, E.
 - lyrics. Intro. to modern. Bowen, B. L., ed. 65c.....*Heath*
 - novelists. Essays on. Saintsbury, G. \$2.....*Scribner*
 - readings. See Fasnacht, G. E.
 - revolution. Carlyle, T. 3 v. \$8; \$15. *Large-p. ed.* \$15.....*Porter & C*
 - Same. Carlyle, T. 75c; hf. cl. \$1.75.....*Ward, L., B*
 - Duras, Duchesse de. \$1.25.....*Dodd, M*
 - Northrop, H. H. \$2.50; mor. \$3.50.....*B. F. Johnson*
 - Stephens, H. M. V. 2. \$2.50.....*Scribner*
 - writers. See Sorel.
renohman in America. Blouët, P. \$2.....*Cassell*

Freytag, G. Lost manuscript. (Je13) O. p. 50c.....*Appleton*
 - Same. 2 v. (Je6) 12°, \$4.....*Open Court Pub. Co*
Friend (A). Gréville, H. p. 25c.....*Peterson*
 - (The) of death. (fr. the Spanish.) (My16) D. (The unknown lib., no. 4.) 50c.....*Cassell*
Friendly chats with young men. Atkins, F. A. 50c.....*Revel*
Friendly five. Hungerford, M. C. 90c.....*Hunt & E*
 - letters to girls. Hawley, H. A. 50c.....*Randolph*
 - talks with boys. Hawley, H. A. 50c.....*Randolph*
Friends, a duet. Phelps, E. S. p. 50c.....*Houghton, M*
Friendship. Cicero. \$2.....*Albert, S*
 - the master-passion. Trumbull, H. C. \$3.....*Wattlea*
Frigo, J. M. El niño ilustrado ó la ciencia al alcance de los niños; libro primero. (O17) 12°, bds. 25c. Book 2, 30c; Bk. 3, 35c; Bk. 4, 40c.....*History Co*
 - Moral teórico-practica y educación. (O17) 12°, 70c.....*History Co*
Frith, H. Biography of a locomotive engine. (D5) D. \$1.50.....*Cassell*
Frits of Prussia. Taylor, L. \$1.75.....*Nelson*
Froissart. Sir J. Chronicles of England, France, Spain, etc. *Epitomized ed.* (My9) 12°, (Popular lib.) \$1.50.....*Routledge*
From Chaucer to Tennyson. Beers, H. A. \$1.....*Chautauqua Press*
 - colony to commonwealth. Tiffany, N. M. 70c.....*Ginn*
 - Egypt to Canaan. Morton, Mrs. G. E. \$1.....*Nelson*
 - error to truth. Wood, Mrs. J. A. A. 75c.....*Kenedy*
 - manger to throne. Talmage, T. De W. 125c. \$3.75; *Ed de luxe*, lev. mor. \$10.....*Historical Pub. Co*
 - midly to admiral. Macaulay, Dr. \$1.50.....*Whittaker*
 - ocean to ocean. Booth, B. \$1; p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
 - over the border. Smith, B. G. \$1.....*Kerr*
 - shadow to sunlight. Lorne, Marguis of. hf. cl. 50c.....*Appleton*
 - the beginning. Morton, Mrs. G. E. \$1.....*Nelson*
 - darkness of Africa to the light of America. Besolow, T. E. p. 50c.....*S. F. McLean*
 - Easy-Chair. Curtis, G. W. \$1.....*Harper*
 - garden of Hellas. Perry, L. C. \$1.25.....*U. S. B'k Co*
 - heart of England. (O3) 12°, \$1.50.*Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
 - the other side. Notley, F. E. M. p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
 - timber to town down in Egypt. (My2) S. \$1.*McClurg*
 - within. Hoxie, W. P. p. 30c.....*Buchanan*
Frothingham, O. B. Recollections and impressions 1822-1890. (Je27) D. \$1.50.....*Putnam*
Froude, J. A. The divorce of Catherine of Aragon. (O31) O. \$2.50.....*Scribner*
Fru Dagmar's son. Wright, Julia McN. \$1.25.....*Nat. Temp. Soc*
Fruits of culture. Tolstol, L. N. 50c; p. 25c.....*Tucker*
 - of enlightenment. Tolstol, L. N. p. 25c; 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
 - of philosophy. Bradlaugh, C. p. 25c.....*Reader's Lib*
Fry, E. N. L. Shreds and patches. (S12) D. \$1.50.....*Dutton*
Fuchs, Meik, (pseud.) Dreiguds un noschens. (Ja17) 16°, \$1; p. 75c.....*Rohde*
Fuel and its applications. Mills, E. J. \$7.50; \$9.....*Blakiston*
 - Treatise on. Abbott, A. V. bds. 50c.....*Van Nostrand*
Fugitives of Pearl Hill. Young, E. A. p. 25c.*Ogilvie*
Fuller, A. M. A. D. 2000. (Ja17) D. (Library of choice fiction, no. 8.) \$1; p. 50c.....*Laird & L*
Fuller, A. W., and Wheeler, W. A. Artistic homes in city and country. 5th rev. ed. (Ap25) Q. \$6.50.....*Ticknor*
Fuller, H. B. Chevalier of Pensieri-Vani. 2d ed. (Ap25) 12°, \$1.25; p. 50c.....*Cupples*
 - H. B. See Page, S.
Fuller, R. M. See Piffard, H. G.
Fullerton, A. Indianapolis letters on theosophy. (N7) S. p. 10c.....*The Path*
Fullerton, W. M. In Cairo. (D19) 12°, \$1.*Macmillan*
Fulton, I. The beautiful land: (Palestine.) (O31) Q. \$3.75.....*Whittaker*
Fulton, R. I., and Trueblood, T. C. The college critic's tablet. (N7) F. p. 60c.....*Ginn*
Fun and finance. Wray, N. 35c.....*McDonald, G*
 - sport with a merry troupe. (O10) O. bds. 75c.....*Stokes*

- Fun on draught.** (F21) S. (Sunnyside ser., no. 21.) p. 10c
Ogilvie
- Funcke, O.** World of faith and the every-day world as displayed in the footsteps of Abraham. (fr. the Ger.) (O17) 8°, \$3. *Scribner*
- Fundamental problems.** Carus, P. \$1.50.
Open Court Pub. Co
- Funny fellows' grab-bag.** (Mys) Q. (Sunnyside ser., no. 23.) p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
- Furber, H. W., ed.** Which? Protection, free trade, or revenue reform. (F7) 12°, subs. \$2; leath. \$2.50. *Cramer*
- Furney, Elliott, E.** Culture, a modern method. (D26) D. \$1.25. *I. H. Brown*
- Furniss, Grace L.** Box of monkeys. (My16) S. \$1.
— Corner lot chorus. (O10) D. (Baker's ed. of plays). p. 25c. *Baker*
- Further records.** Kemble, F. A. \$2. *Holt*
- Future retribution.** See King, G. W.
- G., S.** All's well that ends well. (O3) 12°, 80c. *Nelson*
- Gaboriau, E.** Caught in the net. (Ap25) D. (Secret service ser., no. 42.) p. 25c. *Street & S*
- The Champdoce mystery. (Je6) D. (Secret service ser., no. 43.) p. 25c. *Street & S*
- The detective's dilemma. (J125) D. (Secret service ser., no. 45.) p. 25c. *Street & S*
- Detective's triumph. (Ag1) D. (Secret service ser., no. 46.) p. 25c. *Street & S*
- The widow Lerouge. (D5) D. (Secret service ser., no. 49.) p. 25c. *Street & S*
- Gage, A. P.** Physical laboratory manual and note-book. (Mr14) D. bds. 45c. *Ginn*
- Gain by loss.** Porter, R. 75c. *Lothrop*
- Galahad of nowadays.** Banks, M. B. \$1.20. *Hunt & E*
- Galaski, Bayne, C.** p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Gallegher, Davis, R. H.** \$1; p. 50c. *Scribner*
- Galloway, Sir R. P.** Letters to young shooters. (Ja31) 8°. \$2.50. *Longmans, G*
- Galloping days at the deanery.** James, C. p. 20c.
U. S. B'k Co
- Gambling.** Romain, J. H. \$1. *Craig Press*
- games of the Chinese in America. Culin, S. bds. 40c.
Hodges
- Game and fish laws.** See Austin, H.
- Ganonagh, (pseud.) John Sherman.** (D5) D. (Unknown lib., no. 10.) 50c. *Cassell*
- Gandia, M. Z.** La higiene de la infancia. (O17) 12°, \$1.
History Co
- Gannett, W. C., and Jones, J. L.** The faith that makes faithful. 15th thousand. (Jer3) T. (Unity lib., no. 3.) \$1; p. 50c. *Kerr*
- Gaping wide-mouth waddling frog.** Caldwell, E. p. 25c. *M. Ward*
- Gardener, Helen H.** Is this your son, my Lord? (Ap25) D. \$1; p. 50c. *Arena Pub. Co*
- Gardiner, F.** Aids to Scripture study. (Mr7) D. \$1.25.
Houghton, M
- Gardiner, S. R., ed.** School atlas of English history. (D12) 4°, \$1.50. *Longmans, G*
- Student's history of England. V. 3. (My2) 8°, \$1.20.
Longmans, G
- Garland, Rev. G. W.** Practical teaching of the Apocalypse. (Ja31) 8°, \$5. *Longmans, G*
- Garland, H.** Main-travelled roads. (Sig26) D. (Arena lib., v. 1, no. 2.) \$1; p. 50c. *Arena Pub. Co*
- Garretson, Ja. E.** System of oral surgery: treatise on diseases of the mouth, jaws, etc. 5th ed. rev. and enl. (Ja7) 8°, \$2. *Lippincott*
- Garrett, C. C.** See Sayles, J.
- Garrett, E. H., comp.** Elizabethan songs in honour of love and beautie. (N7) O. \$6; hf. levant, \$9; vellum, \$10. *Little, B*
- Garrison, William Lloyd.** Grimke, A. H. \$1.50.
Funk & W
- Garth, M.** Cuba. (Mr21) 12°, \$1. *Belford, C*
- Gas, Municipal ownership.** See Bemis, E. W.
- Gas-engine, Theory of.** Clarke, D. bds. 50c.
Van Nostrand
- Gaskell, Mrs. Eliz. C.** Cranford. (D12) D. \$2.
Macmillan
- Same. New ill. ed. (D19) sq. 8°, \$2. *Nims & K*
- Mary Barton. (O24) 12°, (Minerva lib.) 75c.; hf. cf. \$1.75. *Ward, L., B*
- Gaspar Desmond's passion.** Grayson, P. p. 25c.
Ogilvie
- Gast-Paul (The)** directory of bankers and attorneys and digests of the laws. (S. W. Paul.) (D12) O. \$2.
Gast-Paul
- Gate beautiful.** Macmillan, H. \$1.25. *Macmillan*
- to Caesar. Collar, W. C. 45c. *Ginn*
- Gates of praise.** Macduff, J. R. 75c. *Revell*
- prayer. Macduff, J. R. 75c. *Revell*
- Gaudard, J.** Foundations. (fr. the Fr.) 2d ed. (My23) 16°. (Van Nostrand sci. ser., no. 34.) bds. 50c.
Van Nostrand
- Gaut, J. M.** See Balrd, A. J.
- Gay, E. H.** Municipal bonds. (Ja37) 12°, p. 50c.
Danrell & U
- Gay, G. E.** Business book-keeping. Common school ed. (Ap18) Q. 75c. *Ginn*
- Gay captain (The).** Victor, Mrs. M. V. p. 25c.
Street & S
- Geisterseher (Der).** Schiller, J. F. v. p. 25c. *Heath*
- Gemma.** Trollope, T. A. p. 25c. *Petersen*
- Gems from the Metropolitan Museum.** (N14) obl. O. p. ribbon-tied, \$3. *Nims & K*
- General digest of the decisions of the principal courts in the U. S.** 2d ed., v. 3, 4 and 5. (Ap4) v. 4. (My23) O. ea. shp. \$6. *Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co*
- machinist (The). (S12) 8°, \$2. *Ward, L., B*
- Genesis and Exodus, Lectures on.** See Worcester, J.
- III., 15, Latin readings. See Quigley, K. F.
- Genesis of nature considered in the light of Spencer's philosophy.** Musick, T. H. 75c. *Alden*
- Genius of Galilee.** Hancock, A. U. p. 50c. *Kerr*
- Gentleman's Magazine lib.** Gomme, G. L. V. 10. Pt. 2. \$2.50; net, \$3.50; large-p. ed. net, \$6. *Houghton, M*
- Gentleman's magazine lib.** Gomme, G. L., ed. V. 12. \$2.50; roxb. net, \$1.50; large-p. ed. roxb. net, \$6.
Houghton, M
- Gentlemen.** (Mr21) D. vel. \$1.50. *Brentan*
- Gentry, W. D.** Rubrical and regional text-books of the homoeopathic materia medica. (D26) 8°, \$2.
Hahnemann Pub. Ho
- Genung, G. F.** Fourfold story. (J125) D. 75c.
Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc
- Genung, J. F.** Epic of the inner life. (Job.) (Mr21) D. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
- Geodesy.** Gore, J. H. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
- Geoffrey Moncton.** Moodie, Mrs. S. p. 30c.
U. S. B'k Co
- Geographical forms.** Reproduction of. Redway, J. W. p. 25c. *Heath*
- Geography, Commercial.** Tilden, J. N. \$1.
Leach, S. & S
- history and civil government of Minnesota. Harrington, F. W. \$1; bds., 75c. *Rayner*
- Longman's school. Chisholm, C. G. \$1.25.
Longmans, G
- Geological observations.** Darwin, C. \$2. *Appleton*
- Geometria simplicata.** Vifia, N. L. bds. \$2.50.
History Co
- Geometrical deductions, Text-book of.** Blakie, J. net, 60c. *Longmans, G*
- Geometry of position.** Graham, R. H. \$1.75.
Macmillan
- Plane and solid. Stewart, S. T. \$1.12. *Am. B'k Co*
- (solid), Elementary treatise on. Smith, C. \$2.60.
Macmillan
- George, H.** Condition of labor. (O24) D. (Lovell's pol. and sci. ser., no. 41.) p. 30c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Land question. (My16) S. (Lovell's political and scientific sec., no. 4.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Protection or free trade? (Je13) D. (Single tax lib., v. 1, no. 37.) p. 25c. *George*
- George the third's reign.** Anderson, J. H. \$1.50.
Longmans, G
- Georgia, Analytical index and digest of sup. ct. repts.** See Van Epps, H.
- delegates to Continental Congress. Jones, C. C., jr. \$2.
Houghton, M
- road commissioners' manual. See McClendon.
- Sup. ct. Repts. (Peoples and Stevens.) V. 84 (Jaro), v. 85 (My16); v. 86 (O10) O. shp. ea. \$5.-*J. P. Harrison*
- Gerard, E. and D.** A sensitive plant. (Ja31) D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 66.) 75c.; p. 50c.
Appleton
- Gerhart, E. V.** Institutes of the Christian religion. (Ap11) O. \$3. *Armstrong*
- Gerhart, R. L.** The young prophetess. (D26) 15° \$1.50. *Reformed Ch. Pub. Ho*

German, Colloquial. Bronson, T. B. 90c. *Holt*
 — empire. See Sybel, H. v.
 — Improved method and complete manual for the study of. Losch, H. \$1.50. *McVe*
 — language, Etymological dict. Kluge, F. \$3. *Macmillan*
 — literature, Short hist. of. Hosmer, J. K. \$2. *Scribner*
 — philos. classica. See Harris.
 — Practical lessons in. Fischer, A. A. 60c.; p. 40c. *Fischer*
 — Travellers' colloquial. See Swan, H.
Germanic Bible (New Testament.) Bible, \$2.75; hf. leath. net, \$3.25. *Westermann*
Germany, Imperial. See Whitman, S.
Germinie Lacerteux. Goncourt, E. p. 50c. *Laird & L.*
 — Same. p. 50c. *Street & S*
Geschichten. See Hopfen, H.
Gestefeld, Ursula N. A Chicago Bible-class. (D12) D. \$1.50. *U. S. B'k Co*
Gestures and attitudes. Warman, E. B. bds. \$3. *Lee & S*
Getting married and keeping married. (Jed) D. (Human nature lib., no. 18.) p. 10c. *Fowler & W*
Gettysburg, Battle of. See Drake, S. A.
Geyer's (Andrew) reference directory of the booksellers and stationers of the United States and Canada. Corr. to Jan. 1, 1891. (Ag22) O. \$10. *Geyer*
Ghosts, devils, angels and sun-gods. Kenney, E. C. p. 25c. *Kenney*
Giauque, F. Manual for constables, marshals, policemen, and other ministerial officers in Ohio. (N7) D. shp. net, \$1. *R. Clarke*
Gibb, W. Royal house of Stuart. (F7) 4, \$50. *Macmillan*
Gibbins, H. de B. History of commerce in Europe. (Ag8) 16°, 90c. *Macmillan*
Gibbon, C. Beyond compare. (F21) D. (Seashore lib., no. 8.) p. 25c. *Crawford*
 — Same. (O3) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1886.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Blood-money and other stories. (Ag22) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1874.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — The dead heart. (Ap4) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1795.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Giberne, Agnes. The Dalrymples. (D12) D. \$1.25. *Am. Tr. Soc*
Gibson, H. R. Treatise on suits in chancery. (N7) O. shp. \$10. *Ogden*
Gibson, J. See Pouton, M.
Gibson, W. H. Sharpeyes. (N7) O. \$5. *Harper*
Gid Granger. Stoddard, W. O. \$1.25. *Lothrop*
Gide, C. Principles of political economy. (Bonar.) (S19226) D. \$2. *Heath*
Gideon and the judges. Lang, J. M. \$1. *Randolph*
Gifford lectures. See Müller, F. M.; Stokes, G. G.
Gift, Theo. (pseud.) See Boulger.
Gilbert, A. N. Standard eclectic commentary on the inter. lessons for 1892. (D12) O. \$1. *Standard Pub. Co*
Gilchrist, R. M. Passion the plaything. (Ja31) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1703.) p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
Gilder, R. W. Two worlds. (O17) D. vellum, \$1.50. *Century*
Gilderoy, (pseud.) Odd hours for young people. (J125) S. 60c. *Pub. Ho. M. E. Church South*
Gilead Guards. Scott, Mrs. O. W. \$1. *Hunt & E*
Giles, E. A. Flowers of the spirit. (Poems.) (F28) S. \$1. *Kerr*
Gill, J. See McDonald, W.
Gillett, O. T. How I became a sailor. (My2) D. 75c. *Cranston & S*
Gilman, N. P., and Jackson, E. P. Conduct as a fine art. (O17) D. \$1.50. *Houghton, M*
Gilman, Wenona. (pseud.) Oni, or averted vengeance. (Ag8) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1794.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Gilmore, J. H. Outlines of rhetoric. (D12) D. 90c. *Leach, S. & S*
Gilmore, Ja. H. Notes of a course of lectures on Smith's mercantile law. (D12) O. p. \$4. *Blakey*
Gilmore, Mary A. Katie. (D5) D. 60c. *Randolph*
Gilmore, Mary I. Lessons in industrial drawing. (Mr14) sq. D. (Ball's ser. of text-books.) bds. 40c. *Edac. Pub. Co*
Gilpin, W. The cosmopolitan railway. (Ap4) O. \$2.50. *History Co*
Gipsy Blair. Taylor, J. R. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*

Girdlestone, R. B. How to study the English Bible. 2d ed. (My23) 12°, 60c. *Revell*
Girl from Malta. Hume, F. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — graduate. Woolley, C. P. p. 50c. *Houghton, M*
 — in the Karpathians. Dowie, M. M. \$1.50. *Cassell*
Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines. Clarke, M. C. 5 v. \$5-\$11.25. *Armstrong*
Girls' home companion. Valentine, Mrs. L. J., ed. \$2. *Warne*
Girls' (The) own annual. (D19) Q. \$2.50. *Revell*
Girones, A. See Wessely, J. E.
Gittings, Ella B. Margery's vacation. (O3) D. \$1.25. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
Giunta ser. See Lamb.
Gladden, W. Who wrote the Bible? (My2) S. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
Gladstone, W. E. Impregnable rock of Holy Scripture. *Ideal ed.* (Ap11) 16°, \$35c. *Alden*
 — Curry, J. L. M. \$1. *B. F. Johnson*
 — Russell, G. W. E. \$1.25. *Harper*
Gladys Greye. Braeme, C. M. p. 25c. *Street & S*
Glanville, E. Lost heiress. (Mr28) D. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 682.) p. 40c. *Harper*
Gleanings. Tomlin, E. L. \$1.50. *Longmans, G*
 — among the sheaves. Spurgeon, C. H. 60c. *Revell*
Glencoonoge. Knowles, R. B. S. net, \$1. *Murphy*
Glimpses at the plant world. Bergen, F. D. 75c. *Lee & S*
 — of Italian society. Piozzi, H. L. \$2. *Scribner*
 — nature. Wilson, A. \$1.25. *Harper*
 — pilgrim Plymouth. (Ja31) obl. D. \$1.75. *Burbank*
Gloag, P. J. Introduction to the Johannine writings. (O17) 8°, \$3. *Scribner*
Globe hand atlas. Bartholomew, J. G. \$1. *Nelson*
 — lib. See Allen; Argles; Loti.
Globe lib. See Barberine; Barrie; Beckwith; Behrens; Coppée; Duncan; Feydeau; Halévy; Hints for the million; Kipling; Lesueur; Loti; Meredith; Peattie; Porch; Speight; Whitby.
Gloria. Southworth, E. D. E. N. \$1; p. 50c. *Bonner*
Gloucester, Mass. See Babson, J. J.
Glover, R. Winsome Christianity. *N. ed.* (O3) 16°, 60c. *Nelson*
Gluck, Ja. F., and Becker, A. Law of receivers of corporations. (Ag15) O. shp., \$6. *Banks*
Gmeiner, J. Mediæval and modern cosmology. (Jea2) 12°, p. 20c. *Hoffmann*
Go right on, girls. Ryder, A. H. \$1. *Lothrop*
Gobineau, Count A. de. Typhaine's abbey. (F14) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1606.) p. 30c. *U. S. B'k Co*
God of Gotham (A). Bascom, L. p. 50c. *Dillingham*
 — the amen. Maclaren, A. \$1.50. *Macmillan*
Goddard, E. W. Merchant's handbook of Ohio laws. (O17) T. \$1. *Goddard*
Goddard, F. B. See Southworth, G. A.
Goddess in exile. Warne, P. S. p. 25c. *Street & S*
 — of Atvatabar. Bradshaw, W. R. \$2. *Douthitt*
God's champion, man's example. Birks, H. A. 60c. *Revell*
 — way of peace. Bonar, H. 50c. *Revell*
Goepel, P. Das Urheberrechts gesetz (copyright) in den Vereinigten Staaten. (My16) D. p. gratis. *Steiger*
Goethe, J. W. von. Faust. (Blackie.) 2d ed. (Ja31) 12°, \$1.75. *Macmillan*
 — Hermann und Dorothea. (Hewitt.) (O17) D. (Heath's modern language ser.) \$1. *Heath*
 — and Schiller. Mundt, Mrs. C. M. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Goethe's leben u. werken. Fischer, A. A. p. 45c. *Fischer*
Going to Maynooth. Carleton, W. p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
Gold-bug (The). Poe, E. A. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Gold dust ser. See Loughhead.
Gold-seekers. Aimard, G. p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
Golden alphabet of the praises of Holy Scripture. Spurgeon, C. H. \$1. *Revell*
 — dream (A). Fenn, G. M. \$1; p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — goat. Arène, P. p. 50c. *Harper*
 — memories of the book of books. Reddall, H. F. subs. \$3, \$4; \$5. *Hunt & E*
 — ser. See Jelley; Powell.
 — treasury of best songs and lyrical poems in Eng. language. Palgrave, F. T., comp. \$2.50. *Macmillan*

Golden treasury ser. See Buchheim.

Goldsmid, H. J. Riven asunder. (O3) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1883.) p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co

Goldsmith, M. Rabbi and priest. (N7) D. \$1. Jewish Pub. Soc

Golf. See Hutchinson, H. G.

Gomme, G. L., ed. Gentleman's Magazine lib. V. 10. Architectural antiquities. Pt. 2. (My2) O. \$2.50; roxb. net, \$3.50; large-p. ed., roxb. net, \$6. Houghton, M

— Gentleman's Magazine library. V. 12 (D5) 8°, \$2.50; roxb. net, \$3.50; l. p. ed. roxb. net, \$6. Houghton, M

Goncourt, E. and J. de. Germinie Lacerteux. (fr. the Fr.) (F21) D. (Lib. of choice fiction, no. 15.) p. 50c. Laird & L

— Same. (Ag8) D. (Primrose ser., no. 25.) p. 50c. Street & S

— Sister Philomène. (N7) D. (Primrose ser., no. 29.) p. 25c. Street & S

Good, A. Magic at home. Tr. and ed. by "Prof. Hoffman." (Mr7) D. \$1.50. Cassell

Good books for young readers. See French.

Good-bye. Winter, John S. p. 25c. U. S. B'k Co

— my fancy. Whitman, W. \$1. McKay

Good Christian (The). Hunolt, F. 2 v. net, \$5. Benziger

— company ser. See Clarke; Corbin; Daniels; Denison; Douglas; Ford; Ludlow; Sanborn; Trowbridge.

— form ser. See Weddings.

— housekeeping. (Or7) D. (Handbook lib., no. 14.) p. 25c. Street & S

— things (The) of Life, eighth ser. (Or0) obl. O. \$2. Stokes

Goode, G. B. American fishes. (N7) O. reduced to \$3.50. Estes & L

Goodfellow, Julia. Una and Leo. (O24) D. \$1. Hunt & E

Goodwin, J. J., comp. Goodwins of Hartford, Conn. (My9) 8°, \$6. Brown & G

Goodwin, Maud W. See Bellamy, B. W.

Goodyear, Mrs. C. Message to china decorators. (Ap25) fo. \$2.25. f. B. Colt

Gordon, A. J. Ecce venit. Behold he cometh. Cheaper ed. (Ag8) 12°, p. net, 50c. Revell

— First thing in the world; primacy of faith. (Mr8) S. p. 20c. Revell

— Grace and glory. (My9) 12°, p. 50c. Revell

— In Christ. (My9) 12°, p. 35c. Revell

— Ministry of healing. (My9) 12°, p. 50c. Revell

— Twofold life. (My9) 12°, p. 50c. Revell

Gordon, General, (C. G.) Churchill, S. \$1.25. Revell

Gordon, Mrs. J. E. H. Decorative electricity. (My9) 8°, \$3.75. Scribner

Gordon, Julien, (pseud.) A Puritan pagan. (Ag8) D. \$1. Appleton

— Vampires. (O24) D. \$1. Lippincott

Gore, C. Incarnation of the Son of God. (N7) O. \$1.50. Scribner

Gore, J. H. Geodesy. (O17) (Riverside science ser., no. 4.) \$1.25. Houghton, M

Gospel-criticism and historical Christianity. Cone, O. \$1.75. Putnam

— dialogues. See Moody, D. L.

— ethnology. Pattison, S. R. \$1. Revell

— histories, Credibility of. Barrows, J. H. 75c. Lothrop

— of spiritual insight. Deems, C. F. \$1.50. Ketcham

— the Pentateuch. Kingsley, C. \$1.25. Macmillan

— singers and their songs. Hemenway, F. D. 80c. Hunt & E

Gospels (The) are true histories. Barrows, J. H. 75c. Lothrop

— See Bacon, T. S.

Goss, J. Forensic eloquence. (S19&26) D. net, \$1.25. Carson

Goss, J. D. History of tariff administration. (J20) O. (Studies in history, economics and public law, v. 1, no. 2.) p. 50c. Seligman

Goss, N. S. History of the birds of Kansas. (Ap25) Q. \$7.50. Crane

Goss, W. L. Recollections of a private. (O31) O. \$3.25; seal rus. \$4.25; hf. mor. \$6. Crowell

Gotch, J. A., and Brown, W. T. Architecture of the Renaissance in England. 6 pts. (Apr1) bds., portfolio, subs. per pt. \$8. Ticknor

Gothic minster. Koopman, H. L. p. 10c. Twentieth Century Pub. Co

Gould, A. C. Modern American rifles. (D19) 8°, \$2. Bradlee Whidden

— Sport; or, fishing and shooting. (My2) 4°, p. subs. \$50; hf. roxb. \$55. Whidden

Gould, J. M. Treatise on the law of waters. 2d ed. (Or0) O. shp. \$6. Callaghan

Gould lib. See McKenna; Murger.

Goupil art triumphs: photogravures from paintings of the Paris Salon. (N7) F. \$3.75. Estes & L

Government and administration of the U. S. Willoughby, W. W. p. 75c. Johns Hopkins Press

— forestry abroad. Pinchot, G. p. 75c. Am. Economic Assoc

— Fragment on. Bentham, J. \$2. Macmillan

— handbook. Sergeant, L. \$2.50. Stokes

— of dependencies, Essay on. Lewis, Sir G. C. \$3.50. Macmillan

— Victoria, (Australia.) Jenks, E. \$4. Macmillan

— publications. See United States.

— See Burgess, J. W.

Grace and glory. Gordon, A. J. p. 50c. Revell

Gracey, J. T., ed. Missionary year-book for 1889-90. Rev. ed. (F21) O. \$1.25. Revell

Grady, H. W. Life and labors. (J13) D. subs., \$2.25; full mor., \$3.25. Hurdine

Graetz, H. History of the Jews. V. 1. (Ag29) 8°, \$3. Jewish Pub. Soc. of America

Graham, Ennis (pseud.) See Molesworth, Mrs. M. L.

Graham, Mary (pseud.) Margaret Ellison. (O3) D. \$1.25. Bradley & W

Graham, R. H. Geometry of position. (Mr21) 12°, \$1.75. Macmillan

Graham, W. Socialism new and old. (Ja31) D. (International sci. ser., no. 68.) \$1.75. Appleton

Grammar of the Eng. sentence. Rigdon, J. 85c. Indiana Pub. Co

— Spanish. Edgren, A. H. 85c. Heath

— See Salmon, D.

Grandfather Grey. Woods, K. T. \$2. Lee & S

— Lickshingle. Criswell, R. W. p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co

Grandfather's chair. Hawthorne, N. p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co

Grandgent, C. H. Italian composition. (D19) D. (Heath's modern language ser.) 65c. Heath

— Materials for French composition, pt. 1 (F21); pt. 2 (J20) S. (Heath's modern language ser.) ea. p. 15c.

Grandin, E. H., and Gunning, J. H. Practical treatise on electricity and gynecology. (My2) 8°, \$2. Wood

Grandin Mather. Harland, H. p. 50c. Cassell

Grandmother (The). Nemec, B. \$1.25. McClurg

Granger, M. E. Life renewed. (Wilberforce) (D19) 12°, \$1.25. Longmans, G

Grant, J. B. Our common birds, and how to know them. (My23) obl. T. \$1.50. Scribner

Grant, R. The Carletons. (Ag22) D. (Choice ser., no. 43.) \$1; p. 50c. Bonner

— Mrs. Harold Stagg. (Mr14) D. (Choice ser., no. 31.) p. 50c. Bonner

Graphic history of the British Empire. (N14) O. \$2 roxb. \$3. Nelson

Grasby, W. C. Teaching in three continents. (S5) D. \$1.50. Cassell

Grass widow. Minto, W. p. 25c. Brandus

Graesi, G. See James, W.

Grateful praise. Hazard, M. C. p. 5c. Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc

Graves, C. Field of tares. (Ap25) D. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 696.) p. 40c. Harper

Gray, R. McC. Elsa. (O24) D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., extra, no. 711.) p. 50c. Harper

Gray, E. W. The new religion a gospel of love. (Ap4) 12°, \$1.50. Thorne Pub. Co

Gray, J. C. Select cases on law of property. V. 5. (J14) O. net, \$5.25. Sever

Gray, T. Gray's elegy and its author. (N14) obl. O. \$5; flex. seal, \$8. Nims & K

— Poems. (Bradshaw.) (Ag15) 16°, 40c. Macmillan

Gray, W. T. Abijah Beanpole in New York. (J6) D. (Select ser., no. 83.) p. 25c. Street & S

Gray days and gold. Winter, W. 75c. Macmillan

Graydon, W. M. Rajah's fortress. (J20) D. (Leather-clad tales, no. 35.) p. 25c. U. S. B'k Co

- Grayson, Pauline.** Gaspar Desmond's passion. (Ap4) D. (Peerless ser., no. 29.) p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
- Great arctic travellers.** Craig, H., comp. bds. 75c. *Routledge*
- artist ser. See Redgrave.
- Great Britain, Government in.** See Sergeant, L.
- Great captain ser.** See Dodge.
- discourse of Jesus. See Bible.
- Great explorers.** See Markham.
- Great grandmamma.** Synge, G. M. \$1.25. *Cassell*
- Great rest-giver.** Miller, W. H. \$1. *Revell*
- taboo. Allen, G. p. 40c. *Harper*
- Same. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- thinkers and workers. Cochrane, R. \$1. *Ward & D*
- thoughts of the Bible. Reid, J. \$1.50. *Ketcham*
- world (The). Hatton, J. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- writers' ser. See Merivale.
- Greater poems.** Tennyson, A. 3 v. ea. \$1; silk \$1.50. *Crowell*
- Greatest fight in the world.** Spurgeon, C. H. leath. 35c. *Funk & W*
- show on earth. McVickar, H. silk, \$5. *Harper*
- thing in the world. Drummond, H. \$1; p. 50c. *Carson*
- Same. Drummond, H. leath. 30c. *Penn Pub. Co*
- work in the world. Pierson, A. T. leath. 35c. *Revell*
- Greece.** Study of gods. Dyer, L. \$2.50. *Macmillan*
- Greek and Roman antiquities.** Dict. of. Smith, W. net. \$7. *Little, B*
- First steps in. Ritchie, F. net. 50c. *Longmans, G*
- genius, Aspects of. Butcher, S. H. \$2.25. *Macmillan*
- Gulliver. Lucian. p. 40c. *Macmillan*
- literature, Classical. Mahaffy, J. P. V. 1. \$2.25. *Macmillan*
- lyric poetry. Farnell, G. S. \$5. *Longmans, G*
- philosophy. Short hist. Marshall, J. \$1.10. *Macmillan*
- Study of. Mitchell, E. M. \$1.25. *Griggs*
- primer. Blackie, J. S. 60c. *Macmillan*
- Pronunciation of ancient. Blass, Dr. \$1.60. *Macmillan*
- prose composition, Exercises in. Woodruff, F. E. 75c. *Leach, S & S*
- Testament, Grammar of. Green, S. G. \$2. *Revell*
- tragedy, Student's manual of. Munk, Dr. \$1.20. *Macmillan*
- Green, Anna K.** The old stone house and other stories. (D19) S. 75c.; p. 40c. *Palmam*
- Green, Evelyn E.** Birdie's resolve, and how it was accomplished. (J217) 12°, \$1. *Nelson*
- Dick Whistler's tramp (Jc6) 12°, 80c. *Revell*
- Dulcie's love-story. (J217) 12°, \$1. *Nelson*
- Fir-Tree Farm. (O10) 12°, \$2. *Revell*
- Loyal hearts. (N14) D. \$1.75. *Nelson*
- Mrs. Romaine's household. (Jc27) D. \$1.25. *Bradley & W*
- Green, N.** Sparks from a backlog. (O17) sq. D. \$1. *Cumberland Presb. Pub. Ho*
- Green, R. F.** Solo whist. (Ap11) S. 50c. *Stokes*
- Green, S. G.** Handbook to grammar of Greek Testament. Rev. ed. (F14) 8°, \$2. *Revell*
- Green, T. M.** Spanish conspiracy. (My23) O. \$2. *R. Clarke*
- Green, W. H.** Moses and the prophets. [N. iss.] (J231) D. \$1.50. *Hurst*
- Green fund book.** See Rice.
- Greene, D.** Introduction to spherical and practical astronomy. (O31) O. \$1.60. *Ginn*
- Greenhill, A. G.** Differential and integral calculus. 2d ed. (Jc13) 12°, \$2.60. *Macmillan*
- Greenwood, Ralph.** (pseud.) See Gould, A. C.
- Gregg, D.** Studies in John's gospel. (My16) D. \$1.25. *Am. Tr. Soc*
- Gregor, Frances.** See Nemec, B.
- Gregory, J. G.** Beauty of Thebes. (D19) 12°, \$1.50. *Caspar*
- Greville, H., (pseud.)** Frankley. (fr. the Fr.) (F21) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1678.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- A friend. (fr. the Fr.) [N. cheaper ed.] (N14) S. p. 25c. *Peterson*
- A mystery. (F28) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 60.) p. 50c. *Cassell*
- Savelli's expiation. (fr. the Fr.) [N. cheaper ed.] (J20) S. p. 25c. *Peterson*
- Greville, H., (pseud.)** Tania's peril. [N. cheaper ed.] (D12) S. p. 25c. *Peterson*
- Xenie's inheritance. (fr. the Fr.) N. cheaper ed. (Jc27) S. p. 25c. *Peterson*
- Grey, Maxwell, (pseud.)** In the heart of the storm. (My16) S. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 73.) hf. cl. 75c.; p. 50. *Appleton*
- Same. (My16) D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 157.) p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Same. (My23) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1839.) p. 30c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Gribble, T. G.** Preliminary survey. (Mr7) 12°, (Text-books of science.) \$2.25. *Longmans, G*
- Grif. Farjeon, B. L.** p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Grimm, W. E.** Sir William Johnson and the six nations. (N7) D. (Makers of America ser.) 75c. *Dodd, M*
- See Arabian Nights.
- Grimm, M. Josephine.** Bible temperance studies for evangelists, Bible students and temperance instructors. (Mr7) D. 6c.; p. 40c. *Griffith*
- Grigorovitch, D.** The cruel city. (after the Russian.) (O10) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 84.) 75c.; p. 50c. *Cassell*
- Grimke, A. H.** William Lloyd Garrison, the abolitionist. (D5) D. (American reformers.) \$1.50. *Funk & W*
- Grimshaw, R.** Engine-runner's catechism. (D12) T. \$2. *Willey*
- Hints to power users. (Ap18) S. \$1. *Cassell*
- Practical catechism. (D5) T. \$1.25. *Willey*
- Grinder papers.** Dallas, M. K. p. 25c. *Street & S*
- Grippe (La) and its treatment.** Edson, C. p. 25c. *Appleton*
- Griswell, W. P.** Geography of the Dominion of Canada and Newfoundland. (Mr14) 16°, \$1.50. *Macmillan*
- Griswold, W. M., comp.** Descriptive list of British novels. (D5) D. p. \$2. *Griswold*
- — — international novels. (My9) O. p. 50c. *Griswold*
- — — novels and tales dealing with Am. city life. (My9) O. p. 50c. *Griswold*
- — — romantic novels. (S19&26) O. p. \$1. *Griswold*
- Gronow, R. H.** Reminiscences and recollections of Captain Gronow. 2 v. (O17) 8°, \$10. *Scribner*
- Grou, J. N.** Interior of Jesus and Mary. (fr. the Fr.) N. ed. 2 v. (Ap11) S. net, \$2. *Cath. Pub. Soc*
- Group of noble dames.** Hardy, T. \$1.25. *Harper*
- Grove, Sir G., ed.** Dict. of music and musicians, 4 v.; [also] Index to the 4 v., 1 v. 5 v. (J231) 8°, \$25. *Macmillan*
- Groves, J. P.** With the Green Jackets. (O3) D. \$1.50. *Brentano's*
- Guard duty, Manual of.** Kennon, L. W. V. bds. 75c. *Kennon*
- Guardian's trust (The).** Denison, Mrs. M. A. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Guenot, H.** Moor of Granada. (fr. the Fr.) (My16) S. (Premium lib.) net, 38c. *Kilner*
- Guerin, G. M. de.** Journal; ed. by G. S. Trebutien; with memoir by Sainte-Beuve. (fr. 20th Fr. ed.) (My23) D. \$1.25. *Dodd, M*
- Guerrazzi, F. D.** Beatrice Cenci. (O24) D. p. 50c. *Dillingham*
- Guide-book to books.** Sargent, E. B. \$1.50. *Macmillan*
- Guide of the desert.** Aimard, G. p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Guides for science teaching.** See Hyatt.
- Guillemaud, F. H. H.** Life of Ferdinand Magellan, and the first circumnavigation of the globe. (Ap11) D. (World's great explorers and explorations ser. no. 4.) \$1.25. *Dodd, M*
- Guinevere, (pseud.)** Little jewel. (Ap25) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1805.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Guinness, Geraldine.** In the far East. N. ed. (F21) Q. bds. \$1. *Revell*
- Guinness, Mrs. H. G., ed.** On the Congo. (Ap18) 12° p. 50c. *Revell*
- Gun, Choice and use of.** See Gallewey.
- Gunning, J. H.** See Grandin, E. H.
- Gunsaulus, F. W.** Monk and knight. 2 v. (Jc6) D. \$2.50. *McClurg*
- Phidias, and other poems. (D19) 16°, parch. \$1.25. *McClurg*
- Gunton, G.** Principles of social economics. (F14) O. \$1.75. *Futnam*
- Guthrie, F. A.** Tourmalin's time cheques. (My23) S. 50c. *Appleton*
- Guthrie, T.** Works. 8 v. N. iss. ea. (Ag29) 12°, per set, \$7.50. *E. B. Treat*

- Guyan, J. M.** Education and heredity. (Greenstreet.) (O17) 8°, \$1.25. *Scribner*
- Gynæcology**, Quiz compend in. Morris, H. \$1; \$1.25. *Blakiston*
- Treatise on. Pozzi, S. *subscr.* \$6; hf. mor. \$8. *Wood*
- H., J. W.** Story of the life of Mackay of Uganda. (D19) 12°, \$1.50. *Armstrong*
- H., M., comp.** Prayers from the poets. (D19) 12°, \$1. *Revell*
- H., W., and Poole, Mrs.** Cookery for the diabetic. (Ag15) 12°, \$1. *Longmans, G*
- Habberton, J.** The Chautauquans. (D26) D. (Choice ser., no. 51.) \$1; p. 50c. *Bonner*
- Country luck. (My2) D. p. 50c. *Lippincott*
- Mrs. Mayburn's twins. *N. cheaper ed.* (Ja31) S. p. 25c. *Peterson*
- Out at Twinnett's. (O10) D. (Broadway ser., no. 2.) p. 50c. *J. A. Taylor*
- Hacklander, F. W.** Forbidden fruit. (fr. the Ger.) (Ja31) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1669.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Wachtstuben-abenteuer. (Ja17) 16°, 50c. *Caspar*
- Hadassah, Collins, E. L.** \$1.50. *Cassell*
- Haackel, Ernst.** Wakeman, T. B. p. 10c. *Appleton*
- Haentze, R.** Historical tables. (Mr21) 16°, p. 25c. *C. M. Barnes*
- Haferkorn, H. E., comp.** Handy list of books on mines and mining, assaying, etc. (O24) O. \$1; p. 75c.; key to publishers in same, O. p. 25c. *Haferkorn*
- Haggard, H. R.** Eric Brighteyes. *Library ed.* (Je13) 16°, hf. cl., 75c. *Harper*
- Same. (Je6) S. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 698.) p. 25c. *Harper*
- Same. *Authorized ed.* (My23) D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 163.) p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Same. (Je13) S. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 31.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Same. (Je6) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1849.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- and Lang, A. The world's desire. (F21) D. (Seashore lib., no. 21.) p. 25c. *Crawford*
- Hahn, C. C.** In cloisters dim. (My16) S. p. 15c. *Benziger*
- Haidedorf (Das).** Stifter, A. p. 20c. *Heath*
- Haidheim, L., (pseud.)** Wife and woman. (fr. the Ger.) (J125) D. (Choice ser., no. 41.) \$1; p. 50c. *Bonner*
- Hake, T. St. E.** Within sound of the Weir. (O10) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 80.) 75c.; p. 50c. *Cassell*
- Hale, E. E.** Afloat and ashore. (D5) S. bds. 40c. *Searle & G*
- Four and five. (S19&26) S. (Ten times one ser.) \$1. *Roberts*
- Halevy, L.** Crique. (F14) D. (Rialto ser., no. 32.) p. 50c. *Rand, McN*
- Marriage for love. (O24) O. p. \$1.75; hf. cl. \$2.50; hf. levant, \$5. *Dodd, M*
- Same. (F28) D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 146.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
- Half-a-dozen girls.** Ray, A. C. \$1.25. *Crowell*
- Half-true tales.** Augur, C. H. \$1. *Keppler & Swartsman*
- Hall, A. D.** Sardou's Cleopatra. (F28) D. (Primrose ser., no. 14.) p. 50c. *Street & S*
- Hall, A. W., and Taylor, S.** Substantial and wave theories of sound. (J14) 16°, p. 10c. *Macmillan*
- Hall, E. H., and Bergen, J. Y., Jr.** Text-book of physics. (D26) D. \$1.25. *Hoit*
- Hall, E. J.** Masters and men. (Je20) D. (Sergel's inter. lib., v. 1, no. 10.) p. 50c. *Sergel*
- Hall, H.** Year-book of the societies of descendants of the Revolution. (My23) 8°, \$2. *N. Y. Pr. Co*
- Hall, Hubert.** Antiquities and curiosities of the Exchequer. (D5) O. (Camden lib., no. 1.) \$1.75. *Armstrong*
- Hall, W. E.** Car lubrication. (S5) 12°, \$1. *Wiley*
- Halliburton, W. D.** Text-book of chemical physiology and pathology. (F14) 8°, \$9.75. *Longmans, G.*
- Halliday, G.** A first course in machine drawing. Pt. 2. (N7) F. p. 75c. *Spon*
- Halloway, Charlotte M.** Story of five. (Ja17) D. \$1.25. *Dutton*
- Halloway, Mary.** Cross-roads. (O24) D. \$1.15. *Am. S. S. Union*
- Halse, G.** Weeping Ferry. (Apr8) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1785.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Hamer, S. S.** An old chronicle of Leighton. (Je27) D. \$1.50. *Randolph*
- Hamilton, Alexander,** the constructive statesman. *Boutelle, L. H.* 50c. *McClurg*
- Hamilton, E. J.** The modalist. (Je27) O. \$1.40. *Ginn*
- Hamilton, F. H.** Practical treatise on fractures and dislocations. 8th ed. (Je6) 8°, \$5.50. *Lee*
- Hamilton, Gail, (pseud.)** See Dodge, M. A.
- Hamilton, J. B.** Lectures on tumors. (Ag15) S. (Physicians' leisure lib.) p. 25c. *G. S. Davis*
- Hamilton, Kate W. and E. M.** The red book series. 6 v. (O31) S. *per set.* \$2.25. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
- Hamlet.** See Phelps, H. P.
- Hamlin, A. C.** Leisure hours among the gems. n. ed. (Je20) 12°, \$2. *Houghton, M*
- Hamlin, T. D.** Denominationalism vs. Christian Union. (D5) 12°, 75c. *Revell*
- Hammer, B., comp.** Manual of indulgenced prayers. (F21) 32°, 40c. to \$1.40. *Benziger*
- Hammond, C. C.** Outlines of textual criticism applied to the New Testament. 5th ed. (Mr14) 12°, \$1.25. *Macmillan*
- Hammond, W. A. and Graeme, M.** Treatise on the diseases of the nervous system. 9th ed., corr. and enl. (Apr8) 8°, \$5; shp. \$6. *Appleton*
- Han of Iceland.** Hugo, V. p. 25c. *Street & S*
- Hancock, A. U.** Genius of Galilee. *ad ed.* (My23) D. (Unity lib., no. 2.) p. 50c. *Lippincott*
- John Auburntop, novelist. (Ag15) D. (Unity lib., no. 5.) \$1.25; p. 50c. *Kerr*
- Old Abraham Jackson and his family. (Ag1) D. (Sergel's inter. lib., v. 1, no. 12.) p. 50c. *Serge*
- Hancock, H. I.** Detective Johnson of New Orleans. (Ap25) D. (Peerless ser., no. 37.) p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
- His evil eye. (O10) D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 28.) p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
- Handbook lib.** See Campbell's lawn tennis; Complete angler; Good housekeeping; Heller; Hermann.
- of industrial organic chemistry. Sadtler, S. P. \$5. *Lippincott*
- Handel and Haydn for the Sunday-school.** Howe, E. bds. 40c. *C. T. Dillingham*
- Handful of lavender.** Reese, L. W. \$1. *Houghton, M*
- Handy cook-book.** (O10) D. Sunnyside ser., no. 30.) p. 10c. *Ogilvie*
- list of the Am. publishers. (Ja31) S. \$2. *Office of Publishers' Weekly*
- Hanlon, H. O.** Double shuffle. D. (Baker's ed. of plays.) p. 15c. *Baker*
- Hanna, W.** Wars of the Huguenots. *N. iss.* (Ag23) 8°, \$1. *E. B. Treat*
- Hannay, D. Rodney.** (S12) 12°. (English men of action ser.) 60c. *Macmillan*
- Hannibal.** Dodge, T. A. \$5. *Houghton, M*
- Hanover, New Hampshire.** See Chase, F.
- Hanscom, Elizabeth D.** Lamb's essays. (Je13) D. \$1.50. *Lothrop*
- Hanshew, T. W.** Beautiful but dangerous. (Ag1) D. (Select ser., no. 86.) p. 25c. *Street & S*
- Happiness in the spiritual life.** Ingram, W. C. \$2.25. *Longmans, G*
- Happy days of childhood.** (O3) Q. (Happy ser.) bds. 75c. *H. J. Smith*
- Happy-go-lucky Jack.** Converse, F. H. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Happy ser.** See Happy days; Merry mates.
- thoughts. Burnand, F. C. \$1.50. *Roberts*
- year (A). Lasausse, *Abbe.* net, \$1. *Benziger*
- Harcourt, G. M.** Banking and commercial guide. (N7) D. shp. \$2. *Dealy & S*
- Harcourt, L. F. V.** Achievements in engineering during the last half century. (Je27) 8°, \$1.75. *Scribner*
- Harcourt, R.** Great conspiracy against our Am. public schools. (Ap4) 12°, p. 50c. *California News Co*
- Hard lesson (A).** Cameron, E. L. p. 50c. *Taylor*
- Hardinge, C.** Viscount Hardinge, by his son. Ed. by Sir W. W. Hunter. (My23) 12°. (Rulers of India ser.) 60c. *Macmillan*
- Hardy, A. S.** Life and letters of Joseph Hardy Neesima. (O3) D. \$2. *Houghton, M*
- Hardy, E. J.** Business of life. (O10) D. \$1.25. *Scribner*
- Hardy, T.** Group of noble dames. (Je13) D. \$1.25. *Harper*
- Hare, H. A.** Fever; its pathology and treatment by antipyretics. (My9) D. (Physicians' and students' ready reference ser., no. 70.) net, \$1.25. *F. A. Davis*
- See Martin, E.

- Harland, H. Grandison Mather.** (Mya) D. (Sunshine ser., no. 67.) p. 50c. *Cassell*
— Mea culpa. (Jez) D. \$1.25. *U. S. B'k Co*
Harland, Marion. (pseud.) At last. (My16) D. (Madison sq. ser.) p. 25c. *Dillingham*
— Miriam. (Ag22) D. (Madison square ser., no. 44.) p. 25c. *Dillingham*
Hasel, Lizzie K. Family record. (N14) O. leatherette, \$1.25. *Prang*
Harlow, L. K. Bits of old Concord, Mass. (N14) obl. O. bds. ribbon-tied, \$2. *Prang*
Harlow, Lurabel. Old farm-gate. (N14) obl. S. p. silken cords, \$1. *Prang*
Harmer, J. R. See Lightfoot, J. B.
Harmony between science and revelation. Concilio, J. de. net, \$1. *Pustet*
— of ancient hist. and chronology of the Egyptians and Jews. Macdonald, M. \$2. *Lippincott*
— ethics with theology. Robins, H. E. \$1. *Armstrong*
Harold. Bulwer-Lytton, Sir E. G. E. L. p. 30c. *U. S. B'k Co*
— Wildenbruch, E. v. \$1. *Post Love Co*
Harold's new creed. Soans, R. G. \$1. *Revell*
Harp of Hesper. Butters, M. E. \$1.25. *Meulton*
Harper, H. A. Bible and modern discoveries. 4th ed. rev. (Ap18) 8°, \$2.50. *Macmillan*
Harper, W. R. and Burgess, I. B. Inductive Latin primer. (D12) D. hf. leath. \$1. *Am. B'k Co*
Harper's classical ser. See Sophocles.
— educational ser. See Baldwin, J.
— Franklin sq. lib. See Franklin sq. lib.
— school speaker. Bks. 2, 3. Baldwin, J. 60c. *Harper*
— young people, 1891. (D5) F. \$3.50. *Harper*
Harrington, C. E. Drift of the young men. (Mr28) S. p. 75c. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
Harrington, F. W. Geography, history and civil government of Minnesota. School ed. N. iss. (Ag15) O. \$1; bds., 75c. *Raymer*
Harris, A. L. The fatal request. (O17) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 83.) 75c.; p. 50c. *Cassell*
Harris, H. L. Twilight songs. (F14) ribbon tied, p. 40c. *A. Williams*
Harris, J. C. Balaam and his master. (My16) D. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
Harris, J. R., ed. Biblical fragments from Mount Sinai. (My16) 4°, \$3.25. *Macmillan*
Harris, M. H. The people of the book: a Bible history for religious schools. (Mr7) S. 75c. *Philip Cowen*
Harris, Mrs. Miriam. An utter failure. (N7) D. \$1.25. *Appleton*
Harris, S. S. Thoughts on life, death and immortality. (Ap4) D. 75c.; gilt, \$1. *Whittaker*
Harris, W. Secularist programme. (Je6) 12°, 30c. *Revell*
Harris, W. C. Fishes of North America that are taken on hook and line. (Ap4) F. in 40 monthly parts, p. subv., ea., \$1.50. *Harris Pub. Co*
Harris, W. T. Hegel's logic. (F14) S. (German philos. classics.) \$1.50. *Griggs*
— Spiritual sense of Dante's "Divina Commedia." (Ja31) obl. S. \$1. *Appleton*
Harrison, A. J. Problems of Christianity and scepticism. (D19) 8°, \$2.25. *Longmans, G*
Harrison, B. Speeches on recent trip from the Atlantic to the Pacific. (S5) 16°, \$1. *Hudson-Kimberly*
— Thirty days with President Harrison. (Je6) D. (Peerless ser., no. 44.) p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
Harrison, Mrs. Benjamin, and others. Statesmen's oishes and how to cook them. (F21) 8°, \$1.25; p. \$1. *Brentano*
— Same. (Ap25) D. \$1. *Dillingham*
Harrison, Mrs. Burton. See Harrison, Mrs. Constance C.
Harrison, Mrs. Constance C. The Anglomaniacs. (My16) D. (Sunshine ser., no. 73.) p. 50c. *Cassell*
Harrison, Elizabeth. A study of child-nature from the kindergarten standpoint. (Mr21) D. \$1. *Chicago Kindergarten Training-school*
Harrison, H. William Pinkney, fifth Bishop of Maryland. (Ap4) S. bds. 50c. *Cushing*
Harrison, Jennie. A fisherman's daughter. (Ag1) D. \$1. *Am. Tract Soc*
Harrison, Mrs. See Malet, L.
Harry Blount. Flanagan, T. J. p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
— Pinkurten. Rockwood, H. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Harsha, W. J. Story of Iowa. (Mr21) O. \$1; p. 50c. *Central West Co*
Hart, A. B. Introduction to the study of federal government. (Ja17) O. (Harvard hist. monographs, no. 2.) p. \$1.10. *Ginn*
Hart, Mabel. Two English girls. (Ap4) D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 120.) 75c.; p. 50c. *Lippincott*
Harte, B. Crusade of the *Excelsior*. (My2) 16° (Riverside p. ser.) p. 50c. *Houghton, M*
Harte, F. Bret. A Sappho of Green Springs. (Mr7) D. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
— Ward of the Golden Gate. (D12) D. (Riverside p. ser., no. 40.) p. 50c. *Houghton, M*
Hartshorne, H. Cyclopaedia of family medicine, surgery, etc. (Je27) 8°, \$4; full mor., \$5. *Winston*
Hartzell, J. H. Application and achievement. (Je13) D. \$1.50. *Putnam*
Harvard hist. monographs. See Hart.
Hasckell, Mrs. L. Sweet story of old. (S12) sq. S. bds. 50c. *Dutton*
Haskins, T. W. Is the papacy in prophecy? (Ap4) O. 60c.; p. 25c. *Pacific Press*
Haslewood, Constance. Bells of London town drawing and painting book. (N7) O. p. 50c. *Warne*
Hastings, G. His Royal Highness. (S5) 12° (Vanity fair ser.) p. 50c.; *Same*, (May fair ser.) p. 25c. *Brandus*
Hat industry of Baltimore. See Brigham, W. T.
Hatch, E. Overcoming the world. (O17) 12°, \$1. *Whittaker*
Hatch, F. H. Introduction to the study of petrology. ad ed. (Ap11) 16°, 90c. *Macmillan*
Hathaway, Annie. See Chadwick, J. W.
Hatton, J. Abbey murder. (J125) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1764.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
— The great world. (My16) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1786.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
— John Needham's double. (Ap25) D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 30.) p. 25c. *Street & S*
Haunted homestead. Southworth, Mrs. E. D. E. N. p. 25c. *Peterson*
— pool. Sand, G. \$2.50; hf. lev. \$5; p. \$1.75. *Dodd, M*
Haute noblesse. Fenn, G. M. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Havergal, Frances R. Bells across the snow. (N14) sq. S. bds. 50c. *Dutton*
— Same. (N14) sq. T. p. 25c. *Ward*
— Directions for the journey. (N14) sq. T. p. 25c. *Ward*
— Food for the desert. (N14) sq. T. p. 25c. *Ward*
— Light for the valley. (N14) sq. T. p. 25c. *Ward*
— Passports for home. (N14) sq. T. p. 25c. *Ward*
— Songs for the mountain. (N14) sq. T. p. 25c. *Ward*
— Thoughts for the roadway. (N14) sq. T. p. 25c. *Ward*
Hawaii, Summer in. See Mather, Helen.
— Trip to. Kirchhoff, T. bds. \$1.50. *Steiger*
Hawaiian almanac, 1891. Thrum, T. G. p. 50c. *Press Pub. Co. Print*
Haweis, H. R. The broad church; or, what is coming? (Je13) D. \$1.25. *U. S. B'k Co*
Hawker, Miss Mary. See Falconer, Lanoe.
Hawley, Helen A. Friendly letters to girls. (D5) S. 50c. *Randolph*
— talks with boys. (D5) S. 50c. *Randolph*
Hawthorne, J. B. Paul and the women. (D12) D. \$1. *Bapt. B'k Concern*
Hawthorne, Julian, and Lemmon, L. American literature. (Ag1) D. \$1.25. *Heath*
Hawthorne, N. Complete works. Popular ed. 8 v. 16°, \$12. *Houghton, M*
— Grandfather's chair. (Ap18) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1592.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Hawthorne, Sophia. Notes on England and Italy. n. issue. (Je6) O. \$1.50. *Houghton, M*
Hay, Mary Cecil. My first offer. (Mr7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1673.) p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
— Under the will. (F21) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1620.) p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
Hay, Ruth. Zay. (D5) S. bds. 40c. *Searle & G*
Haydocks' (The) testimony. W., L. C. \$1.50; p. 50c. *Chris. Arbitration and Peace Soc*
Hayes, A. March of man. (S12) 16°, \$1.25. *Macmillan*
Hayes, Henry. (pseud.) See Kirk, Ellen O.
Hayes, Lucy Webb. See Davis, Mrs. J.
Hazard, M. C. Grateful praise. (O3) O. (Pilgrim ser. of children's services.) p. 50c. *Cong., S. S. and Pub. Soc*

- Hazard of new fortunes.** Howells, W. D. p. \$1.
Hasell & Sons, brewers. Swan, A. S. 75c.
Hasell's annual for 1891. Price, E. D. \$1.50.
He careth. Murray, Charlotte. p. 60c.
— fell among thieves. Murray, D. C. \$1.25.
— Same. \$1; p. 50c.
Head of the firm. Vittum, E. M. \$1.25.
Headlam, Ja. W. Election by lot at Athens. (Jl4) 12°.
 (Cambridge hist. essays, no. 4.) 75c.
Heald, Mrs. Sarah E. The eagle's plume. (Ap4) 16°.
Health, happiness and longevity. McCarty, L. P. p. 50c.; leath. 75c.
— without medicine. Mead, T. H. p. 25c.
Healy, Edith. On Christian art. (D5) 16°, 50c.
Hearing heart (The). Shipton, A. 75c.; vel. \$1; p. 30c.
Hearn, E. J. Faith of our forefathers. *New ed.* (O17) 12°, p. 50c.
Heart and lungs, Diagnosis of diseases. Cammann, D. M. \$1.25.
— of a maid. Kipling, Beatrice. \$1; p. 50c.
— St. Jane Frances de Chantal. Preston, T. S., ed. 50c.
Heat, light and sound. Elementary lessons. Jones, D. E. 70c.
Heath's modern language ser. See Bowen; Daudet; Goethe; Grandgent; Hillern; Houghton; Hugo; Mérimée; Riehl; Sandeau; Stifter; Storm.
Heaven, Book of. Morton, G. \$1.
— Weaver, G. S. p. 25c.
Heavy artillery service, manual of. Tidball, J. C. leath. \$3.
Heber, R. Star of Bethlehem. (N14) sq. T. p. 25c.
Hebrew and English lexicon of Old Testament. Brown, F. Pt. 1. p. net, 50c.
Hecker, I. T. Church and the age. (D12) 12°, net, \$1.25.
— Elliott, W. net, \$1.50.
Hector, Mrs. Annie F. Well won. (O3) D. (Mayflower ser., no. 1.) p., 30c.
Hedda Gabler. Ibsen, H. \$1; p. 50c.
Hedge, F. H. Sermons. (S19&26) D. \$1.50.
Hegel's logic. Harris, W. T. \$1.50.
Heilman, L. M. Christian nurture in the Lutheran church and home. (S12) 12°, \$1.
Heimbürg, W. (pseud.) See Behrens, Bertha.
Heine, H. Florentine nights. (fr. the German.) (O10) D. \$1.75.
— Works, vols. 2 and 3. Pictures of travel (D26) D. 2 v. 12. \$1.75.
Heinzen, K. Rights of women and the sexual relations. (J125) D. \$1; p. 50c.
Heir presumptive and heir apparent. Oliphant, M. \$1; p. 50c.
Heir presumptive and the heir apparent. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. p. 20c.
— to a million. Converse, F. H. 25c.
Heiress (The). Stephens, Ann S. p. 25c.
Heirs of Bradley House. Douglas, A. M. \$1.50.
Held fast for England. Henty, G. A. \$1.50.
Helen and Arthur. Hentz, Mrs. C. L. p. 25c.
— Durand. Young, J. L. p. 50c.
— Elwood, the female detective. B. and R. p. 25c.
— the historian. Alden, Mrs. I. M. 50c.
Heller, Handbook of magic and its mysteries. (Je6) D. (Handbook lib., no. 10.) p. 25c.
Hellstern, C. Deutsch-amerik. kochbuch. (S19&26) 12°, \$1.50.
Hellyer, S. S. Technological handbook: plumbing. (D5) 12°, \$1.25.
Help for the poor souls in purgatory. Suebbermann, F. B. 50c.
Hemenway, F. D., and Stuart, C. M. Gospel singers and their songs. (D26) D. 8°.
Hemperley, F. H. Analogical syllabic shorthand. (M174) O. leatherette. 50c.
Hemphill, S. See Wynne, T. R.
Hemstreet, W. Mind is matter. (Jl4) D. \$1.
Henderson, W. J. Preludes and studies. (D5) D. \$1.25.
Henley, W. E., comp. Lyra heroica. (N7) S. \$1.25.
Hennecke's art studies. 4th ed., rev. and enl. (M14) F. \$1.50.
Henningses, W. T. The block house on the shore. (fr. the Ger.) (O3) 12°, \$1.
Henry, Mrs. S. M. I. Afterward. (S5) 12°, \$1.50.
Henry, W. H. F. Voice of the people. (Jl11) 8°, subs. \$3.75; leath. \$4.50.
Henry, W. W. Patrick Henry. In 3 v. 1. (O31) O. net, \$4.
Henthorn, J. T. Corliss engine. (My2) sq. 16°.
Henty, G. A. Dash for Khartoum. (O3) D. \$1.50.
— Held fast for England. (O3) D. \$1.50.
— A hidden foe. (Mr28) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 12.) p. 50c.
— Same. (Ap18) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1818) p. 20c.
— Redskin and cowboy. (O3) D. \$1.50.
Hentz, Mrs. Caroline L. Helen and Arthur. [N. cheaper ed.] (Ja31) S. p. 25c.
Heptameron, Margaret d'Angoulême. p. 50c.
Her associate members. Alden, Mrs. I. M. \$1.50.
— husband's friend. Ross, Albert, (pseud.) p. 50c.
— love and his life. Robinson, F. W. p. 30c.
— playthings, men. Cahill, M. E. \$1; p. 50c.
— sister's rival. Delpit, A. p. 50c.
— world against a lie. Lean, Mrs. F. p. 20c.
Heraldry. Aveling, S. T. \$1.50.
Herbert, J. F. Text-book in psychology. (D5) D. (Inter. educ. ser., no. 18.) \$1.
Herbert, Lady M. E. Edith. (My16) S. (Premium lib.) net, 38c.
Hereditary health and personal beauty. Shoemaker, J. V. net, \$2.50; \$3.50.
Heredity, Essays upon. Weismann, A. V. 1. \$2.
Hermann. Tricks with cards. (Je6) D. (Handbook lib., no. 9.) p. 25c.
Herrmann und Dorothea. Goethe. \$1.
Hermetic philosophy, including lessons, general discourses and explanations of fragments from the schools of Egypt, Chaldea, etc. V. 2. (D5) D. \$1.50.
Hernani. Hugo, V. 70c.
Herne Lodge. Desart, Earl of. p. 20c.
Herodotus. Book 3. (Macaulay.) (F7) 16°, net, 60c.; Book 6. (Strachan.) (My16) 16°, \$1; Book 7. (Butler.) (Mr28) 16°, 50c.
Heroes of history in words of one syllable. Sadlier, A. bds. \$1.
— the nations ser. See Abbott, E.; Bourne; Hodgkin.
— telegraph. Munro, J. \$1.40.
Heroisms in humble life. Séguin, L. G. \$2.
Heron, G. A. Evidences of communicability of consumption. (Ja31) 8°, \$2.75.
Herriek, Mrs. Christine T. What to eat, how to serve it. (Je6) S. \$1.
Herron, G. D. The larger Christ. (O31) D. 75c.
— Message of Jesus to men of wealth. (Ja31) 16°, p. 50c.
Hertaks, T. Freeland. (O17) D. \$1.
Hettinger, F. Apologia for the Christian religion. (fr. the Ger.) In 2 v. V. 1. (My2) 12°, net, \$2.
Heuston, B. F. Rice-mills of Port Mystery. (D12) D. (Unity lib., no. 8.) p. 50c.
Hewitt, G. On severe vomiting during pregnancy. (Ja31) il. 8°, \$2.25.
Hewitt, W. Elementary science lessons. (D12) 16°, 50c.
Heywood, J. C. Lady Merton. 2 v. (Feb) 12°, net, \$2.25.
Hibbard, G. A. Iduna. (Jl25) D. \$1.
Hick'ry Farm. Stern, E. M. p. 25c.

- Hidden city** (The). McDougall, W. H. 75c; p. 50c.
Cassell
 — foe. Henty, G. A. p. 50c.; 200..... *U. S. B'h Co*
 — life of Jesus. Bondon, H. M. net, 90c.
Cath. Pub. Soc
 — sin. Dupuy, E. A. p. 25c..... *Peterson*
Higginson, T. W. Life of Francis Higginson, first minister in the Massachusetts Bay colony. (Apr8) S. (Makers of America ser.) 75c..... *Dodd, M*
 — New world and the new book. (Ds) D. \$1.50... *Lee & S*
High life. Cadol, E. p. 50c..... *Price-McG*
 — top sweeting. Ackers, E. \$1.25..... *Scribner*
Highest references. Warden, F., (pseud.) p. 25c.
U. S. B'h Co
Highway manual for Minnesota. Booth, W. S. p. 25c.
Booth
Higiene de la infancia. Gandia, M. Z. \$1..... *History Co*
Hildegard's holiday. Richards, L. E. \$1.25. *Estes & L*
Hildreth (pseud.). Don't marry. (O31) D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 29.) p. 25c..... *Ogilvie*
Hill, B. D., and Nevins, W. S. The north shore of Massachusetts Bay. (S5) 12°, p. 25c.... *Damrell & U*
Hill, D. Joining the Tinpanites. 3 pts. Pt. 1. (D12) D. (Baker's ed. of plays.) p. 15c..... *Baker*
Hill, G. B. Footsteps of Dr. Johnson. (Scotland.) (Jat1) 4°, net, \$20..... *Scribner & W*
 — Writers and readers. (D19) D. \$1.75..... *Putnam*
Hillegeer, J. Will of God in trials, difficulties, and afflictions. (O10) T. 50c..... *Murphy*
Hillern, Wilhelmine v. Höher als die kirche. (Clary.) (Jer3) D. (Heath's modern language ser.) p. 15c. *Heath*
Hinchman, T. H., and Bell, Ja. John Calvin. (Jer13) O. p. \$1..... *Eckler*
Hine, C. V. On the Indian River. (D12) D. \$1.50. *Serge*
Hints for the million. (S5) D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 160.) p. 25c..... *Rand, McN*
 — to a silent friend upon writing letters. Callaway, F. B. p. 35c..... *P. Paul*
 — amateurs. Gopling, L. p. 50c..... *Harper*
 — power users. Grimshaw, R. \$1..... *Cassell*
Hiorns, A. H. Mixed metals or metallic alloys. (Mr14) 16°, \$1.50..... *Macmillan*
Hippocrates. Genuine works. *Édition de luxe.* (fr. the Gr.) (Francis Adams.) 2 v. (J125) 8°, \$5. *Wood*
His cousin, the doctor. Baines, Minnie W. 75c.
Cranston & S
 — evil eye. Hancock, H. I. p. 25c..... *Ogilvie*
 — heart's delight. Rutledge, Lady M. p. 25c..... *Peterson*
 — marriage vow. Corbin, Mrs. C. F. p. 50c.... *Lee & S*
 — Royal Highness. Hastings, G. p. 50c.; 25c *Brandus*
 — two loves. Delpit, A. p. 50c..... *Price-McG*
Historic note-book. Brewer, E. C. hf. mor. \$3.50.
Lippincott
 — storms. Perley, S. \$1.50... *Salem Press Pub. & Pr. Co*
 — towns. See Lodge; Roosevelt.
Historical Assoc. papers. See American.
 — essays. Adams, J. \$2..... *Scribner*
 — evidences of the New Testament. (Ag22) D. \$1.
Am. Tr. Soc
 — — — Old Testament. (Ag22) D. \$1.... *Am. Tr. Soc*
 — literature. See Adams, H. B.
 — mystery. Balzac, H. de. hf. mor. \$1.50..... *Roberts*
 — tables. Haentze, R. p. 25c..... *C. M. Barnes*
 — writing in America. Jameson, J. F. \$1.25.
Houghton, M
History of human marriage. Westermarck, E. \$4.
Macmillan
 — — modern civilization. Ducoudray, G. \$2.25. *Appleton*
 — primers. Tout, T. F. 35c..... *Macmillan*
Hitchcock, T. Unhappy loves of men of genius. (Jer3) S. \$1.25..... *Harper*
Hoadley, E. R., Jr. Cruise of the *Bianca*. (Ag15) D. (Leather-clad tales, no. 34.) p. 25c..... *U. S. B'h Co*
Hobbes, J. O. Some emotions and a moral. (O10) D. (Unknown lib., no. 8.) 50c..... *Cassell*
Hobson, Mrs. C. Old Corney's money. (Ds) 12°, 60c.
Revell
Hobson, E. W. Treatise on planet trigonometry. (Ag15) 8°, \$3..... *Macmillan*
Hobson, J. P. The love of Christ, his to us, ours to him. (O24) 16°, 40c..... *Revell*

- Hochheimer, L.** Treatise on the law relating to the custody of infants. 2d ed. (S19&26) D. \$2.50.
H. B. Scrimger
Hodge, J. A. Recognition after death. [N. iss.] (O3) D. 75c..... *Am. Tr. Soc*
Hodgkin, T. Theodoric the Goth. (Jer7) D. (*Heroes of the nations.*) \$1.50..... *Putnam*
Hodgman, F. Manual of land surveying. (O17) 8°, \$2.50..... *Harison*
Hoeffding, H. Outlines of psychology. (Ap4) 12°, \$1.50..... *Macmillan*
Hoffmann's Catholic directory, almanac and clergy list for 1891. V. 6., no. 1. (Apr18) D. p. 50c. *Hoffmann*
Hofmeyer, N. J. The blessed life. *Author's ed.* (O10) 12°, \$1..... *Revell*
Hogarth, William. Dobson, Austin. net, \$7.50; large p. ed. net, \$15.
Heath
Hoher als die kirche. Hillern, W. v. p. 15c..... *Heath*
Holder, C. F. Charles Darwin, his life and works. (Apr18) D. (Leaders of science ser.) \$1.50..... *Putnam*
Holding, C. B. The Colonel's charge. (O24) D. 90c.
Cranston & S
 — little corporal. (My2) S. 90c..... *Cranston & S*
Hole, S. R. A little tour in Ireland. (O10) S. \$1; p. 50c..... *Gottisberger*
Holiday stories. Flske, S. \$1; p. 50c..... *Tucker*
Holland, F. M. Frederick Douglass. (Mr7) D. (Am. reformers.) \$1.50..... *Funk & W*
Holland, H. S., and Rockstro, W. S. Jenny Lind, the artist, 1820 to 1851. 2 v. (My16) 8°, \$7.50..... *Scribner*
Holland, R. A. What's the use of going to church? (Je6) p. 10c..... *Whittaker*
Holley, Marietta. My opinions and Betsey Bobbet's. (N7) D. (Popular authors' ser., no. 1.) p. 50c.
Am. Pub. Co
Holmes, Mrs. Mary J. Marguerite. (Ag1) D. \$1.50.
Dillingham
 — Cameron pride. (Jer3) D. (Madison sq. ser.) p. 25c.
Dillingham
Holmes, Mary Johnson. Ashes. (Mr14) D. p. 50c.
Hurst
Holmes, O. W. The one-hoss shay. (O17) D. full leath. \$1.50..... *Houghton, M*
 — Writings of. *N. Riverside ed.* In 13 v. (O10) D.; ea. \$1.50. *Large p. ed.* 8°, bds. net, ea. \$4. *Houghton, M*
Holtzmeier, Genie. Proud dishonor. (F7) D. (Select ser., no. 76.) p. 25c..... *Street & S*
Holy baptism. Jewell, F. p. 10c.
Young Churchman Co
 — face of Jesus. (Ap25) 32°, 50c..... *Bensiger*
 — Land, Sermons on. See Talmage.
 — mass explained. Schoupe, F. X. 50c..... *Pustet*
 — names. Smyth, J. K. \$1..... *Roberts*
 — Scripture, Authority of. Briggs, C. A. p. 50c. *Scribner*
 — war. Bunyan, J. \$1..... *Revell*
Home decorative work; comp. by ed. of the *House-keeper*. (Apr1) O. \$1.50..... *Buckeye Pub. Co*
 — history. Welch, S. M. \$3.50; \$5..... *P. Paul*
 — life on an ostrich farm. Martin, Mrs. A. \$1.25.
Appleton
 — nursing, Helps for. Ovington, I. H. 50c..... *Kerr*
 — (The) or the saloon, which? Jackson, C. L. p. 10c.
Nat. Temp. Soc
 — scenes. Arthur, T. S. p. 20c..... *U. S. B'h Co*
 — songs for little people. (O10) S. p. 10c.
DeWitt Pub. House
Homœopathic materia medica. Gentry, W. D. \$2.
Hahnemann Pub. Ho
Homœopathy, Scientific medicine in relation to. See Bakody, T.
Homer. The Iliad. (Edwards.) Book 22. (Mr14); Book 23 (Ag29) 16°, ea., 50c..... *Macmillan*
 — Odyssey. (G. Herbert Palmer.) (Ap4) O. \$2.
Houghton, M
 — in Chios. Snider, D. J. \$1.25..... *Sigma Pub. Co*
Homerio dialect, Grammar of. Monro, B. D. \$3.50.
Macmillan
Homes of the poets. Swift, E. p. \$1.75; limp leath. \$2.50..... *Nims & K*
Homicide, Treatise on law of. Kerr, M. shp. \$6.
Banks
Honduras. Charles, C. \$1.50..... *Rand, McN*
Honorable Miss. Smith, Mrs. L. T. p. 20c.
U. S. B'h Co
 — Mrs. Vereker. Argles, Mrs. M. p. 25c..... *Crawford*
Hood, T. Tom Tucker and little Bo-peep. (N14) O. bds. \$2..... *Cassell*

- Hoodwinked.** Speight, T. W. p. 25c....*Rand, McN*
Hooker, Thomas. Walker, G. L. 75c.....*Dodd, M*
Hope, A. Father Stafford. (O24) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 87.) 75c.; p. 50c.....*Cassell*
Hopfen, Hans. Neue geschichten des majors. (F28) S. 50c.....*Caspar*
Hopkins, A. A. The scientific Am. cyclopaedia of receipts, notes and queries (D19) O. \$5; shp. \$6.*Munn*
Hopkins, T. Nugents of Carriconna. (J17) D. (Appleton's town and county lib., no. 65.) p. 50c.*Appleton*
Hoppin, J. M. Sermons upon faith, hope and love. (A111) D. \$1.50.....*Dodd, M*
Horace. Works of. (Wickham.) V. 2, Satires epistles and de arte poetica. (F7) 8°, (Oxford Clarendon Press ser.) \$3.....*Macmillan*
Horner, W. G. Silent voice. (O17) 12°, \$1.....*Whittaker*
Hornaday, W. T. Taxidermy and zoological collecting. (Je27) 8°, net, \$2.50.....*Scribner*
Horned cat. Cobban, J. M. \$1; p. 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
Horse, cattle, sheep and swine doctor. Clarke, W. H. \$1.....*Richardson*
Horsemanship, Practical. Kerr, W. A. \$1.....*Stokes*
Horsford, E. N. Defences of Norumbega. (My23) 4°, net, \$7.50.....*Houghton, M*
Hortense. Behrens, B. p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*
Horton, R. F. Book of Proverbs. (A111) O. (Expositor's Bible, new [4th] ser.) \$1.50.....*Armstrong*
Horwitz, Carrie N., comp. Fairy-lure; German and Swedish fairy tales. (D12) D. \$1.50.....*Lothrop*
Hosmer, Ja. K. Short history of German literature. *New ed.* (O10) 8°, \$2.....*Scribner*
Hospice of the pilgrim. Macduff, J. R. \$1.....*Nelson*
Hotel D'Angleterre. Falconer, L. 50c.....*Cassell*
 — directory. *See* United States.
Houghton, Louise S. Cruise of the *Mystery* in McAll mission work. (D12) D. \$1.25.....*Am. Tr. Soc*
 — and Mary. French by reading. (Je6) D. (Heath's modern language ser.) \$1.25.....*Heath*
Houghton, Lord. *See* Reid, T. W.
House and hearth. Spofford, H. P. \$1.....*Dodd, M*
House-heating. *See* Kittredge, A. O.
House of bondage. Albert, Mrs. O. V. R. 75c.
 Hunt & E
 — — Martha. Stockton, F. R. \$1.25.....*Houghton, M*
 — — tears. Downey, E. p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
Houston, Gen., Life of. Bruce, H. 75c.....*Dodd, M*
Hovenden, V. C. Robinson, F. M. \$1; p. 50c.
 U. S. B'k Co
Hovey, R. Launcelot and Guenevere. (D12) D. \$1.25.
 U. S. B'k Co
How I became a sailor. Gillett, O. T. 75c.
 Cranston & S
 — it all came round. Smith, Mrs. L. T. p. 20c.
 U. S. B'k Co
 — Salvator won. Wilcox, Mrs. E. W. 50c.....*Werner*
 — shall I practise? Rosewald, J. 75c.....*Bancroft*
 — the rose found the King's daughters. Menefee, M. p. 40c.....*Starke & G*
 — to become a Christian. Abbott, L. p. 20c.....*Revell*
 — — an engineer. Plympton, G. W. 50c.....*Van Nostrand*
 — — cook vegetables. Rorer, Mrs. S. T. *gratis*.
 Atlee, B
 — — co-operate. Myrick, H. \$1.50.....*O. Judd*
 — — get muscular. Wadsworth, C., jr. 85c.....*Randolph*
 — — on. Ferney, B. p. 50c.....*Bensiger*
 — — keep healthy. Schofield, A. T. 80c.....*Revell*
 — — learn how. Drummond, H. p. 20c.....*Revell*
 — — magnetize. Wilson, J. V. p. 25c.....*Fowler & W*
 — — make a monthly trial balance. Weinberg, A. I. \$1.
 Weinberg
 — — inventions. Thompson, R. P. p. \$1.*Van Nostrand*
 — — money out of inventions. Schemmel, A. p. 50c.
 Rohde
 — — mark your Bible. Menzies, P. 75c.; p. 35c.....*Revell*
 — — study the English Bible. Girdlestone, R. B. 60c.
 Revell
 — — we reached the White House. (Ja31) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1598.) p. 30c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
 — — went and what we saw. Reeve, C. McC. \$1.75.
 Putnam
Howard, Blanche W. The open door. (Je20) D. (Riverside pap. ser., no. 35.) p. 30c.....*Houghton, M*
Howard, Constance, (Lady.) Mollie darling. (S1926) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1884.) p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
 — Sweetheart and wife. (J125) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1850.) p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
Howard, C. R. Transition curve field-book. (S5) 12°, mor. flaps, \$1.50.....*Wiley*
Howard, John. Ellis, J. J. 50c.....*Whittaker*
Howard, J. R. Henry Ward Beecher. (Je13) D. 75c.
 Fords, H. & H
Howe, A. J. Treatise on fracture and dislocations. 4th ed. (D19) O. shp. \$4.....*Scudder*
Howe, E., comp. Handel and Haydn for the Sunday-school. (Mr21) Q. bds. 40c.....*C. T. Dillingham*
Howe, R. W. An ante-mortem statement. (S5) S. (Howe's quarterly ser., no. 1.) p. 25c.....*Globe Pub. Co*
 — Confession of John Whitlock late preacher of the Gospel. (S5) S. (Howe's quarterly ser., no. 2.) p. 25c.
 Globe Pub. Co
Howe, H. M. Metallurgy of steel. 2d ed. rev. and enl. (Ap25) 4°, \$10.....*Scientific Pub. Co*
Howe, Maud. Phillida. (S1926) D. (American authors ser., no. 36.) p. 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
Howe, M. A. Retaining walls for earth incl. theory of earth pressure as developed from ellipse of stress. 2d ed. (Je27) 12°, \$1.25.....*Wiley*
Howe, Dr. S. G. Sanborn, F. B. \$1.50.....*Funk & W*
Howell, Mary H. In one girl's experience. (O24) D. \$1.25.....*Amer. S. S. Union*
Howells, W. D. The Albany depot. (O17) T. (Harper's black and white ser.) 50c.....*Harper*
 — Annie Kilburn. *New cheaper ed.* (A118) 12°, p. 75c.
 Harper
 — April hopes. *Popular ed.* (Je13) 8°, p. 75c.....*Harper*
 — Criticism and fiction. (My16) S. \$1.....*Harper*
 — Hazard of new fortunes. *N. cheaper ed.* (A118) 12°, p. \$1.....*Harper*
 — An imperative duty. (D5) D. \$1.....*Harper*
 — — The undiscovered country. (O17) D. (Riverside p. ser., no. 39.) p. 50c.....*Houghton, M*
 — Venetian life. 2 v. (N7) D. slip covers, \$5; large-p. ed., 2 v. D. net, \$15.....*Houghton, M*
Howitt, Mary. Birds and flowers. *N. ed.* (O3) 4°, \$1.....*Nelson*
Hoxie, W. P. From within. (S12) 16°, p. 30c.
 Buchanan
Hubbell, J. H., ed. and comp. Legal directory for lawyers and business men. (F14) O. shp. \$5.
 Hubbell Legal Directory Co
Hubbell, N. My journey to Jerusalem. (Ja31) D. \$1.
 Hunt & E
Huckleberries gathered from New England hills. Cooke, R. T. \$1.25.....*Houghton, M*
Huckleberry Finn. Clemens, S. L. \$1.....*Webster*
Hudson, H. B., comp. Dictionary of Minneapolis and vicinity. (J125) S. p. 25c.....*Raymer's Old B'k Store*
Hudson, W. C. Man with a thumb. (F14) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 59.) p. 50c.....*Cassell*
Huggins, E. L. Winona. (F14) 16°, \$1.25.....*Putnam*
Hughes, C. Selected sermons. (My2) 12°, cl., net, \$1.
 Pustet
Hughes, W. R. A week's tramp in Dickensland. (D26) 8°, \$3.75.....*Estes & L*
Hughey, G. W. Baptismal remission. (S1926) D. 60c.....*Cranston & S*
Hugo, V. Han of Iceland. (Ag1) D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 33.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*
 — Hernani. (Matzke.) (D12) D. (Heath's modern language ser.) 70c.....*Heath*
 — The hunchback of Notre-Dame. (D19) D. (The sea and shore ser., no. 38.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*
 — Toilers of the sea. (S1926) D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 35.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*
Huguenots, Wars of. Hanna, W. \$1.....*Treat*
Hulda Brent's will. Robbins, Mrs. S. S. \$1.25.
 Bradley & W
Human nature lib. *See* Getting married.
 — respect. Faber, F. W. hf. cl. 40c.....*Murphy*
 — tragedy. Austin, A. \$1.75.....*Macmillan*
Humboldt lib. of science. *See* Ball; Carpenter; Clifford; Huxley; Wilde; Wollstonecraft.
Hume, D. History of England from the earliest records to the present time. (Stafford and Duleden.) 3 v. (Ag15) 8°, \$10.....*Ward, L*
Hume, F. Girl from Malta. (O24) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1904.) p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

- Hume, F.** Monsieur Judas. (Jer3) D. (World lib., no. 10.) p. 25c. *Waverley Co*
 — Year of miracles. (N14) S. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 41.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Humorous speaker (The). (Ap4) S. (Select speakers, no. 2.) p. 10c. *Street & S*
Humphrey, Maud. Favorite rhymes from Mother Goose. (O10) Q. (Mother Goose books, no. 2.) hf. cl. \$1.25 *Stokes*
 — Ideals of beauty. (N14) F. \$7.50 *Stokes*
 — Maud Humphrey's Mother Goose. (O10) Q. (Mother Goose books, no. 1.) bds. \$2.50 *Stokes*
Hunchback of Notre Dame (The). Hugo, V. p. 25c. *Street & S*
Hund, J. Sketch of surgical history (after Hecker). (O31) O. 75c *Ackermann*
Hungerford, Mary C. The friendly five. (O10) D. 90c. *Hunt & E*
Hungerford, Mrs. See Argles, Mrs.
Hunolt, F. The good Christian: sermons. (fr. the Ger.) 2 v. (D5) 8°, net, \$5. *Bausiger*
Hunt, Caroline L. Wisdom of the wise. (D19) 16°, 75c.; \$1. *Lothrop*
Hunt, Julia M. A woman's talent. (Ag22) D. \$1; p. 50c. *De Wolfe, F*
Hunt, L. Essays. (Johnson.) 2 v. (My16) 16°. (Temple lib.) \$4 *Macmillan*
 — See Treasure-house of tales.
Hunt, T. S. Chemical and geological essays. 3d rev. ed. (My2) 8°, \$2.50 *Scientific Pub. Co*
 — Mineral physiology and physiography. 2d rev. ed. (My2) 8°, \$5. *Scientific Pub. Co*
 — New basis for chemistry. 3d ed., rev. and enl. (Ap23) 12°, \$2. *Scientific Pub. Co*
 — Systematic mineralogy based on a natural classification. (D19) O. \$5. *Scientific Pub. Co*
Hunter, Eleanor A. Talks to girls. (Ag1) D. 60c. *Am. Tr. Soc*
 — Wiscasset stories. (O24) D. \$1. *Am. Tr. Soc*
Hunter, Sir W. W. Earl of Mayo. (Ap4) 12°, (Rulers of India ser.) 60c. *Macmillan*
Hunting of the snark. Dodgson, C. L. \$1. *Macmillan*
Huntington, Miss A. S. Under a colonial roof-tree. (Jea20) 4°, \$1.50 *Houghton, M*
Huntington, Faye. A modern exodus. (F7) D. \$1.50. *Lothrop*
Huntington, W. R. Peace of the church. (My23) D. (Bohien lectures of 1891.) \$1.25 *Scribner*
 — Popular misconceptions of the Episcopal church. (O17) 12°, p. 25c. *Pott*
Hurlbut, J. L. Studies in Old Testament history. (Jaz31) D. 40c.; p. 25c. *Hunt & E*
 — and Doherty, R. R. Illustrative notes. Sunday-school lessons for 1892. (N14) O. \$1.25. *Bradley & W.; Hunt & E*
Hurst, J. F. Indika. (N7) 8°, subs. \$5. *Harper*
Hurter, F. See Lange, G.
Husbandry. Walter of Henley. \$6. *Longmans, G*
Huss, John. See Crushed, yet conquering.
Hussey, Martha S. Helps in teaching reading. (Mr7) D. 75c. *Lothrop*
Hutchinson, H. G., Lang, A., [and others.] Famous golf links. (My2) 8°, \$2. *Longmans, G*
Hutchinson, R. N. Autobiography of the earth. Authorized ed. (Mr14) D. \$1.50 *Appleton*
Hutton, A. The swordsman. (O24) D. \$1.25. *Westermann*
Hutton, L. Literary landmarks of Edinburgh. (O17) D. \$1. *Harper*
Hutton, W. R. The Washington bridge. (F21) 4°, \$8. *Leo von Rosenberg*
Huxley, T. H. Social diseases and worse remedies. (Ap11) O. (Humboldt lib. of science, no. 146.) p. 15c. *Humboldt Pub. Co*
 — Same. (Mr14) 16°, p. 30c. *Macmillan*
Hyatt, A., and Arms, J. M. Insecta. (Jaz31) S. (Guides for science teaching, no. 8.) \$1. *Heath*
Hygiene, Chats on. See Schofield, A. T.
 — Household. Bissell, M. T. net, 75c. *Hodges*
 — of the child. Uffelmann, J. \$1.75 *Putnam*
Hygienic physiology. Lincoln, D. F. 90c. *Ginn*
Hymns new and old. Towner, D. B. 30c. *Revell*
Hypodermatic medication, Manual of. Bartholow, R. \$3. *Lippincott*
Hypnotic tales. Ford, J. L. \$1; p. 50c. *N. Y. News Co*
Hypnotism. Courmelles, F. de. \$1.50 *Routledge*
Igo a-fishing. Prime, W. C. p. 50c. *Harper*
 — swear. Story of a California girl in Boston. (O10) 12°, p. 50c. *Vires Pub. Co*
I'Anson, M. Vision of Misery Hill. (Ag29) 8°, \$1.25. *Putnam*
Ibsen, H. [Prose dramas, v. 3.] Hedda Gabler. (fr. th: Norwegian.) (My23) D. (Lovell's foreign lit. ser., no. 10.) \$1; p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Ibsenism. See Shaw, G. B.
Ice age, Cause of. Ball, R. S. \$1. *Appleton*
 — Supplementary notes on. Wright, G. F. p. 10c. *Appleton*
Ideal ser. See Ballou.
Ideals of beauty. Humphrey, M. \$7.50 *Stokes*
Idiomati Eng. phrases, Dict. of. Dixon, J. M. \$1.50. *Nelson*
Idle hour ser. See Jerome.
Idle moments ser. See Armstrong; Belot; Cadol; Day; Delpit; Lee; Maurice; Rathborne; Scalvini.
 — time tales. Coppée, F. p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
Iduna. Hibbard, G. A. \$1. *Harper*
Idyl of the sun. Stevens, O. C. \$1.25. *Griffith, A. & C*
Idylls of the king. Tennyson, A. \$1. *McClurg*
Iermola. Kraszewski, J. I. \$1; p. 50c. *Dodd, M*
If she will, she will. Denison, M. A. p. 50c. *Lee & S*
Iles, G. See Bowker, R. R.
Iliad and Odyssey. See Church, A. J.
Illinois. Appellate ct. Repts. (E. B. Smith.) V. 33 (F14); v. 34 (Ap 11); v. 35 (Jef6) O. shp. ea. \$2.50; v. 36 (J114); v. 37 (S19&26); v. 38 (D5) O. shp. ea. \$3.75. *Callaghan*
 — Laws passed by the 37th general assembly. (Bradwell.) (Ag1) O. shp. \$2; p. \$1.50. *Chicago Legal News Co*
 — revised statutes, 1891. (D5) O. shp. \$3. *Chicago Legal News Co*
 — Sup. ct. Repts. (Freeman.) V. 132 (J125); V. 133 (O24) O. shp. ea. \$2.25; V. 134. (D5) O. shp. \$3. *Freeman*
Illustrated art handbooks. See Redgrave, R.
 — biog. of great artists. See Redgrave.
 — Catholic family annual for 1892. 24th year. (D12) D. p. 25c. *Cath. Pub. Soc*
 — family Christian almanac for 1892. (O17) sq. D. p. 10c. *Am. Tr. Soc*
 — guide to the Riviera. (O17) 12°, \$1. *Ward, L., B*
Illustrative notes. Hurlbut, J. L. \$1.25. *Bradley & W*
 — Same. \$1.25. *Hunt & E*
Imaginary conversations. Landor, W. S. 3 v. ea. \$1.25. *Macmillan*
Imgar. Randle, F. A. p. 50c. *Alden*
Imitatio Christi. See Wheatley, L. A.
Immensee. Storm, T. bds. 30c. *Heath*
Immersion, the act of Christian baptism. Christian, J. T. \$1. *Bapt. B'k Concern*
Imperative duty (An). Howells, W. D. \$1. *Harper*
Imperial fortune-teller. (F28) S. (S. & S. manual lib., no. 20), p. 10c. *Street & S*
 — Germany. Whitman, S. \$1.25 *U. S. B'k Co*
Imports, Duties on. See United States.
Imposed duties, Negligence of. See Ray, C. A.
Impregnable rock of Holy Scripture. Gladstone, W. E. 35c. *Alden*
Impress of a gentlewoman. Newberry, F. E. \$1.25. *Bradley & W*
Impressions and opinions Moore, G. \$1.25. *Scribner*
Improvisatore (The). Andersen, H. C. \$1; p. 50c. *Bonner*
In a conning tower. Forster H. C. A. p. 50c. *Cassell*
 — country manse. Taylor, J. W. \$1. *Nelson*
 — Biscayne Bay. Rockwood, C. \$2.50 *Dodd, M*
 — brightest Asia. Mabie, H. C. \$1.25 *Corthell*
 — Cairo. Fullerton, W. M. \$1. *Macmillan*
 — Christ. Gordon, A. J. p. 35c. *Ruell*
 — cloisters dim. Hahn, C. C. p. 15c. *Bausiger*
 — exchange for a soul. Linskill, M. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — luck's way. Winter, J. S. \$1; p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — memoriam: Mrs. Lucy W. Hayes. Davis, Mrs. J. \$1. *Western Meth. B'k Concern*

- In office. Bogy, L. V. p. 25c.....Schulte
— old Quinnebasset. Clarke, R. S. \$1.50.....Lee & S
— one girl's experience. Howell, M. H. \$1.25.....*Am. S. S. Union*
— search of a home. Chisholm, B. V. 75c.....Presb. Pub. Co
— the cheering-up business. Lee, M. C. \$1.25.....*Houghton, M*
— — days of Mozart. Watson, L. \$1.....Revell
— — far East. Guinness, G. bds. \$1.....Revell
— — Father's hand. Murray, C. p. 75c.....Revell
— — heart of the storm. Grey, M. 75c.; p. 50c.....Appleton
— Same. p. 50c.; 30c.....U. S. B'k Co
— — high valley. Woolsey, S. C. \$1.25.....Roberts
— — land of the lion and sun. Wills, C. J. 75c.; \$1.75.....*Ward, L., B*
— — "Stranger people's" country. Murfree, Miss M. N. \$1.50.....Harper
— the sunk lands. Bruns, W. F. p. 25c.....U. S. B'k Co
— — yule-log glow. Morris, H. S., ed. 4 v. \$3; \$7.50
Special ed. \$6; \$10.....Lippincott
— Troubadour land. Baring-Gould, S. \$4.50.....Pott
— two moods. Korolenko, V. \$1; p. 50c.....U. S. B'k Co
Incandescent lamp, Treatise on. Randall, J. E. 50c.
Bubier Pub. Co
Incarnation of the Son of God. Gore, C. \$1.50.....*Scribner*
— (The) the solution of modern difficulties. Mortimer, A. G. p. 5c.....Young
Index—digest and notes to civil cases in Texas repts. Peticolas, A. B. \$25 a set.....Gilbert B'k Co
— — of leading articles, legal essays, editorials, etc., in first 30 vols. of the Central Law Journal. (Metcalfe.) (Apr11) O. hf. shp. \$6.....Central Law Journal Co
— — rights, remedies and practice at law. Lawson, J. D. shp. \$3.....Bancroft-W
— to hymns, etc. See Jones, W. B.
India. See Reed, T. A.
— and Ceylon. See Hurst, J. F.
India-rubber, Manipulation of. See Sloane, T. O'C
Indian and Eastern architecture. Fergusson, J. 2 v. hf. roan, \$10; hf. mor. \$15.....Dodd, M
— chief. Aimard, G. p. n. p.....U. S. B'k Co
— pets and play-mates. Cuthell, E. E. bds. 40c.....Revell
— River. See Hine, C. V.
— scout. Aimard, G. p. n. p.....U. S. B'k Co
— trade in Wisconsin. See Turner, F. J.
Indians, Higher education in. See Woodburn.
— (An) man. Armstrong, Le R. \$1; p. 50c.....Schulte
— Real estate statutes of. Ballard, T. E. shp. \$6.....Anderson
— Sup. ct. of judicature. Repts. V. 11 (Tanner) (Mr14) O. shp. \$3.50; v. 12 (Moore) (Ja21) O. shp. \$4; v. 124 (Griffiths) (F14); v. 125 (Griffiths) (My9) v. 126 (O17); v. 127 (O10) O. shp. \$4.50.....Bowen-M
Indika. Hurst, J. F. subs. \$5.....Harper
Inductive logic, Elements of. Fowler, T. \$1.75.....Macmillan
Indulgence prayers. Hammer, B. \$1.40; 40c.....Bensiger
Industrial drawing, Lessons in. Gilmore, M. I. bds. 40c.....Educ. Pub. Co
— primary arithmetic. Baldwin, J. 55c.....Ginn
Infant life, Record of. Tiedemann, T. p. 15c.....Bardeen
— salvation, Development of the doctrine. Warfield, B. B. bds. 35c.....Christian Lit. Co
Infantry tactics, Studies in new. Scherff, W. von. p. \$1.....Spoonner
Infants, Law relating to custody of. Hochheimer, L. \$2.50.....Scrimger
Infidel discussion. See Jamison, W. F.
Influenza, Epidemic. Sisley, R. \$2.50.....Longmans, G
Information readers, no. 1. Beal, E. A. No. 1. 60c.
Boston School Supply Co
— — Clifford, H. W., no. 2. 60c.....Boston School Supply Co
Ingersleben, Emilie v. Little heather-blossom (Erica). (O31) D. (Choice ser., no. 47.) p. 25c.....Bonner
Ingersoll, E. Week in New York. (My2) S. \$1; p. 50c.
Rand, McN
Ingersoll, R. G. Liberty in literature, testimonial to Walt Whitman. (F14) D. 50c.; p. 25c.....Truthseeker
Ingles, C. Pegs for preachers. (D19) 12", 75c.....Revell
Ingram, J. H. Edgar Allan Poe, his life, letters and opinions. (D5) 12", (Minerva lib.) 75c.; hf. cl. \$1.75.
Ward, L., B
Ingram, W. C. Happiness in the spiritual life. (Or4) 8", \$2.25.....Longmans, G
Inheritance of the saints. P., L. \$2.....Longmans, G
Inns, O. Penelope's web. (F14) 12", \$1.50.....Cupples
Inquiry into the nature of our Lord's knowledge as man. Swayne, W. W. 75c.....Longmans, G
Insecta. Hyatt, A. \$1.....Heath
Insignificant woman. Behrens, B. \$1; p. 50c.
Bonner
Insomnia. Macfarlane, A. W. \$1.75.....Wood
Inspirations of the school-teacher. Walker, E. H. p. 10 c.....Knowles
Institutes of the Christian religion. Gerhart, E. V. \$3.....Armstrong
Institution des enfants. Montaigne, M. E.....Ginn
Insulated wires and cables, Guide to the testing of Webb, H. L. \$1.....Van Nostrand
Insurance cases. See Finch, J.
— Law of, as applied to fire, life, etc. May, J. W. 2 v. shp. \$11.50.....Little, B
Intentions. Wilde, O. \$2.25.....Dodd, M
Interdenominational sermons. Bowditch, W. net. \$1.25.....Hunt & E
Interference. Croker, B. M. p. 50c.....Lippincott
Interior of Jesus and Mary. Grou, Père. 2 v. net, \$2.
Cath. Pub. Soc
Intermediate state between death and judgment. Luckock, H. M. \$1.75.....Whittaker
International date line. Collins, H. p. 15c.....Bardern
— educ. ser. See Herbart.
— law, Intro. to the study of. Woolsey, T. D. \$2.50
Scribner
— lib. See Bernhard; Theuriet.
— medical annual and practitioner's index, 1891. 9th year. (Ag22) O. \$2.75.....E. B. Treat
— modern language ser. See Molière; Montaigne.
— novels. See Griswold, W. M.
— sci. ser. See Graham.
— S. S. lessons. See Berean; Boston homilies; Gilbert; Monday Club; Peloubet.
— theol. lib. See Driver.
Interpreter with his Bible. Waffie, A. E. 60c.
Randolph
Interrogatory law. (Jea2) O. p. 50c.....R. Clarke
Interstate commerce commission repts. v. 4. (D5) O. shp. \$4.25.....Stevens
— — law. Wentworth, J. T. \$1.50.....Flood
Intestinal surgery, Practical. Robinson, F. B. V. 1. p. 25c.....G. S. Davis
Intimations of eternal life. Leighton, C. C. 75c.
Lee & S
Intra-thoracic air-pressures, Abnormal. Denison, C. p. 10c.....Denison
Introductory French reader. Whitney, W. D. 70c.
Holt
Inventing. See Thompson, E. P.
Inventions, Law of patents for. See Lowery, W.
Investment securities. See Poor, H. V.
Iowa. Sup. ct. Repts. (Ebersole.) V. 22. (Mr14) O. shp. \$3.....Stephens
Ipsa, ipsa, ipse, ipsa, ipsam; which? Quigley, K. F. net. \$1.75.....Pustel
Ireland, Mrs. Alex. Life of Jane Welsh Carlyle. (Ag1) O. hf. cl. \$1.75.....Webster
Ireland, Little tour in. Hole, S. R. \$1; p. 50c.
Gottisberger
— Three months' tour in. Bovet, Mms. de. \$2.55.
Scribner
Irene's birthday treat. Fanshawe, F. C. 30c.....Revell
Irish oath (An). Carleton, W. p. n. p.....U. S. B'k Co
— wild-flower. Platt, S. M. B. \$1.25.....Stokes
Iron, Ralph, (pseud.) See Schreiner, Olive.
Iron, Chemical analysis of. See Blair, A. A.
— game. Keenan, H. F. \$1; p. 50c.....Appleton
Irving, W. The Alhambra. (White.) (Ap25) D. (Classics for children.) bds. 50c.....Ginn
— Same. Darro ed. 2 v. (D19) O. slip-covers, \$6; hf. polished levant, \$12.....Putnam
— Same. (Ag22) D. (Lovell's literature ser., no. 125.) p. 20c.....U. S. B'k Co

- Irving, W.** Conquest of Granada. (F14) D. (Lovell's erature ser., no. 111.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Legend of Sleepy Hollow. (O17) Tt. (Literary gems, 3d ser., no. 2.) full mor. 75c. *Putnam*
 — Rip Van Winkle. (O17) 16° (Riverside lib. ser., no. 51.) p., net, 15c. *Houghton, M*
 — Sketch-book. *Cabinet ed.* (D19) 12°, \$3.50; tree cl. \$10. *Lippincott*
Is license constitutional? Ritter, E. F. 25c. *Funk & W*
 — man too prolific? Pomeroy, H. S. leatherette, 35c. *Funk & W*
 — the papacy in prophecy? Haskins, T. W. 60c.; p. 25c. *Pacific Press*
 — this your son, my Lord? Gardener, H. H. \$1; p. 50c. *Arena Pub. Co*
Isaac and Jacob. Rawlinson, G. \$1. *Randolph*
Isaiah. See Delitzsch, F.; Smith, G. A.
Isle of man. See Caine, H.
Israel. Meyer, F. B. \$1. *Revell*
 — and Judah. Sketch of history. Wellhausen, J. \$2. *Macmillan*
It is written. Bacon, T. S. p. net, 50c. *Ketcham*
Italian and Eng. languages, Dict. of. James, W. hf. leath. \$2.50. *Stokes*
 — composition. Grandgent, C. H. 65c. *Heath*
 — explorers in Africa. Bompiani, S. 80c. *Revell*
 — society in 18th century. See Plozzi, H. L.
Italy, Economics in. See Loria, A.
Ivan the fool. Tolstoi, L. N. \$1. *Webster*
Ivanhoe. Scott, W. p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Ivy's dream. Burch, H. E. 80c. *Revell*
Jack. Daudet, A. p. 50c. *Street & S*
 — Mallory, Mrs. M. J. 90c. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
 — and Floss at sea and at home. Woodgate, Mrs. A. G. K. 60c. *Nelson*
Jackman, W. S. Nature study for the common schools. (O17) 12°, \$1.30. *Holt*
Jacko. Burch, H. E. 60c. *Nelson*
Jackson, Andrew. Dyer, O. \$1. *Bonner*
Jackson, C. L. The home, or the saloon: which? (A18) D. p. 10c. *Nat. Temp. Soc*
Jackson, E. P. See Gilman, N. P.
Jackson, Mrs. Helen H. Calendar of sonnets. (O24) O. \$2. *Roberts*
Jackson, Mrs. Mary A. Life and letters of General T. J. Jackson. (D19) D. \$2. *Harper*
Jackson, S. M., and others, eds. Concise dict. of religious knowledge. (Je27) 8°, \$3.50; leath. \$5. *Christian Lit. Co*
Jacobi's wife. Sergeant, A. p. 20 c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Jacobs, H. E. Lutheran movement in England during the reigns of Henry VIII. and Edward VI. (F14) 8°, \$2. *Frederick*
Jacobs, J., ed. Celtic fairy tales. (O31) O. \$1.25. *Putnam*
 — Essays and reviews from the *Athenaeum*. (Je13) 12°, \$1.25. *Scribner*
Jacques Cœur. Cordellier-Delanoue, M. net, 38c. *Kilner*
Jaegers, F. H. Instructions for first confession. (fr. the Ger.) (Mr7) 12°, net, 50c. *Herder*
Jakob, R. v. Clinical diagnosis. (Cagney.) (My16) 8°, \$6.50. *Lippincott*
James, C. Galloping days at the deanery. (J14) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1854.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
James, C. T. C. Against the grain. (Ag22) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1869.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
James, Mrs. Florence A. P. See Warden, F.
James, G. P. R. Agincourt. (Ja3) 8°, (Warne's notable novels.) p. 20c. *Warne*
 — Rose D'Albert. (Ag1) 8°, (Warne's notable novels, no. 147.) p. 20c. *Warne*
James, S. H. Prince of good fellows. 2d ed. (My16) D. p. 50c. *Am. News Co*
James, W., and Grassi, G. Dict. of the Italian and Eng. languages for general use. 10th ed. (O10) D. hf. leath. \$2.50. *Stokes*
 — and Molé, A. English and French languages. 14th stereotype ed. (O10) D. hf. leath. \$2.50. *Stokes*
Jameson, J. F. The history of historical writing in America. (O3) D. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
Jameson, J. S. Story of the rear column of the Emin Pasha relief expedition. (F28) O. \$3.50; hf. mor. \$4.50. *U. S. B'k Co*
Jamison, Mrs. C. V. Lady Jane. (O17) O \$1.50. *Century*
Jamison, W. F., and Nichols, L. T., Great infidel discussion between. (My9) 12°, \$1; p. 50c. *Raymer's Old Book Store*
Jane Eyre. Brontë, C. p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Janes, L. G. Life as a fine art. (Da6) D. (Evolution ser., no. 16.) p. 10c. *Appleton*
Janet and her father. Bamford, M. E. \$1. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
Janvier, T. A. Color studies and a Mexican campaign. (Je13) D. (Scribner's yellow cover ser.) \$1; p. 50c. *Scribner*
 — Stories of old new Spain. (My2) D. \$1; p. 50c. *Appleton*
 — The uncle of an angel. (Ag1) D. \$1.25. *Harper*
Japan. Cook, M. B. 50c. *Alden*
 — Constitutional development of. See Toyokichi, I.
 — See Hardy, A. S. Life of Joseph Nussima.
Japanese girls and women. Bacon, Alice M. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
 — journey, Log of. Tsurayuki. p. 50c. *Flood & V*
Japonica. Arnold, Sir E. \$3. *Scribner*
Japp, A. H., ed. De Quincey memorials. 2 v. (Apr1) O. \$5. *U. S. B'k Co*
Jarves, J. J. Pepero, the boy artist: brief memoir of James Jackson Jarves (Junior). (Apr18) 8°, \$3. *Houghton, M*
Jasmin. Smiles, S. \$1.25. *Harper*
Jastrow, M. Fragment of the Babylonian "Dibbara" epic. (F28) O. (Univ. of Pa. ser., v. 1, no. 2.) bds. 60c. *Hodges*
Jay, J. Writings and correspondence. V. 2. (F7) 8°, \$3. *Putnam*
Jay, W. L. M., (*pseud.*) See Woodruff, Mrs. J. L. M.
Jeffrey, R. T. Salvation of the Gospel. (Mr14) 12°, \$1.75. *Macmillan*
Jelley, S. M. Voice of labor. *Rev. and eml. ed.* (My16) D. (Golden ser., no. 2.) p. 50c. *H. J. Smith*
Jenks, E. The government of Victoria, (Australia.) (Dr2) 8°, \$4. *Macmillan*
Jenness, Mabel. Comprehensive physical culture. (My16) O. \$2. *C. T. Dillingham*
Jennie's little black friend. Salter, Miss M. 30c. *Revell*
Jennings, L. J. The Philadelphian. (My9) D. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 697.) p. 50c. *Harper*
Jennison, Lucia W. See (Owen Innsley, *pseud.*)
Jenny's ordeal. Tinsau, L. de. \$1; p. 50c. *Worthington*
Jerome, Irene E. One year's sketch-book; in 4 pts. (O24) obl. O. bds. ea. \$1.50. *Lee & S*
Jerome, J. K., (*pseud.*) Diary of a pilgrimage. (My16) D. \$1.25; p. 40c. *Holt*
 — On the stage and off. (Je20) D. \$1; p. 25c. *Holt*
 — Told after supper. (F7) D. (Altemus' idle hour ser., no. 2.) \$1.25; p. 50c. *Altemus*
 — Same. (F14) D. \$1; p. 30c. *Holt*
Jerrold, B. Life of Gustave Doré. (D5) 8°, \$5. *Macmillan*
Jerrold, Douglas. See Treasure-house of tales.
Jerrold, W. Michael Faraday, the man of science. (D19) 12°, (World's benefactor ser.) 75c. *Revell*
Jerry. Elliott, Sarah B. \$1.25. *Holt*
 — Downer. Robbins, Mrs. S. S. 75c. *Leonard Pub. Co*
Jerusalem. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. \$3. *Macmillan*
Jesus Christ our Saviour's person, mission and spirit. Didon, *Père*. 2 v. subs. \$7.50. *Appleton*
 — the proof of Christianity. Spalding, J. F. net, \$1. *Young Churchman Co*
 — Different New Testament views. Crooker, J. H. p. 15c. *Am. Unit. Assoc*
 — Life and times of. Clarke, J. F. p. 50c. *Lee & S*
 — Problem of. See Boardman, G. D.
 — the carpenter of Nazareth. 2d ed. rev. (D5) D. \$1.50. *Scribner*
 — Christ, Great discourse of. See Bible.
 — — Life of. Beecher, H. W. 2 v. \$5.50; \$7.50; \$9.50. *Bromfield*
 — Messiah. Dewart, E. H. 90c. *Cranston & S*
 — See Earthly footprints of.
Jewell, F. Holy baptism. (F28) O. p. 10c. *Young Churchman Co*
Jewish life in the first century. Strong, J. 60c. *Hunt & E*
 — problem, Solution of. Barron, D. 60c. *Revell*
Jews, Education of. See Leipziger, H. M.
 — History of. Adams, H. C. \$3.20. *Revell*

- Jews, History of.** Graetz, H. V. 1. \$3. *Jewish Pub Soc* — in Russia. See *Persecution of.*
- Rites and worship. See *Ederheim, E. W.*
- Jezabel's friends.** Russell, Dora. p. 200. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Jim the parson.** Benjamin, Mrs. E. B. p. 200. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Jinrikisha days in Japan.** Scidmore, E. R. \$2. *Harper*
- Jo-boat boys.** Cowan, J. F. \$1.50. *Crowell*
- Joan's victory.** (O3) 12°, 75c. *Whittaker*
- Job, Book of.** See *Genung, J. F.; Walls, A.*
- Jocelyn, Mrs. R.** Drawn blank (N14) D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 127.) p. 50c. *Lippincott*
- Jock o' dreams.** Lippmann, J. M. \$1.25. *Roberts*
- Joe Cummings; story of the son of a squaw in search of his mother.** (F14) 12°, \$1.50. *Cupples*
- Johannine writings, Introd. to.** Gloag, P. \$3. *Scribner*
- John, Eugenia.** A brave woman. (Apr8) D. (Worthington's inter. lib., no. 17.) hf. rox. \$1.25; p. 75c. *Worthington*
- John Auburntop.** Hancock, A. U. \$1.25; p. 50c. *Kerr*
- Brownlow's folks. Allen, W. B. \$1. *Lothrop*
- Bull and his daughters. Blouet, P. p. 200. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Herring. Baring-Gould, S. p. 300. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Needham's double. Hatton, J. p. 25c. *Street & S*
- Sherman. Ganconagh. (pseud.) 50c. *Cassell*
- Tincroft. Sargent, G. E. \$1. *Revell*
- Winthrop's defeat. Ludlum, J. K. p. 50c. *Bonner*
- Johns Hopkins Univ. studies.** See *Adams, H. B.; McPherson; Steiner; Toyokichi; Turner; Williams, W. K.; Willoughby.*
- Johnson (B. F.), of Boone.** (pseud.) See *Riley, J. W.*
- Johnson, C. F.** English words. (D12) D. \$4c. *Harper*
- Johnson, E. H.** Outline of systematic theology. (O3), 8°. \$2. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
- Johnson, F. H.** What is reality? (O24) D. \$2. *Houghton, M*
- Johnson, J.** Defence of Charleston Harbor. 2d ed. (Mr14) 8°, 2 vols., \$4; hf. russ., \$5. *Walker, E. & C*
- Johnson, S.** Hist. of Rasselas. (D26) S. (Students' ser. of Eng. classics.) 42c. *Leach, S. & S*
- Life of. Boswell, J. 6 v. \$10. *Harper*
- Johnson, Virginia W.** The lily of the Arno. (N7) O. slip-covers, \$3. *Estes & L*
- Johnson, Sir William, and the six nations.** Griffiths, W. E. 75c. *Dodd, M*
- Johnston, Alex.** Shorter history of the U. S. for schools. (J17) D. 95c. *Holt*
- Johnston, R. M.** The Primes and their neighbors. (Mr28) D. \$1.25. *Appleton*
- Studies, literary and social. 1st. ser. (O31) S. \$1.50. *Bowen-M*
- Johnstown stage (The).** Fletcher, R. H. 75c; p. 50c. *Appleton*
- Joining the Tinpanites.** Hill, D. p. 15c. *Baker*
- Jokai, M.** There is no devil. (fr. the Hungarian.) (My16) D. \$1. *Cassell*
- Jolly good times at Hackmatack.** Smith, M. P. W. \$1.25. *Roberts*
- playmates. (O3) Q. (Merry ser.) bds. 65c. *H. J. Smith*
- Jones, C. C., jr.** Biographical sketches of the delegates from Georgia to the Continental Congress. (O3) O. \$2. *Houghton, M*
- Jones, D. E.** Elementary lessons in heat, light and sound. (My16) 16°, 70c. *Macmillan*
- Jones, Emma G.** Wedded for an hour. (J20) D. (Select ser., no. 85.) p. 25c. *Street & S*
- Jones, H.** Browning as a philosophical and religious teacher. (J14) 12°, \$2.25. *Macmillan*
- Jones, H.** American leads at whist. (D19) 32°, p. 15c. *Dick & F*
- Laws and principles of whist. 19th ed. (O17) 16°, \$2. *Scribner*
- Jones, H. A.** Saints and sinners. (S19 & 26) S. 75c. *Macmillan*
- Jones, J. L.** See *Gannett, W. C.*
- Jones, L. A.** Forms in conveyancing, and general legal forms. 2d ed., rev. (Mr14) O. shp. net, \$6. *Houghton, M*
- Jones, W. B.** Topical index to hymns and Bible readings, etc. (Ap4) 12°, \$1. *Brandow Pr. Co*
- Jopling, Louise.** Hints to amateurs; handbook on art. (O17) D. p. 50c. *Harper*
- Joseph, Meyer, F. B.** \$1. *Revell*
- Life and times of. Tomkins, H. G. \$1. *Revell*

- Josiah Allen's wife.** (pseud.) See *Holley, M.*
- Journal of researches.** Darwin, C. \$1.50. *Ward, L*
- Joy forever (A).** Ruskin, J. \$1.25. *Merrill*
- Joys of life.** Zola, E. p. 25c. *Petersen*
- Jubilaum für jüngerlinge.** Faerber, W. p. 300. *Herder*
- Judge (The).** Peattie, E. W. p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
- Judgments, Law of.** Black, H. C. 2 v. shp. \$11. *West Pub. Co*
- Judith, the daughter of Judas.** O'Brien, F. P. \$1. *O'Brien*
- Trachtenberg. Franzos, K. E. p. 40c. *Harper*
- Judson, E. Z. C.** Texas Jack, the white king of the Pawnees. (F28) D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 28.) p. 25c. *Street & S*
- Juggernaut.** Eggleston, G. C. \$1.25. *Fords, H. & H*
- June, Jenny.** (pseud.) See *Croly, Mrs. J. E.*
- June, Conroy, M. A. A.** p. 25c. *Prang*
- Junior League songster.** Ford, S. V. R. (O31) D. p. 15c. *Hunt & E.*
- Junior's (A) poems.** Conard, G. H. A. \$1. *Thomson Co*
- Just impediment.** Pryce, R. 75c; p. 50c. *Lippincott*
- Justice.** Spencer, H. \$1.25. *Appleton*
- Justice's manual for No. and So. Dakota.** See *Booth, W. S.*
- Kaler, Ja. O.** Braganza diamond. (D12) D. \$1.25. *Penn Pub. Co*
- Kansas birds, Hist. of.** See *Goss, N. S.*
- handbook. See *Admire W. W.*
- justices' cts. See *Spalding, H. M.*
- Sup. ct. Appellate jurisdiction of. Clemens, G. C. imit. 105. \$1.50. *Crane*
- — — Repts. (Randolph.) V. 36. 2d ed. Annot. to and including v. 40. (Ag22) O. shp. \$3.50. *Crane*
- — — (Randolph.) V. 44. (J125) O. shp. \$3.50. *C. C. Baker, st. pr*
- — — (Randolph.) V. 45. (D5) O. shp. \$3.50. *E. H. Snow*
- Kaplan, A. O.** Baby's biography. (O3) Q. \$3.75. *Brentano's*
- Karen mission in Bassein.** Brockett, L. P. 90c. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
- Karma.** Sinnett, A. P. p. 200. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Karr, W. S. S.** Marquis Cornwallis. (Mr28) 12°, (Rulers of India ser.) 60c. *Macmillan*
- Kate Valliant.** Thomas, Annie. p. 200. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Katie.** Gilmore, M. A. 60c. *Randolph*
- Katy-did ser.** See *Woolsey.*
- Kaufman, Rosalie.** Anton and Antoine. (D4) S. bds. 50c. *Searle & G*
- Kaufmann, R.** Paris of to-day. (from the Danish.) (Mr28) O. \$3. *Cassell*
- Kavanagh, A. M.** The Rt. Hon. Arthur M. Kavanagh. (Ap4) 8°, \$4. *Macmillan*
- Keary, C. F.** The vikings in Western Christendom. A. D. 789 to A. D. 888. (Mr7) D. hf. mor., \$2.50. *Futnam*
- Keary, Mrs. H.** Susie and the chestnut stall. (J14) 12°, 40c. *Revell*
- Keats, J.** Letters. (Colvin.) (Ag8) 16°, \$1.50. *Macmillan*
- Poetical works. (Forman.) 2d ed. enl. and rev. 3 v. (O24) D. \$4.50; hf. cf. \$7.50; 3/4 cf. \$9. *Lippincott*
- Roses of romance from the poems of John Keats. (D5) S. \$1. *Roberts*
- Keddle, Henrietta.** Buried diamonds. (My16) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1831.) p. 200. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Kedney, J. S.** Mens Christi and other problems in theology and Christian ethics. (O24) D. \$1. *Griggs*
- Keenan, H. F.** Iron game. (Apr11) D. \$1; p. 50c. *Appleton*
- Keener, W. A.** Selections from Leake's elements of the law of contracts, etc. 2 v. (O31) O. shp. \$12. *Baker, V*
- Keep, R. P.** Essential uses of the moods in Greek and Latin in parallel arrangement. Rev. ed. (My16) S. p. 30c. *Ginn*
- Keith, L.** Lost illusion. (My16) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1827.) p. 30c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Keith, M. C.** Seven studies for young men; care of body and mind. N. ed. (My9) 32°, \$1; p. 50c. *Raymer's Old Book Store*
- Keller, Martha C.** Love and rebellion. (Jer13) D. (Sunyside ser., no. 26.) p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
- Kellogg, Augusta W.** Our young people in Norway. (N14) sq. O. bds. \$1. *Nims & A*

- Kellogg, S. H.** Book of Leviticus. (Apr11) O. (Expositor's Bible, new [4th] ser.) \$1.50. *Armstrong*
- Keltie, J. S., ed.** Statesman's year-book, 1891. (Mr28) 12°, \$3. *Macmillan*
- Kemble, Frances A.** Further records, 1848-1883. (Fr21) D. \$2. *Holt*
- Kennan, G.** Siberia and the exile system. 2 v. (D5) O. \$6. *Century*
- Kennard, Mrs. E.** Crack county. (Jl25) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1863.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Pretty Kitty Herrick, the horsebreaker. (O31) D. (Broadway ser., no. 3.) p. 50c. *Taylor*
- Kennedy, A. C.** Pictures in rhyme. (My23) 8°, \$2. *Longmans, G*
- Kennelly, A. E.** Evolution of electric and magnetic physics. (Jl11) D. (Evolution ser., no. 6.) p. 10c. *Appleton*
- Kenney, E. C.** Ghosts, devils, angels and sun-gods. (Apr4) T. p. 25c. *Kenney*
- Kenney, Minnie E.** Christie's home making. (O31) D. \$1.25. *Am. Tr. Soc*
- Pins and cords. (S12) 12°, \$1.25. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
- Kennon, L. W. V.** Manual of guard duty. (O10) T. bds. 75c. *Kennon*
- Kenyon, C. R.** Young ranchmen. (N7) D. \$1. *Whittaker*
- Kerr, J. M.** Treatise on the law of homicide. (F14) O. shp. \$6. *Banks*
- Kerr, W. A.** Practical horsemanship. (O10) S. (Manuals of sports ser.) \$1. *Stokes*
- Riding for ladies. (O10) S. (Manuals of sports ser.) 50c. *Stokes*
- Keynes, J. N.** The scope and methods of political economy. (Mr14) 12°, \$2.25. *Macmillan*
- Keyser, L. S.** Bird-dom. (D5) D. \$1. *Lothrop*
- Khaled, Crawford, F. M.** \$1.25. *Macmillan*
- Kjelland, A.** Tales of two countries. (fr. the Norwegian.) (Ag1) S. \$1. *Harper*
- Kilmer, G. L.** Daring deeds of daring men. (Mr14) D. (Leisure-time ser., no. 2.) p. 25c. *W. D. Rowland*
- Kimball, E. C.** Midnight sunbeams. (Je6) D. \$1.25. *Cupples*
- Kimball, Lucia E. F.** Faith Hayne. (Je6) 16°, 60c. *Nat. Temp. Soc. and Pub. Ho*
- Kindergarten and the public school.** See Wiggins, Mrs. K. D.
- See Studies from.
- Kindeeliebe, Darnell, H. F.** \$1; mor. \$2.50. *MacCallar*
- Kindness.** Faber, F. W. hf. cl. 40c. *Murphy*
- Same. leatherette, 50c. *Pott*
- King, C., ed.** By land and sea. (My23) D. \$1; p. 50c. *Lippincott*
- Captain Blake. (Je27) D. \$1.25. *Lippincott*
- Trials of a staff-officer. (Apr11) D. \$1. *Hamersly*
- Two soldiers. (Fr28) D. (Amer. novel ser.) \$1; p. 50c. *Lippincott*
- King, C. F.** The picturesque geographical readers. V. 2. This continent of ours. (Mr7) D. 83c. *Lee & S*
- King, G. W.** Kolasis Alonios. (O31) D. \$1. *Hunt & E*
- King, J. M.** See Bowdish, W.
- King, M.** King's handbook of the U. S. (D19) 8° \$2.50. *Matthews-Northrup*
- King, Mrs. Dr.** Liddon's tour in Egypt and Palestine in 1886. (O24) 8°, \$1.75. *Longmans, G*
- King Arthur and Knights of the Round Table.** Morris, C. 3 v. \$6. *Lippincott*
- Henry VIII. See Chronicle of.
- John. Shakespeare, W. 40c. *Macmillan*
- of Tyre. Ludlow, J. M. \$1. *Harper*
- or knave? Francillon, R. E. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Kinglake, A. W.** Eothen. (Ag8) T. (Knickerbocker nuggets, no. 33.) hf. cl. \$1. *Putnam*
- King's chapel sermons.** Peabody, A. \$1.50. *Houghton, M*
- cup-bearer. Walton, Mrs. O. F. 80c. *Revell*
- Ferry. (O3) 12°, \$1. *Whittaker*
- messengers. Miller, E. H. 90c. *Hunt & E*
- Kingsford, C. L., ed.** Song of Lewes. (Ja17) 16°, \$1.25. *Macmillan*
- Kingsland, W. G.** Robert Browning. N. ed. (Apr18) S \$1.25. *Poet Lore Co*
- Kingsley, C.** All Saints' Day, and other sermons. 4th ed. (Mr14) 8°, \$1.25. *Macmillan*
- Gospel of the Pentateuch. (Ja17) 12°, \$1.25. *Macmillan*
- Kingsley, C.** The water-babies. *Vignette ed.* (D26) D. \$1.50; hf. cl. \$3. *Stokes*
- Westminster sermons. (Ja17) 12°. \$1.25. *Macmillan*
- Westward ho! (Ag15) D. (Lovell's literature ser., no. 154.) p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Ellis, J. J. 50c. *Whittaker*
- Kingsley, H.** Austin Elliott. (Mr21) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1710.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Leighton court. (Fr21) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1715.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Recollections of Geoffrey Hamlyn. (Fr14) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1718.) p. 30c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Kingston, W. H. G.** Ben Hadden. (D5) 12°, 40c. *Revell*
- Captain Cook. (Fr14) 12°, (New crown ser.) \$1. *Revell*
- Mark Seaworth. (Fr7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1573.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Round the world. (Fr14) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1568.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Kinhead, F. L.** Explanation of the Baltimore catechism of Christian doctrine. (O31) 12°, net, \$1. *Beniger*
- Kinmont, A.** Natural history of man and the rise and progress of philosophy. (O10) D. \$1. *Lippincott*
- Kinsfolk, and others.** (O3) 12°, \$1.50. *Whittaker*
- Kinston, Whitehall, and Goldsboro** (North Carolina) expedition, Dec., 1862. (Mr14) S. \$1.50. *W. W. Howe*
- Kipling, Beatrice.** Heart of a maid. (O17) D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 155.) \$1; p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Kipling, R.** Life's handicap. (Ag29) D. \$1. *Macmillan*
- Light that failed. (Fr7) D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 145.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
- Same. (Ja3) D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 25.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Same. (Ja10) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1719.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Mine own people. *Authorized ed.* (My23) D. \$1.25. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Same. (D26) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1909.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Story of the Gadsbys; (also), Under the Deodars. (Je13) D. \$1.25. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Under the Deodars. (Ja3) D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 23.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Wee Willie Winkie, and other stories. (My2) D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 149.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
- Kirchoff, T.** Eine reise nach Hawaii. (Je27) 8°, bds. \$1.50. *Steiger*
- Kirk, Eleanor.** (pseud.) The woman's way to health and beauty. (O17) 16°, p. 10c. *Kirk*
- Kirk, Mrs. Ellen O.** Ciphers. (D12) D. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
- Midsummer madness. (Ag15) S. (Riverside pap. ser., no. 37.) p. 50c. *Houghton, M*
- Kirk, J. F.** Supplement to Allibone's critical dictionary of English literature and British and American authors. 2 v. (N7) Q. \$15; shp. \$17. *Lippincott*
- Kirkaldy, W. G.** Strength and properties of materials. (Je20) 4°, \$25. *Van Nostrand*
- Kirkland, Miss E. S., comp.** One thousand composition subjects. (Mr21) 16°, p. 15c. *C. M. Barnes*
- Short history of England for young people. (D19) D. \$1.25. *McClurg*
- Kirkland, J.** Captain of Company K. (O17) D. (Optimus ser., no. 10.) \$1; p. 50c. *Donohue, H*
- Kirkpatrick, A. F.** Divine library of the Old Testament. 5 lectures. (D19) 12°, \$1. *Macmillan*
- Kirkpatrick, Mrs. T. J., comp.** Modern cook-book. (D12) D. (Farm and fireside lib., double no., 69.) p. 25c. *Mast, Crowell & Kirkpatrick*
- Kirschner, Lola.** Countess Erika's apprenticeship. (D5) D. \$1.25. *Lippincott*
- See Schubin.
- Kitchell, Eva P.** See Wood, F. H.
- Kitchen, Sarah B.** Thoughts on life. (D26) S. \$1.25. *Randolph*
- Kitchin, W. C.** Paoli. (Je27) D. (Choice ser., no. 39.) p. 50c. *Bonner*
- Story of Sodom. (D19) D. \$1.50. *Hunt & E*
- Kith and kin.** Fothergill, Jessie. p. 25c. *Nat. Pub. Co*
- Same. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Kittredge, A. O., ed.** The metal worker. (O17) O. \$2.50. *D. Williams*
- Kitty and Lulu books.** Mathews, J. H. 6 v. \$3.60. *Stokes*
- the other girls. Wilbur, Mrs. R. M. 90c. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
- ser. See Cousin Kittie; Kitty's rescue.

- Kitty's rescue.** (O3) Q. (Kitty ser.) bds. 50c. *H. J. Smith*
Kluge, F. Etymological dict. of the German language. (Davis.) (Mr28) 4°, \$3. *Macmillan*
Kluh, J. M. See Bible.
Knickerbocker nuggets. See Chesterfield; Crane; Kinglake; Stories from Arabian nights; Yeats.
Knight, A. L. Basil Woolcombe, midshipman. (N7) D. \$1. *Whittaker*
Knight, E. F. Cruise of the *Alerte*. (Ja31) 8°, \$3.50. *Longmans, G*
Knight, R. F. Save me from my friends. (My23) 8°. \$1.50. *Longmans, G*
Knight, W. Philosophy of the beautiful. (O17) D. (University extension manuals, no. 3.) net, \$1. *Scribner*
Knight (The) of Bloemendale. (My16) S. (Premium lib.) net, 38c. *Kilner*
Knighting of the twins. Fitch, C. \$1.25. *Roberts*
Knights of the green cloth. Scalvini, A. p. 50c. *Price-McG*
Knightsbridge mystery. Reade, C. p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
Knockabout Club on the Spanish Main. Ober, F. A. \$1; bds. \$1.50. *Estes & L*
Knoflach, A. Sound-English primer. (Mr28) D. bds. 25c. *Stechert*
Knowles, E. R. Songs of the life eternal. (O10) 16°, 75c. *J. Stillman Smith*
Knowles, R. B. S. Glencoonoge. (Je6) O. net, \$1. *Murphy*
Knox, M. V. B. A winter in India among the Methodist missions. (D19) D. \$1.20. *Cranston & S*
Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in Northern Europe. (N7) O. \$3. *Harper*
Kobbe, G. New York and its environs. (Mr28) S. \$1. *Harper*
Koch, R. Dr. Koch's erste mittheilung über die heilung der tuberkulose. (Ja31) 12°, p. 10c. *Ziche*
Kochin arbeiten. Seiffert, R. p. 50c. *Koelling & K*
Koch's (Prof.) cure for consumption explained. Feller, H. bds. 50c. *Ward, L*
— method popularly treated. Birnbaum, M. \$1; p. 75c. *Haferhorn*
Koehler, S. R., comp. Catalogue of the engraved and lithographed work of John Cheney and Seth W. Cheney. (My2) 8°, cl. or sheets, \$2.50. *Lee & S*
Kolasis Aionios; or future retribution. King, G. W. \$1. *Hunt & E*
Kolkin, N. Ethereal matter, electricity and Akasa. (Ap18) D. p. 50c. *Pinckney B'k and Sta'y Co*
Kolokotronis. Edmonds, Mrs. \$1.50. *Macmillan*
Koopman, H. L. Crime of the culprit fay: [a poem.] (Ja3) S. p. n. p. *Koopman*
— Gothic minster. (D12) O. (Twentieth century lib., no. 43.) p. 10c. *Twentieth Century Pub. Co*
Koran (The); or, Alcoran of Mohammed. (Je6) 8°, \$2. *Warne*
Korolenko, V. In two moods. (O17) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 178.) \$1; p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Kramer, J. W. The right road. (S5) D. \$1.25. *Whittaker*
Krassowski, J. I. Iermola. (Ap18) D. \$1; p. 50c. *Hodd, M*
Krehbiel, H. E. Studies in the Wagnerian drama. (N7) D. \$1.25. *Harper*
Kurschner, H. Der Amerikaner. (Ag1) 12°, \$1.50. *International News Co*
Labor. See George, H.
— and law. See Brentano, L.
— life of the people. Booth, C. V. 2, 2 pts. ea. \$4.25. *Putnam*
— English. See Rogers, J. E. T.
— organization. See Powderly, T. V.
— question. See Jelley, S. M.
Laboratory practice. Cooke, J. P. \$1. *Appleton*
Labrador coast. Packard, A. S. \$3.50. *Hodges*
La Brete, J. de. Story of Reine. (fr. the Fr.) (Jl25) S. \$1. *Roberts*
Ladd, G. T. Outlines of physiological psychology. (Ja17) O. \$2. *Scribner*
Ladder (A) of heaven. (My2) 12°, \$1.25. *Longmans, G*
Ladies' gallery. McCarthy, J. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Lady Audley's secret. Braddon, Miss M. E. p. 25c. *Crawford*
— Jane. Jamison, Mrs. C. V. \$1.50. *Century*
— Maud's mania. Fenn, G. M. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
— Merton. Heywood, J. C. net, \$2.25. *Cath. Pub. Soc*
Lady of Cawnpore. Vincent, F. \$1.50. *Funk & W*
— Fort St. John. Catherwood, M. H. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
— the lake. Scott, Sir W. 40 c.; 90c. *Macmillan*
Lady's letters from Central Africa. Moir, J. F. 60c. *Macmillan*
La Fayette, Mme. de. Princess of Cleves. 2 v. (D12) S. \$3.75; 2 v. 12°, vellum, net, \$10. *Little, B*
Lafan, Mrs. R. S. de Courcy. See Adams, Mrs. Leith.
Laforest, D. de. Morphine. (N7) D. (World lib., no. 11.) p. 25c. *Waverly Co*
Laggard in love. Bettany, J. G. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Laird o' Cockpen. Booth, Mrs. O. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Lalla Rookh. Moore, T. \$1. *McClurg*
La Martiniere, H. H. P. de. Morocco. (D5) 8°, \$2. *Macmillan*
Lamb, C. Dramatic essays. (D5) D. (Giunta ser.) \$1.25. *Dodd, M*
— and Mary. Tales from Shakespeare's comedies. (Rolf.) (Ja31) S. (Eng. classics for school reading.) 50c. *Harper*
— — — tragedies. (Rolf.) (Mr7) S. (English classics for school reading.) 50c. *Harper*
Lamb, Ruth. Arthur Glynn's Christmas box. (Ja17) 12° (Crown ser.) hf. cl. \$1. *Revell*
— What love can do. (F21) 12°, 40c. *Revell*
Lamberton, W. A. Prose with the accusative. (Mr14) O. (Univ. of Pa. ser. in philology, etc., no. 3.) bds. 50c. *Hodges*
Lamborn, R. H. Mexican painting and painters. (D26) 8°, \$5. *Bouton*
Lambourne, A. Scenic Utah, pen and pencil. (Je13) F. hf. leath. \$20. *Dewing*
Lamb's essays. Hanscom, E. D. \$1.50. *Lothrop*
Lancaster, A. E. All's dross but love. (O24) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1898.) n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
— See Vincent, F.
Land of the lamas. Rockhill, W. W. \$3.50. *Century*
— — lingering snow. Bolles, F. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
— question. George, H. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
— surveying. Manual of. Hodgman, F. \$2.50. *W. B. Harison*
Landon, M. D. Eli Perkins' thirty years of witty, wise and eloquent men. (O10) D. \$1.50. *Cassell*
Landon, W. S. Citation and examination of William Shakespeare, etc. (Ap11) D. \$1.25. *Dodd, M*
— Imaginary conversations. (Crump.) In 6 v. V. 1 (Jl25); v. 2 (O10); v. 3 (D5); 12°, ea. \$1.25. *Macmillan*
Landscape and pastoral painters of Holland. Cundall, F. \$1.25. *Scribner*
— gardening. Parsons, S., jr. \$3.50. *Putnam*
Lang, A., ed. Blue poetry book. (O24) D. \$2. *Longmans, G*
— Essays in little. (Mr7) D. \$1. *Scribner*
— See Haggard; Hutchinson.
Lang, J. M. Gideon and the judges. (N14) D. (Men of the Bible ser.) \$1. *Randolph*
Langbein, G. Complete treatise on the electro-deposition of metals. (fr. the Ger.) (Ag15) 8°, \$4. *Baird*
Langley, S. P. Experiments of aerodynamics. Smithsonian Inst. (S5) F. (Smithsonian contributions to knowledge, no. 801.)
— New astronomy. N. ed. (O3) 8°, reduced to \$3. *Houghton, M*
Langton, R. Childhood and youth of Charles Dickens. (My9) 8°, \$1.75. *Scribner*
Language exercises, Practical. Pratt, M. L. 40c. *Educ. Pub. Co*
— First lessons in. Southworth, G. A. 36c. *Leach, S. & S*
— Intro. to the study of. See Strong, H. A.
— Lessons in. Tarbell, H. S. 70c. *Ginn*
— Principles of history. Paul, H. \$3.50. *Longmans, G*
Langier, S. Poems. (Ward.) N. ed. (O10) 12°, \$2. *Scribner*
Lenin, E. B., (pseud.) Russian traits and terrors. (Ag22) D. (Tucker's lib., v. 1, no. 2.) p. 35c. *Tucker*
Leakester, E. R. [and others.] Zoological articles. (Ap25) 4°, \$5. *Scribner*
Lapointe, A. Rival doctors. (fr. the Fr.) (F14) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1612.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
La Rame, Louise de. Santa Barbara. (D12) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 190.) \$1; p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Laroom, Lucy. As it is in heaven. (Mr21) S. \$1. *Houghton, M*
— New England girlhood. N. ed. (D5) 16° \$1. *Houghton, M*

- Large type ser.** See Saxby.
- Larger Christ.** Herron, G. D. 75c.....*Revell*
- Larry McFarland's wake.** Carleton, W. p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
- La Saussaye, P. D. C. de.** A manual of the science of religion. (O24) 8°, \$3.50.....*Longmans, G*
- Lassasse, Abbe.** A happy year. (fr. the Fr.) (F21) D. net. \$1.....*Benziger*
- Last Caesars of Byzantium.** Todiere, L. net. 50c. *Kilner*
- days of Pompeii. Bulwer-Lytton. \$6; \$12; \$15. *Estes & L*
- Same. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. \$1.50; \$3.....*Stokes*
- great naval war. Seaforth, A. N. bds. 75c.....*Cassell*
- of the giant-killers. Atkinson, J. C. \$1.25.....*Macmillan*
- pages (The) of an officer's diary. (S1926) S. (Antique booklet ser.) linen, 25c.....*Revell*
- words. Ewing, J. H. \$1.25.....*Roberts*
- Lassowska, Emily de.** See Gerard.
- Late Mrs. Null.** Stockton, F. R. p. 50c.....*Scribner*
- Later leaves.** Williams, M. \$3.75.....*Houghton, M*
- Latham, C. S.** See Dante.
- Latham, H.** Pastor parvorum. (Mya) 12°, \$1.50.....*Pett*
- Lathbury, Miss M. A.** Peep o' the morn. (D19) 4°, bds. \$1.75.....*Worthington*
- Latimer, Hugh.** Ellis, J. J. 50c.....*Whittaker*
- Latin classics.** See Students' series.
- dictionary, Elementary. See Lewis, C. T.
- primer, Inductive. Harper, W. R. hf. leath. \$1. *Am. B'k Co*
- prose composition. Miller, W. Pt. a. 60c. *Leach, S. & S*
- Lattice library (The).** 10 v. (D19) S. \$3.....*Hunt & E*
- Latto, T. C.** Mosque of Omar. (J23) O. p. n. p. *Latto*
- Leuboecher, G. A.** See Brewer, A. T.
- Launcelot and Guenevere.** Hovey, R. \$1.25. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Laundry-work.** See Calder, F. L.
- Laura.** Mantegazza, P. p. 25c.....*H. J. Smith*
- Laureate's country.** Church, A. J. \$7.50.....*Stokes*
- Laurel-crowned verse.** See Byron; Scott.
- Lavisse, E.** General view of the political history of Europe. (D19) 12°, \$1.25.....*Longmans, G*
- Law-books.** Cat. of. See Caspar's.
- Law, Dict. of.** Black, H. C. shp. \$8.....*West Pub. Co*
- directory. See Martindale, J. B.
- encyclopedia. See American.
- of negotiable instruments. Daniel, J. W. 2 v. shp. \$12.60.....*Baker, V*
- property. Gray, J. C. net. \$5.25.....*Sever*
- Synopsis of elementary. McClain, E. shp. \$3.....*McClain*
- Lawn tennis.** See Campbell's.
- Lawrence, E. G.** Lawrence reciter. (N. iss.) (Ap25) D. \$1.....*Peterson*
- Lawrence, (Lord.)** Ellis, J. J. 50c.....*Whittaker*
- Laws, B. G.** Two-move chess problem. (Ap11) S. 50c.....*Stokes*
- Lawson, J. D.** Index-digest of rights, remedies and practice at law. (Ap11) O. shp. \$3.....*Bancroft-W*
- Lawyers' and bankers' directory.** See Sharp & Alleman
- business men's directory. See Hubbell, J. H.
- reports annotated. (Desty.) Book 9 (Mr21); Book 10 (Jec6); Book 11 (S5); Book 12 (D12) O. shp. ea. \$5. *Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co*
- Lay of the last minstrel.** Scott, Sir W. \$2.....*Houghton, M*
- Leaders of science ser.** See Holder.
- Leaf-collector's handbook.** Newhall, C. S. \$2. *Putnam*
- Leah, L. J.** Viola Fairfield's secret. (J125) D. (Nile ser., v. 1, no. 7.) p. 50c.....*Nile Pub. Co*
- Lean, Mrs. F.** A broken blossom. (Ag1) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1868.) p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Her world against a lie. (F14) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1674.) p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- The risen dead. *Authorized ed.* (Ap25) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 148.) p. 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Same. (Jer3) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1848.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Root of all evil. (F21) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1656.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- There is no death. (S1926) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 159.) p. 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Learned, W., ed.** Treasury of favorite poems. *Vignette ed.* (O10) D. \$1.50; hf. cl. \$3.....*Stokes*
- Leather-clad tales.** See Alger; Ashmore; Bruns; Converse; Coomer; Denison; Ellis; Graydon; Hoadley; Putnam; White; Winterton.
- Leather manufacture.** Stevens, J. W. \$5.....*Rhodes*
- Leavens, P. F.** Planting of the kingdom. (Mr14) D. 40c.....*Randolph*
- Leaves from an artist's field-book.** Wadsworth, W. \$4.; full mor. \$8.....*Lothrop*
- Lecky, W. E. H.** Poems. (D5) S. \$1.....*Appleton*
- Le Conte, J.** Evolution. 2d ed. rev. (O17) D. \$1.50. *Appleton*
- Led back.** Denison, Mrs. M. A. 90c. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
- in unknown paths. Raffensperger, A. F. \$1.25. *Crowell*
- Lee, Florence P., comp.** Sunshine in life: poems for the King's Daughters. (S12) D. \$1.50.....*Putnam*
- Lee, F. W.** Dreamy hours. (F7) D. \$1; p. 50c. *Sunshine Publishing Co*
- Senator Lars Erikson. (O31) D. (Idle moment ser., no. 9.) p. 50c.....*Price-McGill Co*
- Shred of lace. (My16) D. (Idle moments ser., no. 2.) p. 50c.....*Price-McGill*
- Lee, Mary C.** In the cheering-up business. (F21) D. \$1.25.....*Houghton, M*
- Lee, M. and C.** St. Dunstan's fair. (O3) 12°, \$1. *Whittaker*
- Lee, Sidney, ed.** Dictionary of national biography. V. 27 (J111); v. 28 (O24) 8°, ea. \$3.75.....*Macmillan*
- See Stephen, L.
- Lee, Vernon (pseud.)** A phantom lover. (Mr7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1721.) p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Leete, C. H.** See Chisholm, C. G.
- Le Favre, Carica.** Mother's help and child's friend. (O10) D. \$1.....*Brantano's*
- Leffingwell, C. W., ed.** Lyrics of the living church. (D5) D. \$1.50.....*McClurg*
- Lefroy, A. H. F.** British vs. the Am. system of nation. government. (F28) D. leatherette, 25c.....*Williamson*
- Lefroy, W.** Christian ministry. (Ag8) O. (Donnellan lectures, 1887-8.) \$3.....*Funk & W*
- Left to themselves.** Stevenson, E. I. \$1.....*Hunt & E*
- Legal dictation.** Book of. See Beale, C. C.
- remedies of mandamus and prohibition. Wood, H. G. shp. \$3.50.....*W. C. Little*
- Legislation.** Constitutional. See Ordonaux, J.
- Legouve, E.** Reading as a fine art. N. iss. (D12) T. 50c.....*Penn Pub. Co*
- Leibnitz, G. W.** Philosophical works. (F14) 8°, \$2.50. *Tuttle, M. & T*
- Leighton, Caroline C.** Intimations of eternal life. (J14) S. 75c.....*Lee & S*
- Leighton, R.** Pilots of Pomona. (O3) D. \$1.50.....*Scribner*
- Leighton court.** Kingsley, H. p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Leipsziger, H. M.** Education of the Jews. (J23) O. (Educa. monographs, v. 3, no. 6.) p. 20c. *N. Y. College for Training Teachers*
- Leisure hour lib.** See Bompiani; Schofield.
- ser. See Allen, G.; Caird; Farjeon.
- hours among the gems. Hamlin, A. C. \$2. *Houghton, M*
- time ser. See Ballou; Kilmer; Sherard.
- Leland, C. G.** Manual of wood-carving. (Mr28) sq. O. bds. \$1.75.....*Scribner*
- Quickness of perception. (F14) D. (Memory and thought ser., v. 1, no. 2.) p. 50c.....*Downes*
- See Heine, H.
- Lely, J. M.** Copyright law reform. (Ap18) O. p. 60c. *Young*
- Lemmon, L.** See Hawthorne, J.
- Lemon, Ida.** A divided duty. (D19) D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 128.) p. 50c.....*Lippincott*
- Lenten thoughts upon the collects, epistles and gospels.** N. cheap ed. (Mr28) 12°, p. 25c.....*Whittaker*
- Lensbluthen und herbetblätter.** Thormählen, A. subs. \$2.....*Rohde*
- Leonard, C. H.** Pocket materia medica and therapeutics. (Ap18) 16°, \$1.....*Il. Med. Journal Co*
- Leonie; or, the sweet street singer of New York.** (O24) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1900.) p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Le Sage, A. R.** Asmodeus. (fr. the Fr.) (O17) D. \$1.25; p. 50c.....*Worthington*
- Bachelor of Salamanca. (fr. the Fr.) (D12) D. \$1.50. *Worthington*

- Leslie Rossiter. Festetics, K. N. \$1.25.
Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc.
 Lessons from the lives of three great fathers. Bright, W. \$2. Longmans, G
 — in life. Arthur, T. S. p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
 Lester, Ewing. See Sergeant, A.
 Lestrade, Vicomte C. de. Present condition of peasants in the Russian Empire. (O24) O. p. 50c.
Am. Acad. of Pol. and Social Science
 Lesueur, D. Marriage of Gabrielle. (fr. the Fr.) (Ja10) D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 141.) p. 25c. Rand, McN
 Letourneau, C. Evolution of marriage and of the family. (Je27) 12°, \$1.25. Scribner
 Letter and spirit poems. Richards, A. M. \$1.50.
Cupples
 Letters from Rome on the occasion of the Ecumenical Council. Mozley, T. 2 v. \$6. Longmans, G
 — of Brunswick and Hessian officers. Stone, W. L. bds. \$3. Munsell
 — that have helped me. Niemand, J. 50c. The Path
 — to farmers' sons. Chase, H. S. 50c.; p. 25c.
Twentieth Century
 — — young shooters. Gallewey, Sir R. P. \$2.50.
Longmans, G
 Lever, C. Military novels of C. Lever. (D12) 8°, per v. \$2.50; hf. cf. \$4.50; hf. crushed lev. mor. \$6.50. Large-p. ed. net, per v. \$5. Little, B
 Leviticus. Kellogg, S. H. \$1.50. Armstrong
 — Numbers, Deuteronomy. See Steele, D.
 Lewis, C. T. Elementary Latin dictionary. (Ja31) O. hf. leath. \$2. Harper
 Lewis, Dio, Biog. of. Eastman, M. F. \$1.50.
Powler & W
 Lewis, Sir G. C. Essay on the government of dependencies. (D19) 8°, \$3.50. Macmillan
 Lewis, L. Diamond-seekers of Brazil. (J111) D. (Popular ser., no. 10.) p. 25c. Bonner
 Lewis, M. G. Rosario. (S19&26) O. p. \$1. Laird & L
 Lewis, W. D. Our sheep and the tariff. (Ap18) 8° (Series of political economy and public law, no. 2.) \$2; p. \$1.25. Univ. of Penna. Pr
 Liberal classics. See Paine.
 Liberia, Hist. of. McPherson, J. H. T. p. 50c.
Johns Hopkins Univ
 Liberty and life. Powell, E. P. p. 50c. Kerr
 — in literature. Ingersoll, R. G. 50c.; p. 25c.
Truthseeker
 Library of choice fiction. See Consuelo; Delpit; Dumas; Flaubert; Fuller; Goncourt; Lynch; Oliver; Rathborne; Sand; Theuriet; Wichert; Wildenbruch.
 — educ. See Pattee.
 — — Tribune extras. See McPherson.
 License. See Ritter, E. F.
 Liddell, R. S. Memoirs of the Tenth Royal Hussars. (Je6) 8°, hf. leath. \$21. Longmans, G
 Liddon, H. P. Advent in St. Paul's. Cheaper ed. (Mr7) cr. 8°, \$2. Longmans, G
 — Easter in St. Paul's. Cheaper ed. (Mr7) cr. 8°, \$2. Longmans, G
 — Maxims and gleanings from writings. (My2) sq. 16°, 60c. Longmans, G
 — Sermons on Old Testament subjects. (O24) 8°, \$2. Longmans, G
 — — preached before the University of Oxford. Cheaper ed. (Mr7) cr. 8°, \$2. Longmans, G
 — — Sermons. 3d series. (O17) 12°, \$1. Whittaker
 Liddon's (Dr.) tour in Egypt and Palestine. King, Mrs. \$1.75. Longmans, G
 Liens, Law of, in Pennsylvania. Trickett, W. V. 3. shp. \$6. Linn
 Lieut. Barnabas. Barrett, F. p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
 Life (A) for a love. Smith, Mrs. L. T. p. 50c.; 20c. U. S. B'k Co
 — as a fine art. Janes, L. G. p. 10c. Appleton
 — in the backwoods. Moodie, Mrs. S. p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
 — — clearings versus the bush. Moodie, S. p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
 — — — wilds. Martineau, H. p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
 — insurance. Law of. Cooke, F. H. shp., \$4.25. Baker, V
 — of an artist. Breton, J. \$10. Appleton
 — renewed. Granger, M. E. \$1.25. Longmans, G
 — romance of an algebrast. Pierce, G. W. \$2. Cupples
 — story of our earth. Bell, Mrs. N. M. 40c. Whittaker
 Life's handicap. Kipling, R. \$1. Macmillan
 Light. Wood, Sir H. T. 75c. Macmillan
 — and sound, Wave motion relating to. See Michie, P. S.
 — for the valley. Havergal, F. R. p. 25c. M. Ward
 — o' love. Maclean, C. D. hf. roxb. \$1.25; p. 75c. Worthington
 — of the world. Arnold, Sir E. p. 50. Caran
 — Same. \$1.75; p. 50c. Funk & W
 — that failed. Kipling, R. p. 25c. Rand, McN
 — Same. p. 20c.; 25c. U. S. B'k Co
 Lightfoot, J. B., ed. Apostolic fathers. (Harmer.) (Ag15) 8°, \$4. Macmillan
 — Cambridge sermons. (Ja17) 12°, \$1.75. Macmillan
 — On a fresh revision of the English New Testament. (Ag8) 12°, \$2. Macmillan
 — Sermons preached in St. Paul's Cathedral. (Mr11) 12°, \$1.75. Macmillan
 — — on special occasions. (Ag15) 8°, \$1.75. Macmillan
 Lightly lost. Smart, H. p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
 Lillies of Florence. Vanderpoole, L. p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
 Lillie, Lucy C. For honor's sake. (N7) D. \$1.50. Porter & C
 — Phil and the baby. (Mr28) D. \$1.25. Porter & C
 — Squire's daughter. (O24) D. \$1.50. Porter & C
 Lily of the Arno. Johnson, V. W. \$3. Estes & L
 — — valley. Balzac, H. de. hf. mor. \$1.50. Roberts
 Lime Kiln Club in an uproar. Williams, H. L. p. 15c. De Witt
 Lin, Frank, (pseud.) See Atherton, Mrs. G. F.
 Lincoln, Abraham. Schurz, C. \$1. Houghton, M
 — President, and his administration. Chittenden, L. E. \$2.50. Harper
 — the liberator. French, C. W. \$1.50. Funk & W
 — See Maynard, N. C.
 Lincoln, Mrs. D. A. Peerless cook-book. N. ed. (Ap25) S. p. 15c. Roberts
 Lincoln, D. F. Hygienic physiology. (Mr7) D. 90c. Ginn
 Lincoln, Lord Bishop of, vs. Read and others. p. 60c. Macmillan
 Lind, Jenny, the artist. Holland, H. S. 2 v. \$1.50. Scribner
 Lindsay, J. W. See Steele, D.
 Lindsay's luck. Burnett, F. H. p. 25c. Peterson
 Linskill, Mary. In exchange for a soul. (Ja3) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1687.) p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
 Lippincott, Mrs. Sara J. Stories of many lands. New rev. and enl. ed. (D26) D. \$1.25. U. S. B'k Co
 Lippincott's ser. of select novels. See Adams, Mrs. L.; Argles; Carey; Croker; Dunstan; Hart; Jocelyn; Lemon; Pryce; Smart; Tellet.
 Lippmann, Julie M. Jock o' dreams. (O10) D. \$1.25. Roberts
 Literary culture in Ohio. Venable, W. H. \$3. R. Clarke
 — gems. See Bright; Browning; Coleridge; Irving; Montaigne; Ruskin.
 — industries. Bancroft, H. H. \$1.50. Harper
 — landmarks of Edinburgh. Hutton, L. \$1. Harper
 — manual of foreign quotations. Belton, J. D. hf. leath., \$1.50. Putnam
 Literature. See Mabie; McMahan.
 — Art of. See Schopenhauer
 — in the public schools. Pattee, F. L. p. 20c. Teachers' Co-op. Pub. Co
 — of the second century. Wynne, T. R. \$1.25. Pott
 Littell's Living Age, Index to. See Roth, E.
 Little, Elizabeth N. Watch, ho! watch! on life's deep sea. (N7) obl. D. \$3.50; leath. \$5; bds. \$2.50. Dodd, M
 Little altar boy's manual. (O31) 32°, 25c. Bousier
 — artists' (The) drawing and painting book. (N7) O. p. 50c. Whittaker
 — Brighteyes. (O3) O. bds. 40c. H. J. Smith
 — brown seed. Archibald, G. 80c. Hunt & E
 — corporal. Holding, C. B. 90c. Cranston & S
 — countless. Dincklage, E. v. p. 50c. Bonnar
 — Dot ser. See Boulwood.
 — folks east and west. Shattuck, H. R. 75c. Lee & S
 — — stories. (O10) D. bds. \$50c. De Witt
 — garden of roses. Thomas & Kempis. bds. 60c. Stoken
 — good-for-nothing. Daudet, A. p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co

- Little heather blossom.** Ingersleben, E. v. p. 25c
Bonner
 — house on the cliff. Manwell, M. B. 40c.....*Revell*
 — Irish girl. Argles, Mrs. M. p. 50c.....*Lippincott*
 — Same. p. 20c.....*U. S. B'h Co*
 — jewel. Guinevere (*pseud.*) p. 20c.....*U. S. B'h Co*
 — ladies (The). Milman, H. \$1.50.....*Lippincott*
 — lines for little speakers. Denton, C. J. p. 15c.
Dick & F
 — lives and threads of gold, etc. Blackwood, Lady A.
 \$1.....*Nelson*
 — Manx nation. Caine, H. \$1.....*U. S. B'h Co*
 — Marjorie's love-story. Bouvet, M. \$1.25.....*McClurg*
 — merry-makers. Daryll, A. J. bds. 75c.....*Warne*
 — Millers (The). Merriman, E. W. \$1.....*Lee & S*
 — millionaire. Moodey, M. L. \$1.50.....*Lothrop*
 — minister. Barrie, J. M. \$1; p. 50c.....*U. S. B'h Co*
 — new neighbor. Brine, M. D. hf. cl. \$1.....*Dutton*
 — ones' annual. (D19) sq. O. \$2.25; bds. \$1.75.
Estes & L
 — Princess Angel. Austin, S. \$1.25.....*Dutton*
 — rebel. Argles, Mrs. M. p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*
 — Same. p. 25c; 20c.....*U. S. B'h Co*
 — rosy cheeks. (O3) Q. bds. 40c.....*H. J. Smith*
 — Smoke. Stoddard, W. O. \$1.50.....*Appleton*
 — sunbeam ser. Mathews, J. H. 6 v. \$6.....*Stokes*
 — things in every-day life. (My23) S. p. 25c.....*Whittaker*
 — Tommy. Ober, S. E. \$1.....*Cong. S. & Pub. Soc*
Littlehales, H., ed. The Prymer; or, prayer-book of
 the lay people in the middle ages. V. 1. (F14) 8°. \$2.
Longmans, G
Liturgics. See Outlines of.
Liver, Greater diseases of. Burnett, J. C. net, 60 c.
Hahnemann
Lives of twelve good men. Burgon, J. W. \$5. *Scribner*
 — that speak ser. See Ellis.
Living Christ (The). Dickinson, M. L. p. 20c.....*Revell*
 — Church (The) quarterly, 1892. (D12) D. p. 25c.
Young Churchman Co
 — theology. Benson, E. W. \$1.25.....*Dutton*
 — thoughts. Wesley, J. \$2.....*Hunt & E*
 — world. Conn, H. W. \$1.25.....*Putnam*
Livius. Books i., xxi. and xxii. (Westcott.) (My9) 12°.
 \$1.25.....*Allyn & B*
 — Latin prose exercises. Book xxi. (Da6) S. 40c.....*Ginn*
 — Books xxi. and xxii. (Lord.) (Mr14) S. (Student's ser.
 of Latin classics.) \$1.20.....*Leach, S. & S*
 — Books 1 and 2. (Greenough.) (Mr7) D. (College ser.
 of Latin authors.) \$1.35.....*Ginn*
 — Book 5. (Whibley.) (Ap4) 16°, 70c.....*Macmillan*
 — Bk. 22. (Melhuish.) (Ja31) 16°, (Elementary classics.)
 40c.....*Macmillan*
 — Book 27. (Stephenson.) (Mr14) 16°, \$1.10.....*Macmillan*
Lobb, J. Life of Rev. T. De Witt Talmage. (Ap11) D.
 (Sunnyside ser. no. 20.) p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Lock, J. B. Mechanics for beginners. Pt. 1. (O24) 16°.
 90c.....*Macmillan*
 — Trigonometry of one angle. (My9) 16°, 65c
Macmillan
Locker-Lampson, F., ed. Lyra elegantiarum. Rev.
 and enl. ed. (F28) D. (Minerva lib., no. 21.) 75c; hf. cf.
 or hf. mor. \$1.75.....*Ward, L*
Lockhart, W. Cardinal Newman. (S5) 12°, p. net, 30c.
Cath. Pub. Soc
Lockwood, I. Extraordinary experiences of little Cap-
 tain Doppelkop on the shores of Bubbleland. (O24) O.
 \$2.....*Lee & S*
Locomotive engine. See Frith, H.
Lodge, H. C. Boston. (Jer3) D. (Historic towns.)
 \$1.25.....*Longmans, G*
Lodge, L. D. A study in Corneille. (D12) D. \$1.
Murphy
Loewy, B. Graduated course of natural science. Pt. 2.
 (D19) 8°, 60c.....*Macmillan*
Loftie, W. J. Westminster Abbey. *N. rev. ed.* (J220)
 8°, \$2.25.....*Macmillan*
Log of a Jack tar. Cameron, V. L. \$1.50.....*Macmillan*
Logeman, W. S. See Strong, H. A.
Logio. See Fowler, T.
Lohengrin: the swan song, the bridal chorus, and the
 love duet. (O3) Q. \$2; p. tied with silk, \$1.50. *Brendano's*

- Lombroso, C.** Man of genius. (Da6) 8°, (Contem-
 porary science ser.) \$1.25.....*Scribner*
London of to-day. Pascoe, C. E. \$1.50.....*Roberts*
 — past and present. Wheatley, H. B. 3 v. \$20
Scribner
 — programme. Webb, S. \$1.....*Scribner*
 — Times annual. 1890. (My9) 8°, hf. roxb. \$1. *Routledge*
 — See Booth, C.
Lone ranch. Reid, M. p. 50c.....*Street & S*
Loney, S. L. Elements of statics and dynamics. (Ag29)
 16°, \$1.....*Macmillan*
Long time ago. Wilde, Mrs. O. bds. \$1.....*Dutton*
Longfellow, H. W. Psalm of life. (N14) sq. O. hf. cl.
 \$1.50.....*Dutton*
 — pictures. Dicksee, H. p. 50c.....*Dutton*
Longfellow, S. Life of Henry W. Longfellow. *N. ed.*
 3 v. (Ap25) 8°, \$6.....*Houghton, M*
Longmans' primary school grammar. Salmon, D. 35c.
Longmans, G
 — school grammar. Salmon, D. 75c.....*Longmans, G*
Longstreet, A. B. Master William Mitten. (My16)
 D. \$1.25.....*Burke*
Looking behind. Dean, F. A. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
 — forward for young men. Weaver, G. S. \$1.
Fowler & W
Loom and lugger. Martineau, H. p. 20c.....*U. S. B'h Co*
Lorraine, N. Battle of belief. (My9) 12°, \$1.75.
Longmans, G
Lord and Lady Piccadilly. Desart, Earl of. p. 20c.
U. S. B'h Co
 — Arthur Saville's crime. Wilde, O. \$1.....*Warne*
 — Lynn's wife. (Ag1) 12°, p. 30c.....*Warne*
Lord's (The) Prayer. Van Dyke, H. J. \$1.....*Tibbals*
Lorens, E. S., and Baltzell, I., comps. The Master's
 praise. (My16) obl. T. 35c.....*Shuey*
Loria, A. Economics in Italy. (O3) O. (Publications
 of the American Acad. of political and social science,
 no. 33.) p. 50c. *Am. Acad. of Political and Social Science*
Loring, E. G. Text-book of ophthalmoscopy. Pt. 2.
 (My10) 4°. buckram, \$5.....*Appleton*
Loring, G. B. Year in Portugal. (N14) O. \$1.50.
Putnam
Lorne, Marquis of. From shadow to sunlight. (Jer3)
 S hf. cl. 50c.....*Appleton*
Losch, H. Improved method and complete manual for
 the systematic study of German. (O10) O. \$1.50.
McVey
Lost—a Pearl. Sheldon, Mrs. G. p. 50c.....*Street & S*
 — and found. Bradley, M. \$1.25.....*Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
 — colony. Raymond, J. F. \$1.50.....*Peterson*
 — heiress. Glanville, E. p. 40c.....*Harper*
 — hero. Phelps, E. S. \$1.50.....*Roberts*
 — illusion. Keith, L. p. 30c.....*U. S. B'h Co*
 — in New York. Brentford, B. p. 25c.....*Street & S*
 — Samoa. Ellis, E. S. \$1.28.....*Cassell*
 — Lenore. Reid, M. p. 25c.....*Dillingham*
 — manuscript. Freytag, G. p. 50c.....*Appleton*
 — Same. 2 v. \$4.....*Open Court Pub. Co*
 — on the moor. Taffy, (*pseud.*) 50c.....*Whittaker*
 — ring (The). Mason, Mrs. C. A. \$1.25.....*Houghton, M*
Lothrop, Mrs. H. M. Rob, a story for boys. (S12) 12°.
 \$1.....*Lothrop*
Loti, Pierre, (*pseud.*) A child's romance. (fr. the Fr.)
 (Ja31) S. p. 50c.....*Gottschberger*
 — Same. (Ag1) D. (Globe lib., no. 157.) p. 25c
Rand, McN
Lotus series of poets. 6 v. (D12) 12°, ea. \$1.50; silk, \$2.
Crowell
Loughead, Flora H. The abandoned claim. (D5) D.
 \$1.25.....*Houghton, M*
 — Man from Nowhere. (D12) S. (Gold dust ser., no. 1.)
 p. 25c.....*Murdoch*
Lounsbury, T. R. Studies in Chaucer. (D19) 8°, 3 v.
 \$9.....*Harper*
Love abounding, exposition on the spiritual life. Wat-
 son, G. D. \$1.50.....*McDonald, G*
 — and forgiveness: reflections upon "The greatest
 thing in the world." (Da6) D. leath. 35c.....*Little, B*
 — rebellion. Keller, M. C. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
 — of Christ. Hobson, J. P. 40c.....*Revell*
 — that casteth out fear. Thorne, E. 40c.....*Revell*
Lovell, Kate R. Nature's wonder-workers. (F14) D.
 \$1.50.....*Cassell*

- Lovell's** Am. authors' ser. See Bean; Conway; Cooley; Croft; Howe; Miller; Spofford; Winthrop.
- detective ser. See B. and R.; Donovan; Rockwood; Taylor; Wood.
- inter. ser. See Baring-Gould; Barrie; Barrett; Braddon; Caine; Cobban; Crommelin; Dowling; Edwards, M. B.; Farjeon; Fenn; Forrest; Grey; Haggard; Henty; Kipling, B.; Korolonko; La Rame; Lean; Maartens; Murray; Norris; Oliphant; Payn; Praed; Riddell; Robinson; Russell; Sergeant; Smith, L. T.; Thomas, A.; Walford; Winter.
- lit. ser. See Brontë; Carlyle; Collins; Dante; Dewey; Drummond; Ebers; Edelweiss; Eliot, G.; Flaubert; Irving; Kingsley; Plutarch; Ruskin; Sanburn; Scott; Thackeray.
- pol. and sci. ser. See George; Stepniak.
- ser. of foreign literature. See Ibsen; Serrao; Valdés.
- Westminster ser. See Argles; Farjeon; Fraser; Haggard; Hume; Kipling; Mathers; Norris; Oakes; Smart; Tolstol; Walford; Warden; Winter.
- Lover, S.** Low-backed car. (O24) O. leatherette, 60c.; leath. \$1.50. *Lippincott*
- Lover's** year-book of poetry. Chandler, H. P. comp. V. 1. \$1.25. *Roberts*
- Lovers' guide** (The) to courtship and marriage. (Ap25) S. (Manual lib., no. 23.) p. 10c. *Smith & S*
- Love's** cruel enigma. Bourget, P. p. 50c. *Waverly Co.*
- Lovett, R.** United States pictures, drawn with pen and pencil. (D5) Q. \$3.20. *Revell*
- Low, Marie, and West, Maud.** Through woodland and meadow. (S12) F. hf. cl. \$7.50. *Dutton*
- Low-backed car.** Lover, S. leatherette, 60c.; leath. \$1.50. *Lippincott*
- Lowe, J.** Medical missions. (Mr28) 12°, \$1.50. *Revell*
- Lowe, R. W.** Thomas Betterton. (F7) 12°. (Eminent actor's ser.) \$1. *Longmans, G*
- Lowell, Ja. R.** Biglow papers. N. ed. (F7) 12°, \$1. *Houghton, M*
- Latest literary essays and addresses. (D19) D. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
- Odes, lyrics and sonnets. (D19) D. \$1. *Houghton, M*
- Lowell, P.** Noto: an unexplored corner of Japan. (My2) D. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
- Lowery, W.** Decisions on the law of patents for inventions. (My9) O. (Brodis Am. and Eng. patent cases, v. 14-18), shp. ea. \$6.50. *Brodis*
- ed. Interference proceedings in the United States Patent Office. (Jes0) 8°, shp. \$3. *Strouse*
- Low, C., and Booth, H., comps.** Fossil resins. (O17) D. \$1. *Hodges*
- Lowry, J. O. B.** Truth-gleams. (O10) D. \$1. *Lippincott*
- Loyal hearts.** Green, Mrs. E. E. \$1.75. *Nelson*
- Loyola, St. Ignatius, and the early Jesuits.** Rose, S. net, \$6. *Cath. Pub Soc*
- Lucas, C. P.** Hist. geography of the British Colonies. V. 2. (Mr21) 12°, \$1.90. *Macmillan*
- Lucia.** Allen, L. 50c.; p. 25c. *Donohue & H*
- Lucian.** The Greek Gulliver. N. ed. (Jes0) D. p. 40c. *Macmillan*
- Luckook, H. M.** Intermediate state between death and judgment. (Mr28) 12°, \$1.75. *Whittaker*
- Lucy Temple.** Rawson, Mrs. p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Ludlow, F. H.** Augustus Jones, Jr. (O17) D. (Good company ser., no. 13.) p. 50c. *Lee & S*
- Ludlow, H. H., and Bass, E. W.** Elements of trigonometry, with tables. (Mr21) 8°, \$3. *Wiley*
- Ludlow, J. M.** A king of Tyre. (S5) D. \$1. *Harper*
- Ludlum, Jean K.** At Brown's. (F21) D. \$1.25. *Hunt & E*
- John Winthrop's defeat. (O24) D. (Choice ser., no. 46.) p. 50c. *Banner*
- Under a cloud. (J111) D. (Choice ser., no. 40.) \$1; p. 50c. *Banner*
- Lumley, the painter.** Winter, J. S. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Lummis, C. F.** A New Mexico David. (O17) D. \$1.25. *Scribner*
- Lunge, G., and Hunter, F.** Alkali-maker's hand book. 2d ed. (D26) 12°, \$3. *Van Nostrand*
- Lunt, H.** Short-cuts and by-paths. (O10) D. \$1.25. *Lothrop*
- Luska, Sidney.** (pseud.) See Harland, H.
- Lutheran movement in Eng. during reigns of Henry VIII. and Edward VI.** Jacobs, H. E. \$2. *Frederick*
- Lyde, L. W.** Introduction to ancient history. (J31) 12°, \$1. *Longmans, G*
- Lydekker, R.** See Flower, W. H.

- Lymph channels.** Occlusion and dilatation of. See Bailey, S. C.
- Lynch, L. I.** Moina. (J14) D. (Library of choice fiction, no. 20.) p. 50c. *Laird & L*
- Lyndde, E.** Daphne Dallas. (D12) D. \$1. *Am. Tr. Soc*
- Lyon, Anne B.** No saint. (J10) D. p. 50c. *Morton*
- Lyon, I. W.** Colonial furniture of New England. (D5) 8°, net, \$10. *Houghton, M*
- Lyra elegantiarum.** Locker-Lampson, F. 75c.; hf. cl. \$1.75. *Ward, L*
- heroica. Henley, W. E., comp. \$1.25. *Scribner*
- Lyrical poems.** Austin, A. \$1.75. *Macmillan*
- Lyrics.** Robinson, A. M. F. bds. \$1.50. *Stokes*
- Young, J. H. \$1. *Funk & W*
- of the living church. Leffingwell, C. W. \$1.50. *McClurg*
- Lyte, H. F.** Abide with me. (N14) sq. T. p. 25c. *Ware*
- Lyttelton, E.** International cricket guide. (Ag1) S. (Manual lib., no. 31.) p. 10c. *Street & S*
- Maartens, M.** An old maid's love. (Jes0) D. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 700.) p. 45c. *Harper*
- Same. (Jes0) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 128.) p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Same. (S19&26) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1885.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Mabel Seymour.** Matthew, C. p. 25c. *Smith & S*
- Mable, H. C.** In brightest Asia. (D19) 12°, \$1.25. *Cortell*
- Mable, H. W.** Short studies in literature. (D5) D. \$1.25. *Dodd, M*
- Under the trees and elsewhere. (Ap11) D. \$1.25. *Dodd, M*
- McAllister, W.** Society as I have found it. (My2) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 68.) p. 50c. *Cassell*
- Macalpine, A.** A man's conscience. (Ag1) D. \$1.50. *Harper*
- MacArthur, R. S.** Three essentials to national perpetuity and power. (J3) D. p. 10c. *E. Scott, Jr*
- Robinson, C. S., McGrew, G. H., and others. Why I am what I am. (Jes3) D. (Peerless ser., no. 43.) p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
- Macaulay, T. B.** Essays historical and literary. (Ag1) 12°, (Minerva lib.) 75c.; hf. cf. \$1.75. *Ward, L*
- Macaulay's second essay on the Earl of Chatham. (F21) S. (Student's ser. of Eng. classics.) net, 42c. *Leach, S. & S*
- Macaulay, Dr.** From middy to admiral of the fleet. (O31) D. \$1.50. *Whittaker*
- Stirring stories of peace and war. (D19) 12°, \$1.50. *Patt*
- Thrilling tales of enterprise and peril. (D19) 12°, \$1.50. *Patt*
- McCann, J. E.** Songs from an attic. (J3) 12°, \$1.50. *Brentano's*
- MacCarthy, Emma W.** Congressman John and his wife's satisfaction. (Mr7) D. p. 50c. *Dillingham*
- MacCarthy, J. Dolly.** (O24) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1901.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Sir Robert Peel. (Ap11) 8°, (Queen's prime minister, no. 3.) \$1. *Harper*
- and Praed, Mrs. C. The ladies' gallery. (My23) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1840.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- McCarty, J. H.** Fact and fiction in Holy Writ. (D9) D. \$1. *Hunt & E*
- McCarty, L. P.** Annual statistician and economist, 1891. (My9) 8°, \$4; leath. \$5. *McCarty*
- Health, happiness and longevity. (My2) S. p. 50c.; leath. 75c. *Carnegie*
- McCheyne, Robert Murray.** See Bonar, A. A.
- McClain, E.** Synopsis of elementary law (substantive and remedial), and the law of personal property. (Jes9) O. shp. \$3. *McClain*
- McClelland, M. G.** ? a nameless novel. (Ag1) D. (The nameless ser., no. 1.) p. 25c. *Moore*
- McClendon & Freeman.** Manual for road commissioners and road overseers of Georgia. (J124) S. p. 25c. *Constitution Job Office*
- McClure, Capt. —.** With Stanley in Africa. (N7) O. \$2.50. *Worthington*
- McConnell, S. D.** Sons of God. (O17) 12°, \$1.50. *Whittaker*
- McCosh, J.** Tests of the various kinds of truths. (D26) 12°, \$1. *Scribner*
- Macdonald, G.** Dealings with the fairies. (N7) D. \$1.25. *Routledge*
- The flight of the shadow. (D19) D. (Appleton's towns and country lib., no. 85.) \$1; p. 50c. *Appleton*
- There and back. (My23) D. \$1.50; p. 50c. *Lothrop*

- nald, M.** Harmony of ancient history and chro-
 nology of the Egyptians and Jews. (O24) O. \$2.
Lippincott
nald, W., Gill, J., [and others.] Songs of joy
 ladness. No. 2. (Ag29) D. bds. 35c.; leath. 75c.
McDonald, C.
ngall, W. H. Hidden city. (O24) D. (Cassell's
 in ser., no. 88.) 75c.; p. 50c.
Cassell
well, Ephraim, Biog. of. Ridenhaugh, M. Y.
 \$3.50; hf. mor. \$5.50.
Webster
iff, J. R. The bow in the cloud. *N. iss.* (Ja10)
 50c.
Revell
family prayers. *N. iss.* (Ja31) sq. 8°, \$1.50.
Revell
s of praise. *N. iss.* (Ja17) 24°, flex. cl., 75c.
Revell
prayer. *N. iss.* (Ja17) 24°, flex. cl., 75c.
Revell
vice of the pilgrim, the great rest word of Christ.
 S. \$1.
Nelson
aul's song of songs. (Romans.) (D5) 12°, \$1.
Revell
s of Baca. *N. iss.* (Ja10) 16°, 50c.
Revell
cs. 5 v. N. iss. (Ag29) ea. 12°, per set, \$5.
E. B. Treat
lano, A. W. Insomnia and its therapeutics.
 8°, \$1.75.
Wood
aw, G. H. See McArthur, R. S.
ale, John. Life, times and correspondence.
 illy, B. 2 v. net, \$7.50.
Pustet
avelli, N. Historical, political, and diplomatic
 igs of. (Detmold.) *N. ed.* 4 v. (O17) 8°, \$15; hf.
 20.
Houghton, M
ncipe. (Burd.) (O10) 8°, \$3.50.
Macmillan
and times of. Villari, P. 2 v. \$10.
Scribner
ne and boiler construction. See Foley, N.
n, Elements of. Unwin, W. C. \$1.50.
Longmans, G
ing, First course in. Pt. 2. Halliday, G. p. 75c
Spon
nery. See General machinist.
R. E., ed. Blind man's buff. (N14) sq. O. bds
 50c.
Dutton
touch of nature. (N14) Q. \$3; \$4.
Dutton
y, C. Twin soul. (J117) D. (Seaside lib., no.
 p. 20c.
U. S. B's Co
y, J. H. The anarchists. (fr. the Ger.) (N14) D.
 ter's lib., v. 1, no. 4.) p. 25c.
Tucker
y, T., ed. Plea for liberty: argument against
 ism and socialistic legislation. (Mr14) O. \$2.25.
Appleton
y of Uganda, Story of. H., J. W. \$1.50.
Armstrong
ye, Maria E. The abbess of Port Royal, and
 French studies. (O24) D. \$1.50.
Lee & S
anna, S. Only skin deep. (N7) D. (Gould lib., v.
 3.) p. 50c.
Gould Pub. Ho
mie, A. Christ himself. (D19) 12°, \$1.
Lothrop
mie, John Kenneth. Bryson, Mrs. M. F. \$1.50.
Revell
ie, C. P. With the admiral of the Ocean sea.
 D. \$1.75.
McClurg
in, Charles. Parry, E. A. \$1.
Longmans, G
ren, A. The conquering Christ. (Sermons.)
 12°, (Preachers of the age ser.) \$1.25
Dutton
of the Amen. (D5) 12°, \$1.50.
Macmillan
ren, E. T. Dr. John Brown and his sister Isa.
 (Mr14) O. \$1.50.
Randolph
ighlin, A. C. Lewis Cass. (J66) D. (Am.
 mer ser.) \$1.25.
Houghton, M
y, W. Journal of William Maclay, United States
 or from Pennsylvania, 1789-1791. (Ja17) O. \$2.25.
Appleton
an, Clara D. Light o' love. (D12) D. (Worth-
 ington lib., no. 22.) hf. roxb. \$1.25; p. 75c.
Worthington
in, G. N. Curtain lifted, hidden secrets re-
 l. (J117) 4°, subs. \$2.
Curtain Pub. Ho
rd, Grace D. Stories of the land of Evangeline.
 D. \$1.25.
Lothrop
rd, H. D. Theory of credit. V. 2, pt. 2. (Mys)
 50c.
Longmans, G
rd, N. The startling. (Ja31) O. p. 30c.
Randolph
han, Anna B. The study class of English liter-
 (D5) S. \$1.
McClurg
han, H. The gate beautiful and other Bible
 igs for the young. (D19) 12°, \$1.25.
Macmillan
han's French readings for children. Fasnacht,
 40c.
Macmillan

- Malet, Lucas, (pseud.)** Wages of sin. (Mrat) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1771.) p. 30c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Mallory, Mrs. M. J. Jack.** (O3) 12^o, 90c. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
- Mallory, R. De W.** Family worship. (Jeso) sq. S. p. 15c. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
- Malloy, J. F.** Modern magician. (Jl11) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1757.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Malot, H.** A mother. (fr. the Fr.) (Ap18) D. (Am. novel ser., v. 2, no. 6.) p. 50c. *Belford*
- Romain Kalbris. (Ag15) D. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 705.) p. 50c. *Harper*
- Sans famille. (Bercy.) (Ag8) D. (Romans chosis, no. 17.) p. 60c. *Jenkins*
- Mammals**, Intro. to the study of. Flower, W. H. \$6. *Macmillan*
- Mammon of unrighteousness.** Boyesen, H. H. \$1.25. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Man from Nowhere.** Loughhead, F. H. p. 25c. *Murdock*
- hunter. Donovan, D. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- immortal. Taylor, W. S. \$2. *Lippincott*
- of genius. Lombroso, C. \$1.25. *Scribner*
- honor. Winter, J. S. p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
- with a thumb. Hudson, W. C. p. 50c. *Cassell*
- Manassas.** Commentary on the campaign of. Beauregard, G. T. \$1. *Putnam*
- Manless world.** Yourell, A. B. 75c. *Dillingham*
- Manly, M.** Rube Burrows' league. (F7) D. (Secret service ser., no. 40.) p. 25c. *Street & S*
- Mann, E. E.** See Calder, F. L.
- Mann, H.** Life and works. *Lib. ed.* 5 v. (Jez7) D. net. \$12.50. *Lee & S*
- Manners and customs of Spain.** Mew, J. \$5. *Worthington*
- Manning, Cardinal.** Workings of the Holy Spirit in the Church of England. (Mr14) 12^o, net, 50c. *Cath. Pub. Soc*
- Man's appearance.** Universality of. See Anderson, E. L.
- (A) conscience. Macalpine, A. \$1.50. *Harper*
- friend, the dog. Taylor, G. B. 75c. *Stokes*
- Mansfield, R.** Don Juan. (N14) O. p. \$2.50. *Bouton*
- Mantegazza, P.** Laura: a study of platonic love. (O31) D. (Silver ser., no. 9.) p. 25c. *H. J. Smith*
- Manual for use of legislature of state of New York.** Werner, E. A. leath. \$1. *Weed, P*
- Manual lib.** See Backgammon; Boys' own book of boats; Burt; Complete checker player; complete training guide; Cupid's dream-book; Dunn; Every-day cook-book; Familiar dialogues; Imperial fortune-teller; Lovers' guide; Lyttelton; Mitchell; Muldoon; Original dialogues; Poe's foot-ball; Riding and driving; School-girls' speaker.
- training, Primary. Cutler, C. F. 75c. *Educ. Pub. Co*
- Manuals of faith and duty.** See Rugg; Weaver.
- sports ser. See Kerr.
- Manwell, M. B.** The little house on the cliff. (F21) 16^o, 40c. *Revell*
- Marbourn, Dolores.** See Eggleston, G. C.
- March, D. M.** Morning light in many lands. (O3) O. \$1. *Cong. S. S. & Pub. Soc*
- March of man.** Hayes, A. \$1.25. *Macmillan*
- Marcy, the blockade-runner.** Castlemon, H. \$1.25. *Porter & C*
- Margaret d'Angoulême.** Heptameron. (Ja31) D. p. 50c. *Nile Pub. Co*
- Ellison, Graham, Mary, (pseud.) \$1.25. *Bradley & W*
- Mary, Life of. Tickell, G. \$1.60. *Cath. Pub. Soc*
- Margery Daw's home confectionery.** Bostwick, L. W. 50c. *Brentano's*
- Margery's vacation.** Gittings, E. B. \$1.25. *Cong. S. S. & Pub. Soc*
- Marguerite.** Holmes, Mrs. M. J. \$1.50. *Dillingham*
- Marie Antoinette and the downfall of royalty.** Saint-Amand, I. de. \$1.25. *Scribner*
- at the Tuileries. Saint-Amand, I. de. \$1.25. *Scribner*
- Marie Louise and the invasion of 1814.** Saint-Amand, I. de. \$1.25. *Scribner*
- Elba, etc. Saint-Amand, I. de. \$1.25. *Scribner*
- Marine propellers.** Barnaby, S. W. \$4.25. *Spon*
- Maritime provinces.** Sweetser, M. F. \$1.50. *Houghton, M*
- Marius, the epicurean.** Pater, W. \$2.25. *Macmillan*
- Marjorie and her papa.** Fletcher, R. H. bds. \$1. *Century*
- Mark Seaworth.** Kingston, W. H. G. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Stanton. Putnam, A. L. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Markham, A. H.** Life of Sir John Franklin, and the Northwest passage. (O24) D. (Great explorers.) 75c. *Dodd, M*
- Marley, C. R.** A social meteor. (Ap4) D. (Primrose ser., no. 17.) p. 50c. *Street & S*
- Marmion.** Scott, Sir W. bds. 50c. *Ginn*
- Marriage, divorce and separation.** Bishop, J. P. shp. \$12.60. *Flood*
- Evolution of. Letourneau, C. \$1.25. *Scribner*
- for love. Halévy, L. \$1.75; \$2.50; \$5. *Dodd, M*
- Same. p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
- Hist. of. See Westermarck, E.
- of Gabrielle. Lesueur, D. p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
- Gerard. Theuriet, A. \$1; p. 50c. *Laird & L*
- Married for money.** Fleming, Mrs. M. A. p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
- life. Arthur, T. S. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Marryat, Florence.** See Lean, Mrs. F.
- Marschall, F.** Over the bounding waves of life. (D12) obl. O. bds. \$2.50. *De Wolfe, F*
- Marsh, A. J.** New manual of reformed phonetic shorthand. 3d ed. rev., (Merrill.) (S5) 8^o, \$2.50. *Bancroft*
- Marshall, A.** Principles of economics. V. 1, 2d ed. (Ag8) 8^o, \$3. *Macmillan*
- Marshall, Clara.** Evenings at school. (Ag1) D. 90c. *Hunt & E*
- Marshall, Emma.** Eventide light. (Mrat) 12^o, \$1.25. *Dutton*
- Winifrede's journal of her life at Exeter and Norwich. (D12) D. \$1.25. *Macmillan*
- Marshall, J.** Anatomy for artists. 3d ed. (Mr14) 8^o, \$7.50. *Macmillan*
- Short history of Greek philosophy. (My16) 12^o, \$1.10. *Macmillan*
- Martel, H.** The social revolution. (O24) D. p. 50c. *Dillingham*
- Martha, the parson's daughter.** Behrens, B. p. 50c. *Street & S*
- Martin, Mrs. Annie.** Home life on an ostrich farm. (Ag15) D. \$1.25. *Appleton*
- Martin, E., and Hare, H. A.** Surgical treatment of wounds and obstruction of the intestines. (J125) 8^o, net, \$2. *Saunders*
- Martin, Mrs. H.** Amor vincit. (Ap25) S. (Seaside lib.) no. 1796.) p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Martin, Mrs. Sadie E.** Life and professional career of Emma Abbott. (S5) 12^o, subs. \$2; hf. mor. \$2.50; full mor. \$3.50. *Abbott B'k Co*
- Martindale, J. B.** Am. law directory, 1890-91. (S5) 8^o, shp. net, \$10. *Martindale*
- Martineau, Harriet.** Life in the wilds. (F14) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1594.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Loom and lugger. (F14) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1586.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Sowers not reapers. (F14) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1596.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Martineau, J.** Essays, reviews and addresses. 4 v. V. 1 (Ja31); V. 2 (My23); V. 3, 4 (O24) 8^o, ea. \$2.50. *Longmans, G*
- Types of ethical theory. 3d ed., rev. (Ag15) 12^o, \$2.60. *Macmillan*
- Martin's mistake.** Boulwood, H. 20c. *Revell*
- Marvellous coincidence.** Cornwallis, K. p. 50c. *Dillingham*
- Marvin, E. P.** Ecclesiastical amusements. 6th ed. (S12) 16^o, p. 10c. *Revell*
- Mary Barton.** Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. 75c.; hf. cf. \$1.75. *Ward, L., B*
- had a little lamb. Caldwell, E. p. 25c. *M. Ward*
- in the Epistles. (F14) S. net, \$1.30. *Cath. Pub. Soc*
- Magdalen. Saltus, E. \$1.25; p. 75c. *Belford*
- of Bethany. Miller, J. R. p. 20c. *Ward & D*
- St. John. Carey, R. N. p. 50c. *Lippincott*
- Same. p. 30c.; 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Maryland.** Ct. of appeals. Repts. (Stockett.) V. 72 (My9) O. shp. \$5. *Boyle*
- Loyalists Reg't, orderly book. Ford, P. L., ed. hf. mor. \$2.50; p. \$2. *Hist. Pr. Clab*
- Marziale, F. T.** See Merivale, H.
- Masks, heads and faces.** Emerson, E. R. \$4. *Houghton, M*
- Masoch, L. v. Sacher.** The new Job. (O31) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 89.) 75c.; p. 50c. *Cassell*

- Mason, Amelia G.** Women of the French salons. (O17) Q. \$6. Century
- Mason, Mrs. Caroline A.** The lost ring. (O17) D. \$1.25. Houghton, M
- Mason, L. W., and Vezie, G. A.** The new fourth music reader. (Mr7) O. (National music course.) bds. \$1. Ginn
- Mason, W. L., comp.** Santa Claus man. (D12) D. p. 25c. Goodenough & W
- Masonry and bricklaying.** See Stonemasonry.
- Massachusetts.** Acts and resolves, 1801. (Ag22) O. hf. cl. \$2. Wright & Potter
- Digest. (Williams.) V. 3. (J111) O. shp. \$3. Banks
- in the war. Bowen, J. L. \$4.00; \$4.75; \$5.50. Bowen
- Notes on public statutes. See Crocker, U. H.
- Ohio, Ind., Ill., courts decisions. See Randall, H. E.
- peace officer. Williams, G. D. \$2.50. Reed
- Probate laws. (W. F. Fuller.) (D19) O. shp. \$6. Reed
- Sup. judicial ct. Repts. (Kellen.) V. 151 (Mr21) v. 152 (O10) O. shp. ea \$2.50. Little, B
- trees. See Dame, L. L.
- Massage and the Swedish movements.** Ostrom, K. W. \$1. Blakiston
- Massee, G.** The plant world. (D19) 12°, \$1. Macmillan
- Masson, M.** The sign-board. (fr. the Fr.) (S19226) D. (Rialto ser., no. 37.) p. 50c. Rand, McN
- Master and man.** Strayer, O. O'B. p. 25c. Ogilvie
- of Ettersberg. Werner, E. (pseud.) p. 50c. Street & S
- Rockafellar's voyage. Russell, W. C. \$1.25. Whittaker
- William Mitten. Longstreet, A. B. \$1.25. J. W. Burke
- Masterpieces of foreign authors.** See Sainte-Beuve.
- Master's (The) praise.** Lorenz, E. S. 35c. Shuey
- Masters and men.** Hall, E. J. p. 50c. Sergel
- Match of the season.** Fraser, Mrs. A. p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- Materia medica and therapeutics.** Leonard, C. H. \$1. H. Med. Journal Co
- — — Shoemaker, J. V. net, \$3.50; \$4.50. Davis
- — — Text-book of. Cowperthwaite, A. C. \$6; shp. \$7. Gross & D
- Mather, Cotton.** The Puritan priest. Wendell, B. 75c. Dodd, M
- Mather, Helen.** One summer in Hawaii. (D5) O. \$2. Cassell
- Mathers, Helen B.** My Jo, John. (O17) S. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 36.) p. 25c. U. S. B'k Co
- Same. (N14) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1907.) p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- The mystery of No. 13. (Mr7) D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 26.) p. 25c. U. S. B'k Co
- Same. (My16) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1830.) p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- Matheson, G.** Spiritual development of St. Paul. (Ap11) D. \$1.75. Randolph
- Mathews, Joanna H.** Bessie Bradford's prize. (Mr14) D. \$1.25. Stokes
- Kitty and Lulu books. N. iss. 6 v. (Mr21) S. \$3.60. Stokes
- Little sunbeam ser. N. iss. 6 v. (Mr21) S. \$6. Stokes
- Mathews, R. T.** Evangelistic sermons. (Ag15) O. \$1.50. Standard Pub. Co
- Matter of skill.** Whitby, B. \$1; p. 50c. Appleton
- Same. p. 25c. Rand, McN
- Same. p. 20c.; 25c. U. S. B'k Co
- Matthew, C.** Mabel Seymour. (Ap11) D. (Secret service ser., no. 41.) p. 25c. Street & S
- Matthews, J. B.** French dramatists of the 19th century. N. ed. (Ap11) 12°, \$1.50. Scribner
- With my friends. (O17) D. \$1. Longmans, G
- Maude, F. W.** A merciful divorce. (S19226) D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 78.) \$1; p. 50c. Appleton
- Maupassant, G. de.** Contes et nouvelles. (Brisson.) (Ag8) S. (Contes choisis, no. 16.) p. 25c. Jenkins
- Mauprat.** Sand, G. \$1; p. 50c. Laird & L
- Maurice, F. War.** (J14) 8°, \$1.75. Macmillan
- Maurice, F. D.** Sermons preached in Lincoln's Inn Chapel. N. ed. V. 2. (D5) 12°, \$1.25. Macmillan
- Maurice, R. S.** Albany Starks' revenge. (S12) D. (Idle moment ser., no. 6.) p. 25c. Price-McG
- Maxims and gleanings.** Liddon, H. P. 60c. Longmans, G
- Maxwell, Mrs. J.** See Braddon, M. B.
- Maxwell, W. H.** Advanced lessons in English grammar. (Ap11) D. (Maxwell's Eng. ser.) 60c. Am. B'k Co
- Dark lady of Doona. (Ag1) 8°, (Warne's notable novels, no. 148.) p. 20c. Warne
- Examinations as tests for promotion. (Ja31) O. (Papers on school issues of the day, no 11.) p. 15c. Bardeen
- May, A.** So runs the world away. (Ap4) D. p. 50c. Dillingham
- May, J. W.** Law of insurance as applied to fire, life, accident, guarantee and other non-maritime risks. 3d ed. rev. and enl. (Parsons.) 2 v. (Ap4) O. shp. \$11.50. Little, B
- May, Sophie. (pseud.)** See Clarke, R. S.
- Mayer, A. M.** See Quackenbos, J. D.
- Mayfair ser.** See Collins; Hastings; Minto; Romance of a pretty girl.
- Mayflower ser.** See Hector; Speight.
- Mayhew, A. L.** Synopsis of old English phonology. (S12) 16°, \$2.25. Macmillan
- Maynard, C. J.** Manual of North American butterflies. (Ag1) O. \$1.50. De Wolfe, t
- Maynard, Mrs. Nettie C.** Was Abraham Lincoln a spiritualist? (O31) D. \$1.50. Hartranft
- Mayo, Earl of.** See Hunter, Sir W. W.
- Mea Culpa.** Harland, H. \$1.25. U. S. B'k Co
- Mead, T. H.** Health without medicine. (Ap11) T. p. 25c. Dodd, M
- Meade, L. T.** See Smith, E. T. T.
- Meaker, A. E.** Elements of algebra. (Mr28) D. hf. leath. \$1.25. Kloss
- Mechanical drawing.** Faunce, L. \$1.35. Mass. Institute of Technology
- engineer's reference-book. Foley, N. hf. mor. \$25. Van Nostrand
- Mechanics, Elementary.** Culverwell, E. P. \$1.25. Longmans, G
- for beginners. Lock, J. B. Pt. 1, 90c. Macmillan
- Manual of. See American boys.
- Mechanism and personality.** Shoup, F. A. \$1.30. Ginn
- Médaille, P're.** Meditations on the gospels for every day in the year. (Ap4) 12°, net, \$1.60. Cath. Pub. Soc
- Medieval and modern cosmology.** Gmeiner, J. p. 20c. Hoffmann
- Medical annual.** See International.
- Bulletin visiting list. (D26) 16°, pocket-book style. \$1.25 to \$1.75. F. A. Davis
- missions. Lowe, J. \$1.50. Revell
- monographs. See Wood's.
- nursing. Anderson, J. W. 75c. Macmillan
- Record visiting list, 1892. (D26) D. wallet style, in mor. for 30 patients, \$1.25; for 60 patients, \$1.50. Wood
- student's manual of chemistry. Witthaus, R. A. \$3.75. Wood
- symbolism. Sozinsky, T. S. net, \$1.25. Davis
- Medicine, Cyclopaedia of.** Hartshorne, H. \$4; \$5. Winston
- Eclectic practice of. Scudder, J. M. shp. \$7. Scudder
- Meditations on the gospels for every day in the year.** Médaille, P're. net, \$1.60. Cath. Pub. Soc
- Mediterranean.** See Picturesque.
- Meitzen, A.** History, theory and technique of statistics. 2 pts. Pt. 1. (Ap18) 8°, p. \$1.25; Pt. 2, 8°, p. \$1.50. Am. Academy of Political and Social Science
- Melanesians (The).** Codrington, R. H. \$4. Macmillan
- Melbourne, Viscount.** Dunkley, H. \$1. Harper
- Melodies for little people.** Ford, S. V. R. bds. 30c. Hunt & E
- Memorial hist. of the city of New York.** Wilson, J. G. subs. \$7.50. N. Y. Hist. Co
- Memories and fancies.** Carr, Mrs. L. G. \$1.25. Writer Pub. Co
- Memory and thought ser.** See Eye and ear; Leland.
- Memory's sketch-book.** Strong, H. P. \$3.50; bds. \$2.50. Worthington
- Men and women of the time.** N. ed., rev. (G. W. Moon.) (My9) 8°, \$5. Routledge
- Men of iron.** Pyle, H. \$2. Harper
- the Bible ser. See Lang; Rawlinson.
- with a mission ser. See Ellis, J. J.
- Mendelssohn, S.** Criminal jurisprudence of the ancient Hebrews. (J13) O. net, \$2.50. Curlander
- Menefie, Maude.** How the rose found the King's daughters. (D5) S. p. 40c. Searle & G

- Mens** Christie, Kedney, J. S. \$1.....Griggs
Messies, Mrs. Stephen. How to mark your Bible (O31) D. 75c.; p. 35c.....Revell
Merchants' handbook of Ohio laws. Goddard, E. W. \$1.....Goddard
Merciful divorce (A). Maude, F. W. \$1; p. 50c. Appleton
Meroy and the law. Armour, J. M. \$1.25. Bradley & W
Mere child (A). Walford, Mrs. L. B. p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
Meredith, G. Case of General Ople and Lady Camper. (Ja10) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1695.) p. n. p. U. S. B'k Co
 — Diana of the Crossways. (O10) D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 162.) p. 25c.....Rand, McN
 — Modern love. (Poem.) (Cavazza.) (D19) 12°, net, \$1.50. Large-p. ed. \$5. Mosher
 — One of our conquerors. Author's ed. (Ap25) D. \$1.50. Roberts
 — Tale of Chloe. (Apr1) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1807.) p. n. p. U. S. B'k Co
Merimee, P. Carmen (from the Fr.) N. cheaper ed. (O10) S. p. 25c.....Peterson
 — Carmen and Colomba. (Jea0) D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 31.) p. 50c.....Street & S
 — Colomba. (Fontaine.) (Ap25) S. (Heath's modern language ser.) bds. 40c.....Heath
 — Diane. (Ja31) D. (Sergel's inter. ser., v. 1, no. 6.) p. 50c.....Sergel
Merivale, H. and Marzials, F. T. Life of W. M. Thackeray. (Mr7) D. (Great writers' ser.) 40c. A. Lovell
Merriok, D. A. Sketch of the Society of Jesus. (Ja17) 16°, net, 25c.; p. net, 10c.....Benziger
Merriok, G. P. Work among the fallen as seen in the prison cell. (J125) D. leath. 40c.....Ward, L
Merrill, G. P. Stones for building and decoration. (O17) 8°, \$5. Wiley
Merriman, Effie W. A queer family. (Ap25) sq. S. \$1. Lee & S
 — The little Millers. (O3) sq. S. \$1.....Lee & S
Merritt, P. Daughters of Eve. (Apr11) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1811.) p. 20c.....U. S. B'k Co
Merry lads and lasses. (O3) O. bds. 65c.....H. J. Smith
 — mates. (O3) Q. (Happy ser.) bds. 75c.....H. J. Smith
 — merry boys. Farjeon, B. L. p. 25c.; 20c. U. S. B'k Co ser. See Jolly playmates.
Merryfield, F., ed. Molly's story. (Je13) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1850.) p. 20c.....U. S. B'k Co
Message of Jesus to men of wealth. Herron, G. D. p. 20c.....Revell
 — the Gospel. Moore, A. L. 75c.....Whittaker
Messianic prophecies. Delitzsch, F. \$1.75.....Scribner
 — prophecy. Riehm, B. \$2.50.....Scribner
Metal worker. Kittredge, A. O., ed. \$2.50. D. Williams
Metal-working, First lessons in. Compton, A. G. \$1.50.....Wiley
Metallurgy of steel. Howe, H. M. \$10. Scientific Pub. Co
Metals, Electro-deposition of. Langbein, G. \$4. Baird
 — Mixed. Hiorns, A. H. \$1.50.....Macmillan
Metcalf, H. Ordnance and gunnery. 2v. (S5) 12°, \$5. Wiley
Methodism. Pearson, C. W. 30c.; leath. 25c. Hunt & E
Methodist Episcopal Church. Minutes of annual conferences. (O31) O. p. net, \$1.....Hunt & E
 — — — Present state of. Crooks, G. R. p. net, 25c. Hunt & E
 — — — See Wesley, J.
 — missions. See Knox, M. V. B.
Metropolitan museum. See Gems from.
Mew, Ja. Manners and customs of Spain. (D19) 4°, \$5. Worthington
Mexican painting. Lamborn, R. H. \$5.....Bouton
Mexicans, Ancient. See Nuttall, Mrs. Z.
Meyer, Annie N., ed. Woman's work in America. (F28) D. \$1.50.....Holt
Meyer, F. B. Abraham. (S12) 12°, (Old Testament heroes ser.) \$1.....Revell
 — Elijah. (S12) 12°, (Old Testament heroes ser.) \$1. Revell
 — Israel. (S12) 12°, (Old Testament heroes ser.) \$1. Revell
Meyer, Joseph. (Ja17) 12°, (Old Testament heroes ser.) \$1.....Revell
Meyer, H. Across East African glaciers. (fr. the Ger.) (Mr7) royal 8°, \$10.50.....Longmans, G
Meynell, W. J. H. Newman, the founder of modern Anglicanism, and a cardinal of the Roman Church. (F28) 12°, net, 80c.....Cath. Pub. Soc
Meyrick, F. Church in Spain. (D19) 8°, \$2.....Putt
Michie, P. S. Elements of wave motion relating to light and sound. N. iss. (Je6) 8°, \$4.....Wiley
Michigan. Citations in Mich. repts., U. S. sup. ct. repts., and lawyers' repts., annot. (Ja31) D. roan, \$5. Lawyers' Co-operative Pub. Co
 — General statutes in force. V. 3. (Howell.) (Ja31) O. shp. \$5.....Callaghan
 — Lawyers' diary. See Stanton, E. E.
 — Sup. ct. Repts. (Fuller.) V. 79 (Ja31); V. 80 (F14); v. 81, 82, 83 (Ag1); v. 84 (Ag15); v. 85 (N7) O. shp. ea. \$3.50.....Callaghan
Microscopy. See Miller, M. N.
Middle Ages, Hist. of. Duruy, V. net, \$1.60.....Holt
 — Eng. dictionary. Stratmann, F. H. \$8.....Macmillan
Middlemarch. Eliot, George. p. 50c.....U. S. B'k Co
Middlemass, Miss Jean. The Maddoxes. (Je13) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1847.) p. 20c.....U. S. B'k Co
Midnight mass (The). Carleton, W. p. n. p. U. S. B'k Co
 — sky. Dunkin, E. \$3.20.....Revell
 — sunbeams. Kimball, E. C. \$1.25.....Cupples
Midshipman Davy. Abbott, W. J. bds. 40c. Searle & G
 — Paulding. Seawell, M. E. \$1.....Appleton
Midsummer lark. Croft, W. A. p. 50c. U. S. B'k Co
 — madness. Kirk, Ellen O. p. 50c.....Houghton, M
Miles, W. A. Correspondence on the French revolution; ed. by C. P. Miles. 2 v. (Ja31) 8°, \$10.50. Longmans, G
Military science and the art of war. Califf, J. M. \$1. Chapman
Mill, J. S. Socialism. (Apr11) D. (Social science lib., no. 2.) p. 25c.....Humboldt Pub. Co
Miller, Mrs. A. McV. Nina's peril. (Apr11) D. (Am. authors' ser., no. 37.) p. 50c.....U. S. B'k Co
Miller, C. G. Chihuahua. (Ap4) S. \$1.....Miller
Miller, Emily H. King's messenger. (O24) D. 90c. Hunt & E
Miller, J. R. Dew of thy youth. (S19&26) S. (Popular vellum ser.) p. 20c.....Revell
 — Making the most of life. (Ag22) S. \$1.....Crownell
 — Mary of Bethany. (O24) S. p. 20c.....Ward & D
Miller, Marion M. Parnassus by rail. (O17) S. \$1. Putnam
Miller, M. N. Practical microscopy. (Je27) 8°, \$2. Wood
Miller, Olive T. Old Grip the Crow. (D5) S. bds. 50c.....Searle & G
 — The woman's club. (S19&26) D. \$1.....U. S. B'k Co
Miller, S. F. Lectures on the constitution of the United States. (O10) O. shp. \$5.....Banks
Miller, W. Latin prose composition for college use; pt. 2. (Je13) S. (Student's ser. of Latin classics.) 60c. Leach, S. & S
Miller, W. H. Great rest-giver. (D5) 12°, \$1.....Revell
 — The transfigured valley. (D5) S. 50c.....Revell
Mills, E. J., Rowan, F. J., [and others.] Fuel and its applications. (O17) cl. \$7.50; hf. mor. \$9.....Blakiston
Milman, Helen. The little ladies. (O24) O. \$1.50. Lippincott
Milnes, Richard M. Life, letters, etc. Reid, T. W. 2 v. \$5.....Casell
Milton, J. Arcades and Comus. (Verity.) (Mr21) 16°, 90c.....Macmillan
Milton (The) tragedy. Cassidy, F. H. p. 50c. Dillingham
Mind is matter. Hemstreet, J. W. \$1.....Fowler & W
Mine own people. Kipling, R. \$1.25, p. 25c. U. S. B'k Co
Mineral physiology and physiography. Hunt, T. S. \$5.....Scientific Pub. Co
Mineralogy, Systematic. Hunt, F. S. \$5. Scientific Pub. Co
Minerals and synonyms, Cat. of. Egleston, T. \$2.50. Wiley
 — Tables for determination of. See Frazer, P.
Minerva lib. See Beckford; Brontë; Carlyle; Gaskell; Ingram; Locker-Sampson; Macaulay; Wills; Yonge.

- Mines and mining. Handy list of books on. Haferkorn, H., comp. \$1; p. 75c.....*Haferkorn*
- Minister's wooing (The). Stowe, Mrs. H. B. p. 50c.....*Houghton, M*
- Ministry of healing. Gordon, A. J. p. 50c.....*Revell*
- Minneapolis and vicinity. See Hudson, H. B.
- Minnesota. General statutes in force Jan., 1891. In 2 v. (Kelly.) (F21) O. shp. \$12.....*J. F. Kelly*
- Geography of. See Harrington, F. W.
- Sup. ct. Repts. (Young.) V. 44 (Mr28) v. 45 (Ag8) O. shp. ea. \$2.75.....*West Pub. Co*
- Mint of money. Fenn, G. M. p. 20c.....*U. S. B'h Co*
- Minto, W. A grass widow. (S5) 12°, (May fair ser.) p. 25c.....*Brandus*
- Miracle gold. Dowling, R. p. 20c.....*U. S. B'h Co*
- of the nineteenth century. Cowen, B. R. p. 15c.....*Cranston & S*
- Miracles of missions. Pierson, A. T. p. 35c.....*Funk & W*
- Miriam. Harland, Marion, (pseud.) p. 25c.....*Dillingham*
- Misanthrope (Le). Molière, J. B. P. de. p. 25c.....*Ginn*
- Misjudged. Behrens, B. p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*
- Same. hf. roxb. \$1.25; p. 75c.....*Worthington*
- Miss Carew. Edwards, A. B. p. 20c.....*U. S. B'h Co*
- Dee Dunmore Bryant. Alden, Mrs. I. M. \$1.50.....*Lothrop*
- Maxwell's affections. Pryce, R. p. 50c.....*Harper*
- or Mrs.? Collins, W. p. 25c.....*Brandus*
- Same. Collins, W. p. 20c; 25c.....*U. S. B'h Co*
- Toosey's mission. (F28) D. 75c.....*Dutton*
- Wentworth's idea. Norris, W. E. \$1; p. 50c.....*U. S. B'h Co*
- Worden's hero. Salisbury, H. B. p. 50c.....*Dillingham*
- Missing—a young girl. Warden, F. p. n. p. *U. S. B'h Co*
- million. Adams, W. T. \$1.25.....*Lee & S*
- Missionary annals ser. See Vermilye.
- biog. ser. See Page.
- work. See Bible light; Leavens, P. F.
- year-book. Gracey, J. T. \$1.25.....*Revell*
- Missions. See Pierson, A. T.
- Encyclopedia of. See Bliss, E. M.
- Mississippi. Sup. ct. Repts. V. 68. (Brame and Alexander.) (D5) O. shp. \$6.50.....*Johnson*
- Missouri outlaws. Aimard, G. p. n. p. *U. S. B'h Co*
- pleading, Forms for. Pattison, E. W. shp. \$5.....*Gilbert B'h Co*
- St. Louis and Kansas City ct. of appeals. Cases. (Goldsmith and Guthrie.) v. 41 (Mr14); v. 42 (J11); v. 43 (Ag39); v. 44 (D12) O. shp. ea. \$5.....*Stephens*
- Missouri. Supreme ct. Reports of cases. (Brown.) V. 101 (Apr11); v. 102 (63); v. 103 (O10); v. 104 (N14) O. shp. ea. \$4.....*Stephens*
- repts. Digest of. See McQuillan, E.
- Mistaken identity. Day, O. F. G. p. 50c.....*Price-McG*
- Mr. Chaine's sons. Norris, W. E. \$1; p. 50c.....*U. S. B'h Co*
- Clifton of Barrington. Reichhard, Mrs. J. F. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
- East's experience in Mr. Bellamy's world. Wilbrandt, C. p. 50c.....*Harper*
- Zinzan of Bath. Deane, M. \$1.50.....*Dutton*
- Mistress Branican. Verne, J. \$2.....*Cassell*
- Harold Stagg. Grant, R. p. 50c.....*Bonner*
- Mayburn's twins. Habberton, J. p. 25c.....*Peterson*
- Phil. Debenham. M. H. 90c.....*Whittaker*
- Romain's household. Green, E. E. \$1.25.....*Bradley & W*
- Rumbold's secret. Macquoid, K. S. p. 20c.....*U. S. B'h Co*
- Whilling's faith cure. Needham, G. C. 75c; p. 30c.....*Bradley & W*
- Mitchell, C. Art of boxing. (Ap4) S. (Manual lib., no. 22.) p. 10c.....*Street & S*
- Mitchell, Ellen M. A study of Greek philosophy. D. \$1.25.....*Griggs*
- Mitchell, H. W. Evolution of life. (N14) D. \$1.75.....*Putnam*
- Mitchell, J. M. Once Hindu, now Christian; early life of Baba Padmalji. (Apr18) 12°, 80c.....*Revell*
- Mitchell, J. T. Duplicate whist. (D19) S. 75c.....*McClurg*
- Mitchell, S. W. Psalm of deaths. (F7) O. hf. cl. \$1.50.....*Houghton, M*
- Mitchell, W. G. Afternoon tea. (N14) obl. O. p. ribbon-tied, \$2.....*Nims & K*
- Modalist (The). Hamilton, E. J. \$1.40.....*Ginn*
- Modern Aladdin. Pyle, H. \$1.25.....*Harper*
- American rifles. Gould, A. C. \$2.....*Whidden*
- antipyretics. Ott, I. \$1.....*Vogel*
- civilization, Hist of. Ducoudray, G. \$2.25.....*Appleton*
- cook-book. Kirkpatrick, T. J. p. 25c.....*Mast, C. & K*
- evil (The). Armstrong, M. L. p. 50c.....*Price-McG*
- exodus. Huntington, F. \$1.50.....*Lothrop*
- love. Meredith, G. net, \$1.50; large-p. ed. \$5.....*Mosher*
- magician. Malloy, J. F. p. 20c.....*U. S. B'h Co*
- miracle. Fitts, J. F. p. 25c.....*Street & S*
- painters. Ruskin, J. 2 v. ea. \$1.50.....*Merrill*
- régime. Talne, H. A. V. 1. \$2.50.....*Holt*
- Rosalind. Calvert, F. X. \$1; p. 50c.....*Rand, McN*
- science ser. See Ball.
- styles of architecture. Fergusson, J. 2 v. hf. roan, \$10.....*Dodd, M*
- S. S. superintendent. Pepper, J. R. p. 15c.....*Revell*
- war. Derrécaigaz, V. V. 2. Complete work, \$8.50.....*Chapman & T*
- Moghul, Mongol, Mikado and missionary. Mutchmore, S. A. 2 v. \$2.50.....*Ward & D*
- Moins. Lynch, L. L. p. 50c.....*Laird & L*
- Moir, J. F. Lady's letters from Central Africa. (D12) 12°, 60c.....*Macmillan*
- Moldenke, C. E. The New York obelisk. (D19) O. \$2.....*Randolph*
- Mole, A. See James, W.
- Molecular motion in the radiometer in Crookes' tubes. Troy, D. S. p. 50c.....*Hodges*
- Molesworth, Mrs. Maria L. Nurse Heatherdale's story. (O24) S. cl. \$1.25.....*Macmillan*
- Red Grange (The). (O10) D. \$1.50.....*Whittaker*
- Molière, J. B. P. de. Le misantrope. (D12) D. (International modern language ser.) p. 25c.....*Ginn*
- Les précieuses ridicules. (Braunholtz.) Abridged ed. (Ja31) 16°, p. 30c.....*Macmillan*
- Same. (Fasnacht.) (J111) 18°, 35c.....*Macmillan*
- Mollie darling. Howard, Lady C. p. 20c.....*U. S. B'h Co*
- Molloy, J. F. Sweet is revenge. (O3) D. (Broadway ser., no. 1.) p. 50c.....*J. A. Taylor*
- Molly's story. Merryfield, F. p. 20c.....*U. S. B'h Co*
- Moltke, Count H. von. Franco-German war of 1870-71. (O24) O. \$3.....*Harper*
- Monday Club. Sermons on the International Sunday-school lessons for 1892. 17th series. (D5) \$1.25.....*Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
- Monetary question. Bossevain, G. M. p. \$1.....*Macmillan*
- Money. Zola, E. p. 25c.....*Laird & L*
- Same. \$1.....*Tucker*
- and bank credit in the U. S., France and Great Britain. Baird, H. C. p. 10c.....*Baird*
- Use and abuse of. Cunningham, W. net, \$1.....*Scribner*
- Monk, Maria. Awful disclosures by Maria Monk of the Hôtel Dieu Convent of Montreal. N. ed. (Jer3) D. p. 50c.....*Jordan*
- Monk and knight. Gunsaulus, F. W. 2 v. \$2.50.....*McClurg*
- "Monk Lewis," (pseud.) See Lewis, M. G.
- Monro, B. D. Grammar of the Homeric dialect. 2d ed. (J111) 8°, \$3.50.....*Macmillan*
- Monsieur Bob. Rathborne, St. G. p. 50c.....*Price-McG*
- Judas. Hume, F. p. 25c.....*Waverly Co*
- Montagu, Lady Mary W. Select passages from her letters. (Ropes.) (D19) 8°, \$2.50.....*Scribner*
- Montaigne, M. E. de. De l'institution des enfans. (D26) D. (International modern language ser.) p. 25c.....*Ginn*
- Education of children. (O17) Tt. (Literary gems, 3d ser., no. 6.) full mor. 75c.....*Putnam*
- Montana. Sup. ct. Repts. (Maddox.) V. 10. (N7) O. shp. \$6.....*Bancroft-W*
- Monte Cristo and his wife. (Mr7) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1642.) p. 20c.....*U. S. B'h Co*
- Monthly ser. See Burch; Pratt.
- Moodey, Martha L. Little millionaire. (D5) O. \$1.50.....*Lothrop*

- Moodie, Mrs. Susanna. Flora Lyndsay.** (F21) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1704.) p. 20c..... *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Geoffrey Moncton. (F21) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1702.) p. 30c..... *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Life in the backwoods. (F21) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1705.) p. 20c..... *U. S. B'k Co*
 — — — clearings. (J14) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1733.) p. 20c..... *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Roughing it in the bush. (M77) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1724.) p. 20c..... *U. S. B'k Co*
Moods in Gr. and Latin, Essential uses of. See *Keep R. P.*
Moody, D. L. Sovereign grace. (J112) D. 60c.; p. 30c. *Revell*
Moody moments. Doyle, E. \$1..... *Ketcham & D*
Mooney, J. A. Columbus, the Christ-bearer. (D19) sq. 16°. parchment p. 25c..... *Catholic Pub. Soc*
Moonstone (The). Collins, W. p. 20c..... *U. S. B'k Co*
Moor of Granada. Guenot, H. net, 38c..... *Kilner*
Moore, A. J. That uncomfortable shoe. (Ag15) p. 25c. *Richardson*
Moore, A. L. Message of the Gospel. (O17) 12°. 75c. *Whittaker*
Moore, G. Impressions and opinions. (J125) D. \$1.25. *Scrivner*
Moore, J. B. Treatise on extradition and interstate rendition. In 2 v. (F14) O. shp. \$12..... *Boston B'k Co*
Moore, Mrs. Susan T. Ryle's open gate. (Je6) D. \$1.25..... *Houghton, M.*
Moore, T. Lalla Rookh. (D19) 16°. \$1..... *McClurg*
Moorhouse, Cap. J. Dangers of the apostolic age. (Mo8) 12°. \$1.25..... *Whittaker*
 — Teachings of Christ. (J173) 12°. \$1.25..... *Macmillan*
Moors and Christians. Alarcón, P. A. de. p. 25c. *Cassell*
Moral inheritance. Farmer, L. H. p. 25c..... *Ogilvie*
 — teó ico-practica y educación. Frigo, J. M. 70c. *History Co*
More, Sir Thomas. Life and writings. Bridgett, T. E. net, \$2..... *Cath. Pub. Soc*
More byewords. Yonge, C. M. \$1..... *Macmillan*
More happy thoughts. Burnand, F. C. \$1..... *Roberts*
 — true than truthful. Clark, Mrs. C. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Moritz, E. R., and Moritz, G. H. Text-book of the science of brewing. (D12) 8°. \$7.50..... *Shen*
Morley, C. Peter, a cat o' one tail. (D12) O. bds. 75c. *Putnam*
 — Teufel the terrier. (D19) sq. 8°, vellum, 75c..... *Putnam*
Morley, H. English writers. V. 6 (J31); v. 7 (S5) D. ea. \$1.50..... *Cassell*
Morley, J. Studies in literature. (M114) 16°. ea. \$1.50. *Macmillan*
Morley, Margaret W. A song of life. (D19) 12°. \$1.25. *McClurg*
Morning by morning. Spurgeon, C. H. \$1..... *Am. Tr. Soc*
Morning-glories. Villeplait, L. E. bds. \$1. *Worthington*
Morning light in many lands. March, D. M. \$2. *Cong. S. S. & Pub. Soc*
Morocco. La Martinière, H. H. P. de. \$2. *Macmillan*
Morphine. Laforest, D. de. p. 25c..... *Waverly Co*
Morrina. Bazán, E. P. \$1.50..... *Cassell*
Morris, C. King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table. 3 v. (O24) S. hf. cl. \$2.25; hf. cf. or hf. mor. \$6..... *Lippincott*
Morris, E. D. Review of the inaugural address of Prof. C. A. Briggs. (My16) O. p. 25c..... *Randolph*
Morris, F. M., comp. Dictionary of Chicago and vicinity. Rev. ed. (D12) S. p. 25c..... *Morris*
Morris, G. History of a volunteer regiment. (Wilson's Zouaves.) (Ag8) O. \$2. *Veteran Volunteer Pub. Co*
Morris, H. Quiz compend in gynæcology. (Ap11) 12°. \$1; interleaved, \$1.25..... *Blakiston*
Morris, H. S., ed. In the yule-log glow. In 4 v. (O24) S. hf. cl. per set, \$3; hf. cf. or hf. mor. \$7.50. *Special ed., S., per set, \$6; ¾ cf. \$10.* *Lippincott*
 — Where meadows meet the sea. (O24) O. cl. \$3.50; hf. mor. \$4; ¾ cf. \$5..... *Lippincott*
Morris, W. News from Nowhere. (Ap25) D. (Unsettled questions, no. 3.) p. 50c..... *Twentieth Century*
 — Story of the Glittering Plain, etc. (O24) O. bds. \$2.50. *Roberts*
 — See *Wilde, O.*
Morrison, L. A. Among the Scotch-Irish. (J173) 12°. \$1.50..... *Damrell & U*
Morse, Mabel. A warm reception. (O3) 8°. p. 15c. *De Witt*
Mortal moon (The). Roe, J. E. \$2..... *C. T. Dillingham*
Mortimer, A. G. Incarnation the solution of modern difficulties. (My16) S. p. 5c..... *Young*
Morton, Agnes H. Correspondence, suggestions for the construction of letters. (D12) T. 50c..... *Penn. Pub. Co*
Morton, Arthur E. Typewriting and typewriters. (F21) D. p. 30c..... *Pitman*
Morton, G. Book of Heaven. (Ap11) 12°. \$1..... *Alden*
Morton, Mrs. G. E. From Egypt to Canaan. (O3) 12°. \$1..... *Nelson*
 — the beginning. (O3) 12°. \$1..... *Nelson*
Moses and the prophets. Green, W. H. \$1.50..... *Hurst*
Mosque of Omar. Latto, T. C. n. p..... *Latto*
Mostly Marjorie Day. Townsend, V. F. \$1.50. *Lee & S*
Mother (A). Malot, H. p. 50c..... *Belford*
 — Goose books. See *Humphrey*
 — Goose's Christmas party. Diaz, A. M. bds. 50c. *Savle & G*
Mother's (The) guide and daughter's friend. (J111) 12°. subs. \$2.25..... *Sherrill*
 — handbook. Woollen, L. J. \$2.25; shp. \$2.75..... *Waddey*
 — help and child's friend. Le Favre, C. \$1..... *Brentano's*
Moulding a maiden. Ross, Albert. p. 50c. *Dillingham*
Moule, H. C. G. Secret prayer. (O17) 24°. 40c. *Whittaker*
Moullin, C. W. M. Sprains, their consequences and treatment. (Ag29) O. \$1.50..... *Wood*
Mounds and animal effigies. Peet, S. D. \$3.50. *Am. Antiquarian Off*
Mouth, jaws, teeth, Diseases of. See *Garretson, J. E.*
Move (A) for better roads. (F21) O. \$2..... *Haupt*
Mowat, O. Christianity and some of its evidences. (F28) D. leatherette, 50c..... *Williamson*
Moxley, T. Letters from Rome on the occasion of the Ecumenical Council, 1869-1870. 2 v. (F7) 8°. \$6. *Longmans, G*
Muhlbach, Louise, (pseud.) See *Mundt, Mrs. C. M.*
Muir, M. M. P. Treatise on the principles of chemistry. 2d ed. (My16) 8°. \$4.50..... *Macmillan*
Muir, W. The caliphate; its rise and decline. (O31) 8°. \$4.20..... *Revell*
Muldoon, Ja. Professor Muldoon's wrestling. (Je6) S. (Manual lib., no. 25.) p. 10c..... *Street & S*
Muller, F. See Seifert, O.
Muller, F. M. Physical religion. (My2) 8°. \$3. *Longmans, G*
 — Sacred hymns of the Brahmins. 2d ed. 2 v. (My16) 4°. \$20..... *Macmillan*
Multum (The) in parvo atlas of the world. 2d ed. (O10) T. \$1.25..... *Stokes*
Mundt, Mrs. C. M. Daughter of an empress. (fr. the Ger.) (M77) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1728.) p. 30c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Frederick the Great and his court. (F21) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1677.) p. 30c..... *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Goethe and Schiller. (F21) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1693.) p. 20c..... *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Queen Hortense. (J111) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1737.) p. 30c..... *U. S. B'k Co*
Munera pulveris. Ruskin, J. \$1.50..... *Merrill*
Munger, T. T. On the threshold. N. rev. ed. (D5) 16°. \$1..... *Houghton, M*
Municipal bonds. Gay, E. H. p. 50c..... *Damrell & U*
 — ownership of gas in the U. S. Bemis, E. W. p. \$1. *Am. Economic Assoc*
Munk, Dr. Student's manual of Greek tragedy. (fr. the Ger.) (J173) 12°. \$1.20..... *Macmillan*
Munkittrick, R. K. Farming. (J125) O. \$1.50. *Harper*
Munro, J. Heroes of the telegraph. (D5) D. \$1.40. *Revell*
 — The wire and the wave. (D5) 12°. \$1.40..... *Revell*
Munroe, Kirk. Campmates. (M77) D. \$1.25..... *Harper*
 — Prince Dusty. (O17) D. (Rail and water ser., no. 2) \$1.25..... *Putnam*
Murders of the Rue Morgue. Poe, E. A. p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Muret, E., ed. Encyclopædic Eng.-Ger. and Ger.-Eng. dict. Unabridged ed. In about 33 pts. Pt. 1: Eng.-Ger. (Ap4). Pts. 2, 3 (D12) O. p. subs. ea. 50c. *International News Co*

- Murfree, Fanny N. D. Felicia.** (Jc6) D. \$1.25.
Houghton, M
- Murfree, Miss Mary N.** In the "Stranger people's" country. (N14) D. \$1.50.
Harper
- Murger, H.** Scenes from the life of Bohemia. (My16) D. (Gould lib., v. 1, no 1.) p. 50c.
Gould Pub. Ho
- Murphy, W.** Corporations in Pennsylvania. 2 v. (D12) O. shp. \$10.
R. Welsh
- Murray, Charlotte.** He careth. (D5) S. p. 60c.
Revell
- In the Father's hand. (D5) D. p. 75c.
Revell
- Murray, D. C.** Old Blazer's hero. (S19&26) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1887.) p. 20c.
U. S. B'k Co
- and Herman, H. He fell among thieves. (Apr1) 12°, \$1.25.
Macmillan
- Same. (O3) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 166.) \$1; p. 50c.
U. S. B'k Co
- — One traveller returns. (J14) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1745.) p. 20c.
U. S. B'k Co
- Murray, J. A. H., [and others.] eds.** New English dictionary on historical principles. V. 3. Pt. 1. (Ag15) 4°, \$3.25.
Macmillan
- Murray, Ja. O.** Francis Wayland. (F7) D. (Am. religious leaders.) \$1.25.
Houghton, M
- Murray, John.** Memoir and correspondence. Smiles, S. 2 v. \$9.
Scribner
- Murray, T. (pseud.)** Tom and Sylvia; or, how to live in style on \$2500 a year. (Mr14) 12°, leatherette, 50c.
Eve. Post Job Pr
- Murrey, T. J.** Cookery with a chafing dish. (O24) T. bds. 50c.
Stokes
- Murvale Eastman, Christian** socialist. Tourgée, A. \$1.50.
Fords, H. & H
- Mushrooms.** Falconer, W. \$1.50.
O. Judd
- Music.** Analysis of. Sparmann, H. M. p. 50c.
R. Clarke
- and musicians, Dict. of. See Grove, Sir G.
- Local examinations in. Davenport, F. 35c.
Longmans, G
- reader. Whiting, C. E. bds. 90c.
Heath
- See Mason, L. W.
- Theory of, as applied to teachings of New Eng. Conservatory. Elson, L. C. \$1.50.
N. E. Conservatory of Music
- See Sampson, Z. S.
- Musical postal cards.** Callaway, Frances B. p. 40c.
Paul
- year-book of the U. S. Wilson, G. H. V. 8. p. subs. \$1.
Wilson
- Musicians in rhyme for childhood's time.** Crawford, R. \$1.50.
Schirmer
- Musick, J. R.** Columbia. (J14) D. (Worthington's inter. lib., no. 19.) hf. roxb. \$1.25; p. 75c.
Worthington
- Musick, T. H.** Genesis of nature considered in the light of Spencer's philosophy. (Apr1) 12°, 75c.
Alden
- Musset, L. C. A. de.** Comedies. S. L. Gwynn. (Mr7) D. (Camelot ser.) 40c.
A. Lovell
- Mutohmoro, S. A.** Moghul, Mongol, Mikado and missionary. 2 v. (Jc6) D. \$2.50.
Ward & D
- Mussy, Alice M.** Bennie Winkfield. (Ja31) D. 75c.
Hunt & E
- My brother's wife.** Edwards, Amelia B. p. 20c.
U. S. B'k Co
- Canadian journal. Dufferin, Ht. \$2.
Appleton
- counsellor: Holy Scripture; morning and evening meditations. (O3) 32°, \$1.50; venetian, \$2.25.
Nelson
- Danish sweetheart. Russell, W. C. p. 60c.
Harper
- Same. Russell, W. C. p. 20c.; 25c.
U. S. B'k Co
- experiences in Equatorial Africa. Parke, T. H. \$6.
Scribner
- first love and my last love. Riddell, Mrs. J. H. p. 20c.; 50c.
U. S. B'k Co
- offer. Hay, M. C. n. p.
U. S. B'k Co
- Jo, John. Mathers, H. p. 25c.; 30c.
U. S. B'k Co
- journey to Jerusalem. Hubbell, N. \$1.
Hunt & E
- Lady Coquette. Booth, Mrs. O. p. 20c.
U. S. B'k Co
- Lady Nicotine. Barrie, J. M. \$1.50.
Cassell
- Same. p. 25c.
Rand, McN
- Same. p. 20c.
U. S. B'k Co
- land of Beulah. Adams, Mrs. L. p. 50c.
Lippincott
- life with Stanley's rear-guard. Ward, H. p. 50c.
Webster
- Lord Conceit. Booth, Mrs. O. p. 20c.
U. S. B'k Co
- mysterious fortune. White, M. p. 25c.
U. S. B'k Co
- My novel.** Bulwer-Lytton. Sir E. G. E. L. 3 pts. ea. 20c.
U. S. B'k Co
- official wife. Savage, R. H. \$1; p. 40c.
Home Pub. Co
- opinions and Betsey Bobbet's. Holley, M. p. 50c.
Am. Pub. Co
- roses. French, L. V. p. 20c.
U. S. B'k Co
- secrete log-boke. (F28) Q. p. \$3.50.
Brentane
- Sunday-school. Tufts, J. W. p. 5c.
Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc
- three-score years and ten. Ball, T. \$3.
Roberts
- Myer, W. G.** Vested rights. (Jer3) O. shp. \$6.
Gilbert B'k Co
- Myers, W. H.** The 19th century young man. (Mr7) D. \$1.
Luth. Bookstore
- Myra Sherwood's cross and how she bore it.** (O17) 12°, 60c.
Revell
- Myrick, H.** How to co-operate. (D5) 12°, \$1.50.
O. Judd
- Mysteries of Marseilles.** Zola, E. p. 25c.
Peterson
- Mysterious Mrs. Wilkinson.** Norris, W. E. p. 25c.
U. S. B'k Co
- Mystery (A.)** Gréville, H. p. 50c.
Cassell
- of No. 13. Mathers, H. B. p. 25c.
U. S. B'k Co
- the Campagna. Von Degen, (pseud.) 50c.
Cassell
- Name and fame.** Sergeant, A. \$1; p. 50c.; 20c.
U. S. B'k Co
- Nameless ser.** See McClelland.
- Names and their meaning.** Wagner, L. \$1.75.
Putnam
- Narrative poems.** Austin, A. 12°, \$1.75.
Macmillan
- Nash, H.** Barerock; or, the island of pearls. (D5) 12°, \$1.50.
Macmillan
- Nathusius, Marie.** Elizabeth. (fr. the Ger.) (My23) D. \$1.50.
Porter & C
- Nation making.** Firth, J. C. \$2.
Longmans, G
- National bank shareholders.** See Coffin, G. M.
- biography, Dictionary of. Lee, S., ed. \$3.75.
Macmillan
- flowers. Deane, F. A. hf. cl. 75c.
Lothrop
- guard in service. (D5) D. \$1.50.
Chapman
- life and thought of various nations. Magnusson, E. \$3.
Stokes
- music course. See Mason.
- rep. system. See American; Atlantic; New York; Northeastern; Northwestern; Pacific; Randall; Southeastern; Southern; Southwestern.
- Temperance Convention proceedings, 1891. (S19&26) O. p. 25c.
Nat. Temp. Soc
- Natural history of man.** Kinmont, A. \$1.
Lippincott
- law in the spiritual world. Drummond, H. p. 30c.
U. S. B'k Co
- philosophy, Introduction. Olmstead, D. \$3.12.
Collins
- science, Graduated course of. Loewy, B. 60c.
Macmillan
- selection and tropical nature. Wallace, A. R. \$1.75.
Macmillan
- Nature and language.** Studies in. Smith, T. B. bds. 55c.
Heath
- man in America. Shaler, N. S. \$1.50.
Scribner
- (The). 4 v. (Mr2) D. \$7.
Stokes
- Thomson, Sir W. V. 1, 3. ea. \$2.
Macmillan
- — — ser. See Wilson.
- study for the common schools. Jackman, W. S. \$1.30.
Holt
- Nature's wonder-workers.** Lovell, K. R. \$1.50.
Cassell
- wonders. Newton, R. \$1.
Revell
- Nautical dict.** See Patterson, H.
- Naval war.** See Seaforth, A. N.
- Navy.** Old and new. Ammen, D. \$3.
Lippincott
- Near relation (A).** Coleridge, C. R. p. 20c.
U. S. B'k Co
- to nature's heart. Roe, E. P. \$2.50.
Dodd, M
- Nebraska.** Compiled statutes, 1881. (5th ed.) Brown and Wheeler. (Jc20) O. shp. \$6.
Lincoln Paper Ho
- Railroad law. (Burnham.) (Ja31) O. p. 75c.; shp. \$1.50.
State Journal Co
- Sup. ct. Repts. (Campbell.) V. 27 (F14); v. 28 (Jc20) O. shp. ea. \$3; v. 29 (S19&26), \$3.25.
State Journal Co
- Neck or nothing.** Cameron, Mrs. H. L. p. n. p.
U. S. B'k Co
- Nedia, the American virgin.** Dorée, N. p. 50c.
Ogilvie
- Needell, Mrs. J. H.** Stephen Ellicott's daughter. (O3) D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 80.) \$1; p. 50c.
Appleton

Needham, G. C. Father Flynn. (Jeso) D. 75c.; p. 30c. *Bradley & W*
 — Mrs. Whilling's faith cure. (Jeso) D. 75c.; p. 30c. *Bradley & W*
 Neesima, Joseph Hardy, Life and letters. Hardy, A. S. \$2. *Houghton, M*
 Negro problem. Bruce, W. C. p. 25c. *Murphy*
 Neighborly poems. Riley, J. W. \$1.25 *Bowen-M*
 Neil, Miss E. Every-day cook and recipe book. (Oto) *Ogilvie*
 Ed D. p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
 Neilson, G. Trial by combat. (Mrat) 16°, \$2. *Macmillan*
 Nelson, W. See Salomon.
 Nemeo, B. The grandmother. (fr. the Bohemian.) (D5) D. \$1.25. *McClurg*
 Nero, (pseud.) Valmond the crank. (J125) D. (Silver *ser.*, no. 3.) p. 25c. *H. J. Smith*
 Sumo. (Apr8) D. (Twentieth century lib., no. 35.) 75c.; p. 35c. *Twentieth Century*
 Nervous disease, Familiar forms. Starr, M. A. \$2. *Wood*
 — system, Treatise on diseases of. Hammond, W. A. \$5; \$6. *Appleton*
 Nevins, A. G. Blue pencil and how to avoid it. (Ag8) T. p. 10c. *Forman*
 Nevins, W. S. See Hill, B. D.
 New and true. Staver, M. W. \$2. *Lee & S*
 — aristocracy. Arnold, Birch, (pseud.) \$1; p. 50c. *Bartlett Pub. Co*
 — broom (The). Davis, E. L. 80c. *Revell*
 — constitution (The). Cunning, J. N. 50c.; p. 25c. *Donohue, H*
 — crown ser. See Kingston.
 — Eldorado. Ballou, M. M. \$1. *Houghton, M*
 — endeavor. Titterington, S. B. \$1.25 *Am. Tr. Soc*
 New England. Sweetser, M. F. \$1.50. *Houghton, M*
 — girlhood. Larcom, L. \$1. *Houghton, M*
 — nun. Wilkins, Mary E. \$1.25. *Harper*
 — See Bolles, F.
 New era in Russia. Arnaud, C. A. de. p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
 New Hampshire citations. Alphabetical table of all the cases cited. (Ray and Walker.) (F28) O. shp. \$7.50. *Ray & W*
 New Haven, Guide about. See Dana, J. D.
 — Sup. ct. Repts. (Parsons.) V. 65. (D12) O. shp. \$4.50. *Sanborn*
 New Jersey. Act concerning corporations. 6th ed. (Corbin.) (Ja31) O. p. \$1. *Linn*
 — Ct. of chancery. Repts. (Dickinson.) V. 1. (F21) O. shp. net, \$3. *Sharp Pr. Co*
 — Laws for 1891. (Kearbey and Borgmeyer.) (Ag22) Q. p. \$1. *New Jersey Journal Pub. Co*
 New Job. Masoch, L. v. S. 75c.; p. 50c. *Cassell*
 — light on dark Africa. Peters, C. \$6. *Ward, L*
 — man at Rossmere. Walworth, Mrs. J. H. p. 50c. *Cassell*
 New Mexico David (A). Lummis, C. F. \$1.25. *Scribner*
 — Sup. ct. Repts. (R. M. Johnson.) V. 4. (Ja31) O. shp. \$4. *West Pub. Co*
 New religion (The) a gospel of love. Gray, E. W. \$1.50. *Thorne Pub. Co*
 — senior at Andover. Ward, H. D. \$1.25 *Lothrop*
 New Testament, Biblical theology of. Weidner, R. F. V. 1. \$1.50. *Revell*
 — critically translated. Rotherham, J. B. \$1.50. *Revell*
 — revision. See Lightfoot, J. B.
 — Writers of. Simcox, W. H. 75c. *Whittaker*
 — See Weidner, R. F.
 New theology. Bascom, J. \$1.50. *Putnam*
 — womanhood. Fernald, J. C. \$1.25. *Lothrop*
 New world and the new book. Higginson, T. W. \$1.50. *Lee & S*
 New York (City). Roosevelt, T. \$1.25. *Longmans, G*
 — and its environs. Kobbé, G. \$1. *Harper*
 — charities directory. 4th ed. (Ja31) S. \$1. *Charity Organization Soc*
 — city and county. Ct. of common pleas. Repts. (Daly.) V. 15. (Ap4) O. shp. \$6.50. *Banks*
 — — consolidation act. (Mark Ash.) (O10) O. shp. net, \$6. *Weed, P*
 — — Memorial hist. of. See Wilson, J. G.

New York (State) Annot. code of civil procedure, July 1, 1891. (Ag15) O. shp. \$7.50. *Banks*
 — — — — June 1, 1891. Complete in 1 v. 16th ed. (Ag1) T. (Parsons' complete annot. pocket code.) leatherette, \$3.50. *Parsons*
 — — — — election laws. (Donnan.) (S19&26) O. p. \$1.50. *Weed, P*
 — — Business corporation law, etc. (Dwight A. Jones.) (Je27) O. p. 75c. *Baker, V*
 — Code of civil procedure in 1 v. (Morris Cooper.) (J125) S. im. rus. \$3.50. *Diossy Law-Book Co*
 — — — — 6th ed. (Rust.) (F14) S. shp. \$3.50. *Peloubet*
 — — — — criminal procedure and penal code, 1891. Annot. by J. T. Cook. (Ag29) O. shp. \$5. *Parsons*
 — — — — 5th ed. (Rust.) (F14) S. shp. \$2. *Peloubet*
 — — constitutional history, etc. See Werner, E. A.
 — Ct. of appeals. Digest. V. 2. (Danforth.) (D5) O. shp. \$6.50. *Banks*
 — — — — Repts. (Silvernail.) V. 1 (Jeo2) O. shp. net, \$3.50. *Banks*
 — — — — (ad division.) Repts. (Sickels.) V. 122 (F14); v. 123 (Mr21); v. 124, 125 (Jeo2); v. 126 (Ag22) O. shp. ea. \$2.50. *Lynn*
 — — — — Repts. Rev. ed. (Browne and Cook.) Book 14 (My9); Book 15 (S5) O. shp. ea. \$5. *Weed, P*
 — — — — decisions. See Abbott, A.
 — Digest, 1890. (Abbott.) (Jeo2) O. shp. \$4. *Diossy*
 — — of N. Y. state reports. (Silvernail.) (F14) O. shp. \$3.75. *Peloubet*
 — — (A) family. Fawcett, E. \$1. *Cassell*
 — General corporation law, etc. (Haviland.) (Je27) O. p. \$1. *Diossy*
 — — statutes for the year 1891. (J125) O. shp. \$2. *Weed, P*
 — — — — relating to the formation, etc., of corporations for manufacturing, mining, etc. (Je13) Q. p. \$1.50. *Banks*
 — — in the war of the rebellion. Phisterer, F. \$5. *Phisterer*
 — — justice's manual. Throop, M. H. shp. \$4. *Parsons*
 — Justices of the peace. Paine, I. subs. per year, \$2. *Paine*
 — Laws passed at the 114th session of the legislature. (Ag15) O. shp. \$3. *Banks*
 — Manual for use of legislature. See Werner, E. A.
 — Mechanics' lien law of the state. (Snyder.) (Ja31) O. hf. shp. \$2. *Baker, V*
 — New corporation laws of the State. (Frank White and E. J. Graham.) 2d ed. (J14) O. shp. \$4. *Lynn*
 — obelisk. Moldenke, C. E. \$2. *Randolph*
 — Penal code of the state of N. Y. 5th ed. (Rust.) (F15) S. shp. \$1.50. *Peloubet*
 — question-book. Supp. No. 1. Cont. all questions used by the department of public instruction, with answers. (Skinner.) (S19&26) O. p. 25c. *Weed, P*
 — state reporter. (Gibbons.) V. 33 (Mr14); v. 34 (My9); v. 35 (Ag8); v. 36 (Ag22); v. 37 (S19&26); v. 38 (D5); v. 39 (D19) O. shp. ea. \$3.50. *W. C. Little*
 — — statutes, Digest of. See Abbott, A.
 — Superior ct. Repts. (Jones and Spencer.) V. 52. (Ag1) O. shp. \$6.50. *Banks*
 — — supplement, v. 11. Permanent ed. (Ap4); v. 12 (Je6) O. v. 13 (J1.25); v. 14 (S19 & 26). (Nat. reporter system.) shp. ea. \$4. *West Pub. Co*
 — Supreme ct. and ct. of appeals. Practice repts. (Howard.) V. 46. (Jeo2) O. shp. net, \$2.50. *Banks*
 — — — — Repts. (Silvernail.) V. 1 (Je13); v. 2 (Ag15) O. shp. ea. \$3.50. *Banks*
 — — — — (Hun.) V. 65 (Apr1); v. 66 (J14); v. 67 (D5) O. shp. ea. \$3. *Banks*
 Newberry, Fannie F. Impress of a gentlewoman. (S12) D. \$1.25. *Bradley & W*
 Newhall, C. S. Leaf-collector's handbook and herbarium. (Ag8) O. \$2. *Putnam*
 Newman, J. Scampering tricks and odd knowledge occasionally practised upon public works. (Je27) 12°, \$1. *Spou*
 Newman, J. H. Definition of a gentleman. (Ja3) T. p. 20c. *Taylor, A*
 — Discussions and arguments on various subjects. 7th ed. (Mr7) 12° (Silver library.) \$1.25. *Longmans, G*
 — An essay in aid of a grammar of assent. N. ed. (Mr7) 12° (Silver library.) \$1.25. *Longmans, G*
 — Letters and correspondence of John Henry Newman. (Anne Mozley.) 2 v. (F7) 8°, \$4. *Longmans, G*

- Newman, J. H. Poetry, with reference to Aristotle's poetics. (Albert S. Cook.) (O17) O. 35c. *Ginn*
 — the founder of modern Anglicanism. Meynell, W. net, 80c. *Cath. Pub. Co*
 — Lockhart, W. p. net, 30c. *Cath. Pub. Co*
 Newnham, W. O. Alresford essays for the times. (D5) 8°. \$2. *Longmans, G*
 Newport ill. by sketches with pen and camera. (Jeo) D. p. 25c. *Hammett*
 News from Nowhere. Morris, W. p. 50c. *Twentieth Century*
 Newton, R. Five-minute talks for young people. (D5) D. \$1.25. *Am. S. S. Union*
 — Nature's wonders. N. iss. (D5) D. (Wonder ser.) \$1. *Revell*
 Newton, R. H. Church and creed. (J125) D. 75c. p. 40c. *Putnam*
 Niagara. Edwards, E. p. \$1.50; \$2. *Nims & K*
 Nicene and post-Nicene fathers. See Schaff, P.
 Nichols, Ida P. Princess Girlikin. (Ag29) O. \$2. *Dutton*
 Nicholson, M. Short flights. (S12) 16°, 75c.; flex. cf. \$1.50. *Bowen-M*
 Nield, T. Oliver Cromwell. (Ja31) D. \$1. *Argyle Press*
 Niemand, J., comp. Letters that have helped me. (Occultism.) (D12) D. 50c. *The Path*
 Nightingale, Florence. Pollard, E. F. 75c. *Revell*
 Nile ser. See Daudet.; Leah; Zola.
 Nina's peril. Miller, Mrs. A. McV. p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 19th century young man. Myers, W. H. \$1. *Luth. Bookstore*
 Nino ilustrado ó la ciencia al alcance de los niños. Frigo, J. M. B'ks 1, 2, 3, 4. bds. 25-40c. *History Co*
 Nipher, F. E. See Quackenbos, J. D.
 Nix, J. Der ausbruch der Sioux-Indianer in Minnesota. (25) 12°, p. 25c. *Rohde*
 No saint. Lyon, A. B. p. 50c. *Morton*
 No sect in heaven. Cleveland, Mrs. E. H. J. bds. 75c. *Prang*
 Nobody's daughter. Winthrop, W. p. 25c. *Street & S*
 Nomenclature. See Wagner, L.
 Normal. See Aubert.
 Norman Reid. Findlay, J. 90c. *Cranston & S*
 Norris, F. Yvernelle. (D12) O. \$3.50; full mor. \$5. *Lippincott*
 Norris, W. E. Miss Wentworth's idea. (O1c) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 171.) \$1; p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Mr. Chaine's sons. (O24) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 183.) \$1; p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Mysterious Mrs. Wilkinson. (O24) S. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 44.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 North, Barclay, (pseud.) See Hudson, W. C.
 North American butterflies, Manual of. Maynard, C. J. \$1.50. *De Wolfe, F*
 North Dakota. See Booth, W. S.
 North shore of Mass. Bay. Hill, B. D. p. 25c. *Damrell & U*
 Northeastern reporter, v. 25. Permanent ed. (Mr28) ; v. 26 (J1. 4) ; v. 27 (S.29&26). O. (Nat. reporter system.) shp. ea. \$3.50. *West Pub. Co*
 Northwestern reporter, v. 46. Permanent ed. (F14) ; v. 47 (M9) ; v. 48 (Ag29) O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp. ea. \$3.50. *West Pub. Co*
 Northrop, H. H. Hist. of the French Revolution, 1789 to 1795. (Ap25) O. \$2.50; mor. \$3.50. *B. F. Johnson*
 Norton, C. B. World's fairs from London, 1851, to Chicago, 1893. (F14) O. p. 25c. *Weston*
 Norton, C. Eliot. See Dante.
 Norton, C. L. Handbook of Florida. (Ja31) S. \$1.25. *Longmans, G*
 Norumbega, Defences of. See Horsford, E. N.
 Norway and Sweden. See Kimball, E. C.
 Not to the swift. Watson, L. H. \$1.25. *Welch, F*
 Notes on Eng. and Italy. Hawthorne, S. \$1.50. *Houghton, M*
 Notley, F. E. M. From the other side. (J14) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1738.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 Noto. Lowell, P. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
 Noughts and crosses. Couch, A. T. Q. p. 50c. *Cassell*
 Nourse, H. S., ed. Birth, marriage and death register of Lancaster, Mass., 1643-1850. (O17) 8°, \$4. *Nourse*
 Novels and tales dealing with Am. city life. See Griswold, W. M.
 Novena to St. Catharine de Ricci. (Ja17) 32°, p. net, 10c. *Bensiger*
 Nugents of Carriconna. Hopkins, T. p. 50c. *Appleton*
 Number one or number two. Bamford, M. E. \$1. *Hunt & E*
 Nun (A). Tynan, K. net, \$1.30. *Cath. Pub. Co*
 "Nun of Kenmare." See Cusack, M. F. C.
 Nurse Heatherdale's story. Molesworth, Mrs. M. L. \$1.25. *Macmillan*
 — (The) register of N. Y. Conn. and N. J., 1891. (O31) D. p. 25c. *Fall*
 Nursery—T. (D19) sq. O. bds. \$1.25. *Estes & L*
 Nursing. See Black, G.
 Nuttall, Mrs. Zelia. The Atlatl or spear-thrower of the ancient Mexicans. (O10) O. (Archæological and ethnological pap. of the Peabody Museum, v. 1, no. 3.) p. 50c. *Peabody Museum of Am. Archaeology and Ethnology*
 Oakes, C. Canadian senator. (Ap18) D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 29.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Same. (J125) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1864.) p. net. *U. S. B'k Co*
 Oarsman's manual. See Beach, W.
 Obelisk, New York. Moldenke, C. E. \$2. *Randolph*
 Ober, F. A. Knockabout Club on the Spanish Main. (N7) O. \$2; bds. \$1.50. *Estes & L*
 Ober, Sarah B. Little Tommy; or, Ma'am Duffy's lesson. (O31) D. \$1. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Sec*
 Oberammergau. Butler, W. A. \$2. *Harper*
 — See O'Reilly, P. J.
 Object sermons in outline. Tyndall, C. H. \$1. *Revell*
 O'Brien, F. P. Judith, the daughter of Judas. (D26) 12°, \$1. *O'Brien*
 Occultism. See Niemand, J.
 Ocean knight. Du Boisgobey, F. \$2.50. *Warne*
 — steamships. By Chadwick, Kelley, Hunt and others. (D5) O. \$3. *Scribner*
 O'Connor, W. D. Mr. Donnelly's reviewers. (F14) 12°, p. 50c. *Belford, C*
 O'Connor, T. P. Charles Stewart Parnell. (D5) D. p. 50c. *Ward, L. B.*
 — Parnell movement. (Mys) D. \$1.50. *Cassell*
 O'Connor, W. D. Three tales. (N7) D. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
 Odd hours for young people. Gilderoy. 60c. *Pub. Ho. M. E. Church South*
 — number ser. See Sudermann.
 Odyssey, Story of. Brooks, E. \$1.25. *Penn Pub. Co*
 Oeumenical council. See Mozley, T.
 Of great joy. Skey, L. C. 40c. *Longmans, G*
 Off-hand sketches. Arthur, T. S. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 Office work in shorthand. (Jeo) S. 50c.; p. 35c. *Pitman*
 Ogden, Ruth. Courage. (O10) D. \$1.25. *Stokes*
 Oglesby, T. K. The Britannica answered and the South vindicated. (J111) O. p. 50c. *Press of the Alabama Pr. Co*
 O'Grady, Eleanor. Readings and recitations for juniors. (Ap4) 16°, net, 50c. *Bensiger*
 O'Hanlon, Alice. Chance or fate. (J111) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1857.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 O'Hara, J. B. Songs of the South. (D19) 16°, \$1. *Ward, L., B*
 Ohio corporations. Brewer, A. T. shp. net, \$3. *R. Clarke*
 — digest. V. 4. (Bates.) (Jeo) O. shp. net, \$5. *Anderson*
 — Index-digest to repts. of cases, embracing the supreme, circuit, common pleas and superior court decisions to Jan. 1, 1891. V. 2. (J. Welch.) (N7) O. shp. \$2.50. *R. Clarke*
 — laws. Merchant's handbook. See Goddard, E. W.
 — officer's manual. See Glauque, F.
 — Supreme ct. Repts. (Burgess.) V. 47. (Jeo) O. shp. \$3. *Banks*
 — township officer's guide. Peck, H. D. \$2. *R. Clarke*
 — — — Rockel, W. M. shp. \$4. *Anderson*
 Ohnet, G. Claire and the forge master. (J125) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1860.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Countess Sarah. (fr. the Fr.) (F21) D. (World lib., no. 7.) p. 50c. *Waverly Co*
 — Debt of hatred. (J111) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 78.) 75c.; p. 50c. *Cassell*
 — The shoplifter. (N7) D. (World lib., no. 12.) p. 25c. *Waverly Co*

Oklahoma. Statutes 1890. (My9) O. shp. \$10.
State Capital Pr. Co
Old Abraham Jackson. Hancock, A. U. p. 50c. *Sergel*
 — and middle English. Oliphant, T. L. K. \$2.
Macmillan
 — New Testaments, Pocket concordance. Brown, J. net, 30c. *Revell*
 — Blazer's hero. Murray, D. C. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — chronicle of Leighton. Hamer, S. S. \$1.50. *Randolph*
 — Corney's money. Hobson, Mrs. C. 60c. *Revell*
 — documents and the new Bible. myth, J. P. \$1. *Pott*
 — farm gate. Harlow, Lurabel. p. silken cords, \$1.
Prang
Old-fashioned husking-bee. Pelham, N. H. p. 15c. *Baker*
 — roses. Riley, J. W. hf. cl. \$1.75. *Bowen-M*
Old Grip the crow. Miller, O. T. bds. 50c. *Searle & G*
 — maid's love. Maartens, M. p. 45c. *Harper*
 — Same. p. 50c.; 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — man of the mountains. Coomer, G. H. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Mortality complete. Scott, Sir W. bds. 80c. *Ginn*
 — Mother Hubbard. Caldwell, E. p. 25c. *M. Ward*
 — Raclet's million. Richebourg, E. 75c.; p. 50c. *Cassell*
 — Rough, the miser. Wesselhoeft, L. F. \$1.25. *Roberts*
 — stone house. Green, A. K. 75c.; p. 40c. *Putnam*
 — sweetheart of mine (An). Riley, J. W. \$2.50. *Bowen-M*
 — Testament, Commentary on. Steele, D. V. 2. \$2. *Hunt & E*
 — Hebrew and English lexicon. Brown, F. Pt. 1. p. net, 50c. *Houghton, M*
 — heroes ser. See Meyer.
 — history, Studies in. Hurlbut, J. L. 40c.; p. 25c. *Hunt & E*
 — Syllabus of. See Price, I. M.
 — Introd. to. Wright, C. H. H. 75c. *Whittaker*
 — literature, Introd. to. Driver, S. R. net, \$2.50. *Scribner*
 — See Smyth, J. P.
 — time literature. Bookworm, The. \$3. *Armstrong*
 — wine in new bottles. Woodward, B. W. \$1.25. *Journal Pub. Co*
Oldest drama in the world. (Job.) Walls, A. 60c. *Hunt & E*
Olga's crime. Barrett, F. \$1; p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. The heir presumptive and the heir apparent. (J15) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 156.) \$1; p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Same. (O3) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1882.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Jerusalem. (D19) 12°, \$3. *Macmillan*
 — Makers of Florence. *Extra il. ed.* (O17) O. \$6. *Macmillan*
 — Memoir of the life of Laurence Oliphant and of Alice Oliphant, his wife. 2 v. (Jer3) 8°, \$7. *Harper*
 — The railway man and his children. (O24) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 177.) \$1; p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — The wizard's son. (F7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1570.) p. 30c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Oliphant, T. L. K. Old and middle English. 2d ed. (J14) 12°, \$2. *Macmillan*
Oliver, N. T. An unconscious crime. (F14) D. (Library of choice fiction, no. 14.) \$1; p. 50c. *Laird & L*
Oliver Optic's manual. Adams, W. T. bds. \$1.50. *Estes & L*
Olmsted, D. Introduction to natural philosophy. 4th rev. ed. (Sheldon.) (Ag15) O. \$3.12. *Collins*
Olympus. Ely, T. \$3. *Putnam*
Oman, C. W. Warwick, the king-maker. (Mr28) 12°, (English men of action.) 60c. *Macmillan*
Omar Khayyam. Rabāiyāt. (Fitzgerald.) (O2) D. (Reader's lib., v. 1, no. 2.) p. 20c. *Reader's Lib*
O'Meara, H. Ballads of America. (Apr8) sq. 8°. \$1.25. *Damrell & U*
O'Meara, Kathleen. The blind apostle. (F14) 12°, net, \$1.20. *Cath. Pub. Soc*
On a fresh revision of the Eng. New Testament. Lightfoot, J. B. \$2. *Macmillan*
 — taste for good reading. Faber, F. W. hf. cl. 40c. *Murphy*
 — Christian art. Healy, E. 50c. *Benziger*
 — heroes, etc. Carlyle, T. \$1. *McClurg*
 — Newfound River. Page, T. N. \$1. *Scribner*
 — the border with Crook. Bourke, J. G. \$3.50. *Scribner*

On the Congo. Guinness, Mrs. A. G. p. 50c. *Revell*
 — fo'kale head. Russell, W. C. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Indian River. Hine, C. V. \$1.50. *Sergel*
 — lake of Lucerne. Whitby, B. hf. cl. 50c. *Appleton*
 — scent. Majendie, M. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — stage and off. Jerome, J. K., (seud.) \$1; p. 25c. *Holt*
 — threshold. Munger, T. T. \$1. *Houghton, M*
Once Hindu, now Christian. Mitchell, J. M. 80c. *Revell*
One-hoss shay. Holmes, O. W. full leath. \$1.50. *Houghton, M*
 — hundred poems. Van Allen, J. A. p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
159th Regt., N. Y. State Volunteers. Hist. of. Tiemann, W. F. \$4. *Tiemann*
One of our conquerors. Meredith, G. \$1.50. *Roberts*
 — reason why. Whitby, B. 75c.; p. 50c. *Appleton*
 — summer in Hawaii. Mather, H. \$2. *Cassell*
 — thousand composition subjects. Kirkland, Miss E. S. p. 15c. *C. M. Barnes*
 — legal questions. Bridgham, P. A. \$1. *Lyman B. Brooks*
 — touch of nature. Mack, R. E., ed. \$3; \$4. *Dutton*
 — traveller returns. Murray, D. C. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — woman's way. Pendleton, E. p. 50c. *Appleton*
 — year's sketch-book. Jerome, I. E. 4 pts. ea. \$1.50. *Lee & S*
Oni. Gilman, Wenona. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Only for very good children. (N14) Q. bds. \$1.25. *Dutton*
 — skin deep. McKenna, S. p. 50c. *Gould Pub. Ho*
Onward, Christian soldiers. (O3) Q. \$2; p. silken tied. \$1.50. *Brentane's*
 — Same. \$1.50. *Dutton*
Open door (The). Dewey, J. H. p. 30c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Howard, B. W. p. 50c. *Houghton, M*
 — sesame. Bellamy, B. W. V. 2. 90c. *Ginn*
Ophthalmoscopy. Loring, E. G. Pt. 2. \$5. *Appleton*
Optic, Oliver. (seud.) See Adams, W. T.
Optical projection. Wright, L. \$2.25. *Longmans, G*
Optics as related to evolution. Alleman, L. A. W. p. 10c. *Appleton*
Optimus ser. See Kirkland.
Oracles of God. Sanday, W. \$1.50. *Longmans, G*
Oral surgery, System of. Garretson, J. E. \$9. *Lippincott*
Oratory. See Wesley.
 — Theory of. See Goss J.
Order and growth as involved in the spiritual constitution of human society. Davies, J. L. \$1. *Macmillan*
Ordinance and gunnery. Metcalf, H. 2 v. \$5. *Wiley*
Ordronaux, J. Treatise on constitutional law and constitutional limitations. (O3) 8°, shp. net, \$6. *T. & J. W. Johnson*
Ordway, A. Drill regulations for street riot duty. (D12) D. p. 50c. *Chapman*
Oregon. Sup. ct. Repts. (Thayer.) V. 18, 19. (My23) O. ea. shp. \$6. *F. C. Baker*
 — and Washington. Victor, F. F. \$2.50. *Lippincott*
O'Reilly, B. John MacHale, archbishop of Tuam. 2 v. (F21) 8°, net, \$7.50. *Pustet*
O'Reilly, John Boyle. Life of. Roche, J. J. sub. \$3; \$4; \$5. *Cassell*
O'Reilly, P. J. At Oberammergau in 1890. (Mr14) sm. 4°, bds. net, 40c. *Cath. Pub. Soc*
O'Rell, Max. (seud.) See Blouet, P.
Organic chemistry, Practical work in. Streatfield, F. W. \$1.25. *Spem*
Organization and system vs. originality and individuality on part of teacher and pupil. Sabin, H. p. 15c. *Bardeen*
Oriana. Tennyson, A. \$1.50. *Estes & L*
Origin of life and species. Davis, G. p. 15c. *T. A. Clark*
 — purpose and destiny of man. Thornton, W. \$1.25. *Thornton*
Original dialogues. (Je6) S. (Manual lib., no. 4.) p. 10c. *Street & S*
Origins of contemporary France. See Taine.
Ornament, Elementary principles of. See Ward, J.
Ornithology of U. S. and Canada. Chamberlain, M. 2 v. \$8; hf. cf. \$12. *Little, B*
Orr, Mrs. Sutherland. Life and letters of Robert Browning. 2 v. (Jer3) D. \$3. *Houghton, M*
Osborn, Mrs. Emily F. D., ed. Political and social letters of a lady of the eighteenth century. (Apr1) O. bds. \$2.50. *Dodd, M*

Osborne, G. A. Elementary treatise on the differential and integral calculus. (Je6) O. \$2. Leach, S. & S
 Osborne, Mrs. S. McCa. Country boy's centennial. [Also] Little Buttons. (Ja17) sq. O. bds. \$1. Belford
 Osborne of Arrochar. Douglas, A. M. p. 50c. Lee & S
 Strom, Kurte W. Massage and the original Swedish movements. 2d ed. (D26) S. \$1. Blakiston
 Oswald, W. Solutions. (Muir.) (O24) 8°. \$3. Longmans, G
 Other man's wife. Winter, J. S. p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
 Otis, James. (pseud.) See Kaler.
 Ott, I. Modern antipyretics. (Jes0) O. \$1. Vogel
 Otto, the knight. French, A. \$1.25. Houghton, M
 Our Amer. neighbors. See Duntun, L.
 -Bessie. Carey, R. N. \$1.25. Lippincott
 -boys in Ireland. French, H. W. \$2.50. Worthington
 -child. Ballou, C. E. p. 25c. Rowland
 -clerk from Barkton. Rand, E. A. \$1.25. Whittaker
 -common birds. Grant, J. B. \$1.50. Scribner
 -country. Strong, J. 60c; p. 30c. Baker & T
 -Father's kingdom. Seelye, J. H. p. 30c. Randolph
 -home in the silver West. Stables, G. \$1.40. Revell
 -Italy. Warner, C. D. \$2.50. Harper
 -little men and women. (O17) O. \$1.75; bds. \$1.25. Lothrop
 -Roman palace. Benjamin, Mrs. E. B. p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
 -sacred commission. Wynne, T. R. \$1. Putt
 -sheep and the tariff. Lewis, W. D. \$2; p. \$1.25. Univ. of Penna. Pr
 -sixty-six sacred books. Rice, E. leatherette, 40c. Am. S. S. Union
 -young people in Norway. Kellogg, A. W. bds. \$1. Nims & K
 Out at Twinnett's. Habberton, J. p. 50c. Taylor
 -of Eden. Russell, Dora. \$1; p. 50c. U. S. B'k Co
 -school. (D5) S. bds. 20c. Revell
 -the heart. Chadwick, J. W. hf. cl. \$1; \$1.50. Nims & K
 -ivory, \$1.75. Revell
 Outlines for the study of art. Abbott, J. L. \$1.50. Silver, B
 of liturgics. (Horn.) (Ja17) D. 50c. Lutheran Pub. Soc
 over the bounding waves of life. Marshall, F. bds. \$2.50. De Wolfe, F
 -hills painting-book. Watkins, J. p. 25c. Warner
 verooming the world. Hatch, E. \$1. Whittaker
 verton, (Canon.) John Wesley. (My2) 8°. \$1. Houghton, M
 vid. Selections. (Kelsey.) (My9) 12°, hf. leath. \$1.25. Allyn & B
 Same. (D12) D. (Allen and Greenough's Latin ser.) hf. leath. \$1.65. Ginn
 ington, Irene H. Helps for home nursing. (Ap18) T. 50c. Kerr
 wen, W. C. See Wilde, O.
 rendon, Rev. Bpa. History of my life. (D19) 8°. \$1.75. Longmans, G
 Peace and its hindrances. (My23) 8°, 75c; p. 35c. Longmans, G
 rford lectures. Pollock, Sir F. \$2.50. Macmillan
 movement. Church, R. W. \$3.50. Macmillan
 cloy, J. M. Chore-boy of Camp Kippewa, and the wreckers of Sable Island. (O3) 12°, \$1. Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc
 onian (An), (pseud.) See Hole, S. R.
 yster (The). Brooks, W. K. net, \$1. Johns Hopkins Pr
 , G. W. Whist in diagrams. (Je6) D. \$1.25. Houghton, M
 , L., comp. Inheritance of the saints. (O24) 8°. \$2. Longmans, G
 istic reporter, v. 24. Permanent ed. (Mr14) v. 25 (Je6); v. 26 (O17) O. (Nat. reporter system, state ser.) 4p. ea. \$3.50. West Pub. Co
 olkard, A. S. The Labrador coast. (N14) O. \$3.50. Hodges
 ugan of the Alleghanies. Ryan, M. E. \$1.50; p. 50c. Rand, McN
 agani, J. B. Science of the saints in practice. V. 3. (Ag9) 12°, net, \$1.30. Cath. Pub. Soc
 igo, J. David Brainerd, apostle to the North American Indians. (S19&26) 12°, (Missionary biographies ser., no. 3.) 75c. Revell
 igo, S., [pseud., for H. B. Fuller.] Chevalier of Pensiéri-Vani. (F14) D. p. 50c. Cupples

Page, T. N. Among the camps. (D5) O. \$1.50. Scribner
 -Elsket. (O17) D. \$1. Scribner
 -On Newfound River. (Je13) D. \$1. Scribner
 Paget, F. Spirit of discipline. (Sermons.) (Mr7) cr. 8°. \$2.25. Longmans, G
 Paget, Sir J. Studies of old case-books. (Mr7) 8°. \$3. Longmans, G
 Paget, Violet. See Lee, Vernon.
 Paige, C. L. The white Shoshoné. (Ja31) S. p. 50c. Bancroft
 Paine, I., comp. List of all the justices of the peace in each town in the state of N. Y. (O10) T. flex. cl. subs. per year, \$2. Irving Paine
 Paine, T. Age of reason. Pt. 1. (F21) O. (Liberal classics, no. 7.) 50c; p. 25c. Eckler
 Painting, Evolution of. Rundell, F. P. 10c. Appleton
 Pair of originals. Ward, E. \$1.25. Macmillan
 Palace (The) of Shushan, and other poems. (Je27) D. net, 75c. Young Churchman Co
 Palestine. See Fulton, J.
 Palgrave, F. T., comp. Golden treasury of the best songs and lyrical poems in the Eng. language. N. ed. (Mr14) sm. 4°. \$2.50. Macmillan
 Palgrave, R. H. I., ed. Dict. of political economy. Pt. 1st. (S5) 8°, \$1. Macmillan
 Palgrave, W. G. Vision of life. (D5) 12°, \$3. Macmillan
 Fallen, C. B. The Catholic Church and socialism. (Mr7) 12°, p. net, 25c. Herder
 -The young man in Catholic life. (Mr7) 12°, p. net, 10c. Herder
 Palliser. Palliser & Co.'s miscellaneous architectural designs and details. (S5) 4°, (Peerless ser., no. 35.) p. \$1. Ogilvie
 Palm, A. J. The death penalty. (Mr7) D. (Questions of the day ser., no. 66.) \$1.25. Putnam
 Palmer, L. Twinkle and wrinkle. N. iss. (D5) S. 75c. Am. Tr. Soc
 -Two blizzards. (D5) S. 75c. Am. Tr. Soc
 Pansy, (pseud.) See Alden, Mrs. I. M.
 Paoli. Kitchin, W. C. p. 50c. Bonner
 Papers in penology. 2d ser. (D12) T. p. n. p. New York State Reformatory
 -on school issues of the day. See Bardeen; Maxwell; Sabin.
 Paquin, P. The supreme passions of man. (D26) S. (Blue-book for the millions.) p. 50c. Little Blue B'k Co
 Pardoe, H. C. Beyond the ruts. (Ja31) D. 60c. Cranston & S
 Paris of to-day. Kaufmann, R. \$3. Cassell
 Parke, T. H. My personal experiences in equatorial Africa. (D19) 8°, \$6. Scribner
 Parker, J. People's Bible. V. 13. Proverbs. (Ja17); v. 14. Ecclesiastes—Song of Solomon—Isaiah xxvi. (My16); v. 15. Isaiah xxvii.—Jeremiah xix. (D12) O. ea. \$1.50. Funk & W
 Parker, Maria H. Aunt's elfin land. (F14) sq. 12°. \$1. Cupples
 Parker, T. J. Lessons in elementary biology. (Jes0) 12°, \$2.25. Macmillan
 Parkhurst, C. H. Three gates on a side. (Ag8) D. \$1.25. Revell
 Parnassus by rail. Miller, M. M. \$1. Putnam
 Parnell, Charles S. O'Connor, T. P. p. 50c. Ward, L., B
 -movement. O'Connor, T. P. \$1.50. Cassell
 Parnellite split (The). (My9) 8°, \$1.50. Routledge
 Parry, E. A. Charles Macklin. (My2) 8°, (Eminent actors' ser.) hf. cl. \$1. Longmans, G
 Parsons, Ja. C. English versification for the use of students. (F21) D. net, 78c. Leach, S. & S
 Parsons, Ja. R., jr. Prussian schools through American eyes. (Je13) O. (School bulletin pub.) \$1. Bardeen
 Parsons, S., jr. Landscape gardening. (Je13) Q. \$3.50. Putnam
 Parsons, T. The professor's letters. (Ap25) S. \$1. Roberts
 Parsons' complete annot. pocket code. See New York.
 Parties and patronage in the U. S. Tyler, L. G. \$1. Putnam
 Partners (The). Daudet, A. p. 50c. Street & S
 Parton, Ja. Captains of industry. 2d series. (F7) D. \$1.25. Houghton, M
 Party fight and funeral. Carleton, W. p. n. p. U. S. B'k Co

- Pascoe, C. E., ed. London of to-day. 1891. (Je6) 12°.
\$1.50.....*Roberts*
- Passion. Tyler, C. V. p. 25c.....*Sergel*
— flowers and the cross. Wight, E. H. p. 50c.
Calendar Pub. Co
— the plaything. Gilchrist, R. M. p. n. p. U. S. B'k Co
Passports for home. Havergal, F. R. p. 25c.
M. Ward
- Pastels of men. Bourget, P. \$1.....*Roberts*
- Pastime ser. See Cahoon; Cooper; Roe; Zola.
- Pastor pastorum. Latham, H. \$1.50.....*Pott*
- Pastor's pocket manual for funerals. Sanderson, J.
50c.....*Bromfield*
- Patch-work quilt. Tomson, G. R. p. \$1.....*Dutton*
- Patent laws. See British; Brown, D. W.; Lowery, W.
- Patentees, Advice to. See Schemmel, A.
- Pater, W. H. Appreciations. 4th ed. (Ja31) 12°, \$1.75.
Macmillan
— Marius, the epicurean. 5th thousand. (Mr28) 12°.
\$2.25.....*Macmillan*
- Pathological anatomy, Studies in. Delafield, F. 2 v.
ht. mor. \$20.....*Wood*
- Patience. Warner, Anna B. \$1.25.....*Lippincott*
- Paton, J. G. John G. Paton, missionary to the New
Hebrides. [N. iss.] (Ja10) 8°, \$3.....*Revell*
- Patriot prince. Burch, H. E. 40c.....*Revell*
- Patriotic speaker (The). (D19) S. (Street & Smith's
select speakers, no. 8.) p. 10c.....*Street & S*
- Pattee, F. L. Literature in the public schools. (Ap4)
O. (Library of educ., no. 3.) p. 20c.
Teachers' Co-op. Pub. Co
- Patten, S. N. Educational value of political economy.
(Mr28) O. (Pub. of the Am. Economic Assoc., v. 5, no.
6.) p. 75c.....*Am. Economic Assoc*
- Patterson, H. Illustrated nautical dictionary. (D12)
Q. subs. \$5.....*N. Nautical Dictionary Co*
- Pattison, E. W. Forms for Missouri pleading. (Mr14)
O. shp. \$5.....*Gilbert B'k Co*
- Pattison, S. R. Gospel ethnology. N. ed. (Ap11) 12°.
\$1.....*Revell*
- Paul, C. K. Faith and unfaith. (Ag29) 12°, net. \$2.
Cath. Pub. Soc
- Paul, H. Principles of the history of language. (Strong.)
N. rev. ed. (O24) 8°, \$3.50.....*Longmans, G*
- Paul and the women. Hawthorne, J. B. \$1.
Bapt. B'k Concern
- Paul and Virginia. Saint-Pierre, J. H. B. de. \$3.
Altemus
- Patoff. Crawford, F. M. p. 50c.....*Houghton, M*
- Pauline Eliz. Otilie Louise. See Carmen Sylva.
- Paul's angel. Robbins, S. S. \$1.....*Bradley & W*
- Pax vobiscum. Drummond, H. leath. 30c.....*Penn Pub. Co*
— Same. \$1; leath. 35c.....*Pott*
- Payn, J. Prince of the blood. (J111) D. (Seaside lib.,
no. 1753.) p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Sunny stories and someshady ones. (J14) D. (Lovell's
inter. ser., no. 162.) p. 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
— Same. (S19&26) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1888.) p. 20c.
U. S. B'k Co
- Payne, F. M. Business pointers and dictionary of syn-
onyms. (Ja17) S. p. 25c.....*Excelsior Pub. Ho*
- Peabody, A. King's chapel sermons. (Mr28) D. \$1.50.
Houghton, M
- Peace and its hindrances. Oxenden, A. 75c; p. 35c.
Longmans, G
— of the church. Huntington, W. R. \$1.25.....*Scribner*
- Peard, Frances M. The Abbot's bridge. (O31) D.
\$1.50.....*Whittaker*
- Mademoiselle. (Mr14) D. \$1.25.
Dutton
- Pearl of the Andes. Aimard, G. p. n. p. U. S. B'k Co
- Pearse, M. G. Elijah, the man of God. (F21) D. 50c.
Hunt & E
— Same. (Mr7) D. 50c.....*Ketcham*
- Pearson, A. C. Fragments of Xeno and Cleanthes.
(Ap25) 12°, \$2.40.....*Macmillan*
- Pearson, C. W. Methodism, a retrospect and an out-
look. (Poem.) (D19) D. 30c; leath. 25c.....*Hunt & E*
- Pearson, F. W. Forced marriage. (Ja17) D. (Sunny-
side ser., no. 11.) p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
- Peattie, Ella W. The judge. (Ja10) D. (Globe lib., v.
11, no. 142.) p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*
- Peattie, Ella W. With scrip and staff. (D5) D. \$1.
Randolph
- Peck, H. D. Township officers' guide for Ohio. (O31)
D. \$2.....*R. Clarke*
- Peck, J. E. Fancy drinks, and how to mix them. (Jey)
16°, p. 25c.....*Excelsior Pub. Ho*
- Peck, W. Popular handbook and atlas of astronomy.
(Je13) Q. \$5.50.....*Putnam*
- Peel, Sir Robert. McCarthy, J. \$1.....*Harper*
- Thursfield, J. R. 60c.....*Macmillan*
- Peep into Catland. Dawson, A. de V. bds. \$1.75.
Worthington
- Peerless Cathleen. Agnew, C. p. 25c.....*Dillingham*
- Peerless ser. See Adventures of a bashful bachelor;
Arnaud; Booth; Dall; Fireside dictionary; Fleming;
Four hundred recitations; Grayson; Hancock; Harri-
son; McArthur; Palliser; Reichard; Woman in the
case; Wood; Youman; Young.
- Peet, S. D. Emblematic mounds and animal effigies.
(Ap4) O. (Antiquarian lib., Prehistoric America, v. 1)
\$3.50.....*Am. Antiquarian Of*
- Peffer, W. A. Farmer's side (N.7) D. \$1.....*Appleton*
- Pegs for preachers. Inglis, C. 75c.....*Revell*
- Pelham, Nettie H. Old-fashioned husking-bee. (Om)
D. (Baker's ed. of plays.) p. 15c.....*Baker*
- Peloubet, F. N. and M. A. Select notes for 1891.
(D26) 8°, \$1.25; interleaved, \$2.....*Wilde*
- Pen and pencil ser. See Lovett, R.
- Pendleton, E. One woman's way. (Ag15) S. (Apple-
ton's town and country lib., no. 78.) p. 50c.....*Appleton*
- Pendleton, J. M. Reminiscences of a long life. (Om)
D. \$1.....*Baptist Book Concern*
- Penelope's web. Innisly, O. \$1.50.....*Cupples*
- Pennell, J. and Mrs. Elizabeth R. The stream of
pleasure: on the Thames from Oxford to London.
(Ag8) O. \$2.25.....*Macmillan*
- Penney, Miss L., ed. Readings and recitations, no. 2.
(Ja31) D. 60c; p. 25c.....*Nat. Temp. Soc. and Pub. Ho*
- Penniman, J. H., comp. Graded list of common
words difficult to spell. (Ag29) S. net, 20c.....*Sherman*
- Pennsylvania. County ct. repts. V. 9. (O3) O.
shp. \$5.....*T. & J. W. Johnson*
— Digest of the laws from 1883 to 1891. In 2 pts. Pt. 1.
(Brightly.) (D5) O. shp. \$3.....*Kay*
— — — 1889 and 1891. Pt. 2. (Brightly.) (D5) O.
shp. \$2.25.....*Kay*
— Supreme ct. and other cts. Digest of decisions.
(Brightly.) V. 4. (Je13) O. shp. \$5.....*Kay*
— — — (Crumrine.) Repts., v. 136 (Mr14); v. 137 (Myg);
v. 138 (Je6); v. 139 (J125); v. 140 (O10); v. 141 (N7) O.
shp. ea. \$3.50.....*Banks*
— — — Repts. N. ed. (Jones and Wharton.) 6 v. (Je13)
O. shp. \$15.....*Kay*
— — — (Walker.) V. 2. (Ja10) O. shp. \$4.
Standard Pub. Co
- See Murphy, W.
- Pennycomequicks (The). Baring-Gould. S. p. 20c.
U. S. B'k Co
- Penology. See Papers in penology.
- Pension lawyer's digest. (Ja31) O. \$2.....*C. Lowell*
- Pentateuch (The). See Wise, I. M.
- People of Israel, Hist. of. Renan, E. \$2.50.....*Roberts*
— the book. Harris, M. H. 75c.....*Philip Cones*
- People's Bible. Parker, J. V. 13, 14, ea. \$1.50.
Funk & W
- Pepero, the boy artist. Jarves, J. J. \$3.....*Houghton, M*
- Pepita Ximenez. Valera, J. \$1.....*Appleton*
- Pepper, J. R. Modern Sunday-school superintendent
and his work. (D19) 16°, p. 15c.....*Revell*
- Perception, memory, etc. See Ewing, Lucie L.
- Quickness of. See Leland, C. G.
- Percival, H. R. Doctrine of the Episcopal Church.
(D26) D. 75c.....*Putnam*
- Percy Wyan. Finn, F. J. \$1.....*Benaiger*
- Perfect calendar for every day of the Christian era.
(O31) 8°, leath. 50c.....*Funk & W*
- ready reckoner (The) and log-book. (F7) T. bds. 25c.
Hurst
- Perfume-holder (The). Betts, C. L. \$1.25.
Saalfeld & P
- Pericles, and the golden age of Athens. Abbott, E.
\$1.50; \$1.75; \$3.50.....*Putnam*
- Peril of Richard Pardon. Farjeon, B. L. p. 20c.
U. S. B'k Co
- Periodicals and photographs, Index of. Stead, W. T.
75 c.....*Off. of Review of Reviews*
- Perkins, Eli, (pseud.) See Landon, M. D.

Perkins, F. C. Cornell University. (J125) obl. S. bds. \$1.50. *Wiley*

Perley, S. Historic storms. (O3) 8°. \$1.50. *Salem Press Pub. and Fr. Co*

Perplexed farmer (The). Ville, G. \$1.75. *Longmans, G*

Perry, A. L. Principles of political economy. (J17) O. \$2. *Scribner*

Perry, Lilla C., ed. From the garden of Hellas. (My23) D. \$1.25. *U. S. B'k Co*

Perry, Nora. Another flock of girls. (O31) sq. O. reduced to \$1.50. *Little, B*

— Lyrics and legends. (O17) S. \$1.25. *Little, B*

Perry, W. S. General ecclesiastical constitution of the American church. (J13) D. (Bohlen lectures, 1890.) \$1.50. *Whittaker*

Persecution of the Jews in Russia. (Ag1) S. (Special ser., no. 1.) p. 25c. *Jewish Pub. Soc*

Persia and the Persians. Benjamin, S. G. W. reduced to \$3. *Houghton, M*

— Modern. See Wills, C. J.

Personal property, Law of sales of. Tiedeman, C. G. shp. \$6. *Thomas Law-B'k Co*

— — — See McClain.

— Principles of the law of. Brantly, W. T. shp. \$3. *Bancroft-W*

— Treatise on law of. See Darlington, J. J.

— reminiscences of thirty-five years of journalism. Wilkie, F. B. \$1.50. *Skulte*

Peru. See Clark, E. B.

Pessimism. Sully, J. \$4. *Appleton*

— Studies in. Schopenhauer, A. \$1. *Scribner*

Pete. Starett, H. E. bds. 50c. *Searle & G*

Peter, a cat o' one tail. Morley, C. bds. 75c. *Futnam*

— Ibbetson. Du Maurier, G. \$1.50. *Harper*

Peterman, A. L. Elements of civil government. (Ag1) D. 60c. *Am. B'k Co*

Peter's sister. Eden, J. \$1.20. *Revell*

Peters, C. New light on dark Africa. (fr. the Ger.) (Ag1) Q. \$6. *Ward, L*

Peters, E. D., jr. Modern American methods of copper-smelting. 2d ed., rev. and enl. (D12) O. \$4. *Scientific Pub. Co*

Peterson's national cook-book. N. cheaper ed. (Ap4) S. p. 25c. *Peterson*

Peticolas, A. B., ed. Index-digest and notes to all civil cases contained in the Texas reports to 1891. V. 1, A-I. (Ap4); v. 2, J-Z. (Ag29) O shp. \$25 a set. *Gilbert B'k Co*

Petrarch. Ward, M. A. \$1.25. *Roberts*

Petrology, Intro. to study of. Hatch, F. H. 90c. *Macmillan*

Phantom lover. Lee, V. p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*

Pharaohs, felahs and explorers. Edwards, Miss A. B. \$4. *Harper*

Phelim O'Toole's courtship. Carleton, W. p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*

Phelps, Elizabeth S. Austin Phelps. (O10) O. \$2. *Scribner*

— Fourteen to one. (My16) D. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*

— Friends, a duet. (D26) D. (Riverside p. ser., no. 41.) p. 50c. *Houghton, M*

— and Ward, H. D. Lost hero. (O24) D. \$1.50. *Roberts*

Phelps, H. P. Stage history of famous plays: Hamlet from the actor's standpoint. (Ap25) D. \$1.25. *Werner*

Phelps, S. D., comp. Songs for all seasons. (D19) 12°. \$1.25. *Silver, B*

Phidias. Gunsaulus, F. W. parch. \$1.25. *McClurg*

Phil and the baby. Lillie, L. C. \$1.25. *Harper*

— Purcel, the pig-driver. Carleton, W. p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*

— Scott, the Indian detective. Taylor, J. R. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*

Philadelphia bar. Directory of members. Winship, R. C. 5c. *Winship*

— booksellers. See Brotherhead, W.

Philadelphian (The). Jennings, L. J. p. 50c. *Harper*

Philippa, Ella, (pseud.) 50 c. *Cassell*

Philippians, Ephesians, Commentary on. See Beet, J. A.

Phyllida. Howe, Maud. p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*

Phillips, W. Speeches, lectures and letters. 2d ser. (J27) D. \$2.50. *Lee & S*

Philomythus, an antidote against credulity. Abbot, E. A. \$1.25. *Macmillan*

Philosophical works. Leibnitz, G. W. \$2.50. *Tuttle, M. & T*

Philosophy of Am. literature. White, G. 35 c. *Ginn*

— religion. Caird, S. \$1.50. *Macmillan*

— the beautiful. Knight, W. net, \$1. *Scribner*

— Rise and progress of. Kinmont, A. \$1. *Lippincott*

— See Hermetic.

Phisterer, F., comp. New York in the war of the rebellion. (F14) 8°, \$5. *Phisterer*

Phonetic ser. See Swan.

Phonetics, Intro. to. Soames, L. \$1.50. *Macmillan*

Phonology, Synopsis of old English. Mayhew, A. L. \$2.25. *Macmillan*

Phono-stenography, Complete text-book. Dettmann, F. O. 75c.; p. 60c. *Steiger*

Phosphates of Amer. Wyatt, F. \$4. *Scientific Pub. Co*

Photographic mosaics. Wilson, E. L. \$1; p. 50c. *Wilson*

— reproduction processes. Duchois, P. C. \$1. *Seville & A*

Phra, the Phoenician. Arnold, E. L. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*

Physical culture. Jenness, M. \$2. *C. T. Dillingham*

— development for women. Bissell, M. T. \$1.25. *Dodd, M*

— geography. See Shaler, N. S.

— laboratory manual and note-book. Gage, A. P. bds. 45c. *Ginn*

— religion. Müller, F. M. \$3. *Longmans, G*

Physician's visiting list for 1892. 41st year. (D5) S. leath. \$1 to \$3. *Blakiston*

Physicians' and students' ready reference ser. See Hare; Purdy; Remondino; Sozinsky.

Physicians' leisure lib. See Hamilton; Robinson.

Physics, School. Quackenbos, J. D. \$1.20. *Am. B'k Co*

— Text-book of. Hall, E. H. \$1.25. *Holt*

Physiology and pathology, Text-book of chemical. Halliburton, W. D. \$9.75. *Longmans, G*

— Human. Waller, A. D. \$6. *Longmans, G*

— Text-book of. Foster, M. \$1.90. *Macmillan*

Pianoforte playing. See Ehrenfechter, C. A.

Piatt, Sarah M. B. Irish wild-flower. (D12) S. \$1.25. *Stokes*

Pick, E. Dr. Pick's method applied to acquiring the French language. (D5) S. (School bulletin publications.) \$1. *Bardeen*

Pickford, Alice T. Step by step. (D19) 12°, 90c. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Picking up the pieces. (O3) 8°, p. 15c. *DeWitt*

Piconio, B. A. Exposition of the epistles of St. Paul. 3 v. (Ap11) 8°, net, ea. \$3. *Cath. Pub. Soc*

Picture of Dorian Gray. Wilde, O. Ed. de luxe. \$6. *Ward, L*

Pictures and stories from English history. (O3) 4°. \$1.50. *Nelson*

— for the wee ones. Cousin Kittie (pseud.) bds. 50c. *H. J. Smith*

— in rhyme. Kennedy, A. C. \$2. *Longmans, G*

Picturesque geographical readers. King, C. F. V. 2, 83c. *Lee & S*

— Mediterranean. In 24 pts. Pts. 1-4. (J23) 4°, p. ea. 50c. *Cassell*

— notes. Russell, W. C. \$7.50. *Macmillan*

Pierce, G. W. Life romance of an algebraist. (S5) 8°, \$2. *Cupples*

Pierce, Helen C. Vashti's fate. (F28) D. (Select ser., no. 78.) p. 25c. *Street & S*

Pierce, S. L. Di. (J20) D. \$1.25. *Lippincott*

Pierson, A. T. Divine enterprise of missions. (D19) 16°, \$1.25. *Baker & T*

— Greatest work in the world. (J125) D. leatherette, 35c. *Revell*

— Hope, the last thing in the world. (Je6) 16°, (Popular vellum ser.) p. 20c. *Revell*

— Miracles of missions. (D19) D. p. 35c. *Funk & W*

— Stumbling-stones removed from the word of God. (J111) S. 50c. *Baker & T*

Piffard, H. G., and Fuller, R. M. Practical treatise on diseases of the skin. (J20) 4°, hf. mor. subs. \$15. *Appleton*

Pilgrim fathers in Holland. Winslow, W. C. p. 10c. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Pilgrim ser. of children's services. See Hazard.

- Pilgrim's wants. Elliott, C. p. 40c. *Revell*
 Pilots of Pomona. Leighton, R. \$1.50 *Scribner*
 Pinch of experience. Walford, L. B. hf. cl. 50c; p. 25c
U. S. B'k Co
 Pinchot, G. Government forestry abroad. (Agr) O.
 (Pub. of the Am. Economic Assoc., v. 6, no. 3.) p. 75c.
Am. Economic Assoc
 Pine and palm. Conway, M. D. p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — needles. Warner, S. \$1.25 *Hurst*
 — valley. France, L. B. 75c. *Chain & Hardy Co*
 Pingrey, D. H. Treatise on the law of chattel mort-
 gages. (Jlir) O. shp. \$6. *Linn*
 Pinkney, William, fifth Bishop of Maryland. Harri-
 son, H. bds. 50c. *Cushing*
 Pins and cords. Kenney, M. B. \$1.25.
Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc
 Pinto, F. M. Voyages and adventures of Ferdinand
 Mendez Pinto. *Abridged and il. ed.* (Jl25) 12°, \$1.50.
Macmillan
 Piozzi, Mrs. Hester L. Glimpses of Italian society in the
 eighteenth century. (D12) D. \$2. *Scribner*
 Pitman, I. A history of shorthand. 3d ed. (O3) S. \$1;
 bds. 75c. *Pitman*
 — Biog. of. Reed, T. A. \$1. *Fitman*
 Pitt, Sarah. White house at Inch Gow. (D12) D. \$1.50
Cassell
 Pitt Press ser. See Sidney.
 Pittinger, W. Debater's treasury. (D12) T. 50c.
Penn. Pub. Co
 Pizarro, Francisco. Pratt, M. L. bds. 25c.
Educ. Pub. Co
 — and John Sherman. Todd, Mrs. M. p. 25c. *Schulte*
 Places that our Lord loved. Farrar, F. W. bds. \$2.
Prang
 Plane and solid geometry. Stewart, S. T. \$1.12.
Am. B'k Co
 — trigonometry. Hobson, E. W. \$3. *Macmillan*
 — — Todhunter, I. \$1.10 *Macmillan*
 Plant world (The). Masec, G. \$1. *Macmillan*
 Planting of the kingdom. Leavens, P. F. 40c. *Randolph*
 Plato, Gorgias. (Lodge.) (Ja31) D. (College ser. of
 Greek authors.) \$1.75. *Ginn*
 — Select dialogues. 4 v. (O12) 12°, buckram, \$5.
Scribner
 — Talks with Athenian youths. (F14) S. \$1. *Scribner*
 Plautus, The captivi of. (Hallidie.) (O24) 16°, 90c.
Macmillan
 — Pseudolus. (Morris.) (My9) 16°, \$1.20. *Allyn & B*
 — Rudens. (Sonnenschein.) (Mr28) 8°, \$2.25. *Macmillan*
 Plea for liberty. Mackay, T., ed. \$2.25. *Appleton*
 Plumbing. See Hellyer, S. S.
 Plummer, A. General Epistles of St. James and St.
 Jude. (Mr21) D. (Expositor's Bible, 4th ser.) \$1.50.
Armstrong
 Plunge into space. Cromie, R. \$1.25 *Warne*
 Plunger (The). Smart, H. p. 25c. *Lippincott*
 Plutarch. Lives of illustrious men. (fr. the Gr)
 (Dryden.) (Ap4) D. (Lovell's lit. ser., no. 126.) p. 30c.
U. S. B'k Co
 — V. 4. (Apr12) D. (Lovell's lit. ser., no. 129.) p. 30c.
U. S. B'k Co
 Plymouth. See Glimpses of.
 Plympton, A. G. Betty a butterfly. (O10) D. \$1.
Roberts
 Plympton, G. W. How to become an engineer. (D12)
 16°, (Van Nostrand sci. ser.) 50c. *Van Nostrand*
 Pocket-piece. Bacon, E. M. 50c. *Walbridge*
 Poe, E. A. The assignment, and other tales. (Mr7) D.
 (Seaside lib., no. 1609.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — The gold-bug. (Ja31) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1604.) p.
 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Murders of the Rue Morgue. (F7) D. (Seaside lib., no.
 1613.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Ingram, J. H. 75c.; hf. cl. \$1.75. *Ward, L., B*
 Poems, ballads and bucolics. Rawnsley, H. D. \$1.75.
Macmillan
 — of humanity. Sooso, L. \$1. *Griffith*
 — See Block; Clive; Dickinson; Lanier; Learned;
 Lecky; Ruskin; Traddles; Van Allen.
 Poe's foot-ball. (N14) S. (Manual lib., no. 34.) p. 10c.
Street & S
 Poet and his self. Bates, Arlo. \$1.50. *Roberts*
 Poetio and verse criticism of the reign of Elizabeth.
 Schelling, F. E. bds. \$2. *Hodges*
 Poetry, Art of. See Prichard, A. O.
 — Defence of. See Shelley, P. B.
 — of Tennyson. Van Dyke, H. \$2. *Scribner*
 — with reference to Aristotle's poetics. Newman, J. H.
 35c. *Ginn*
 Point lace and diamonds. Baker, G. A. \$3.50; silk, \$4.
Stokes
 Points of view. Repplier, A. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
 Poland, Hist. of. See Sienkiewicz, H.
 Political and legislative handbook of Kansas. Admire,
 W. W. \$2.15 *Crane*
 — social letters of a lady of the eighteenth cen-
 tury. Osborn, Mrs. E. F. D. bds. \$2.50. *Dodd, M*
 — economy, Dict. of. Palgrave, R. H. Pt. 1. \$1.
Macmillan
 — — Educational value of. Patten, S. N. p. 75c.
Am. Economic Assoc
 — — Principles of. Gide, C. \$2. *Heath*
 — — — Perry, A. L. \$2. *Scribner*
 — — — Ricardo, D. \$2. *Scribner*
 — — Scope and methods. Keynes, J. N. \$2.25. *Macmillan*
 — — See Bowker, R. R.; Chase, H. S.; Ruskin, J.
 — history of Europe, General view of. Lavisse, E. \$1.25.
Longmans, G
 — science and comparative constitutional law. Burgess,
 J. W. 2 v. ea. \$2.50. *Ginn*
 Politics and property. Worthington, Slack. \$1.50.
Putnam
 — Elements of. Sidgwick, H. \$4. *Macmillan*
 Politikos, (pseud.) Sovereigns and courts of Europe.
 (Apr11) D. \$1.50. *Appleton*
 Poliuto, (pseud.) See Wilkie, F. B.
 Pollard, Eliza F. Florence Nightingale, the wounded
 soldier's friend. (D19) 12°, (World's benefactors' ser.)
 75c. *Revell*
 Pollard, Josephine. Young folks' life of Jesus Christ.
 (N7) D. \$1. *Routledge*
 Pollen, J. H. Acts of the English martyrs. (Ap4) 12°,
 net, \$2. *Cath. Pub. Soc*
 Pollock, F. Oxford lectures and other discourses.
 (Ja17) 8°, \$2.50. *Macmillan*
 Polo. See Weir, R.
 Pomeroy, H. S. Is man too prolific? (O17) D. leath-
 erette, 35c. *Funk & W*
 Pond, Fred. E. See Wildwood, Will.
 Pond lilies. Villeplait, L. E. bds. \$1. *Worthington*
 Pool, Maria Louise. Dally. (Agr) D. \$1.25. *Harper*
 Poole, Eva T. E. Flower stories for our little ones.
 (Jea2) 12°, hf. cl. 40c. *Revell*
 Poole, J. Practical telephone handbook. (D5) 12°, 75c.
Macmillan
 Poole, W. H. and Mrs. Cookery for the diabetic. (D5)
 12°, \$1. *Longmans, G*
 Poor, H. V. Manual of the railroads of the United
 States for 1891. 24th year. (O31) 8°, \$6. *For*
 — Second annual number of Poor's handbook of invest-
 ment securities for 1891. (O31) 8°, \$2.50; p., \$1.50. *For*
 Pope, F. L. Modern practice of the electric telegraph.
 14th ed. (D5) O. \$1.50 *Van Nostrand*
 Pope, G. U. First lessons in Tamil. 5th ed. (O10)
 12°, \$1.90. *Macmillan*
 Popular authors ser. See Holley.
 — dialogues. (Ap4) S. (Select dialogues, no. 2.) p. 10c.
Street & S
 — hand atlas of the world. Bartholomew, J. G. \$6. *Nelson*
 — lib. See Froisart.
 — misconceptions of the Epis. Church. Huntington,
 W. R. p. 25c. *Pot*
 — ser. See Cobb.
 — — See Cobb; Lewis; Whittaker.
 — vellum ser. See Cuyler; Miller, J. R.; Pierson; Stalker.
 Population. See Bradlaugh, C.
 Porch, Hester E. An ideal fanatic. (Jea6) D. (Globe
 lib., v. 1, no. 151.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
 Porter, Father G. Letters. (Agr9) 8°, net, \$2.
Cath. Pub. Soc
 Porter, Jane. The Scottish chiefs. 2 v. (Drg) D. \$2.50.
McClurg
 Porter, L. B. See Ross, A.
 Porter, L. H. Cycling for health and pleasure. 2d ed.
 rev. (My16) D. p. 50c. *Woodman Co*

- Porter, Rose, *comp.* Cathedral echoes; or, Easter praise. (Mr14) S. p. 200. *Revell*
 — Gain by loss. (Dr9) 16°, 75c. *Lothrop*
 — Saint Martin's summer. (Ag8) D. \$1.25. *Revell*
 — Women's thoughts for women. (Dr9) Tt. 75c. *Randolph*
 Porter, S. A daily walk with God. (Dr9) 16°, 25c. *Darrow*
 Porter, W. W. Treatise on the law of bills of lading (O10) O. shp. \$5. *Key*
 Portia ser. See Bissell; Chester.
 Portraits and autographs. Stead, W. T. \$1. *Merrill*
 — of men. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. *net*, 75c. *McClurg*
 Portugal, Story of. Stephens, H. M. \$1.50. *Putnam*
 — Year in. See Loring, G. B.
 Positive religion. Allen, J. H. \$1.25. *Roberts*
 — theory of capital. Bohm-Bawerk, E. V. \$4. *Macmillan*
 Post, C. C. Driven from sea to sea. 43d thousand. (Ap25) D. (Ariel lib., v. 1, no. 4.) p. 500. *Schulte*
 Post, T. A. Truman Marcellus Post. (N14) O. \$2.50. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
 Postal savings banks. Wanamaker, J. p. *Gov. Fr. Off*
 Potable water, Elementary handbook on. Davis, F. \$1. *Silver, B*
 Potapehko, N. H. A Russian priest. (O10) D. (Cassell sunshine ser., no. 86.) 75c.; p. 500. *Cassell*
 Potter, Bp. H. C. An unvested sister; recollections of Mary Wiltse. (Ap11) 12°, \$1. *Pott*
 — Waymarks, 1870-1891. (Discourses.) (Da6) 12°, \$1.75. *Dutton*
 Potter, T. F. Sacred eloquence. 5th ed. (Mya) 12°, *net*, \$1.50. *Pustet*
 Potts, W. Form and color in nature. (O10) D. (Evolution ser., no. 9.) p. 100. *Appleton*
 Poulton, E. B. See Weismann, A.
 Pouton, M. Earthquakes. *N. rev. ed.* (O3) 12°, 80c. *Nelson*
 Powderly, T. V. Thirty years of labor. (Ap18) 8°, *subr.* \$2.75; leath. \$3.75; full tky. mor. \$4.75. *Excelsior Pub. Ho*
 Powell, E. P. Liberty and life. *aded.* (S12) D. (Unity lib., no. 6.) p. 500. *Kerr*
 Powell, J. C. The American Siberia; Southern convict camp. (My16) D. (Golden ser.) p. 500. *H. J. Smith*
 Power through repose. Call, A. P. \$1. *Roberts*
 — users, Hints to. See Grimshaw, R.
 Powers, E. War and the weather. *Rev. ed.* (Mr7) D. \$1. *Powers*
 Possi, S. Treatise in gynecology. V. 1. (Da6) 8°, *subr.* \$6; leath. \$7; hf. mor. \$8. *Wood*
 Practical catechism. Grimshaw, R. \$1.25. *Wiley*
 — microscopy. Miller, M. N. \$2. *Wood*
 Præd, Mrs. C. Romance of a châlet. (D5) D. \$1.25. *Lippincott*
 — Soul of the Countess Adrian. (Je6) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 160.) p. 500. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Same. (Ag29) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1876.) p. 200. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — See McCarthy, J.
 Prairie flower. Aimard, G. p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
 Pratt, D. M. Decade of Christian Endeavor. (J14) D. \$1. *Revell*
 Pratt, Emma S. Taking it up. (F14) 16°, (Monthly ser.) 40c. *Revell*
 Pratt, Mara L. Francisco Pizarro. (My16) S. (Young folk's lib. of Am. history.) bds. 25c. *Educ. Pub. Co*
 — Practical language exercises. (Mr14) D. 40c. *Educ. Pub. Co*
 — ed. Stories from Shakespeare. (F14) D. 40c. *Educ. Pub. Co*
 Pray, T. See Foley, N.
 Prayer. Van Ando, C. A. 45c. *Cranston & S*
 Prayer-book of the middle ages. See Littlehales, H.
 Prayers from the poets. H., M. \$1. *Revell*
 — Indulgent. See Hammer, B.
 — See Macduff, J. R.
 Preacher (The) and his models. Stalker, J. \$1.50. *Armstrong*
 Preachers of the age ser. See Benson, Archbp. E. W.
 Preaching, Theory of. See Potter, T. F.
 Precieuses ridicules. Molière, J. B. P. 35c. *Macmillan*
 Precece, W. H., and Sivewright, J. Telegraphy. 9th ed., rev. and enl. (Jeso) 12°, (Text-books of science.) \$2. *Longmans, G*
 Preludes and studies. Henderscn, W. J. \$1.25. *Longmans, G*
 Premium lib. See Cordellier-Delanoue; Guenot; Herbert; Knight of Bloemendale.
 Pre-organic evolution. Chapman, C. \$2.40. *Scribner*
 Preparation for worship. Carter, F. E. 60c. *Longmans, G*
 — of the world for Christ. Breed, D. R. \$2.50. *Young Men's Era Pub. Co*
 Pre-Raphaelitism. Ruskin, J. full mor. 75c. *Putnam*
 Presbyterian church in the U. S., Handbook of. White, W. P., ed. *net*, 30c. *Ketchum*
 Prescott, W. H. Complete works. *New student's ed.* 5 v. (O31) il. 8°, *per set*, \$5; hf. cf. \$12.50; *new popular ed.* 16 v. 8°, *per set*, \$16.50; hf. cf. \$32.00. *Lippincott*
 — History of the conquest of Mexico. *New il. ed.* 2 v. (O21) 8°, hf. mor. *net*, \$10. *Lippincott*
 — — — reign of Ferdinand and Isabella, the Catholic. *New il. ed.* 2 v. (O31) 8°, hf. mor. *net*, \$10. *Lippincott*
 Press of North Carolina in the eighteenth century. Weeks, S. B. \$2.50. *Historical Pr. Club*
 Preston, H. W. Documents illustrative of Am. history 1606-1863. *ad ed.* *Popular ed.* (My23) O. \$1.50. *Putnam*
 Preston, T. S. Heart of St. Jane Frances de Chantal. (F21) 32°, 50c. *Benniger*
 Pretty governess. Fleming, Mrs. M. A. p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
 — Kitty Herrick, the horsebreaker. Kennard, Mrs. E. p. 50c. *Taylor*
 — Miss Bellew. Boulger, Mrs. D. H. p. 200. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — — Smith. Warden, F. p. 25c; 200. *U. S. B'k Co*
 Price, E. D., ed. Hazell's annual for 1891. (Ja10) 8°, \$1.50. *Scribner & W*
 Price, I. M. Syllabus of Old Testament history. (Ja31) 8°. \$1. *Revell*
 Price be paid. Werner, E. p. 25c. *Street & S*
 — of a coronet. Sales, P. \$1. *Cassell*
 Prickard, A. O. Aristotle on the art of poetry. (J11) 12°, \$1. *Macmillan*
 Pride of the paddock. Smart, H. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
 Prig (The), (*pseud.*) Black is white. (F14) 12°, *net*, \$1. *Cath. Pub. Soc*
 Primary doctrines. Vail, T. H. 75c. *Whittaker*
 — manual training. Cutler, C. F. bds. 75c. *Educational Pub. Co*
 Prime, W. C. I go a-fishing. *N. popular ed.* (Je13) 8°, p. 500. *Harper*
 Prime ministers. Queen Victoria ser. See Russell, G. W. E.
 Primes (The) and their neighbors. Johnston, R. M. \$1.25. *Appleton*
 Primitive folk. Reclus, E. \$1.25. *Scribner*
 — religions. Bettany, G. T. \$1. *Ward, L. B*
 Primrose ser. See Balzac; Behrens; Braeme; Daudet; Delpit; Goncourt; Hall, A. D.; Marley; Reid; Sheldon; Tinseau; Werner.
 Prince Dusty. Munroe, K. \$1.25. *Putnam*
 — of good fellows. James, S. H. p. 500. *Am. News Co*
 — the blood. Payn, J. p. 200. *U. S. B'k Co*
 Princess Dandelion's secret. Banks, M. B. \$1. *D. D. Merrill*
 — Girlkin. Nichols, J. P. \$2. *Dutton*
 — Ilse. (fr. the Ger.) (D5) O. \$1.25. *Albert, S*
 — of Cleves. La Fayette, Mme. de. 2 v. \$3.75; vellum, *net*, \$10. *Little, B*
 — Tarakanova. Danilevski, G. P. \$2. *Macmillan*
 Principe (Il). Machiavelli, N. \$3.50. *Macmillan*
 Principles of art of conversation. Mahaffy, J. 50c. *Penn Pub. Co*
 — — mechanics as applied to the solar system. (S5) 8°, p. 500. *Rohde*
 Printing, Pentateuch of. Blades, W. *net*, \$4.50. *McClurg*
 Pris, by the author of "Miss Toosey's Mission." (D5) S. 50c. *Roberts*
 Prison journals during the French revolution. Duras, Duchesse de. \$1.25. *Dodd, M*
 — question. Reeve, C. H. \$1.25. *McClurg*
 Prisons of air. Conway, M. D. p. 500. *U. S. B'k Co*
 Problem of Jesus. Boardman, G. D. p. 25c. *Huber*
 Professor's letters. Parsons, T. \$1. *Roberts*
 Programme of Christianity. Drummond, H. leatherette, 35c. *Pott*
 Progress of doctrine in the New Testament. Bernard T. D. \$1. *Am. Tr. So*

- Pronaos** to holy writ. Wise, I. M. \$1.50. *R. Clarke*
Pronunciation and phonetic analysis, Handbook of. Bechtel, J. H. 50c. *Penn Pub. Co*
Prophecy and history in relation to the Messiah. Edersheim, A. \$1.75. *Randolph*
Pros with the accusative. Lamberton, W. A. bds. 50c. *Hodges*
Prose dramas. See Ibsen, H.
Protection, or free trade. George, H. p. 25c. *George*
Protective philosophy. Rice, D. H. \$1.50. *Reed*
Protestant Episcopal Church. Das allgemeine gebetbuch. (Mr7) flex. cl. net, \$1. *Young Churchman*
Proud dishonor. Holtzmeier, G. p. 25c. *Street & S*
Proust, A. Salons of 1891. (D5) F. silk, vellum p. ed. \$15; Holland p. ed. \$18; French text, \$12 and \$15. *Estes & L*
Proverbs. Horton, R. F. \$1.50. *Armstrong*
 — Parker, J. \$1.50. *Funk & W*
 — and family mottoes. Mair, J. A. 25c. *Routledge*
Prudden, T. M. Drinking-water and ice supplies, and their relations to health and disease. (Apr1) D. 75c. *Putnam*
Prussian schools through American eyes. Parsons, J. R., Jr. \$1. *Bardeen*
Pryce, R. Just impediment. (Ag8) D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 124.) 75c. p. 50c. *Lippincott*
 — Miss Maxwell's affections. (S19&26) D. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 700.) p. 50c. *Harper*
Prymer, (The). Littlehales, H. \$2. *Longmans, G*
Psalm of deaths. Mitchell, S. W. hf. cl. \$1.50. *Houghton, M*
 — — life. Longfellow, H. W. hf. cl. \$1.50. *Dutton*
Psalms, Book of. Bille, \$1.40. *Revell*
 — chronologically arranged. Bible. \$1.75. *Macmillan*
 — of the Pharisees. Ryle, H. E. \$3.75. *Macmillan*
 — Select. Wesley, J. 35c. *Hunt & E*
Psalter, Origin and religious contents. Cheyne, T. K. \$4. *Whittaker*
Pseudepigrapha. Deane, W. J. \$3. *Scribner*
Psychology. Maher, M. net, \$1.50. *Bensiger*
 — Elementary. Baker, J. H. \$1. *Maynard*
 — Handbook of. See Baldwin, J. M.
 — Outlines of. Hoeffding, H. \$1.50. *Macmillan*
 — — physiological. Ladd, G. T. \$2. *Scribner*
 — Studies in. Burney, S. G. \$1.75. *Cumberland Presb. Pub. Ho*
 — Text-book in. Herbart, J. F. \$1. *Appleton*
Public health and municipal government. Billings, J. S. p. 50c. *Am. Acad. Pol. and Soc. Scienc.*
 — lands and agrarian laws. Stephenson, A. 75c. *Johns Hopkins Press*
 — uses of the Bible. Stone, G. M. \$1.25. *Randolph*
Publications of Am. acad. of pol. and social science. See Bradford; Lestrade; Loria; Thorpe.
 — — Economic Assoc. See American; Bemis; Pat-ten; Pinchot.
Publisher (A) and his friends. Smiles, S. 2 v. \$9. *Scribner*
Publishers' trade list annual, 1891. (Ag29) Q. net, \$2. *Office of Publishers' Weekly*
Pudney and Walp. Bean, F. p. 50c. *U. S. B'h Co*
Pulpit orator (The). 5th ed. (My2) 8°, net, \$12. *Pustet*
Purdy, C. W. Diabetes. (Ap4) D. (Physicians' and students' ready reference ser., no. 8.) net, \$1.25. *Davis*
Puritan pagan. Gordon, Julien. \$1. *Appleton*
Puritan's daughter. De Leon, T. C. p. 50c. *Gossip Pr. Co*
Put asunder. Braeme, C. M. p. 50c. *Street & S*
Putnam, A. L. Mark Stanton. (F14) S. (Leather-clad tales, no. 25.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'h Co*
Putnam, G. H., comp. Question of copyright. (My2) D. (Questions of the day ser., no. 67.) \$1.50. *Putnam*
Pyle, H., ed. Buccaneers and marooners of America. [N. il. ed.] (Ja17) 12°. \$1.50. *Macmillan*
 — Men of iron. (N7) O. \$2. *Harper*
 — Modern Aladdin. (D5) D. \$1.25. *Harper*
 — "Q." (pseud.) See Couch, A. T. Q.
Quackenbos, D. J.; Mayer, A. M.; Nipher, F. E., and others. Appleton's school physics. (Apr1) D. (Appleton's science text-books.) \$1.20. *Am. B'h Co*
Quain, J. Elements of anatomy. 10th ed. (E. Alb. Schäfer and G. Dancer Thane.) 3 v. (Mr7) roy. 8°. ea. \$3. *Longmans, G*
Quaker home (A). Tucker, G. F. \$1.50. *Reed*
Quarterly ser. See Howe, E. W.
Queen Hortense. Mundt, Clara M. p. 30c. *U. S. B'h Co*
 — of the woods. Theuriet, A. p. 50c. *Laird & L*
 — Summer. Crane, W. bds. \$2. *Cassell*
Queen's prime ministers' ser. See Dunkley; McCarthy.
Queer family (A). Merriam, E. W. \$1. *Lee & S*
Question of love. Combe, T. \$1. *Roberts*
 — — time. Atherton, Mrs. G. F. \$1. *U. S. B'h Co*
Questions of the ages. Smith, M. p. 30c. *Revell*
 — — day ser. See Palm; Putnam; Sherman; Tyler.
Quickness of perception. Leland, C. G. p. 50c. *Downes*
Quigg, L. E. Tin-types taken in the streets of New York. (F21) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 58.) p. 50c. *Cassell*
Quigley, K. F. Ipse, ipsa, ipse, ipsa, ipsum; which? (F21) 8°, net, \$1.75. *Pustet*
Quintessence of Ibsenism. Shaw, G. B. p. 25c. *Tucker*
Quisisana. Spielhagen, F. p. 20c. *U. S. B'h Co*
Quita. Dunstan, C. p. 50c. *Lippincott*
Quotations, Cyclopaedia of. See Edwards, T.
 — Familiar. Bartlett, J. \$3; 5; \$5.50. *Little, B*
Rabbi and priest. Goldsmith, M. \$1. *Jewish Pub. Soc*
Rabbi's sons (The). Weaver, E. \$1.50. *Cong. S. & Pub. Soc*
Rabusson, H. Madame D'Orgevaut's husband. (fr. the Fr.) (Apr1) D. \$1. *Dodd, M*
Racine, J. Les plaideurs. (Braunholtz.) *Abridged ed.* (Ja31) 16°, p. 30c. *Macmillan*
Racing reminiscences and experiences of the turf. Chetwynd, Sir G. 2 v. \$7.50. *Longmans, G*
Radical wrongs in precepts and practices of civilized man. Wilson, J. \$1; p. 60c. *Wilson*
Rae, J. Contemporary socialism. 2d ed., rev. and cul. (O10) O. \$2.50. *Scribner*
Raffensperger, Anna F. Led in unknown paths. (O17) D. \$1.25. *Crowell*
Rail and water ser. See Munroe.
Railroads of the U. S. Poor, H. V. \$6. *Poor*
Railway and corporation law journal. (W. E. Benjamin.) V. 9. (Ag15) O. shp. \$6. *Strous*
 — English. See Findlay, G.
 — lines, Law of. Anderson, W. C. shp. *Carnegie*
 — man and his children. Oliphant, M. O. W. \$1; p. 50c. *U. S. B'h Co*
 — problem. Stickney, A. B. \$2; hf. leath. \$2.50. *D. D. Merrill*
Rainy days. Bristol, E. L. M. p. 50c. *Roth*
Rajah's fortress. Graydon, W. M. p. 25c. *U. S. B'h Co*
 — "Ralph Greenwood" (pseud.) See Gould, A. C.
Rama Prasad. Science of breath and the philosophy of the Yawas. (F28) O. \$1. *The Path*
Rambles of a physician. Woods, M. 2 v. \$3. *Woods*
Ramsay, M. W. Six thousand years hence. (—, exo) D. p. 50c. *Raymer*
Rand, E. A. Our Clerk from Barkton. (O17) 12°. \$1.25. *Whittaker*
Randall, D. A. Tabernacle in Sinai. (S5) 8°, \$1.50. *Bradley & W*
Randall, H. E., and Wislizenus, A. E., eds. Digest of decisions of the sup. ct. of Mass., O., Ind., Ill. and ct. of appeals of N. Y. V. 1-10. (Ag22) O. (Nat. reporter system digests, Northeastern ser., v. 1.) shp. \$4. *West Pub. Co*
Randall, J. E. Practical treatise on the incandescent lamp. (S5) T. 50c. *Bubier Pub. Co*
Randle, F. A. Imgar. (Apr1) 12°, p. 50c. *Alden*
 — Woman among the illustrious. (Apr1) 16°, p. 25c. *Alden*
Random shots. Adeler, M. p. 30c. *U. S. B'h Co*
Range manual and score record. Rice, J. M. bds. 35c.; leath. 75c. *Tripp*
Rathborne, St. G. The Cartaret affair. (Mr7) D. (Library of choice fiction, no. 13.) p. 50c. *Laird & L*
 — Monsieur Bob. (D19) D. (Idle moment ser., no. 11.) p. 50c. *Price-McG*
Rathbun, F. G. See Fenner, T. P.
Rawlinson, G. Ezra and Nehemiah, their lives and times. (N14) D. (Men of the Bible ser.) \$1. *Randolph*
 — Isaac and Jacob. (Ja31) D. (Men of the Bible.) \$1. *Randolph*

usley, H. D. Poems, ballads and bucolics. (Jan 17) \$1.75 *Macmillan*
on, Mrs. —. Lucy Temple. (Apr 11) D. (Seaside no. 1803.) p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
Anna C. Half a dozen girls. (O3) D. \$1.25 *Crowell*
C. A. Negligence of imposed duties, personal. (226) O. shp. \$6.50 *Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co*
mond, Ja. F. Lost colony. (D19) D. \$1.50 *Peterson*
mond, R. W. Two ghosts and other Christmas. (D19) 12°, \$1.50 *Lothrop*
of Messiah's glory. Baron, D. \$1.50 *Revell*
O. P. Emmett Bonlore. (D12) O. \$1.25; p. 50c *Shulte*
cted stories. (N7) D. (Ariel lib., no. 7.) p. 50c. *Shulte*
nty good stories. (J125) D. (Sunny-side ser., no. 1.25c) *Ogilvie*
and others vs. The Lord Bishop of Lincoln. Judg-; Nov. 21, 1890. (Mr21) 8°, p. 60c. *Macmillan*
), C. Knightsbridge mystery. (Apr 18) D. (Sea-1b., no. 1648.) p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
r's guide in economic, social and political science. ter, R. R. \$1; p. 50c. *Soc. for Political Educ*
ra's lib. See Bradlaugh; Omar Khayyam.
raphical. See King, C. F.
ng as a fine art. Legouvé, E. 50c. *Penn Pub. Co*
ses. See Winchester, C. F.
short courses. See Winchester, C. F.
s in teaching. Hussey, M. S. 75c. *Lothrop*
ngs and recitations for juniors. O'Grady, E. O. *Benniger*
no. 8. Penny, Miss L., ed. p. 25c. *Nat. Temp. Soc*
See Shaw, A. H.
state statutes of Indiana. Ballard, T. E. shp. \$6. *W. H. Anderson*
n (A). Francillon, R. E. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
n and authority in religion. Sterrett, J. M. \$1. *Whittaker*
ed to life. Allen, G. \$1; p. 40c. *Holt*
t American art. (D19) f°, \$7.50. *Estes & L*
t constitution-making in the U. S. Thorpe, F. N. *Am. Acad. Pol. and Social Science*
lopment of Am. industries. (O3) O. (Wharton 1 studies in politics and economics, v. 1, no. 1.) *Univ. of Pennsylvania Press*
tions, etc. See Brown, A. J.
r, Standard. See Burt.
s, E. Primitive folk. (Mr21) 12°, \$1.25. *Scribner*
nition after death. Hodge, J. A. 75c. *Am. Tr. Soc*
lections and impressions. Frothingham, O. B. *Putnam*
private. Goss, W. L. \$3.25; \$5. *Crowell*
offrey Hamlyn. Kingsley, H. p. 30c. *U. S. B'k Co*
: of St. Luke's. Bernhard, M. hf. leath. \$1.25; *Worthington*
ok ser. 6 v. Hamilton, K. W. per set, \$2.25. *Cong. S. S. & Pub. Soc*
(The) from creation to Christ. Rossiter, S. B. *Randolph*
ser. See Dewar.
ge (The). Molesworth, Mrs. M. L. \$1.50. *Whittaker*
r ser. See Argles; Besant; Braddon, Braeme; ; Collins; Russell; Whitby.
of select fiction. See Fothergill.
y ticket. Du Boisgobey, F. p. 25c.; 20c. *Street & S*
half-breed. Aimard, G. p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
r. Baring-Gould, S. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Rebecca F. Brierfield tragedy. (Ja31) D. (Sea-1b., no. 1600.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
ll, H. F., comp. Golden memories of the book of. (F14) 8°, subs. \$3; hf. rus. \$4; full rus. \$5. *Hunt & E*
ption of Edward Strahan. Dawson, W. J. *Revell*
ave, G. R. David Cox and Peter De Wint.) D. (Il. biographies of the great artists.) \$1.25. *Scribner*
of water-color painting in England. (D26) 8°, rated art handbooks.) \$2. *Scribner*

Redmond, N. M. Short sermons on the gospels for every Sunday in the year. (My2) 12°, net, \$1. *Pustet*
Redskin and cowboy. Henty, G. A. \$1.50. *Scribner*
Redway, J. W. Reproduction of geographical forms. (F7) S. p. 25c. *Heath*
Reed, C. E. B. Companions of the Lord. 2d ed., rev. and enl. (Apr 11) 12°, \$1.60 *Revell*
Reed, T. A. Biography of Isaac Pitman. (F14) D. \$1. *Pitman*
— Two trips to India. (O2) S. bds. 35c. *Pitman*
Reed, T. B. Fifth form at St. Dominic's. (F14) 12°, \$1.40 *Revell*
Reese, Lizette W. Handful of lavender. (O17) D. \$1. *Houghton, M*
Reeve, C. H. The prison question. (D19) 8°, \$1.25. *McClurg*
Reeve, C. McC. How we went and what we saw. (Ja31) O. \$1.75 *Putnam*
Reference hist. of the U. S. Davidson, H. A. 90c. *Ginn*
Regeneration. Boardman, G. N. 75c. *Revell*
Regimental legends. Winter, J. S. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Regina, the German captive. Weiser, R. 75c. *Frederick*
Rehan, Ada. Winter, W. *Daly*
Reichel, C. P. Cathedral and university sermons. (My23) 12°, \$1.75 *Revell*
Reichhard, Mrs. J. F. Mr. Clifton of Barrington. (Apr 11) D. (Peerless ser., no. 30.) p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
Reid, Christian. (pseud.) See Fisher, F. C.
Reid, J. Great thoughts of the Bible. (O24) D. \$1.50. *Ketcham*
Reid, L. H. English grammar primer. (N14) O. bds. net, 30c. *Randolph*
Reid, M. The lone ranch. (Mr21) D. (Primrose ser., no. 15.) p. 50c. *Street & S*
— Lost Lenore. (O24) D. p. 25c. *Dillingham*
Reid, T. W. Life, letters and friendships of Rich. Monckton Milnes, first Lord Houghton. 2 v. (Ja31) O. \$5. *Cassell*
Relation of labor to the law of to-day. Brentano, L. \$1.50. *Putnam*
Religion. Schopenhauer, A. \$1. *Scribner*
— and science. Ronayne, M. \$1.25. *Kenedy*
Religions. See Bettany, G. T.
Religious knowledge, Dict. of. Jackson, S. M. \$3.50; \$5. *Christian Lit. Co*
— thought in the West. Wescott, B. F. \$1.75. *Macmillan*
Reminiscences of a long life. Pendleton, J. M. \$1. *Bapt. B'k Concern*
Remington, Miss. Society visiting list. (D26) D. \$2.50. *Guggenheimer, Weil*
Remondino, P. C. History of circumcision. (D5) D. (Physicians and students' ready reference ser., no. 11) net, \$1.25; p. 50c. *Davis*
Renaissance (The). Schaff, P. \$1.50. *Putnam*
— in England. See Gotch, J. A.
Renan, E. Future of science. (O1 a. 3 1) \$2.50. *Roberts*
— History of the people of Israel from the time of Hezekiah till the return from Babylon. (S19&26) D. \$2.50. *Roberts*
Renasceance: a book of verse. Crane, W. \$3. *Macmillan*
Reno, I. Kinney An exceptional case. (Mr21) D. (Amer. novel ser.) \$1; p. 50c. *Lippincott*
Repented at leisure. Braeme, C. p. 25c. *Street & S*
Repplier, Agnes. Points of view. (S19&26) D. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
Representative Irish tales. Yeats, W. B., comp. 2 v. hf. cl. \$2. *Putnam*
Republica. Campbell, J. P. \$1. *Lippincott*
Retaining walls for earth. Howe, M. A. \$1.25. *Wiley*
Retreat of the ten thousand. See Xenophon.
Retrieving the colors. DeButts, E. L. 60c. *Revell*
Reunited: story of the civil war. (Mr14) D. (Choice ser., no. 30.) p. 50c. *Banner*
Revelation of law in Scripture. Fairbairn, P. \$2.50. *Tidbals*
Review of public events, 1890. Annual register. \$6. *Longmans, G*
Reynolds, D. A. Wolverton, or the modern arena. (D19) D. \$1.50. *Rand, McN*
Reynolds, Sir J. Discourses. (E. Gilpin Johnson.) (D19) D. \$2.50. *McClurg*
Rhetoric, Practical. Clark, J. S. 90c. *Holt*

- Rhoades, J. M. See Ryle, H. E.
- Rhode Island. Manual with rules and orders for use of general assembly of the state. (McGuinness.) (Mr21) D. \$1. Freeman
- — *Sup. Ct. Repts.* V. 15. (Green.) (D5) O. shp. \$5.75. Houghton, M
- Rhymelets. Tomlin, E. L. \$1.25. Longmans, G
- Rhys, J. Studies in the Arthurian legend. (Ap4) 8°. \$2.25. Macmillan
- Rialto ser. See Calvert; Du Boisgobey; Masson; Ryan; Sales.
- Ribot, Th. Diseases of personality. *Authorized tr.* (My16) D. 75 c. Open Court Pub. Co
- Ricardo, D. Principles of political economy and taxation. (Jez7) 12°, \$2. Scribner
- Rice, D. H. Protective philosophy. (F14) 16°, \$1.50. Reed
- Rice, E. Our sixty-six sacred books. (N14) D. leatherette, 40c. Am. S. S. Union
- People's commentary on the Gospel according to St. John. (Jez3) D. (Green fund book, no. 8.) \$1.25. Am. S. S. Union
- Rice, Ja. M. Range manual and score record. (Ag1) S. bds. 35c; leath. 75c. Tripp
- Rice-mills of Port Mystery. Heuston, B. F. p. 50c. Kerr
- Richards, Anna M. Letter and spirit poems. (Ap25) 12°, \$1.50. Cupples
- Richards, Laura E. Hildegard's holiday. (N7) D. \$1.25. Estes & L
- Richards, W. C. Three gems of the Bible. (O24) D. \$2. Lee & S
- Richardson, B. W. Thomas Sopwith. (O24) 8°, \$2. Longmans, G
- Richardson, C. F. Am. literature, 1607-1885. *Popular ed.* 2 v. in 1 v. (My23) 8°, hf. leath. \$3.50. Putnam
- Choice of books. (Ag8) D. \$1. U. S. B'k Co
- Richardson, M. T. Practical blacksmithing. V. 4. (Ap25) 12°, \$1. Richardson
- Richardson, N. T. Progressive Euclid. Books 1 and 2. (Richardson.) (My16) 16°, 60c. Macmillan
- Richebourg, E. Old Raclot's million (fr. the Fr.) (J14) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 77.) 75c.; p. 50c. Cassell
- Richmond, Mrs. E. J. How Sandy came to his fortune. (Jez6) 12°, \$1. Nat. Temp. Soc. and Pub. Ho
- Richter, V. v. Chemistry of the carbon compounds. 2d Amer. ed. (O10) O. \$3; shp. \$3.50. Blakiston
- Rickoff, A. J. First lessons in arithmetic. (Ag29) D. (Appleton's standard arithmetics.) bds. 36c. Am. B'k Co
- Riddell, Mrs. J. H. Idle tales. (Jez6) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1842.) p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- My first love and my last love. (J125) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 164.) 75c.; p. 50c. U. S. B'k Co
- Same. (O24) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1899.) p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- Riddle of the sphinx. Ashby, N. B. \$1.50. Ind. Pub. Co
- Ride to the lady. Cone, H. G. \$1. Houghton, M
- Ridenbaugh, Mary V. Biography of Ephraim McDowell, M.D. (Mr28) 8°, subs. \$3.50; hf. mor. \$5.50. Webster
- Ridgeway, A. Diana Fontaine. (Jez20) D. (American novels.) \$1; p. 50c. Lippincott
- Riding, Weir, R. \$3.50. Little, B
- Riding and driving. (O3) S. (Manual lib., no. 33.) p. 10c. Street & S
- for ladies. Kerr, W. A. 50c. Stokes
- Riehl, W. H. von. Fluch der schönheit. (Thomas.) (Fz8) D. (Heath's modern language ser.) p. 25c. Heath
- Same. (Kendall.) (Fz8) D. (Unterhaltungs bibliothek.) p. 35c. Holt
- Riehm, E. Messianic prophecy. *N. rev. ed.* (Ap25) 8°, \$2.50. Scribner
- Rienzi, the last of the Roman tribunes. Bulwer Lytton, E. G. E. L. 2 v. \$6; hf. levant mor. \$12. Parchment ed. 2 v. \$15. Estes & L
- Rifles, Modern American. See Gould, A. C.
- Rigdon, J. Grammar of the English sentence, and introd. to composition. (Ap4) D. 85c. Indiana Pub. Co
- Right hand (The). Wilson, Sir D. \$1.25. Macmillan
- road (The). Kramer, J. W. \$1.25. Whittaker
- Rights of woman, Vindication of. Wollstonecraft, M. 2 pts. p. ea. 30c. Humboldt Pub. Co
- — women. Heinzen, K. \$1; p. 50c. Tucker
- Riley, J. W. Flying islands of the night. (Dr2) D. \$1.25; p. \$50c. Bowen-M
- Neighborly poems on friendship, grief and farm life. (O31) D. \$1.25. Bowen-M
- Old-fashioned roses. 2d ed. (Ag22) S. hf. cl. \$1.75. Bowen-M
- An old sweetheart of mine. (D5) obl. O. \$2.50. Bowen-M
- Rime of the ancient mariner. Coleridge, S. T. full mor. 75c. Putnam
- Ringgold, Ja. T. Sunday. Legal aspects of. (D5) O. shp. \$3.50. Linn
- Ring-riding. Struss, H. W. \$2. Appleton
- Ringling bells. Rockwell, R. \$1.25. Hunt & E
- Rio Grande. Townsend, C. p. 25c. Baker
- Risen dead. Lean, Mrs. F. p. 50c.; 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- Risings of nations. Sketches of revolts and riots. (J231) 12°, 60c. Ward, L
- Rita, (pseud.) See Booth, Mrs. O.
- Ritchie, F. First steps in Greek. (My9) 12°, net. 50c. Longmans, G
- Rites and worship of the Jews. Edersheim, E. W. \$1. Revell
- Ritter, E. F. Is license constitutional? (D19) D. p. 25c. Funk & W
- Rival doctors. Lapointe, A. p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- Riven asunder. Goldsmit, H. J. p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- Riverside lib. ser. See Irving.
- lit. ser. See Andersen.
- pap. ser. See Burnham; Cooke, R. T.; Crawford; Harte; Howard; Howells; Kirk; Phelps; Stowe; Tincker; Woolley.
- sci. ser. See Gore.
- Rives, Amélie. According to St. John. (O24) D. \$1.25. U. S. B'k Co
- Riviera (The). See Illustrated guide.
- Road-making, Essays on. See Move for better roads.
- Rob. Lothrop, Mrs. H. M. \$1. Lothrop
- Robbery under arms. Boldwood, R. \$1. Macmillan
- Robbins, Mrs. S. S. Huldah Brent's will. (Ap4) D. \$1.25. Bradley & W
- Jerry Downer. (Mr7) 12°, (Rock Cove ser., v. 6.) 75c. Leonard Pub. Co
- Robbins, Mrs. S. S. Paul's angel. (J111) S. \$1. Bradley & W
- Sue Downer. (Mr7) 12°, (Rock Cove ser., v. 5.) 75c. Leonard Pub. Co
- Roberts, C. G. D. Canadian guide-book. (J111) S. \$1.25. Appleton
- Roberts, C. H. Down the O-hi-o. (Ap18) D. \$1.25. McClurg
- Roberts, Sir R. In the shires. (Jez6) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1841.) p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- Roberts, R. D. Righteous years of university extension. (My23) 12°, 35c. Macmillan
- Robins, G. M. Tree of knowledge. (F14) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1731.) p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- Robins, H. E. Harmony of ethics with theology. (S5) 16°, \$1. Armstrong
- Robinson, Alfred. Life in California during a residence of several years in that territory. (My9) D. \$1.50. Dorey
- Robinson, A. Mary F. Lyrics. (Mr14) D. (Cameo ser.) bds. \$1.50. Stokes
- Robinson, C. S. See McArthur, R. S
- Robinson, F. B. Practical intestinal surgery. V. 1. (Ag15) S. (Physicians' leisure lib.) p. 25c. G. S. Davis
- Robinson, F. Mabel. Hovenden, V. C. (N7) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 182.) \$1; p. 50c. U. S. B'k Co
- Robinson, F. W. Her love and his life. (J23) D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 689.) p. 30c. Harper
- Robinson, J. B. Epworth League. (J231) S. 40c. Cranston & S
- Robinson, J. R., and Hunter, H. Life of Robert Coates and Diamond Coates. (O17) 8°, \$3. Scribner
- Robinson, Miss L. L. Systematic Bible study. (O24) T. bds. 20c. Young Churchman Co
- Robinson Crusoe. De Foe, D. \$7.50; \$12.50. Lippincott
- Roche, J. J. Life of John Boyle O'Reilly. (Ap11) 8°, subs. \$3; hf. mor. \$4; full mor. \$5. Cassell
- Story of the filibusters; [also] Life of Col. David Crockett. (Ag15) 12°, \$1.50. Macmillan
- Roche, Regina M. Children of the abbey. 2 v. (D19) D. \$2.50. McClurg
- Rock-a-by s'ories. Burnham, A. F. 6 v. \$1.50. Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc

Rock Cove ser. See Robbins.
Rockel, W. M. Complete guide for township officers. (Ohio.) (Ap4) O. shp. \$4. *W. H. Anderson*
Rockhill, W. W. Land of the lamas. (O17) O. \$3.50. *Century*
Rockstro, W. S. See Holland, H. S.
Rockton. Snow, R. 90c *Cranston & S*
Rockwell, R. Ringing bells. (F21) D. \$1.25. *Hunt & E*
Rockwood, Caroline W. In Biscayne Bay. (D19) O. \$2.50. *Dodd, M*
Rockwood, H. Harry Pinkurten, the boss detective. (J13) D. (Lovell's detective ser., no. 10.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Walt Wheeler, the scout detective. (Ap25) S. (Lovell's detective ser., no. 12.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Rodenbough, T. F., comp. Bravest 500 of '61. (Ag1) 8°, \$3.50. *Dillingham*
Roderick of Kildare. Cobb, S., jr. p. 25c. *Bonner*
Rodney. Hannay, D. 60c. *Macmillan*
Roe, E. P. Near to nature's heart. *N. ed.* (O24) O. \$2.50. *Dodd, M*
Roe, E. R. World against her. (O10) D. (Pastime ser. p. 15c. *Laird & L*
Roe, J. E. The mortal moon; or, Bacon and his masks. (N14) D. \$2. *C. T. Dillingham*
Rogers, H. W. Law of expert testimony. 2d ed. (Ap4) O. shp. \$5. *Central Law Journal Co*
Rogers, J. E. T. Six centuries of work and wages. (Ap11) D. (Social science lib., no. 1.) p. 25c. *Humboldt Pub. Co*
Roget, J. L. Hist. of the Old Water-Color Society, now the Royal Society of Painters in Water-Colors. 2 v. (J66) 8°, \$12.50. *Longmans, G*
Rolfe, W. J., ed. Tales from Scottish history in prose and verse. (J125) S. (Eng. classics for school reading) 50c. *Harper*
Roll of honor. Thomas, Annie. p. 50c.; 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Roll-turning for sections in steel and iron. Spencer, A. \$17. *Spon*
Rollo and Tricksy. Busch, F. E. 60c. *Nelson*
Romain, Ja. H. Gambling. (O10) D. \$1. *Craig Press*
Romain Kalbris. Malot, H. p. 50c. *Harper*
Roman literature, Hist. of. Teuppel, W. S. V. 1. \$5. *Macmillan*
Romance of a châlet. Praed, Mrs. C. \$1.25. *Lippincott*
 — — child. Loti, P., (*pseud.*) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
 — — poor young man. Feuillet, O. p. 25c. *Street & S*
 — — pretty girl. (S2) 12°, (May fair ser.) p. 25c. *Brandus*
 — — Spanish nun. Baldy, A. M. \$1; p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — — the moors. Caird, M. \$1; p. 25c. *Holt*
Romances of real life. (J17) sq 8°, \$1.40. *Revell*
Romans choisis. See Durand; Malot.
 — dissected. McRealsham, E. D. 75c. *Randolph*
 — Epistle to the. See Foster, R. V.
Romantic novels. Descriptive list. See Griswold, W. M.
Ronayne, M. Religion and science. *N. ed.* (Mr14) 12°, \$1.25. *Kenedy*
Roos, E. C. and L. J. Drills and marches. (Ap18) S. bds. 40c.; p. 25c. *Penn Pub. Co*
Rooper, T. G. Apperception; essential mental operation in the act of learning. (My16) S. (School bulletin pubs.) 50c. *Barden*
Roosevelt, Blanche. Elisabeth of Roumania. (J125) 8°, \$3.75. *Lippincott*
Roosevelt, T. New York. (Ja31) D. (Historic towns.) \$1.25. *Longmans, G*
Root, G. F. Story of a musical life. (O17) 12°, \$1.25. *J. Church Co*
Root of all evil. Lean, Mrs. F. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Rorer, Mrs. S. T. How to cook vegetables. (Ap4) 12°, *gratis*. *Atlee, Burpee*
Rosario. Lewis, M. G. p. \$1. *Laird & L*
Rose, S. St. Ignatius Loyola and the early Jesuits. (O10) 8°, net. \$6. *Cath. Pub. Soc*
Rose and Lavender, by the author of "Miss Toosey's mission." (D5) S. \$1. *Roberts*
Rose D'Albert. James, G. P. R. p. 20c. *Warne*
Rose lib. See Schublin; Tinsau.
 — of a hundred leaves. Barr, A. E. \$1.50. *Dodd, M*
Rose-time. Conroy, M. A. A. p. 25c. *Prang*
Rosenfeld, Mrs. Sydney. See Holtzmeier, G.

Rosenthal, H. S. Manual for building and loan associations. 2d ed., rev. and enl. (D12) D. \$1.50. *R. Clarke*
Roses of romance. Keats, J. \$1. *Roberts*
Rosewald, Julie. How shall I practise? (Ap18) S. 75c. *Bancroft*
Ross, A., (*pseud.*) Her husband's friend. (Ja17) D. (Albatross novels.) p. 50c. *Dillingham*
 — Moulding a maiden. (J220) D. (Albatross novels.) p. 50c. *Dillingham*
Ross, C. Adventures of three worthies. (J125) Tt. 75c. *Putnam*
 — The speculator. (Ap11) D. 75c. *Putnam*
Ross, Janet. Early days recalled. (J125) 12°, \$1.50. *Lippincott*
Rossi, St. John Baptist de, Life of. (fr. the Ital.) (S19226) O. net. \$1.50. *Murphy*
Rossiter, S. B. The red cord from creation to Christ. (My23) T. 50c. *Randolph*
Rosy cheek ser. See Baby's picture-book.
Roth, C. Student's atlas of artistic anatomy. (Ap11) F. portfolio, \$7.50. *Westermann*
Roth, E. Index to Littell's Living Age. Nos. 19, 20 (F14); no. 21 (Ja31) O. p. ea. \$2. *Roth*
Rotherham, J. B. The New Testament newly translated and critically emphasized. (D19) 12°, \$1.50. *Revell*
Roughing it in the bush. Moodie, Mrs. S. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Roumania, Queen of. See Carmen, Sylva.
Roumanian folk-songs. Vacaresco, H. \$3. *Scribner*
Round the world. Kingston, W. H. G. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Routh, E. J. Elementary part of a treatise on the dynamics of a system of rigid bodies. Part I. 5th ed. rev. and enl. (Mr14) 8°, \$3.75. *Macmillan*
 — Treatise on analytical statics. V. 1. (Mr21) 8°, \$3.50. *Macmillan*
Rowan, F. J. See Mills, E. J.
Rowell, G. P. & Co., comps. Books for advertisers. 178th ed. (J66) O. p. \$1. *Rowell*
Rowing. See Beach, W.
Royal house of Stuart. Gibb, W. \$50. *Macmillan*
 — outlaw, The. Cobb, S., jr. p. 25c. *Bonner*
 — portrait gallery. (O3) 4°, \$1.50. *Nelson*
 — way (The). Eaton, I. G. net. 60c. *Young Churchman Co*
Roy's repentance. Sergeant, A. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Royse, N. K. Study of genius. (Ja10) D. \$1.25. *Rand, McN*
Rubber hand stamps. Sloane, T. O'C. \$1. *Henley*
Rube Burrows' league. Manly, M. p. 25c. *Street & S*
Rudder Grangers abroad. Stockton, F. R. \$1.25. *Scribner*
Rudimentary economics. Steele, G. M. net. 90c. *Leach, S. & S*
Rugg, H. The church. (My9) S. (Manuals of faith and duty, no. 8.) net. 25c. *Univ. Pub. Ho*
Rule, W. H. Brand of Dominic. (Mr14) D. \$1. *Hunt & E*
Rulers of India ser. See Burne; Hardinge; Hunter; Kari.
Rules for duplicate whist: Kalamazoo method. (Mr21) S. p. 6c. *Thling Bros. & Everard*
 — professional whist players. (O24) Tt. p. 10c. *Miller*
Run round the world. (O31) O. \$1. *DeWolfe, F*
Rundell, F. P. Evolution of painting. (D19) D. (Evolution ser., no. 14.) p. 10c. *Appleton*
Running the gauntlet. Yates, E. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Ruskin, J. Arrows of the chase. V. 2. Letters on politics, economy, etc. (Ap11) D. (Lovell's literature ser., no. 34.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Crown of wild olive. (Ag22) D. (Lovell's literature ser., no. 167.) p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Fors Clavigera. V. 4. (Ap11) D. (Lovell's literature ser., no. 46.) p. 30c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Joy forever. (Ag20) D. \$1.25. *Merrill*
 — Modern painters. *Brantwood ed.* 2 v. (Ap11) 8°, ea. \$1.50. *Merrill*
 — Munera pulveris. *Brantwood ed.* (D12) D. \$1.50. *C. E. Merrill*
 — Poems. (W. G. Collingwood.) *Brantwood ed.* 2 v. (D5) D. \$3. *C. E. Merrill*
 — Pre-Raphaelitism. (O17) Tt. (Literary gems, 3d ser., no. 3.) full mor., 75c. *Putnam*
 — Sesame and lilies. (Norton.) *Brantwood ed.* (J66) D. \$1.50. *Merrill*

- Ruskin, J.** The seven lamps of architecture. *Brantwood ed.* (Apr11) 8°, \$2.75.....*Merrill*
 — Time and tide. *Brantwood ed.* (Apr11) 8°, \$1.50.....*Merrill*
 — Two paths. *Brantwood ed.* (Apr11) 8°, \$1.50.....*Merrill*
 — Val D'Arno. *Brantwood ed.* (O31) D. \$2.75; without ill. \$1.50.....*Merrill*
Russell, Henrietta. Yawning. (Je20) D. (Delsarte ser., no. 1.) \$1.....*U. S. B'k Co*
Russell, A. P. Club of one. [*Also,*] In a club corner. *Large p. ed.* 2 v. (O17) 8°, bds., net, per set, \$12.....*Houghton, M*
Russell, Miss Dora. A bitter birthright. (Mr7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1751.) p. 200.....*U. S. B'k Co*
 — Broken seal. (F14) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1726.) p. 200.....*U. S. B'k Co*
Russell, Dora. Fatal past. (S19&26) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 170.) \$1; p. 500.....*U. S. B'k Co*
 — Jezebel's friends. (Ja31) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1713.) p. 200.....*U. S. B'k Co*
 — Out of Eden. (N14) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 169.) \$1; p. 500.....*U. S. B'k Co*
 — Strange message. (My16) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1789.) p. 200.....*U. S. B'k Co*
Russell, G. W. E. Right Honorable William Ewart Gladstone. (J125) D. (Prime ministers of Queen Victoria ser., no. 6.) \$1.25.....*Harper*
Russell, Lord John. Walpole, S. 2 v. \$4.....*Longmans, G*
Russell, W. C. Master Rockafellar's voyage. (Ap4) D. \$1.25.....*Whittaker*
 — My Danish sweetheart. (J111) D. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 701.) p. 600.....*Harper*
 — *Same.* (O24) D. (Red letter ser., no. 89.) p. 250.....*U. S. B'k Co*
 — *Same* (Ag1) S. (Sea side lib., no. 1867.) p. 200.....*U. S. B'k Co*
 — On the fo'ksle head. (F14) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1634.) p. 200.....*U. S. B'k Co*
 — [*and others.*] Picturesque notes. (D5) 4°, \$7.50.....*Macmillan*
Russia. See Stoddard, C. A.
 — New era in. See Arnaud, C. A. de.
Russian Empire, Peasants' condition. Lestrade, *Vicomte* C. de. p. 500.....*Am. Acad. of Pol. & Social Science*
 — priest (A). Potapchko, N. H. 75c.; p. 500.....*Cassell*
 — traits and terrors. Lanin, E. B., (*pseud.*) p. 350.....*Tucker*
Ruth, the gleaner. Taylor, W. M. \$1.50.....*Harper*
Rutherford, Miss Millie. English authors. 2d ed. (Mr21) D. \$2.....*McGregor*
Rutherford, S. Letters. (T. Smith.) (Dr9) 12°, \$1.50.....*Revell*
Rutledge, Lady Maud. His heart's delight. *N. cheap ed.* (Je20) S. p. 250.....*Piterson*
Ryals, J. V. Yankee Doodle Dixie. (Mr21) 12°, \$1.25.....*E. Waddey Co*
Ryan, Marah E. Pagan of the Alleghanies. (D12) O. hl. mor. \$1.50; p. 500.....*Rand, McN*
 — Told in the hills. (Mr14) D. (Rialto ser., no. 33.) \$1; p. 500.....*Rand, McN*
Ryder, Annie H. Go right on, girls! develop your bodies, your minds, your characters. (Mr7) D. \$1.....*Lothrop*
Ryle, H. E., and Rhoades, J. M., eds. Psalms of the Pharisees, commonly called the Psalms of Solomon. (My23) 8°, \$3.75.....*Macmillan*
Ryle, J. C. Boys and girls playing. (J125) S. 50c.....*Pub. Ho. M. E. Church South*
Ryle's open gate. Moore, Mrs. S. T. \$1.25.....*Houghton, M*
Sabatier, A. The Apostle Paul. (fr. the Fr.) (Findlay.) (O17) 12°, \$2.....*Fott*
Sabbath in Puritan New England. Earle, Mrs. A. M. \$1.25.....*Scribner*
Sabin, H. Organization and system vs. originality and individuality on the part of teacher and pupil. (Ja31) O. (Papers on school issues of the day, no. 10.) p. 150.....*Bardeen*
Sabin, J. Bibliotheca Americana. Pts. 113, 114. (My2) O. p. \$5.....*Sabin*
Sacrament (The) and church of St. Martin at Liège. Cruls, *Abbe.* net, \$1.....*Cath. Pub. Soc*
 — of the Lord's Supper. Birch, E. J. 35c.....*Longmans, G*
Sacred eloquence. Potter, T. F. net, \$1.50.....*Pustet*
 — hymns of the Brahmins. Müller, F. M. 2 v. \$20.....*Macmillan*
Sadler, M. F. Pastoral epistle of St. Paul. (O17) 12°, \$2.....*Pott*
Sadler, Agnes. Heroes of history in words of one syllable. (N7) O. bds. \$1.....*Routledge*
Sadtler, S. P. Handbook of industrial organic chemistry. (O24) O. \$5.....*Lippincott*
Safe counsel and sweet comfort. Albertson, C. C. \$1.....*Revell*
St. Agnes school, Addresses to graduates. Doane, W. C. \$1.25.....*Whittaker*
St. Alphonsus de Liguori. Complete ascetical works. (fr. the Ital.) *Centenary ed.* V. 18. (F21) 12°, net, \$1.25.....*Bensiger*
Saint-Amand, I. de. Marie Antoinette and the downfall of royalty. (D5) D. (Famous women of the French court.) \$1.25.....*Scribner*
 — — at the Tuileries, 1789-1791. (S12) D. (Famous women of the French court.) \$1.25.....*Scribner*
 — — Louise and the invasion of 1814. (fr. the Fr.) (Mr7) D. (Famous women of the French court.) \$1.25.....*Scribner*
 — — The return from Elba, etc. (Ap25) D. \$1.25.....*Scribner*
St. Angela. Counsels to her sisters in religion. (F21) 32°, net, 25c.....*Bensiger*
Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits of men. (Ap25) 16°. (Masterpieces of foreign authors.) net, 75c.....*McClurg*
St. Catharine de Ricci, Novena in honor of. See Dominican sisters.
St. Christopher. Wordsworth, E. \$2.....*Longmans, G*
St. Chrysostom and St. Augustine. Schaff, P. 75c.....*Whittaker*
St. Clair, G. Buried cities and Bible countries. (O17) 8°, \$2.....*Whittaker*
St. Dominic. Drane, A. T. \$5.....*Longmans, G*
St. Dunstan's fair. Lee, M. \$1.....*Whittaker*
St. George's parish, Spotsylvania, Va. Slaughter, P. \$3; \$5; p. \$2.....*Randolph & E*
St. James and St. Jude. Plummer, A. \$1.50.....*Armstrong*
St. John, Gospel of. Dods, M. \$1.50.....*Armstrong*
 — — See Bible.
 — — People's commentary. Rice, E. \$1.25.....*Am. S. S. Union*
St. John's College, Fordham. Taaffe, T. G. net, \$2.....*Cath. Pub. Soc. Co*
 — — gospel, Studies in. Gregg, D. \$1.25.....*Am. Tr. Soc*
St. Joseph. Lapointe, A. p. 200.....*U. S. B'k Co*
St. Jure, J. B. Christ our teacher. (S19&26) Tt. 60c.....*McCauley & K*
St. Katherine's by the tower. Besant, W. p. 600.....*Fords, H. & H*
 — *Same.* \$1.25.....*Harper*
 — *Same.* p. 250; 200.....*U. S. B'k Co*
St. Luke. See Bible.
 — — to St. John III. See Sermon Bible.
Saint Martin's summer. Porter, R. \$1.25.....*Revell*
St. Mary's seminary of St. Sulpice. (N14) O. net, \$1.50.....*Murphy*
St. Matthew's witness to words and works of the Lord. Upham, F. W. \$1.20.....*Faint & E*
St. Paul, Exposition of epistles. Piconio, B. a. 3 v. net. ea. \$3.....*Cath. Pub. Soc*
 — — See Sabatier; Sadler.
St. Paul's school, Memorials of. Coit, J. H. hl. parch. \$1.25.....*Appleton*
 — — song of songs. Macduff, J. R. \$1.....*Revell*
Saint-Pierre, J. H. B. de. Paul and Virginia. (N7) O. \$3.....*Attemus*
St. Solifer. Blake, J. V. p. 500.....*Kerr*
St. Thomas of Aquinas. Vaughan (Abp.) \$1.75.....*Cath. Pub. Soc*
St. Veda's. Swan, A. S. 90c.....*Cranston & S*
Saints and sinners. Jones, H. A. 75c.....*Macmillan*
Saintsbury, G. Essays in English literature. (My16) 8°, \$2.....*Scribner*
 — — on French novelists. (My16) 8°, \$2.....*Scribner*
Salambmo. Flaubert, G. p. 500.....*Sergel*
 — *Same.* p. 500.....*U. S. B'k Co*
Salem past and present. (Ag8) obl. T. p. ribbon tied. 75c.....*Almy, B. & W*
 — seer. Bartlett, G. C. \$1.....*U. S. B'k Co*
Salem witchcraft in outline. Upham, Mrs. C. E. \$1; subs. \$5; leath. \$10.....*Salem Press Pub. Co*
Sales, P. Fair American. (My23) D. (Rialto ser., no. 35.) p. 500.....*Rand, McN*
 — Price of a coronet; (fr. the Fr.) (J111) D. (Blue lib., no. 4.) \$1.....*Cassell*

- Salis, Mrs. H. A. de.** Drinks à la mode. (D12) D. 60c. *Longmans, G*
 — Floral decorations. (D12) S. bds. 60c. *Longmans, G*
Salisbury, H. B. Miss Worden's hero. (My16) D. p. 50c. *Dillingham*
Salmon, D. Longman's primary school grammar. *N. ed.* (Mr7) D. 35c. *Longmans, G*
 — school grammar. *N. ed. rev.* (E. A. Allen.) (D5) 12°, 75c. *Longmans, G*
Salomon, O. Teacher's handbook of Sloyd as practised and taught at N.Y.S. (Or7) 12°, \$1.50. *Silver, B*
Salons of 1891. Proust, A. silk, *vol. p. ed.* \$15; *Hol land p. ed.* \$18; Fr. text, \$12; \$15. *Estes & L*
Salt Lake fruit. *N. iss.* (Je27) O. *M. IV. Jones*
Salter, Miss M. Jennie's little black friend. (F14) 16°, 30c. *Revell*
Salter, W. M. What can ethics do for us? (Je13) D. p. 10c. *Kerr*
Salvus, E. Mary Magdalen. (Ap18) D. \$1.25; p. 75c. *Belford*
Salvation Army's work. See Booth, B.
 — of the gospel. Jeffrey, R. T. \$1.75. *Macmillan*
Samoa. See Ellis, E. S.
Sampson, Z. S. Evolution of music. (D26) D. (Revolution ser., no. 15.) p. 10c. *Appleton*
San Antonio de Bexar. Corner, W. \$2. *Bainbridge & C*
Sanborn, F. B. Dr. S. G. Howe, the philanthropist. (S5) D. (Am. reformers.) \$1.50. *Funk & W*
Sanborn, Kate. Adopting an abandoned farm. (J125) S. (Appleton's summer ser., no. 3.) hf. cl. 50c. *Appleton*
Sanborn, M. F. Sweet and twenty. (Je27) D. (Good company ser., no. 10.) p. 50c. *Lee & S*
Sanburn, F., comp. Delsartean scrap-book. (Ja17) D. (Lovell's literature ser., no. 124.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Sand, G., (pseud.) Countess Rudolstadt. (fr. the Fr.) 2 v. (N7) D. \$2.50. *Dodd, M*
 — Fanchon, the cricket. *N. cheaper ed.* (My2) S. p. 25c. *Peterson*
 — The haunted pool. (fr. the Fr.) (O24) O. p. \$1.75; hf. cl. \$2.50; hf. levant, \$5. *Dodd, M*
 — Mauprat. (fr. the Fr.) (Ap25) D. (Lib. of choice fiction, no. 18.) \$1; p. 50c. *Laird & L*
Sanday, W. Oracles of God. (F14) 8°, \$1.50. *Longmans, G*
Sandau, J. Mademoiselle de la Seiglière. (Warren.) (Ap11) D. (Heath's modern language ser.) bds. 25c. *Heath*
Sanders, R. W. Ante-Nicene Fathers on baptism. (Ap4) G. p. 30c. *Baptist B'k Concern*
Sanderson, J., comp. and ed. Pastor's pocket manual for funerals. (Or7) 16°, flex. cl. 50c. *Bramfield*
Sanford, E. B., ed. Concise cyclopedia of religious knowledge. (F14) O. \$3.50; leath. \$5; hf. turkey mor. \$6. *Webster*
San Francisco blue-book and Pacific coast elite directory. 1890-91. (Ja10) O. \$2.50; \$3; hf. cf. \$5; full cf. \$6. *Bancroft*
Sanitary construction. See Domestic.
Sans famille. Malot, H. p. 60c. *Jenkin*
Santa Barbara. La Rame, L. de. \$1; p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Claus man. Mason, W. L. p. 25c. *Goodenough & W*
Sappho. Daudet, A. p. 25c. *Nile Pub. Co.; Street & S*
 — (A) of Green Springs. Harte, F. B. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
Saratoga, Battles of. See Walworth, E. H.
Sarcognomy, Therapeutic. See Buchanan, J. R.
Sardia. Daniels, C. L. p. 50c. *Lee & S*
Sardonyx seal. Taylor, B. G. \$1.50. *Putnam*
Sardou's Cleopatra. Hall, A. D. p. 50c. *Street & S*
Sargent, E. B., and Whishaw, B., eds. Guide to books. (Ag8) O. \$1.50. *Macmillan*
Sargent, R. B., and Whishaw, B., eds. Guide-book to books. (J125) 8°, \$1.50. *Macmillan*
Sargent, C. S. Silva of North America. In 12 v. V. 2. (Je20) 4°, net, ea. \$25. *Houghton, M*
Sargent, G. E. John Tincroft, bachelor and benedict. (O24) 12°, \$1. *Revell*
Sartor resartus. Carlyle, T. 75c.; hf. cf. \$1.75. *Ward, L. B*
Satchel guide for the vacation tourist in Europe. *Rev. ed. for 1891.* (My2) 16°, flex. roan, net, \$1.50. *Houghton, M*
Saunders, T. B. See Schopenhauer.
Savage, R. H. My official wife. (Ag8) D. \$1; p. 50c. *Home Pub. Co*
Save me from my friends. Knight, R. F. \$1.50. *Longmans, G*
 — the masses. Burgess, O. F. p. 10c. *T. J. Morrow*
Saved by a dream. Consuelo, (pseud.) p. 50c. *Laird & L*
Savelli's expiation. Gréville, H. p. 25c. *Peterson*
Savidge, E. C. Life of Benjamin Harris Brewster. (D5) D. \$1.50. *Lippincott*
Savonarola. Austin, A. \$1.75. *Macmillan*
Saxby, Jessie M. E. Wrecked on the Shetlands. (F14) 12°, (Large type ser.) 40c. *Revell*
Sayce, A. H. Races of the Old Testament. (N7) 12°, (By-paths of Bible knowledge ser., no. 16.) \$1.20. *Revell*
Sayings and phrases frequently occurring. Mair, J. A. 25c. *Routledge*
Sayles, J., and Garrett, C. C. Manual of the laws of business. 4th ed. (D12) O. shp. \$6. *Gilbert B'k Co*
Scaife, W. B. See Adams, H. B.
Scalvini, A. Knights of the green cloth. (fr. the Italian.) (D12) D. (Idle moment ser., no. 10.) p. 50c. *Price-McG*
Scampering tricks. Newman, J. \$1. *Spon*
Scapegoat (The). Caine, H. \$1; p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Scarborough, Mildred. Dorothy Doremus. (O24) D. \$1. *Am. S. S. Union*
 — Tangled threads. (S12) 12° 90c. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
Scarlet tanager. Trowbridge, J. T. \$1. *Lee & S*
Scatalogic rites of all nations. Bourke, J. G. \$4. *Lowder milk*
Scenes from the life of Bohemia. Murger, H. p. 50c. *Gould Pub. Ho*
 — of wonder and delight. (O10) O. bds. 75c. *Stokes*
Scenic Utah, pen and pencil. Lambourne, A. hf. leath. \$20. *Dewing*
Scepticism and Christianity, Problems of. Harrison, A. J. \$2.25. *Longmans, G*
Schaff, P. The Renaissance. (Or7) O. \$1.50. *Putnam*
 — St. Chrysostom and St. Augustine. (Mr28) 12°, (Studies in Christian biography.) 75c. *Whitaker*
 — ed. Select library of the Nicene and post-Nicene fathers of the Christian church. 2d ser. V. 1 and 2. (F7) 8°, ea. \$3. *Christian Literature Co*
Schaus, P. Christian apology. V. 3. (My2) 8°, net, \$2.75. *Pustet*
Schelling, F. E. Poetic and verse criticism of the reign of Elizabeth. (F14) O. (Univ. of Pa. ser. in philology, literature and archaeology, v. 1, no. 1.) bds. \$2. *Hodges*
Schemes. (Fa8) D. p. 25c. *Nat. Am. Pub. Co*
Schemmel, A. How to make money out of inventions. (S12) p. 50c. *Rohde*
Scherer, E. Essays on English literature. (Saintsbury.) (N7) D. \$1.50. *Scribner*
Scherff, W. von. Studies in the new tactics of infantry. (Ag15) O. (Military lib., v. 1, no. 2.) p. \$1. *Spooner*
Schiok, L. Chicago and its environs. (S1926) S. 75c. *Schick*
Schiller, J. F. v. Der geisterseher. (Joynes.) (F7) D p. 25c. *Heath*
 — Wilhelm Tell. (Bruecl.) *Abridged ed.* (Ja17) 16°, 50c. *Macmillan*
Schilling, R. Silver question. (Je20) 8°, p. 10c. *South Side B'k Store*
Schism of the West and freedom of papal electors. Brann, H. A. p. net, 20c. *Bensinger*
Schliemann excavations. Schuchhardt, C. \$4. *Macmillan*
Schmauk, T. E. Voice in speech and song. (Ap11) 12°, 65c. *Alden*
Schofield, A. T. How to keep healthy. (N7) 12°, (Leisure hour lib.) 80c. *Revell*
Scholar's dialogues. (D26) S. (Select dialogues, no. 8.) p. 10c. *Street & S*
School atlas of English history. Gardiner, S. R. \$1.50. *Longmans, G*
School-boys of Rookesbury. Francis, L. H., ed. bds. \$1.25. *Estes & L*
School bulletin pub. See Bardeen; Parsons; Rooper; Thoughts from earnest women; Wilson, J. B.
 — dialogues. (Mr21) S. (Select dialogues, no. 1.) p. 10c. *Street & S*
School-girl's speaker (The). (Je6) S. (Manual lib., no. 4.) p. 10c. *Street & S*
School of Calvary. Body, G. \$1.25. *Longmans, G*
 — ser. See Clifford.
School-room classics. See Tiedemann.

- Schopenhauer, A.** Art of literature. (Saunders.) (O24) 12°, 90c. Macmillan
 — Same. (O17) 8°, \$1. Scribner
 — Counsels and maxims. 2d ed. (O17) 8°, \$1. Scribner
 — Religion. 2d ed. (O17) 8°. Scribner
 — Studies in pessimism. 2d ed. (O17) 8°, \$1. Scribner
 — Wisdom of life. 3d ed. (O17) 8°, \$1. Scribner
Schouler, J. Hist. of the United States, under the Constitution. V. 5. (D5) O. \$2.25. Dodd, M
Schoupe, F. X. The holy mass explained. (My2) 16°, 50c. Pustet
Schreiner, Olive. Dreams. (Ja31) S. \$1. Roberts
 — Same. (Mr14) D. (Columbian lib., v. 1, no. 7.) p. 25c. Serget
 — Same. (Apr11) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1814.) p. n. p. U. S. B'k Co
Schubin, Ossip. (pseud.) Boris Lensky. (fr. the Ger.) (Apr25) D. (Rose lib., no. 6.) p. 50c. Worthington
Schuchardt, C. Schliemann's excavations. (fr. the Ger.) (N7) O. \$4. Macmillan
Schultze, A. Books of the Bible briefly analyzed. 5th ed. (Je6) S. p. 20c. Lippincott
Schurz, C. Abraham Lincoln. (O3) D. \$1. Houghton, M
Schidmore, Eliza R. Jinrikisha days in Japan. (Je13) D. 2. Harper
Science, Future of. Renan, E. \$2.50. Roberts
 — ladders ser. See Bell.
 — of breath and philosophy of the Yatwas. Ráma Prasad. \$1. The Path
 — brewing. Moritz, E. R. \$7.50. Spon
 — health lib. See Drayton.
 — religion, Manual of. La Saussaye, P. D. C. de. \$3.50. Longmans, G
 — the saints in practice. Pagani, J. B. net, \$1.30. Cath. Pub. Soc
Scientific Amer. cyclopædia of receipts, etc. Hopkins, A. A. \$5; shp. \$6. Munro
 — examination of soils. Wahnschaffe, F. \$1.50. Baird
 — medicine in its relation to homoeopathy. Bakody, T 50c. Boericke & T
 — method. Abbot, F. E. p. 10c. Appleton
Score of famous composers. Dole, N. H. \$1.50. Crowell
Scotland. See Hill, G. Birkbeck.
Scott, F. G. Elton Hazlewood. (D12) D. 75c. Whittaker
Scott, F. N. Aesthetics, its problems and literature. (Mr7) D. p. 25c. Inland Pr.
Scott, J. W. Anita or, the spectre of a snow-storm. (Ag22) D. p. 50c. Dillingham
Scott, Mrs. O. W. The Gilead Guards. (O31) D. \$1. Hunt & E
Scott, S. M. Sub-treasury plan. (O24) O. p. 25c. Hamilton Pr. Co
Scott, W. Ivanhoe. (Ag29) D. (Lovell's literature ser., no. 153.) p. 50c. U. S. B'k Co
 — Journal of. (fr. the original ms.) Popular ed. (Apr11) O. \$2.50. Harper
 — Lady of the lake. Stirling ed. (N7) O. slip covers, \$4. Estes & L
 — Same. N. Am. ed. (D5) D. (Laurel-crowned verse.) \$1. McClurg
 — Same. (Minto.) (J14) 16°, 90c. Macmillan
 — Same. (Stuart.) (My16) 12°, 40c. Macmillan
 — Lay of the last minstrel. Family ed. (O3) 8°, \$2. Houghton, M
 — cantos 4 and 5. (Stuart and Elliott.) (Mr28) 16°, 40c. Macmillan
 — Marmion. (My2) D. (Classics for children.) bds. 50c. Ginn
 — Same. (Mary Harriott Norris.) (O10) S. (Student's ser. of Eng. classics.) 42c. Leach, S. & S
 — Old Mortality complete. (D. H. M.) (J101) D. (Classics for children.) bds. 80c. Ginn
 — Introduction to Cudworth's treatise concerning eternal and immutable morality. (D5) 12°, \$1. Longmans, G
Scottish chiefs. Porter, Rose. 2 v. \$2.50. McClurg
 — history. See Rolfe, W. J.
Scripture selections for daily reading. Bible. \$1.50. Hunt & E
 — study, Aids to. See Gardiner, F.
Scriptures. See Rice, E.
Scruples. Faber, F. W. hf. cl. 40c. Murphy
Souder, H. E. Short hist. of the United States (Apr25) D. net. 60c. Taintor
Souder, J. M. American eclectic materia medica and therapeutics. 11th ed., rev. and rewritten. (D5) O. shp. \$6. Scudder
 — Eclectic practice of medicine. 13th ed. rev. (My16) 8°, shp. \$7. Scudder
 — Practical treatise on diseases of women. 15th rev. ed. (O3) O. shp., net. \$4. Scudder
 — Specific diagnosis: a study of disease. 9th ed. (D5) D. \$2.50. Scudder
Sculpture, Evolution of. See Davidson, T.
Soun. Valdés, A. P. p. 50c. U. S. B'k Co
Sea and shore ser. See Belot; Daudet; Dumas; Feuillet; Hatton; Hugo; Judson; Mérimée; Verne.
Seaforth, A. N. The last great naval war. (O31) D. bds. 75c. Cassell
Sealed lips. Tinsau, L. de. p. 50c. Street & S
Sears, L. Address in memory of Timothy Whiting Bancroft. (J14) O. p. Dept. of Eng., Brown Univ
Seas and lands. Arnold, Sir E. \$5. Longmans, G
Seashore lib. See Allen; Argles; Braddon; Dumas; Ennery; Fergus; Gibbon; Haggard; Smart.
Seaside lib. See Adeler; Aimard; Allen; Argles; Arnold; Arthur; Baring-Gould; Barrett; Barrie; Bayne; Begg; Benjamin; Berger; Benrimo; Berthet; Bettany; Black; Blouet; Booth; Boulger; Braddon; Bride from the bush; Bulwer-Lytton; Caird; Cameron; Carey; Carleton; Child-hunters; Clemens; Coleridge; Collins; Cornwallis; Countess of Monte Cristo; Crawford; Criswell; Crommelin; Dale; Desart; Dickens; Dowling; Downey; Doyle; Drewry; Du Boisgobey; Dumas; Duncan; Edwards; Ewing; Eyre; Fairchild; Fergus; Farjeon; Fenn; Forrester; Fothergill; Francillon; Fraser; French; Gibbon; Gilchrist; Gilman; Gobineau; Goldsmid; Gréville; Grey; Guinevere; Hacklander; Haggard; Halse; Hatton; Hawthorne; Hay; Henty; How we reached the White House; Howard; Hume; James; Keddie; Keith; Kennard; Kingsley; Kingston; Kipling; Lancaster; Lapointe; Lean; Lee; Leonie; Linskill; Maartens; McCarthy; Mackay; Macquoid; Majendie; Malet; Malloy; Martin; Martineau; Mathers; Meredith; Merritt; Merryfield; Middlemass; Monte Cristo and his wife; Moodie; Mundt; Murray; Nottley; Oakes; O'Hanlon; Ohnet; Oliphant; Payn; Poe; Praed; Rawson; Reade; Redd; Riddell; Roberts; Robins; Russell; Dora; Russell, W. C.; Sand; Schreiner; Sergeant; Shorthouse; Sims; Sinnett; Smart; Smith, A.; Smith, L. T.; Soeur Louise; Spielhagen; Stevenson; Story of our mess; Sturgis; Tabor; Three hummers; Thomas, A.; Thomas, B.; Tinsau; Tolstol; Von Lennep; Walford; Warden; Werner; Whitby; Winter; Yates; Young.
Seasons (The). Thomson, J. \$1.10. Macmillan
Seawell, Molly E. Maid Marian. (J125) S. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 77.) \$1; p. 50c. Appleton
 — Midshipman Paulding. (O17) D. (Young heroes of our navy ser.) \$1. Appleton
Second Army Corps, Hist. of. Walker, F. A. \$2. Scribner
 — best. Conklin, Mrs. N. \$1.50. Bradley & W
Secret inheritance. Farjeon, B. L. p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
 — mission (A). (Ja31) D. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 690.) p. 40c. Harper
 — prayer. Moule, H. C. G. 40c. Whittaker
 — service ser. See Du Boisgobey; Gaboriau; Manly; Matthew; Taylor.
Secularist programme. Harris, W. 30c. Revell
Sedgwick, T. Treatise on the measure of damages. 8th ed. (Sedgwick and Beale.) 3 v. (Ag1) O. shp. net, \$18. Baker, V
Seed-time and harvest. Arthur, T. S. p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
Seeley, C. S. The Spanish galleon. (D5) D. \$1.25. McClurg
Seelye, J. H. Duty. (Ag22) D. 30c. Ginn
 — Our Father's Kingdom. (Ja31) D. p. 30c. Randolph
Seguin, L. G. Heroisms in humble life. (O24) 4°. Revell
Segur, Eugénie, Comtesse de. Sophie's troubles. (Je6) 16°, 75c. Kennedy
Seifert, O., and Müller, F. Manual of clinical diagnosis. 2d Am. ed. (F14) 8°, \$1.50. Putnam
Seiffert, R. Kochin-arbeiten im Alexianer-hospital, Chicago. (Je27) O. p. 50c. Koelling & K
Seilhamer, G. O. History of the American theatre. (Ag15) sq. O. 5. Globe Pr. Ho

Select dialogues. See Popular; School; Young people's.
— lib. of the Nicene and post-Nicene fathers. Schaff, P. V. 1, 2, ea. \$3. *Christian Lit. Co*
— ser. See Ashmore; Braeme; Brentford; Comfort; Dallas; Drury; Fitts; Gray; Hanshaw; Holtzmeier; Jones; Pierce; Sheldon; Strong; Victor; Warne; Williams; Winthrop.

— speakers. See Exhibition; Humorous; Patriotic.

Selected stories. Read, Opie. p. 50c. *Schulte*

Self. Springer, R. R. 90c. *Hunt & E*

Sell, H. T. Supplemental Bible studies. 3d ed. (D5) 12°, net, 50c.; p. net, 25c. *Revell*

Seminary notes on recent hist. literature. Adams, H. B. p. 50c. *Johns Hopkins Press*

Senator Lars Erikson. Lee, F. W. p. 50c. *Price-McG.*

Sensitive plant (A). Gerard, E. 75c; p. 50c. *Appleton*

Serao, Matilde. Fantasy. (fr. the Ital.) (Mr7) D. (Lovell's ser. of foreign literature, no. 8.) p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*

Sergeant, Adeline. Brooke's daughter. (A012) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 144.) p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*

— Same. (My23) D. (Seaside lib., no. 183.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*

— Jacobi's wife. (My2) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1781.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*

— Roy's repentance. (My16) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1832.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*

— Seventy times seven. (J125) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1866.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*

— and Ewing, Lester. Name and fame. (J23) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 126.) \$1; p. 50c.; 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*

— Same. (Mr21) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1775.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*

Sergeant, L. Government handbook. (Mr14) D. \$2.50 *Stokes*

Sergeant's legacy. Berthet, G. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*

Sergel's inter. lib. See Flaubert; Hall; Hancock; Mérimée; Theuriet.

Series of political economy and public law. See Lewis.

Sermon Bible (The). Matthew xxii. to Mark xvi. (F21) O. \$1.50. *Armstrong*

— St. Luke to St. John III. (S12) O. \$1.50. *Armstrong*

Sermons. See Lightfoot; McNeill; Mathews.

Sermons in candles. Spurgeon, C. H. \$1. *Am. Tr. Soc*

— Same. \$1. *Armstrong*

— on Old Testament subjects. Liddon, H. P. \$2. *Longmans, G*

— the gospels. Redmond, N. M. net, \$1. *Pustet*

— way of salvation. Finney, C. G. \$1.50. *Goodrich*

— preached before the Univ. of Oxford. Liddon, H. P. \$2. *Longmans, G*

— in Lincoln's Inn Chapel. Maurice, F. D. V. 2. \$1.25. *Macmillan*

— St. Paul's Cathedral. Lightfoot, J. B. \$1.75. *Hunt & E*

— Saengerfest. Brady, J. B. \$1.50. *Macmillan*

— upon faith, hope and love. Hoppin, J. M. \$1.50. *Dodd, M*

— See Bersier; Bowdich; Broadus; Burgess; Croesby; Dix; Foote; Hughes; Hunolt; Kingsley; Liddon; Lightfoot; McLaren; McNeill; Mathews; Paget; Peabody; Reichel; Talmage; Tyndall; Wilson.

Service in the King's Guards by two of them. (O10) D. \$1.50. *Cong. S. S. & Pub. Soc*

Set free. Conklin, Mrs. N. \$1.50. *Bradley & W*

Seven lamps of architecture. Ruskin, J. \$2.75. *Merrill*

— Pines, Battle of. Smith, G. W. \$2; p. \$1.50. *C. G. Crawford*

— studies for young men. Keith, M. C. \$1; p. 50c. *Raymer*

Seventy times seven. Sergeant, A. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*

Seward, F. W. Story of the life of William H. Seward. 3 v. (J125) 8°, per v. \$3.75; shp. \$4.50; hf. mor. \$5. *Derby & Miller*

Sewerage of cities. See Baumeister, R.

Sextant and reflecting mathematical instruments. Brainard, F. R. 50c. *Van Nostrand*

Sexual relations. See Heinzen, K.

Seyffert, O. Dict. of classical antiquities, mythology, etc. (fr. the Ger.) rev. and ed. by H. Nettleship and J. E. Sandys. (Jer3) 4°, \$6. *Macmillan*

Shadows from life. Vinton, J. D. \$1. *Vinton*

Shady side (The). N. ed. (F21) D. \$1. *Randolph*

Shakespeare, W. Anthony and Cleopatra. *Fd. de luxe.* (Ag15) 8°, Holland p. \$30; Japan p. \$40. *Duprat*

— Same. (Deighton.) (J14) 12°, 40c. *Macmillan*

— As you like it. (Deighton.) (O10) 16°, 40c. *Macmillan*

— Complete works. In 20 v. V. 11-20. (D26) 8°, ea. \$2.50. *Brentano*

— Coriolanus. (Deighton.) (Apr11) 12°, 40c. *Macmillan*

— Hamlet. (Deighton.) (Mr14) 16°, 40c. *Macmillan*

— King Henry VIII. (Wright.) (Apr25) 16°, 40c. *Macmillan*

— John. (Deighton.) (J217) 16°, 40c. *Macmillan*

— Lear. (Deighton.) (J111) 12°, 40c. *Macmillan*

— Midsummer night's dream. (Deighton.) (Mr14) 16°, 40c. *Macmillan*

— Taming of the shrew. *Falcon ed.* (Crawley.) (My9) 16°, 35c. *Longmans, G*

— The tempest. *Falcon ed.* (Liddell.) (J16) 16°, 35c. *Longmans, G*

— Works. (Wright.) In 9 v. V. 1 (Mr21); v. 2 (Apr25); v. 4 (O24) ea. 8°, \$3. *Macmillan*

— Works. (Clark & Wright.) *Globe ed.* (D5) 8°, \$3. *Macmillan*

— Citation and examination of. Landor, W. S. \$1.25. *Dodd, M*

Shakespeare's England. Winter, W. 75c. *Macmillan*

— heroines. See Clarke, M. C.

Shaler, N. S. Nature and man in America. (N7) D. \$1.50. *Scribner*

— Story of our continent. (D19) D. 85c. *Ginn*

Shall girls propose? (D12) D. 75c. *Cassell*

Shane Fad's wedding. Carleton, W. p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*

Sharp, Katharine D. The Southward. (O24) D. 90c. *Cranston & S*

Sharp, Mrs. W., ed. Women poets of the Victorian era. (J217) T. (Canterbury poets.) 40c. *A. Lovell*

Sharp & Alleman's lawyers' and bankers' directory for 1891. (F21) O. shp. \$5. *Sharp & A*

Sharp eyes. Gibson, W. H. \$5. *Harper*

Shattuck, Harriette R. Little folks east and west. (O3) sq. D. 75c. *Lee & S*

— The woman's manual of parliamentary law. (O24) S. 75c. *Lee & S*

Shaw, Anna H., [and others.] comps. Yellow ribbon speaker. (Apr25) S. bds., 50c. *Lee & S*

Shaw, G. B. Quintessence of Ibsenism. (D12) D. (Tucker's lib., v. 1, no. 7.) p. 25c. *Tucker*

She loved a sailor. Barr, Mrs. A. E. \$1.25. *Dodd, M*

— trusted him. (J125) D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 32.) p. 25c. *Street & S*

Sheep in wolf's clothing. Debans, C. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*

Sheila. Swan, A. S. 90c. *Cranston & S*

Sheldon, Mrs. Georgie. Lost—a Pearl. (J231) D. (Primrose ser., no. 12.) p. 50c. *Street & S*

— Two keys. (D5) D. (Select ser., no. 89.) p. 25c. *Street & S*

Sheldon, S. Chapters on electricity. (Ag15) O. \$1.25. *Collins*

— See Olmsted, D.

Shelley, Mary. See Treasure-house of tales.

Shelley, M. M. Blobsn's dire mishaps in a barn-storming company. (J125) 12°, \$1.50; p. 75c. *N. Y. News Co*

Shelley, P. B. Adonais. (Rossetti.) (Mr21) 12°, \$1.50. *Macmillan*

— Defence of poetry. (A. S. Cook.) (N7) D. 60c. *Ginn*

— Flowers of fancy selected from the works of Shelley. (Garrett.) (D5) S. \$1. *Roberts*

— Poetical works. (Dowden.) (Mr14) 12°, \$1.75. *Macmillan*

Sheppard, Elizabeth. Charles Auchester. (Upton.) 2 v. (D5) D. \$2.50. *McClurg*

— Same. (F21) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1646.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*

Sherard, R. H. An American snob. (Apr18) D. (Leisure-time ser., no. 3.) p. 25c. *Rowland*

— By right not law. (O17) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 85.) 75c.; p. 50c. *Cassell*

Sheridan, E. A social lion. (F21) D. p. n. p. *Sheridan*

Sheridan, R. B. Sheridan's comedies: The rivals; School for scandal. (Matthews.) *N. popular ed.* (O17) O. \$1.50. *Houghton, M*

— Works of. (O24) 8°, \$1.50; hf. cf. \$3. *Ward, L. B*

Sherman, P. Tariff primer. (Mr28) D. (Questions of the day, no. 65.) p. 25c. *Putnam*

- Sherman, W. T.** Life of General W. T. Sherman. (Ag8) 12°, \$1.50. *Hubbard*
- Shibley, G. H.** Titles and cross-references in the American Eng. encyclopædia of law. V. 1 to 12 inclusive. (Jat0) O. p. gratis to subscribers. *Thompson*
- Shield of love.** Farjeon, B. L. \$1; p. 40c. *Holt*
- Shipton, Anna.** Hearing heart. (Ag1) S. 75c.; vellum \$1; p. 30c. *Bradley & W*
- Shirley, Brontë, C.** 75c.; hf. cf. \$1.75. *Ward, L., B*
- Shoemaker, J. V.** Hereditary health and personal beauty. (Jc6) 8°, net, \$2.50; hf. mor. net, \$3.50. *Davis*
- Materia medica and therapeutics. V. 2. Drugs. (My9) O. net \$3.50; shp. net, \$4.50. *F. A. Davis*
- Shoemaker, Mrs. J. W.** Delsartean pantomimes, with recital and musical accompaniment. (D12) D. \$1.25. *Penn Pub. Co*
- Shoemaker's best selections.** Diehl, A. R. 50c.; p. 30c. *Penn Pub. Co*
- Shoplifter (The).** Ohnet, G. p. 25c. *Waverly Co*
- Short-cuts and by-paths.** Lunt, H. \$1.25. *Lothrop*
- Short flights.** Nicholson, M. 75c.; \$1.50. *Bowen-M*
- studies in literature. Mabie, H. W. \$1.25. *Dodd, M*
- Shorthand, Analogical syllabic.** See Hemperley, F. H.
- Hist. of. Pitman, I. \$1; bds. 75c. *Pi man*
- Reformed phonetic. Marsh, A. J. \$2.50. *Bancroft*
- See Office work.
- Shorthouse, J. H.** Blanche Lady Falaise. (N7) D. \$1. *Macmillan*
- Sir Percival. (F14) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1565.) pap. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Shoup, F. A.** Mechanism and personality. (Mr28) D. \$1.30. *Ginn*
- Shred of lace.** Lee, F. W. p. 50c. *Price-McG*
- Shreds and patches.** Fry, E. N. L. \$1.50. *Dutton*
- Shriver, J. S., comp.** Through the South and West with the President. (Ag1) 12°, p. 25c. *Mail and Express*
- Shute, E. L.** Fancies free. (N7) sq. O. bds. \$1. *Warne*
- Siberia and the exile system.** Kennan, G. 2 v. \$6. *Century*
- — — Nihilists. Armstrong, W. J. p. 25c. *Pacific Press Pub. Co*
- Sicily from earliest times.** Freeman, E. A. 2 v. \$10. *Macmillan*
- Sick, Care of.** Billroth, T. \$2. *Scribner*
- Sidgwick, H.** Elements of politics. (S12) 8°, \$4. *Macmillan*
- Sidney, Margaret, (pseud.)** See Lothrop, Mrs. H. M.
- Sidney, Sir P.** Apologie for poetrie. (Shuckburgh.) (Mr21) 16°, (Pitt Press ser.) 90c. *Macmillan*
- Bourne, H. R. F. \$1.50. *Putnam*
- Sidonie.** Daudet, A. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Sienkiewicz, H.** The deluge, an historical novel of Poland. (D19) D. \$3. *Little, B*
- Sign-board (The).** Masson, M. p. 50c. *Rand, McN*
- Sihler, E. G.** Complete lexicon of the Latinity of Caesar's Gallic war. (My2) O. hf. leath. \$1.60. *Ginn*
- Silent voice.** Horder, W. G. \$1. *Whittaker*
- Sill, Miss L. M.** See Crawford, R.
- Silva of North America.** Sargent, C. S. V. 2. net, \$25. *Houghton, M*
- Silver cross (The).** Curtiss, A. E. \$1.50. *Cong. S. S. & Pub. Soc*
- lib. See Newman.
- mine (The). Stuart, E. \$1.25. *Whittaker*
- question. Schilling, R. p. 10c. *South Side B'k Store*
- ser. See Callahan, S. A.; Mantegazza; Nero.
- Simcox, W. H.** Writers of the New Testament. (Ap4) 16°, 75c. *Whittaker*
- Simmons, G. H.** See Towner, D. B.
- Simon, O. T.** Study of vocal physiology. (Ja31) O. p. net, 50c. *Simon*
- Simple (A)** prayer-book for children. (My16) T. flex. cl., net, 5c. *Kilner*
- Simplicity.** Faber, F. W. hf. cl. 40c. *Murphy*
- Same. leatherette, 50c. *Pott*
- Sims, G. R.** Dramas of life. (Mr21) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1767.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Tinkletop's crime. (My9) D. \$1; p. 50c. *Webster*
- Sing a song of sixpence.** (N14) obl. D. p. 25c. *Dutton*
- Single tax lib.** See George.
- Singleton, Mrs. Ma. M.** Cons'ance's fate. (O24) D. p. 50c. *Dillingham*
- Sinnett, A. P.** Karma. (Mr7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1548.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Sioux-Indianer, in Minnesota.** See Nix, J.
- Sir Percival.** Shorthouse, J. H. p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Sisley, R.** Epidemic influenza. (O24) 8°, \$2.50. *Longmans, G*
- Sister Agatha, (pseud.)** Confessions of a nun. (Ja17) D. p. 50c. *Jordan*
- Philomène. Goncourt, E. p. 25c. *Street & S*
- to Esau. Barr, Mrs. A. E. \$1.25. *Dodd, M*
- Sister's tragedy (The).** Aldrich, T. B. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
- Sivewright, J.** See Preece, W. H.
- Six centuries of work and wages.** Rogers, J. E. T. p. 25c. *Humboldt Pub. Co*
- Six-place logarithmic tables.** Wells, W. 60c. *Leach, S. & S*
- Six thousand years hence.** Ramsey, M. W. p. 50c. *Raymer*
- Sixty-three years' angling.** Mac Vine, J. \$3.50. *Longmans, G*
- Skating party (The).** Daley, C. F. bds. \$1. *Worthington*
- Skeat, W. W.** Principles of English etymology. 2d ser. (Mr21) 12°, \$2.60. *Macmillan*
- Sketch (A) in the ideal.** (Ag22) D. \$1. *Lippincott*
- Skey, L. C.** Of great joy; thoughts for Christmas. (Lee.) (D10) 16°, 40c. *Longmans, G*
- Skin diseases.** Practical treatise on. Piffard, H. G. subs., \$15. *Appleton*
- Skinner, D. N.** Care of the eyes in health and disease. (Mr21) 12°, \$1. *Cupples*
- Slade, J. H.** See Cotterill, J. H.
- Sladen, D., ed.** Younger American poets, 1830-1890. (My23) D. \$2. *Cassell*
- Slang dict.** See Maitland, J.
- Slaughter, P.** Hist. of St. George's parish, Spottsylvania, Va., with biog. of author. (Ja31) D. \$3; \$5; p. \$2. *Randolph & E*
- Slichter, C. S.** See Van Velzer.
- Sloane, T. O'C.** Arithmetic of electricity. (Jc6) 12°, \$1. *Henley*
- Electricity simplified. (N14) sq. D. \$1. *Henley*
- Rubber hand stamps, and manipulation of india-rubber. (F14) 12°, \$1. *Henley*
- Sloyd, Teacher's handbook of.** Salomon, O. \$1.50. *Silver, B*
- Sly and his neighbors.** Cobbe, F. P. bds. 50c. *Searle & G*
- Smart, H.** Beatrice and Benedict. (N7) D. (Broadway ser., no. 4.) p. 50c. *Taylor*
- Breezie Langton. (F21) D. (Seashore lib., no. 11.) p. 25c. *Crawford*
- Cleverly won. (Ap25) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1822.) p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
- False start. (J112) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1758.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Family failing. (O3) D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 33.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Same. (O24) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1905.) p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Lightly lost. (S5) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1878.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- The plunger. (Ja31) D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 118.) p. 25c. *Lippincott*
- Pride of the paddock. (My2) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1784.) n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Smart, W.** Introduction to the theory of value. (D19) 12°, \$1.25. *Macmillan*
- Smiles, S.** A publisher and his friends: memoir and correspondence of the late John Murray. 2 v. (Ap18) O. \$9. *Scribner*
- Jasmin, barber, poet, philanthropist. (D19) D. \$1.25. *Harper*
- Smith, A.** Summer in Skye. (F14) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1661.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Smith, Mrs. Burnett.** See Swan, Annie S.
- Smith, B. G.** From over the border. (Ap4) 12°, \$1. *Kerr*
- Smith, C.** Elementary treatise on solid geometry. 3d ed. (J111) 12°, \$2.60. *Macmillan*
- Smith, Mrs. Eliz. T. T.** Life for a love. (J125) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1865.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Smith, F. H.** Colonel Carter of Cartersville. (My16) D. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
- Smith, Gustavus W.** Battle of Seven Pines. (S12) O. \$2; p. \$1.50. *C. G. Crawford*

- Smith, G.** Canada and the Canadian question. (Apr8) 8°, \$2. Macmillan
- Smith, G. A.** Book of Isaiah. V. 2. (Jar7) D. (Expositor's Bible, new [3d] ser.) \$1.50. Armstrong
- Smith, H. P.** See Evans, L. J.
- Smith, J. Bucknall.** Treatise upon wire. (Ag29) O. \$3. Wiley
- Smith, Julie P.** The widower. (O24) D. (Madison sq. ser.) p. 25c. Dillingham
- Lucy T. Beforehand. (My23) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1836.) p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- The children of Wilton Chase. (O31) D. \$1.50. Cassell
- The Honorable Miss. (Mr7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1759.) p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- How it all came round. (F7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1572.) p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- A life for a love. (My16) D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 152) p. 50c. U. S. B'k Co
- A sweet girl graduate. (D5) D. \$1.50. Cassell
- Smith, Mary P. W.** Jolly good times at Hackmatack. (O10) D. \$1.25. Roberts
- Smith, Moses.** Questions of the ages. Fp. and cheap-er ed. (J125) 12°, p. 30c. Revell
- Smith, Ronald.** Great gold lands of South Africa. (O17) 12°, \$1. Ward, L. B
- Smith, T. B.** Studies in nature and language. (Je13) O. bds. 55c. Heath
- Smith, W., Governor of Virginia.** Bell, J. W. \$5. Moss Eng. Co
- Smith, W., and Cheetham, S., eds.** Dictionary of Christian antiquities. 2 v. (S5) 8°, \$7; hf. tky. mor. \$10. J. B. Burr Pub. Co
- ed. [and others.] Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. 3d ed. In 2 v. V. 1 (Apr18); v. 2 (Je27) ea. 8°, net, \$7; hf. cf. net, \$9. Little, B
- Smith's "Elementary algebra."** Solutions of examples. See Cracknell, A. G.
- mercantile law. See Gilmore, J. H.
- Smithsonian contributions to knowledge.** See Lang-ley.
- misc. coll. See Tuckerman.
- Smuggler hero.** Aimard, G. n. p. U. S. B'k Co
- Smyth, Julian K.** Holy names. (Da6) D. \$1. Roberts
- Smyth, J. P.** Old documents and the new Bible. (S5) 12°, \$1. Pitt
- Snider, D. J.** Delphic days: a Greek idyl. N. iss. (O31) D. \$1.25. Sigma Pub. Co
- Homer in Chios. (J125) D. \$1.25. Sigma Pub. Co
- Snow, K. Rockton.** (O24) D. 90c. Cranston & S
- So runs the world away.** May, A. p. 50c. Dillingham
- Soames, Laura.** Introd. to phonetics (Eng., Fr. and Ger.) (Ap23) 12°, \$1.50. Macmillan
- Soane, R. G.** Harold's new creed. (O10) 12°, \$1. Revell
- Social and present day questions.** Farrar, F. W. \$2. Bradley & W
- diseases and worse remedies. Huxley, T. H. p. 15c. Humboldt Pub. Co
- Same. p. 30c. Macmillan
- economics, Principles of. Gunton, G. \$1.75. Putnam
- lion. Sheridan, E. p. n. p. Sheridan
- meteor. Marley, C. R. p. 50c. Street & S
- revolution. Martel, H. p. 50c. Dillingham
- science lib. See Carlyle; Rogers.
- Socialism.** Mill, J. S. p. 25c. Humboldt Pub. Co
- Contemporary. Rae, J. \$2.50. Scribner
- new and old. Graham, W. \$1.75. Appleton
- of Christ. Bierbower, A. \$1. Sergel
- See Mackay, T.
- Society as I have found it.** McAllister, W. p. 50c. Cassell
- of Jesus. Merrick, D. A. net, 25c.; p. net, 10c. Benziger
- visiting list. Remington, Miss. \$2.50. Guggenheimer, W
- Sœur Louise.** (fr. the Fr.) (F14) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1886) p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- Sohn, R.** History of Christianity. (fr. the Ger.) (O24) D. \$1. Cranston & S
- Solle, Scientific examination of.** See Wahnschaffe, F.
- Solar system.** See Principles of mechanics.
- Soldier's first aid handbook.** Dietz, W. D. \$1.25. Wiley
- Solms-Laubach, H. G. zu.** Fossil botany. Rev. ed. (Baltour.) (O24) 8°, \$4.50. Macmillan
- Solo singer's vade mecum.** Dunn, S. p. \$1. Werner
- whist. Green, R. F. 50c. Stokes
- Solomonsen, C. J.** Bacteriological technology for physicians. (Mr28) 8°, \$1.25. Wood
- Solutions.** See Ostwald, W.
- of examples in Smith's "Elementary algebra." Crack-nell, A. G. \$2.25. Macmillan
- Some emotions and a moral.** Hobbes, J. O. 50c. Cassell
- Principles of every-day art. Day, L. F. \$1.50. Scribner
- "Somebody's" story.** Fargus, F. J. p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- Son of Old Harry.** Tourgée, A. W. \$1.50. Bonner
- Song of Lewes.** Kingsford, C. L., ed. \$1.25. Macmillan
- life. Morley, M. \$1.25. McClurg
- Songs by the wayside.** Bellamy, O. R. \$1.50. Moulton
- for the mountain. Havergal, F. R. p. 25c. M. Ward
- all seasons. Phelps, S. D. \$1.25. Silver, B
- from an attic. McCann, J. E. \$1.50. Brentano's
- of doubt and dream. Fawcett, E. \$2. Funk & W
- of joy and gladness. McDonald, W. bds. 35c.; leath. 75c. McDonald, G
- spring. Chaffee, F. \$2. G. M. Allen
- the Catholic year. Cunningham, F. A. \$1.25. Flynn & M
- life eternal. Knowles, E. R. 75c. J. S. Smith
- sea. (O10) obl. D. bds. \$1.50. Stokes
- seasons. Darnell, H. F. \$1; p. \$1.25. MacCalla
- South. O'Hara, J. B. \$1. Ward, L., B
- spirit. Baxley, I. 75c. Moulton
- See Eureka; Sunnyside.
- Sonnenschein, W. S.** The best books. 2d ed. (My24) net, \$9; interleaved, net, \$13.50. Putnam
- Sons of God.** McConnell, S. D. \$1.50. Whittaker
- Sophie's troubles.** Ségur, E. 75c. Kenedy
- Sophocles, Antigone of.** (Humphreys.) (N7) D. (Harper's classical ser.) \$1.50. Harper
- Plays and fragments. (Jebb.) Part 3. The Antigone. 2d ed. (Mr14); Pt. 4. The Philoctetes. (J231) 8°, ea. \$3.50. Macmillan
- Sopwith, Thomas.** Richardson, B. W. \$2. Longmans, G
- Sorel, A.** Madame de Staël. (O31) D. (The great French writers.) \$1. McClurg
- Sosso, Lorenzo.** Poems of humanity. [Also] Abelard and Heloise. (Da6) D. \$1. Griffith
- Soul of man.** Carus, P. \$3. Open Ct. Pub. Co
- under socialism. Wilde, O. p. 15c. Humboldt Pub. Co
- the Countess Adrian. Praed, Mrs. C. p. 20c. U. S. B'k Co
- Sound, Theories of.** Hall, A. W. p. 10c. Macmillan
- Sound-English primer.** Knoflach, A. bds. 25c. Stechert
- South Africa, Gold lands of.** Smith, R. \$1. Ward, L., B
- Hist. of. Theal, G. McC. 5 v. \$20. Macmillan
- South America, Wanderings in.** See Waterton, C.
- South (The) and its people.** Falkner, W. R. p. 50c. Randolph & E
- South Dakota.** Laws past at the 2d session of the legislature, 1891. (N7) O. shp. \$3.50. Free Press Co
- See Booth, W. S.
- South India, Every-day life in.** Whympers, E. \$1. Revell
- Southeastern reporter, v. 11.** Permanent ed. (F7) v. 12 (Je20) O. (Nat. reporter system, state ser.) ea. shp. \$4. West Pub. Co
- Southern California.** See Warner, C. D.
- cross fairy tale. Clark, K. McC. \$1.25. Estes & L
- Florida. See Rockwood, C.
- reporter. V. 8. Permanent ed. (Je20) O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp. \$4. West Pub. Co
- Southward, The.** Sharp, K. D. 90c. Cranston & S
- Southwest Virginia and Shenandoah Valley.** Bruce, T. \$1.25. Hill Pub. Co
- Southwestern reporter, v. 14.** Permanent ed. (Ap4); v. 15 (Ag1); v. 16 (D19). O. (Nat. reporter system, state ser.) shp. \$4. West Pub. Co
- Southwick, F. T.** Primer of elocution and action. (Apr1) D. 75c. Werner

- Southworth, Mrs. E. D. E. N.** Broken pledges. *N. cheaper ed.* (F14) S. p. 25c.....*Peterson*
 — David Lindsay. (D12) D. (Choice ser., no. 49.) \$1; p. 50c.....*Bonner*
 — Gloria. (D12) D. (Choice ser., no. 50) \$1; p. 50c.....*Bonner*
 — Haunted homestead. *N. cheaper ed.* (S5) S. p. 25c.....*Peterson*
 — Sybil Brotherton. [*N. cheaper ed.*] (D5) S. p. 25c.....*Peterson*
 — The unloved wife. (F7) D. (Choice ser., no. 28.) \$1; p. 50c.....*Bonner*
Southworth, G. A., and Goddard, F. B. First lessons in language. (J66) D. 36c.....*Leach, S. & S*
Souvestre, E. Workman's confessions. (fr. the Fr.) (O44) D. 80c.....*Hunt & E*
Sovereign grace. Moody, D. L. 60c; p. 30c.....*Revell*
Sovereigns and courts of Europe. Politikos, (*pseud.*) \$1.50.....*Appleton*
Sowers, not reapers. Martineau, H. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Sozinsky, T. S. Medical symbolism in connection with hist. studies in the arts of healing and hygiene. (Mys) D. (Physicians' and students' ready reference ser., no. 9.) *net*, \$1.25.....*F. A. Davis*
Spain and Morocco. Finck, H. T. \$1.25.....*Scribner*
 — Manners and customs of. Mew, J. \$5.....*Worthington*
Spalding, J. F. Jesus Christ, the proof of Christianity. (My8) D. *net*, \$1.....*Young Churchman Co*
Spalding, H. M. Spalding's treatise: practice and forms in justices' courts, Kansas. 3d ed. (Hazen.) (O10) O. shp. \$6.....*Crane*
Spangler, H. W. Valve gears. (J10) 8°, \$2.50.....*Wiley*
Spanish-American republics. Child, T. \$3.50.....*Harper*
Spanish conspiracy. Green, T. M. \$2.....*Clarke*
 — galloon. Seeley, C. S. \$1.25.....*McClurg*
 — institutions of the Southwest. Blackmar, F. W. \$2. *Johns Hopkins Pr*
Sparks from a backlog. Green, N. \$1. *Cumberland Presb. Pub. Ho*
Sparmann, Helen M. An attempt at an analysis of music. (J66) sq. D. p. 50c.....*R. Clarke*
Special ser. See Persecution of the Jews.
Specific diagnosis. Scudder, J. M. \$2.50.....*Scudder*
Speculator (The). Ross, C. 75c.....*Putnam*
Speight, T. W. Back to life. (D12) D. (Mayflower lib., no. 2.) p. 30c.....*Taylor*
 — Hoodwinked. (Ap4) D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 147.) p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*
Spencer, A. Roll-turning for sections in steel and iron. (D12) 4°, \$17.....*Spon*
pencer, H. Essays. *N. ed.* 3 v. (O10) 12°, \$6.....*Appleton*
 — Justice; being part IV. of "The principles of ethics." (Ag8) D. \$1.25.....*Appleton*
Spencer's (Herbert) synthetic philosophy. Underwood, B. F. p. 10c.....*Appleton*
Spielhagen, F. Quisisana. (fr. the Ger.) (Mr7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1614.) p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
Spirit of discipline. Paget, F. \$2.25.....*Longmans, G*
 — man. Chandler, A. \$1.75.....*Longmans, G*
Spiritism. Edelweiss, (*pseud.*) p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
Spiritual development of St. Paul. Matheson, G. \$1.75. *Randolph*
 — interpretation of the Scriptures. Worcester, J. 75c. *Mass. New Ch. Union*
 — sense of Dante's *Divina Commedia*. Harris, W. T. \$1. *Appleton*
Spiritualism. See Maynard, N. C.
Spofford, Harriet P. Azarian. (Ap11) D. (Am. authors' ser., no. 31.) p. 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
 — House and hearth. (D12) S. \$1.....*Dodd, M*
Spooner's military lib. See Boguslawski; Scherff.
Sport. Gould, A. C. p. subs. \$50; hf. roxb. \$55. *Whidden*
Sprains. Moullin, C. W. M. \$1.50.....*Wood*
Springer, Rebecca R. Self. (J66) D. 90c.....*Hunt & E*
Spurgeon, C. H. All of grace. (D5) 12°, 50c.....*Revell*
Spurgeon, C. H. Evening by evening; or, readings at eventide. *N. issue.* (O31) D. \$1.....*Am. Tr. Soc*
 — Gleanings among the sheaves. *N. iss.* (J10) 16°, 60c.....*Revell*
 — Golden alphabet of the praises of Holy Scripture. *N. iss.* (J10) 12°, \$1.....*Revell*
 — Greatest fight in the world. (J125) D. leatherette, 35c. *Funk & W*
Spurgeon, C. H. Morning by morning; daily readings for the family. (O31) D. \$1.....*Am. Tr. Soc*
 — Sermons in candles. (S5) D. \$1.....*Am. Tr. Soc*
 — Same. (F21) D. \$1.....*Armstrong*
 — Spurgeon's gems. *N. iss.* (J10) 12°, \$1.....*Revell*
Squier, E. G. Adventures on the Mosquito shore. (F28) D. hf. leatherette, \$1.25; p. 75c.....*Worthington*
Squire's daughter (The). Lillie, Lucy C. \$1.50. *Porter & C*
Squirrel Inn (The). Stockton, F. R. \$1.25.....*Century*
Stables, G. Our home in the silver West. (O19) 12°, \$1.40.....*Revell*
Stael, Madame de. Sorel, A. \$1.....*McClurg*
Stage history of famous plays. Phelps, H. P. \$1.25. *Werner*
Stalker, J. The four men. (J66) 16°, (Popular vellum ser.) p. 20c.....*Revell*
 — The preacher and his models. (N14) D. \$1.50.....*Armstrong*
 — Temptation. (D12) S. p. 20c.....*Revell*
Stand by the Union. Adams, W. T. \$1.50.....*Lee & S*
 — fast, Craig-Royston! Black, W. \$1.25.....*Harper*
 — Same. p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
Standard eclectic commentary on international S. S. lessons for 1892. Gilbert, A. N. \$1.....*Standard Pub. Co*
Stanhope, Philip Dormer. See Chesterfield, Lord.
Stanley, Henry M. Ellis, J. J. 50c.....*Whittaker*
Stannard, Mrs. H. E. V. See Winter, J. S.
Stanton, E. E. U. S. lawyers' diary and directory for Michigan, 1891. (J131) sq. O. shp. \$2.50.....*Stanton*
 — — — — — Wisconsin, 1891. (J131) sq. O. shp. \$2.50.....*Stanton*
Star of Bethlehem. Heber, R. p. 25c.....*M. Ward*
Star-land. Ball, Sir R. S. \$1.10.....*Ginn*
Starling (The). Macleod, N. p. 30c.....*Randolph*
Starett, Helen E. Pete. (D5) S. bds. 50c.....*Searle & G*
Starr, L. Diseases of the digestive organs in infancy and childhood. 2d ed. (Ap11) 8°, \$2.25.....*Blakiston*
Starr, M. A. Familiar forms of nervous disease. (F28) 8°, \$3.....*Wood*
Starbled sewing society. Crane, Mrs. L. H. p. 25c. *Revell*
State and federal government in Switzerland. Vincent, J. M. \$1.50.....*Johns Hopkins Pr*
Statesman's year-book, 1891. Keltie, J. S. \$3.....*Macmillan*
Statesmen's dishes, and how to cook them. Harrison, Mrs. B. \$1.25; p. \$1.....*Brentano's*
Statics, Analytical. Routh, E. J. V. 1. \$3.50.....*Macmillan*
 — and dynamics, Elements of. Loney, S. L. \$1. *Macmillan*
Statistician and economist. See McCarty, L. P.
Station, History, theory and technique. Meitzen, A. 2 pls. Pt. 1, p. \$1.25; Pt. 2, p. \$1.50. *Am. Acad. Pol. and Social Science*
Statutes and statutory construction. Sutherland, J. G. shp. \$6.....*Callaghan*
Stayer, Mary W. New and true: rhymes and rhythms. (O24) Q. \$2.....*Lee & S*
Stead, W. T., ed. Annual index of periodicals and photographs for 1890. (J125) Q. 75c. *Off. of Review of Reviews*
 — comp. Portraits and autographs. (Ap4) 8°, \$1. *Merrill*
Steadfast. Cooke, Rose T. p. 50c.....*Houghton, M*
Steam-engine indicator, Treatise on. Calkins, A. B. \$1.50.....*Spon*
 — Manual of. Thurston, R. H. Pt. 1. \$7.50.....*Wiley*
Steam engineering, Constructive. Witham, J. M. \$10. *Wiley*
Stearns, J. N. National temperance almanac. (D5) S. p. 10c.....*Nat. Temp. Soc*
Stebbins, N. L. Yachtsman's souvenir. (D5) 4°, \$1. *Brentano's*
Steel, Metallurgy of. See Howe, H. M.
 — necklace. Du Boisgobey, F. p. 25c.....*Street & S*
Steele, D., and Lindsay, J. W. Commentary on the Old Testament. V. 2, Leviticus, Numbers and Deuteronomy. (Ag1) D. \$2.....*Hunt & E*
Steele, G. M. Rudimentary economics for schools and colleges. (J17) D. *net*, 90c.....*Leach, S. & S*
 — ethics. (D5) D. \$1.....*Leach, S. & S*
Steenstra, P. H. Being of God as unity and trinity. (O3) D. \$1.50.....*Houghton, M*

A. Katharine von Bora. (fr. the Ger.) (Jag) *G. W. Frederick*
 's, B. C. History of university education in
 ind; [also.] The Johns Hopkins University, 1876-
 39 Daniel C. Gilman. (Ap4) O. (Johns Hopkins
 studies, 9th ser., nos. 3-4.) p. 50c.
Johns Hopkins Press
 pathway. Davis, E. L. \$1.40..... *Revell*
 step. Pickford, A. T. 90c. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
 dark. Eyre, K. p. 20c..... *U. S. B'k Co*
 n, L., and Lee, S., eds. Dictionary of national
 phy. V. 25 (Jag1); v. 26 (Ap11) 8°, ea. \$3.75.
Macmillan
 n Ellicott's daughter. Needell, Mrs. J. H. \$1;
 *Appleton*
 gentleman and philanthropist. Chisholm, Mrs.
 75c..... *Cranston & S*
 ns, Mrs. Ann S. The heiress. [N. cheaper ed.]
 5c..... *Peterson*
 ns, F. G. Memoir of George Cruikshank. (Mr7)
 5c..... *Scribner*
 ns, H. M. History of the French Revolution.
 (Dr2) O. \$2.50..... *Scribner*
 of Portugal. (Jl25) D. (Story of the nations
 3, 32.) \$1.50..... *Putnam*
 nson, A. Public lands and agrarian laws of
 man Republic. (Je27) O. (Johns Hopkins Univ.
 1, 9th ser., nos. 7, 8.) p. 75c..... *Johns Hopkins Pr*
 k, (pseud.) Underground Russia. (fr. the Ital.)
). (Lovell's political and scientific ser., no. 17.)
 *U. S. B'k Co*
 E. M. Hick'ry farm. (Or1) D. (De Witt's acting
 no. 358.) p. 25c..... *De Witt Pub. Ho*
 Stuart, (pseud.) See Bloede, G.
 einhof, (Der). Anzengruber, L. 50c. *Caspar*
 t, J. M. Reason and authority in religion. (F7)
 *Whittaker*
 s, J. W. Leather manufacture. (My2) 8°, \$5.
Rohde
 s, O. C. Idyl of the sun. (Ap25) D. \$1.25.
Griffith, Axell & Cady
 s, T. Through Russia on a mustang. (Je6) O.
 *Cassell*
 son, E. I. Left to themselves. (Mr28) D. \$1.
Hunt & E
 son, R. L. Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr.
 (F21) D. (Seashore lib., no. 12.) p. 25c. *Crawford*
 t, S. T. Plane and solid geometry. (Ag15) D.
 *Am. B'k Co*
 y, A. B. Railway problem. (My16) D. \$2; hf.
 \$2.50..... *D. D. Merrill*
 y, J. H. Word by word. Spelling-book. (Mr14)
 *Ginn*
 A. Das haidedorf. (Heller.) (Jl11) S. (Heath's
 n language ser.) p. 20c..... *Heath*
 C. J. Life and times of John Dickinson. (Ap11)
 *Lippincott*
 g stories of peace and war. Macaulay, Dr. \$1.50.
Pott
 S. G. Windows; or, Gospel lights for Gospel
 ts. (D5) D. 60c..... *Revell*
 n, F. R. House of Martha. (Or17) D. \$1.25.
Houghton, M
 Mrs. Null. (Jl25) 12°, p. 50c..... *Scribner*
 r Grangers abroad. (My23) D. \$1.25..... *Scribner*
 quire Inn. (Or17) D. \$1.25..... *Century*
 ell, C. T. Appendix to *third edition* of the
 ution of immortality." (F28) S. p. 10..... *Kerr*
 rd, C. A. Across Russia from the Baltic to the
 e. (Or17) O. \$1.50..... *Scribner*
 rd, W. O. Gid Granger. (F7) D. \$1.25. *Lothrop*
 Smoke. (N7) D. \$1.50..... *Appleton*
 Sir G. G. Natural theology. (Gifford lectures.)
 °, \$1.50..... *Macmillan*
 G. T. Acts of the Apostles. (Or10) O. (Exposi-
 ible, new [4th] ser.) \$1.50..... *Armstrong*
 E. A. Abiding comforter. (D5) 12°, 75c..... *Revell*
 J. M. Public uses of the Bible. (F21) D. \$1.25.
Randolph
 W. L., ed. Letters of Brunswick and Hessian
 during the Am. Revolution. (S5) 8°, bds. \$3.
Munsell
 rom Oberammergau. Bacon, E. J. p. 25c. *Pott*
 part Aimard, G. p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*

Stonemason (The) and bricklayer. (S12) 8° \$2.
Ward, L., B
 Stones for building and decoration. Merrill, G. P. \$5.
Wiley
 "Stonewall Jackson." See Jackson, M. A.
 Stop and think. (O24) S. p. 50c..... *Highlands*
 Stories for boys. Davis, R. H. \$1..... *Scribner*
 — young housekeepers. Arthur, T. S. p. 20c.
U. S. B'k Co
 — from Jewish history. (Or10) 12°, \$1..... *Bradley & W*
 — Shakespeare. Pratt, M. L., ed. 40c..... *Educ. Pub. Co*
 — the Arabian nights. 3 v. (Dr2) T. (Knickerbocker
 nuggets.) hf. cl. \$3..... *Putnam*
 — Bible. Church, A. J. \$1.25; \$1.50..... *Macmillan*
 — of industry. Chase, A. bds. 40c..... *Educ. Pub. Co*
 — many lands. Lippincott, S. J. \$1.25..... *U. S. B'k Co*
 — old new Spain. Janvier, T. A. \$1; p. 50c. *Appleton*
 — the land of Evangeline. McLeod, G. D. \$1.25.
Lothrop
 — — saints. Chenoweth, Mrs. C. Van D. \$1.
Houghton, M
 — — trees. Dyson, Mrs. \$1.25..... *Nelson*
 — — tropics. N. ed. (Jat10) 12°, 60c..... *Revell*
 Storm, T. Immensee. (Bernhardt.) (Mr28) D. (Heath's
 modern language ser.) bds. 30c..... *Heath*
 Storms, Historic. See Perley, S.
 Story, J. Commentaries on the constitution of the U. S.
 5th ed. (Bigelow.) 2 v. (Or17) O. shp. \$12..... *Little, B*
 Story, W. W. Excursions in art and letters. (My2) D.
 \$1.25..... *Houghton, M*
 Story of a musical life. Root, G. F. \$1.25..... *Church*
 — — sculptor. Fargus, F. J. p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — an abduction in the seventeenth century. Van Len-
 nep, J. 75c.; p. 40c..... *Gottberger*
 — Anthony Grace. Fenn, G. M. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Colette. (fr. the Fr.) [N. il. ed.] (Dr2) O. hf. cl.
 \$1.50..... *Appleton*
 — early man. Bell, Mrs. N. M. 40c..... *Whittaker*
 — Eleanor Lambert. Brooke, Magdalen. 50c. *Cassell*
 — five. Holloway, C. M. \$1.25..... *Dutton*
 — Frances Cludde. Weyman, S. J. \$1.50..... *Cassell*
 — Gottlieb. Warren, W. F. 60c..... *Flood & V*
 — Inca Rocca. Thomas, C. \$1..... *Damrell & U*
 — Iowa. Harsha, W. J. \$1; p. 50c. *Central West Co*
 — Jane Austen's life. Adams, O. F. \$1.25. *McClurg*
 — John the Orangeman. (S5) 16°, p. 50c.
Damrell & U
 — Kentucky. Connelly, E. M. \$1.50..... *Lothrop*
 — Mackay of Uganda. H., J. W. \$1.50..... *Armstrong*
 — Mistress Polly. Comins, L. B. p. 75c..... *Prang*
 — my house. Ellwanger, G. H. \$6..... *Appleton*
 — our continent. Shaler, N. S. 85c..... *Ginn*
 — — mess. (F21) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1665.) p. 20c.
U. S. B'k Co
 — — Portugal. Stephens, H. M. \$1.50..... *Putnam*
 — Reine. La Brète. \$1..... *Roberts*
 — Sodom. Kitchin, W. C. \$1.50..... *Hunt & E*
 — the filibusters. Roche, J. J. \$1.50..... *Macmillan*
 — Gadsbys. Kipling, R. \$1.25..... *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Glittering Plain. Morris, W. bds. \$2.50..... *Robert*
 — — nations ser. See Stephens, H. M.
 — — Odyssey. Brooks, E. \$1.25..... *Penn Pub. Co*
 — — rear column. Jameson, J. S. \$3.50; hf. rus. \$4.50.
U. S. B'k Co
 — — States. See Connelly.
 — — Union in rhyme. 1492-1892. (Je20) 4°, subs.
 \$1.50..... *Thayer*
 — — U. S. Brooks, E. S. \$1.50; bds. \$1.25..... *Lothrop*
 — — two lives. Bloede, G. \$1..... *Cassell*
 — without a name. Aureville, J. B. d'. p. 50c..... *Belford*
 Story's legal digest and directory of lawyers for 1891.
 (Mr14) O. shp. \$5..... *Story*
 Stowe, Mrs. Harriet B. The minister's wooing. 20th
 ed. (S19&26) D. (Riverside p. ser., no. 38.) p. 50c.
Houghton, M
 — Harriet B. Uncle Tom's cabin. *New il. holiday ed.*
 (Dr9) 2 v. 16°, \$4; large-p. ed. 2 v. 8°, \$10.
Houghton, M
 Straight on. By the author of "Colette." (D5) O. \$1.50
Appleton

Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. Stevenson, R. L. p. 25c. *Crawford*
— message. Russell, D. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Strategy il. mainly from American campaigns. Rigelow, J., jr. \$7.50. *Putnam*
Stratmann, F. H. A middle Eng. dictionary, containing words used from the 12th to the 15th centuries; rev. and ed. by H. Bradley. (Ja17) 4°, \$8. *Macmillan*
Strayer, O. O. B. Master and man. (Jl4) D. (Sunny-side ser., no. 17.) p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
Stream of pleasure. Pennell, J. \$2.25. *Macmillan*
Streetfield, F. W. Practical work in organic chemistry. (Jc27) 12°, \$1.25. *Spon*
Stredder, Eleanor. Archie's find. (Ja17) 16°, 60c. *Nelson*
Strength and properties of materials. Kirkaldy, W. G. \$25. *Van Nostrand*
Strike of a sex (The). (Mr14) 12°, 50c. *Dillingham*
Strong, Helen P. Memory's sketch-book. (N7) obl. O. \$3.50; bds. \$2.50. *Worthington*
Strong, Henry A., comp. Graded studies for the Sunday-school. 7 v. (Ap4) T. p. ea. 5c. *Hunt & E*
Strong, Herbert A., Logeman, W. S., and Wheeler, H. I. Introduction to the study of the history of language. (O24) 8°, \$3.50. *Longmans, G*
Strong, Hero, (pseud.) Born to command. (Ja3) D. (Select ser., no. 73.) p. 25c. *Street & S*
Strong, J. Doctrine of a future life. (Ag15) D. 60c. *Hunt & E*
— Sketches of Jewish life in the first century. (My16) D. 60c. *Hunt & E*
Strong, J. Our country. Rev. ed. (Jl4) D. 60c; p. 30c. *Baker & T*
Struggle for love. Fairchild, O. P. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Struggles of the nations. Burnham, S. M. \$6. *Lee & S*
Struss, H. W. Ring-riding. (Ja31) O. \$2. *Appleton*
Stuart, E. The silver mine. (Ds) D. \$1.25. *Whittaker*
Student's atlas of artistic anatomy. Roth, C. \$7.50. *Westermann*
— manual for the study of Blackstone. (Fr14) T. p. 50c. *Woodward*
— ser. See Bigelow.
— of Eng. classics. See Johnson; Macaulay; Scott.
— Latin classics. See Livius; Miller.
Studia Biblica et ecclesiastica. V. 3. (O10) 8°, \$4. *Macmillan*
Studies from the kindergarten. (O3) O. (Educ. monographs, v. 4, no. 1.) p. 20c. *Colleges for the Training of Teachers*
— in Chaucer. Lounsbury, T. R. 3 v. \$9. *Harper*
— Christian biography. See Schaff.
— constitutional law. Boutmy, E. \$1.75. *Macmillan*
— hist. and pol. sci. See Vincent, J. M.
— economics and public law. See Goss; Willcox.
— literature. Morley, J. \$1.50. *Macmillan*
— the Wagnerian drama. Krehbiel, H. E. \$1.25. *Harper*
— literary and social. Johnston, R. M. \$1.25. *Bowen Merrill Co*
— of old case-books. Paget, Sir J. \$3. *Longmans, G*
— the gods in Greece. Dyer, L. \$2.50. *Macmillan*
Study class (The). McMahan, A. B. \$1. *McClurg*
— in Corneille. Lodge, L. D. \$1. *Murphy*
— of child-nature. Harrison, E. \$1. *Chic. Kindergarten Training-school*
— genius. Royse, N. K. \$1.25. *Rand, McN*
Stumbling-stones removed from the word of God. Pierson, A. T. 50c. *Baker & T*
Sturgis, J. Comedy of a country house. (Ja31) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1717.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
— Dick's wandering. (Mr7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1698.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Substantial and wave theories of sound. Hall, A. W. p. 10c. *Macmillan*
Sub-treasury plan. Scott, S. M. p. 25c. *Hamilton Pr. Co*
Success and its achievers. Thayer, W. M. subs. \$3.75; \$4.75; \$5.75. *Thayer*
Successful writing: a literary compendium for authors, editors, etc. (D19) 12°, \$1; p. 50c. *Am. Pub. Assoc*
Such is life. Delpit, A. p. 50c. *Laird & L*
Sudermann, H. Dame Care. (fr. the Ger.) (Ds) S. (Odd number ser.) \$1. *Harper*
— Frau Sorge. (Je6) 16°, 50c. *Caspar*

Sue Downer. Robbins, Mrs. S. S. 75c. *Lesnard Pub. Co*
Suebbermann, F. B., ed. Help for the poor souls in purgatory. (O31) 32°, 50c. *Benziger*
Suits by attachment in the U. S. Drake, C. D. shp. \$6. *Little, B*
Sully, J. Pessimism. 2d ed. (Ap11) O. \$4. *Appleton*
Summer in Skye. Smith, A. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
— resorts. See Appleton's.
Summers, Ja. C., comp. Who won? 1891. (O24) S. \$3. *Summers*
Sumner, W. G. The financier and the finances of the American Revolution. 2 v. (D12) O. \$5. *Dodd, M*
Sun-dials. Daley, C. F. bds. \$1.75. *Worthington*
Sunday. Ringgold, J. T. shp. \$3.50. *Linn*
Sunday-school (The) chorister. (O24) sq. S. bds. net, 25c. *Young Churchman Co*
— Graded studies. See Strong, H. A.
— lessons, Hints and helps on. Burrell, D. J. \$1.25. *Am. Tr. Soc*
— See Hurlbut, J. L.
— temperance catechism. Colman, J. p. 5c. *Nat. Temp. Soc*
— See Pepper, J. R.
Sunny hours. Brine, M. D. \$1. *Am. Tr. Soc*
— stories and some shady ones. Payn, J. p. 50c; 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Sunnyside collection of 300 songs. (D12) 8°, (Sunnyside ser., no. 45.) p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
Sunnyside ser. See Basket of fun; Cobb; Cole; Dean; Kureka collection; Farmer; Fielding; Fleming; Fun on draught; Funny fellows' grab-bag; Hancock; Handy cook-book; Hildreth; Keller; Lobbs; Pearson; Read; Strayer; Talmage; Wilcox; Young.
Sunshine. (Songs for use in schools.) (Je6) Tt. 15c. *Dulany*
— in life. Lee, F. P., comp. \$1.50. *Putnam*
Sunshine ser. See Alarcón; Bréhat; Buchanan; Couch; Dane; Gréville; Grigorovitch; Hake; Harland; Harris; Harrison; Hope; Hudson; McAllister; McDougall; Mairat; Masoch; Ohnet; Potapchko; Quigg; Richebourg; Sherard; Tales of to-day; Thompson; Van Zile; Walworth; Williams, F. H.
Sunter, J. P. All around the year (calendar). (Nr14) Tt. cards, 50c. *Lee & S*
Super, O. B., ed. Readings from French history. (My9) 16°, 90c. *Allyn & B*
Superior ser. See De Witt's school dialogues.
Supplement to Allibone's critical dict. Kirk, J. F. 1 v. \$15; shp. \$17. *Lippincott*
Supreme passions of man. Paquin, P. p. 50c. *Little Blue B'k Co*
Surety and guaranty, Law of. Brandt, G. W. shp. \$11.50. *Callaghan*
Surgical history, Sketch of. Hund, J. 75c. *Ackermann*
— treatment of wounds. Martin, E. net, \$2. *Saunders*
Survey, Preliminary. Gribble, T. G. \$2.25. *Longmans, G*
Surveying. See Hodgman, F.
Susie and the chestnut stall. Keary, H. 40c. *Revell*
Suspension of the power of alienation in N. Y. Bolles, A. S. shp. \$2.50. *Horn*
— etc. Chaplin, S. shp. \$4.50. *Baker, V*
Sutherland, J. G. Statutes and statutory construction. (Fr11) O. shp. \$6. *Callaghan*
Swan, Annie S. Ayres of Studleigh. (O24) D. 90c. *Cranston & S*
— Hazell & Sons, brewers. N. ed. (Mr28) D. 75c. *Cranston & S*
— Maitland of Laurieston. (Ja31) D. \$1. *Cranston & S*
— St. Veda's. (My2) D. 90c. *Cranston & S*
— Sheila. (Str2) D. 90c. *Cranston & S*
— Who shall serve? (D19) D. \$1. *Cranston & S*
Swan, H. Travellers' colloquial German. (O10) S. (Phonetic ser., no. 2.) 75c. *Brentano's*
Swan of Vilamorta. Bazán, E. P. \$1.50. *Cassell*
Swasey, W. F. Early days and men of California. (D26) 8°, \$4; mor. \$6. *Pacific Press Pub. House*
Swayne, W. W. Inquiry into the nature of our Lord's knowledge as man. (My2) 8°, 75c. *Longmans, G*
Sweet and twenty. Sanborn, M. F. p. 50c. *Lee & S*
— girl graduate. Smith, L. T. \$1.50. *Cassell*
— is revenge. Molloy, J. F. p. 50c. *Taylor*
— sisters of Inchvarra. Ashmore, A. p. 25c. *Street & S*
— story of old. Haskell, Mrs. L. bds. 50c. *Dutton*

- Sweetheart and wife.** Howard, C. p. 20c.
- Sweetser, M. F.** Maritime provinces. 8th ed. (Je6) S. \$1.50.....*Houghton, M*
- New England. 12th ed., rev. and enl. (J14) S. \$1.50.
Houghton, M
- White Mountains. 11th ed. (Je6) S. \$1.50.
Houghton, M
- Sweyn, F.** Wilful Madge Marshal. (My23) 12°, bds. 40c.....*Revell*
- Swift, E.** Homes of the poets. (N14) obl. O. p. ribbon-tied, \$1.75; limp leath. \$2.50.....*Nims & K*
- Swimming instructor.** See Webb, Capt.
- Swiss pictures drawn with pen and pencil.** N. ed. rev. (Je20) 8°, \$3.20.....*Revell*
- republic. Winchester, B. \$2.....*Lippincott*
- Switzerland, Government of.** See Vincent, J. M.
- Swordsmanship (The).** Hutton, A. \$1.25.....*Westermann*
- Sybel, H. von.** Founding of the German empire by William I. V. 2 (F14); v. 3 (My9); v. 4 (O3); v. 5 (D26) O. ea. \$2.....*Crowell*
- Sybil Brotherton.** Southworth, Mrs. E. D. E. N. p. 25c.....*Peterson*
- Syd Belton.** Fenn, G. M. \$1.50.....*Appleton*
- Sydney-side Saxon.** Boldrewood, R. \$1.....*Macmillan*
- Syllabus of Old Testament history.** Price, I. M. \$1.
Revell
- Sylvia Arden.** Crawford, O. p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Synge, Georgina M.** Great-grandmamma. (D5) D. \$1.25.....*Cassell*
- Synod of Tennessee.** Brief hist. from 1817 to 1877. Alexander, J. E. 75c.....*Ross & G*
- Systematic ser.** See Burgess.
- T., H. B., comp.** Conventional whist leads. (Ap11) obl. Fe. 50c.....*Lippincott*
- Taafe, T. G.** History of St. John's College, Fordham. (J112) 8°, net, \$2.....*Cath. Pub. Soc*
- Tabernacle in Sinai.** Randall, D. A. \$1.50.
Bradley & W
- Tables for determination of minerals.** Frazer, P. roan. \$2.....*Lippincott*
- Tabor, Eliza.** Blue ribbon. (My16) D. (Seaside lib. no. 1833.) p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Tacitus.** Histories. (Spooners.) (Mr28) 8°, \$3.50.
Macmillan
- Tactical deductions from the war of 1870-71.** Boguslawski, A. v. \$1.75; p. \$1.....*Spooners*
- Tad.** Ellis, E. S. \$1.25.....*Cassell*
- Taffy (pseud.)** Lost on the moor. (O3) 12°, 50c.
Whittaker
- Tailor system taught by Madame Walkie.** Worth's, 50c.
Caspar
- Taine, H. A.** Modern régime. In 2 v. V. 1. (J17) D. (Origins of contemporary France) \$2.50.....*Holt*
- Tait, Arch. Campbell.** Davidson, R. T. 2 v. \$12.
Macmillan
- Taking cold.** Bosworth, F. H. p. 25c. ... G. S. Davis
- it up. Pratt, E. S. 40c.....*Revell*
- Tale of Chloe.** Meredith, G. p. n. p.*U. S. B'k Co*
- Tales for a stormy night.** (fr. the Fr.) (Ag1) D. \$1; p. 50c.....*R. Clarke*
- from Scottish history. Rolfe, W. J. 50c.....*Harper*
- Shakespeare's comedies. Lamb, C. and M. 50c.
Harper
- — — tragedies. Lamb, C. 50c.....*Harper*
- — — Town Topics. no. 1. (O10) D. p. 50c.
Town Topics Pub. Co
- of the turf and "rank outsiders." Cary, R. L. \$2.50; \$3.50; full mor. \$5.....*Schulte*
- three centuries. Zagoskin, M. \$1.....*Little, B*
- to-day and other days. (fr. the Fr.) (N14) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 90.) 75c.; p. 50c.....*Cassell*
- two countries. Kielland, A. \$1.....*Harper*
- — — idle apprentices. Dickens, C. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Talks on getting married.** Eaton, T. T. \$1.
Bapt. B'k Concern
- to children. Eaton, T. T. \$1.....*Revell*
- girls. Hunter, E. A. 60c.....*Am. Tr. Soc*
- with Athenian youths. Plato, \$1.....*Scribner*
- Talleyrand-Perigord, C. M. de.** Memoirs. (Introd. by Whitelaw Reid.) In 5 v. v. 1 (Mr28); v. 2 (Ap18); v. 3 (Ag8); v. 4 (D19) O. ea. \$2.50.....*Putnam*
- Talmage, T. De W.** Among the holy hills. (Ap11) 12°, 50c.....*Alden*
- From manger to throne. (Ap4) Q. subs. \$3.75; ed. de luxe, lev. mor. \$10.....*Historical Pub. Co*
- Talmage, T. DeW.** Twenty-five sermons on the Holy Land. (J17) D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 15.) 25c. *Ogilvie*
- Life of. Lobbs, J. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
- Tamil, First lessons in.** Pope, G. U. \$1.90. *Macmillan*
- Tangled threads.** Scarborough, M. 90c.
Am. Bapt. Pub. Co
- Tania's peril.** Greville, H. p. 25c.....*Peterson*
- Tannins (The).** Trimble, H. \$2.....*Lippincott*
- Tarbell, H. S.** Lessons in language. 2d book. (O17) D. 70c.....*Ginn*
- Tarducoi, Francesco.** Life of Christopher Columbus. (fr. the Ital.) 2 v. (Mr7) O. \$2; in 1 v. \$2.....*Brownson*
- Tariff administration in the U. S.** Goss, J. D. p. 50c.
Seligman
- and customs laws. See United States.
- primer. Sherman, P. p. 25c.....*Putnam*
- question. See Both sides of.
- Tartarin of Tarascon.** Daudet, A. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Taxidermy and zoölogical collecting.** Hornaday, W. T. net, \$2.50.....*Scribner*
- Taxpayer and the township system.** Bardeen, C. W. p. 25c.....*Bardeen*
- Taylor, Belle G.** The sardonyx seal. (Mr28) D. \$1.50.
Putnam
- Taylor, Eliza D.** Cup of loving service. (N14) O. \$1.
Pott
- Taylor, G. B.** Man's friend, the dog. (O10) S. 75c.
Stokes
- Taylor, H. C.** With edge tools. (D19) D. \$1.25 *McClurg*
- Taylor, I.** Brief digest of the decisions of the sup. ct. of Colorado. V. 1 to 13. (Ap4) O. shp. \$7.50.
Lockwood Law-Book Co
- Taylor, J. A.** Evolution of art. (N7) D. (Evolution ser., no. 11.) p. 10c.....*Appleton*
- Taylor, J. R.** Gipsy Blair, western detective. (Ap25) S. (Lovell's detective ser., no. 13.) p. 25c.*U. S. B'k Co*
- Macon Moore, the Southern detective. (My23) S. (Lovell's detective ser., no. 11.) p. 25c.*U. S. B'k Co*
- Phil Scott, the Indian detective. (Je6) D. (Lovell's detective ser., no. 14.) p. 25 c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Taylor, J. W.** In a country manse. (O3) 12°, \$1. *Nelson*
- Taylor, Lucy.** Fritz of Prussia. (N14) D. \$1.75. *Nelson*
- Taylor, R. M.** Detective Bob Bridger. (J13) D. (Secret service ser., no. 34.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*
- Taylor, T.** Eleusinian and Bacchic mysteries. (Wild-er.) 4th ed. (J131) O. (Bouton's archaic lib., no. 1.) \$5.....*Bouton*
- Taylor, W. M.** Christian in society. (F21) S. leatherette, 35c.....*Randolph*
- Ruth, the gleaner. [Also] Esther the queen. (D12) D. \$1.50.....*Harper*
- Taylor, W. S.** Man immortal. (My2) O. \$2. *Lippincott*
- Teacher (The)** as he should be. Bardeen, C. W. p. 25c.
Bardeen
- Teaching in three continents.** Grasby, W. C. \$1.50.
Cassell
- Teachings of Christ.** Moorhouse, J. \$1.25. *Macmillan*
- Teall, F. H.** Compounding of English words. (Ap4) D. \$1.25.....*Ireland*
- Technological handbook.** Hellyer, S. S. \$1.25.
Macmillan
- Tekakwitha, Kateri.** Life and times of. Walworth, E. H. \$1.25.....*Paul*
- Telegraphy.** Preece, W. H. \$2.....*Longmans, G*
- Telephone handbook.** Poole, J. 75c.....*Macmillan*
- Telephones,** their construction and fitting. Allsop, F. C. \$2.....*Spon*
- Tellet, R.** Draught of Lethe. (Mr21) D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 119.) 75c.; p. 50c.....*Lippincott*
- Temperance second reader.** Wright, B. McN. bds. 20c.; p. 10c.....*Nat. Temp. Soc*
- Temple lib.** See Hunt.
- Temporal power (The)** of the Pope definable, or indefinable. (O24) 12°, p. net, 20c.....*Cath. Pub. Soc*
- Temptation.** Faber, F. W. hf. cl. 40c.....*Murphy*
- Stalker, J. p. 20c.....*Revell*
- Ten times one ser.** See Hale.
- years in Equatoria and the return with Emin Pasha. Casati, G. 2 v. \$10.....*Warne*
- Tennyson, A.** Aymer's field. (Webb.) (D19) 8°, \$1.
Macmillan
- Coming of Arthur, and The passing of Arthur. (Rowe.) (Mr21) 16°, 40 c.....*Macmillan*
- Complete poems. (D26) 12°, \$1.50; hf. cl. \$3.....*Stokes*
- — — poetical works. Family ed. (O3) 8°, \$2. *Houghton, M*

- Tennyson, A. Enoch Arden.** (Webb.) (S5) 16°, 40c. *Macmillan*
 — Greater poems; Idylls of the king; In memoriam; The Princess. 3 v. (D12) 18°, ea. \$1; silk, \$1.50. *Crowell*
 — Idylls of the king. *N. Am. ed.* (D19) 16°, \$1. *McClurg*
 — Maud, Locksley Hall, and other poems. *Vignette ed.* (O10) D. \$1.50; hf. cl. \$3. *Stokes*
 — Oriana. (D19) sq. O. \$1.50. *Estes & L.*
 — Tennyson for the young. (Alfred Ainger.) (D19) 12°, 35c. *Macmillan*
 — See Church, A. J.
Tennyson, F. Daphne, and other poems. (O10) 12°, \$2.50. *Macmillan*
Tenth Royal Hussars, Memoirs of. Liddell, R. S. hf. leath. \$21. *Longmans, G*
Terhune, Mrs. M. V. H. See Harland, Marion.
Teufel the terrier. Morley, C. 75c. *Putnam*
Teuffel, Baroness von. See Howard, B. W.
Teuppel, W. S. Hist. of Roman literature. (Schwabe.) (fr. the 5th Ger. ed.) V. 1. Republican period. (Mr21) 8°, \$5. *Macmillan*
Texas. General laws passed at legislature at Austin. (D26) O. \$5. *Hutchins*
 — reports. See Peticolas, A. B.
 — *Sup. ct. Cases.* V. 78 (My23); v. 79 (Jl25) O. shp. ea. \$1. *State of Texas*
 — unreported cases. V. 2. (Posey.) (O10) O. shp. \$7.50. *Gilbert Book Co*
 — Jack. Judson, E. Z. C. p. 25c. *Street & S*
Text-books of science. See Gribble; Preece.
Textual criticism applied to the New Testament. Hammond, C. C. \$1.25. *Macmillan*
Thackeray, W. M. Complete works. *Edition de luxe.* In 30 v. V. 1-16. (O10) 8°, per v. \$2.50. *Estes & L.*
 — The four Georges. (G. Wharton Edwards.) (D19) O. \$3. *Flood & V*
 — Vanity fair. (S19&26) D. (Lovell's lit. ser., no. 155.) p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Life of. Merivale, H. 40c. *A. Lovell*
Thames River from Oxford to London. See Pennell.
Thanet, Octave, (pseud.) See French, Alice.
That uncomfortable shoe. Moore, A. J. p. 25c. *Richardson*
Thaxter, Celia. Verses. (O24) Q. \$2.50. *Lothrop*
Thayer, E. W. Sketches from the life of Jesus. (D19) 8°, \$2. *Revell*
Thayer, J. H. Change of attitude toward the Bible. (My2) 8°, 50c.; p. 25c. *Houghton, M*
Thayer, W. M. Success and its achievers. (My2) 4°, subs. \$3.75; hf. levant, \$4.75; rus. \$5.75. *Thayer*
Theal, G. McC. History of South Africa, from 1486-1872. 5 v. (Jc13) 8°, \$20. *Macmillan*
Theodorici the Goth. Hodgkin, T. \$1.50. *Putnam*
Theology for the masses. Burkhead, J. de Witt. \$1.50. *W. C. Holt*
 — Living. See Benson, E. W.
 — Natural. Stokes, G. G. \$1.50. *Macmillan*
 — New. See Bascom, J.
 — Outline of systematic. Johnson, E. H. \$2. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
 — Practical. Weidner, R. F. \$1. *Revell*
Theory of value, Introd. to. Smart, W. \$1.25. *Macmillan*
Theosophy, Indianapolis letters on. Fullerton, A. p. 10c. *The Path*
 — Key to. Blavatsky, H. P. \$1.50. *The Path*
Therapeutic pocket-book. Boenninghausen, C. flex. mor. \$4. *Hahnemann*
 — sarcognomy. Buchanan, J. R. \$5. *Cupples*
There and back. Macdonald, G. \$1.50; p. 50c. *Lothrop*
 — is no death. Lean, Mrs. F. p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — — devil. Jokal, M. \$1. *Cassell*
 — — place like home. Walker, L. M. bds. \$2.50. *Nims & K*
Therese Raquin. Zola, E. p. 25c. *Peterson*
Theuriet, A. Mademoiselle Desroches. (D26) D. (Choice ser., no. 44.) \$1; p. 50c. *Bonner*
 — Marriage of Gerard. (fr. the Fr.) (O24) D. (Library of choice fiction.) \$1; p. 50c. *Laird & L*
 — Queen of the woods. (fr. the Fr.) (My16) D. (Lib. of choice fiction, no. 19.) p. 50c. *Laird & L*
 — Same. (My23) D. (International lib., v. 1. no. 9.) p. 50c. *Sergel*
Thirty days with President Harrison. Harrison, B. p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
 — years after. Forbes, E. In 20 pts. large p. subs. ea. 50c.; in 4 pts. subs. ea. \$3. *Fords, H. & H*
 — of labor. Powderly, T. V. subs. \$2.75; \$3.75; \$4.75. *Excelsior Pub. Ho*
This man's wife. Fenn, G. M. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Thomas & Kempis. Little garden of roses. (O10) Tt. bds. 60c. *Stokes*
 — The valley of lilies. (O10) Tt. bds. 60c. *Stokes*
Thomas, Annie. Le beau sabreur. (Mr7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1747.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Kate Valliant. (Ag15) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1872.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Roll of honor. (Ap25) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 149.) p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Same. (Jc13) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1851) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Thomas, Bertha. Famous or infamous. (J231) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1707.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Thomas, C. Crystal button. (F7) D. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
 — Story of Inca Rocca. (S5) sq. 8°, \$1. *Damrell & U*
Thompson, C. L. Etchings in verse. (J231) D. \$1.25. *Randolph*
Thompson, E. P. How to make inventions. (N14) O. p. \$1. *Van Nostrand*
Thompson, Sir H. Food and feeding. 6th ed. cul. (Jc6) 12°, \$1.25. *Warn*
Thompson, H. M. Witness of his resurrection. (O17) 16°, p. 10c. *Put*
Thompson, J. E. H. Books which influenced our Lord and his apostles. (Jc20) 8°, \$4.20. *Scribner*
Thompson, M. At love's extremes. (Ap18) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 65.) p. 50c. *Cassell*
Thompson, R. E. De civitate Dei. The divine order of human society. (S5) 12°, \$1. *Wattles*
Thompson, S. D. Law of electricity. (S19&26) O. shp. \$5. *Central Law Journal*
Thompson, S. P. Electro-magnet and electro-magnetic mechanism. (N7) 8°, \$6. *Spn*
 — Lectures on the electro-magnet. (Jc20) 12°, \$1. *W. J. Johnston*
Thompson, W. See Blaikie, J.
Thomson, J. The seasons. (Robertson.) (D19) 8°, \$1.10. *Macmillan*
Thomson, Sir W. Nature series. V. 1 and 3. (Jc20) 12°, ea. \$2. *Macmillan*
Thormahlen, A. Lenzblüthen und Herbstblätter. (F14) 12°, subs. \$2. *Reklde*
Thorne, E. Love that casteth out fear. (F14) 12°, (Large type ser.) 40c. *Revell*
Thorne, R. T. Diphtheria, its natural history and prevention. (O24) 12°, \$2. *Macmillan*
Thornton, E. Aldyth's inheritance. (D5) 12°, \$1.50. *Revell*
Thornton, W. Origin, purpose and destiny of man. (Ag15) D. \$1.25. *Thornton*
Thorpe, F. N. Recent constitution-making in the United States. (Or7) O. (Pub. of the Am. Acad. of Pol. and Social Science, no. 32.) p. 50c. *Am. Acad. of Pol. and Social Science*
Thorpe, T. E. Dict. of applied chemistry. In 3 v. V. 2. (My23) 8°, hf. mor. \$15. *Longmans, G*
 — Series of chemical problems. *N. ed.* (My9) 16°, 65c. *Macmillan*
Those Westerton girls. Warden, F. p. 20c.; 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Thoughts and fancies. Brine, Mrs. M. D. \$1.50. *Cassell*
 — for the roadway. Havergal, F. R. p. 25c. *M. Ward*
 — weary hours. (Or7) 24°, leatherette, 25c. *Whittaker*
 — from earnest women. (D5) S. (School bulletin pub.) p. 15c. *Bardeen*
 — on life. Kitchen, S. B. 75c. *Randolph*
 — — death and immortality. Harris, S. S. 75c.; \$1. *Whittaker*
Thrales of Redlynch. Curnock, N. 80c. *Hunt & E*
Three blows (The). Drury, K. p. 25c. *Street & S*
 — bummers (The). (F21) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1668.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — essentials to national perpetuity and power. MacArthur, R. S. p. 10c. *E. Scott*
 — gates on a side. Parkhurst, C. H. \$1.25. *Revell*
 — gems of the Bible. Richards, W. C. \$2. *Lee & S*
 — Miss Kings. Cambridge, A. 75c.; p. 50c. *Appleton*

- Three months with the New York Herald. Wright, A. M. p. 50c. *W. B. Harrison*
 — tales. O'Connor, W. D. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
 — Vassar girls in the Tyrol. Champney, Mrs. E. W. \$2; bds. \$1.50. *Estes & L*
 Thrilling tales of enterprise and peril. Macaulay, Dr. \$1.50. *Pott*
 Throop, M. H. New York justice's manual, 1891. 12th ed. (Ag22) O. shp. \$4. *Parsons*
 Through forest and fire. Ellis, E. S. \$1.25. *Porter & C*
 — Russia on a mustang. Stevens, T. \$2. *Cassell*
 — the South and West with the President. Shriver, J. S. p. 25. *Mail and Express*
 — ways unknown. Wilson, A. F. 80c. *Revell*
 — woodland and meadow. Low, M. hf. cl. \$7.50. *Dutton*
 Thrown on her own resources. Croly, Mrs. J. E. \$1.25. *Crowell*
 Thrum, T. G., comp. Hawaiian almanac, 1891. (Ja10) O. p. 50c. *Press Pub. Co. Print*
 Thucydides. Book II. (Marchant.) (O24) 16°, 90c. *Macmillan*
 Thumb English dictionary. 2½ x 2 in. (O10) 50c. *Stokes*
 Thursfield, J. R. Peel. (Ap18) 12°, (Twelve Eng. statesmen ser.) 60c. *Macmillan*
 Thurston, G. P. Antiquities of Tennessee and the adjacent States. (Ap4) 8°, net, \$4. *Clarke*
 Thurston, R. H. Manual of steam-engine. Pt. 1. (S5) 8°, \$7.50. *Wiley*
 Thwaites, R. G. The colonies, 1492-1750. (F14) 12° (Epochs of Am. history.) \$1.25. *Longmans, G*
 Thy kingdom come. Foote, H. W. \$1. *Roberts*
 Tickell, G. Life of Blessed Margaret Mary. (Je20) 12°, \$1.60. *Cath. Pub. Soc*
 Tidball, J. C. Manual of heavy artillery service. 4th ed. (Ag8) S. leath. \$3. *Chapman*
 Tiddledewink tales. Bangs, J. K. \$1.25. *De Witt*
 Tide of economic thought. Walker, F. A. p. *Am. Economic Assoc*
 Tiedeman, C. G. Treatise on the law of sales of personal property. (Mr28) O. shp. \$6. *Thomas Law-B'k Co*
 Tiedemann, T. Record of infant life. (Soldan.) (Ja31) S. (School-room classics, no. 13.) p. 15c. *Bardeen*
 Tiemann, W. F. History of the 159th Regiment, N. Y. State Volunteers, 1862-1865. (D5) 8°, flex. cl. \$4. *Tiemann*
 Ties—human and divine. Farjeon, B. L. \$1; p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 Tiffany, H. S. Adjuster's assistant. 10th ed. (Ja31) D. shp. \$5. *Tiffany*
 Tiffany, Nina M. From colony to commonwealth. (Ja10) D. 70c. *Ginn*
 Tilden, J. N. Commercial geography for academics, etc. (O24) O. \$1. *Leach, S. & S*
 Tim. (O24) D. \$1. *Macmillan*
 Time and tide. Ruskin, J. \$1.50. *Merrill*
 Tin, sheet-iron workers. See Blinn, L. J.
 Tin-types taken in the streets of N. Y. Quigg, L. E. p. 50c. *Cassell*
 Tinker, Mary A. Two coronets. (My2) 16°, (Riverside p. ser.) p. 50c. *Houghton, M*
 Tinkletop's crime. Sims, G. R. \$1; p. 50c. *Webster*
 Tinling, J. F. B. Fifteen hundred facts and similes for sermons and addresses. (F28) O. \$2.50. *Funk & W*
 Tinsieu, L. de. The chaplain's secret. (fr. the Fr.) (Ap18) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1820.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Jenny's ordeal. (fr. the Fr.) (Ag8) D. (Rosel lib., no. 8.) \$1; p. 50c. *Worthington*
 — Sealed lips. (Je13) D. (Primrose ser., no. 19.) p. 50c. *Street & S*
 Tirebuck, W. Dorrie. (O24) 8°, \$1.50. *Longmans, G*
 Tissue paper entertainments. (O3) D. p. net, per doz. 15c. *Denison Mfg. Co*
 Titles and cross-references in Am. and Eng. encyclopædia of law. Shibley, G. H. p. gratis. *Thompson*
 Titterington, Sophie B. Century of Baptist foreign missions. (D5) 12°, \$1.25. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
 — A new endeavor. (O10) D. \$1.25. *Am. Tr. Soc*
 Todd, Mrs. Marion. Pizarro and John Sherman. (Je20) D. (Ariel lib., extra no. A.) p. 25c. *Schulte*
 Todhunter, I. Plane trigonometry. (Hoff.) (Ag15) 8°, \$1.10. *Macmillan*
 Todiere, L. Last Cæsars of Byzantium. (fr. the Fr.) (My16) D. (Catholic lib.) net, 50c. *Kilner*
 Tohu-Va-Vohu. Edersheim, A. vellum, \$2. *Longmans, G*
 Toilers of Babylon. Farjeon, B. L. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 Toilers of the sea. Hugo, V. p. 25c. *Street & S*
 Told after supper. Jerome, J. K. \$1.25; p. 50c. *Altemus*
 — Same. \$1; p. 30c. *Holt*
 — in the hills. Ryan, M. E. \$1; p. 50c. *Rand, McN*
 Tolstoi, Count L. Church and state. (F7) D. 50c.; p. 25c. *Tucker*
 — Fruits of culture. (Ja17) D. 50c.; p. 25c. *Tucker*
 — — enlightenment. (Mr28) D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 27.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Same. (My23) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1835.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Ivan the fool. (fr. the Russian.) (O17) S. \$1. *Webster*
 — Two generations. (Ja31) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1073.) p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
 Tom and Joe. Collins, C. B. \$1. *Waddey*
 — Sylvia. Murray, T. (pseud.) leatherette, 50c. *Evening Post*
 Tom-boys. Dorsey, Mrs. A. H. \$1.50. *Murphy*
 Tom Playfair. Finn, F. J. \$1. *Benniger*
 — Tucker and little Bo-peep. Hood, T. bds. \$2. *Cassell*
 Tomkins, H. G. Life and times of Joseph in the light of Egyptian lore. (N7) 12°, (By-paths of Bible knowledge ser., no. 17.) \$1. *Revell*
 Tomlin, E. L. Gleanings. (O24) 8°, \$1.50. *Longmans, G*
 — Rhyemelets. (My2) sq. 12°, \$1.25. *Longmans, G*
 Tomson, G. R. Patch-work quilt. (N14) sq. O. p. \$1. *Dutton*
 Tongues in trees and sermons in stones. Tuckwell, W. \$2. *Scribner*
 Topics of the times. MacQuerey, H. \$1. *U. S. B'k Co*
 Torrey, B. Practical type-writing by the all-finger method. (D12) O. \$1. *Fowler & W*
 Torts, Cases on. Burdick, F. M. shp. \$4. *Banks*
 — Treatise on. See Addison, C. G.
 Tourgee, A. W. Murvale Eastman, Christian socialist. (Ja10) D. \$1.50. *Fords, H. & H*
 — Son of Old Harry. (D12) D. \$1.50. *Bonner*
 Tourmalin's time cheques. Guthrie, F. A. 50c. *Appleton*
 Tournier, W. Cross of iron; life and work of Father Field. (My23) D. p. 50c. *Lippincott*
 Tout, T. F. History primers. (O24) 18°, 35c. *Macmillan*
 Tower, F. E. Advancing kingdom. (F14) 8°, \$3; leath. \$4; hf. seal, \$5. *Am. Pub. Co*
 Tower of Babel. Austin, A. \$1.75. *Macmillan*
 Town and country mice. Collwell, J. M. 60c. *Nelson*
 — topics. See Tales from.
 Towner, D. B., Eaton, T. T., and Simmons, G. H., comps. Hymns new and old. (D12) 12°, 30c. *Revell*
 Townsend, C. Rio Grande. (O10) D. (Baker's ed. of plays.) p. 25c. *Baker*
 Townsend, L. T. Bible miracles and modern thought. (D19) S. p. 15c. *Hunt & E*
 Townsend, Virginia F. Mostly Marjorie Day. (O24) O. \$1.50. *Lee & S*
 Toyokichi, Iyenaga. Constitutional development of Japan, 1853-1881. (O24) O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 9th ser., no. 9.) p. 50c. *Johns Hopkins Press*
 Traddles, M. Poems. (F7) D. p. 70c. *Traddles*
 Tragedy in the Rue de la Paix. Belot, A. p. 25c. *Street & S*
 Trail-hunter (The). Aimard, G. p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
 Tramp in society. Cowdrey, R. H. \$1.25; p. 50c. *Schulte*
 Transfigured valley. Miller, W. 50c. *Revell*
 Transition curve field-book. Howard, C. R. \$1.50. *Wiley*
 Trapper's daughter. Aimard, G. p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
 Travellers' colloquial German. Swan, H. 75c. *Brentano's*
 Travels in North and Central Africa. Bard, H. 75c.; hf. cf. \$1.75. *Ward, L*
 Treasure-house of tales. Selection of uncollected writings of Leigh Hunt, Lord Beaconsfield, Mary Shelley and Douglas Jerrold. 2 v. (F14) 12°, \$6; ¾ cf. or mor. \$13. *Lippincott*
 — of pearls. Aimard, G. p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
 Treasury of favorite poems. Learned, W. \$1.50; hf. cl. \$3. *Stokes*

Treatise (A) on business law with forms of ordinary legal and business documents. (N7) D. \$1.25. *Williams & R*

Tree of knowledge. Robins, G. M. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*

Trevert, E. *Dynamos and electric motors.* (My2) S. 50c. *Bubier Pub. Co*

— *Electricity and its recent applications.* (Jlag) D. \$2. *Bubier Pub. Co*

Trial by combat. Neilson, G. \$2. *Macmillan*

Trials of a staff-officer. King, C. \$1. *Hamersly*

Tribune almanac. McPherson, E. p. 35c. *Tribune Assoc*

Trickett, W. *Law of liens in Pennsylvania.* V. 3. (D12) O. shp. \$6. *Linn*

Tricks of the arena. (O10) O. bds. 75c. *Stokes*

Tried and the tempted. Arthur, T. S. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*

Trigonometry, Elements of. Ludlow, H. H. \$3. *Wiley*

— *of one angle.* Lock, J. B. 65c. *Macmillan*

— *Plane.* Hobson, E. W. \$3. *Macmillan*

— *Todhunter, I.* \$1.10. *Macmillan*

Trimble, H. *The tannins.* V. 1. (D26) D. \$2. *Lippincott*

Trinity College (N. C.) pub. See *Brazil*.

— *Doctrine of.* Davies, R. N. 90c. *Cranston & S*

Trois contes choisis. Daudet, A. p. 15c. *Heath*

Trollope, T. A. *Gemma.* *N. cheaper ed.* (M7) S. p. 25c. *Peterson*

Tropical Africa. Drummond, H. \$1. *Scribner*

Trowbridge, J. *Electrical boy.* (O10) D. \$1.50. *Roberts*

Trowbridge, J. T. *Coupon bonds.* (Jlag) D. (Good company ser., no. 11.) p. 50c. *Lee & S*

— *Scarlet tanager and other bipeds.* (O3) sq. S. \$1. *Lee & S*

Troy, D. S. *Molecular motion in the radiometer in Brookes' tubes.* (O17) D. p. 50c. *Hodges*

Trueblood, T. C. See *Fulton, R. I.*

Trumbull, H. C. *Friendship the master-passion.* (D10) O. \$3. *Wattles*

Trumps, (fseud.) *Cinch: handbook of game.* (D19) 16°. p. 10c. *Dick & F*

Truth gleams. Lowry, J. O'B. \$1. *Lippincott*

Tsurayuki. *Log of a Japanese journey.* (D19) S. p. 50c. *Flood & V*

Tuberculosis, Koch's method. See *Birnbaum, M.*

Tucker, Mrs. Charlotte. *Blacksmith of Boniface lane.* (N14) D. \$1. *Nelson*

Tucker, G. F. *A Quaker home.* (F14) 12°. \$1.50. *Reed*

Tuckerman, A. *Bibliography of the chemical influence of light.* (J66) O. (Smithsonian misc. coll., no. 785.) p. *Smithsonian Inst*

Tucker's lib. See *Allen, G.; Lanin; Mackay; Shaw.*

Tuckley, H. *Under the queen.* (D12) D. 90c. *Cranston & S*

Tuckwell, W. *Tongues in trees and sermons in stones.* (My16) sq. 12°. \$2. *Scribner*

Tufts, J. W., ed. *The Cecilian series of study and song. Book 4.* (O10) D. 84c. *Silver, B*

— *My Sunday-school.* (Carol service.) (My16) O. p. 5c. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Tumors, Lectures on. Hamilton, J. B. p. 25c. *G. S. Davis*

Turner, F. J. *Character and influence of the Indian trade in Wisconsin.* (D19) O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 9th ser., nos. 11, 12.) ea. 50c. *Johns Hopkins Press*

Tuttielt, M. G. See *Grey, Maxwell.*

Tuttle, Ja. H. *The field and the fruit.* (O10) O. \$1.50. *Univ. Pub. Ho*

Twain, Mark, (fseud.) See *Clemens, S. L.*

Twelve Eng. statesmen ser. See *Thursfield.*

— *months in Peru.* Clark, E. B. \$1.50. *Macmillan*

Twentieth century lib. See *Koopman; Nero.*

Twenty good stories. Read, O. P. p. 25c. *Ogilvie*

— *years before the mast.* Erskine, C. \$1. *Morning Star Pub. Ho*

Twiehell, J. H. *John Winthrop, first governor of the Mass. colony.* (D5) D. (Makers of America.) 75c. *Dodd, M*

Twilight songs. Harris, H. L. p. 40c. *A. Williams*

Twin soul. Mackay, C. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*

Twinkle and wrinkle. Palmer, L. 75c. *Am. Tr. Soc*

Two bad blue eyes. Booth, Mrs. O. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*

— *blizzards.* Palmer, L. 75c. *Am. Tr. Soc*

Two coronets. Tincker, M. A. p. 50c. *Houghton, M*

— *English girls.* Hart, M. 75c.; p. 50c. *Lippincott*

— *generations.* Tolstoi, L. N. p. n. \$ *U. S. B'k Co*

— *ghosts.* Raymond, R. W. \$1.50. *Lethrop*

— *girls on a barge.* Cotes, V. C. \$1. *Appleton*

— *keys.* Sheldon, Mrs. G. p. 25c. *Street & S*

— *men of the world.* Bates, H. T. p. 50c. *Dillingham*

— *orphans.* Ennery, R. d'. p. 25c. *Crawford*

— *paths.* Ruskin, J. \$1.50. *Merrill*

— *penniless princesses.* Yonge, C. M. \$1. *Macmillan*

— *roads (The).* Dennis, T. B. p. 10c. *Dennis*

— *soldiers.* King, C. \$1; p. 50c. *Lippincott*

— *trips to India.* Reed, T. A. bds. 35c. *Pitman*

— *ways.* Dorsey, Mrs. A. H. \$1.50. *Murphy*

— *wives (The).* Arthur, T. S. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*

— *worlds.* Gilder, R. W. 75c.; vellum, \$1.50. *Century*

Twofold life. Gordon, A. J. p. 50c. *Revell*

Tyler, G. V. *Passion.* (F21) D. (Columbian lib., v. 1, no. 6.) p. 25c. *Serge*

Tyler, J. *Forty years among the Zulus.* (O17) D. \$1.25. *Cong. S. S. & Pub. Soc*

Tyler, L. G. *Parties and patronage in the United States.* (S12) D. (Questions of the day ser., no. 68.) \$1. *Putnam*

Tynan, Katharine. *A nun; her friends and her order (Mother Xaveria Fallon.)* (N7) 8°, net, \$1.30. *Cath. Pub. Soc*

Tyndale, William. Ellis, J. J. 50c. *Whittaker*

Tyndall, C. H. *Object sermons in outline.* (Schauffler.) (D19) 12°. \$1. *Revell*

Types of ethical theory. Martineau, J. \$2.60. *Macmillan*

Typewriting and typewriters. Morton, A. E. p. 30c. *Pitman*

Type-writing, Practical. Torrey, B. \$1. *Fowler & W*

Typhaine's abbey. Gobineau, A. de. p. 30c. *U. S. B'k Co*

Typical elms and other trees of Mass. Dame, I. L. net, \$15. *Little, B*

Tytler, Sarah, (fseud.) See *Keddie, H.*

Uarda. Ebers, G. p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*

Uffelmann, J. *Manual of the domestic hygiene of the child.* (ed. by Mary Putnam Jacobi.) (Ap25) 8°, \$1.75. *Putnam*

Ullathorne, Archbishop. Drane, A. T. net, \$2. *Cath. Pub. Soc*

Una and Leo. Goodfellow, J. \$1. *Hunt & E*

Uncle of an angel. Janvier, T. A. \$1.25. *Harper*

Uncle Tom's cabin. Stowe, Mrs. H. B. 2 v., \$4; large-p. ed. \$10. *Houghton, M*

Unconscious crime (An). Oliver, N. T. \$1; p. 50c. *Laird & L*

Under a cloud. Ludlum, J. K. \$1; p. 50c. *Bonner*

— *colonial roof-tree.* Huntington, Miss A. S. \$1.50. *Houghton, M*

— *shadow.* Braeme, C. M. p. 50c. *Street & S*

— *strange mask.* Barrett, F. p. n. \$ *U. S. B'k Co*

— *the Deodars.* Kipling, R. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*

— *queen.* Tuckley, H. 90c. *Cranston & S*

— *trees and elsewhere.* Mabie, H. W. \$1.25. *Dodd, M*

— *will.* Hay, M. C. p. n. \$ *U. S. B'k Co*

Underground Russia. Stepniak, (fseud.) p. 30c. *U. S. B'k Co*

Underwood, R. F. *Herbert Spencer's synthetic philosophy.* (My2) D. (Evolution ser., no. 4.) p. 10c. *Appleton*

Undiscovered country. Howells, W. D. p. 50c. *Houghton, M*

Unhappy loves of men of genius. Hitchcock, T. \$1.25. *Harper*

United States and Spain in 1790. Ford, W. C., ed. p. \$2.50. *Hist. Pr. Club*

— *Annot. constitution.* See *Baker, A. G.*

— *Bureau of Am. Republics.* Bull. no. 1: *Handbook of the Am. republics* (Mar14); Bull. no. 2 (Jez20); Bull. no. 7; *Brazil* (O24); Bull. no. 9; *Mexico* (D5) O. n. \$ *Gov. Pr. Off*

— *Circuit and district cts.* Repts. (Sawyer.) v. 12. (My16) O. \$6.50. *Bancroft-W*

— *cts.* See *General digest.*

— *Digest of the tariff and customs laws.* (Morgan.) 7th ed. (J11) O. hf. leatherette, net, \$3. *Cushing*

— *duties on imports, 1891.* 33d ed. (N7) O. hf. roan, net, \$5. *Lewis Heyl*

- United States, France, Eng., Ger., Governments of.** Wenzel, J. linen 20c. *Heath*
 — Government publications, 1884-1890. (Bowker.) (J111) F. p. \$1. *Publishers' Weekly*
 — and administration of. See Willoughby, W. W.
 — Handbook of. King, Moses. \$2.50.
 — History of. See Adams, H.; Bancroft; Davidson; Scudder, H. E.
 — hotel directory and railroad indicator, 1891. (Ag8) O. \$3. *Hotel Red Book and Directory Co*
 — Law of citizenship in. Webster, P. shp. \$4. *Bender*
 — Laws of the U. S. relating to currency, finance and banking. (Jef6) O. \$2.50. *Ginn*
 — Marine Corps, Hist. of. See Collum, R. S.
 — Military Academy, Blog. register of officers and graduates. See Collum, G. W.
 — Naval summary courts-martial, Feb. 1, 1891. (Lemly and Denny.) (Ap4) O. p. 50c.
 — Patent office. Interference proceedings, rules of practice, etc., 1869-1891. (Lowery.) (My9) O. shp. \$3. *Strouse*
 — pictures, drawn with pen and pencil. Lovett, R. \$3.20.
 — Shorter hist. of. See Johnston, A.
 — Statutes at large, Dec., 1889, to March, 1891. V. 26. (Ag22) O. shp. \$4. *Gov't Pr. Off*
 — Sup. ct. Reports. (Davis.) V. 137 (Ag22); v. 138 (My23); v. 139 (Jeo2) O. shp. ea. \$2.50. *Banks*
 — Digest. V. 2. (Danforth.) (D12) O. shp. net, \$6. *Banks*
 — Complete ed. Book 24. (Jeo2) O. shp. \$5. *Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co*
 — See Carson, H. L.
 — under the constitution. Schouler, J. \$2.25. *Dodd, M*
 — War Dept. Index catalogue of the library of the Surgeon-General's office. V. 12. (Ag22) Q. *Gov't Pr. Off*
Unity lib. See Blake; Cole; Gannett; Hancock; Heusten; Powell.
Universality of man's appearance. Anderson, E. L. p. 25c. *R. Clarke*
University educ. in Maryland. Steiner, B. C. p. 50c. *Johns Hopkins Pr*
 — extension manuals. See Brown, G. B.; Caldecott; Cunningham; Knight.
 — Hall, Ward, Mrs. Mary A. p. 30c. *Macmillan*
 — of Nebraska Seminary papers. See Barrett.
 — Pa. ser. in philology, etc. See Culin; Jastrow; Lamberton; Schelling.
Unknown lib. See Brooke; Dalin; Drosines; Ella; Falconer; Ganconagh; Hobbes; Von Degen.
Unwed wife. Southworth, Mrs. E. D. E. N. \$1; p. 50c.
Unser hausthiere im gesunden u. kranken zustande. Wernich, W. p. 25c. *Rohde*
Unsettled questions. See Morris, W.
Unterhaltungs bibliothek. See Riehl.
Unvested sister (An). Potter, H. C. \$1. *Fott*
Unwin, W. C. Elements of machine design. Pt. 2. N. ed. rev. and enl. (My9) 12°, \$1.50. *Longmans, G*
Upham, Caroline E. Salem witchcraft in outline. 2d ed. (O3) S. \$1; subs. \$5; leath. \$10. *Salem Press Pub. and Pr. Co*
Upham, F. W. Saint Matthew's witness to words and works of the Lord. (O17) D. \$1.20. *Hunt & E*
Urheberrechts gesetz. Goepel, P. p. gratis. *Steiger*
Urith. Baring-Gould, S. p. 50c.; 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Urquhart, J. What are we to believe? 2d ed. (F21) 12°, 75c. *Revell*
Urquhart, J. W. Dynamo construction. (O10) D. \$3. *Van Nostrand*
Ursula. Balzac, H. de. hf. rus. \$1.50. *Roberts*
Utter failure (An). Harris, Mrs. M. \$1.25. *Appleton*
Vacaresco, Hélène, comp. Bard of the Dimbovitza. (Roumanian folk-songs.) (Carmen Sylva.) (D19) 8°, \$3. *Scribner*
Vacation time. Drayton, H. S. p. 25c. *Fowler & W*
 — verses. Dowd, A. M. 75c. *Moulton*
Vail, T. H. Primary doctrines. (Mr28) 12°, 75c. *Whittaker*
Val D'Arno. Ruskin, J. \$2.75; \$1.50. *Merrill*
Valdés, Don A. P. Scum. (fr. the Spanish.) (Ja31) D' (Lovell's ser. of foreign literature, no. 9.) p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Valentine, Mrs. Laura J., ed. Girl's home companion. N. ed. rev. to date. (N7) O. \$2. *Warne*
Valera, J. Dofia Luz. (F28) D. \$1. *Appleton*
Pepita Jimenez. N. ed. (Mr28) D. \$1. *Appleton*
Valley of lilies. Thomas & Kempis. bds. 60c. *Stokes*
Valmond, the crank. Nero. p. 25c. *H. J. Smith*
 — Same. Nero. (pseud.) 75c; p. 35c. *Twentieth Century*
Value, Theory of. See Smart, W.
Valve gears. Spangler, H. W. \$2.50. *Wiley*
Vampires. Gordon, J. \$1. *Lippincott*
Van; or, in search of an unknown race. Converse, F. H. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Van Allen, Jane A. One hundred poems. (F7) 12°, p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
Van Ando, C. A. Prayer; its nature, conditions and effects. (My2) S. 45c. *Cranston & S*
Vanderpool, L. Lilies of Florence. (Mr28) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1662.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Van Dyke, H. J. Poetry of Tennyson. 2d ed., rev and enl. (O10) D. \$2. *Scribner*
Van Dyke, H. J. The Lord's prayer. (O17) 12°, \$1. *Tibbals*
Van Epps, H. Analytical index and digest of the sup. ct. repin. of Georgia. V. 62 to v. 81. (F21) O. shp. net, \$7.50. *J. P. Harrison*
Vanity fair. Thackeray, W. M. p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — ser. See Hastings.
Van Lennep, J. Count of Talavera. (fr. the Dutch.) (F7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1621.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Story of an abduction in the seventeenth century. (fr. the Dutch.) (Ap25) sq. S. 75c; p. 40c. *Gottberger*
Van Nostrand sci. ser. See Abbott; Brainard; Clarke; Gaudard; Plympton.
Van Velser, C. A., and Slichter, C. S. School algebra. (Jez7) 12°, \$1. *Tracy, G*
Van Zile, E. S. Don Miguel. (S5) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 82.) 75c; p. 50c. *Cassell*
Various kinds of truths. McCosh, J. \$1. *Scribner*
Vashti's fate. Pierce, H. C. p. 25c. *Street & S*
Vathek. See Beckford, W.
Vaughan, (Abb.) Life and labors of St. Thomas of Aquinas. 2d ed. (Jeo2) 12°, (Benedictine lib., v. 1.) \$1.75. *Cath. Pub. Soc*
Vaughan, C. J. Church of the first days. N. ed. (J21) 12°, \$2.75. *Macmillan*
Veasie, G. A. See Mason, L. W.
Venable, W. H. Beginnings of literary culture in the Ohio valley. (Jeo2) O. \$3. *R. Clarke*
Venetian life. Howells, W. D. 2 v. \$5; large-p. ed. net, \$15. *Houghton, M*
Vengeance is mine. Dane, D. p. 50c. *Cassell*
Vermilye, Elizabeth B. Life of Alexander Duff. (Mr14) D. (Missionary annals ser., no. 9.) 30c; p. 18c. *Woman's Press. Bd. of Missions*
Vermont. Sup. ct. Repts. (Prouty.) V. 62, new ser., v. 2. (Ag8) O. shp. \$4. *Tuttle*
 — 2d ed. Book 13 (Mr14); Book 14 (My23); Book 15 (S19&26); Book 16 (D5) ea. O. shp. \$12. *West Pub. Co*
Verne, J. Around the world in eighty days. (N14) D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 28.) p. 25c. *Street & S*
 — Mistress Branican. (fr. the Fr.) (D12) O. \$2. *Cassell*
Vervius, A. de. Deux artistes en voyage. (Ag8) S. (Contes choisis, no. 15.) p. 25c. *Jenkins*
Very young couple. Farjeon, B. L. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k C*
Vested rights. Myer, W. G. shp. \$6. *Gilbert B'k Co*
Vio. Benrimo, A. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Victim of his clothes. Fielding, H. p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
Victor, Mrs. Frances F. Atlantis arisen; or, talks about Oregon and Washington. (O31) O. \$2.50. *Lippincott*
Victor, Mrs. M. V. The gay captain. (Mr21) D. (Select ser., no. 79.) p. 25c. *Street & S*
 — Who owned the jewels? (O17) D. (Select ser., no. 88.) p. 25c. *Street & S*
Victoria, (Australia.) See Jenks, E.
Vierordt, O. Clinical text-book of medical diagnosis. (Stuart.) (J125) 8°, net, \$4; shp. net, \$5. *Saunders*
Vigny, A. de. La Canne de Junc. (Spiera.) (Ja31) D. p. net, 40c. *Heath*

- Vikings in Western Christendom.** Keary, C. F. bf. mor. \$2.50. *Putnam*
- Village genius.** Bramston, M. 90c. *Whittaker*
- Villari, P.** Life and times of Niccolo Machiavelli. *N. ed., enl. and rev.* 2 v. (O10) 8°. \$10. *Scribner*
- Ville, G.** The perplexed farmer: how is he to meet alien competition? (fr. the 4th Fr. ed.) (Crookes.) (O24) 8°, \$1.75. *Longmans, G*
- Villeplait, Lucie E.** Buds and blossoms. (N7) Q. \$2; bds. \$1.75. *Worthington*
- Morning-glories. (D19) 4°, bds. \$1. *Worthington*
- Pond lilies. (D19) 4°, bds. \$1. *Worthington*
- Vina, N. L.** Geometria simplicada. (O17) 12°, bds. \$2.50. *History Co*
- Vincent, F. and Lancaster, A. E.** The lady of Cawn-pore. (N7) D. \$1.50. *Funk & W*
- Vincent, J. M.** State and federal government in Switzerland. (Je27) O. (Studies in hist. and pol. sci., extra v. 9.) \$1.50. *Johns Hopkins Pr*
- See Adams, H. B.
- Vincent, M. R.** Exegesis. (D26) 8°, p. net, 30c. *Scribner*
- Vineta.** Werner, E. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Vinton, J. D.** Shadows from life. (Mr14) S. \$1. *Vinton*
- Viola Fairfield's secret.** Leah, L. J. p. 50c. *Nile Pub. Co*
- Violin obligato.** Crosby, M. \$1. *Roberts*
- Virgil.** Æneid, Bks. 4-6. (Papillon and Haigh.) (Ja31) 16°, 75c. *Macmillan*
- Same. Bk. 8. (Calvert.) (Ja31) 16°, (Elementary classics.) 40c. *Macmillan*
- Bucolica. (F. E. Page.) (Jl11) 18°, 40c. *Macmillan*
- Bucolics and Georgics. (Papillon and Haigh.) (Jl4) 12°, 90c. *Macmillan*
- Virginia.** Digest of the laws of Va. of a criminal nature. (Matthews.) 3d. ed. (Ja31) O. shp. \$5. *Randolph & E*
- Sup. ct. of appeals. Repts. (Hansbrough) V. 86. (Ja10) O. shp. \$2.50. *Randolph & E*
- Vision (The).** Dante, A. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- of life. Palgrave, W. G. \$3. *Macmillan*
- Misery Hill. I'Anson, M. \$1.25. *Putnam*
- Vittum, E. M.** Head of the firm. (O3) D. \$1.25. *Bradley & W*
- Vivienne.** Booth, Mrs. O. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Vocal music.** Suggestions to students. See Rosewald, J. — physiology, Study of. Simon, O. T. p. net, 50c. *Simon*
- Voice of labor.** Jelley, S. M. p. 50c. *H. J. Smith*
- the people. Henry, W. H. F. sub. \$3.75; leath. 4.50. *Sherrill*
- training. See Simon, O. T.
- Vomiting during pregnancy.** Hewitt, G. \$2.25. *Longmans, G*
- Von Degen, (pseud.)** Mystery of the Campagna. (Ap18) D. (Unknown lib.) 50c. *Cassell*
- W., L. C.** The Haydocks' testimony. (Mr28) 12°, \$1.50; p. 50c. *Christian Arbitration and Peace Soc*
- Wachstuben-abenteuer.** Hackländer, F. W. 50c. *Caspar*
- Wadsworth, C., jr.** How to get muscular. (Ap11) S. 85c. *Randolph*
- Wadsworth, W.** Leaves from an artist's field-book. (O24) obl. O. \$4; full mor. \$8. *Lothrop*
- Waffle, A. E.** The interpreter with his Bible. (Je27) D. 60c. *Randolph*
- Wages (The) of sin.** (fr. the Ger.) (Ag1) D. p. 50c. *Dillingham*
- — Malet, L. p. 30c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Wagner, L.** Names and their meaning. (O31) O. \$1.75. *Putnam*
- Wagnerian drama.** Studies in. See Krehbiel, H. E.
- Wahnschaffe, F.** Guide to the scientific examination of soils. (D19) 12°, \$1.50. *Baird*
- Wakeman, T. B.** Ernst Haeckel. (Apr11) D. (Evolution ser., no. 2.) p. 10c. *Appleton*
- Walford, Mrs. I. B.** Mere child. (My2) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1780.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Mischief of Monica. (O10) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 180.) \$1; p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- A Pinch of experience. (Drg) S. (Westminster ser.) hf. cl. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Same. (N14) S. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 45.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Walker, Eva H.** Inspirations of the school teacher. (Ja31) S. p. 10c. *W. W. Knowles*
- Walker, F. A.** Hist. of the Second Army Corps in the Army of the Potomac. *Cheaper ed.* (Ap18) 8°. \$2. *Scribner*
- Tide of economic thought. (Je13) O. p. *Am. Economic Assoc*
- Walker, G. L.** Thomas Hooker, preacher, founder, democrat. (N7) D. (Makers of America ser.) 75c. *Dodd, M*
- Walker, Lulu M.** There is no place like home. (N14) obl. D. bds. \$2.50. *Nims & K*
- Walker, Mary R.** See Salomon.
- Wallace, A. R.** Malay archipelago. (F7) 12°, \$1.75. *Macmillan*
- Natural selection and tropical nature. *N. ed. rev. and enl.* (Je13) 12°, \$1.75. *Macmillan*
- Cope, E. D. p. 10c. *Appleton*
- Wallace, L. Ben-Hur.** Garfield ed. 2 v. (N7) D. silk. \$7. *Harper*
- Waller, A. D.** Introduction to human physiology. (D12) 8°, \$6. *Longmans, G*
- Walls, A.** Oldest drama in the world, (Job.) (Buttz) (D19) D. 60c. *Hunt & E*
- Walpole, S.** Life of Lord John Russell. Cabinet ed. 2 v. (My2) 8°, \$4. *Longmans, G*
- Walt Wheeler.** Rockwood, H. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Walter of Henley.** Husbandry. (My2) 4°, \$6. *Longmans, G*
- Walton, I.** Complete angler. (My16) 8°, \$1.50. *Ward, L*
- and Cotton, C. Same. (Ja. Russell Lowell.) (O17) D. \$3; hf. cf. \$6.50. *Little, B*
- Walton, Mrs. O. F.** King's cup-bearer. (N7) 12°, 80c. *Revell*
- Walworth, Mrs. Ellen H.** Battles of Saratoga. 1777. (D26) 8°, \$2.50. *Munsell*
- Life and times of Kateri Tekakwitha, the lily of the Mohawks. (Agr) D. \$1.25. *P. Paul*
- Walworth, Mrs. J. H.** The new man at Rossmere. (Je6) D. (Sunshine ser., no. 70.) p. 50c. *Cassell*
- Walworth, M. T.** Delaplaine. (Jl25) D. (Madison sq. ser., no. 45.) p. 25c. *C. W. Dillingham*
- Wanamaker, J.** Postal savings banks. (Je6) O. p. *Gov. Pr. Of*
- Wanderers.** Winter, W. 75c. *Macmillan*
- Wanderings in South America.** Waterton, C. \$2; roxb. \$3. *Nelson*
- Wanted** — antiseptic Christians. Booth, M. B. p. 25c. *Revell*
- War and the weather.** Powers, E. \$1. *Powers*
- of the rebellion, Personal recollections. Wilson J. G. \$2. *Wiley*
- reproduced from the "Encyclopædia Britannica." Maurice, F. \$1.75. *Macmillan*
- ser. See Castleton.
- Ward, E.** Pair of originals. (D5) D. \$1.25. *Macmillan*
- Ward, H.** My lite with Stanley's rear-guard. (F4) D. p. 50c. *Webster*
- New senior at Andover. (Ja31) D. \$1.25. *Lothrop*
- Ward, Mrs. H. D.** See Phelps, E. S.
- Ward, Ja.** Elementary principles of ornament. (Drg) 8°, \$1.75. *Scribner*
- Ward, May A.** Petrarch. (F21) D. \$1.25. *Roberts*
- Ward, Mrs. Mary Arnold.** University Hall. (Mr14) 16°, p. 30c. *Macmillan*
- Ward of the Golden Gate.** Harte, F. B. p. 50c. *Houghton, M*
- Warden, Florence, (pseud.)** Highest references. (N7) S. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 42.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Missing—a young girl. (F7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1729.) p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Pretty Miss Smith. (Ap4) D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 30.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Same. (Jl11) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1855.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Those Westerton girls. (O3) D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 34.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Same. (O24) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1906.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Warfield, B. B.** Development of the doctrine of infant salvation. (Ap4) 12°, bds. 35c. *Christian Lit. Co*
- Warm reception.** Morse, M. p. 15c. *DeWitt Pub. Ho*
- Warman, E. B.** Gestures and attitudes. (Delsarte philosophy.) (Drg) O. bds. \$3. *Lee & S*
- Warne, P. S.** Goddess in exile. Ap25) D. (Select ser., no. 81.) p. 25c. *Street & S*

- Warner, Anna B.** Patience. (F14) 12°, \$1.25.
Lippincott
- Warner, C. D.** As we were saying. (S5) S. \$1. *Harper*
— Our Italy. (Mr28) O. \$2.50. *Harper*
- Warner, Susan** Pine needles. (Je27) D. \$1.25. *Hurst*
- Warne's** notable novels. See James; Maxwell.
- Warp and woof.** Wood, F. H. p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
- Warren, W. F.** The story of Gottlieb. (D19) D. 6c. *Hood & V*
- Warren Haviland.** Ashmore, A. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Wartburg klänge und gesänge.** Berkemeier, G. C. 50c. *Steiger*
- Warwick, the kingmaker.** Oman, C. W. 60c. *Macmillan*
- Warwickshire Avon.** Couch, A. T. Q. \$2. *Harper*
- Was Abraham Lincoln a spiritualist?** Maynard, N. C. \$1.50. *Hartranft*
— it love? Bourget, P. \$1.25. *Worthington*
- Washington, G.** Writings of. (Ford.) V. 9 (Apr18); v. 10 (S5) 8°, ea. \$5. *Putnam*
- Washington.** General statutes and codes of the State. (W. L. Hill.) In 2 v. V. 1. (AP4); v. 2 (F14) bds. \$10 for complete work. *Bancroft-W*
- Bible-class. Dodge, M. A. \$1.50. *Appleton*
— bridge. Hutton, W. R. \$8. *Leo von Rosenberg*
— cook-book. Harrison, Mrs. B. \$1. *Dillingham*
- Washington's** rules of civility. Conway, M. D. \$1. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Watch, ho! watch!** on life's deep sea. Little, E. N. \$3.50; \$5; bds. \$2.50. *Dodd, M*
- Water-babies.** Kingsley, C. \$1.50; \$3. *Stokes*
- Water-color painting.** Redgrave, R. \$2. *Scribner*
— Favorite. \$7.50. *Stokes*
- Watering-places** of the Vosges. Wolff, H. W. \$1.50. *Longmans, G*
- Waters, Law of.** Gould, J. M. shp. \$6. *Callaghan*
- Waterton, C.** Wanderings in South America. (N14) O. \$2; roxb. \$3. *Nelson*
- Watkin, Sir E. W.** Alderman Cobden of Manchester. *Ed. de luxe.* (D5) 8°, \$10. *Ward, L., B*
- Watkins, Jessie.** Over the hills painting-book. (N7) 54. D. p. 25c. *Warne*
- Watson, A. S.** The day dawneth. (N14) obl. Q. \$3.50. *Prang*
- Watson, G. D.** Love abounding and other expositions on the spiritual life. (D26) D. \$1.50. *McDonald, G*
- Watson, Lily.** In the days of Mozart. (O17) 12°, \$1. *Revell*
- Watson, L. H.** Not to the swift. (J14) 12°, \$1.25. *Welch, F*
- Waverley series** of famous books. *Woodbine ed.* 20 v. (D12) 12°, ea., \$1.50. *Crowell*
- Wayland, Francis.** Murray, J. O. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
- Ways of Providence.** Arthur, T. S. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Wayside poems.** Westall. \$1.25; \$1. *Mass. New Church Union*
- We all.** French, A. \$1.50. *Appleton*
- Weariness in well-doing.** Faber, F. W. hf. cl. 40c. *Murphy*
- Weaver, Emily.** The rabbi's sons. (O17) D. \$1.50. *Cong. S. S. & Pub. Soc*
- Weaver, G. S.** Heaven. (J125) D. (Manuals of faith and duty, no. 9.) p. net. 25c. *Universalist Pub. Ho*
— Looking forward for young men. (My9) D. \$1. *Fowler & W*
- Webb, Capt.** Swimming instructor. (J125) S. (Manual lib., no. 29.) p. 10c. *Street & S*
- Webb, Mrs.** Alpius of Tagaste. (O17) 12°, 50c. *Revell*
- Webb, H. L.** Practical guide to the testing of insulated wires and cables. (N14) D. \$1. *Van Nostrand*
- Webb, S.** The London programme. (O17) 8°, \$1. *Scribner*
— and Cox, H. Eight hours day. (My23) D. p. 50c. *A. Lovell*
- Webb, W. S.** California and Alaska and over the Canadian Pacific Railway. *Popular ed.* (Ag8) O. \$2.25. *Ed. de luxe, 4°, full mor. \$25* *Putnam*
- Weber, Alice.** Angela. (F28) D. \$1.25. *Dutton*
- Webster, P.** Treatise on the law of citizenship in the United States. (Fat) O. shp. \$4. *Bender*
- Wedded for an hour.** Jones, E. G. p. 25c. *Street & S*
- Wedding, H.** Basic Bessemer processes. (fr. the Ger.) (Mr21) 8°, \$3.50. *Scientific Pub. Co*
- Wedding-ring** (The). Buchanan, R. p. 50c. *Cassell*
— trip (A). Bazán, E. P. \$1. *Cassell*
- Weddings, formal and informal.** (O10) S. (Good form ser., no. 5.) 75c. *Stokes*
- Wee Willie Winkie.** Kipling, R. p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
- Week in New York.** Ingersoll, E. \$1; p. 50c. *Rand, McN*
- Weekly notes** of cases argued in cts. of Penna. V. 96. (F7); v. 27 (Je6) O. shp. ea. \$5. *Kay*
- Week's tramp** in Dickens-land. Hughes, W. R. \$3.75. *Estes & L*
- Weeks, S. B.** Press of North Carolina in the eighteenth century. (O17) 4°, p. \$2.50. *Historical Pr. Club*
- Weeping Ferry.** Halse, G. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Weidner, R. F.** Biblical theology of the New Testament. V. 1. (Apr18) V. 2. (J111) 12°, ea. \$1.50. *Revell*
— Practical theology. (My23) 12°, \$1. *Revell*
— System of Christian ethics. (O10) 8°, \$2.50. *Frederick*
- Weinberg, A. I.** How to make a monthly trial balance representing any number of accounts in less time than an hour. (S5) T. \$1. *Weinberg*
- Weir, R., [and others.]** Riding; [also.] Polo, by J. Moray Brown. (My23) D. (Badminton lib.) \$3.50. *Little, B*
- Weiser, R.** Regina, the German captive. (F14) 12°, 75c. *Frederick*
- Weismann, A.** Essays upon heredity and kindred biological problems. V. 1. 2d ed. (S12) 12°, \$2. *Macmillan*
- Welburn, D.** The American epic. (S5) D. \$1; p. 60c. *Pub. Ho. of Meth. Epis. Ch., South*
- Welch, S. M.** Home history. (Buffalo.) (J10) O. \$1.50; hf. mor. \$5. *Paul*
- Well won.** Hector, Mrs. A. F. p. 30c. *Taylor*
- Wellhausen, J.** Sketch of the history of Israel and Judah. 3d ed. (D12) 12°, \$2. *Macmillan*
- Wells, Ja.** Christ and the heroes of heathendom. *N. cheaper ed.* (O10) 12°, 40c. *Revell*
- Wells, W.** College algebra. (J17) D. \$1.50. *Leach, S. & S*
— Six-place logarithmic tables. (Ag15) O. 60c. *Leach, S. & S*
- Wells of Baca.** MacDuff, J. R. 50c. *Revell*
- Wendell, B.** Cotton Mather, the Puritan priest. (D5) D. (Makers of America.) 75c. *Dodd, M*
— English composition. (S12) D. \$1.50. *Scribner*
- Wentworth, G. A.** Higher algebra. (Je6) D. hf. leath. \$1.55. *Ginn*
- Wentworth, J. T.** Interstate commerce law. (S19 & 26) O. \$1.50. *Flood*
- Wenzel, J.** Comparative view of the executive and legislative departments of the governments of the United States, France, England and Germany. (O3) obl. Tt. linen, 20c. *Heath*
- Werner, E. (pseud.)** Master of Etersberg. (fr. the Ger.) (Ag1) D. (Primrose ser., no. 24.) p. 50c. *Street & S*
— The price he paid. (fr. the Ger.) (S5) D. (Primrose ser., no. 27.) p. 25c. *Street & S*
— Vineta. (fr. the Ger.) (F14) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1716.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Werner, E. A.** Civil list and constitutional hist. of N. Y. (Je20) 8°, leath. \$3. *Weed, P*
— Manual for the use of legislature of N. Y. (J20) 16°, leath. \$1. *Weed, P*
- Werner's** readings and recitations, no. 4. (S12) 16°, 60c.; p. 35c. *Werner*
- Wernich, W.** Unsere hausthiere im gesunden u. krankenzustande. (J231) 8°, p. 25c. *Rohde*
- Wesley, J.** Living thoughts. (F78) O. \$2. *Hunt & E*
— comp. Select psalms for the use of the Meth. E.ia. Ch., with other selections. (F28) D. 35c. *Hunt & E*
— Wesley on oratory. (Ag1) S. p. 10c. *Hunt & E*
— Ellis, J. J. \$1. *Revell*
— Overton, Canon. \$1. *Houghton, M*
- Wesselhoeft, Lily F.** Old Rough the miser. (O10) S. \$1.25. *Roberts*
- Wessely, J. E.** New pocket dictionary of the English and French languages. 17th stereotype ed. (O10) S. hf. leath. \$1. *Stokes*
— — — English and German. 18th stereotype ed. (O10) S. hf. leath. \$1. *Stokes*
— — — English and Italian. 14th stereotype ed. (O10) S. hf. leath. \$1. *Stokes*
— and Gironés, A. Same. English and Spanish. 15th stereotype ed. (O10) D. hf. leath. \$1. *Stokes*

- West, Maud. See Low, M.
- West Virginia, Code of. 3d ed. (Worth.) (D12) O. shp. net. \$3. *Daily Gazette*
- *Sup. ct. of appeals*. Repts. 1890-91 (Caldwell.) (O10) O. shp. \$4.50. *Butler Pr. Co*
- Westall, J. Wayside poems. (N7) D. \$1; \$1.25. *Mass. New Church Union*
- Westborough, Mass., Hist. of. See DeForest, H. P.
- Westcott, B. F. Essays in the history of religious thought in the West. (Ap4) 12°, \$1.75. *Macmillan*
- Westermarck, E. History of human marriage. (Ag8) 8°, \$4. *Macmillan*
- Westminster Abbey. Loftie, W. J. \$2.25. *Macmillan*
- abbey. (N14) obl. O. p. ribbon-tied, \$3. *Nims & K*
- sermons. Kingsley, C. \$1.25. *Macmillan*
- Westward, ho! Kingsley, C. p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Wetherell, Eliz. (*pseud.*) See Warner, S.
- Weyman, S. J. The story of Francis Cludde. (O31) O. \$1.50. *Cassell*
- Wharton school studies in politics and economics. See Recent development.
- What ails the baby? Dewar, J. 50c. *Brentano*
- are we to believe? Urquhart, J. 75c. *Revell*
- can ethics do for us? Salter, W. M. p. 10c. *Kerr*
- is a Christian? Drummond, H. p. 35c. *Knox*
- reality? Johnson, F. H. \$2. *Houghton, M*
- love can do. Lamb, Mrs. R. 40c. *Revell*
- Rome teaches. Cusack, M. F. C. \$1.25. *Baker & T*
- shall we do with our children? Barry, C. A. 35c.; p. 25c. *Occult Pub. Co*
- to eat, and how to serve it. Herrick, Mrs. C. T. \$1. *Harper*
- What's bred in the bone. Allen, G. p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
- Same. p. 25c. *Tucker*
- Same. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- the use of going to church? Holland, R. A. p. 10c. *Whittaker*
- Wheatley, H. B. London, past and present. 3 v. (D19) 8°, \$20. *Scribner*
- Wheatley, L. A. Story of the Imitatio Christi. (O10) S. (Book-lover's lib., no. 13.) \$1.25. *Armstrong*
- Wheeler, B. I. See Strong, H. A.
- Wheeler, W. A. See Fuller, A. W.
- When three are company. Daley, C. F. bds. \$1. *Worthington*
- Where meadows meet the sea. Morris, H. S., ed. \$3.50; \$4; \$5. *Lippincott*
- Wherewithal (The); or, new discoveries in cause and effect. *N. iss.* (Fa8) D. \$1. *Wherewithal Mfg. Pub. Co*
- Which? Protection, free trade, or revenue reform. Furber, H. W., ed. subs. \$2; leath. \$2.50. *Cramer*
- wins? Ford, M. H. p. 50c. *Lee & S*
- Whishaw, B. See Sargent, E. B.
- Whist in diagrams. P., G. W. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
- Laws of. Jones, H. \$2. *Scribner*
- Practical guide to. Ames, F. 75c. *Scribner*
- See Ames; Concise; Green, R. F.; Jones; Mitchell; Rules for; T., H. B.
- Whitby, Beatrice. A matter of skill. (J125) S. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 76.) \$1; p. 50c. *Appleton*
- (O24) D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 163.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
- Same. (O31) D. (Red letter ser., no. 94.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Same. (O24) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1897.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- On the Lake of Lucerne. (S5) S. hf. cl., 50c. *Appleton*
- One reason why. (O17) D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 81, 75c.; p. 50c. *Appleton*
- White, Greenough. Sketch of the philosophy of Am. literature. (J10) D. 35c. *Ginn*
- White, Matthew, jr. My mysterious fortune. (J111) S. (Leather-clad tales, no. 57.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- White, Mrs. Sallie J. Business openings for girls. (J111) S. 75c. *Lothrop*
- White, W. P., ed. Handbook of the Presbyterian church in the U. S. (J66) D. p., net, 30c. *Ketcham*
- White Company (The). Doyle, A. C. p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- doc of Rylstone (The). Wordsworth, W. 60c. *Macmillan*
- house at Inch Gow. Pitt, S. \$1.50. *Cassell*
- White Mountains. Sweetser, M. F. \$1.50. *Houghton, M*
- scalper. Aimard, G. p. 8. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Shoshone (The). Paige, C. L. p. 50c. *Bancroft*
- slaves. Banks, L. A. \$1.50. *Lee & S*
- Whitham, J. M. Constructive steam-engineering. (Ja31) 8°, \$10. *Wiley*
- Whitehead, C. E. Camp-fires of the Everglades. (O17) 8°, net, \$8. *Scribner*
- Whiting, C. E. Complete music reader. (Ag8) O. bds. 90c. *Heath*
- Whiting, Mary B. Come unto me. (O17) 12°, 75c. *Whittaker*
- Whitman, S. Imperial Germany. (Ag8) D. \$1.25. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Whitman, W. Good-bye, my fancy. (Ag8) O. \$1. *McKay*
- Testimonial to. See Ingersoll, R. G.
- Whitney, E. H. See Duruy, V.
- Whitney, W. D. Brief French grammar. (F14) S. 65c. *Holt*
- Introductory French reader. (Da6) D. (Whitney's modern language books.) 70c. *Holt*
- Whittaker, F. Bel Rubio. (Ag1) D. (Popular ser., no. 12.) p. 25c. *Bonner*
- Whittaker, T. P., ed. Barker's facts and figures for the year 1891. (My9) 12°, flex. cl. 50c. *Warne*
- Whittaker's churchman's almanac. 37th year. (F7) S. p. 25c. *Whittaker*
- Whittier, J. G. Snowbound. (O31) S. \$1.50; *japan-esse ed.*, vellum, 8°, net, \$5. *Houghton, M*
- Who owned the jewels? Victor, Mrs. M. V. p. 25c. *Street & S*
- shall serve? Swan, A. S. \$1. *Cranston & S*
- won? Summers, J. C. \$3. *Summers*
- wrote the Bible? Gladden, W. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
- Whom God hath joined. Cahoon, F. p. 25c. *Laird & L*
- Whose was the hand? Braddon, M. E. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Why I am what I am. McArthur, R. S., and others. p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
- Whympier, E. Every-day life in South India. (Autobiography.) (Mr28) 12°, \$1. *Revell*
- Wichert, E. The youngest brother. (fr. the Ger.) (Mr14) D. (Library of choice fiction, no. 17.) p. 50c. *Laird & L*
- Wide Awake [1891.] Volume F. F. (O17) O. \$2. *Lothrop*
- Widow Lerouge. Gaboriau, E. p. 25c. *Street & S*
- Widowed bride. Comfort, L. R. p. 25c. *Street & S*
- Widower (The). Smith, J. P. p. 25c. *Dillingham*
- indeed. Broughton, R. p. 50c. *Appleton*
- Wife and woman. Haidheim, L. \$1; p. 50c. *Bonner*
- in name only. Braeme, C. M. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- or slave? Bell, Mrs. L. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Wiggin, Mrs. Kate D. Birds' Christmas carol. *N. ent. ed.* (O10) sq. 12°, bds. 50c. *Houghton, M*
- Relation of the kindergarten to the public school. (S12) D. p. 25c. *Murdock*
- Wight, Emma H. Passion flowers and the cross. (J13) D. p. 50c. *Calendar Pub. Co*
- Wilberforce, Bishop. Danielle, G. W. \$1. *Houghton, M*
- Wilbrandt, C. Mr. East's experiences in Mr. Bellamy's world. (fr. the Ger.) (D12) D. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 713.) p. 50c. *Harper*
- Wilbur, Mrs. R. M. Kitty and the other girls. (O3) 12°, 90c. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
- Wilcox, Mrs. Ella W. Double life. (J13) D. (Sunny-side ser., no. 25.) p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
- How Salvator won and other recitations. (Ag1) D. 50c. *Werner*
- Wilde, O. Intentions. (J66) O. \$2.25. *Dodd, M*
- Lord Arthur Saville's crime. (N7) S. \$1. *Dodd, M*
- Picture of Dorian Gray. *Edition de luxe.* (J125) 4°, \$6. *Ward, L*
- Morris, W., and Owen, W. C. Soul of man under socialism. (Ap8) O. (Humboldt lib. of science, no. 147.) p. 15c. *Humboldt Pub. Co*
- Wilde, Mrs. O., and others. A long time ago. (N14) sq. O. bds. \$1. *Dutton*
- Wildenbruch, E. v. Francesca da Rimini. (O10) D. (Library of choice fiction, no. 29.) p. 50c. *Laird & L*
- Harold, a drama. (O31) O. \$1. *Pot Love Co*
- Wildwood, Will. (*pseud.*) The sportsman's directory. (Ag8) 12°, \$1. *Casper*

- Wildwood chimes. Withers, E. \$1.25.....*Clarke*
— ser. See Ellis.
- Wilful Madge Marshal. Sweyn, F. bds. 40c.....*Revell*
- Wilhelm Tell. Schiller, F. 50c.....*Macmillan*
- Wilkie, F. B. Personal reminiscences of thirty-five years of journalism. (D12) O. \$1.50.....*Schulte*
- Wilkins, Mary E. New England nun. (Mr28) D. \$1.25.....*Harper*
- Wilkinson, W. C. Epic of Saul. (Je6) O. \$2.50.....*Funk & W*
- Will and the way stories. Fremont, Mrs. J. B. \$1.
— of God in trials. Hillegeer, J. 50c.....*Lothrop*
— of Julius Caesar. (Ja3) 8°, mor. \$1.50.....*Murphy*
- Willard, E. Julius Caesar. (Ja3) 8°, mor. \$1.50.....*Horace Willard*
- Willard, Miss Frances E. Classic town. (Evanston.) (S12) 16°, \$1.50.....*Woman's Temp. Pub. Assoc*
- Willcox, W. F. Divorce problem. (Je13) O. (Studies in history, economics and public law, v. 1, no. 1.) p. 50c.....*Seligman*
- William II. of Germany. Frederic, H. \$1.25.....*Putnam*
- Williams, F. H. Atmân. (Mr14) D. (Casell's sunshine ser., no. 61.) p. 50c.....*Cassell*
- Williams, G. D. Massachusetts peace officer. (Ja31) D. \$2.50.....*Reed*
- Williams, H. L. De Witt's school dialogues. (O3) 16°, (Advanced ser., no. 14.) p. 10c.....*DeWitt*
— — — (O3) 16°, (Choice ser., no. 13.) p. 10c.....*DeWitt*
— — — speaker. (O3) 16°, (Select ser., no. 13.) p. 10c.....*DeWitt*
- Lime Kiln Club in an uproar. (O3) 8°, p. 15c.....*DeWitt*
- Williams, Mrs. H. L. Book of ices. (J125) T. bds. 50c.....*DeWitt*
- Williams, Sir Monier. Brahmanism and Hinduism. (D19) 8°, \$4.50.....*Macmillan*
- Williams, M. Later leaves. (My2) 8°, \$3.75.....*Houghton, M*
- Williams, W. K. Communes of Lombardy, from the 6th to the 10th century. (My2) O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 9th ser., nos. 5, 6.) p. 50c.....*Johns Hopkins Pr*
- Willmoth, the wanderer. Dail, C. C. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
- Willoughby, W. W. and W. F. Government and administration of the United States. (F14) O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 9th ser., nos. 1-2.) p. 75c.....*Johns Hopkins Press*
- Wills, C. J. In the land of the lion and sun. (Persia.) N. ed. (S12) 12°, (Minerva lib.) 75c.; hf. cf. \$1.75.....*Ward, L., B*
- Wilson, A. Glimpses of nature. (D12) D. \$1.25.....*Harper*
- Wilson, A. F. Through ways unknown. (J14) 12°, 80c.....*Revell*
- Wilson, Sir D. The right hand (S12) 12°, (Nature ser.) \$1.25.....*Macmillan*
- Wilson, E. L., ed. Photographic mosaics. 27th year. (J20) D. \$1; p. 50c.....*Wilson*
- Wilson, G. H., comp. Musical year-book. V. 8. (J20) sq. S. p. subs. \$1.....*Wilson*
- Wilson, I. McC. Fate of the leaf. (J20) D. \$1.
— Cushings
- Wilson, J. Radical wrongs in the precepts and practices of civilized man. (O17) O. \$1; p. 60c.....*Wilson*
- Wilson, J. D. Elementary English prepared with reference to the regents' examinations in the state of New York. (D5) S. (School bulletin pub.) 35c.....*Bardien*
- Wilson, J. G. Memorial hist. of the city of New York. (D26) O. subs. \$7.50.....*N. Y. Hist. Co*
- and Coan, Titus M. Personal recollections of the war of the rebellion. (D19) 8°, \$2.....*Wiley*
- Wilson, J. M. Sermons: second ser. (Ap18) 12°, \$1.75.....*Macmillan*
- Wilson, J. V. How to magnetize. N. rev. ed. (Ap25) S. p. 25c.....*Fowler & W*
- Wilson's Zouaves, Hist. of. Morris, G. \$2.
— Veteran Volunteer Pub. Co
- Wiltse, Mary. See Potter, H. C.
- Winchester, B. Swiss republic. (O24) O. \$2.....*Lippincott*
- Winchester, C. T. Five short courses of reading in English literature. (D19) S. 45c.....*Ginn*
- Windom, Mrs. W. See Harrison, Mrs. B.
- Window in Thrums. Barrie, J. M. \$1.50.....*Cassell*
- Windows. Stock, S. G. 60c.....*Revell*
- Wing of Azrael. Caird, M. p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Wingate, F. R. Mahdism and the Egyptian Sudan. (D5) 8°, \$10.....*Macmillan*
- Wingfield, L. Maid of honor. (Je6) D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 72.) \$1; p. 50c.....*Appleton*
- Winifrede's journal. Marshall, E. \$1.25.....*Macmillan*
- Winona. Huggins, E. L. \$1.25.....*Putnam*
- Winship, R. C. Directory of members of the Philadelphia bar. (F14) Fe. 5c.....*Winship*
- Winslow, I. O. Principles of agriculture. (Ag15) D. 60c.....*Am B'k Co*
- Winslow, M. Boy convict of Bermuda. (O24) D. \$1.25.....*Cong. S. S. & Pub. Soc*
- Winalow, W. C. Pilgrim fathers in Holland. (Ap18) O. p. 10c.....*Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
- Winsome Christianity. Glover, R. 60c.....*Nelson*
- Winsor, J. Christopher Columbus. (O31) O. \$5.
— Houghton, M
- Winter, J. S., [pseud.] Good-bye. (S5) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1877.) p. n. f.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Same. (Je6) S. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 28.) p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- In luck's way. (O24) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 173.) \$1; p. 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Lumley, the painter. (O10) D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 40.) p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- A man of honor. (Ja31) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1688.) p. n. f.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- The other man's wife. (Ja17) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1721.) p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Regimental legends. (Ap11) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1776.) p. 20c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Winter, W. Ada Rehan. (Ap4) 8°, privately printed.
— Daly
- Gray days and gold. (My23) T. 75c.....*Macmillan*
- Shakespeare's England. (Je13) 18°, 75c.....*Macmillan*
- Wanderers. (Je13) 18°, 75c.....*Macmillan*
- Winter (A) holiday. 1891. (S12) f°, p. 40c.....*Ward, L., B*
- in India. Knox, M. V. B. \$1.20.....*Cranston & S*
- resorts. See Appleton's handbook.
- Winterton, G. Young actor. (F28) D. (Leather-clad tales, no. 27.) p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Winthrop, John, first governor of the Mass. colony. Twichell, J. H. 75c.....*Dodd, M*
- Winthrop, T. The canoe and the saddle: adventures among the northwestern rivers and forests and Isthmiana. (Ap11) D. (Am. authors' ser., no. 26.) p. 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Edwin Brothertoft. (Ap11) D. (Am. authors' ser., no. 30.) p. 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Winthrop, W. Nobody's daughter. (Je6) D. (Select ser., no. 82.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*
- Wire and the wave. Munro, J. \$1.40.....*Revell*
- Treatise upon. Smith, J. B. \$3.....*Wiley*
- Wisconsin stories. Hunter, E. A. \$1.....*Am. Tr. Soc*
- Wisconsin. Digest from 1884 to 1890. V. 2. (Simmons.) (D19) O. shp. \$6.50.....*Weed, P*
- Indian trade in. See Turner, F. J.
- The laws, except city charters and amendments, passed 1891. V. 1. (O10) O. hf. hsp. \$2.50.....*Democrat Pr. Co*
- Lawyers' diary. See Stanton, E. E.
- Sup. ct. Repts. (Conover.) V. 76 (Ja3); v. 77 (Je6); v. 78 (D5) O. shp. ea. \$2.75.....*Callaghan*
- Wisdom in soul-winning. Felix, W. H. p. 5c.
— Baptist B'k Concern
- of life. Schopenhauer, A. \$1.....*Scribner*
- the wise. Hunt, C. L. 75c.; \$1.....*Lothrop*
- Treatise on. Charron, P. \$1.25.....*Putnam*
- Wise, D. Faith, hope, love and duty. (D12) S. \$1.
— Hunt & E
- Wise, I. M. Pronaon to holy writ, establishing authorship date, etc., of its books. (J11) O. \$1.50.....*R. Clarke*
- Wislizenus, A. E. See Randall, H. E.
- With doctor's dream-book. (O10) D. bds. 50c.; p. 25c.....*DeWitt*
- of Prague. Crawford, F. M. \$1.....*Macmillan*
- Winnie's mystery. Champney, Mrs. E. W. \$1.50.
— Dodd, M
- With edge tools. Taylor, H. C. (D19) D. \$1.25.....*McClurg*
- my friends. Matthews, J. B. \$1.....*Longmans, G*
- poet and player. Adams, W. D. \$1.25.....*Armstrong*
- sack and stock in Alaska. Broke, G. \$1.75.
— Longmans, G
- scrip and staff. Peattie, E. W. \$1.....*Randolph*
- Stanley in Africa. McClure, Capt. \$2.50.....*Worthington*
- the admiral of the Ocean sea. MacKie, C. P. \$1.75.
— McClurg
- the birds. (O24) O. \$1.50.....*Lothrop*
- Green Jackets. Groves, J. P. \$1.50.....*Brentano's*

With the wits. (S12) O. p. 25c. *Lippincott*
— wind and tide. Bennemann, G. W. bds. \$2.50
Bennemann
Withers, Miss Emma. Wildwood chimes. (S1026)
D \$1.25. *R. Clarke*
Within sound of the Weir. Hake, T. St. E. 75c.; p.
50c. *Cassell*
Witness of his resurrection. Thompson, H. M. p. 10c.
Pott
Witthaus, R. A. Medical student's manual of chemis-
try. 3d rev. enl. ed. (Apr1) 8°. \$3.75. *Wood*
Wizard's son. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. p. 30c.
U. S. B'k Co
Woffington. Daly, A. net. \$5. *Nims & K*
Wolf, Mrs. Annie. Pictures of London society. (Ap4)
16°. p. 50c. *Lineaweaver & Wallace*
Wolff, H. W. The country of the Vosges. (D19) 8°. \$4.
Longmans, G
— Watering-places of the Vosges. (My23) 8°. \$1.50.
Longmans, G
Wollstonecraft, Mary. Vindication of the rights of
woman. V. ed. 2 pts. (Ja31) O. (Humboldt lib., nos.
142, 143.) p. ea. 30c. *Humboldt Pub. Co*
Wolverton, or the modern arena. Reynolds, D. A.
\$1.50. *Rand, McN*
Woman among the illustrious. Randle, F. A. p. 25c.
Alden
— and health. Fairchild, M. A. \$2.50. *Franks*
— (A) in the case. (O10) D. (Peerless ser., no. 48) p. 25c.
Ogilvie
— of fire. Belot, A. p. 50c. *Nile Pub. Co*
— Same. p. 25c. *Street & S*
— ice. Belot, A. p. 50c. *Price-McGill*
— Shawmut. Carpenter, E. J. \$1.25. *Little, B*
Womanhood. Black, W. H. 50c.
Cumberland Presb. Pub. Ho
Woman's club (The). Miller, O. T. \$1. *U. S. B'k Co*
— friendship. Aguilar, G. \$1.25. *Routledge*
— honor. Young, E. A. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
— manual of parliamentary law. Shattuck, H. R. 75c.
Lee & S
— talent (A). Hunt, Julia M. \$1; p. 50c. *De Wolfe, F*
— thoughts about women. Craik, Mrs. D. M. p. 25c.
Peterson
— way to health and beauty. Kirk, E. p. 10c. *Kirk*
— work in America. Meyer, A. N., ed. \$1.50. *Holt*
Women of the French salons. Mason, A. G. \$6.
Century
— poets of the Victorian era. Sharp, Mrs. W., ed. 40c.
A. Lovell
Women's thoughts for women. Porter, R. 75c.
Randolph
Won and not one. Blackall, E. L. 75c. *Lippincott*
Wonder library. Fitterington, S. B. 10 v. per set, \$3.
Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc
— ser. See Newton.
— working Jesus. Blackall, C. R. p. 20c.
Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc
Wood, Frances H., and Kitchell, Eva P. Warp and
wool. (D12) 12°, (Peerless ser., no. 50.) p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
Wood, H. Edward Burton. *N. cheaper ed.* (Ja10)
12°, p. 50c. *Lee & S*
Wood, H. F. Englishman of the Rue Cain. (Ag22) D.
(Lovell's detective ser., no. 19.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Wood, H. G. Treatise on the legal remedies of manda-
mus and prohibition. 2d ed., rev. and enl. (Bridge)
(Mr14) O. shp. \$3.50. *W. C. Little*
Wood, Sir H. T. Light. (D5) 12°, 75c. *Macmillan*
Wood, Mrs. Julia A. A. From error to truth. (Mr14)
16°, 75c. *Kenedy*
Wood, T. L., comp. Arcade echoes. (Ja17) \$1. *Lippincott*
Wood-carving. Manual of. Leland, C. G. bds. \$1.75.
Scribner
Woodburn, J. A. Higher education in Indiana. (O31)
10. Bureau of Education circular of information, no.
(O.) p. *Gov. Pr. Off*
Woodgate, Mrs. A. G. K. Jack and Floss at sea and
at home. (N14) D. 60c. *Nelson*
Woodland queen. Theuriet, A. p. 50c. *Sergel*
Woodruff, C. H. The children's year: verses for
Sundays and holy days. (My2) 12°, \$1.25. *Longmans, G*
Woodruff, F. E. Exercises in Greek prose composi-
tion, based upon the Anabasis books 1-3. (O10) S. 75c.
Leach, S. & S
Woodruff, J. L. M. Bellerue. (Ja31) D. \$1.25. *Dutton*

Wood's (W. & Co.) medical and surgical monographs.
V. 8, no. 1 (Ja10); v. 9, no. 1 (F14); v. 9, no. 2 (Mr14);
v. 9, no. 3 (Ap4); v. 10, no. 1 (My2); v. 10, no. 3 (Je13);
v. 11, no. 1 (Ag1); v. 11, no. 2 (Ag29); v. 11, no. 3 (O10);
v. 12, no. 1 (D5). O. p. subs. ea. \$1. *Wood*
Woods, Kate T. Grandfather Grey. (O24) obl. O. \$2.
Lee & S
Woods, M. Rambles of a physician. 2 v. (Je13) 8°. \$3.
Matthew Woods
Woods, R. A. English social movements. (D12) D.
\$1.50. *Scribner*
Woods, Virna. The Amazons. (Mr7) D. 75c.
Flood & V
Woodward, B. W. Old wine in new bottles for old
and new friends. (Ap25) 12°, \$1.25. *Journal Pub. Co*
Woollen, L. J. Mother's handbook. (Ag8) O. \$2.25;
lib. shp. \$2.75. *Wadley*
Woolley, Celia P. Girl graduate. (My23) 16°, (River-
side p. ser.) p. 50c. *Houghton, M*
Woolsey, Sa. C. In the High Valley (O24) D. (Katy-
did ser., no. 5.) \$1.25. *Roberts*
Woolsey, T. D. Introduction to the study of inter-
national law. 6th ed., rev. and enl. (Mr7) O. \$2.50.
Scribner
Worcester, J. Spiritual interpretation of the Script-
ures. (F7) S. 75c. *Mass. New Church Union*
Word book. Primary. Buckbee, S. E. bds. 30c. *Heath*
Word by word. Stickney, J. H. 30c. *Ginn*
Words difficult to spell. Graded list. Penniman, J. H.
net. 20c. *Sherman*
— for the wise. Arthur, T. S. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Wordsworth, C. Annals of my early life, 1806-1846.
(O24) 8°, \$5. *Longmans, G*
Wordsworth, Elizabeth. St. Christopher. (F14) 12°.
\$2. *Longmans, G*
— William Wordsworth. (O17) 8°, \$1.25. *Scribner*
Wordsworth, W. Poems chosen and ed. by Matthew
Arnold. (J61) T. p. 50c. *Harper*
— White doe of Rylstone. (D12) 16°, (Clarendon Press
ser.) 60c. *Macmillan*
— Wordsworth for the young: selections. (Mrs. C. M.
St. John.) (Ag22) O. \$1.25. *Lothrop*
Work among the fallen. Merrick, G. P. leath. 40c.
Ward, L
**Workings of the Holy Spirit in the Church of Eng-
land.** Manning, Cardinal. net. 50c. *Cath. Pub. Soc*
Workman's (A) confessions. Souvestre, E. 80c.
Hunt & E
World against her. Roe, E. R. p. 25c. *Laird & L*
— almanac (The) and bureau of information, 1891. (F14)
D. p. 25c. *Press Pub. Co*
— and how to take it. Baird, A. J. \$1.50.
Cumberland Presb. Pub. Ho
— and its people. Dunton, L., ed. Bks. 3 & 4. bds.
50c.; 60c. *Silver, B*
— lib. See Hume; Laforest; Ohnet.
— of faith and every-day world as displayed in footsteps
of Abraham. Funcke, O. \$3. *Scribner*
— the flesh and the devil. Braddon, M. E. p. 50c.;
25c.; 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
World's benefactor ser. See Jerrold; Pollard.
— desire. Haggard, H. R. p. 25c. *Crawford*
— fair. Cutler, H. G. subs., \$3.50; mor. \$5.
Star Pub. Co
— fairs from London, 1851, to Chicago, 1893. Norton, C. B.
p. 25c. *Weston*
— great explorers ser. See Guillemaud.
— literature. Burt, M. E. In 4 pts. Pt. 1. net. \$1.
Albert, S
— religions. Bettany, G. T. \$5. *Christian Lit. Co*
Worthington, Slack. Politics and property. (Je27)
D. \$1.50. *Putnam*
Worthington's annual, 1892. (N7) Q. \$2.50; bds.
\$1.25. *Worthington*
Worthington's inter. lib. See Behrens; John; Mac-
lean; Musick.
Worth's celebrated tailor system taught by Madame
Walkie. (D19) 12°, p. 50c. *Caspar*
Wray, N. Fun and finance. (Mr7) S. 35c. *McDonald, G*
Wrecked on the Shetlands. Saxby, J. M. E. 40c. *Revell*
Wrecks in the sea of life. Begg, A. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Wrestling. See Muldoon, J.
Wright, A. M. Three months with the New York
Herald. (Mr28) D. p. 50c. *W. B. Harrison*
Wright, C. H. H. Introduction to the Old Testament.
(Ap4) 16°, 75c. *Whittaker*

- Wright, G. F. Charles Grandison Finney. (Mya) D. (American religious leaders, no. 5.) \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
- Wright, G. F. Supplementary notes to the third edition of *The ice age in North America*. (J12) O. p. 10c. *Appleton*
- Wright, Henrietta C. Children's stories in Eng. literature from Shakespeare to Tennyson. (D5) D. \$1.25. *Scribner*
- Wright, Julia McN. Frtū Dagmar's son. (Mr7) D. \$1.25. *Nat. Temp. Soc. and Pub. Ho*
- Temperance second reader. (O3) D. bds. 20c.; p. 10c. *Nat. Temp. Soc. and Pub. Ho*
- Wright, Lewis. Optical projection. (Mr7) 12°. \$2.25. *Longmans, G*
- Wright, Lois. Doctor Helen Rand. (Ap18) D. \$1; p. 50c. *Physicians' Pub. Co*
- Writers and readers. Hill, G. B. \$1.75. *Putnam*
- Wronged wife. Fleming, M. A. p. 25c. *Dillingham*
- Wyatt, F. Phosphates of America. (D12) O. \$4. *Scientific Pub. Co*
- Wynema. Callahan, S. A. p. 25c. *H. J. Smith*
- Wynne, T. R. Our sacred commission. (O17) 12°. \$1. *Putt*
- Barnard, J. H., and Hemphill, S. Literature of the second century. (O17) 12°, \$1.25. *Putt*
- Xenie's inheritance. Greville, H., (pseud.) p. 25c. *Peterson*
- Xeno and Cleanthes. See Pearson, A. C.
- Xenophon. Anabasis: book 3. (Hall.) (Mr28) 18°. (Elementary classics.) 40c. *Macmillan*
- The Cyropædia. Books 6, 7, 8. (Wolden.) (Ja17) 16°. \$1.30. *Macmillan*
- Retreat of the ten thousand. (Witt.) (O24) 8°, \$1.25. *Longmans, G*
- Yacht record. See Summers, J. C.
- Yachting, sailing. See Aquatic guide.
- Yachtsman's souvenir. Stebbins, N. L. \$4. *Brentano*
- Yankee Doodle Dixie. Ryals, J. V. \$1.25. *Waddey*
- Yates, E. Running the gauntlet. (F14) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1708.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Yawning. Russel, H. \$1. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Year-book of societies of descendants of the Revolution. Hall, H. \$2. *N. Y. Printing Co*
- in Portugal. Loring, G. B. \$1.50. *Putnam*
- of miracles. Hume, F. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Yeats, W. B., comp. Representative Irish tales. 2 v. (Mr28) T. (Knickerbocker nuggets.) hf. cl. \$2. *Putnam*
- Yellow cover ser. See Janvier.
- ribbon speaker. Shaw, A. H. bds. 50c. *Lee & S*
- snake (The). Bishop, W. H. \$1.25. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Yonge, C. D. Life of Arthur, Duke of Wellington. (S12) 12°. (Minerva lib.) 75c.; hf. cl. \$1.75. *Ward, L., B*
- Yonge, Charlotte M. The constable's tower. (O31) D. \$1.25. *Whittaker*
- More byewords. (Ja17) 12°, \$1. *Macmillan*
- Two penniless princesses. (Mr14) 12°, \$1. *Macmillan*
- Youman, A. E. Dict. of every-day wants. (S5) 8°. (Peerless ser., no. 34.) p. \$1. *Ogilvie*
- Young, C. A. Lessons in astronomy, including uranography. (Mr7) D. \$1.30. *Ginn*
- Young, E. A. Barbara's rival. (F14) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1682.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Defending a home. (Ag1) S. (Peerless ser., no. 31.) p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
- Fugitives of Pearl Hill. (S5) 12°. (Sunnyside ser., no. 19.) p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
- A woman's honor. (F14) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1696.) p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Young, Ja. L. Helen Durand. (N14) D. p. 50c. *Bancroft*
- Young, Jos. H. Lyrics. (Mr28) D. \$1. *Funk & W*
- Young, L. F. Studies in Bible and church history and doctrines. (S12) S. 30c. *Cranston & S*
- Young actor. Winterton, G. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- astronomer. Carlisle, J. H. 60c. *Pub. Ho. M. E. Church South*
- folks' golden treasury of literature, science and bibliography. (D19) 4°, \$2.25; \$2.75. *Lothrop*
- lib. of Am. history. See Pratt.
- — for school and home. See Dunton, L.
- life of Jesus Christ. Pollard, J. \$1. *Routledge*
- heroes of our navy ser. See Seawell.
- maids and old. Burnham, C. L. p. 50c. *Houghton, M*
- man in Catholic life. Pallen, C. B. p. net. 10c. *Herder*
- man's fancy. Forrester, Mrs. p. 20c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- people's dialogues. (J20) S. (Select dialogues, no. 6.) p. 10c. *Street & S*
- — library. 6 v. (Ap4) 12°, (series 1), \$3; p. \$1.50. *Pacific Press Pub. Co*
- prophetess. Gerhart, R. L. \$1.50. *Ref. Church Pub. Ho*
- ranchmen. Kenyon, C. R. \$1. *Whittaker*
- Younger American poets. Sladen, D. \$2. *Cassell*
- brother (The). Wichert, E. p. 50c. *Laird & L*
- Yourell, Agnes B. Manless world. (O24) D. 75c. *Dillingham*
- Yvernelle. Norris, F. \$3.50; full mor. \$5. *Lippincott*
- Zadoc Pine. Bunner, H. C. \$1. *Scribner*
- Zagoskin, M. Tales of three centuries. (fr. the Russian.) (Ag15) D. \$1. *Little, B*
- Zangwill, I. The bachelors' club. (J27) D. *Brentano's*
- Zanthon. Doran, J. p. 75c. *Bancroft Co*
- Zay, Hay, Ruth. bds. 40c. *Starle & G*
- Zickel, S. Illustrierter Deutsch-Amerikanischer familienkalender. (O3) 4°, p. 25c. *Zickel*
- Zigzag journeys in Australia. Butterworth, H. \$2.25; bds. \$1.75. *Estes & L*
- Zola, E. Fortune of the Rougons. (Mr14) D. (Nile ser., v. 1, no. 2.) p. 25c. *Nile Pub. Co*
- Joys of life. *N. cheaper ed.* (Ap4) S. p. 25c. *Peterson*
- Money. (fr. the Fr.) (Ap11) D. (Pastime ser., no. 63.) p. 25c. *Laird & L*
- Same. (Mr28) D. (Nile ser., v. 1, no. 4.) p. 25c. *Nile Pub. Co*
- Same. (Ap25) 16°, \$1. *Tucker*
- Mysteries of Marseilles. *N. cheaper ed.* (My23) S. p. 25c. *Peterson*
- Thérèse Raquin. *New cheaper ed.* (O31) D. p. 25c. *Peterson*
- Zoological articles. Lankester, E. K. \$5. *Scribner*

I

I

PUBLISHERS' ANNUAL LISTS
Of the Books of 1891.

Books Published During 1891

BY THE

AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY,

150 Nassau Street, New York.

<i>A New Endeavor.</i> Titterington. 400 pp., 12mo. \$1 25	
<i>Christie's Home-Making.</i> Kenny. 400 pp., 12mo.	1 25
<i>Wiscasset Stories.</i> Hunter. 250 pp., 12mo.	1 00
<i>The Lord's Prayer Illustrated.</i> 32 pp., 8vo.	50
<i>The Two Blizzards.</i> Palmer. 220 pp., 16mo.	75
<i>Twinkle and Wrinkle.</i> Palmer. 270 pp., 16mo.	75
<i>Helps over Hard Places Series.</i> 4 vols.	3 00
<i>Hints and Helps on the Sunday-School Lessons for 1892.</i> Burrell. 468 pp., 12mo.	1 25
<i>Daphne Dallas.</i> 288 pp., 12mo.	1 00
<i>The Swallow Stories.</i> New ed. 12 vols., 16mo.	3 00
<i>The Peep of Day Series.</i> 9 vols., 18mo.	4 00
<i>Brighter Than the Sun.</i> Macduff. 446 pp., 8vo.	1 50
<i>Ministering Children.</i> 573 pp., 12mo.	1 00
<i>Sequel to Ministering Children.</i> 542 pp., 12mo.	1 00
<i>The Agate Stories.</i> 6 vols., 16mo.	1 50
<i>Sunny Hours.</i> Brine. 192 pp., 4to.	1 00
<i>Christ Alone.</i> Smith. 16mo.	20
<i>Sun, Moon and Stars.</i> Giberne. 315 pp., 12mo.	1 25
<i>Among the Stars.</i> Giberne. 311 pp., 12mo.	1 25
<i>The World's Foundations.</i> Giberne. 334 pp., 12mo.	1 25
<i>Father Aldur.</i> Giberne. 376 pp., 12mo.	1 25
<i>The Ocean of Air.</i> Giberne. 398 pp., 12mo.	1 25
<i>Giberne's Scientific Series.</i> Containing the last five vols. in a box.	6 00
<i>A New Primary Library.</i> 50 vols., 16mo, set.	10 00
<i>The Nassau Series.</i> 20 vols., each.	1 00
<i>The Dalrymples.</i> A Story. Giberne. 272 pp., 12mo.	1 25
<i>The Cruise of the Mystery.</i> By Mrs. L. S. Houghton. 412 pp., 12mo.	1 25
<i>Thought Hives.</i> Cuyler. 341 pp., 12mo.	1 25
<i>All About Jesus.</i> Dickson. 416 pp., 12mo.	1 00
<i>Beauty for Ashes.</i> Dickson. 438 pp., 12mo.	1 00
<i>Among the Turks.</i> Hamlin. 378 pp., 12mo.	1 50
<i>Recognition After Death.</i> Hodge. 184 pp., 12mo.	75
<i>Bible Animals.</i> Newton. Ill. 450 pp., 12mo.	1 00
<i>Bible Jewels.</i> Newton. Ill. 320 pp., 12mo.	1 00
<i>Bible Promises.</i> Newton. Ill. 348 pp., 12mo.	1 00
<i>King in His Beauty.</i> Newton. Ill. 348 pp., 12mo.	1 00
<i>King's Highway.</i> Newton. Ill. 342 pp., 12mo.	1 00
<i>Pebbles from the Brook.</i> Newton. Ill. 312 pp., 12mo.	1 00
<i>Rays from the Sun.</i> Newton. Ill. 341 pp., 12mo.	1 00
<i>Safe Compass.</i> Newton. Ill. 318 pp., 12mo.	1 00
<i>Jewish Tabernacle.</i> Newton. Ill. 302 pp., 12mo.	1 25
<i>A Bag of Stories.</i> Warner. 238 pp., 16mo.	75
<i>Little Jack's Four Lessons.</i> Warner. 109 pp., 16mo.	40
<i>A Fisherman's Daughter.</i> Harrison. 249 pp., 12mo.	1 00

BOOKS BY MRS. S. S. ROBBINS.

<i>Binding the Sheaves.</i> 416 pp., 12mo.	\$1 00
<i>Edged Tools.</i> 316 pp., 12mo.	1 00
<i>Girding on the Armor.</i> 362 pp., 12mo.	1 00
<i>Robert Linton.</i> 395 pp., 12mo.	1 00
<i>Weighted in the Balance.</i> 402 pp., 12mo.	1 00
<i>The Green Mountain Series,</i> containing the above 5 vols. in a box.	5 00
<i>Saved at Sea.</i> Walton. 150 pp., 16mo.	40
<i>Christie's Old Organ.</i> Walton. 165 pp., 16mo.	40
<i>Little Faith.</i> Walton. 150 pp., 16mo.	40
<i>Nobody Loves Me.</i> Walton. 216 pp., 16mo.	50
<i>Olive's Story.</i> Walton. 237 pp., 16mo.	75
<i>Winter's Folly.</i> Walton. 180 pp., 16mo.	75
<i>The Believer's Daily Remembrancer.</i> Smith. 381 pp., 18mo, gilt edge.	1 00
<i>Bible Atlas.</i> Paper.	25
<i>Hertie Lee.</i> 16mo.	60
<i>Children on the Plains.</i> 192 pp., 16mo.	50
<i>Crook in the Lot.</i> Boston. 176 pp., 18mo.	35
<i>Decision of Character.</i> Foster. 352 pp., 12mo.	1 00
<i>Popular Ignorance.</i> Foster. 12mo.	1 00
<i>Morning by Morning.</i> Spurgeon. 414 pp., 12mo.	1 00
<i>Evening by Evening.</i> Spurgeon. 408 pp., 12mo.	1 00
<i>Commenting and Commentary.</i> Spurgeon. 312 pp., 12mo.	1 00
<i>John Ploughman's Talk.</i> Spurgeon. 177 pp., 12mo.	75
<i>John Ploughman's Pictures.</i> Spurgeon. 182 pp., 12mo.	75
<i>John Ploughman's Talk and Pictures.</i> Spurgeon. 359 pp., 12mo.	1 00
<i>Lectures to Students.</i> Spurgeon. 2 vols., 12mo.	2 00
<i>Saint and Saviour.</i> Spurgeon. 12mo.	1 00
<i>Sermons in Candles.</i> Spurgeon. 170 pp., 12mo.	1 00
<i>Family Prayers.</i> Macduff. 292 pp., 16mo.	1 00
<i>Mind and Words of Jesus.</i> Macduff. 316 pp., 32mo, 50 cents; gilt.	60
<i>Morning and Night Watches.</i> Macduff. 256 pp., 50 cents; gilt.	60
<i>Historical Evidences of Old Testament.</i> 300 pp., 12mo.	1 00
<i>Historical Evidences of New Testament.</i> 319 pp., 12mo.	1 00
<i>Opie on Lying.</i> 283 pp., 16mo.	60
<i>Priest, Puritan and Preacher.</i> Ryle. 360 pp., 12mo.	1 00
<i>Risen Redeemer.</i> Krummacher. 306 pp., 12mo.	1 00
<i>Suffering Saviour.</i> Krummacher. 474 pp., 12mo.	1 00
<i>Studies in John's Gospel.</i> Gregg. 12mo.	1 00
<i>Salt.</i> Baker. 64 pp., 16mo, white.	40
<i>Talks to Girls.</i> Hunter. 132 pp., 12mo.	60
ON SALE.	
<i>Yesterday, To-Day and Forever.</i> Bickersteth. 491 pp., 12mo, \$1.50; 16mo.	1 00
<i>D'Aubigne's Calvin.</i> 8 vols., 12mo.	8 00

Books Published in 1891 by D. APPLETON & CO.

SCIENCE AND PHILOSOPHY.

Geological Observations on the Volcanic Islands and Parts of South America Visited During the Voyage of H. M. S. "Beagle." By Charles Darwin, M.A., F.R.S., etc. *Third edition.* With maps and illustrations. 12mo, cloth, \$2.50.

Justice. By Herbert Spencer. Being Part IV. of "The Principles of Morality." 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.

A Plea for Liberty. An Argument Against Socialism and Socialistic Legislation. Consisting of an introduction by Mr. Herbert Spencer, and essays by Mr. George Howell, M.P., Hon. Auberon Herbert, Mr. W. C. Croft, Rev. B. H. Alford, Mr. Arthur Raffalovich, Mr. W. Donisthorpe, Mr. Edmund Vincent, Mr. T. Mackay and others. Edited by Thomas Mackay, author of "The English Poor." One vol., 8vo, \$2.25.

Herbert Spencer's Essays. A new edition, uniform with Mr. Spencer's other works, including seven new essays. Three volumes, 12mo, 1460 pages, with full subject index of 24 pages. Cloth, \$6.00.

The Ice Age in North America, and its Bearings Upon the Antiquity of Man. By G. Frederick Wright, D.D., LL.D. With 152 maps and illustrations. *Third edition*, containing appendix on "The Probable Cause of Glaciation," by Warren Upham, F.G.S.A., and supplementary notes. 8vo, 625 pages and complete index. Cloth, \$5.00.

Evolution and Its Relation to Religious Thought. By Joseph Le Conte, Professor of Geology and Natural History in the University of California. *New and revised edition.* With numerous illustrations. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.

Laboratory Practice. A Series of Experiments on the Fundamental Principles of Chemistry. A companion volume to "The New Chemistry." By Prof. Josiah Parsons Cooke, LL.D., Professor and Director of the Chemical Laboratory, Harvard University. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.

The Cause of an Ice Age. By Sir Robert Ball, LL.D., F.R.S., Royal Astronomer of Ireland, author of "Starland." The first volume in the *Modern Science Series*, edited by Sir John Lubbock. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.

The Autobiography of the Earth: A Popular Account of Geological History. By Rev. H. N. Hutchinson, B.A., F.G.S. With 27 illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth, \$1.50.

Electricity: The Science of the Nineteenth Century. A sketch for general readers. By E. M. Caillard. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.

The Horse: A Study in Natural History. By William H. Flower, C.B., Director in the British Natural History Museum. The second volume in the *Modern Science Series*, edited by Sir John Lubbock. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.

Socialism New and Old. By Prof. William Graham. *International Scientific Series.* 12mo, cloth, \$1.75.

The Popular Science Monthly. Bound volumes XL and XLI. Cloth, \$5.50 each.

MEDICINE.

A Treatise on the Diseases of the Nervous System. By William A. Hammond, M.D., Surgeon-General U. S. Army (retired list), etc. With 118 illustrations. Ninth edition, revised, corrected and enlarged by the addition of a new section on certain obscure nervous diseases. 8vo, 932 pages, cloth, \$5.00; sheep, \$6.00.

A Practical Treatise on Diseases of the Skin. By Henry G. Piffard, A.M., M.D., Clinical Professor of Dermatology, University of the City of New York, etc. With 50 full-page original plates and 33 illustrations in the text. 4to. (Subscription.)

La Grippe and Its Treatment. For General Readers. By Cyrus Edson, M.D., of the Health Department, New York City. Small 18mo, parchment paper, 25 cents.

A Text-Book of Ophthalmoscopy. By Edward G. Loring, M.D. Part II.—Edited by F. B. Loring, M.D. Diseases of the Retina, Optic Nerve, and Choroid: Their Varieties and Complications. 8vo, with illustrations and chromo-lithographic plates, cloth, \$5.00.

The Comparative Anatomy of the Domesticated Animals. By A. Chauveau, M.D., LL.D., Inspector-General of Veterinary Schools in France. Second English edition. With 585 illustrations. 1044 pages, 8vo, cloth, \$7.00.

New York Medical Journal (Weekly). Bound volumes LIII. and LIV. Cloth, \$3.50 each.

Journal of Cutaneous and Genito-Urinary Diseases. (Monthly.) Bound volume IX. Cloth, \$3.25.

BIOGRAPHY.

The Life of an Artist. An Autobiography, by Jules Breton. Translated by Mary J. Serrano. *Edition de Luxe*, with portrait, twenty plates, and facsimile of autograph poem. Royal 8vo, \$10.00.

The Private Journal of William Maclay, United States Senator from Pennsylvania, 1789-1791. With portrait from original miniature. Edited by Edgar S. Maclay, A.M. Large 8vo, cloth, \$2.50.

My Canadian Journal, 1872-'78. By Lady Dufferin, author of "Our Vice-Regal Life in India." With portrait, map and illustrations from sketches by Lord Dufferin. 12mo, cloth, \$2.00.

The Life of James Boswell. By Percy Fitzgerald. Two vols., large 12mo, with four portraits, \$7.00.

The Sovereigns and Courts of Europe. The Home and Court Life and Characteristics of the Reigning Families. By "Politikos." With many portraits. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.

FICTION.

The Faith Doctor. By Edward Eggleston, author of "The Hoosier Schoolmaster," "The Circuit Rider," etc. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.

An Utter Failure. By Miriam Coles Harris, author of "Rutledge." 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.

A Puritan Pagan. By Julien Gordon, author of "A Diplomat's Diary." 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.

The Story of Colette. From the French of "La Neuvaïne de Colette." A new, large-paper edition. With 36 illustrations. 8vo, cloth, \$1.50.

Tourmalin's Time Cheques. By F. Anstey. 16mo, half cloth, with specially designed cover, 50 cents.

From Shadow to Sunlight. By the Marquis de Lorne. 16mo, half cloth, with specially designed cover, 50 cents.

On the Lake of Lucerne, and other stories. By Beatrice Whitby. 16mo, half cloth, with specially designed cover, 50 cents.

BOOKS PUBLISHED BY D. APPLETON & COMPANY.—Continued.

Appletons' Town and Country Library.

65. *The Nugents of Oariconna.* By Tighe Hopkins.
66. *A Sensitive Plant.* By E. and D. Gerard.
- 67.* *Dona Luz.* By Don Juan Valera. Translated by Mrs. Mary J. Serrano.
- 68.* *Pepita Ximenez.* By Don Juan Valera. Translated by Mrs. Mary J. Serrano.
- 69.† *The Primes and Their Neighbors.* By Richard Malcolm Johnston.
- 70.* *The Iron Game.* By Henry F. Keenan.
- 71.* *Stories of Old New Spain.* By Thomas A. Janvier.
72. *The Maid of Honor.* By Hon. Lewis Wingfield.
73. *In the Heart of the Storm.* By Maxwell Grey.
- 74.* *Consequences.* By Egerton Castle.
- 75.* *The Three Miss Kings.* By Ada Cambridge.
- 76.* *A Matter of Skill.* By Beatrice Whitby.
- 77.* *Maid Marian.* By Mollie Elliot Seawell.
- 78.* *One Woman's Way.* By Edmund Pendleton.
- 79.* *A Merciful Divorce.* By F. W. Maude.
- 80.* *Stephen Ellicott's Daughter.* By Mrs. J. H. Needell.
- 81.* *One Reason Why.* By Beatrice Whitby.
- 82.* *The Tragedy of Ida Noble.* By W. Clark Russell.
- 83.* *The Johnstown Stage and Other Stories.* By Robert H. Fletcher.
- 84.* *A Widower Indeed.* By Rhoda Broughton and Elizabeth Bisland.
- 85.* *The Flight of the Shadow.* By George MacDonald.

Each, 12mo, paper, 50 cents; cloth, 75 cents, except those marked (*), \$1.00; (†), \$1.25.

JUVENILE BOOKS.

- Straight On.** A story of a boy's school-life in France. By the author of "The Story of Colette." With 86 illustrations. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.
- Little Smoke.** A Story of the Sioux. By William O. Stoddard. With 12 full-page illustrations by F. S. Dellenbaugh, portraits of Sitting Bull, Red Cloud and other chiefs, and 72 head and tail pieces representing the various implements and surroundings of Indian life. 8vo, cloth, \$1.50.
- We All.** By Octave Thanet. A story of the adventures of two boys in Arkansas. With 12 full-page illustrations. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.
- Midshipman Paulding.** By Molly Elliot Seawell, author of "Little Jarvis." With six full-page illustrations. 8vo, bound uniformly with "Little Jarvis." \$1.00.
- The Crystal Hunters.** A boy's adventures in the Higher Alps. By George Manville Fenn. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.
- Syd Belton: The Boy Who Would Not Go to Sea.** By George Manville Fenn. With 6 full-page illustrations. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.

MISCELLANEOUS.

- Appletons' Annual Cyclopedic,** and Register of Important Events for the Year 1890. (Vol. XV.) Cloth, \$5; sheep, \$6; half morocco, \$7; half rus-sia, \$8; full morocco or rus-sia, \$10. (Subscription.)
- Adopting an Abandoned Farm.** By Kate Sanborn. 16mo, half cloth, with specially designed cover, 50 cents.
- An American Girl in London.** By Sara Jeannette Duncan, author of "A Social Departure." With 80 illustrations by F. H. Townsend. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.
- Two Girls on a Barge.** By V. Cecil Cotes. Illustrated by F. H. Townsend. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.

Woman in French Art. 75 photogra-vures, 150 typogravures, all from copper plates made in Paris by the Goupli processes expressly for this work. In 25 parts (3 large photogravures in each), at \$1.00 per part. (Subscription.)

Adeline's Art Dictionary. Containing a complete index of all terms used in Art, Architecture, Heraldry and Archæology. Translated from the French and enlarged, with nearly 2000 illustrations. 8vo cloth, \$2.25.

Poems. By William E. H. Lecky, author of "The History of England in the Eighteenth Century." 18mo, white vellum, stamped in gold, \$1.00.

The Story of My House. By George H. Ellwanger, author of "The Garden's Story." *Edition de Luxe.* Crown 8vo, half cloth, \$6.00.

Brazil: Its Condition and Prospects, Including the Downfall of the Empire and the Estab-lishment of the Republic, and the Reciprocity Treaty. By C. C. Andrews, ex-Consul-General to Brazil. *Third edition.* 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.

Pessimism: A History and a Criti-cism. By James Sully, M.A., LL.D. *Second edition.* 8vo, cloth, \$4.00.

Freeland: A Social Anticipation. By Dr. Theodor Hertzka. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.

The History of Modern Civilization. Edited by Rev. J. Verschoyle, M.A. Uniform with "The History of Ancient Civilization." Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, \$2.25.

A Text-Book in Psychology. By Jo-hann Friedrich Herbart. Translated by Margaret K. Smith. *International Education Series*, Vol. XVIII. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.

Home Life on an Ostrich Farm. By Annie Martin. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth, \$1.25.

The Farmer's Side. By Hon. W. A. Pef-fer, U. S. Senator from Kansas. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.

Ring-Riding. Being a Collection of Move-ments and Commands designed for the Use of Riding-Schools and Riding-Clubs. By Henry W. Struss. 12mo, cloth, \$2.00.

A Washington Bible-Class. By Gail Hamilton. Large 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.

The New Drill Regulations for In-fantry. As approved by the Secretary of War. Con-taining the complete text, plates and illustrations, identical with the copy issued to the Army from Head-quarters, and in addition the paragraphs from *Army Regulations* referred to therein. Small 18mo, paper, 30 cents; leather, 75 cents.

GUIDE-BOOKS.

(Revised Annually.)

Appletons' General Guide to the United States and Canada. With numerous maps and illustrations. In three separate forms, 12mo:

ONE VOLUME COMPLETE, morocco tuck, flexible, \$2.50.
NEW ENGLAND AND MIDDLE STATES AND CANADA, one volume, cloth, \$1.25.
SOUTHERN AND WESTERN STATES, one volume, cloth, \$1.25.

Appletons' Canadian Guide-Book. A Complete Handbook of Information concerning East-ern Canada and Newfoundland. With Maps, numerous Illustrations, and an Appendix giving Fish and Game Laws, and Lessees of Trout and Salmon Rivers. By Charles G. D. Roberts. 12mo, \$1.25.

Appletons' Handbook of American Summer Resorts. With Maps, Illustrations and Table of Railroad Fares, etc. 12mo, paper, 50 cents.

Appletons' Handbook of American Winter Resorts. For Tourists and Invalids. With Maps and Illustrations. 12mo, paper, 50 cents.

Appletons' Dictionary of New York and Its Vicinity. An Alphabetically Arranged Index to all Places, Societies, Institutions, Amusements, etc. With Maps. Paper, 30 cents; flexible cloth, 60 cents.

D. APPLETON & CO., 1, 3 and 5 Bond Street, New York.

A. C. ARMSTRONG & SON,

No. 51 East 10th Street, 3d Door WEST of Broadway, N. Y.,

HAVE NOW READY:

History of Art in Persia, Phrygia, Lydia, Caria and Lycia.

By GEORGES PERROT and CHARLES CHIZEZ. With about 500 illustrations. Two vols., imperial 8vo, uniform with "History of Art in Ancient Egypt," "History of Art in Chaldea and Assyria," "History of Art in Phœnicia," "History of Art in Sardinia, Judæa, Syria and Asia Minor." Handsomely bound in cloth, \$14.50; half levant morocco, \$22.50.

This *New Work* is the *fifth* in the *Series* by these distinguished writers on the "HISTORY OF ANCIENT ART," the *four previous* works having achieved *remarkable success* and being accepted by the *Highest Authorities* as the *Standard Works* on the *Subjects*.

THE 8th VOLUME OF THE SERMON BIBLE.

John IV. to Acts VI. Bound in half buckram. Crown 8vo, \$1.50.

"We are bound to say that the object announced by the editors is on the way to be realized, and here is given the essence of the best homiletic literature of this generation."—*London Literary Churchman*.

COMPLETION OF SMITH'S ISAIAH.

The Book of Isaiah. By Rev. GEO. ADAM SMITH. Vol. I., Chapters 1 to 39. Vol. II., Chapters 40 to 66. (Vols. sold separately.)

"Mr. Smith has evidently such a mastery of the scholarship of his subject that it would be a sheer impertinence for most scholars to criticise his translations. All we desire is to let English readers know how very impressive, and, indeed, how vivid a study of Isaiah is within their reach."—*London Spectator*.

Ready early in February. Two Vols. of the 5th Series of

THE EXPOSITOR'S BIBLE.

I. Epistle to the Thessalonians.

By Rev. JAMES DENNY.

II. Gospel of St. John, Vol. II.

By Rev. MARCUS DODS, D.D.

The other 4 vols. of this new series nearly ready.

Complete Descriptive Circular of "THE EXPOSITOR'S BIBLE" will be sent on application.

FOR EARLY PUBLICATION.

FROM THE USHER'S DESK TO THE TABERNACLE PULPIT.

The Life and Labors of Pastor C. H. Spurgeon. By Rev. ROBERT SHINDLER. Profusely illustrated with portraits and views. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.

This work will be published simultaneously in this country and England by arrangement with Mr. Spurgeon's publishers, Messrs. Passmore & Alabaster, of London.

A. C. Armstrong & Son's New Publications in 1891.

An Entirely New and Enlarged Edition. (Printed from New Plates.)

GIRLHOOD OF SHAKESPEARE'S HEROINES.

With a New Preface. By MRS. MARY COWDEN-CLARKE. 5 vols., cloth, gilt top, with photogravure illustrations, \$5.00; white vellum, cloth, gilt top, \$7.50; half calf extra, \$11.25. (Each binding in a neat box.)

The continued demand for this Standard Work has induced the Publishers to have prepared, under the Author's supervision, this new edition, with the addition of a THIRD SERIES, NOT BEFORE PUBLISHED IN THIS COUNTRY.

The Bookworm. (4th Series.) An illustrated treasury of old-time literature, with numerous illustrations. 8vo, uncut edges, \$3.00.

Story of the Imitatio Christi. Its Sources, Birthplace and Author, with a notice of the MSS.; edition and translations of the work. By LEONARD A. WHRATLEY. Cloth, uncut edges, \$1.25.

With Poet and Player. Essays on Literature and the Stage. By WILLIAM DAVENPORT ADAMS. Cloth, uncut edges, \$1.25.

The Antiquities and Curiosities of the Exchequer. By HUBERT HALL, F.S.A., of H. M. Public Record Office. With illustrations by Ralph Nevill, F.S.A., and an introduction by Sir John Lubbock, Bart. Post 8vo, cloth, \$1.75.

Rev. Dr. Jas. Stalker's New Work.

The Preacher and His Models. Uniform with the same author's "Imago Christi." Now in the sixth edition. 12mo, cloth, each \$1.50.

Sermons and Addresses of John A. Broadus, D.D., LL.D. With a fine steel portrait of the author. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.

The Harmony of Ethics with Theology. An Essay in Revision. By the Rev. HENRY E. ROBINS, D.D., LL.D. 12mo, cloth, 50 cents.

The Expositor's Bible. 4th Series in 6 vols. in crown 8vo, cloth, each \$1.50.

KELLOGG, Rev. S. H.—*Leviticus*.

STOKES, Rev. G. T.—*Acts*. Vol. 1.

HORTON, Rev. R. F.—*Proverbs*.

DODS, Rev. Marcus.—*Gospel St. John*. Vol. 1.

PLUMMER, Rev. A.—*James—Jude*.

COX, Rev. S.—*Ecclesiastes*.

The Sermon Bible. The 7th volume. Crown 8vo, cloth, \$1.50.

Sermons in Candles. By C. H. SPURGEON. Lectures upon the illustrations which may be found in common candles. With an introduction by Rev. R. S. MacArthur, D.D. Many illustrations. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.

Institutes of the Christian Religion. By EMIL V. GERHART, D.D., Professor in Theological Seminary, Lancaster, Pa. With introduction by Philip Schaff, D.D. One vol., 8vo, cloth, \$3.00.

Rev. Dr. R. W. Dale's New Work.

Fellowship with Christ, and Other Discourses. Delivered on Special Occasions. Uniform with same author's "The Living Christ and the Four Gospels." Crown 8vo, \$1.75.

Robert Bonner's Sons' New Novels.

THE CHOICE SERIES.

- 1—A MAD BETROTHAL. By Laura Jean Libbey. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- 2—HENRY M. STANLEY. By H. F. Reddall. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- 3—HER DOUBLE LIFE. By Mrs. Harriet Lewis. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- 4—UNKNOWN. By Mrs. Southworth. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- 5—THE GUNMAKER OF MOSCOW. By Sylvanus Cobb, Jr. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- 6—MAUD MORTON. By Major A. R. Calhoun. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- 7—THE HIDDEN HAND. By Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- 8—SUNDERED HEARTS. By Mrs. Harriet Lewis. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- 9—THE STONE-CUTTER OF LISBON. By William Henry Peck. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- 10—LADY KILDARE. By Mrs. Harriet Lewis. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- 11—CRIS ROCK. By Captain Mayne Reid. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- 12—NEAREST AND DEAREST. By Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- 13—THE BAILIFF'S SCHEME. By Mrs. Harriet Lewis. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- 14—A LEAP IN THE DARK. By Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- 15—THE OLD LIFE'S SHADOWS. By Mrs. Harriet Lewis. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- 16—THE LOST LADY OF LONE. By Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- 17—IONE. By Laura Jean Libbey. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- 18—FOR WOMAN'S LOVE. By Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- 19—CESAR BIROTTEAU. By Honore De Balzac. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- 20—THE BARONESS BLANK. By Nieman. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- 21—PARTED BY FATE. By Laura Jean Libbey. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- 22—THE FORSAKEN INN. By Anna Katharine Green. Cloth, \$1.50; paper, 50 cents.
- 23—OTTILIE ASTER'S SILENCE. Translated from the German. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- 24—EDDA'S BIRTHRIGHT. By Mrs. Harriet Lewis. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- 25—THE ALCHEMIST. From the French of Honore De Balzac. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- 26—UNDER OATH. AN ADIRONDACK STORY. By Jean Kate Ludlum. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- 27—COUSIN PONS. From the French of Honore De Balzac. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- 28—THE UNLOVED WIFE. By Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- 29—LILITH. By Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- 30—REUNITED. By A Popular Southern Author. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- 31—MRS. HAROLD STAGG. By Robert Grant. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- 32—THE BREACH OF CUSTOM. From the German. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- 33—THE NORTHERN LIGHT. Translated from the German of E. Werner. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cts.
- 34—BERYL'S HUSBAND. By Mrs. Harriet Lewis. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- 35—A LOVE MATCH. By Sylvanus Cobb, Jr. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- 36—A MATTER OF MILLIONS. By Anna Katharine Green. Cloth, \$1.50; paper, 50 cents.
- 37—EUGENIE GRANDET. By Honore De Balzac. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- 38—THE IMPROVISATORE. Translated from the Danish of Hans Christian Andersen. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- 39—PAOLI THE WARRIOR BISHOP; OR, THE FALL OF THE CHRISTIANS. By W. C. Kitchin. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- 40—UNDER A CLOUD. By Jean Kate Ludlum. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- 41—WIFE AND WIDOW. Translated from the German by Mary J. Safford. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50c.
- 42—AN INSIGNIFICANT WOMAN. Translated from the German of W. Heimbürg by Mary Stuart Smith. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- 43—THE CARLETONS. By Robert Grant. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- 44—MADEMOISELLE DESROCHES. Translated from the French of Andre Theuriet, by Meta De Vere. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- 45—THE BEADS OF TASMER. By Amelia E. Barr. Cloth, \$1.25; paper, 50 cents.
- 46—JOHN WINTHROP'S DEFEAT. By Jean Kate Ludlum. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- 47—LITTLE HEATHER-BLOSSOM. Translated from the German, by Mary J. Safford. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- 48—GLORIA. By Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- 49—DAVID LINDSAY. A sequel to Gloria. By Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50c.
- 50—THE LITTLE COUNTESS. Translated from the German. By S. E. Boggs. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50c.
- 51—THE CHAÛTAUQUANS. By John Habberton. Cloth, \$1.25; paper, 50 cents.
- 52—THE TWO HUSBANDS. By Mrs. Lewis. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- 53—MRS. BARR'S SHORT STORIES. By Amelia E. Barr. Cloth, \$1.25; paper, 50 cents.
- 54—WE PARTED AT THE ALTAR. By Laura Jean Libbey. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- 55—WAS SHE WIFE OR WIDOW? By Malcolm Bell. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- 56—THE COUNTRY DOCTOR. By Honore De Balzac. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- 57—FLORIBEL'S LOVER; OR, RIVAL BELLES. By Laura Jean Libbey. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.

THE POPULAR SERIES.

Paper, 25 cents each.

- 1—THE OUTCAST OF MILAN. A Companion Story to "The Gunmaker of Moscow." By Sylvanus Cobb, Jr.
- 2—ROLLO OF NORMANDY. By Sylvanus Cobb, Jr.
- 3—MART SATTERLEE AMONG THE INDIANS. By William O. Stoddard
- 4—KIT CARSON'S LAST TRAIL. By Leon Lewis.
- 5—THE SCOURGE OF DAMASCUS. By Sylvanus Cobb, Jr.
- 6—THE GREAT KENTON FEUD. By Capt. Frederick Whittaker.
- 7—LUKE HAMMOND THE MISER. By Wm. Henry Peck.
- 8—THE CONSPIRATOR OF CORDOVA. By Sylvanus Cobb, Jr.
- 9—THE FORTUNES OF CONRAD. By Sylvanus Cobb, Jr.
- 10—THE DIAMOND SEEKER OF BRAZIL. By Leon Lewis.
- 11—THE ROBBER COUNTESS. By Sylvanus Cobb, Jr.
- 12—BEL RUBIO. By Capt. Frederick Whittaker.
- 13—THE ROYAL OUTLAW. By Sylvanus Cobb, Jr.
- 14—THE BANDIT OF SYRACUSE. By Sylvanus Cobb, Jr.
- 15—RODERICK OF KILDARE. By Sylvanus Cobb, Jr.
- 16—THE SERF LOVERS OF SIBERIA. By Leon Lewis.
- 17—KARL THE LION. By Sylvanus Cobb, Jr.
- 18—THE YOUNG CASTAWAYS. By Leon Lewis.
- 19—THE CALIPH OF BAGDAD. By Sylvanus Cobb, Jr.

For sale by all Booksellers, or sent, postpaid, on receipt of price, by

ROBERT BONNER'S SONS, Publishers, Cor. William and Spruce Sts., New York.

BOSTON SCHOOL SUPPLY CO.,

15 Bromfield Street, Boston.

NET Contract Rates to Cities, Towns, Schools, etc., on Orders for Introduction, Goods Delivered Free of Charges at
BOSTON DEPOT ONLY.

	In quantity by Express not prepaid.	By mail postp'd.
<i>Epitome of the World's History</i> , Ancient, Mediæval and Modern. By EDGAR SANDERSON, M.A. Revised by John Hardiman, A.M. With maps, and fully illustrated. Part I. Ancient and Mediæval. 473 pages. 12mo.	\$1.00	\$1.20
The Same, Part II. Modern. (<i>In preparation.</i>)		
<i>Crocker's Method of Teaching Geography</i> . Notes of Lessons, by LUCRETIA CROCKER, member of the Board of Supervisors, Boston Public Schools.	50	60
<i>Taylor's Notes of Lessons for Young Teachers</i> . With Models from actual examination papers. By JOHN TAYLOR. 16mo, cloth.	50	60
<i>Fables, Anecdotes and Stories for Teaching Composition</i> . The bright, interesting subject-matter contained in this little volume is attractive and instructive, and in the training of children invaluable.	50	60
<i>Gill's Charming Songs for Little Warblers</i> . A collection of seventy-eight songs, culled from the children's music of every land. Arranged for the pianoforte or harmonium, and intended to supply a selection of simple and attractive melodies for ordinary occasions. Each.	20	25

The Information Readers.

1. <i>Foods and Beverages</i> . By E. A. BEAL, M.D. Contains reading lessons on the various kinds of foods and their hygienic values; on grains, fruits and useful plants, with elementary botanical instruction relating thereto; on the effects of stimulants; and on a few other common subjects of interest and importance to all, old and young. 281 pages, cloth.	50	60
2. <i>Every-Day Occupations</i> . By H. WARREN CLIFFORD, S.D. Quantities of useful facts entertainingly told, relating to work and workers. How Leather Is Tanned; How Silk Is Made; The Mysteries of Glass-Making, of Cotton Manufacture, of Cloth-Making, of Ship and House Building; The Secrets of the Dyers' Art and the Potters' Skill; all and more are described and explained in detail with wonderful clearness. 330 pages, cloth.	50	60
3. <i>Man and Materials</i> . By WM. G. PARKER, M.E. (<i>Nearly ready.</i>)	50	60
4. <i>Modern Industries</i> . By ROBERT LEWIS, Ph.D. (<i>In preparation.</i>)	50	60

Wood's Natural History Readers.

First Reader. Short and simple stories about Common Domestic Animals.	20	25
Second Reader. Short and simple stories about Animals of the Fields, Birds, etc.	30	36
Third Reader. Descriptive of Familiar Animals and some of their wild relations.	42	50
Fourth Reader. The Monkey Tribe, the Bat Tribe, the Mole, Ox, Horse, Elephant, etc.	54	65
Fifth Reader. Birds, Reptiles, Fishes, etc.	54	65
Sixth Reader. Mollusks, Crustacea, Spiders, Insects, Corals, Jelly Fish, Sponges, etc.	54	65

Philips' Historical Readers.

1. Stories from English History.	30	36
2. Early England, from Prehistoric Times to the Year 1154.	35	42
3. Middle England, from 1154 to 1603.	52	62
4. Modern England, from 1603 to 1884.	52	62

Philips' Geographical Readers.

1. First Steps. Part I.	27	32
2. First Steps. Part II.	30	36
3. England, Physical and Political.	36	43
4. British Isles, British North America and Australasia.	54	65
5. Europe, Physical and Political.	63	75
6. The World. A series of voyages and travels in Asia, Africa, America and Polynesia. With Appendix.	72	86

BRENTANO'S BOOKS OF 1891.

- ARNOLD, SIR EDWIN.** Death and Afterwards. 1 vol., 16mo, cloth, gilt, 60 cents.
- BEALE, ANNE.** Fay Arlington. Large crown 8vo, cloth, gilt, \$1.50.
- BROWN, W. H., PH.D., M.A., L.R.C.P., ETC.** Firework Making for Amateurs. 12mo, board covers, \$1.00.
- BRYCE, LLOYD.** An Extraordinary Experience. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- BURNS, ROBERT.** Poetical Works. 3 vols., 16mo, half cloth, brocade paper sides, gilt tops, boxed, \$3.00. Same, in half-polished morocco, elegant, gilt tops, boxed (bound by Rivière), \$6.00.
- BEMROSE'S GUIDE TO PARIS AND ITS ENVIRONS.** 1 vol., handy sized 12mo, boards, 50 cents.
- BOSTWICK, LUCY W.** Margery Daw's Home Confectionery. 1 vol., square 16mo, tastefully bound in cloth, 50 cents.
- BAD BREAKS IN GOOD FORM.** 1 vol., square 16mo, in attractive cover, 25 cents.
- BALZAC, HONORE DE.** After-Dinner Stories. 1 vol., 16mo, paper covers, 50 cents; tastefully bound in cloth, \$1.00; in half-polished morocco, gilt tops, \$2.00.
- CLARE, AUSTIN.** Crooked S. Illustrated by John Leighton. Large crown 8vo, cloth, gilt, \$1.50.
- CARMEN.** The "Toreador" Song. Large quarto, 11 x 8½ in size, with handsome illuminated covers, in box, \$1.50; bound in cloth, full gilt edges, extra, boxed, \$2.00.
- CHAUCER, GEOFFREY.** The Canterbury Tales. 2 vols., 16mo, cloth, gilt tops, \$2.00; half levant morocco, extra, gilt tops, beautiful paper sides (bound by Rivière), \$4.00.
- CUSACK-SMITH, SIR WILLIAM.** Encyclopedia of the Game of Whist. 1 vol., square 16mo, cloth, gilt edges, 75 cents.
- CHAFFERS, W.** Hall Marks on Gold and Silver Plate. 316 pages, royal 8vo, cloth, gilt top, \$6.40.
— Marks and Monograms on Pottery and Porcelain. Royal 8vo, cloth, \$16.80.
— The Collector's Handbook of Marks and Monograms. 12mo, cloth, \$2.40.
- DEWAR, DR. JOHN.** Dyspepsia. 1 vol., 16mo, 50 cents.
- DE QUINCEY, THOMAS.** Confessions of an English Opium Eater. With a new portrait. 1 vol., 16mo, cloth, gilt top, \$1.00; half levant morocco, extra, gilt top, beautiful paper sides (bound by Rivière), \$2.00.
- FENN, GEORGE MANVILLE.** Burr, Junior. Large crown 8vo, cloth, gilt, \$1.50.
- FAUST.** Large quarto, 11 x 8½ in size, with illuminated covers, in box, \$1.50; bound in cloth, full gilt edges, extra, boxed, \$2.00.
- FOSTER, R. J.** Whist Manual. 1 vol., cloth, gilt edges, \$1.00.
- GAY, JOHN.** Fables. 1 vol., 16mo, cloth, gilt top, \$1.00; half levant morocco, extra, gilt top, beautiful paper sides (bound by Rivière), \$2.00.
- GOLDSMITH, OLIVER.** The Vicar of Wakefield. 1 vol., 16mo, cloth, gilt top, beautiful paper sides, \$1.00; half levant morocco, extra, gilt top (bound by Rivière), \$2.00.
- GORDON, WILLIAM S.** Tourist's Cable Code. 16mo, limp cloth, 75 cents.
- GROVES, J. PERCY.** With the Green Jackets. 1 vol., large crown 8vo, handsomely bound, \$1.50.
- HALLER, GUSTAVE.** Le Bleuët. 1 vol., 16mo, in granite paper covers, 25 cents.
- KAPLAN, A. O.** The Baby's Biography. \$3.75.
- KEMP, DIXON.** Yacht Architecture. Imp. 8vo, \$16.80.
— A Manual of Yacht and Boat Sailing. Imp. 8vo, \$10.00.
- LOHENGRIIN.** Large quarto, 11 x 8½ in size, with illuminated covers, in box, \$1.50; in cloth, full gilt edges, extra, boxed, \$2.00.
- LE FAVRE, MRS. CARRICA.** Mother's Help and Child's Friend. 1 vol., 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- MILTON, JOHN.** Poetical Works. 2 vols., 16mo, cloth, gilt tops, \$2.00; half levant morocco, extra, gilt tops, beautiful paper sides (bound by Rivière), \$4.00.
- POE, EDGAR ALLAN.** Poetical Works. 1 vol., 16mo, cloth, gilt top, \$1.00; half levant morocco, extra, gilt top, beautiful paper sides (bound by Rivière), \$2.00.
- RUSS, DR. KARL.** The Speaking Parrots. 12mo, cloth, \$2.00.
- SCOTT, SIR WALTER.** Poetical Works. 4 vols., 16mo, cloth, gilt tops, \$4.00; in half-polished morocco, elegant gilt tops, boxed (bound by Rivière), \$8.00.
- SEYMOUR, MRS.** Poor and Plain. Large crown 8vo, cloth, gilt, \$1.50.
- SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM.** The "Bankside" Edition. Complete in 20 vols., royal octavo, bound in half vellum cloth, uncut, \$50.00. 16 volumes are now ready.
- SWAN, H.** Colloquial French for Travellers and Students. Handy sized 16mo, tastefully bound in cloth, 75 cents.
— Colloquial German for Travellers and Students. Uniform with "Colloquial French." 75 cents.
- TAUCHNITZ NEW POCKET DICTIONARIES.**
New Pocket Dictionary of the English and German languages. By J. E. Wessely. Eighteenth stereotype edition. 16mo, \$1.00.
New Pocket Dictionary of the English and French languages. By J. E. Wessely. Seventeenth stereotype edition. 16mo, \$1.00.
New Pocket Dictionary of the English and Italian languages. By J. E. Wessely. Fourteenth stereotype edition. 16mo, \$1.00.
New Pocket Dictionary of the English and Spanish languages. By J. E. Wessely and A. Gironés. Sixteenth stereotype edition. 16mo, \$1.00.
New Pocket Dictionary of the Latin and English languages. With an Appendix of Latin Geographical, Historical and Mythological Proper Names. Eighth stereotype edition. 16mo, 1.00.
Nouveau Dictionnaire de Poche des langues Française et Allemande. Par J. E. Wessely. Quatrième édition stéréotype. 16mo, \$1.00.
Nouveau Dictionnaire de Poche des langues Française et Espagnole. Par Louis Tolhausen. Deuxième édition stéréotype. 16mo, \$1.00.
Nuovo Dizionario Tascabile Italiano Tedesco e Tedesco Italiano. Di G. Locella. Edizione stereotipa quarta. 16mo, \$1.00.
Neues Deutsch-Russisches und Russisch-Deutsches Taschenwörterbuch. Von Dr. Z. Koiransky. 16mo, 1.00
All bound in limp red cloth.
- ZANGWILL, I.** The Bachelors' Club. 1 vol., 12mo, cloth, illustrated with 32 designs by George Hutchinson. \$1.50.

BRENTANO'S, 124-128 Fifth Avenue, N. Y.

CASSELL PUBLISHING COMPANY'S

New Publications for 1891.

COMPLETE DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE SENT ON APPLICATION.

- All About the Royal Navy.** By W. Laird Clowes. 12mo, boards, 40 cents.
- Almanac, Cassell's, 1892.** 25 cents.
- Arabian Nights.** Royal octavo, fully illustrated, cloth, gold and ink side and back dies, \$1.00.
- Auld Licht Idylls.** By J. M. Barrie. 12mo, extra cloth, gilt top, \$1.50.
- Black America.** A study of the ex-Slave and his late Master. By W. Laird Clowes. With map. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.
- Blue Pavilions, The.** By "Q." 8vo, cloth, \$1.25.
- Cassell's Pocket Guide to Europe.** Edition for 1891. Leather binding, \$1.50.
- Dictionary, Cassell's English.** Demy 8vo, 1168 pp., extra cloth, gilt, \$2.00.
- Dictionary of Thoughts, A.** Being a Cyclopædia of Laconic Quotations from the best authors. By Tryon Edwards, D.D. 8vo, extra cloth, \$5.00.
- Eli Perkins.** Thirty Years of Wit, and Reminiscences of Witty, Wise and Eloquent Men. By Melville D. Landon (Eli Perkins). 12mo, cloth, with portrait, \$1.50.
- Enchanted, The.** By John Bell Bouton. 12mo, gilt top, \$1.50.
- English Sanitary Institutions.** By Sir John Simon, K.C.B., etc. 8vo, cloth, \$3.00.
- English Writers.** An attempt towards a History of English Literature. By Henry Morley, LL.D. Vol. VI. From Chaucer to Caxton. Vol. VII. From Caxton to Coverdale. Crown 8vo, extra cloth, gilt top, per volume, \$1.50.
- Family Magazine, "Cassell's."** The volume for 1891. Bound in extra cloth, \$2.25.
- Frenchman in America, A.** By Max O'Rell. Illustrated by E. W. Kemble. 8vo, extra cloth, gilt top, \$2.00.
- Gems from the Best Authors.** Introduction by Edward J. Harding. Illustrated. Royal 8vo, cloth, \$2.00.
- Girl in the Karpathians, A.** By Mémie Muriel Dowie. Illustrated. 12mo, extra cloth, \$1.50.
- Graven in the Rock; or, The Historical Accuracy of the Bible Confirmed,** by reference to the Assyrian and Egyptian Monuments in the British Museum and elsewhere. By Samuel Kinns, Ph.D. With 171 engravings. 8vo, cloth, \$3.00.
- Hadasseh.** By E. Leuty Collins. 12mo, extra cloth, \$1.50.
- Hints to Power Users.** By Robert Grimshaw, M.E., etc. 16mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- Hygiene and Public Health.** By B. Arthur Whitelegge, M.D.B. Sc. Lond. 12mo, cloth, \$3.00.
- In a Conning Tower.** By H. O. Arnold-Forster. Illustrated. 12mo, boards, 50 cents.
- Last Great Naval War, The.** By A. Nelson Seaforth. With maps and diagrams. Small quarto, flexible boards, 75 cents.
- Lord Houghton's Life and Letters.** By T. Wemyss Reid. Introduction by Richard Henry Stoddard. In two volumes. With portraits. \$5.00.
- Magazine of Art, The.** For 1891, being Vol. XI. of the new enlarged series, contains about 500 beautiful illustrations, the American art notes for the year, and many special papers devoted to the progress of American art and industries. Extra cloth, full gilt, \$5.00; full morocco, \$10.00.
- Marie Bashkirtseff, The Letters of.** Translated by Mary J. Serrano. With illustrations and fac-similes of the author's own letters. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.
- Morriña.** By Emilia Pardo Bazán. Translated by Mary J. Serrano. With numerous illustrations. 16mo, cloth, \$1.50.
- My Lady Nicotine.** By J. M. Barrie. 12mo, cloth, gilt top, \$1.50.
- Nature's Wonder-Workers.** By Kate R. Lovell. With numerous illustrations. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.
- New York Family, A.** By Edgar Fawcett. Profusely illustrated. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- One Summer in Hawaii.** By Helen Mather. Profusely illustrated. 12mo, cloth, \$2.00.
- Paris of To-Day.** By Richard Kaufmann. Translated by Miss Olga Flinch. Profusely illustrated. 8vo, cloth, \$3.00; holiday edition, elegantly bound in white cloth extra, full gilt, gilt edges, \$3.50.
- Parnell Movement, The.** By T. F. O'Connor, M.P. With a sketch of the author by Thomas Nelson Page. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.
- Queen Summer; or, The Tournay of the Lily and the Rose.** Penned and portrayed by Walter Crane. Containing forty pages of designs printed in colors. 1 vol., \$2.50.
- Quiver, The.** The yearly vol. for 1891. Extra cloth, \$2.25.
- Shall Girls Propose? And other papers on love and Marriage.** By a "Speculative Bachelor." Extra cloth, gilt top, 75 cents.
- Story of Francis Cludde, The.** By Stanley J. Weyman. 8vo, extra cloth, \$1.50.
- Teaching in Three Continents.** By E. C. Grasby. With an introduction by W. T. Harris. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.
- Thoughts and Fancies.** By Mary D. Brine. Numerous illustrations. 8vo, full gilt, \$1.50.
- Through Russia on a Mustang.** By Thomas Stevens. With numerous illustrations. 12mo, extra cloth, gilt top, \$2.00.
- Twilight Dreams.** Very fully illustrated. Extra cloth, full gilt, \$1.50.
- Window in Thrums, A.** By J. M. Barrie. 12mo, cloth, gilt top, \$1.50.
- Wonders of the Universe, The.** With an introduction by Charles Barnard. Illustrated. Royal 8vo, extra cloth, \$2.00.
- World of Adventure, The.** Illustrated. Royal 8vo, cloth extra, \$2.00.
- World's Heroes, The.** Illustrated. Royal 8vo, extra cloth, gold and ink side and back dies, \$1.00.
- Year-Book of Commerce, for 1890-1891, The.** Compiled under the authority of the London Chamber of Commerce, and edited by Kennie B. Murray. \$2.50.
- Younger American Poets, 1830-1890.** Edited by Douglas Sladen, B.A. With an appendix of "Younger Canadian Poets." Edited by Goodridge Bliss Roberts. 12mo, cloth, gilt top, \$2.00.

THE "UNKNOWN" LIBRARY

OF CHOICE ORIGINAL FICTION. A new series. Unique cloth binding. 50 cents per volume.

- Mademoiselle Ixe.** A Novelette. By Lanoe Falconer.
- The Story of Eleanor Lambert.** By Magdalen Brooke.
- A Mystery of the Campagna and a Shadow on a Wave.** By Von Degen.
- The Friend of Death.** Adapted from the Spanish. By Mary J. Serrano.
- Philippa; or, Under a Cloud.** By Ella.
- The Hôtel D'Angleterre, and Other Stories.** By Lanoe Falconer, author of "Mademoiselle Ixe."
- Amaryliss.** By Georgios Drosinos.
- Some Emotions and a Moral.** By John Oliver Hobbes.
- European Relations.** A Tirolese Sketch. By Talmage Dalin.
- John Sherman and Dhoya.** By Ganconagh.

CASSELL PUBLISHING COMPANY'S NEW PUBLICATIONS.—Continued.

CASSELL'S SUNSHINE SERIES.

BY POPULAR AMERICAN AND FOREIGN AUTHORS. Paper covers, 50 cents each; extra cloth, 75 cents unless otherwise specified.

- 58—*Tin-Types Taken in The Streets of New York*. By Lemuel Ely Quigg. With 53 illustrations by Harry Beard. Cloth, \$1.50.
- 59—*The Man With a Thumb*. By W. C. Hudson.
- 60—*A Mystery*. From the French of Madame Henri Greville. By Anna Dyer Page.
- 61—*Atman*. The Documents in a Strange Case. By Francis Howard Williams.
- 62—*The Yoke of the Thorah*. By Henry Harland (Sidney Luska).
- 63—*Who is Guilty?* By Philip Woolf.
- 64—*Dead Man's Rock*. By Q.
- 65—*At Love's Extremes*. By Maurice Thompson.
- 66—*The Wedding Ring*. By Robert Buchanan.
- 67—*Grandison Mather*. By Henry Harland (Sidney Luska). Cloth, \$1.25.
- 68—*Society as I Have Found It*. By Ward McAllister. With two portraits and all the matter of \$2.00 edition, except appendix.
- 69—*Bras d'Acier; or, On the Gold Path in '49*. By Alfred Brechet. Adapted from the French by A. Estoclet.
- 70—*The New Man at Rossmere*. By Mrs. J. H. Walworth.
- 71—*Vengeance is Mine*. By Daniel Dane. Cloth, \$1.50.
- 72—*Noughts and Crosses*. By Q.
- 73—*The Anglomaniacs*. By Mrs. Burton Harrison. Extra cloth, \$1.00.
- 74—*Moors and Christians*. And other Tales from the Spanish of Alarcon. By Mary J. Serrano.
- 75—*Eleven Possible Cases*. By Frank R. Stockton and others.
- 76—*An Artist*. Translated from the French of Madame, Jeanne Malret. By Anna Dyer Page.
- 77—*Old Racle's Million*. By Emile Richebourg. Translated from the French by Mrs. Benjamin Lewis.
- 78—*A Debt of Hatred*. By Georges Ohnet. Translated by E. P. Robins.
- 79—*Maria Bashkirtseff, The Letters of*. Translated from the French by Mary J. Serrano. With illustrations and fac-similes of the author's own letters. Cloth, \$1.50.
- 80—*Within Sound of the Weir*. By Thomas St. E. Hake.
- 81—*A Girl in the Carpathians*. By Mémie Muriel Dowie. Illustrated. Extra cloth, \$1.50.
- 82—*Don Miguel, and Other Stories*. By Edward S. Van Zile.
- 83—*The Fatal Request*. By A. L. Harris.
- 84—*The Cruel City*. After the Russian of Dimitry Grigorovitch. With an introduction by Ernest de Lancey Pierson.
- 85—*By Right, Not Law*. By R. H. Sherard.
- 86—*A Russian Priest*. By Ilotaliekhko.
- 87—*Father Stafford*. By Anthony Hope.
- 88—*The Hidden City*. By Walter H. McDougall. Illustrated by the author.
- 89—*The New Job*. By Leopold von Sacher-Masoch. Translated from the German by Harriet Liéber Cohen.
- 90—*Tales of To-Day and Other Days*. By leading French authors. Translated by E. P. Robins.
- 91—*The Three-Cornered Hat*. By Pedro Antonio de Alarcon. Translated by Mary Springer.

CASSELL'S BLUE LIBRARY.

A new series of fiction in charge of a special editor. Comprises only works of high literary merit and of permanent value. 12mo volumes, bound in extra vellum cloth, with a design in gold and silver, \$1.00 per volume.

- A Christian Woman*. By Emilia Pardo Bazán. Translated by Mary Springer.
- There is No Devil*. By Maurus Jókai. Translated by F. Steinitz.
- The Story of Two Lives*. By Stuart Sterne.
- A Wedding Trip*. By Emilia Pardo Bazán. Translated by Mary J. Serrano.
- The Price of a Coronet; or, Jeanne Berthout, Countess de Mercœur*. Adapted from the French of Pierre Sale, by Mrs. Benjamin Lewis.
- Edleen Vaughan; or, Paths of Peril*. By Carmen Sylva (Queen of Rumania).
- The Swan of Vilamorta*. By Emilia Pardo Bazán. Translated from the Spanish by Mrs. Mary J. Serrano.

NEW JUVENILE PUBLICATIONS.

- All the Around Year*. Illustrated. Extra crown quarto, lithographic cover, \$1.00.
- Biography of a Locomotive Engine, The*. By Henry Frith. Illustrations by Paul Hardy. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.
- Children of the World*. Their Homes, Their Schools, Their Playgrounds. With many original illustrations. 4to, cloth, \$1.75; boards, \$1.25.
- Children of Wilton Chase, The*. By L. T. Meade. 12mo, extra cloth, with illustrations, \$1.50.
- Daisy-land*. Pictures and Stories for our little Pets. Small quarto, boards, 75 cents.
- Great-Grandmama and Elsie*. By Georgina M. Syngé. Illustrations by Gordon Browne. Sq. 16mo, cloth, gilt top, \$1.25.
- Harry and Fred's Story-Book*. By Joanna H. Mathews. Fully illustrated. Quarto, cloth, \$2.00.
- In Picture Land*. For Our Little Pets. Illustrated. Lithographic cover, \$1.00.
- Jolly Times for Little Ones*. With many illustrations. Quarto, lithographic cover, \$1.25.
- Lost in Samoa*. By E. S. Ellis. 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.
- Magic at Home*. Translated and Edited by Professor Hoffman. Illustrated. 16mo, cloth, \$1.50.
- Merry Children's Pictures and Stories*. Illustrated. Quarto, boards, 75 cents.
- Mistress Branican*. By Jules Verne. Translated by A. Estoclet. Illustrated. Small 8vo, extra cloth, \$2.00.
- Perilous Times on Land and Sea*. By Gordon Stables. M.D., R.N. Illustrated. Quarto, lithographic cover, \$1.25.
- Robin's Ride*. By Ellinor Davenport Adams. Sq. 16mo, cloth, gilt top, \$1.25.
- Slumber-land*. Printed in large type. Illustrated. Lithographic cover, 40 cents.
- Sweet Girl Graduate, A*. By L. T. Meade. 12mo, extra cloth, with illustrations, \$1.50.
- Tad; or, "Getting Even" With Him*. By E. S. Ellis. 8 full-page illustrations. 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.
- Tom Tucker and Little Bo-Peep*. By Thomas Hood. Illustrations by Alice Wheaton Adams. Quarto, lithographic covers, \$2.00.
- White House at Inch Gow, The*. By Sarah Pitt. 12mo, extra cloth, \$1.50.
- Young Folks' Picture Gallery*. By John S. Locke. Lithographic cover, \$1.00.

CASSELL PUBLISHING COMPANY,
104 and 106 Fourth Avenue, New York.

NEW AND STANDARD BOOKS
PUBLISHED BY
THE CENTURY CO.,
33 East 17th Street, New York, N. Y.

TRAVEL.

Siberia and the Exile System. By GEORGE KENNAN. In two vols., richly illustrated, \$6.00.
The Land of the Lamas. Travels in Tibet, by W. W. ROCKHILL. Illustrated. \$3.50.

NOVELS AND STORIES.

The Graysons. By EDWARD EGGLESTON, author of "The Faith Doctor," etc. Illustrated. \$1.50.
The Hundredth Man. By FRANK R. STOCKTON. In cloth binding, \$1.50.
The Squirrel Inn. By FRANK R. STOCKTON. Illustrated by A. B. Frost. In cloth binding, \$1.25.
Mr. Stockton's Other Novels, "The Casting Away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine," and "The Dusanter," in cloth, 75 cents; in paper, 50 cents; "The Merry Chanter" (illustrated), in cloth, \$1.00; in paper, 50 cents.

The Chevalier of Pensieri-Vani. By HENRY B. FULLER. Cloth, \$1.25.

The Romance of Dollard. By MARY HARTWELL CATHERWOOD. Illustrated by Sandham. \$1.25.

Two Runaways and Other Stories. By H. S. EDWARDS. Illustrated by Kemble. \$1.25.

BIOGRAPHY.

The Women of the French Salons. By AMELIA GERE MASON. Richly illustrated and printed in two colors. \$6.00.

The Autobiography of Joseph Jefferson. With nearly 100 portraits. In rich binding, \$4.00.

William Lloyd Garrison. The story of his life, told by his children. In four vols., cloth, gilt top, illustrated, \$12.00; in half morocco, \$18.00.

SPORT.

Sport with Gun and Rod. Magnificently illustrated; a superb volume on American sport. Royal 8vo, 900 pages, \$5.00.

Ranch Life and the Hunting Trail. By THEODORE ROOSEVELT. Illustrated by Remington. Quarto, \$5.00.

RELIGIOUS.

Parish Problems. A book for church workers, edited by Rev. WASHINGTON GLADDEN, D.D. \$2.00.

Burning Questions. Essays on timely religious topics, by Rev. WASHINGTON GLADDEN, D.D. \$1.50.

The Pharaohs of the Bondage and the Exodus. By the Rev. CHARLES S. ROBINSON, D.D. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.

POETRY.

Two Worlds and Other Poems. By RICHARD WATSON GILDER. Small 12mo, with designs by H. de K. Cloth, 75 cents; vellum, \$1.50.
Mr. Gilder's Other Works, "The New Day," and "The Celestial Passion. Cloth, 75 cents; paper, 35 cents. "Lyrics." Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
Poems by Irwin Russell. With an introduction by Joel Chandler Harris. Cloth, \$1.00.

CHILDREN'S BOOKS.

Baby World. Edited by MARY MAPES DODGE. Stories, poems and pictures. Boards, \$1.00.

Lady Jane. By Mrs. C. V. JAMISON. Illustrated by Birch. In handsome cloth binding, \$1.50.

Marjorie and Her Papa. By Lieut. ROBERT H. FLETCHER. Illustrated by Birch. Boards, \$1.00.

The Brownies: Their Book. By PALMER COX. Square boards, illuminated cover, \$1.50.

Another Brownie Book. By PALMER COX. Square boards, illuminated cover, \$1.50.

Santa Claus on a Lark. Christmas stories by Dr. WASHINGTON GLADDEN. Illustrated. \$1.25.

St. Nicholas Songs. 200 pp., 112 songs, 145 illustrations. Page, 9 x 12. Cloth, \$2.00; leather, \$3.50.

The Boys' Book of Sports. Edited by MAURICE THOMPSON. "Fishing," "Archery," "Boating," "Winter Sports," etc. Cloth, \$2.00.

Bound Vols. of St. Nicholas. In two parts, richly illustrated. \$4.00 complete.

Daddy Jake, The Runaway. Stories by "UNCLE REMUS." Illustrated by Kemble. \$1.00.

HYMN AND TUNE BOOKS.

THE CENTURY CO. publish a great number of hymn and tune books for church, prayer-meeting and Sunday-school, including all the works of the Rev. Charles S. Robinson, D.D., "Laudes Domini" (in various editions), "Spiritual Songs" (in various editions), "Songs for the Sanctuary," etc. Also books for responsive reading services. Correspondence is invited with pastors, church committees and Sunday-school superintendents.

SUBSCRIPTION BOOKS.

Address all inquiries to the publishers.

The Century Dictionary. An Encyclopedic Lexicon of the English Language. Edited by WILLIAM DWIGHT WHITNEY, Ph.D., LL.D., of Yale University, assisted by a corps of experts. **Battles and Leaders of the Civil War.** Written by the leading participants on both sides; edited by ROBERT UNDERWOOD JOHNSON and CLARENCE CLOUGH BUEL, of *The Century*. In 4 vols., large 8vo, 3000 pages, 1700 illustrations.

Abraham Lincoln: a History. By his private secretaries, NICOLAY and HAY. In 10 volumes, 8vo, containing in all about 5000 pages, 300 full-page illustrations, maps, complete indexes, etc.

NEW BOOKS AND NEW EDITIONS, 1891.

Dickens' Complete Works. Illustrated edition, in 15 and 30 volumes.

12mo. This edition will meet the (to unfilled) wants of those desiring the of Dickens in good clear type, well d on fine paper, handsomely illustrated, illy bound, and suitable for library use, moderate price.

DICKENS, with 240 full-page illustrations. ar edition, 15 vols. Cloth, per set, \$18.75; if, marbled edges, \$37.50; library edition, s. Cloth, gilt top, per set, \$22.50; half tilt top, \$45.00.

DICKENS, with 799 full-page illustrations, a r number than in any other 12mo edition. , gilt top, gilt back, per set, \$40.00; cloth, p, plain back, \$40.00; half calf, gilt top, ; half crushed levant, \$110.00.

ling of the German Empire by iam I. By HEINRICH VON SYBEL. laled by Prof. PERRIN, of the Boston rsity. With Portraits of Bismarck and Moltke, and the Emperors William I., rick, and William II. 5 vols., 8vo, \$10.00; half morocco, \$15.00. volume just issued completing the set.

lections of a Private. A Story : Army of the Potomac. By WARREN oss, author of "Jed." With over 80 il- tions by Chapin and Shelton. Royal 8vo, \$3.25; seal russa, \$4.25; half morocco, \$5. b of Gold. By KATHARINE PEAR- WOODS, Author of "Metzerott, Shoer-." 12mo, \$1.25.

r Lamar. A powerful work of fiction ew author. 12mo, \$1.25.

s Wolff's Novels. Delightful stories d-time life in Germany. "The Salt- r of Lüneburg." From the 21st German n. 12mo, \$1.50.

Robber Count. From the 23d German n. 12mo, \$1.25.

y Years Three Months, Two Days," the 15th German edition. 12mo, \$1.25.

ng the Most of Life. By Rev. J. iller, D.D., author of "Silent Times." , \$1.00.

us English Statesmen. By SARAH OLTON, author of "Poor Boys Who Be- Famous." With portraits of Gladstone, Bright, Robert Peel, etc. 12mo, \$1.50.

ore of Famous Composers. By IAN HASKELL DOLE, formerly musical r of the Philadelphia *Press* and *Evening tin*. With portraits of Beethoven, Wag- Liszt, Hayden, etc. 12mo, \$1.50.

Jo-Boat Boys. By Rev. J. F. AN, D.D., editor of "Our Young People," Illustrated by H. W. Peirce. 12mo, \$1.50.

n Unknown Paths. By ANNA F. ENSPERGER. Illustrated. 12mo, \$1.25.

ntire Stranger. By Rev. T. L. BAILY. rated. 12mo, \$1.25.

What Girls Can Do ; or, Thrown upon Her Own Resources. By "JENNY JUNE" (Mrs. Croly). A book for girls. 12mo, \$1.00.

Half a Dozen Girls. By ANNA CHAPIN RAY, author of 'Half a Dozen Boys.' Illus- trated. 12mo, \$1.25.

Tennyson's Greater Poems. 3 vols., 18mo. Neatly boxed. Each volume illustrated with a photogravure frontispiece and title-page from designs by the best artists. Bound in dainty styles. Price per volume, parti-colored cloth, \$1.00; changeable colored silk, \$1.50.

Volumes are sold separately or in sets, and comprise the following :

Idylls of the King.

In Memoriam.

The Princess.

The Waverley Series of Famous Books Woodbine Edition. Padded covers. New and original cover designs. 20 vols., gilt edges. Each volume in a box, \$1.50.

Alhambra. By Washington Irving.

Bracebridge Hall. By Washington Irving.

Christmas Books. By Charles Dickens.

Crayon Papers. By Washington Irving.

Knickerbocker's New York. By Irving.

Lorna Doone. By R. D. Blackmore.

Mill on the Floss. By George Eliot.

Ninety-Three. By Victor Hugo.

Notre-Dame. By Victor Hugo.

Old Curiosity Shop. By Charles Dickens.

Oliver Twist. By Charles Dickens.

Pelham. By Lord Lytton.

Romola. By George Eliot.

Scottish Chiefs. By Jane Porter.

Sketch-Book. By Washington Irving.

Swiss Family Robinson.

Tales of a Traveller. By Washington Irving.

Toilers of the Sea. By Victor Hugo.

Tom Brown at Rugby. By Thomas Hughes.

Waverley. By Sir Walter Scott.

The Alhambra Series of Notable Books. 6 vols., 12mo. Each volume illus- trated with a photogravure title-page and frontispiece from new designs by the best artists. Carefully printed on good paper, and bound in original and taking styles, price per vol., boxed, parti-colored cloth, \$1.50; changeable colored silk, \$2; china silk, \$2.

The list of volumes is as follows :

The Alhambra. By Irving.

Romola. By Eliot.

Lorna Doone. By Blackmore.

Scottish Chiefs. By Porter.

Notre-Dame. By Hugo.

Sketch-Book. By Irving.

Uniform in style and price with the Alhambra Series.

Robert Browning's Poems.

Lalla Rookh. By Moore.

Mrs. Browning's Poems.

Lucile. By Meredith.

Lady of the Lake. By Scott.

Tennyson's Poems.

THOMAS Y. CROWELL & CO.,

NEW YORK: 46 East 14th St.

BOSTON: 100 Purchase St.

A List of New Books and New Editions

PUBLISHED BY

DODD, MEAD & COMPANY

DURING THE YEAR 1891.

- ABBOTT, WILLIS J.** Battlefields and Victory. 4to, cloth, \$3.00.
- BARR, AMELIA E.** She Loved a Sailor. A Novel. 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.
- A Sister to Esau. A Novel. 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.
- A Rose of a Hundred Leaves. A Novel. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.
- BISSELL, MARY TAYLOR, M.D.** Physical Development and Exercise for Women. (In the "Portia" Series.) 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.
- BRUCE, HENRY.** Samuel Houston. (In the series "Makers of America.") 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.
- CHARLES, Mrs. ANDREW.** The Cripple of Antioch. — The Martyrs of Spain. — Wanderings Over Bible Lands and Seas. — The Voice of Christian Life in Song. — The Two Vocations. — Tales and Sketches of Christian Life. Each, 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- CHAMPNEY, Mrs. ELIZABETH W.** Witch Winnie's Mystery. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.
- CHESTER, ELIZA.** Chats with Girls on Self-Culture. (In the "Portia" Series.) 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.
- DICKENS, CHAS.** Works. A new edition in 48 vols. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, gilt tops, \$60.00; half calf or half morocco, \$120.00.
- De DURAS, DUCHESSE.** Prison Life During the French Revolution. (In the "Giunta" Series.) 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.
- De GUERIN, MAURICE, THE JOURNAL** of. (In the "Giunta" Series.) 12mo, cloth, cut or uncut, \$1.25.
- DOBSON, AUSTIN.** William Hogarth, A Memoir. Octavo cloth, \$7.50 net; Large-paper edition, limited to 50 copies, \$15.00 net.
- Four Frenchwomen. Edition de luxe, with illustrations. Octavo, cloth, \$2.00; in large paper, \$5.00.
- FINLEY, MARTHA.** Elsie's Vacation. 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.
- FERGUSON, JAMES.** History of the Modern Styles of Architecture. Two vols., large octavo, half roan, \$10.00; half morocco, \$17.50; half levant, \$20.00.
- History of Indian and Eastern Architecture. A new edition. Two volumes, large octavo, half roan, \$10.00; half morocco, \$17.50; half levant, \$20.00.
- GLADSTONE, WILLIAM EWART.** Books and the Housing of Them. Paper, 25 cents.
- GUILLEMARD, F. H. H.** Ferdinand Magellan. (In series "Great Explorers.") 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.
- GRIFFIS, WILLIAM ELLIOTT, D.D.** Sir William Johnson and the Six Nations. (In series "Makers of America.") 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.
- HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENTWORTH.** Francis Higginson. (In series "Makers of America.") 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.
- HOPPIN, JAMES M., D.D.** Sermons upon Faith, Hope and Love. Octavo, cloth, \$1.50.
- HALEVY, LUDOVIC.** A Marriage for Love. Library Edition. One volume, octavo, paper, \$1.75; cloth, \$2.50; half levant, \$5.00.
- LAMB, CHARLES.** Dramatic Essays. (In the "Giunta" Series.) 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.
- KRASZEWSKI, JOSEPH IGNATIUS.** Iermola. A Novel. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00; in paper, 50 cents.
- LANDOR, WALTER SAVAGE.** Citation of William Shakespeare. (In "Giunta" Series.) 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.
- LITTLE, ELISABETH N.** Watch Ho! Watch! on Life's Deep Sea. Illustrated. Oblong quarto, boards, \$2.50; cloth, \$3.50; morocco, \$5.00.
- MABIE, HAMILTON W.** Short Studies in Literature. 12mo, boards or cloth, \$1.25.
- Under the Trees and Elsewhere. 12mo, boards or cloth, \$1.25.
- MARKHAM, ALBERT.** Sir John Franklin and the Northwest Passage. (In series "Great Explorers.") 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.
- MEAD, THEODORE H.** Health without Medicine. Paper, 25 cents.
- OSBORN, EMILY F. D.** Political and Social Letters of a Lady of the Eighteenth Century. Octavo, \$2.50.
- ROCKWOOD, CAROLINE W.** In Biscayne Bay. Illustrated. Octavo, cloth, \$2.50.
- ROE, E. P.** Near to Nature's Heart. Illustrated. Octavo, cloth, \$2.50.
- SAND, GEORGE.** The Countess Rudolstadt. Two vols., cloth, gilt top, \$2.50; half morocco, \$5.00; half levant, \$7.50.
- The Haunted Pool. Library Edition. Illustrated. Octavo, paper, \$1.75; cloth, \$2.50; half levant, \$5.00.
- The Gallant Lords of Bois Doré. Two vols., cloth, gilt top, \$2.50; half morocco, \$5.00; half levant, \$7.50.
- SUMNER, WILLIAM G.** Financier and Finances of the American Revolution. Two volumes, octavo, cloth, \$5.00.
- SPOFFORD, HARRIET PRESCOTT.** House and Hearth. Cloth, \$1.00.
- SCHOUER, JAMES.** History of the U. S. Under the Constitution. Vol. 5, completing the work. Octavo, cloth, \$2.25.
- TWICHELL, Rev. JOSEPH H.** John Winthrop. (In series "Makers of America.") 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.
- THURSTON, R. H.** Robert Fulton. (In series "Makers of America.") 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.
- WALKER, GEORGE L., D.D.** Thomas Hooker. (In series "Makers of America.") 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.
- WENDELL, Prof. BARRETT.** Cotton Mather. (In series "Makers of America.") 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.
- WILDE, OSCAR.** Intentions. A volume of essays. Octavo, cloth, \$2.25.
- Lord Arthur Saville's Crime. Cloth, \$1.00.
- THE STRETTON LIBRARY.** 9 volumes, 16mo, \$4.50.
- POPULAR STORIES.** 12mo, cloth, 10 vols., \$6.00.
- NEW VOLUMES IN THE BLUE PAPER SERIES.** A Gallant Fight, by Marion Harland. — A Ranchman's Stories, by Howard Seely. — Miss Mordeck's Father, by Fani Fussy Gooch. — Mme. d'Orgenvaut's Husband, by Rabusson. — War Reminiscences, by Mosby. — The Midnight Cry, by Parker. — Ardis Claverden, by Stockton. — The Doctor's Dilemma, by Stretton. — The Delight Makers, by Banelier. — The Jew, by Kraszewski.

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY,

New Books Issued During 1891.

The Cyclopædia of Temperance and Prohibition. A Reference-book of Facts, Statistics and General Information on all Phases of the Drink Question, the Temperance Movement and the Prohibition Agitation. Octavo, 671 pp., \$3.50.

The Lady of Cawnpore. A Romance. By Frank Vincent and Albert Edmund Lancaster. 12mo, cloth, 420 pp., \$1.50.

The Miracles of Missions. By A. T. Pierson, D.D. (Editor of "The Missionary Review of the World"). 12mo, 193 pp., cloth, gilt top, \$1.00; paper, 35 cents.

Abraham Lincoln, The Liberator: a Biographical Sketch. By Charles Wallace French. 12mo, cloth, 398 pp., with portrait, \$1.50.

Dr. S. G. Howe: The Philanthropist. By F. B. Sanborn. 12mo, cloth, 370 pp., with portrait, \$1.50.

Frederick Douglass: The Colored Orator. By Frederic May Holland. 12mo, cloth, 423 pp., \$1.50.

William Lloyd Garrison, The Abolitionist. By Archibald H. Grimke, M.A. 12mo, cloth, 405 pp., with portrait, \$1.50.

The Greatest Fight in the World. Rev. Charles H. Spurgeon's Conference Address. From "Fight the Good Fight of Faith."—1 Tim. vi. 12. 12mo, leatherette, 64 pp., 35 cents.

The People's Bible. Discourses upon Holy Scripture. By Joseph Parker, D.D., London. Vol. XX., Begins with Ecclesiastes and covers The Song of Solomon and Isaiah, to include chapter XXVI. Octavo, cloth, 456 pp., \$1.50; and Vol. XXI. Isaiah XXVII.—Jeremiah XIX. Octavo, cloth, 460 pp., \$1.50.

The following 21 volumes now ready: Genesis, 368 pages; Exodus, 328 pages; Leviticus-Numbers xxvi., 360 pages; Numbers xxvi.—Deuteronomy, 412 pages; Joshua-Judges v., 360 pages; Judges vi.—1 Samuel xviii., 398 pages; Matthew i.—v., 306 pages; Matthew viii.—xi., 376 pages; Matthew xvi.—xxviii., 373 pages; Acts i.—xii., 354 pages; Acts xiii.—xix., 353 pages; Acts xx.—xxviii., 357 pages; 1 Sam. xviii.—1 Kings xiii. and xiv.; 1 Kings xv.—1 Chronicles ix., 360 pages; 1 Chronicles x.—2 Chronicles xx., 364 pages; 2 Chronicles-Esther, 362 pp.; The Psalter, 461 pp.; The Proverbs, 456 pp.; Ecclesiastes-Isaiah xxxi.; Isaiah xxvii.—Jeremiah xix. "My life-work."—Dr. Parker.

The Encyclopædia of Missions. A The-saurus of Facts, Historical, Statistical, Geographical, Ethnological and Biographical; with maps, bibliography and statistical tables. Complete in two octavo vols. Cloth, 2670 columns, \$12.00.

Songs of Doubt and Dream. Poems by Edgar Fawcett. 8vo, cloth, 311 pp., gilt top, \$2.00.

The Christian Ministry: Its Origin, Constitution, Nature and Work. A contribution to Pastoral Theology. By William Lefroy, D.D. Cloth, 8vo, 566 pp., \$3.00.

The Perfect Calendar for Every Year of the Christian Era, Designed for Practical Every-Day Use. By Henry Fitch. Quarto, 37 pp., 50 cents.

Is Man Too Prolific? The So-Called Malthusian Idea. By H. S. Pomeroy, A.M., M.D. 12mo, leatherette, 54 pp., 35 cents.

The Epic of Saul. By William Cleaver Wilkinson. Octavo, pica type, cloth, gilt top, 386 pp., \$2.50.

The Light of the World; or, The Great Consummation. By Sir Edwin Arnold, author of "The Light of Asia." Illustrated with portrait and 14 full-page reproductions from Hoffmann's celebrated paintings on the Life of Christ. 286 pp. Price, édition de luxe (for presentation purposes), cream-colored cloth, with illuminated designs in gold, gilt top, \$2.50; regular cloth, \$1.75; paper edition, illustrated with frontispiece, 50 cents.

Biblical Commentary on the Prophecies of Isaiah. By Franz Delitzsch, D.D., Professor of Theology in the University of Leipzig. Authorized translation from the third edition. By the Rev. James Denny, B.D. In two volumes. Vol. I., 8vo, cloth, 520 pp., \$2.50.

Fifteen Hundred Facts and Similes for Sermons and Addresses. By J. F. B. Tinling, B.A. 12mo, cloth, 471 pp., \$2.00.

Is License Constitutional? A Brief by by Col. Eli F. Ritter, before the Supreme Court of Indiana. A strong document. Paper, 25 cents.

Proceedings of the National Temperance Congress, 1890. 12mo, cloth, 425 pp., \$1.50.

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY, Publishers, 18 and 20 Astor Place, N. Y.

HARPER & BROTHERS'

BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING 1891.

- An Elementary Latin Dictionary.** By CHARLTON T. LEWIS. Small 4to, Half Leather, \$2 00.
- Stand Fast, Craig-Royston!** A Novel. By WILLIAM BLACK. Illustrated. 12mo, Cloth, \$1 25; 8vo, Paper, 50 cents.
- The Queen's Prime Ministers;** Crown 8vo, Cloth: *William Ewart Gladstone.* By GEORGE W. E. RUSSELL. \$1 25.—*Sir Robert Peel*, by JUSTIN MCCARTHY. \$1 00.—*Lord Melbourne*, by HENRY DUNCLEY, \$1 00.
- Boswell's Life of Johnson.** Edited by GEORGE BIRKBECK HILL, D.C.L. Many Portraits, Views, Fac-similes, etc. *Popular Edition.* 6 vols., 8vo, Cloth, Uncut Edges and Gilt Tops, \$10 00.
- Lambs' Tales from Shakespeare.** Edited by WILLIAM J. ROLFE, Litt.D. 2 vols. Illustrated. 16mo, Cloth, 50 cents each. (*English Classics for School Reading.*)
- Oberammergau, 1890.** A Poem. By WILLIAM ALLEN BUTLER. Illustrated. Large 8vo, Ornamental White and Gold Cover, Gilt Top and Uncut Edges, \$2 00.
- Campmates:** A Story of the Plains. By KIRK MUNROE. Illustrated. Post 8vo, Cloth, Ornamental, \$1 25.
- Harper's School Speaker.** By JAMES BALDWIN, Ph.D. Second Book. Graded Selections. Third Book. Miscellaneous Selections. 12mo, Cloth, 60 cents each.
- Our Italy.** By CHARLES DUDLEY WARNER. Illustrated. 8vo, Cloth, Ornamental, Uncut Edges and Gilt Top, \$2 50.
- A New England Nun,** and Other Stories. By MARY E. WILKINS. 16mo, Cloth, Ornamental, \$1 25.
- Phil and the Baby, and False Witness.** Two Stories. By LUCY C. LILLIE. Illustrated. Post 8vo, Cloth, Ornamental, \$1 25. (*Harper's Young People [New] Series.*)
- New York and its Environs.** By GUSTAV KOBBE. With Maps, Plans, and Illustrations. 16mo, Flexible Cloth, \$1 00.
- The Journal of Sir Walter Scott, 1825-32.** From the Original Manuscript at Abbotsford. *Popular Edition.* One Volume, Crown 8vo, Cloth, \$2 50.
- Recollections of President Lincoln** and of His Administration. By LUCIUS E. CHITTENDEN. With Portrait. 8vo, Cloth, Uncut Edges and Gilt Top, \$2 50.
- Flute and Violin, Etc.** By JAMES LANE ALLEN. With Illustrations. Post 8vo, Cloth, Ornamental, \$1 50.
- Criticism and Fiction.** By WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS. With Portrait. 16mo, Cloth, Ornamental, \$1 00.
- A Box of Monkeys,** And Other Farce-Comedies. By GRACE LIVINGSTON FURNISS. 16mo, Cloth, Ornamental, \$1 00.
- Memoir of the Life of Laurence Oliphant** and of Alice Oliphant, his wife. By MARGARET OLIPHANT W. OLIPHANT. 2 Portraits. 2 vols. Crown 8vo, Cloth, Uncut Edges and Gilt Tops, \$7 00. (*In a Box.*)
- A Flying Trip Around the World.** By ELIZABETH BISLAND. With Portrait. 16mo, Cloth, Ornamental, \$1 25.
- What to Eat—How to Serve It.** By CHRISTINE T. HERRICK. 16mo, Cloth, \$1 00.
- Poems of Wordsworth.** Chosen and Edited by MATTHEW ARNOLD. Small 16mo, Paper, 50 cents.
- Unhappy Loves of Men of Genius.** By THOMAS HITCHCOCK. With Twelve Portraits. 16mo, Cloth, Ornamental, Gilt Top, \$1 25.
- Jinrikisha Days in Japan.** By ELIZABETH RUHAMAH SCIDMORE. Illustrated. Post 8vo, Cloth, Ornamental, \$2 00.
- A Group of Noble Dames.** By THOMAS HARDY. With Illustrations. Post 8vo, Cloth, Ornamental, \$1 25.
- I Go a-Fishing.** By WILLIAM C. PRIME. Post 8vo, Paper, 50 cents. (*New Edition.*)
- Eric Brighteyes.** A Novel. By H. RIDER HAGGARD. 16mo, Half Cloth, 75 cents; Paper, 25 cents.
- Literary Industries.** By HUBERT HOWE BANCROFT. With Steel-plate Portrait. Post 8vo, Cloth, \$1 50.
- Iduna,** and Other Stories. By GEORGE A. HIBBARD. Post 8vo, Cloth, Ornamental, \$1 00.
- Farming.** By R. K. MUNKITTRICK. Illustrations by A. B. FROST, printed in tint. 8vo, Embossed Cover, \$1 50. (*In a Box.*)

BOOKS PUBLISHED BY HARPER & BROTHERS DURING 1891.

- St. Katherine's by the Tower.** A Novel. By WALTER BESANT. Illustrated. 12mo, Cloth, \$1 25; Paper, 60 cents.
- Tales from Scottish History.** Edited, with Notes, by W. J. ROLFE. Illustrated. 16mo, Cloth, 50 cents. (*English Classics for School Reading.*)
- Tales of Two Countries.** By ALEXANDER KIELLÄND. Translated from the Norwegian by WILLIAM ARCHER. An Introduction by H. H. BOYESEN. With Portrait. 16mo, Cloth, Ornamental, \$1 00. (In *The Odd Number Series.*)
- The Uncle of an Angel, and Other Stories.** By THOMAS A. JANVIER. Illustrated. Post 8vo, Cloth, \$1 25; Paper, 50 cents.
- A Man's Conscience.** A Novel. By AVERY MACALPINE. Illustrated. Post 8vo, Cloth, Ornamental, \$1 50.
- Dally.** A Novel. By MARIA LOUISE POOL. Post 8vo, Cloth, Ornamental, \$1 25.
- A King of Tyre.** A Tale of the Times of Ezra and Nehemiah. By J. M. LUDLOW, D.D. 16mo, Cloth, Ornamental, \$1 00.
- As We Were Saying.** By CHARLES DUDLEY WARNER. With Portrait and Illustrations. 16mo, Cloth, Ornamental, \$1 00.
- Donald Ross of Heimra.** A Novel. By WILLIAM BLACK. 12mo, Cloth, \$1 25; 8vo, Paper, 50 cents.
- Indika.** The Country and the People of India and Ceylon. By JOHN F. HURST, D.D., LL.D. With 6 Maps and 250 Illustrations. 8vo, Cloth, \$5 00; Half Morocco, \$7 00. (*Sold only by Subscription.*)
- The Spanish - American Republics.** By THEODORE CHILD. Profusely Illustrated. Large 8vo, Cloth, Ornamental, \$3 50.
- The Warwickshire Avon.** Notes by A. T. QUILLER-COUCH. Illustrations by ALFRED PARSONS. Crown 8vo, Half Leather, Uncut Edges and Gilt Top, \$2 00. (*In a Box.*)
- Literary Landmarks of Edinburgh.** By LAURENCE HUTTON. Illustrated. Post 8vo, Cloth, Ornamental, \$1 00.
- Hints to Amateurs.** A Hand-book on Art. By LOUISE JOPLING. 16mo, Paper, Ornamental, 50 cents.
- The Albany Depot.** A Farce. By W. D. HOWELLS. Illustrated. Small 16mo, Cloth, 50 cents. (*Harper's Black and White Series.*)
- Men of Iron.** By HOWARD PYLE. Illustrated by the Author. 8vo, Cloth, Ornamental, \$2 00.
- The Franco-German War of 1870-71.** By Field-Marshal COUNT HELMUTH VON MOLTKE. Translated by CLARA BELL and HENRY W. FISCHER. With a Map and Portrait. 8vo, Cloth, \$3 00.
- The Boy Travellers in Northern Europe.** Adventures of Two Youths in a Journey through Holland, Germany, Denmark, Norway, and Sweden, with Visits to Heligoland and the Land of the Midnight Sun. By THOMAS W. KNOX. Profusely Illustrated. Square 8vo, Cloth, Ornamental, \$3 00.
- Studies in the Wagnerian Drama.** By HENRY E. KREHBIEL. Post 8vo, Cloth, \$1 25.
- American Football.** By WALTER CAMP. With Thirty-one Portraits. 16mo, Cloth, Ornamental, \$1 25.
- The Antigone of Sophocles.** With Introduction, Notes, and Appendix. By MILTON W. HUMPHREYS. 12mo, Cloth, \$1 50.
- Ben-Hur: A Tale of the Christ.** By LEW. WALLACE. Garfield Edition. 2 volumes. Illustrated with Twenty Full-page Photographures. Over 1000 Illustrations as Marginal Drawings by WILLIAM MARTIN JOHNSON. Crown 8vo. Printed on fine Super-calendered Plate-paper. Bound in Silk and Gold, and contained in specially designed Gladstone box. Price, \$7 00.
- Sharp Eyes: A Rambler's Calendar of Fifty-two Weeks among Insects, Birds, and Flowers.** By WILLIAM HAMILTON GIBSON. Illustrated by the Author. 8vo, Cloth, Ornamental, Uncut Edges and Gilt Top, \$5 00.
- Art and Criticism.** Monographs and Studies. By THEODORE CHILD. Illustrated. Large 8vo, Cloth, Ornamental, Uncut Edges and Gilt Top, \$6 00. (*In a Box.*)
- Pharaohs, Fellahs, and Explorers.** By AMELIA B. EDWARDS. Illustrated. 8vo, Cloth, Ornamental, Uncut Edges and Gilt Top, \$4 00.
- In the "Stranger People's" Country.** A Novel. By CHARLES EGBERT CRADDOCK. Illustrated by W. T. SMEDLEY. Post 8vo, Cloth, Ornamental, \$1 50.
- Our Amateur Circus; or, a New York Season.** Twenty Colored Plates by H. W. MCVICKAR, with Explanatory Legends. Oblong quarto, Silk, \$5 00. (*In a Box.*)
- Dame Care.** By HERMANN SUDERMANN. Translated by BERTHA OVERBECK. With a Portrait. 16mo, Cloth, Ornamental, \$1 00. (In *The Odd Number Series.*)

BOOKS PUBLISHED BY HARPER & BROTHERS DURING 1891.

- A Modern Aladdin.** Written and Illustrated by HOWARD PYLE. Post 8vo, Cloth, Ornamental, \$1 25.
- Studies in Chaucer;** His Life and Writings. By THOMAS R. LOUNSBURY. Portrait of Chaucer. 3 vols., 8vo, Cloth, Uncut Edges and Gilt Tops, \$9 00. (*In a Box.*)
- Harper's Young People for 1891.** Vol. XII. 4to, Cloth, Ornamental, \$3 50.
- Ruth the Gleaner and Esther the Queen.** By the Rev. WILLIAM M. TAYLOR, D.D. LL.D. 12mo, Cloth, \$1 50.
- Glimpses of Nature.** By ANDREW WILSON, F.R.S.E., F.L.S., etc. With 35 Illustrations. Post 8vo, Cloth, \$1 25.
- Life and Letters of General Thomas J. Jackson** (Stonewall Jackson). By his Wife, MARY ANNA JACKSON. With an Introduction by the Rev. HENRY M. FIELD, D.D. Illustrated. 8vo, Cloth, \$2 00.
- English Words.** An Elementary Study of Derivations. By CHARLES F. JOHNSON. 16mo, Cloth, 84 cents.
- An Imperative Duty.** A Novel. By W. D. HOWELLS. Post 8vo, Cloth, \$1 00.
- Peter Ibbetson.** With an Introduction by his Cousin, Lady ***** ("Madge Plunket"). Edited and Illustrated by GEORGE DU MAURIER. Post 8vo, Cloth, Ornamental, \$1 50.
- Letters of Charles Dickens to Wilkie Collins.** Edited by LAURENCE HUTTON. Portraits. 16mo, Cloth, Ornamental, Uncut Edges and Gilt Top. \$1 00.
- From the Easy Chair.** By GEORGE WILLIAM CURTIS. With Portrait. 16mo, Cloth, Ornamental, \$1 00.
- Jasmin:** Barber, Poet, Philanthropist. By SAMUEL SMILES, LL.D. With Portrait. 12mo, Cloth, \$1 25.

HARPER'S FRANKLIN SQUARE LIBRARY. Issues During 1891:

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>NO.
716. <i>The Baroness.</i> A Novel. By FRANCES M. PEARD. 50 cents.
715. <i>Mrs. Dine's Jewels.</i> A Mid-Atlantic Romance. By W. CLARK RUSSELL. Il. 50 cents.
714. <i>Cut with His Own Diamond.</i> A Novel. By PAUL CUSHING. 50 cents.
713. <i>Mr. East's Experiences in Mr. Bellamy's World.</i> By CONRAD WILBRANDT. Tr., by MARY J. SAFFORD. 50 cents.
712. <i>Evelyn's Career.</i> A Novel. 60 cents.
711. <i>Elsa.</i> By E. McQUEEN GRAY. 50 cents.
710. <i>Dumaresq's Daughter.</i> A Novel. By GRANT ALLEN. 50 cents.
709. <i>Miss Maxwell's Affections.</i> A Novel. By RICHARD PRYCE. 50 cents.
708. <i>Judith Trachtenberg.</i> A Novel. By KARL EMIL FRANZOS. Tr. by (Mrs.) L. P. and C. T. LEWIS. 40 cents.
707. <i>The Uncle of an Angel, and Other Stories.</i> By THOMAS A. JANVIER. Ill'd. 50 cents.
706. <i>Iduna, and Other Stories.</i> By GEORGE A. HIBBARD. 50 cents.
705. <i>Romain Kalbris.</i> A Novel. By HECTOR MALOT. Tr. by MARY J. SERRANO. 50 cents.
704. <i>A Group of Noble Dames.</i> By THOMAS HARDY. With illustrations. 75 cents.
703. <i>Donald Ross of Heimra.</i> A Novel. By WILLIAM BLACK. 50 cents.
702. <i>St. Katherine's by the Tower.</i> A Novel. By WALTER BESANT. Illustrated. 60 cents.
701. <i>My Danish Sweetheart.</i> A Novel. By W. CLARK RUSSELL. Illustrated. 60 cents.
700. <i>An Old Maid's Love.</i> A Dutch Tale Told in English. By MAARTEN MAARTENS. 45 cents.
699. <i>April Hopes.</i> A Novel. By W. D. HOWELLS. 75 cents.
698. <i>Eric Brighteyes.</i> A Novel. By H. RIDER HAGGARD. 25 cents.
697. <i>The Philadelphian.</i> A Novel. By LOUIS J. JENNINGS, M.P. 50 cents.
696. <i>A Field of Tares.</i> A Novel. By CLO GRAYES. 40 cents.
695. <i>The Golden Goat.</i> By PAUL ARÈNE. Translated by MARY SAFFORD. 50 cents.
694. <i>Annie Kilburn.</i> A Novel. By W. D. HOWELLS. 75 cents.</p> | <p>NO.
693. <i>A Hazard of New Fortunes.</i> By W. D. HOWELLS. Illustrated. 12mo, \$1.00; 8vo, 75 cents.
692. <i>The Missing Heiress.</i> By ERNEST GLANVILLE. 40 cents.
691. <i>The Great Taboo.</i> A Novel. By GRANT ALLEN. 40 cents.
690. <i>A Secret Mission.</i> A Novel. 40 cents.
689. <i>Her Love and His Life.</i> A Novel. By F. W. ROBINSON. 30 cents.
688. <i>Stand Fast Craig-Royston!</i> A Novel. By WILLIAM BLACK. Illustrated. 50 cents.
687. <i>Marcia.</i> A Novel. By W. E. NORRIS. 40 cts.
686. <i>The Wonderful Adventures of Phra the Phenician.</i> By EDWIN LESTER ARNOLD. Illustrated. 50 cents.
685. <i>The Snake's Pass.</i> A Novel. By BRAM STOKER. 40 cents.
684. <i>The World's Desire.</i> A Novel. By H. KIDER HAGGARD and ANDREW LANG. 35 cents.
683. <i>Kirsteen.</i> By M. O. W. OLIPHANT. 40 cents.
682. <i>My Shipmate Louise.</i> The Romance of a Wreck. By W. CLARK RUSSELL. 50 cents.
681. <i>Children of Gibeon.</i> A Novel. By WALTER BESANT. 50 cents.
680. <i>The Courting of Dinah Shadd, and Other Stories.</i> By RUDYARD KIPLING. 30 cents.
679. <i>The Entailed Hat; or, Patty Cannon's Times.</i> By GEORGE ALFRED TOWNSEND. 50 cents.
678. <i>At an Old Chateau.</i> A Novel. By KATHARINE S. MACQUOID. 35 cents.
677. <i>Sowing the Wind.</i> A Novel. By Mrs. LYNN LYNTON. 25 cents.
676. <i>Taxar.</i> A Romance. By the author of "Thoth." 30 cents.
675. <i>All Sorts and Conditions of Men.</i> A Novel. By WALTER BESANT. Illustrated. 50 cents.
674. <i>Armored of Lyonesse.</i> A Romance of Today. By WALTER BESANT. Illustrated. 50 cts.
673. <i>The Burnt Million.</i> A Novel. By JAMES PAYN. 25 cents.
672. <i>The Shadow of a Dream.</i> A Story. By W. D. HOWELLS. 50 cents.
671. <i>Beatrice.</i> A Novel. By H. RIDER HAGGARD. Illustrated. 30 cents.</p> |
|---|---|

Published by HARPER & BROTHERS, New York.

The above works are for sale by all booksellers, or will be sent by HARPER & BROTHERS, postage prepaid, to any part of the United States, Canada, or Mexico, on receipt of the price. Harper's New Catalogue will be sent by mail on receipt of 10 cents.

LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED IN 1891

BY

Houghton, Mifflin & Company,

BOSTON AND NEW YORK.

- ALDRICH, Thomas Bailey.** *The Sisters' Tragedy.* With other Poems, Lyrical and Dramatic. Crown 8vo, gilt top, \$1.25.
- AMERICAN RELIGIOUS LEADERS.** Each, 16mo, gilt top, \$1.25; half mor., \$2.50.
Francis Wayland. By Prof. James O. Murray.
Charles G. Finney. By Prof. G. Frederick Wright.
- AUSTIN, Jane G. Betty Alden.** *A Story of the Pilgrims.* 16mo, \$1.25.
- BACON, Alice M.** *Japanese Girls and Women.* 16mo, \$1.25.
- BALLOU, Maturin M.** *Alaska. The New Eldorado. A Summer Journey to Alaska. Tourists' Edition.* With 4 maps. 16mo, \$1.00.
- BENJAMIN, S. G. W.** *Persia and the Persians.* With portrait and many illustrations. New edition. Small 4to, gilt top, \$3.00.
- BOLLES, Frank.** *Land of the Lingering Snow.* Chronicles of a Stroller in New England from January to June. 16mo, \$1.25.
- BRIMMER, Martin.** *Egypt. Three Essays on the History, Religion and Art of Ancient Egypt.* With map and 36 full-page illustrations. 8vo, full leather, 5.00, *net*; full vellum, \$6.00, *net*.
- CATHERWOOD, Mary Hartwell.** *The Lady of Fort St. John.* 16mo, \$1.25.
- CHENOWETH, Mrs. O. Van D.** *Stories of the Saints.* With frontispiece. New edition. 16mo, \$1.00.
- CHILD, Lydia Maria.** *Letters.* With a Biographical Introduction by John G. Whittier, Appendix by Wendell Phillips, and portrait. New edition. 16mo, \$1.25.
- CLEMENT, Clara E.** *Christian Symbols and Stories of the Saints, as Illustrated in Art.* Edited by Katherine E. Conway. New edition. Crown 8vo, \$1.50.
- COLE, Helen Gray.** *The Ride to the Lady, and Other Poems.* 16mo, gilt top, \$1.00.
- COOKE, George Willis.** *Guide-Book to the Poetic and Dramatic Works of Robert Browning.* Crown 8vo, gilt top, \$2.00; when bought in connection with sets of Browning's Works. *Riverside Edition*, \$1.75.
- COOKE, Rose Terry.** *Huckleberries Gathered from New England Hills.* Short Stories. 16mo, \$1.25.
- CROWNSHIELD, B. W.** *A History of the First Regiment of Massachusetts Cavalry Volunteers.* With map and portraits. 8vo, \$6.00, *net*.
- CULLUM, Major-Gen. George W.** *Biographical Register of the Officers and Graduates of the U. S. Military Academy at West Point, N. Y., from its Establishment in 1802 to 1890.* With an Early History of the United States Military Academy. Third edition, revised and extended. 3 vols., 8vo, \$18.00, *net*.
- DANIELL, G. W.** *Bishop Wilberforce.* With portrait. 12mo, \$1.00.
- DODGE, Theodore A.** *Hannibal. A History of the Art of War among the Carthaginians and Romans down to the Battle of Pydna, 168 B.C., with a detailed account of the Second Punic War.* With 227 charts, maps, plans of battles and tactical manoeuvres, cuts of armor, weapons and uniforms. 8vo, gilt top, \$5.00.
- EDWARDS, W. H.** *The Butterflies of North America.* Third series. Parts XI. and XII. With colored plates and descriptive text. Each 4to, \$2.25, *net*.
- EMERSON, Ellen Russell.** *Masks, Heads and Faces.* With some considerations respecting the Rise and Development of Art. Illustrated. 8vo, gilt top, \$4.00.
- ETHNOLOGY AND ARCHEOLOGY, JOURNAL OF AMERICAN.** Vol. I. Edited by J. Walter Fewkes. Containing Papers of the Hemenway Southwestern Archeological Expedition: I. A Few Summer Ceremonials at Zuni Pueblo, by J. Walter Fewkes. II. Zuni Melodies, by Benjamin Ives Gilman. III. An Archeological Reconnaissance of Ruins in or near the Zuni Reservation, by J. Walter Fewkes. Square 8vo, boards, \$2.50, *net*; paper, \$2.00, *net*.
- FISKE, JOHN.** *The American Revolution.* With a new portrait of Washington, hitherto unpublished, and maps. 2 vols., crown 8vo, gilt top, \$4.00.
- GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE LIBRARY, THE.** Edited by G. Laurence Gomme. Vol. 11. Architectural Antiquities: 12. English Topography. Each vol., 8vo, \$2.50; Roxburgh, printed on hand-made paper, \$3.50, *net*. *Large-paper edition*, Roxburgh, 50 copies on hand-made paper, 8vo, \$6.00, *net*.
- GENUNG, John F.** *The Epic of the Inner Life.* Being the Book of Job Translated Anew. With introductory study, notes, etc. 16mo, gilt top, \$1.25.
- GESENIUS, Edward.** *A Hebrew and English Lexicon of the Old Testament, with an Appendix containing the Biblical Aramaic, based on the lexicon of William Gesenius, as translated by Edward Robinson, late Professor in the Union Theological Seminary, New York.* Edited by Francis Brown, D.D., with the co-operation of S. R. Driver, D.D., and Charles A. Briggs, D.D. Part I. 8vo, 50 cents, *net*.
- GILMAN, N. P., and JACKSON, E. P.** *Conduct as a Fine Art.* Including in one volume *The Laws of Daily Conduct*, by N. P. Gilman, and *Character Building: A Master's Talks with His Pupils*, by E. P. Jackson. Crown 8vo, \$1.50.
- GLADDEN, Washington.** *Who Wrote the Bible?* 16mo, \$1.25.
- GORE, J. Howard.** *Geodesy.* In *Riverside Science Series*. Illustrated. 16mo, \$1.25.
- HALE, Edward Everett (editor).** *James Freeman Clarke: Autobiography, Diary, Correspondence.* With portrait. Crown 8vo, \$1.50.
- HALL, CHARLES O.** *Into His Marvellous Light.* \$12mo, \$1.00.

HOUGHTON, MIFFLIN & COMPANY'S PUBLICATIONS.—Continued.

- HAMLIN, A. C.** *Leisure Hours Among the Gems.* Illustrated. New edition. Crown 8vo, gilt top, \$2.00.
- HARDY, Arthur Sherburne.** *Joseph Hardy Nes-
sima. A Biographical Sketch.* With portraits. Crown
8vo, \$2.00.
- HARRIS, Joel Chandler.** *Balaam and His Mas-
ter, and Other Sketches.* 16mo, \$1.25.
- HARTE, Bret.** *A Sappho of Green Springs, and
Other Stories.* 16mo, \$1.25.
- HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel.** *Works. Popular Edition.*
8 vols., 16mo, \$12.00; half calf, \$20.00. (*Sold only in
sets.*)
- HAWTHORNE, Sophia.** *Notes in England and
Italy.* With portrait of Mrs. Hawthorne. New edition.
Crown 8vo, \$1.50.
- HOLMES, Oliver Wendell.** *Complete Poetical
and Prose Works. New Riverside Edition.* With
portraits, notes by Dr. Holmes, etc. 13 vols., crown
8vo, each volume, \$1.50; the set, \$19.50; half calf,
\$35.75; half calf, gilt top, \$39.00; half levant, \$52.00.
Large-paper edition, limited to 275 copies for America.
8vo, boards, \$52.00, *net.*
Vols. 1-10, Prose Works. Vols. 11-13, Poetical Works.
- *The One Horse Shay, and Companion Poems,
How the Old Horse Won the Bet and The Broomstick
Train.* With Preface by Dr. Holmes. Beautifully il-
lustrated with 62 characteristic designs by Howard
Pyle. 12mo, full leather, \$1.50.
- HORSFORD, Eben Norton.** *The Defences of
Norumbega, and a Review of the Reconnoissances of
Col. T. W. Higginson, Professor Henry W. Haynes,
Dr. Justin Winsor, Dr. Francis Parkman and Rev. Dr.
Edmund F. Slafter. A Letter to Judge Daly, President
of the American Geographical Society, by Eben Norton
Horsford.* With over 100 maps and about 20 heliotypes.
4to, \$7.50, *net.*
- HOWELLS, William Dean.** *Venetian Life. Holi-
day Edition.* Illustrated with aqua-tints from original
water-colors by Childe Hassam, F. Hopkinson Smith,
Rhoda Holmes-Nicholls and Ross Turner. 2 vols.,
12mo, bound in white and gold, with gilt slip covers,
\$5.00. *Large-paper edition,* limited to 250 sets, on Japa-
nese paper, the illustrations mounted in water-color style,
2 vols., \$15.00, *net.*
- HUNTINGTON, Arria S.** *Under a Colonial Roof-
Tree: Fireside Chronicles of Early New England.*
With illustrations. 4to, \$1.50, *net.*
- JAMESON, J. Franklin.** *The History of Histori-
cal Writing in America.* 16mo, \$1.25.
- JARVES, James Jackson.** *Pepero the Boy Artist:
A Brief Memoir of James Jackson Jarves, Jr.* With
portrait and 30 illustrations. Royal 8vo, \$3.00, *net.*
- JOHNSON, Francis H.** *What is Reality?* 12mo,
\$2.00.
- JONES, Charles O., Jr.** *Biographical Sketches
of the Members from Georgia to the Conti-
nental Congress.* 8vo, \$2.00.
- JONES, Leonard A.** *Forms in Conveyancing.*
Second revised edition. 8vo, \$6.00, *net.*
- KIRK, Ellen Olney.** *Oliphers.* 16mo, \$1.25.
- LANGLEY, Samuel Pierpont.** *The New Astron-
omy.* New revised edition. With nearly 100 full-page
and other illustrations. 8vo, gilt top, \$3.00.
- LAROOM, Lucy.** *As It Is in Heaven.* 16mo, \$1.00.
- *A New England Girlhood.* New edition. 15mo,
\$1.00.
- LATHAM, Charles B. (translator).** *Dante's Elee-
ven Letters.* With Explanatory Notes and Historical
Comments. Edited by George Rice Carpenter. With
a Preface by Charles Eliot Norton. Crown 8vo, \$1.50.
- LEE, Mary Catherine.** *In the Cheering-Up Busi-
ness.* 16mo, \$1.25.
- LONGFELLOW, Samuel.** *Life of Henry Wads-
worth Longfellow.* With extracts from his Journals
and Correspondence. Including the supplementary
volume formerly issued under the title of final memori-
als. With portraits, illustrations and fac-simile. 3 vols.,
crown 8vo, gilt top, \$6.00; half calf, \$9.00; half calf,
gilt top, \$9.75.
- LOUGHEAD, Flora Haines.** *The Abandoned
Claim. A California Story.* 16mo, \$1.25.
- LOWELL, James Russell.** *The Biglow Papers.*
First and Second Series. *New Popular Edition.* Com-
plete in one vol. 12mo, \$1.00.
- *Latest Literary Essays and Addresses.* Crown
8vo, \$1.25; Persian silk, \$1.25.
- *Odes, Lyrics and Sonnets.* 16mo, \$1.00.
- LOWELL, Percival.** *Nota: An Unexplored Cor-
ner of Japan.* 16mo, gilt top, \$1.25.
- LYON, Irving Whitall.** *Colonial Furniture of
New England. A Study of the Domestic Furniture
in Use in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries.*
Illustrated with about 100 large heliotypes. Royal 8vo,
\$10.00, *net.*
- MACHIARELLI, Niccolo.** *Historical, Political
and Diplomatic Writings.* Translated by Chris-
tian E. Detmold. With steel frontispieces, biographi-
cal sketch, etc. New edition. 4 vols., 8vo, gilt top,
\$15.00; half calf, \$30.00.
- McLAUGHLIN, Andrew O.** *Lewis Cass.* In Ameri-
can Statesmen Series. 16mo, gilt top, \$1.25; half mor.,
\$2.50.
- MASON, Caroline A.** *The Lost Ring, and Other
Poems.* With portrait. 16mo, \$1.25.
- MASTERPIECES OF AMERICAN LITERATURE.**
Selections from the writings of Franklin, Irving, Bryant,
Webster, Everett, Longfellow, Hawthorne, Whittier,
Emerson, Holmes, Lowell, Thoreau, O'Reilly. 12mo,
\$1.00, *net.*
- MITCHELL, S. Weir.** *A Psalm of Deaths, and
Other Poems.* 8vo, boards, gilt top, \$1.50.
- MOORE, Susan T.** *Ryle's Open Gate.* 16mo, \$1.25.
- MUNGER, Theodore T.** *On the Threshold. Fa-
miliar Lectures to Young People.* New revised and
enlarged edition. 16mo, gilt top, \$1.00.
- MURFREE, Fanny N. D.** *Felicia.* 16mo, \$1.25.
- NORTON, Charles Elliot (translator).** *The Divine
Comedy of Dante Alighieri.* Vol. I. Hell. Vol.
II. Purgatory. With notes. 12mo, gilt top, each, \$1.25.
- O'CONNOR, William D.** *Three Tales.* 16mo, \$1.25.
- ORR, Mrs. Sutherland.** *Life and Letters of Rob-
ert Browning.* With portrait and view of Browning's
Study. Uniform with Browning's works. *Riverside
Edition.* 2 vols., crown 8vo, gilt top, \$3.00.
- OVERTON, John Henry.** *John Wesley.* With por-
trait. 12mo, \$1.00.
- P., G. W.** *Whist in Diagrams. A Supplement to
American Whist Illustrated.* 16mo, \$1.25.
- PALMER, George H. (translator).** *The Odyssey
of Homer. Books I.-XII.* The text and an English
version in rhythmic prose. 8vo, \$2.50, *net.*
- PARTON, James.** *Captains of Industry.* Second
Series. A book for young Americans. 16mo, \$1.25.
- PEABODY, Andrew P.** *King's Chapel Sermons.*
Crown 8vo, gilt top, \$1.50.
- PHELPS, Elizabeth Stuart.** *Fourteen to One.*
Short Stories. 16mo, \$1.25.

HOUGHTON, MIFFLIN & COMPANY'S PUBLICATIONS.—Continued.

- POOLE, William F., and FLETCHER, William I.** *Poole's Index. An Index to Periodical Literature.* By William Frederick Poole, LL.D., Librarian of the Newberry Library, Chicago, and William I. Fletcher, Librarian of Amherst College, with the co-operation of the American Library Association. New revised edition. Vol. I. In two parts. Royal 8vo, \$16.00, *net*; sheep \$20, *net*; half morocco, gilt top, \$24.00, *net*.
- REESE, Lisette Woodworth.** *A Handful of Lavender.* Poems. 16mo, gilt top, \$1.00.
- REPPLIER, Agnes.** *Points of View.* 16mo, gilt top, \$1.25.
- RIVERSIDE LITERATURE SERIES.**
49. *Stories.* By Hans Andersen. Newly translated. Part I. 16mo, paper, 15 cents, *net*.
50. *Stories.* By Hans Andersen. Newly translated. Part II. 16mo, paper, 15 cents, *net*.
- 49, 50. Bound together. 16mo, boards, 40 cents, *net*.
51. *Rip Van Winkle, and Other American Essays.* From the Sketch-Book of Washington Irving. 16mo, paper, 15 cents, *net*.
52. *The Voyage, and Other English Essays.* From the Sketch-Book of Washington Irving. 16mo, paper, 15 cents, *net*.
- 51, 52. Bound together. 16mo, boards, 40 cents, *net*.
- RIVERSIDE PAPER SERIES.** Each, 16mo, 50 cents.
30. *Young Maids and Old.* By Clara Louise Burnham.
31. *The Crusade of the Excelsior.* By Bret Harte.
32. *Two Coronets.* By Mary Agnes Tincker.
33. *Steadfast.* By Rose Terry Cooke.
34. *A Girl Graduate.* By Celia Parker Woolley.
35. *The Open Door.* By Blanche Willis Howard.
36. *Paul Patoff.* By F. Marion Crawford.
37. *A Midsummer Madness.* By Ellen Olney Kirk.
38. *The Minister's Wooling.* By Mrs. Stowe.
39. *The Undiscovered Country.* By W. D. Howells.
40. *The Ward of the Golden Gate.* By Bret Harte.
41. *Friends.* By Elizabeth Stuart Phelps.
- ROBINSON, Edward.** *Museum of Fine Arts, Boston. Catalogue of Casts.* Part I. The Egyptian Casts, by Charles G. Loring, Director. Part II. Chaldean and Roman Sculpture. Part III. Greek and Roman Sculptures. By Edward Robinson, Curator of Classical Antiquities. 12mo, paper, 50 cents, *net*. Parts I. and II., together, 12mo, paper, 70 cents, *net*. Part III., separately, 12mo, boards, 65 cents, *net*; paper, 50 cents, *net*.
- RUSSELL, Addison P.** *In a Club Corner. The Monologue of a Man Who Might Have Been Sociable.*
- *A Club of One.* Passages from the Note-Book of a Man Who Might Have Been Sociable. With marginal summary by the editor.
- Large-paper editions, limited to 100 sets. With 50 steel portraits.* The set, 2 vols., 8vo, boards, paper labels, \$12.00, *net*.
- SARGENT, Charles Sprague.** *The Silva of North America*; or, *A Description of the Trees which Grow Naturally in North America, Exclusive of Mexico.* Volume II. To be completed in 12 vols., each containing 50 plates. Each vol., 4to, \$25.00, *net*.
- SACHEL GUIDE.** *For the Vacation Tourist in Europe.* Edition for 1891, revised to date, with additions, and printed from new plates. 16mo, roan, flexible, \$1.50, *net*.
- SOHURZ, Carl.** *Abraham Lincoln. An Essay.* With new portrait of Lincoln. 16mo, \$1.00.
- SCOTT, Sir Walter.** *The Lay of the Last Minstrel. Family Edition.* Illustrated. 8vo, full gilt \$2.00.
- SHERIDAN, Richard Brinsley.** *Comedies: The Rivals, and The School for Scandal.* Edited with introduction and notes to each play, and a biographical sketch of Sheridan, by Brander Matthews. With etched portrait. *Popular Edition.* 8vo, \$1.50.
- SMITH, F. Hopkinson.** *Colonel Carter of Cartersville.* Illustrated by E. W. Kemble and by the author. 16mo, \$1.25.
- STEENSTRA, P. H.** *The Being of God, as Unity and Trinity.* Crown 8vo, \$1.50.
- STOCKTON, Frank [R.]** *The House of Martha.* 16mo, \$1.25.
- STORY, William W.** *Excursions in Art and Letters.* 16mo, gilt top, \$1.25.
- STOWE, Harriet Beecher.** *Uncle Tom's Cabin. A Story of Slavery. New Illustrated Holiday Edition.* With 20 full-page illustrations and over 130 text illustrations by E. W. Kemble. 2 vols., 16mo, silk gilt top, \$4.00. *Large-paper edition,* with portraits on India paper, 2 vols., 8vo, \$10.00, *net*.
- SWEETSER, M. F.** *American Guide-Books.* Edition for 1891. Each, 16mo, \$1.50.
- New England.* With 17 maps and plans.
- The White Mountains.* With 12 maps and panoramas.
- The Maritime Provinces.* With 8 maps and plans.
- TENNYSON, Alfred.** *Poems. Family Edition.* Illustrated. 8vo, full gilt, \$2.00.
- THANET, Octave.** *Otto the Knight, and Other Trans-Mississippi Stories.* 16mo, \$1.25.
- THAYER, Joseph Henry.** *The Change of Attitude towards the Bible.* A lecture given under the auspices of the Boston Board of the American Institute of Sacred Literature, Feb. 17, 1891. 16mo, 50 cents; paper, 25 cents.
- THOMAS, Chauncey.** *The Crystal Button; or, Adventures of Paul Prognosis in the Fortyninth Century.* Edited by George Houghton. 16mo, \$1.25.
- WHITTIER, John Greenleaf.** *Snow-Bound. A Winter Idyl. Holiday Edition.* With 9 photogravures by E. H. Garrett, and portrait. 16mo, gilt top, \$1.50; *Japanese paper edition.* With text and illustrations printed on Japanese paper. 8vo, full vellum, \$5.00, *net*.
- WIGGIN, Kate Douglas.** *The Birds' Christmas Carol.* New edition, from new plates. Illustrated. Square 12mo, boards, 50 cents.
- WILLIAMS, Montagu.** *Later Leaves.* Being the Further Reminiscences of Montagu Williams, Q.C. A continuation of "Leaves of a Life." 8vo, gilt top, \$3.75.
- WINSOR, Justin.** *Christopher Columbus and How He Received and Imparted the Spirit of Discovery.* With portrait and maps. 8vo, gilt top, \$4.00.

HOUGHTON, MIFFLIN & CO., Boston;

11 East 17th Street, New York.

Messrs. Laird & Lee's Latest Additions

TO THE HIGH-CLASS LITERATURE OF THE DAY.

OUT THIS WEEK:

- Women Must Weep.** By Edgar Fawcett. This strong story of New York life and New York people is undoubtedly the master-effort of the famous writer of so many popular tales. The poignant fate of woman in our times has never been so strikingly portrayed. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- A Bargain in Souls.** By Ernest de Lancey Pierson. This charming writer of so many excellent stories has never shown himself more brilliant in wit nor more fertile in ingenious adventures. The first page of the book is sure to bring a smile upon the reader's lips, and it will not vanish until the word *finis* is reached. The humorous "hit" of the year. Paper, 50 cents.
- The Feast of the Virgins, and Other Poems.** By H. L. Gordon. 8vo, beautifully bound in two colors of extra English silk cloth, embossed in gold. Gilt top. Illustrated with 32 original half-tone engravings and steel plate portrait of author. \$1.50.

OTHER CHOICE BOOKS:

- Duchess Annette.** By Alexandre Dumas, fils. This is one of the *three great novels* of Alexandre Dumas, fils, a companion to "Camille" and the "Clemenceau Case." It is an *entirely new edition*, from the pen of Max Maury, and with *eight* exceptionally fine full-page illustrations drawn specially for this edition by A. Leroy. Paper, 50 cents.
- Madame Bovary.** By Gustave Flaubert. With a special preface by Max Maury. Ours is the first and only American edition with 12 full-page illustrations from original etchings. Paper, 50 cents.

The Library of Choice Fiction, printed from new type upon fine paper, and illustrated by famous artists, contains already over 50 titles. It is issued at 50 cents, in specially designed covers in color. Write for complete catalogue of these and other LAIRD & LEE publications.

6 BOOKS THAT FORM A COMPLETE LIBRARY. 6.

- Vest-Pocket Webster Pronouncing Dictionary, INCLUDING LEADING SYNONYMS, SPELLER AND GAZETTEER OF THE WORLD.** An entirely new and original compilation from the famous Webster's great work. Its size and general make-up are such as to render this beautiful little book a "companion for the learned as well as for the unlearned." For ready reference in all matters concerning Spelling, Meanings of Words, Correct Pronunciation, Synonyms, Irregular Verbs and Habitual Mistakes, our VEST-POCKET WEBSTER is far ahead of all competitors. Compiled especially for us by a University man. It includes a *Gazetteer of the World*; something new and especially useful. Limp cloth, 25 cents; russia leather, 50 cents.
- Edison's Handy Encyclopædia of General Information and Universal ATLAS.** Compiled by Edison, Bailey and Westinghouse. The possession of a copy of Edison's Encyclopædia will prevent mistakes, relieve the mind and save labor, time and money. This is unquestionably the most complete and convenient work for practical use ever published. It contains hundreds of simple rules and original methods and millions of accurate answers to every question that can possibly arise. Its tables, rules and methods are all extremely simple, eminently useful, and fully abreast of the age. This book contains 512 pages of closely printed matter, and over fifty full-page colored maps, and a description of every country in the world. Price, in limp cloth, 25 cents; in stiff cloth, gold embossed, 50 cents.
- "It takes its place as the best work of its kind in existence."—*The Sun*.
- "It is invaluable, and could not be too highly commended."—*The Traveler*.
- Conklin's Handy Manual of Useful Information and Atlas of the World.** The volume contains 440 pages and fifty full-page colored maps, and a description of every country in the world; a Reference Encyclopædia including 1,000,000 facts of practical value for all classes of workers in every department of human effort. New and reliable information on Electricity, the Phonograph and Telephone. Containing also the Electoral Vote of all the States and Territories from 1824 to and including 1888. Has already reached a sale of 1,600,000 copies. Conklin's Handy Manual is published also in the German language. Price, in either language, in limp cloth, 25 cents; in stiff cloth, gold embossed, 50 cents.
- The World's Ready Reckoner and Rapid Calculator.** A compact volume of 320 pages, printed on fine paper. The arrangement of the contents is perfect, enabling one to find at a glance any desired information. The book contains the most complete and correct ready reckoner tables ever compiled. Tables of values of the money of all the countries of the world; concise rules for practical mensuration; interest tables; table showing the number of days from any day in one month to the same day in any other month (*this is a most valuable table*); tables of weights and measures; useful recipes for everybody, etc., etc. Price, in boards, 320 pages, 25 cents.
- The Mechanics' Complete Library.** Five books in one. Worth its weight in gold to every mechanic. The very latest information for twenty different trades. This wonderful book contains 575 pages teeming with rules, tables, secret processes, and brand-new information. Everything fully explained in one handsome volume guaranteed to be absolutely correct. With each copy of the book we give free a complete working chart for setting gear teeth. Regular price of this chart is \$1.00; bound in silk cloth, embossed, \$1.00; bound in morocco, marbled edges, \$1.50.
- Ropp's Commercial Calculator.** A practical Arithmetic for practical purposes, containing a complete system of useful, accurate and convenient tables, together with simple, short and practical methods for rapid calculation. Price, from 25 cents to \$1.50 according to style of binding.

Supplied by all Jobbers and News Companies, or sent direct by

LAIRD & LEE, Publishers, Chicago, Ill.

Lee & Shepard's Publications for 1891

Grandfather Grey Poem by Kate Tannatt Woods. Illustrations by Charles Copeland. Elegantly printed on fine cut paper. Bound in cloth, bi-colored, full gilt, \$2.00.

The Wooling of Grandmother Grey Elegantly bound in cloth, bi-colored, full gilt, \$2.00.

The Four Seasons By Irene E. Jerome. Spring Life. Summer Pictures. Autumn Sketches. Winter Scenes.

Each book bound in a unique style of boards, with decorative dies. Sold separately. Boxed, \$1.50 each book.

Three Gems of the Bible Comprising "Our Father in Heaven," "The Lord is my Shepherd," and "The Mountain Anthem." By William C. Richards, A.M., Ph.D. Fully illustrated by Garrett, Tucker, Miss Humphrey, Shepherd and others. Engraved on wood, and printed on fine cut paper. Cloth, full gilt, \$2.00.

Speeches, Lectures and Letters By Wendell Phillips. Second series, with portrait. Library ed. Crown 8vo, \$2.50.

Life and Works of Horace Mann Containing the Life of Horace Mann, by his wife, and Lectures and Reports, Essays and Miscellaneous Papers, edited by his son, George Combe Mann. Library edition, five volumes. Crown 8vo, cloth, \$12.50 per set, net. \$2.50 per volume, net. Volumes sold separately.

Gestures and Attitudes An Exposition of the Delsarte Theory of Expression. By Edw'd B. Warman, A.M., author of "The Voice, How to Train It, How to Care for It," etc. With over 150 full-page illustrations by Marion Morgan Reynolds. Quarto, cloth, \$3.00.

The New World and the New Book and Kindred Essays By Thomas Wentworth Higginson, author of "Atlantic Essays," "Out-Door Papers," "Oldport days," "Army Life in a Black Regiment," etc., etc. Cloth, \$1.50.

The Abbess of Port Royal and Other French Studies By Maria Ellery Mackaye. With an introduction by Thomas Wentworth Higginson. Cloth, \$1.50.

White Slaves; or, The Oppression of the Worthy Poor. By Rev. Louis Albert Banks, D.D., author of "The People's Christ." 50 illustrations from life. Cloth, \$1.50.

Catalogue of the Engraved and Lithographed Work of John Cheney and Seth Wells Cheney With steel portrait of John Cheney. Compiled by S. R. Koehler, Curator of the Section of Graphic Arts, U. S. National Museum, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C., and of the Print Department, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass. Quarto, in sheets, folded, or cloth, \$2.50, net.

The Struggles of the Nations The Principal Wars, Battles, Sieges, and Treaties of the World. By S. M. Burnham, author of "Limestone and Marbles: Their History and Uses," "Precious Stones in Nature, Art and Literature." 2 vols., half leather, \$6.00 per set.

The Founder of the City of Cleveland and Other Sketches By Harvey Rice. Cloth, \$1.50.

Intimations of Eternal Life By Caroline C. Leighton, author of "Life at Puget Sound," "A Swiss Thoreau." Cloth, 75 cents.

The People's Christ A volume of Sermons and other Addresses and Papers, by the Rev. Louis Albert Banks, D.D. Cloth, \$1.25.

My Mother's Bible A memorial volume of Addresses for the Home. By Rev. Charles L. Goddell. Cloth, \$1.25.

Decisive Events in American History.

The Battle of Gettysburg, 1863 By Samuel Adams Drake, author of "Burgoyne's Invasion of 1777," "The Taking of Louisburg, 1745," etc. Cloth, 50 cents.

The Heirs of Bradley House A Novel. By Amanda M. Douglas. Cloth, \$1.50.

Mostly Majorie Day A Novel. By Virginia F. Townsend. Cloth, \$1.50.

The Woman's Manual of Parliamentary Law With Practical Illustrations especially adapted to Women's Organizations. By Harriette R. Shattuck, President of the Boston Political Class. Cloth, 75 cents.

Marion Graham; or, Higher than Happiness. By Meta Lander, author of "Light on the Dark River." Third edition. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.

Picturesque Geographical Reader Book Second, This Continent of Ours. Fully illustrated. 72 cents, net.

Physiology for Little Folks A revised edition of Child's Book of Health. By Albert F. Blaisdell, M.D. Fully illustrated. 30 cents, net.

Physiology for Boys and Girls A revised edition of How to Keep Well. By Albert F. Blaisdell, M.D. Fully illustrated. 42 cents, net.

All Around the Year, 1892, Calendar Entirely New Design in colors. By J. Pauline Sunter. Printed on heavy cardboard, gilt edges, with chain, tassels, and ring. Size, 4 1/4 x 5 1/2 inches. Boxed, 50 cents.

A Flower Calendar, 1892 A series of new Flower Studies in brilliant colors, by first-class artists. Printed on heavy cardboard, gilt edges, with chain, tassels, and ring. Size, 4 1/4 x 7 1/2 inches. Boxed, \$1.00.

New and True By Mary Wiley Staver. A volume of original verses for children. Elegantly illustrated by Lavinia Ebbinghausen, Jessie Wilcox Smith, Jessie McDermott, J. Augustus Beck, Herman Faber, and others. Cloth, \$2.00.

Extraordinary Experiences of Little Captain Doppelkop on the Shores of Bubbleland By Ingersoll Lockwood. Fully illustrated by Clifton Johnson. Cloth, \$2.00.

Stand by the Union By Oliver Optic. Cloth, in Two Colors. Emblematic Dies. Illustrated. \$1.50.

A Missing Million; or, The Adventures of Louis Belgrave. By Oliver Optic. Illustrated. \$1.25.

In Old Quinnebassett. By Sophie May, author of "The Quinnebassett Stories," "Little Prudy Stories," "Dotty Dimple Series," "Flaxie Frizzle Stories," "Little Prudy's Playway Series," etc. Illustrated by Copeland. Cloth, \$1.50.

The Scarlet Tanager By J. T. Trowbridge. Illustrated. Cloth, \$1.00.

A Queer Family By Effie W. Merriman, author of "Pards." Illustrated. Cloth, \$1.00.

The Little Millers By Effie W. Merriman, author of "Pards," "A Queer Family." Editor of the "House-keeper." Illustrated. \$1.00.

Stories of the Olden Time By Ednah D. Cheney. Illustrated by Nellie Littlehale. 8vo, cloth, \$1.25.

LEE & SHEPARD'S STAR JUVENILES.

A new line of FIFTY 12mo JUVENILES consisting of books by Kellogg, Kingston, Ballantyne, Headley, and others. Printed on a fine quality of paper, fully illustrated, and bound in the best English cloth, at \$1.00 per volume. Complete list on application.

Little Folks East and West By Harriette R. Shattuck, author of "A Woman's Manual of Parliamentary Law," etc. Illustrated. 75 cents.

Twice Told Stories for the Little Ones A Collection of the Stories of Childhood. Fully illustrated. Uniform with "Mrs. Partington's Mother Goose." Illuminated covers. Paper, 25 cents; boards, 50 cents; cloth, 75 cents.

Mrs. Folien's Little Songs and New Songs for Little People Fully illustrated. Uniform with above. Paper, 25 cents; boards, 50 cents; cloth, 75 cents.

The Yellow Ribbon Speaker Readings and Recitations compiled by Rev. Anna H. Shaw, Alice Stone Blackwell, and Lucy Elmina Anthony. Boards, 50 cents.

Five Minute Declamations Second Part. For School and College. By Walter K. Fobes, author of "Five Minute Recitations," "Five Minute Readings," "Elocution Simplified," etc. Cloth, 50 cents.

Glimpses at the Plant World By Fanny D. Bergen. Fully illustrated. Cloth, 75 cents.

LEE & SHEPARD'S GOOD COMPANY SERIES.

Issued monthly. Annual subscription, \$5.00 (twelve numbers). Single number, 50 cents. Entered at Post-Office as second-class matter.

No. 14. His Marriage Vow. By Caroline F. Corbin.

No. 13. Augustus Jones, Jr., The Little Brother and Other Stories. By Fitz Hugh Ludlow.

No. 12. Osborne of Arrochar. By Amanda M. Douglas.

No. 11. Coupon Bonds and Other Stories. J. T. Trowbridge.

No. 10. Sweet and Twenty. By Mary Farley Sanborn.

No. 9. Which Wins? A Story of Social Conditions. Mary H. Ford.

No. 8. If She Will She Will. By Mary A. Denison.

No. 7. Sardia. A Story of Love. By Cora Linn Daniels.

No. 6. Life and Times of Jesus. As related by Thomas Didymus. By James Freeman Clarke.

CATALOGUES AND CIRCULARS FREE.

LEE & SHEPARD Publishers Boston

Publications of 1891.

J. B. Lippincott Company, PHILADELPHIA.



- ADAMS (Mrs. Leith).** My Land of Beulah. 12mo. Paper, 50 cents; cloth, 75 cents.
- AITKEN (Isabella T.).** Bohemia and Other Poems. 12mo. Cloth, gilt top, \$1.00.
- AMMEN (Rear-Admiral Daniel, U. S. N.).** The Old Navy and the New. 8vo. Cloth, \$3.00.
- ANGLIN (S.).** The Design of Structures With Diagrams, Tables, etc. Crown 8vo. Cloth, \$4.50.
- BALDY (Alice Montgomery).** The Romance of a Spanish Nun. Square 12mo. Paper, 50 cents; cloth, \$1.00.
- BARBE (Waitman).** Ashes and Incense. Poems. 12mo. Cloth, gilt top, \$1.25.
- BLACKALL (Emily Lucas).** Won and Not One. 12mo. Cloth. Illustrated. 75 cents.
- BLOCK (Lewis J.).** Dramatic Sketches and Poems. 12mo. Cloth, gilt top, \$1.00.
- BREWER (Rev. E. Cobham, LL.D.).** Historic Note-Book. 12mo. Half morocco, \$3.50.
- CAREY (Rosa Nouchette).** Mary St. John. 12mo. Paper, 50 cents; cloth, 75 cents.
- Our Bessie. Illustrated. 12mo. Cloth, gilt, \$1.25.
- Averil. Illustrated. 12mo. Cloth, gilt, \$1.25.
- CHAMBERS'S ENCYCLOPÆDIA.** Vols. VII. and VIII. A Dictionary of Universal Knowledge. *Entirely Revised and Rewritten.* To be completed in ten volumes. Cloth, \$3.00; cloth, uncut, \$3.00; sheep, \$4.00; half morocco, \$4.50.
- COLE (Grenville, A. J., F.G.S.).** Aids in Practical Geology. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. Cloth, \$3.00.
- CONVENTIONAL WHIST LEADS.** By H. B. T. Cloth, 50 cents.
- CROKER (B. M.).** Interference. 12mo. Paper, 50 cents; cloth, 75 cents.
- "DUCHESS."** A Little Irish Girl. 12mo. Paper, 50 cents; cloth, 75 cents.
- DUNSTAN (Ceoil).** Quita. 12mo. Paper, 50 cents; cloth, 75 cents.
- EDWARDS (M. Betham).** A North-Country Comedy. 12mo. Cloth, \$1.25.
- EGAN (Pierce).** The Life of An Actor. Re-issued similar to the Original Edition of 1825. Illustrations in color. 8vo. Cloth, \$5.00.
- FENN (George Manville).** The New Mistress. 12mo. Paper, 50 cents; cloth, 75 cents.
- FITZGERALD (Percy, M.A., F.S.A.).** Memoirs of Charles Lamb. With Portraits. Crown 8vo. Cloth, \$3.00.
- FORCHHEIMER (F., M.D.).** The Diseases of the Mouth in Children. 12mo. Cloth, \$1.25.
- GORDON (Julien).** Vampires, Mademoiselle Réséda. Complete in one volume. 12mo. Cloth, \$1.00.
- GOUBAUX (Armand, and Gustave Barrier).** The Exterior of the Horse. Translated from the French and Edited by Simon J. J. Harger, V.M.D. 346 Figures and 34 Plates. 916 pages. Large 8vo. Cloth, \$6.00.
- GRAHAM (James, M.A., M.D.).** Hydatid Disease in its Clinical Aspects. 34 Colored Plates. 204 pages. 8vo. Cloth, \$4.50.
- HANDLEY CROSS SPORTING NOVELS.** Mr. Sponge's Sporting Tour. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. Cloth, \$2.25.
- HART (Mabel).** Two English Girls. 12mo. Paper, 50 cents; cloth, 75 cents.
- HERMETIC PHILOSOPHY.** Vol. II. By Styx, of the H. B. of L. 12mo. Cloth, \$1.50.
- HUGHES (Alfred R.).** Nerves of the Human Body. With Diagrams. 4to. 32 pages. Cloth, \$3.00.
- INTERNATIONAL CLINICS.** Vols. I., II., III. A Quarterly Collection of Clinical Lectures on Medicine, etc. Bound in cloth and half leather. *Sold by subscription only.*
- JAMIESON (Andrew M., Inst. C.E.).** Elementary Manual of Magnetism and Electricity. Illustrated. 12mo. Cloth, \$1.25.
- JOCELYN (Mrs.).** Drawn Blank. Paper, 50 cents; cloth, 75 cents.
- KING (Captain Charles).** Two Soldiers, and Dunraven Ranch. Complete in one volume. Square 12mo. Paper, 50 cents; cloth, \$1.00.
- Captain Blake. Illustrated. 12mo. Cloth, \$1.25.
- KINMONT (Alexander, A.M.).** The Natural History of Man. 12mo. Cloth, \$1.50.
- KIRK (John Foster).** A Supplement to Allibone's Critical Dictionary of English Literature and British and American Authors. Two volumes. Imperial 8vo. Nearly 1600 pages. Cloth, \$15.00; sheep, \$17.00; half Russia, \$20.00; half calf, \$22.00; half morocco, \$22.00.
- LEMON (Ida).** A Divided Duty. 12mo. Paper, 50 cents; cloth, 75 cents.
- LOWRY (J. O'B., D.D.).** Truth-Gleams. 12mo. Cloth, \$1.00.
- MACDONALD (Malcolm).** Harmony of Ancient History and Chronology of the Egyptians and Jews. Crown 8vo. Cloth, \$2.00.
- MAGRUDER (Julia).** At Anchor, and Honored in the Breach. Square 12mo. Paper, 50 cents; cloth, \$1.00.
- McCLELLAN (George, M.D.).** Regional Anatomy in its Relation to Medicine and Surgery. Two volumes. *Sold by subscription only.*
- MILMAN (Helen).** The Little Ladies. Illustrated. 4to. Cloth, gilt, \$1.50.
- MORGAN (C. Lloyd, F.G.S.).** Animal Sketches. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. Cloth, \$2.50.
- MORRIS (Charles).** Decisive Events in the Story of the Great Republic. 8vo. Over 1000 pages. *Sold by subscription only.*
- King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table. Modernized version of the Mort d'Arthur. Three volumes. 16mo. Half cloth, gilt top, \$2.25; half calf and half morocco, \$6.00.

PUBLICATIONS OF 1891. J. B. LIPPINCOTT COMPANY.—Continued.

- MORRIS (Harrison S.).** In the Yule-Log Glow. Christmas Tales from Round the World. Four volumes. 16mo. Half cloth, gilt top, \$3.00 per set; half polished calf, \$7.50; half morocco, \$7.50. *Special Edition.* With 16 French Photogravures, in various tints. Cloth, \$6.00; three-quarters English calf, gilt top, \$10.00.
- Where Meadows meet the Sea. A collection of Sea-Songs and Pastoral Lays. With illustrations. Crown 8vo. Cloth extra, gilt edges, \$3.50; half morocco, gilt top, rough edges, \$4.00; three-quarters calf, gilt top, \$5.00.
- NORRIS (Frank).** Yvernelle: A Legend of Feudal France. Illustrated by eleven full-page photogravures and numerous engravings in the text. Square 8vo. Handsomely bound in cloth, gilt top, \$3.50; full morocco, \$5.00.
- NOTES ON BUILDING CONSTRUCTION.** Vol. IV. Containing calculations for Building Structures and Course for Honors. 8vo. Cloth, \$4.50.
- PALMER (O. R.).** Type-Writing and Business Correspondence. Crown 8vo. Cloth, \$2.00.
- PIERCE (Squier L.).** Di. Illustrated. 12mo. Cloth, \$1.25.
- PRAED (Mrs. Campbell).** The Romance of a Châlet. 12mo. Cloth, \$1.25.
- PRYCE (Richard).** Just Impediment. 12mo. Paper, 50 cents; cloth, 75 cents.
- RÉNO (Itti Kinney-).** An Exceptional Case. Square 12mo. Paper, 50 cents; cloth, \$1.00.
- RIDGEWAY (Algernon).** Diana Fontaine. Square 12mo. Paper, 50 cents; cloth, \$1.00.
- ROBERTS-AUSTEN (C. B., F.R.S.).** An Introduction to the Study of Metallurgy. With Diagrams. Crown 8vo. Cloth, \$2.50.
- ROOSEVELT (Blanche).** Elizabeth of Roumania. 8vo. Cloth, \$3.75.
- ROSS (Janet).** Early Days Recalled. 12mo. Cloth, \$1.50.
- SADTLER (Samuel P., Ph.D.).** Hand-Book of Industrial Organic Chemistry. 519 pages. Illustrated. Large 8vo. Cloth, \$5.00; half leather, \$5.50.
- SAVIDGE (Eugene Coleman, M.D.).** Life of Benjamin Harris Brewster. With discourses and addresses. 12mo. Cloth, \$1.50.
- SKETCH IN THE IDEAL. (A)** 12mo. Cloth, \$1.00.
- STILLÉ (Charles J., LL.D.).** The Life and Times of John Dickinson, 1732-1808. 8vo. Cloth, \$3.00.
- TAYLOR (William Stitt).** Man Immortal. Crown 8vo. Cloth, gilt top, rough edges, \$2.00.
- TELLET (Roy).** A Draught of Lethe. 12mo. Paper, 50 cents; cloth, 75 cents.
- TRIMBLE (Henry, Ph.M.).** The Tannins. 12mo. Cloth, \$2.00.
- VICTOR (Mrs. Frances Fuller).** Atlantis Arisen; or, Talks of a Tourist about Oregon and Washington. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. Cloth, \$2.50.
- WILSON (J. C., A.M., M.D.).** The Complete Medical Pocket-Formulary and Physician's Vade-Mecum. 262 pages. Pocket-book form, bound in leather, \$2.00.
- WINCHESTER (Boyd).** The Swiss Republic. Crown 8vo. Cloth, \$2.00.
- WISSMAN (Hermann von).** My Second Journey Through Equatorial Africa, from the Congo to the Zambesi, in the years 1886-1887. Translated from the German by Minna J. A. Bergmann. Illustrated. 8vo. Cloth, \$5.00.
- WISTER (Mrs. A. L.).** Countess Erika's Apprenticeship. 12mo. Cloth, \$1.25.
- WITH THE WITS.** A collection of Humorous Sketches. Illustrated. 8vo. Paper, 25 cents.

NEW EDITIONS.

- AMERICAN ART.** From American Figure Painters. One volume. Small 4to. Cloth, extra, gilt top, rough edges, \$3.50; new leather, \$4.50.
- BARTHOLOW (Roberts, A.M., M.D., LL.D.).** Hypodermic Medication. *Fifth Edition.* 12mo. 542 pages. Cloth, \$3.00.
- BATTERSON (Rev. H. G.).** A Sketch-Book of the American Episcopate. *Third Edition.* Revised to 1891. 12mo. Cloth, \$1.00. Quarto Edition, large margins, cloth, \$5.00.
- BLAIR (Andrew Alexander).** The Chemical Analysis of Iron. 8vo. Half morocco, \$4.00.
- DE FOE (Daniel).** The Life and Adventures of Robinson Crusoe. With Illustrations. 8vo. Half morocco, gilt top, \$7.50, net; three-quarters calf or Levant morocco, \$12.50, net.
- EBERS (George).** Daughter of an Egyptian King. 12mo. Cloth, \$1.25.
- FRAZER (Perafor, Jr.).** Tables for the Determination of Minerals. *Third Edition.* 12mo. Roan, \$2.00.
- HABBERTON (John).** Country Luck. 12mo. Paper, 50 cents.
- HAZLITT (William).** The Life of Napoleon Buonaparte. With 98 Steel Illustrations. 3 vols. 12mo. Cloth, \$6.00; half calf, \$9.00.
- IRVING (Washington).** Sketch-Book. *Cabinet Edition.* Illustrated. Cloth, new style, \$3.50.
- KEATS (John).** Poetical Works. Edited by H. Buxton Forman. *Third Edition.* Three volumes. 12mo. Cloth, gilt top, \$4.50; half calf, gilt top or marbled edges, \$7.50; three-quarter calf, gilt top, \$9.00.
- LONG (W. H.).** Memoirs of Emma, Lady Hamilton. With 5 Portraits. Cloth, gilt top, \$3.00, net.
- PHILLIPS (J. Arthur, M. Inst. C.E., etc.).** Elements of Metallurgy. *Third Edition.* 909 pages. Royal 8vo. Cloth, \$9.00.
- PRESCOTT (William H.).** History of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella the Catholic. Two volumes. 8vo. Containing all the steel plates on India paper and maps. With 30 Phototype Illustrations. Half morocco, gilt top, \$10.00.
- History of the Conquest of Mexico. Two volumes. 8vo. Containing all the steel plates on India paper and maps. With 30 Phototype Illustrations. Half morocco, gilt top, \$10.00, net.
- Complete Works. *Student's Edition.* With Notes by John Foster Kirk. Five 8vo volumes. Price, per set: Cloth, \$5.00; extra cloth, gilt top, \$6.25; half calf, gilt top, \$12.50; half calf, marbled edges, \$12.50. Sold separately at \$1.00 per volume. The Conquest of Mexico. History of Ferdinand and Isabella. Conquest of Peru and Miscellanies. The Reign of Charles V. The Reign of Philip II.
- RIVES (Amélie).** The Witness of the Sun. 12mo. Paper, 50 cents.
- ROBERTS (A. Sydney, M.D.).** In and Out of Book and Journal. 12mo. Paper, 50 cents.
- STERNE (Lawrence).** A Sentimental Journey Through France and Italy. Illustrated by Maurice Leclerc. Small 4to. Extra cloth, gilt top, \$2.50.
- WEEMS (Rev. M. L.).** Life of George Washington. 12mo. Cloth, \$1.00.
- Life of Francis Marion. 12mo. Cloth, \$1.00.
- WOOD (H. C., M.D., LL.D.).** Therapeutics: Its Principles and Practice. *Eighth Edition.* 8vo. Cloth, \$6.00; sheep, \$6.50.
- WRIGHT (Miss Augusta McC.).** Romance of a Mummy. From the French of Théophile Gautier. *New Edition.* 12mo. Cloth, \$1.25.

New Books Published in 1891 by

Badminton Library of Sports and Pastimes. Riding, by Capt. Weir, etc., and Polo, by J. Moray Brown. Illustrated with 18 full-page plates and 40 vignettes. Crown 8vo, cloth, \$3.50; half morocco, \$5.00.

Bartlett (John). Familiar Quotations: A Collection of Passages, Phrases and Proverbs traced to their Sources in Ancient and Modern Literature. Ninth edition. Crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, \$2.00; half calf, \$5.00; half morocco, gilt top, \$5.50; half levant morocco, Roger Payne tooling, \$6.50; tree calf, gilt edges, \$8.00.

Baxter (Sylvester). The Cruise of a Land Yacht. Illustrated by L. J. Bridgman. Small 4to, boards, \$1.25; cloth, gilt, \$1.75.

A capital boy's book, largely about Mexico.

Bynner (Edwin L.). The Chase of the Meteor, and Other Stories. With 10 full-page plates by F. T. Merrill. 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.

Carpenter (Edmund J.). A Woman of Shawmut. A Romance of Colonial Times (Boston, 1640.) With illustrations by F. T. Merrill. 16mo, cloth, gilt top, \$1.25.

Devens (Charles). Oration and Addresses on Various Occasions, Civil and Military. Edited by his nephew Arthur Lithgow Devens. With a memoir by John Codman Ropes. 8vo, cloth, gilt top, with portrait, \$2.00, *net*.

Dumas (Alexandre). Regency Romances. (Period of the Regency of Philippe d'Orleans.)

1. **The Chevalier d'Harmental.** 1 vol., 12mo, cloth, gilt top, \$1.50.

2. **The Regent's Daughter.** 1 vol., 12mo, cloth, gilt top, \$1.50.

Dumas (Alexandre). Historical Romances.

1. **The Page of the Duke of Savoy.** (Period of Henry II.) 2 vols., 12mo, cloth, gilt top, \$3.00.

2. **The Two Dianas.** (Period of Henry II. and Charles IX.) 3 vols., 12mo, cloth, gilt top, \$4.50.

3. **The Black Tulip.** (Scene, Holland; Time, 1672.) 1 vol., 12mo, cloth, gilt top, \$1.50.

The Regency Romances and Historical Romances in sets. 8 vols., 12mo, cloth, \$12.00; half calf or half morocco, gilt top, \$12.00; also a limited large-paper issue of 150 sets. 8 vols., 8vo, boards, \$24.00, *net*.

. The above volumes complete the new Library Dumas. Pamphlet with full details mailed to any address.

Dwight (Wilder, Lieut.-Col. Second Mass. Inf. Vols.). Life and Letters. Second edition. 8vo, cloth, \$1.00, *net*.

Elizabethan Songs "in Honour of Love and Beautie." Collected and illustrated by Edmund H. Garrett. With an introduction by Andrew Lang. Illustrated with 25 photogravure plates and 50 head and tail pieces. 8vo, printed on hand-made paper, cloth, extra, gilt top, with choice cover design, \$6.00; half levant morocco, extra, \$9.00.

. Also a limited issue of 225 copies on Imperial Japan paper. Large 8vo, vellum, \$12.00, *net*; and 25 copies with original water-color sketch. Large 8vo, vellum, \$30.00, *net*. (All the copies of both limited issues have been sold.)

Enault (Louis). Carine, a story of Sweden. Translated by Linda de Kowalewska. With 39 illustrations by L. K. Harlow. 16mo, cloth, gilt top, \$1.25.

. In the same style: "A Woman of Shawmut," "the Blind Musician" and "Lyrics and Legends," by Nora Perry.

Hodges (Richard M., M.D.). A Narrative of Events connected with the Introduction of Sulphuric Ether into Surgical Use. Square 12mo, cloth, \$1.75, *net*.

Hagerup (A. T.). The Birds of Greenland. Translated by F. B. Arnglimson. Edited by Montague Chamberlain. 8vo, paper, \$1.00, *net*.

Holmes (Oliver Wendell, Jr.). Speeches. 12mo, boards, \$1.00.

La Fayette (Madame de). The Princess of Clèves. An Historical Romance. With preface by Anatole France. Translated by Thomas Sergeant Perry. Most exquisitely illustrated with four full-page etchings and eight etched vignettes, by Jules Garnier, also a portrait of the author, engraved by Lamotte. The letter-press choicely printed on hand-made paper at the University Press, Cambridge. Two volumes, 16mo, cloth extra, gilt top, with a beautiful cover design, \$3.75; half calf, or half morocco, \$6.75; half levant morocco, extra, \$11.00.

. Also a limited issue of 250 copies on Imperial Japan paper. 2 vols., 12mo, vellum, gilt top, \$10.00, *net*.

Lever (Charles). The Confessions of Harry Lorrequer. With 14 full-page etchings and 8 illustrations in the text by "Phiz." Two volumes, crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, \$5.00; half calf, \$9.00; half levant morocco, extra, \$13.00.

Lever (Charles). Charles O'Malley, The Irish Dragoon. Edited by "Harry Lorrequer." With 18 full-page etchings and 26 smaller illustrations by "Phiz." Two volumes, crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, \$5.00; half calf, \$9.00; half levant morocco, extra, \$13.00.

. The above are the first issues in a new and choicely printed Library Edition of the famous military novels of Charles Lever. "Jack Hinton, the Guardsman," 2 vols., "Tom Burke of Ours," 2 vols., and "Arthur O'Leary," 1 vol., are in preparation. Also a limited edition of 250 sets, text on hand-made paper and plates on Japan paper. Price, \$5.00 per vol. Subscriptions to the limited issue received only for the set.

Love and Forgiveness. Reflections suggested by "The Greatest Thing in the World." From the German. 12mo, white and gold, 35 cents.

LITTLE, BROWN & CO., Publishers,

Little, Brown & Co., Boston.

Nuttall's Ornithology. A Popular Handbook of the Ornithology of the United States and Canada, based on Nuttall's "Manual." By Montague Chamberlain. Vol. I., Land Birds; vol. II., Game and Water Birds. With colored frontispieces and numerous illustrations in the text. Two volumes, crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, \$8.00; half calf, \$12.00; half levant morocco, extra, 16.00.

"A model book."—*New York Sun*.

"Full of the most entertaining and instructive reading about birds."—*The Critic*.

Parsons (Frank), Crawford (F. E.) and Richardson (H. T.). The World's Best Books. A Key to the Treasures of Literature. Second edition, revised and enlarged. Square 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.

Perry (Nora). Lyrics and Legends. Illustrated by E. H. Garrett. 16mo, cloth, gilt top, \$1.25.

Perry (Nora). Another Flock of Girls. Illustrated. Small 4to, cloth, gilt, price reduced to \$1.50.

Raphael's Hours. The Hours of Raphael in Outline. Together with the ceiling of the hall where they were originally painted. By Mary E. Williams. With 15 plates. 4to, cloth, \$10.00, *net*.

Sienkiewicz (Henryk). The Deluge. An Historical Romance of Poland, Sweden and Russia. A sequel to "With Fire and Sword." Translated from the Polish of Henryk Sienkiewicz by Jeremiah Curtin. With photogravure portrait and map of the Polish Commonwealth (1655). 2 vols., 12mo, cloth, \$3.00.

Uniform with "The Deluge." With Fire and Sword. 1 vol., 12mo, cloth, \$2.00; or in 2 vols., 12mo, cloth, gilt top, \$3.00.

Smith (Dr. William). Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities. Third edition, almost wholly rewritten and greatly enlarged. Numerous illustrations. Two volumes, 8vo, cloth, \$14.00, *net*; half calf, \$18.00, *net*.

Walton and Cotton's Complete Angler. A new edition, with James Russell Lowell's introduction. Illustrated with 4 etchings and 74 wood engravings. 2 vols., 12mo, cloth, gilt top, \$3.00; half calf or half morocco, \$6.50; limp morocco, extra, \$7.50.

*Uniform with "The Complete Angler." The Thoughts of Marcus Aurelius Antoninus, edited by George Long. 1 vol., \$1.50; and Epictetus, edited by T. W. Higginson. 2 vols., \$2.50.

Zagoskin (Michael). Tales of Three Centuries. ("A Night on the Hopvor," "The Three Suitors" and "Kuzma Roschin.") Translated from the Russian by Jeremiah Curtin. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.

LAW PUBLICATIONS.

Bigelow (Melville M., Ph.D.). Elements of the Law of Torts for the Use of Students. Fourth edition. 12mo, leatherette, \$2.50, *net*; law sheep, \$3.00, *net*.

Chaplin (H. W.). Cases on Criminal Law. A Collection of Reported Cases on some of the Leading Heads of the Criminal Law. Prepared for Use in the Law School of Harvard University. 8vo, cloth, \$4.50, *net*.

Cooley (Thomas M.). The General Principles of Constitutional Law in the United States of America. Second edition, by Alexis C. Angell, of the Detroit Bar. 12mo, leatherette, \$2.50, *net*; law sheep, \$3.00, *net*.

Crocker (Uriel H. and George G.). Notes on the Public Statutes of Massachusetts. Second edition. With notes on the constitution. Royal 8vo, law sheep, \$6.50, *net*.

Drake (Charles D.). A Treatise on the Law of Suits by Attachment in the United States. Seventh edition, revised, corrected and enlarged. 8vo, law sheep, \$6.00.

English Reports for 1891. Chancery Division, Queen's Bench and Probate Division, and Appeal Cases. 7 vols., 8vo, half law calf, \$28.25, *net*.

Ewell (Marshall D.). Cases on Domestic Relations. Leading and Select Cases on the Disabilities Incident to Infancy and Coverture. Students' edition, rearranged with omission of notes, and with additional cases. 8vo, law sheep, \$6.00.

Kellen (William Vall). An Index-Digest of the Reports of Cases decided by the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts from Quincy to 150 Massachusetts Reports inclusive. Royal 8vo, law sheep, \$8.00, *net*.

Massachusetts Reports. Vols. 151 and 152. (W. V. Kellen, Reporter.) 8vo, law sheep, per vol., \$2.00, *net*.

Massachusetts Reports. Limited Issue of 500 sets, comprising 150 vols., bound in 75, \$150.00, *net*.

May (John Wilder). The Law of Insurance, as applied to Fire, Life, Accident, Guarantee, and other Non-Maritime Risks. Third edition, revised, analyzed, and greatly enlarged. By Frank Parsons. 2 vols., 8vo, law sheep, \$11.00, *net*.

Revised Reports (The). Being a Republication of such Cases in the English Courts of Common Law and Equity from the Year 1785, as are still of Practical Utility. Edited by Sir Frederick Pollock, assisted by R. Campbell and O. A. Saunders. To comprise about fifty volumes. Vols. I. and II. ready. Per volume, law sheep, or half law calf, \$6.00, *net*.

Story (Joseph). Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States. Fifth edition by Melville M. Bigelow, Ph.D. 2 vols., 8vo, law sheep, \$12.00.

254 Washington Street, Boston.

LONGMANS, GREEN & CO.'S

Selected List of Books Published During 1891.—No. 1.

TRAVEL AND ADVENTURE.

- Arnold's (Sir Edwin) Seas and Lands. With 72 illustrations. 8vo, gilt top, \$5.00.
 Broke's With Sack and Stock in Alaska. Cr. 8vo, \$1.75.
 Clutterbuck's About Ceylon and Borneo. With illustrations. Cr. 8vo, \$2.00.
 King's Dr. Liddon's Tour in Egypt and Palestine. Cr. 8vo, \$1.75.
 Knight's The Cruise of the Alert. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo, \$3.50.
 Mannering's With Axe and Rope in the New Zealand Alps. With map and illustrated. 8vo, \$3.50.
 Meyer's Across East African Glaciers. Illustrated. Royal 8vo \$10.50.
 Norton's Guide-Book to Florida. New edition, 1892. \$1.00.
 Wolff's The Watering Places of the Vosges. Cr. 8vo, \$1.50.
 Wolff's The Country of the Vosges. 8vo, \$4.00.

MISCELLANEOUS.

- A Ladder of Heaven. An Allegory in Verse. With preface by the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Lincoln. 12mo, \$1.25.
 De Salis' (Mrs.) Floral Decorations. Suggestions and Descriptions. 12mo, 60 cents.
 De Salis' (Mrs.) Drinks à la Mode. 12mo, 60 cents.
 Farnell's The Greek Lyric Poets. Illustrated. 8vo, \$5.00.
 Henderson's (W. J.) Preludes and Studies. Musical Themes of the Day. 12mo, cloth, gilt top, \$1.25.
 Hutchinson's Famous Golf Links. With 32 illustrations. Crown 8vo, 212 pages, \$2.00.
 Japanese Letters. Eastern Impressions of Western Men and Manners. Ed. by Commander Hastings Berkeley. R. N. Crown 8vo, 255 pages, cloth, \$1.50.
 Kennedy's Pictures in Rhyme. Crown 8vo, \$2.00.
 Lang's (Andrew) Angling Sketches. With etchings and illustrations. Square 8vo, gilt top, \$1.25.
 Lang's (Andrew) The Blue Poetry-Book. Crown 8vo, 352 pages, gilt edges, \$2.00.
 Lang's (Andrew) The Red Fairy-Book. Crown 8vo, gilt edges, \$2.00.
 MacVine's Sixty-Three Years' Angling. Crown 8vo, \$3.50.
 Martinau's (James) Essays, Reviews and Addresses. 4 vols., each \$2.50.
 Vol. I. Personal; Political.
 Vol. II. Ecclesiastical; Historical.
 Vol. III. Theological; Philosophical.
 Vol. IV. Academic; Religious.
 Payne-Gallwey's (Sir Ralph) Letters to Young Shooters. (First series.) On the Choice and Use of a Gun. Crown 8vo, \$2.50.
 Roget's History of the "Old Water-Color" Society. 2 vols., royal 8vo, \$12.50.
 Scott's Introduction to Cudworth's Treatise. Crown 8vo, pp. xii-68, \$1.00.
 Tomlin's Rhymelets. Square crown 8vo, gilt top, 92 pages, \$1.25.
 Tomlin's Gleanings: A Volume of Verse. Square crown 8vo, 116 pages, \$1.50.
 Wordsworth's St. Christopher and Other Poems. 12mo, pp. vii-286 \$1.00.
 Younghusband's Story of the Exodus. Being Part II. of the Story of the Bible. Told in simple language for children. Crown 8vo, 148 pages, \$1.00.

EDUCATIONAL.

- Airy's Text-Book of English History. Crown 8vo, 540 pages, with 15 maps, \$1.00.
 Aitken's Elementary Text-Book of Botany. 12mo, 248 pages, \$1.50.
 Anderson's History of George the Third's Reign. Crown 8vo, 138 pages, \$1.50.
 Bertenshaw's Key and Supplement to Longmans' French Course. Part I., net, 75 cents; Part II., net, 75 cents; complete, net, \$1.50. Supplied to teachers only.
 Burton's Introduction to Dynamics. 12mo, \$1.50.
 Calder & Mann's Teacher's Manual of Elementary Laundry Work. 16mo, 76 pages, 30 cents.
 Culverwell's Elementary Mechanics. Pp. xii-138, \$1.25.

EDUCATIONAL.—Continued.

- Davenport-Baker's Guide for Pianoforte Students. Crown 8vo, 74 pages, limp cloth, 35 cents.
 Davenport-Baker's Local Examinations in Music. 12mo, 50 pages, 35 cents.
 Episodes from Modern French Authors. Edited by W. E. Russell, M.A.
 Dumas' *Le Chateau D'If*. Edited by D. B. Kitchin, M.A. 16mo, 190 pages, 40 cents.
 Episodes from Modern German Authors. Edited by H. S. Beresford-Webb.
 For King and Fatherland—1870, Edited, with notes, by E. P. Ash, M.A. 16mo, 168 pages, 50 cents.
 Epochs of American History. Edited by Albert Bushnell Hart
 The Colonies, 1492-1750. By Reuben Gold Thwaites. 322 pages, \$1.25.
 Epoch Maps of American History. Edited by A. B. Hart, A.B. Small 4to, 50 cents.
 Gardiner's (S. R.) Student's History of England. Published in three volumes or parts.
 Vol. I. B.C. 55-A.D. 1900. 410 pp. With 183 illustrations and index. Crown 8vo, \$1.20.
 Vol. II. A.D. 1501-1689. 332 pp. With 96 illustrations and index. Crown 8vo, \$1.20.
 Vol. III. A.D. 1689-1885. 374 pp. With 109 illustrations and index. Crown 8vo, \$1.20.
 Complete in one volume, with full index. Crown 8vo, cloth, plain, \$3.00, net; or, cloth extra, gilt top, \$3.50.
 Gardiner's (S. R.) School Atlas of English History. Fcp. 4to, \$1.00.
 Heath's Pattern Making by Paper Folding. Small 8vo, 75 cents.
 Hewitt's Elementary Science Lessons. Part I. 12mo, 127 pages, 50 cents. Part II. 12mo, 134 pages, 50 cents.
 Kennedy & Wilkinson's Exercises on the Shorter Latin Primer. 12mo, 140 pages, 50 cents.
 Key to the above (for teachers only), net, 75 cents.
 Martineau's Village Class for Drawing and Wood Carving. Crown 8vo, 110 pages, 75 cents.
 Paul's Principles of the History of Language. Edited by Strong. New and revised edition. 8vo, 437 pages, \$3.50.
 Ritchie's First Steps in Greek. Crown 8vo, 50 cents.
 Salmon's Longmans' School Grammar. New edition, revised. With preface by E. A. Allen, 12mo, 264 pages, 75 cents.
 Shakespeare's Plays. "Falcon" edition. Price, 35 cents each volume. Fcp. 8vo.
 New Volumes.
 King Richard II. By E. K. Chambers, B.A.
 The Taming of the Shrew. By H. Howard Crawley.
 The Tempest. By A. C. Liddell, M.A.
 Strong, Logeman and Wheeler. Introduction to the Study of the History of Language. 8vo, \$3.50.
 Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry. 3 vols. Vol. II. 8vo, 714 pages, \$15.00.

SCIENCE.

- Blakie and Thomson's Text-Book of Geometrical Deductions. Book I., corresponding to Euclid, Book I. 12mo, 60 cents.
 Gribble's Preliminary Survey and Estimates. (Text-books of Science.) 12mo, \$2.25.
 Mendeléeff's Principles of Chemistry. Translated by George Kamensky, A.R.S.M. Edited by A. J. Greenaway, F.I.C. 2 vols., 8vo, \$10.00.
 Ostwald's Solutions. Translated by M. M. Pattison Muir. 8vo, pp. xiv-316, \$3.00.
 Preece-Sivewright's Telegraphy. Ninth edition. Revised and enlarged. With 255 illustrations and diagrams. 396 pages, \$2.00.
 Unwin's Elements of Machine Design. Part II. Chiefly on Engine Details. New (Eleventh) Edition. Revised and enlarged. With 174 illustrations. 12mo, 306 pp., \$1.50.
 Ville's The Perplexed Farmer. How is he to meet Alien Competition? Translated from the fourth French edition, by William Crookes. Crown 8vo, 208 pages, \$1.75.
 Wright's Optical Projection. With 232 illustrations. 426 pages, 12mo, \$2.25.

LONGMANS, GREEN & CO., 15 East Sixteenth Street, New York.

LONGMANS, GREEN & CO.'S

Selected List of Books Published During 1891.—No. 2.

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

- Chetwynd's (Sir George), *Racing Reminiscences and Experiences of the Turf.* 2 vols., 8vo, \$7.50.
- Betterton (Thomas). By R. W. Lowe. (*Eminent Actors.*) Crown 8vo, 204 pages, half cloth, \$1.00.
- Gardiner's (S. R.), *A History of the Great Civil War.* 1642-1649. Vol. III. 8vo, \$9.00.
- Historic Towns.
Boston (Massachusetts). By Henry Cabot Lodge. Cr. 8vo, \$1.25.
New York. By Theodore Roosevelt. Cr. 8vo, \$1.25.
- Lavisse's General View of the Political History of Europe. Translated by Charles Gross, Ph.D. Cr. 8vo, \$1.25.
- Macklin (Charles). By E. A. Parry. (*Eminent Actors.*) Cr. 8vo, \$1.00.
- Martineau's (James), *Essays, Reviews and Addresses.* 4 vols. Cr. 8vo, each, \$2.50.
I. *Personal: Political.*
II. *Ecclesiastical: Historical.*
III. *Theological: Philosophical.*
IV. *Academical: Religious.*
- Miles' Correspondence of William Augustus Miles on the French Revolution. 1789-1801. 2 vols., 8vo, \$10.50.
- Newman's (John Henry) *Letters and Correspondence during His Life in the English Church.* By Anne Mozley. 2 vols., small 8vo, \$4.00.
- Oxenden's (Bishop) *The History of My Life.* Cr. 8vo, \$1.75.
- Walpole's Life of Lord John Russell. Cabinet Edition. 2 vols., cr. 8vo, \$4.00.
- Wordsworth's (Bishop Charles) *Annals of My Early Life, 1806-1846.* 8vo, \$5.00.

FICTION.

- Baldwin's *Where Town and Country Meet.* Cr. 8vo, \$1.50.
- Dougall's (L.) *Beggars All.* A Novel. Cr. 8vo, \$1.50.
- Farrar's (Archdeacon) *Darkness and Dawn.* Large cr. 8vo, gilt top, \$2.00.
- Knight's *Save Me from My Friends.* A Novel. Cr. 8vo, \$1.50.
- Matthews' (Brander) *With My Friends.* 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- Robertson's *The Kidnapped Squatter and other Australian Tales.* Cr. 8vo, \$1.75.
- Stutfield's (H. E. M.) *The Brethren of Mount Atlas.* Cr. 8vo, \$1.50.

MEDICINE AND SURGERY.

- Bennett's *On Varicocele.* A Practical Treatise. 8vo, 106 pages, \$1.75.
- Cooke's *Aphorisms in Applied Anatomy and Operative Surgery.* 16mo. pp. x.-173, \$1.25.
- Halliburton's *Text-Book of Chemical Physiology.* With 104 illustrations. 8vo, pp. 874, \$9.75.
- Heron's *Evidences of the Communicability of Consumption.* 8vo, pp. x.-163, \$2.75.
- Hewitt's *Severe Vomiting During Pregnancy.* 8vo, pp. x.-148, \$2.25.
- Paget's (Sir James) *Studies of Old Case Books.* 8vo, pp. xii.-108, \$3.00.
- Poole's *Cookery for the Diabetic.* With Preface by Dr. Pavy. 12mo, \$1.00.
- Quain's *Elements of Anatomy.* Edited by Edward Albert Schäfer, F.R.S. In three volumes. 10th edition. Illustrated. Royal 8vo.
Vol. I. Part I. *Embryology.* \$3.00.
Vol. I. Part II. *General Anatomy or Histology.* \$4.00.
Vol. II. Part I. *Osteology.* \$3.00.
- Sisley's *Epidemic Influenza: Notes on its Origin and Method of Spread.* 8vo, 150 pages, \$2.50.
- Waller's *An Introduction to Human Physiology.* With 292 figures in the text, bibliography and index. 624 pages, 8vo, \$6.00.

RELIGION AND THEOLOGY.

- Birch's *The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper.* 18mo, 35 cents.
- Body's *The School of Calvary; or, Laws of Christian Life Revealed from the Cross.* A Course of Lectures delivered in substance at All Saints', Margaret Street. By George Body, D.D., Canon of Durham. 12mo, pp. xii.-159, \$1.25.
- Carter's *Preparation for Worship.* A Series of Five Short Addresses on the Last Answer in the Church Catechism. 12mo, 60 cents.
- Chandler's *The Spirit of Man.* An Essay on Christian Philosophy. Cr. 8vo, 225 pages, \$1.75.
- Edersheim's *Tohu-va-Vohu.* A collection of Fragmentary Thoughts and Criticism. With portrait. Cr. 8vo, \$2.00.
- Garland's *The Practical Teachings of the Apocalypse.* 8vo, pp. x.-498, \$5.00.
- Granger's *Life Renewed.* Reading and Meditation for a Month. With a preface by the Right Rev. E. R. Wilberforce, D.D. Fcap. 8vo, 246 pp., \$1.25.
- Harrison's *Problems of Scepticism and Christianity.* Cr. 8vo, 340 pp., \$2.25.
- Ingram's *Happiness in the Spiritual Life.* A Series of Practical Considerations. Cr. 8vo, 348 pp., \$2.25.
- Inheritance of the Saints (The). Preface by Canon Henry Scott Holland, M.A. Cr. 8vo, \$2.00.
- Liddon. Works by the late Canon Liddon.
Sermons Preached Before the University of Oxford. Cheap edition, in 1 vol., cr. 8vo, \$2.00.
Sermons on Old Testament Subjects. Cr. 8vo, \$2.00.
Passiontide. Sermons bearing chiefly on the Passion of our Lord. 1 vol., cr. 8vo, 300 pp., \$2.00.
Easter in St. Paul's: Sermons bearing chiefly on the Resurrection of our Lord. New and Cheaper Edition. Cr. 8vo, 276 pp., \$2.00.
Advent in St. Paul's: Sermons bearing chiefly on the Two Comings of Our Lord. New and Cheaper Edition in one Volume. Cr. 8vo, \$2.00.
Maxims and Gleanings from the Writings of H. P. Liddon, D.D. Sq. 16mo, red edges, 132 pp., 60 cents.
- Littlehale's *The Prymer; or, Prayer-Book of the Middle Ages.* Part I. Text. Royal 8vo, \$2.00.
- Lorraine's *The Battle of Belief.* 12mo, \$1.75.
- Lyons' *Christianity and Infallibility—Both or Neither.* 12mo, 284 pp., \$1.50.
- Meyrick's *The Doctrine of the Church of England on the Holy Communion.* Re-stated as a Guide at the Present Time. Third edition. Cr. 8vo, \$1.50.
- Mozley's *Letters from Rome on the Occasion of the Ecumenical Council, 1869-1870.* 2 vols., cr. 8vo, \$6.00.
- Moxley's *The Son.* Cr. 8vo, 352 pp., \$2.50.
- Müller's (Max) *Physical Religion: Being the Gifford Lectures for 1890.* Cr. 8vo, 422 pp., \$3.00.
- Newnham's *Alresford Essays for the Times.* Cr. 8vo, 292 pp., \$2.00.
- Oxenden's *Peace and its Hindrances.* Cr. 8vo, paper covers, 35 cents; cloth, 75 cents.
- Paget's *The Spirit of Discipline.* Sermons. Cr. 8vo, pp. xii.-320, \$2.25.
- Reynolds's *The Natural History of Immortality.* Cr. 8vo, pp. xxviii.-389, \$2.25.
- Sanday's *The Oracles of God.* Cr. 8vo, \$1.50.
- Saussaye's *A Manual of the Science of Religion.* Translated by Mrs. Colyer-Ferguson (née Max Müller). Revised by the author. Cr. 8vo, 672 pp., \$3.50.
- Skey's "Of Great Joy." Thoughts for Christmas. With a preface by the Rev. Frederick George Lee, D.D. 16mo, 126 pp., colored edges, 40 cents.
- Stanton's *The Place of Authority in Matters of Religious Belief.* Cr. 8vo, pp. xiv.-229, \$1.75.
- Swayne's *An Inquiry into the Nature of Our Lord's Knowledge as Man.* 12mo, 85 pp., 75 cents.
- Woodruff's *The Children's Year.* Verses for Sundays and Holy Days. With an introduction by the Lord Bishop of Southwell. 12mo, 230 pp., \$1.25.

LONGMANS, GREEN & CO., 15 East Sixteenth Street, New York.

Books Published by D. LOTHROP CO., Boston,

DURING 1891.

- Allen, Willis Boyd.** John Brownlow's Folks. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- Arabian Nights' Entertainments** (The). Lothrop's Library Edition. Edited by W. E. GRIFFIS, D.D. 4 volumes, cloth, \$6.00.
- Auringer, O. C.** Heart of the Golden Roan. A lyrical poem. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.
- Babyland for 1891.** Cloth, \$1.00; boards, 75 cents.
- Barrows, John Henry, D.D.** The Gospels are True Histories. 12mo, 75 cents.
- Brooks, Elbridge S.** The Story of the United States of America. 4to, cloth, \$1.50; boards, \$1.25.
- Butterworth, Hezekiah.** The Christmas Book. 8vo, cloth, \$2.00.
- Child Classics.** Compiled by MARY R. FITCH. 8vo, cloth, \$1.50.
- Children's Delight for 1892.** 4to, lithograph covers, 75 cents.
- Children's Happy Hours.** 4to, lithograph covers, \$1.00.
- Classics of Babyland.** 4to, lithograph covers, \$1.00.
- Dabney, Roxana L.** (Translator). The Fidalgo of Casa Mourisca. A story of Portuguese life. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.
- Deane, Fannie A.** National Flowers. 8vo, cloth, 75 cents.
- Fernald, Rev. J. C.** The New Womanhood. 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.
- Fremont, Jessie Benton.** The Will and the Way Stories. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- Good Cheer for 1892.** 4to, lithograph covers, \$1.00.
- Hale, Rev. Edward Everett.** The Story of Massachusetts. 8vo, cloth, \$1.50.
- Here and Beyond; or, Beautiful Words of Life.** Selected by CARRIE ADELAIDE COOKE. 4to, cloth, \$2.75.
- Horwitz, Carrie Norris** (Translator). Fairy Lore. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.
- Hussey, Martha S.** Helps in Teaching Reading. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.
- Keyser, Leander S.** Bird-dom. A series of delightful papers on birds. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- Ladd, Horatio O., A.M.** The Story of New Mexico. 8vo, cloth, \$1.50.
- Lunt, Horace.** Short-Cuts and By-Paths. 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.
- MacDonald, George.** There and Back. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.
- McKenzie, Rev. Alexander.** Christ Himself. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- McLeod, Grace Dean.** Stories of the Land of Evangeline. 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.
- Moodey, Martha L.** A Little Millionaire. 8vo, cloth, \$1.50.
- Muzzey, Rev. A. B.** Prime Movers of the Revolution, Known to the Author. 8vo, cloth, \$2.00.
- On the Tree-Top.** 4to, lithograph covers, \$1.00.
- Our Little Men and Women for 1891.** 8vo, cloth, \$1.75; boards, \$1.25.
- "Pansy" (Mrs. G. R. Alden).** Helen the Historian. 12mo, cloth, 50 cents.
- Her Associate Members. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.
- "Pansy" (Editor).** Sunday Chat for 1892. 4to, lithograph covers, 75 cents.
- Pansy (The) for 1891.** 4to, boards, \$1.25; cloth, \$1.75.
- Playtime for 1892.** 4to, lithograph covers, 75 cents.
- Porter, Rose.** Gain by Loss. Cheer for Invalids. 16mo, cloth, 75 cents.
- Powers, Horatio Nelson.** Lyrics of the Hudson. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents; gilt, \$1.00.
- Raymond, Rossiter.** Brave Hearts. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.
- The Man in the Moon, and Other Stories. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.
- Two Ghosts, and Other Stories. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.
- Romps and Plays.** 4to, lithograph covers, \$1.00.
- Ryder, Annie H.** Go Right On, Girls. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- School and Playground.** By HOWARD PYLE, and others. 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.
- Sidney, Margaret.** Rob: A Story for Boys. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- Stoddard, W. O.** Gid Granger. 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.
- Sunshine for Babyland.** 4to, lithograph covers, 75 cents.
- Sunday Album for Boys and Girls (A).** Arranged by Rev. J. R. SIMMONS. 4to, cloth, \$1.25.
- Thaxter, Celia.** Verses. Large 4to, cloth, \$2.50.
- Wadsworth, Wedworth.** Leaves from an Artist's Field-Book. An exquisite volume of poetry and engravings. 4to, cloth, \$4.00; morocco, \$8.00.
- White, Sallie Joy.** Business Openings for Girls. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.
- Wide Awake, EE.** 4to, cloth, \$2.00; boards, \$1.50.
- Wide Awake, FF.** 4to, cloth, \$2.00; boards, \$1.50.
- Wisdom of the Wise.** Pithy and Pointed Sayings of the Best Authors. Compiled by CAROLINE L. HUNT. 16mo, cloth, 75 cents.
- With the Birds.** Selected Poems from English and American Authors. 50 full-page illustrations. 8vo, cloth, \$1.50.
- Wordsworth for the Young.** Compiled by CYNTHIA MORGAN ST. JOHN. 8vo, cloth, \$1.25.
- Young Folks' Golden Treasury of Literature, Science and Biography.** Quarto, cloth, \$2.25; gilt edges, \$2.75.

A. C. McCLURG & CO., CHICAGO.

NEW BOOKS, 1891.

Admiral of the Ocean Sea, With the.

A Narrative of the First Voyage to the Western World. Drawn Mainly from the Diary of Christopher Columbus. By Charles Paul MacKie. Crown 8vo, 371 pages, gilt top, \$1.75.

Austen's, Jane, Life, The Story of.

By Oscar Fay Adams. With portrait of Miss Austen. 12mo, 277 pages, \$1.25.

Charles Auchester.

By Elizabeth Sheppard. With an Introduction and Notes by George P. Upton, author of Upton's "Handbooks on Music," "Woman in Music," etc. With two portraits of Mendelssohn. 2 vols., 12mo, gilt tops, \$2.50.

Children of the Abbey, The.

A Tale. By Regina Maria Roche. Finely printed and bound. 2 vols., 12mo, 756 pages, gilt tops, \$2.50.

"Down the O-hi-o."

(A Novel Treating of the Quakers in Ohio.) By Charles Humphrey Roberts. 12mo, 313 pages, \$1.25.

Duplicate Whist.

Its Rules and Methods of Play. Being a full description of the new and scientific game. By John T. Mitchell. With appendix of laws, leads and inferences of the moderate game. 16mo, 110 pages, 75 cents.

From Timber to Town Down in

Egypt. (A Dialect Story of Early Illinois.) By An Early Settler. 16mo, 287 pages, \$1.00.

Grandmother, The.

A Story of Country Life in Bohemia. By Bozena Nemec. Translated from the Bohemian, with a biographical sketch of the author, by Frances Gregor, B.L. 12mo, 352 pages, \$1.25.

Great French Writers, The.

A Series of Studies of the Lives, Works and Influence of the Great Writers of the Past by Great Writers of the Present. 12mo, per volume, \$1.00.

Published this Year:

Madame de Staël. By Albert Sorel, of the Institute.

Laurel-Crowned Verse.

Edited by Francis F. Browne. Uniform with "Laurel-Crowned Tales" and "Laurel-Crowned Letters." Each poem is supplied with Author's Notes where such exist. 16mo, gilt tops, \$1.00 a volume.

The Lady of the Lake. By Sir Walter Scott.

Child Harold's Pilgrimage. By Lord Byron.

Lalla Rookh. By Thomas Moore.

Idylls of the King. By Lord Tennyson.

Little Marjorie's Love-Story.

By Marguerite Bouvet, author of "Sweet William." Beautifully illustrated by Helen Maitland Armstrong. Small 4to, 124 pages, \$1.25.

Lyrics of the Living Church.

Original Poems compiled from "The Living Church." Edited by C. W. Leffingwell. Illustrated. 12mo, 275 pages, \$1.50.

Masterpieces of Foreign Authors.

This series comprises translations of single masterpieces of some of the best-known European writers. The volumes are well printed on good paper, and prettily bound. 16mo, per volume, cloth, *net*, 75 cents; half vellum, gilt top, *net*, \$1.25.

MASTERPIECES OF FOREIGN AUTHORS.—Continued.

Published this Year:

Portraits of Men. By C. A. Sainte-Beuve. Portrait

Portraits of Women. By C. A. Sainte-Beuve. Portrait.

The Thoughts and Works of Novells.

Military Essays and Recollections.

Papers read before the Commandery of the State of Illinois, Military Order the Loyal Legion of the United States. With portrait of General Sheridan. 8vo, 548 pages, gilt top, \$2.50, *net*.

Monk and Knight.

An Historical Study in Fiction. By Frank W. Gunsaulus, author of "Phidias," etc. 2 vols., 12mo, 707 pages, \$2.50.

On Heroes, Hero-Worship and the

Heroic in History. By Thomas Carlyle. Finely printed and bound. 16mo, 286 pages, gilt top, \$1.00.

Phidias and Other Poems.

By Frank W. Gunsaulus, author of "Monk and Knight," etc. 12mo, 89 pages, white and gold, gilt top, with silk slip cover, in box, \$1.25.

Pentateuch of Printing, The.

With a Chapter on Judges. By William Blades, author of "The Life and Typography of William Caxton," "The Enemies of Books," etc. With a memoir of the author by Talbot B. Reed. With 59 illustrations. Crown 4to, 117 pages, cloth, gilt top, \$4.50, *net*; half roxburgh, gilt top, \$5.50, *net*. *Large-Paper Edition*, printed on Whatman paper, limited to 100 copies, 50 for America and 50 for England, half roxburgh, gilt top, \$13.50, *net*.

Reynolds', Sir Joshua, Discourses on

Art. Edited with Notes and an Historical and Biographical Introduction by Edward Gilpin Johnson. Beautifully illustrated with 20 full-page plates after portraits by Sir Joshua. 12mo, 373 pages, gilt top, in box, \$2.50. *Large-Paper Edition*, limited to 225 copies, with the plates in photogravure. Handsomely bound in ornamental cloth, gilt top, with slip cover, in case, \$5.00, *net*. *Largest-Paper Edition*, limited to 100 copies, \$10.00, *net*. (All sold.)

Scottish Chiefs, The.

A Romance. By Jane Porter. Finely printed and bound. 2 vols., 12mo, gilt tops, 770 pages, \$2.50.

Short History of England, A, for

Young People. By Elizabeth S. Kirkland, author of "A Short History of France," "Six Little Cooks," "Dora's Housekeeping" and "Speech and Manners." 12mo, 415 pages, \$1.25.

Song of Life, A.

(A Science-primer.) By Margaret Warner Morley. With illustrations of flowers, fishes, frogs, birds and animals, drawn by the author and Robert W. Forsyth, artistically set in the text. 12mo, 155 pages, \$1.25.

Spanish Galleon, The.

Being an Account of a Search for Sunken Treasure in the Caribbean Sea 200 Years Ago. By Charles Sumner Seeley. 12mo, 290 pages, \$1.25.

Study Class, The.

A Guide for the Student of English Literature. By Anna Benneson McMahan. 16mo, 278 pages, \$1.00.

With Edge Tools.

(A Novel of Chicago Society.) By Hobart Chatfield Taylor. 12mo, 315 pages, \$1.25.

THE METHODIST BOOK CONCERN,

HUNT & EATON, Agents,

150 Fifth Avenue, New York

Publications of 1891.

- Scripture Selections for Daily Reading.** A portion of the Bible for every day in the year. Compiled by Jesse L. Hurlbut, D.D. 8vo, cloth, \$1.50; leather, \$2.50.
- Select Psalms.** Arranged for the use of the Methodist Episcopal Church by John Wesley. 12mo, cloth, 35 cents; per 100, \$25.00.
- Minutes of the Annual Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church.** Fall, 1890. Spring, 1891. 8vo, paper, each, \$1.00.
- Elijah, the Man of God.** By Mark Guy Pearse. 16mo, 50 cents.
- Living Thoughts of John Wesley.** A Selection of the Living Thoughts of the Founder of Methodism. By James H. Potts. 8vo, \$2.00.
- Left to Themselves: Being the Ordeal of Philip and Gerald.** By Edward Irenæus Stevenson. 12mo, \$1.00.
- Sketches of Jewish Life in the First Century.** Nicodemus; or, Scenes in the Days of Our Lord. Gamaliel; or, Scenes in the Times of St. Paul. By James Strong, S.T.D., LL.D. 12mo, 60 cents.
- Self.** By Rebecca Ruth Springer. With an introduction by W. H. Milburn, D.D. 12mo, 90 cents.
- Along the Anataw: The Record of a Campaign.** By Mary R. Baldwin. 12mo, 90 cents.
- Around Bronton.** By Mary R. Baldwin. 12mo, \$1.00.
- Evenings at School.** By Clara Marshall. 12mo, 90 cents.
- Inter-Denominational Sermons.** Delivered in the "Old John Street" Methodist Episcopal Church. Edited by Rev. Wellesley W. Bowditch, D.D. 12mo, \$1.25.
- Melodies for Little People.** By S. V. R. Ford. Crown 8vo, boards, 30 cents; per 100, \$25.00.
- Whedon's Commentary on the Old Testament.** Vol. 2. Leviticus, Numbers and Deuteronomy. Leviticus and Numbers by Daniel Steele, D.D. Deuteronomy by John W. Lindsay, D.D. 12mo, \$2.00.
- The Present State of the Methodist Episcopal Church.** A Symposium. Edited by George R. Crooks, D.D. 12mo, paper, 25 cents.
- Wesley on Oratory.** 16mo, paper, 10 cents.
- Initial Studies in American Letters.** By Henry A. Beers. Crown 8vo, \$1.00.
- The Story of the Constitution of the United States.** By Frances Newton Thorpe. Crown 8vo, 60 cents.
- Fate of Republics.** Revised edition. By Prof. L. T. Townsend, D.D. 12mo, \$1.00.
- The Doctrine of a Future Life.** From a Scriptural, Philosophical and Scientific Point of View. By James Strong, S.T.D., LL.D. 12mo, 60 cents.
- The Epworth Hymnal.** No. 2. Music Edition: 8vo, boards, each, 40 cents; per 100, \$30.00; canvas, each, 50 cents; per 100, \$40.00; cloth, each, 60 cents; per 100, \$50.00; French morocco, each, \$1.10; per 100, \$110. Word edition: 24mo, paper, each, 12 cents; per 100, \$10.00; boards, each, 20 cents; per 100, \$15.00; cloth, 25 cents; per 100, \$20.00.
- The Friendly Five.** A Story. By Mary C. Hungerford. 12mo, 90 cents.
- St. Matthew's Witness to Words and Works of the Lord; or, Our Saviour's Life as Revealed in the Gospel of His Earliest Evangelist.** By Francis W. Upham, LL.D. 12mo, \$1.20.
- The King's Messengers.** By Emily Huntington Miller. 12mo, 90 cents.
- Illustrative Notes.** A Guide to the Study of the Sunday-School Lessons for 1892. References, Maps, Pictures, Diagrams, etc. By Jesse L. Hurlbut, D.D., and Robert R. Doherty, Ph.D. 8vo, \$1.25.
- The Junior League Songster.** Containing Songs for Devotional Services, Social Entertainments and Anniversary Occasions. By S. V. R. Ford. 8vo, each, 15 cents; per doz., \$1.50; per 100, \$10.00.
- Handbook to New York City, with New Map,** 3½ x 9. 25 cents.
- Methodism: A Retrospect and an Outlook.** By Charles William Pearson, M.A. 12mo, paper, 25 cents. cloth, 30 cents.
- Una and Leo; or, Changes and Chances.** By Julia Goodfellow. 12mo, \$1.00.
- The Gilead Guards: a Story of War-Times in a New England Town.** By Mrs. O. W. Scott. 12mo, \$1.00.
- A Workman's Confessions.** By Emile Souvestre. Translated from the French. 12mo, 80 cents.
- Future Retribution.** By George W. King. 12mo, \$1.00.
- Number One or Number Two.** By Mary E. Bamford. 12mo, \$1.00.
- A Galahad of Nowadays.** By Martha Burr Banks. 12mo, \$1.20.
- The Oldest Drama in the World.** The Book of Job Arranged in Dramatic Form, with Elucidations. By Rev. Alfred Walls. Crown 8vo, 60 cents.
- The Thrales of Redlynch.** By Nehemiah Curnock. 12mo, 80 cents.
- A Little Brown Seed; or, An Improved Opportunity.** By Mrs. George Archibald. 12mo, 80 cents.
- Boston Homilies.** Short Sermons on the International Sunday-School Lessons for 1892. Second series. 8vo, \$1.25.
- Faith, Hope, Love and Duty.** By Daniel Wise, D.D. 16mo, \$1.00.
- Bible Miracles and Modern Thought.** By Prof. L. T. Townsend, D.D. 16mo, paper, 15 cents.
- The Story of Sodom.** By W. C. Kitchin. Illustrated by Snyder. 12mo, \$1.50.
- Fact and Fiction in Holy Writ; or, Book and World Wonders.** By Rev. J. Hendrickson McCarty, M.D., D.D. 12mo, \$1.00.
- A Winter in India and Malaysia Among the Methodist Missions.** By Rev. M. V. B. Knox, Ph.D., D.D. 12mo, \$1.20.
- Gospel Singers and Their Songs.** By F. D. Hemenway, D.D., and Charles M. Stuart, B.D. 12mo, 80 cents.
- Lattice Library.** Ten volumes for boys and girls. 12mo, \$3.00.
- The Methodist Year-Book for 1892.** Edited by Rev. A. B. Sanford, M.A. Crown 8vo, 10 cents.
- The World's Women.** A Collection of Biographies of Notable and Noble Women in Every Age and Country. By Mrs. E. J. Richmond. 12mo, \$1.50.
- Berean Lesson-Books on the International Sunday-School Lessons for 1892.** Three grades. Each, 15 cents.
- My Sunday Memorandum-Book.** Designed for Children and Young People. 18mo, 15 cents.
- Treasurer's Book for Sunday-Schools.** Arranged by G. N. Compton. Half leather, 60 cents.
- The Pocket Church Record with Street Visiting-List.** 16mo, Persian, 60 cents; by mail, 67 cents.
- Street Visiting-List.** (From the Pocket Church Record.) Arranged by C. S. Ferguson. 16mo, Persian seal, 45 cents; by mail, 50 cents.
- The Rapid Working Library Record.** No. 1, for 300 volumes, 75 cents; No. 2, for 600 volumes, \$1.00; No. 3, for 900 volumes, \$1.25; No. 4, for 1800 volumes, \$2.75.
- A Calendar and Chart Illustrating the Years, Periods and Events as Recorded in the Life of Our Lord, in Their Chronological Order.** Size, 5 feet square. Cloth, \$3.50; cloth back and rollers, \$5.00; paper, size, 20 x 24 inches, 40 cents; per doz., \$3.60; bond paper, in cloth case, each, 75 cents.
- Regress and Slavery vs. "Progress and Poverty."** By M. C. Briggs. 16mo, paper, 25 cents.
- Brand of Dominic.** By Rev. William H. Rule. New edition. 12mo, \$1.00.
- Robed and Crowned.** A Memorial of Mrs. Nettie Hill Weedon. By Rev. Francis Hill. 12mo, \$1.00.

THOMAS NELSON & SONS'

List of Books Published in 1891.

- Alison Walsh.** A Study of To-Day. By CONSTANCE EVELYN. 8vo, cloth extra, \$1.50.
- Alive in the Jungle.** A Story for the Young. By ELEANOR STREDDER. 12mo, cloth extra, 60 cents.
- All's Well that Ends Well.** A story of Britany. By S. G. 12mo, cloth extra, 80 cents.
- Archie's Find.** A Story of Australian Life. By ELEANOR STREDDER. 12mo, cloth extra, 60 cents.
- Atlases:**
- **The Globe Hand Atlas.** A Series of Fifty-four Maps, illustrating Political, Physical, Commercial, Astronomical and Classical Geography, along with Sixty Sectional Maps of Important Cities and Districts, and a General Index giving the Situation, Latitude and Longitude of over Five Thousand Places throughout the World. By J. G. BARTHOLOMEW, F.R.G.S. 8vo, cloth, inbed sides, \$1.00.
- **The Popular Hand Atlas of the World.** By JOHN BARTHOLOMEW, F.R.G.S. With Descriptive Index of Thirty-five Thousand Places. This Atlas contains sixty full-page beautifully colored maps, with all Recent Discoveries and Political Changes in the Continent of Africa and other Parts of the World, and will be found invaluable for reference and general use. Large imperial 4to, cloth extra, half morocco, \$6.00.
- Birdie's Resolve and How it was Accomplished.** A story for the children. By EVELYN EVERETT-GREEN. 12mo, cloth extra, \$1.00.
- Birds and Flowers.** By MARY HOWITT. Illustrated with one hundred engravings by H. Giacomelli. (New and cheaper edition.) Small 4to, cloth, \$1.00.
- Blacksmith of Boniface Lane (The).** By A. L. O. E. 12mo, cloth extra, \$1.00.
- Buffalo Runners (The).** A Tale of the Red River Plains. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, cover in colors and gold, \$1.50.
- Dick and Harry and Tom; Or, For Our Reaping By and By.** By FLORENCE E. BURCH. 12mo, cloth extra, 60 cents.
- Dictionary of Idiomatic English Phrases.** By JAMES MAIN DIXON, M.A., F.R.S.E., Professor of English Literature in the Imperial University of Japan. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.
- Dulcie's Love Story.** By EVELYN EVERETT-GREEN, author of "Winning the Victory," etc., etc. 12mo, cloth extra, \$1.00.
- Earthquakes in Ancient and Modern Times.** Their History, Phenomena and Probable Causes. By MUNGO PONTON, F.R.S.E. New and revised edition, with an account of recent earthquakes. By John Gibson. 12mo, cloth extra, illustrated, 80 cents.
- Fairy Picture Album (The).** 40 colored pictures, mounted on manilla. Every page a picture. Large 4to, cloth, \$2.50.
- Favorite Stories for the Nursery.** With numerous illustrations. Fancy boards, 50 cents.
- Favorite Nursery Tales.** 4 kinds. Beautifully printed in colors, with pictorial covers. On paper, per doz., \$1.00.
- From the Beginning; Or, Stories from Genesis.** A Book for the Young. By Mrs. G. E. MORTON. 12mo, cloth extra, \$1.00.
- From Egypt to Canaan.** A Book for the Young. By Mrs. G. E. MORTON. 12mo, cloth extra, \$1.00.
- Fritz of Prussia.** Germany's Second Emperor. By LUCY TAYLOR. 8vo, cloth extra, \$1.75.
- Graphic History of the British Empire (The).** From Celtic Times to the Present Day. Illustrated with maps, plans and tables. 8vo, cloth extra, \$2.00; Roxburgh, \$3.00.
- Hospiice of the Pilgrim.** The Great Rest-Word of Christ. By J. R. MACDUFF, D.D. With carmine borders. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- In a Country Manse.** Reminiscences of Life and Work. By Rev. J. W. TAYLOR, D.D., Flisk. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- Jacko.** A Story for the Young. By HARRIET E. BUNCH. 12mo, cloth extra, 60 cents.
- Jack and Floss at Home and at Sea.** A Story for the Young in Words of One Syllable. By Mrs. ARTHUR G. K. WOODGATE. 12mo, cloth extra, 60 cents.
- Lighthouses and Lightships (The Story of).** Descriptive and historical. By W. H. D. ADAMS. (New and revised edition.) 12mo, cloth, illustrated, \$1.25.
- Little Lives, and Threads of Gold to Guide Them.** By Lady ALICIA BLACKWOOD. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- Loyal Hearts.** A Story of the Days of "Good Queen Bess." By EVELYN EVERETT-GREEN. 8vo, cloth extra, \$1.75.
- My Counsellor.** Holy Scriptures arranged as Morning and Evening Meditation throughout the year. In twelve divisions, with the "Key Word" for each month. Beautifully printed in red and black, with carmine borders on the famous "Oxford India Paper." Extra superfine cloth, red under gold edges, \$1.50; Venetian morocco, padded, round corners, red under gold edges, \$2.25.
- Petland Picture Album.** 40 colored pictures, mounted on manilla. Every page a picture. Large 4to, cloth, \$2.50.
- Pictures and Stories from English History.** With numerous illustrations. Small 4to, cloth extra, \$1.50.
- Rollo and Tricksey.** The Story of a Little Boy and Girl. By FLORENCE E. BURCH. 12mo, cloth extra, 60 cents.
- Royal Portrait Gallery.** With numerous illustrations. Small 4to, cloth extra, \$1.50.
- Stories of the Trees (The).** Talks with the Children. By Mrs. W. H. DYSON. With illustrations. 12mo, cloth extra, \$1.25.
- Town and Country Mice.** By J. M. CALLWELL. 12mo, cloth extra, 60 cents.
- Wanderings in South America, etc.** By CHARLES WATERTON, Esq. With 16 illustrations. 8vo, cloth extra, \$2.00; Roxburgh, \$3.00.
- Winsome Christianity.** By the Rev. RICHARD GLOVER, M.A. New edition. 16mo, cloth, 60 cents.

THOMAS NELSON & SONS, Publishers and Importers,

33 East 17th St. (Union Square), New York.

G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS,

NEW YORK AND LONDON.

A SELECTION FROM THE LIST OF PUBLICATIONS FOR 1891.

- Bascom** (Professor John). **The New Theology.** 8vo, \$1.50.
- Belton** (John Devoe). **A Literary Manual of Foreign Quotations,** Ancient and Modern, with illustrations from American and English authors, and explanatory notes. 8vo, leather back, \$1.50.
- Booth** (Charles). **Labor and Life of the People.** Vol. I., East London. Second edition. With a colored map. 8vo, \$4.20.
Vol. II. (in two parts). Part I.—London—*continued*. Part II., Appendix, Classification of Population, with maps. 8vo, \$8.40.
- Brentano** (Lujo, Professor of Political Economy in the University of Berlin). **The Relation of Labor to the Law of To-Day.** Translated from the German, with introduction by Porter Sherman, M.A. 12mo, \$1.50.
- Cabin and Plantation Songs** as Sung by the Hampton Students, arranged by Thomas P. Fenner and Frederic G. Rathbun. New edition, revised and enlarged, with frontispiece. 8vo, paper, 50 cents.
- Charron** (Pierre). **A Treatise on Wisdom.** Paraphrased by Myrtille H. N. Daly. With an introduction by Marcus Benjamin. 16mo, gilt top, with frontispiece, \$1.25.
- Cammann** (D. M., B.A., Oxon., M.D.). **The Physical Diagnosis of the Diseases of the Heart and Lungs, and Thoracic Aneurism.** 16mo, cloth, \$1.25.
- Cone** (Orello, D.D.). **Gospel-Criticism and Historical Christianity.** 8vo, gilt top, \$1.75.
- Conn** (H. W., Professor of Biology in Wesleyan University). **The Living World: Whence It Came and Whither It Is Drifting.** 12mo, illustrated, \$1.50.
- Cook** (William W., of the New York Bar). **The Corporation Problem.** 12mo, \$1.50.
- Darwin** (Charles), **The Life and Works of.** By CHARLES F. HOLDER. (No. I. in the "Leaders in Science" Series.) 12mo, illustrated, cloth, \$1.50.
- Dunbar** (Professor Charles F., of Harvard University). **Chapters on the Theory and History of Banking.** 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.
- Earle** (John, Professor of Anglo-Saxon in the University of Oxford). **English Prose: Its Elements, History and Usage.** 8vo, \$3.50.
- Ely** (Talfourd, Member of the Council of the Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies). **Olympus, Studies of the Gods of Greece and Rome.** With 32 illustrations designed from the best classical models, together with a number of designs in the text. 8vo, \$3.00.
- Farquhar** (Arthur B., with the collaboration of Henry Farquhar). **Economic and Industrial Delusions. A Discussion of the Case for Protection.** 8vo, with explanatory charts, \$1.50.
- Frederic** (Harold). **The Young Emperor William II. of Germany, a Study of Character Development on a Throne.** With portraits. 16mo, \$1.25.
- Frothingham** (Octavius Brooks). **Recollections and Impressions, 1822-1890.** 8vo, \$1.75.
- Green** (Anna Katharine). **The Old Stone House, and Other Stories.** 16mo, cloth, 75 cents; paper, 40 cents.
- Gunton** (George). **Principles of Social Economics.** Inductively Considered and Practically Applied. With Criticisms on Current Theories, etc. 8vo, \$1.75.
- Hill** (George Birkbeck, D.C.L.). **Writers and Readers.** The volume comprises a series of lectures given in Oxford, in 1891. 12mo, \$1.50.
- Irving** (Washington). **The "Alhambra."** A Residence in the Celebrated Moorish Palace, the "Alhambra," with the Historical and Romantic Legends Connected with Its History. Darro Edition. Two volumes, octavo, cloth extra, gilt top, and with slip covers, binding decorated with handsome Moorish designs (in box), \$6.00.
- Jacobs** (Joseph). **Celtic Fairy Tales.** Illustrated by John D. Batten. 12mo, \$1.75.
- Keary** (Charles F.). **The Vikings in Western Christendom. A.D. 789-888.** 8vo, half leather, gilt top, \$2.50.
- Knickerbocker Nuggets.**
- XXX. **Letters of Philip Dormer, Fourth Earl of Chesterfield, to His Godson and Successor.** Now first edited from the originals, with a Memoir of Lord Chesterfield by the Earl of Carnarvon. With portraits and illustrations. 2 vols., \$2.50.
- XXXI. **Representative Irish Stories.** Compiled, with an introduction and notes, by W. B. YEATS. 2 vols., \$2.00.
- XXXII. **French Ballads,** printed in the original text. Illustrated, \$1.50.
- XXXIII. **Rothen, Pictures of Eastern Travel.** By W. A. KINGLAKE. \$1.00.
- XXXIV. **Stories from the Arabian Nights.** Edited by STANLEY LANE-POOLE. Illustrated, 3 vols., \$3.00.
- Literary Gems.** (Third series.) Productions, complete in small compass, which have been accepted as classics of their kind, and which are entitled to the most attractive form that can be given to them. 32mo, with frontispiece, morocco, gilt top, each, 75 cents.
- I. **Lyrics.** By ROBERT BROWNING.—II. **Legend of Sleepy Hollow.** By WASHINGTON IRVING.—III. **Pre-Raphaelitism.** By JOHN RUSKIN.—IV. **Rime of the Ancient Mariner and Christabel.** By S. T. COLERIDGE.—V. **Speeches on America.** By JOHN BRIGHT.—VI. **Education of Children.** By MONTAIGNE.
- Lee**. **Sunshine in Life.** Poems for the King's Daughters, collected and arranged by Florence Pohlman Lee, with introduction by Margaret Bottomo, President of the Order of King's Daughters. 12mo, gilt top, \$1.50.

G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS' LIST OF PUBLICATIONS, 1891.—Continued.

Loring (George B., Late United States Minister in Lisbon). **A Year in Portugal, 1889-1890.** With frontispiece. 8vo, \$1.50.

Mitchell (Hubbard Winslow, M.D.). The Evolution of Life; or, Causes of Change in Animal Forms. A Study in Biology. 12mo, fully illustrated, \$1.75.

Morley (Charles). Teufel the Terrier; or, The Life and Adventures of an Artist's Dog. Told and illustrated by J. Yates Carrington. Quarto, vellum, profusely illustrated, 75 cents.

— **Peter, a Cat o' One Tail: His Life and Adventures.** Illustrated and told by Louis Wain (Peter's Proprietor). Quarto, vellum, profusely illustrated, 75 cents.

Munroe (Kirk). Prince Dusty: A Story of the Oil Regions. (No. II. "Rail and Water" Series.) 12mo, illustrated, \$1.25.

Nations (Heroes of).

III. **Pericles, and the Golden Age of Athens.** By EVELYN ABBOTT, M.A., Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, author of "A History of Greece," etc.

IV. **Theodoric the Goth, the Barbarian Champion of Civilization.** By THOMAS HODGKIN, author of "Italy and Her Invaders," etc.

V. **Sir Philip Sidney, Type of English Chivalry in the Elizabethan Age.** By H. R. FOX BOURNE, author of "The Life of John Locke," etc. Large 12mo, fully illustrated, each, cloth extra, \$1.50; half morocco, gilt top, \$1.75.

Newhall (Charles S.). The Leaf-Collector's Handbook and Herbarium. An aid in the preservation and in the classification of specimen leaves of the trees of Northeastern America. Illustrated. \$2.00.

Newton (R. Heber, Rector of All Souls' Church, New York). Church and Creed. I. Fold or Flock?—II. The Nicene Creed.—III. How to Read a Creed. Cloth, 75 cents; paper, 40 cents.

Parsons (Samuel, Jr., Superintendent of Parks, New York City). Landscape Gardening. Notes and Suggestions on Lawns and Lawn-Planting, Laying Out and Arrangement of Country-Places, etc., etc. Large 8vo, with nearly 200 illustrations, \$3.50.

Peck (William, F.R.A.S., Professor of Astronomy to the City of Edinburgh). A Popular Handbook and Atlas on Astronomy. Designed as a complete guide to a knowledge of the heavenly bodies, and as an aid to those possessing telescopes. 4to, containing 23 large plates, 24 circular maps, and 13 charts, \$5.50.

Prudden (T. M., M.D.). Drinking-Water and Ice Supplies, and Their Relations to Health and Disease. Illustrated. 16mo, 75 cents.

Questions of the Day Series.

LXV. **A Tariff Primer.** The Effects of Protection upon the Farmer and Laborer. By PORTER SHERMAN, M.A. 12mo, paper, 25 cents.

LXVI. **The Death Penalty.** A Consideration of the Objections to Capital Punishment, with a Chapter on War. By ANDREW J. PALM. 12mo, \$1.25.

LXVII. **The Question of Copyright.** Edited by G. H. PUTNAM. Comprising the text of the New American Copyright Act, with an Analysis of its provisions, etc. 12mo, \$1.50.

LXVIII. **Parties and Patronage.** An Essay. By LYON G. TYLER, President of William and Mary College. \$1.00.

Richardson (Charles F., Professor of Literature in Dartmouth College). **American Literature, 1607-1885.** Popular Edition, two vols. in one, half-bound. 8vo, \$3.50.

Selfert (Dr. Otto) and Muller (Dr. Friedrich). Manual of Clinical Diagnosis. New (fifth) edition. With 60 illustrations and lithographic frontispiece printed in colors. Translated with the authors' permission, from the fifth revised and enlarged edition, by William Buckingham Canfield, A.M., M.D., Member of the American Academy of Medicine, etc., etc. 8vo, cloth, \$1.50.

Sonnenschein (William Swan). The Best Books. A Readers' Guide to the choice of the Best Available Books in every department of Science, Art and Literature (about 50,000 titles) down to 1890, with the dates of the first and last editions and the price, size and publisher's name of each book. Accompanied by numerous Characterizations, Biographical Notes, etc. A contribution towards systematic Bibliography. Second edition, thoroughly revised and much extended and improved. With very copious Authors and Subject Indexes. Quarto, 1100 pages, cloth, \$9.00 *net*; a few copies interleaved, cloth, \$13.50 *net*; stoutly bound in half morocco, neat, \$12.00 *net*.

Stephens (H. Morse). The Story of Portugal. (No. XXXII. in the "Story of the Nations" Series.) 12mo, illustrated, cloth, \$1.50; half leather, \$1.75.

Students' Series (The). Edited by EVELYN ABBOTT, M.A., Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford.

I. **A Guide to Greek Tragedy for General Readers.** By the Rev. L. CAMPBELL, M.A., LL.D., Professor of Greek at St. Andrews.

II. **The Art-Teaching of John Ruskin.** By W. G. COLLINGWOOD, M.A. Each, 16mo, cloth extra, \$1.50.

Talleyrand. The Memoirs of Talleyrand. Edited by LE DUC DE BROGLIE. With introduction by Hon. Whitelaw Reid, U.S. Minister to France. To be complete in five octavo volumes. With portraits. (Volumes I. to IV. now ready.) 8vo, gilt top, per vol., \$2.50.

Uffelmann (Julius, M.D., Professor of Internal Medicine at the University of Rostock). **Manual of the Domestic Hygiene of the Child; For the Use of Students, Physicians, Sanitary Officials, Teachers and Mothers.** Translated with the author's permission by Harriot Ransom Milinowski. Edited by MARY PUTNAM JACOB, M.D. 8vo, \$1.75.

Wagner (Leopold). Names and Their Meaning: A Book for the Curious. 8vo, half leather, gilt top, \$1.75.

Ward (Whitfield, M.D.). Diseases of the Nasal Organs and Naso-Pharynx. Illustrated. \$1.25.

Worthington (Slack). Politics and Property, or Phronocracy. A compromise between Democracy and Plutocracy. 12mo, \$1.50.

Zimmer (H.). The Irish Element in Medieval Culture. Translated from the German by Jane Loring Edmonds. With frontispiece. 75 cents.

New Books and New Editions, 1891.

- The New York Obelisk.** Cleopatra's Needle. With a preliminary sketch of the history, erection, uses and signification of obelisks. By Charles E. Moldenke A.M., Ph.D. Numerous illustrations of inscriptions, signs, etc., with glossary of hieroglyphics and of Egyptian words on the obelisk. Cloth, gilt top \$2.00.
- Historical Memories of Westminster Abbey.** By Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, D.D. A new edition in two volumes. Small 8vo, with 13 full-page etchings and numerous cuts, cloth, ornamental style, \$7.50.
- With Scrip and Staff.** A story of the Children's Crusade. By Elia W. Peattie. With numerous illustrations. 16mo, \$1.00.
- Jesus the Messiah.** By Alfred Edersheim, M.A., etc. New cabinet edition, with 27 illustrations after Hoffman. Small 8vo, cloth, gilt edges and gilt stamping, \$3.50.
- Unknown Switzerland.** By Victor Tissot. Translated from the 12th edition by Mrs. Wilson. 8vo, cloth, 19 photos, \$4.50.
- Dr. John Brown and His Sister Isabella.** Outlines by E. T. McLaren. 16mo, cloth, 3 portraits, 85 cents.
- Prince Dimple and His Every-Day Doings.** Told for the little ones. By Mrs. George A. Paull (Minnie E. Kenney). Numerous illustrations. 4to, cloth, \$1.25.
- Prince Dimple's Further Doings.** By Mrs. George A. Paull (Minnie E. Kenney). Numerous illustrations. 4to, cloth, \$1.25.
- Katie: A Daughter of the King.** By Mary A. Gilmore. 16mo, cloth, frontispiece, 60 cents.
- Men of the Bible.** Gideon, Ezra and Nehemiah.
- Friendly Talks with Boys.** By Helen A. Hawley. 16mo, cloth, 50 cents.
- Friendly Letters to Girls.** By Helen A. Hawley. 16mo, cloth, 50 cents.
- The Great Discourse, Spirit and Life.** A topical arrangement and analysis of all the Words of Jesus the Christ the Son of God recorded in the New Testament separated from the Context. 12mo, cloth, gilt top, \$1.50; half roxburgh, gilt top, \$2.00; *the thin-paper edition*, 16mo, limp cloth, full gilt edges, \$1.50.
- The Old House at Four Corners.** By Mary A. Parker. Four illustrations. Cloth, 50 cents.
- At the Beautiful Gate, The Palace of the King and Unto the Desired Haven.** Three volumes in one. 16mo, cloth, \$1.75.
- Are They Not Safe With Him?** By H. Drummond. Oblong 24mo, ornamental paper covers, 25 cents.
- Lectures on the Lord's Prayer.** By William R. Williams, D.D. \$1.00.
- Spiritual Development of St. Paul.** By George Matheson, D.D. 12mo, cloth, \$1.75.
- Pulpit Commentary.** Volumes in preparation. 8vo, cloth, each, \$2.00.
- EZEKIEL, vol. 1. ROMANS. PROVERBS.
- The Red Cord in the Bible.** The Bible made Plain to Little Readers. By S. B. Rositer, D.D. 16mo, cloth, 50 cents.
- Religious Progress.** By Wm. R. Williams, D.D. \$1.00.
- Women's Thoughts for Women.** Chosen and arranged by Rose Porter. 32mo, cloth, 50 cents; white cloth, silver stamping and edges, 75 cents.
- Robert Carter, His Life and Work,** 1807-1889. 8vo, cloth, \$1.50.
- Sermons by Howard Crosby, D.D.** 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.
- The Biblical Illustrator;** or, Anecdotes, Similes, Emblems, Illustrations. Expository, Scientific, Geographical, Historical and Homiletic. Gathered from a wide range of Home and Foreign Literature on the Verses of the Bible. By Rev. Joseph S. Exell, M.A. New volumes in preparation: St. John, 2 vols.; Philipians and Colossians, 1 vol.; Genesis, 2 vols. Each, \$2.00; by mail, \$2.20.
- The Psalms.** A New Translation, with Introductory Essay and Notes. By John De Witt, D.D. 8vo, cloth, \$2.00.
- Our Father's Kingdom.** By Julius H. Seelye. 16mo, ornamental paper cover, 30 cents.
- The Planting of the Kingdom.** A Synopsis of Missionary Enterprise. By Philo P. Leavens, D.D. 12mo, cloth, 40 cents.
- The Hittites: Their Inscriptions and Their History.** By Prof. John Campbell. 2 vols., 8vo, cloth, \$6.00.
- How to Get Muscular.** Five Addresses on Higher Athletics. By Charles Wadsworth, Jr. 16mo, cloth, 85 cents.
- The Gospels.** With Moral Reflections on each Verse. By Pasquier Quesnell. 2 vols., 8vo, cloth, \$2.50.
- The Christian in Society.** By Wm. M. Taylor, D.D. 16mo, white leatherette, silver stamping, 35 cents.
- A Calm Review of the Inaugural Address of Prof. Charles A. Briggs.** By Edward D. Morris. 12mo, paper, 25 cents.
- The Interpreter with His Bible.** By Rev. A. E. Waffle, M.A. 16mo, cloth, 60 cts.
- The Public Uses of the Bible.** A Study in Biblical Elocution. By George M. Stone. 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.

ANSON D. F. RANDOLPH & CO.,
38 West Twenty-third Street, New York.

CHICAGO: 148 & 150 Madison St. **Fleming H. Revell Co.** NEW YORK: 30 Union Square, East.

A Partial List of Publications Issued During 1891.

- ANTIQUE BOOKLET SERIES (THE).** Comprising: The Startled Sewing Society, by Mrs. L. H. Crane. The Last Pages of an Officer's Diary, Wanted—Antiseptic Christians, by Maud Ballington Booth. Each is issued in the richest form at the uniform price, 25 cents.
- ATKINS, Frederick A.** First Battles and How to Fight Them. Friendly Chats with Young Men. 16mo, cloth, 50 cents.
- BÉRSIER, Eugene, D.D.** Twelve Sermons. Translated by Mrs. Alexander Waugh. With portrait. 12mo, 288 pages, cloth, \$1.25.
- BOARDMAN, Prof. George Nye.** Regeneration. An able exposition of a Cardinal Doctrine. 12mo, 126 pages, 75 cents.
- BYRON, Mrs.** The Life of John Kenneth Mackenzie. Medical Missionary to China, with the story of the first Chinese Hospital. With portrait. 12mo, 400 pages, cloth, \$1.50.
- OHEEVER, George B., D.D.,** Memorabilia of. In Verse and Prose. 12mo, 360 pages, cloth, \$2.00.
- Lectures on the Pilgrim's Progress. 12mo, 514 pages, cloth, \$1.50.
- OHURCHILL, Major Seton.** General Gordon. A Christian Hero. With portrait. 12mo, 274 pages, cloth, \$1.25.
- DAVIDSON, Thain, D.D.** Brave and True. Talks to Young Men. 16mo, cloth, 50 cents.
- DAWSON, W. J.** Redemption of Edward Strahan. (A Social Story.) 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.
- DRUMMOND, Prof. Henry.** Addresses. With sketch of the author by W. J. Dawson, also an excellent portrait. Containing the pre-eminent favorites delivered at Northfield. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents; presentation edition, \$1.00.
- EARTHLY FOOTPRINTS OF OUR RISEN LORD (THE).** A continuous narrative of the Four Gospels. 113 full-page half-tone illustrations. Introduction by Rev. John Hall, D.D. Small 4to, 457 pages, cloth extra, \$1.50, net; gift edition, \$2.00, net.
- ELLIS, Rev. J. J.** John Wesley. *Lives that Speak Series.* 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- Charles H. Spurgeon. *Lives that Speak Series.* 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- HAMLIN, Rev. Tannis S., D.D.** Denominationalism. A Plea for Christian Union. 12mo, 110 pages, 75 cents.
- HARGER, Martha.** Prayers from the Poets. A Selection of Poetic Prayers from Narrative Poems. 16mo, unique, cloth, gilt, \$1.00.
- HERRON, Rev. George D.** The Larger Christ. 16mo, cloth, 75 cents.
- HOFMEYER, Prof. N. J.** The Blessed Life. How to Find and Live It. 12mo, cloth, 251 pages, \$1.00.
- INGLIS, Ohas.** Pegs for Preachers—Point for Workers. 12mo, 144 pages, cloth, 75 cents.
- LIVING PAPERS ON PRESENT-DAY THEMES.** On the Subject of Christian Evidence, Doctrine and Morals. Ten 12mo volumes, cloth, in neat box, \$10.00.
- LOVETT, Richard, M.A.** United States Pictures. Drawn with Pen and Pencil. With map and 155 engravings. 8vo, gilt edges, cloth, \$3.20.
- LOWE, John.** Medical Missions: Their Place and Power. 12mo, 308 pages, cloth, \$1.50.
- McNeill, Rev. John.** Sermons. 3 volumes, 12mo, 416 pages, cloth, each, \$1.50.
- MAODUFF, J. R., D.D.** St. Paul's Song of Songs. An Exposition of Romans VIII. Chapter. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- MENZIES, Mrs. Stephen.** How to Mark Your Bible. Prefatory note by D. L. Moody. 8vo, 175 pages, paper, 35 cents; cloth, 75 cents.
- MEYER, Rev. F. B.,** Works of. Series of Old Testament Heroes. Four 12mo volumes, beautifully bound, each, \$1.00; in neat box, per set, \$4.00.
- Abraham: or, The Obedience of Faith.
- Elijah: And the Secret of His Power.
- Israel: A Prince with God.
- Joseph: Beloved, Hated, Exalted.
- Tried by Fire. Expositions of the First Epistles of Peter. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- Christian Living. 18mo, cloth, 50 cents.
- The Present Tenses of the Blessed Life. 18mo, cloth, 50 cents.
- The Shepherd Psalm. Meditations on the 23d Psalm. 18mo, cloth, 50 cents.
- Envelope Series of Booklets. 20 cents per dozen, or \$1.50 per hundred.
- MILLER, Rev. William.** The Transfigured Valley. Words of Consolation. 18mo, 129 pages, silver stamps, chaste cloth, 50 cents.
- MITCHELL, J. Murray, M. A. (editor).** Once Hindu: Now Christian. The Early Life of Baba Padmanji. Translated from the Marathi. 12mo, 155 pages, cloth, 75 cents.
- MOODY, D. L.** The "D. L. Moody Library." New edition. 8 books bound together in 4 volumes. 12mo, cloth, \$4.00 per set.
- MUIR, Sir William.** The Caliphate: Its Rise, Decline and Fall. From original sources. 8vo, cloth, \$4.20.
- MUNRO, John.** Heroes of the Telegraph. With portraits. 12mo, cloth, \$1.40.
- The Wire and the Wave: or, Cable Laying in the Coral Seas. A Tale of the Submarine Telegraph. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, gilt edges, \$1.50.
- NEWTON, Rev. Richard,** Works of.
- BIBLE SERIES.** 3 volumes, 12mo, \$3.00. Containing the following, which may be had separately:
- Bible Warnings. 12mo, \$1.00.
- Bible Blessings. 12mo, \$1.00.
- Best Things. 12mo, \$1.00.
- LIFE SERIES.** 3 volumes, 12mo, \$3.00. Containing the following, which may be had separately:
- Leaves from the Tree of Life. 12mo, \$1.00.
- Rills from the Fountain of Life. 12mo, \$1.00.
- The Great Pilot. 12mo, \$1.00.
- WONDER SERIES.** 3 volumes, 12mo, \$3.00. Containing the following, which may be had separately:
- Bible Wonders. 12mo, \$1.00.
- Nature's Wonders. 12mo, \$1.00.
- Giants and Wonderful Things. 12mo, \$1.00.
- PAGE, JESSE.** David Brainerd, Missionary to the North American Indians. Illustrated. *Missionary Biographical Series*, No. 13.
- PARKER, Rev. M. H.** The Psalmody of the Church. Illustrated. Octavo, 240 pages, \$1.50.
- PARKHURST, Dr. Ohas. H.** Three Gates on a Side, and Other Sermons. 12mo, 271 pages, cloth, \$1.25.
- The Swiss Guide. An Allegory. 4to, paper covers, 50 cents; cloth extra, 75 cents.
- PIERSON, Rev. A. T.** The Greatest Work in the World. The Evangelization of all Peoples in the Present Century. 12mo, leatherette, gilt top, 35 cents.
- PORTER, Rose.** St. Martin's Summer. The Romance of the Cliff. 12mo, cloth extra, \$1.25.
- PRATT, Rev. Dwight M.** A Decade of Christian Endeavor. With introduction by Rev. Wayland Hoyt, D.D. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- PRIOE, Prof. Ira M.** Syllabus of Old Testament History. Interleaved with writing-paper for notes. 12mo, 198 pages, cloth, \$1.50.
- SAYOE, Prof. A. H.** The Races of the Old Testament. *By-Paths of Bible Knowledge.* No. 16, with illustrations. 12mo, cloth, \$1.20.
- SELL, Rev. H. T.** Supplemental Bible Studies. 8vo, paper, 25 cents, net; cloth, 50 cents, net.
- STALKER, Rev. James, D.D.** The Life of Christ. A new and thoroughly revised edition. 12mo, 166 pages, cloth, 60 cents.
- STONE, Rev. E. A.** The Abiding Comforter. A Series of Bible Studies on the Person, the Presence, and the Power of the Holy Spirit. 12mo, 200 pages, cloth, 75 cents.
- STOCK, S. G.** Windows: or, Gospel Lights for Gospel Subjects. Suggestions for Addresses and Lessons on Scripture Emblems. Illustrated. 12mo, 130 pages, cloth, 60 cents.
- TOMKINS, Rev. H. G.** The Life and Times of Joseph. In the Light of Egyptian Lore. *By-Paths of Bible Knowledge.* No. 17. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- TYNDALL, Rev. O. H.** Object Sermons in Outline. Introduction by Rev. A. F. Schaffner, D.D. 12mo, cloth, fully illustrated, \$1.00.
- TYSON, Miss Bessie B.** Red Letter Readings. A Series of Outline Bible Readings for every day of the year. 16mo, paper, 25 cents; cloth, 50 cents.
- WHITE, Mrs. E. G.** Steps to Christ. A Book for the Anxious. 16mo, paper, 35 cents; cloth, 75 cents.
- WILLIAMS, M. B. (Evangelist).** Among Many Witnesses. A book for Bible Students. With portrait. 12mo, 230 pages, cloth, \$1.00.

Roberts Brothers' Books for 1891.

- Allen (Joseph Henry).** Positive Religion. Essays, Fragments and Hints. (Author of "Christian History in Its Three Great Periods," "Hebrew Men and Times," etc.) 16mo, cloth, \$1.25.
- Ball (Thomas, A.M.).** My Threescore Years and Ten. An Autobiography. With engraved portrait by Thomas Johnson, and photogravures of his mother and wife: also phototype of his new model of Washington. Demy 8vo, cloth, \$3.00.
- Balzac (Honore de).** Translated by Miss Wormeley. An Historical Mystery. The Lily of the Valley. Ursula. 12mo, bound in half Russia. Uniform with preceding volumes of our edition, \$1.50 each.
- Bates (Arlo).** (Author of "A Lad's Love," "Albrecht," etc.) A Book O' Nine Tales. With Interludes. 16mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- The Poet and His Self. A volume of Poetry. 16mo, cloth, gilt top, \$1.50.
- Bixby (James Thompson).** The Crisis in Morals: An Examination of Rational Ethics in the Light of Modern Science. 16mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- Bourdillon (F. W.).** Alles D'Alouette. A little volume of couplet verses. With 12 illustrations by Edmund H. Garrett. Small 4to, white and gold, \$1.00; parchment paper, 75 cents.
- Bourget (Paul).** Translated by Miss Wormeley. Pastels of Men. First Series. Containing: I., A Saint; II., M. Legrimaudet; III., Two Little Boys — I., M. Viple's Brother; 2., Marcel. 16mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- Brete (Jean de la).** Translated by Julia W. Davis. The Story of Reine; or, My Uncle and My Curé. 16mo, cloth, \$1.00; paper cover, 50 cents.
- Burnand (F. C.).** Happy Thoughts. A complete edition, containing: "Happy Thoughts," "More Happy Thoughts" and "Our Yacht." 16mo, cloth, \$1.50.
- More Happy Thoughts. First American edition. 16mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- Call (Annie Payson).** Power Through Repose. 16mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- Chandler (Horace Parker).** The Lover's Year-Book of Poetry. A collection of love poems for every day in the year. Vol. 1. January to June. 16mo, cloth, \$1.25.
- Combe (T.).** Translated by Annie R. Ramsay. A Story of Swiss Life. 16mo, cloth, \$1.00; paper cover, 50 cents.
- Coolidge (Susan).** In the High Valley. Being the fifth and last of the "Katy Did" Series. Illustrated by Jessie McDermott. 16mo, cloth, \$1.25.
- Crosby (Margaret).** A Violin Obligato, and Other Stories. 16mo, cloth, \$1.00; paper cover, 50 cents.
- Dickinson (Emily).** Poems. First Series. Edited by Mabel Loomis Todd and T. W. Higginson. 16mo, cloth, bevelled boards, gilt, and gilt top, \$1.25.
- Second Series. Edited by T. W. Higginson and Mabel Loomis Todd. With a preface by Mrs. Todd and an autograph letter from Helen Jackson to Miss Dickinson. 16mo, cloth, \$1.25; white and gold, \$1.50.
- Dippold (George Theodore).** The Great Epics of Medieval Germany. An Outline of Their Contents and History. Second revised edition. 16mo, cloth, \$1.50.
- Ewing (Juliana Horatia).** (Author of "Jackanapes," etc.) Last Words. A final collection of stories. Illustrated by H. D. Murphy. Square 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.
- Fitch (Clyde).** The Knighting of the Twins, and Other Stories. Illustrated by Virginia Gerson. Small 4to, cloth, \$1.25.
- Foot (Henry Wilder).** Thy Kingdom Come. Ten sermons on the Lord's Prayer preached at King's Chapel. 16mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- Hale (Edward Everett).** Four and Five. A Story. 16mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- Hedge (Frederic Henry).** Sermons. Demy 8vo, cloth, \$1.50.
- Jackson (Helen) (H. H.).** A Calendar of Sonnets. A sonnet for each month in the year, with illustrations, vignettes and a portrait. Small quarto, cloth, \$2.00.
- Keats (John).** Roses of Romance. Selected and illustrated by Edmund H. Garrett. 16mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- Lincoln (Mrs. D. A.).** The Peerless Cook-Book. Compact and Practical. Containing over 400 valuable receipts for cooking. 16mo, paper covers, 15 cents.
- Lippmann (Julie M.).** Jock O'Dreams. A child's story-book. Illustrated by Jessie McDermott. Square 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.
- Mistral (Frederic).** Translated by Harriet W. Preston. Mirèio. A Provençal Poem. A new edition. 16mo, cloth, \$1.25.
- Meredith (George).** One of Our Conquerors. A new novel. 16mo, cloth, Popular Edition, \$1.50; English cloth, \$2.00.
- Morris (William).** The Story of the Glittering Plain. Which has been also called the Land of Living Men, or the Acre of the Undying. A limited fac-simile edition. Demy 8vo, unique binding, \$2.50.
- Parsons (Theophilus).** The Professor's Letters. Portrait. 16mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- Pascoe (Charles E.).** London of To-Day. An Illustrated Handbook of the Season, 1891. The seventh annual edition. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.
- Plympton (A. G.).** Betty, a Butterfly. Illustrated by the author. Square 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- Pris.** A Story. By the author of "Miss Toosey's Mission." 16mo, limp covers, 50 cents.
- Renan (Ernest).** The Future of Science. Demy 8vo, \$2.50.
- History of the People of Israel. From the Time of Hezekiah till the Return from Babylon. Demy 8vo, cloth, \$2.50.
- Rose and Lavender.** A Story. By the author of "Miss Toosey's Mission." 16mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- Sanborn (F. B.).** Life and Letters of John Brown. With portraits. Third edition. 12mo, \$2.00.
- Schreiner (Olive).** Dreams. 16mo, cloth, with portrait, \$1.00.
- Shelley (Percy Bysshe).** Flowers of Fancy. Arranged and illustrated by Edmund H. Garrett. 16mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- Smith (Mary P. W.).** Jolly Good Times at Hackmatack. Square 16mo, cloth, \$1.25.
- Trowbridge (John).** The Electrical Boy; or, The Career of Richard Greatman and George Greatthings. Illustrated. 16mo, cloth, \$1.50.
- Ward (Elizabeth Stuart Phelps and Herbert D.).** A Lost Hero. Illustrated. Small quarto, cloth \$1.50.
- Ward (May Alden).** Petrarch. A Sketch of His Life and Works. 16mo, cloth, \$1.25.
- Weeselhoft (Lily F.).** Old Rough the Miser. Illustrated. Square 16mo, cloth, \$1.25.

BOOKS PUBLISHED IN 1891

BY

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS.

- ADAMS (HENRY.)** History of the United States. Vols. VII., VIII. and IX. 12mo. \$6 00
 — Historical Essays. 12mo. 2 00
- AKERS (ELIZABETH.)** The Hightop Sweeting and other Poems. 12mo. 1 25
- AMES (FISHER.)** A Practical Guide to Whist. 16mo. 75
 — American Leads at Whist. 32mo, paper. 25
- ARNOLD (EDWIN.)** Japonica. Illustrated. Large 8vo. 3 00
- BOOK BUYER (THE.)** Vol. VIII. 1891. 1 50
- BOURKE (JOHN G.)** On the Border with Crook. Illustrated. 8vo. 3 50
- BRIGGS (CHARLES A.)** The Authority of Holy Scripture. 8vo., paper. net, 50
- BRIGGS (L. B. R.)** Original Charades. 16mo. 1 00
- BROOKS (NOAH.)** The Boy Settlers. Illustrated. 12mo. 1 25
 — The Boy Emigrants. New edition. Illustrated. 12mo. 1 25
- BUNNER (H. C.)** Zadoc Pine and other Stories. 12mo, paper, 50c.; cloth. 1 00
- BURNETT (FRANCES HODGSON.)** Barlier Stories. Two series, each, 12mo, paper, 50c.; cloth. 1 25
- BUSINESS OF LIFE (THE.)** 12mo. 1 25
- CABLE (GEORGE W.)** The Grandissimes. 12mo, paper. 50
- DAVIS (RICHARD HARDING.)** Gallagher and other Stories. 12mo, paper, 50c.; cloth. 1 00
 — Stories for Boys. Illustrated. 12mo. 1 00
- DRIVER (S. R.)** An Introduction to the Literature of the Old Testament. Crown 8vo. net, 2 50
- EARLE (ALICE MORSE.)** The Sabbath in Puritan New England. 12mo. 1 25
- FINCK (H. T.)** Spain and Morocco. 12mo. 1 25
- FORBES (ARCHIBALD.)** The Afghan Wars, with portraits and plans. 8vo. 1 75
- FOURTH GOSPEL (THE.)** Essays by Prof. Abbot, Prof. Peabody and Bishop Lightfoot. 8vo. 1 50
- FROUDE (JAMES ANTHONY.)** The Divorce of Catharine of Aragon. 8vo. 2 50
- GORE (CHARLES.)** The Incarnation of the Son of God. 8vo. 2 00
- GRANT (JOHN B.)** Our Common Birds, and how to know them. Illustrated. 12mo. net, 1 50
- HENLEY (WILLIAM ERNEST.)** Lyra Helvetica. 12mo. 1 25
- HENRY (WILLIAM WIRT.)** Patrick Henry. Life Correspondence and Speeches, with portrait. Vol. I. 8vo. net, 4 00
- HENTY (G. A.)** The Dash for Khartoum. Illustrated. 12mo. 1 50
 — Redskins and Cowboys. Illustrated. 12mo. 1 50
 — Held Fast for England. Illustrated. 12mo. 1 50
- HORNADAY (W. T.)** Taxidermy and Zoological Collecting. Illustrated. 8vo. net, 2 50
- HOSMER (JAMES K.)** A Short History of German Literature. Crown 8vo. 2 00
- HUNTINGTON (W. R.)** The Peace of the Church. 12mo. 1 25
- JANVIER (T. A.)** Color Studies and a Mexican Campaign. 12mo, paper 50c.; cloth. 1 00
- JESUS, THE CARPENTER OF NAZARETH.** 12mo. 1 50
- LADD (GEORGE T.)** Outlines of Physiological Psychology. Illustrated. 8vo. 2 00
- LANG (ANDREW.)** Essays in Little, with portrait. 12mo. 1 00
- LANIER (SIDNEY.)** Poems, with portrait. New edition. 12mo. 2 00
- LEIGHTON (ROBERT.)** The Pilots of Pomoná. Illustrated. 12mo. 1 50
- LELAND (C. G.)** A Manual of Wood-Carving. Illustrated. 8vo. 1 75
- LOOMIS (LAFAYETTE C.)** The Index Guide. New edition for 1891. 16mo, leather. 3 00
- LUMMIS (CHARLES F.)** A New Mexico David. Illustrated. 12mo. 1 25
- McCOSH (JAMES.)** The Tests of the Various Kinds of Truths. 12mo. 1 00
- MATTHEWS (BRANDER.)** French Dramatists of the 19th Century. New edition. 12mo. 1 50
- MOORE (GEORGE.)** Impressions and Opinions. 12mo. 1 25
- MULLER (F. MAX.)** The Science of Language. Illustrated. New ed. 2 vols., crown 8vo. 6 00
- OCEAN STEAMSHIPS.** Illustrated. 8vo. 3 00
- PAGE (THOMAS NELSON.)** On Newfoundland River. 12mo. 1 00
 — Elsket and other Stories. 12mo. 1 00
 — Among the Camps. Illustrated. Square 8vo. 1 50
- PERRY (A. L.)** Principles of Political Economy. 8vo. 2 00
- PHELPS (ELIZABETH STUART.)** The Life of Austin Phelps, A Memoir. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 2 00
- PLATO (SELECT DIALOGUES OF.)** Socrates, A Day in Athens with Socrates, Talks with Socrates about Life, Talks with Athenian Youths. 4 vols., 12mo. 5 00
- RAE (JOHN.)** Contemporary Socialism. New edition. 8vo. 2 50
- RIIS (JACOB A.)** How the Other Half Lives. 12mo. net, 1 25
- SAINT-AMAND (IMBERT de.)** Famous Women of the French Court. Each, 1 vol. 12mo, with portrait. 1 25
 — Marie Louise and the Invasion of 1814. 1 25
 — Marie Louise and the Return from Elba. 1 25
 — Marie Antoinette at the Tuilleries. 1 25
 — Marie Antoinette and the Downfall of Royalty. 1 25
- SCHERER (EDMOND.)** Essays on English Literature, with portrait. 12mo. 1 50
- SCHURER (EMIL.)** History of the Jewish People in the time of Jesus Christ. 5 vols., 8vo. net, 8 00
- SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE.** Vol. IX., January to June; vol. X., July to December. Per vol. 25
- SHALER (N. S.)** Nature and Man in America. 12mo. 1 50
- SMILES (SAMUEL.)** Memoir of John Murray. 2 vols., 8vo, with portraits. 9 00
- STEPHENS (H. MORSE.)** A History of the French Revolution. Vol. 2, 8vo. 2 50
- STOCKTON (FRANK R.)** Rudder Grangers Abroad and other Stories. 12mo, paper, 50c.; cloth. 1 25
 — The Late Mrs. Null. 12mo, paper. 50
- STODDARD (CHARLES A.)** Across Russia. Illustrated. 12mo. 1 50
- TALKS WITH ATHENIAN YOUTHS.** 12mo, paper, 50c.; cloth. 1 00
- UNIVERSITY EXTENSION MANUALS.** Each volume, 12mo. net, 1 00
 The Use and Abuse of Money. By W. CUNNINGHAM.
 The Fine Arts. By G. BALDWIN BROWN.
 English Colonization and Empire. By ALFRED CALDECOTT.
 The Philosophy of the Beautiful. By WILLIAM KNIGHT.
- VANDYKE (HENRY.)** The Poetry of Tennyson. Second edition, with portrait. 12mo. 2 00
- VINCENT (MARVIN R.)** Exegesis. 8vo., paper. 30
- WALKER (FRANCIS A.)** History of the Second Army Corps, with portrait and maps. New edition. 8vo. 2 00
- WENDELL (BARRETT.)** English Composition. 12mo. 1 50
- WILSON (R. D.)** Elements of Syriac Grammar. 8vo. net, 2 50
 — introductory Syriac Method and Manual. 8vo. net, 2 50
- WOODS (ROBERT A.)** English Social Movements. 12mo. 1 50
- WOOLSEY (THEODORE DWIGHT.)** International Law. 6th edition. 8vo. 2 50
- WRIGHT (HENRIETTA CHRISTIAN.)** Children's Stories in English Literature. From Shakespeare to Tennyson. 12mo. 1 25

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS'

SELECTION OF THEIR

BOOKS IMPORTED IN 1891.

- Acworth, W. M.** The Railways and the Traders. A Sketch of the Railway Rates Question in Theory and Practice. 12mo, \$2.40.
- Adams, W. H. D.** London Places. A book about London, its Memorable Places, Men and Women, and Historical and Literary Associations. 12mo, \$2.40.
- London Streets. A book about London. An Alphabetical Index to the Principal Streets, Squares, Parks and Thoroughfares, with their Associations Historical, Traditional, Social and Literary. 12mo, \$1.40.
- Alexander, C. G.** Confucius, the Great Teacher. A Study. 12mo, \$2.25.
- All, Syed Ameer.** The Life and Teachings of Mohammed; or, The Spirit of Islam. Demy 8vo, \$7.20.
- Allen, Clement F. R.** The Book of Chinese Poetry, being the collection known as the Shib Ching. 8vo, \$6.
- Armstrong, Annie E.** Three Bright Girls. A Story of Chance and Misadventure. Author of "Madge's Mistake," etc. With six page illustrations by W. Parkinson. Crown 8vo, cloth elegant, \$1.25.
- Artists, Biographies of.** Illustrated Biographies of the Great Artists. Price per vol., \$1.25.
- New Volumes:*
- David Cox and Peter De Wint: Memoirs of their Lives and Works. By Gilbert R. Redgrave. 20 engravings.
- George Cruikshank, his Life and Works: Including an Essay on his Genius by W. M. Thackeray, and a Memoir by Frederic G. Stephens. 44 engravings.
- The Landscape Painters of Holland. Ruisdael, Hobbema, Cuyp, Potter and others. By Frank Cundall.
- Baedeker's France, Southern, from the Loire of the Spanish and Italian Frontiers, including Corsica, &c.** \$2.70.
- Bartelot, Major E. M.** Life, and account of his Services for the Relief of Kandahar, of Gordon, and of Emin. Edited from his Letters and Diaries, by his brother, W. C. Bartelot. Portland. 8vo, \$6.40.
- Billroth, Dr. T.** The Care of the Sick. At Home and in the Hospital. A Handbook for Families and Nurses, translated by special authority of the author. By J. B. Endean. Portrait and illustrations. 12mo, \$2.
- Blake, B.** How to Read Isaiah. The Prophecies of Isaiah arranged in order of time and subject with explanations and glossary. 12mo, \$1.
- Booth's London.** Labor and Life of the People of London. Edited by Charles Booth. With the assistance of special contributors.
- Vol. I.—East London: The Classes; The Trades; Special Subjects. With plans and colored map. 8vo, \$4.20.
- Vol. II.—Central, South, and Outlying London: London, Street by Street; London Children, etc. With appendix and maps in separate volume. 2 vols., 8vo, \$8.40.
- Bovet, Mme. De.** Three Months' Tour in Ireland. Illustrated, 12mo, \$2.25.
- Brugsch Bey, H.** Egypt Under the Pharaohs. A History derived entirely from the Monuments. A new edition, condensed and thoroughly revised by M. Brodrick. With maps, plans and illustrations. 8vo, \$5.
- Bullen, A. H.** Lyrics from the Dramatists of the Elizabethan Age. New edition, with additions, fcap. 8vo, \$1.50.
- Burgon, John W.** Lives of Twelve Good Men: Martin Joseph Routh—Hugh James Rose—Charles Marriott—Edward Hawkins—Samuel Wilberforce—Richard Lynch Cotton—Richard Greswell—Henry Octavius Cox—Henry Longueville Mansel—William Jacobson—Charles Page Eden—Charles Longuet Higgins. *New edition.* 1 vol., 8vo, \$5.
- Burns, Robert.** Selected Poems. With an introduction by Andrew Lang. New volume of the *Ideal Series*. Elzevir 8vo, parchment or cloth, \$2; vellum, \$2.25.
- Bygone Beauties.** A Select Series of Ten Portraits of Ladies of Rank and Fashion from paintings by John Hoppner, R.A. Engraved by Charles Wilken. Square 12mo, limp, 75 cents.
- "Cavendish" on Whist.** 19th edition. The Laws and Principles of Whist Stated and Explained, and its Practice Illustrated on an Original System by Means of Hands Played Completely Through. With additional pages on "American Leads." 12mo, \$2.
- "Cavendish" Whist Developments.** 4th edition. American Leads and the Plain Suit Echo. 12mo, \$2.
- Cesaresco, Countess Evelyn.** Italian Characters in the Epoch of Unification. 8vo, \$3.75.
- Cervantes, Miguel de, Life of.** By Henry Edward Watts. (*Great Writers' Series*.) 8vo, \$1.
- Chamberlain, B. H.** Things Japanese, being notes on various subjects connected with Japan. 8vo, \$3.
- Chapman, Charles.** Preorganic Evolution, and the Biblical Idea of God. An Exposition and a Criticism. 12mo, \$2.40.
- Collins, John Churton.** Illustrations of Tennyson. 12mo, \$2.25.
- Critical Review of Theological and Philosophical Literature.** Edited by Prof. S. D. F. Salmond, D.D. Issued quarterly by T. & T. Clark, of Edinburgh. Single number, 40 cents. Yearly subscription, \$1.50.
- Curious Old Cookery Receipts.** Including simples for simple ailments. Printed from a mss. now dropping to pieces through much thumbing, and dated 1709. 12mo, stiff paper, 40 cents.
- Curwen, J. Spencer.** The Boy's Voice. A book of practical information on the training and management of boy's voices intended for the use of choirmasters. 12mo, \$1.
- Day, Lewis F.** Text-Books of Ornamental Design.
- I. The Anatomy of Pattern. 35 illustrations. 12mo, \$1.40.
- II. The Planning of Ornament. 38 illustrations. 12mo, \$1.40.
- III. The Application of Ornament. 42 illustrations. 12mo, \$1.40.
- Ornamental Design, embracing Anatomy of Pattern, Planning of Ornament, Application of Ornament. 116 full-page illustrations. 12mo, \$4.20.
- Some Principles of Every-Day Art. Introductory Chapters on the Arts not Fine. Illustrated. 12mo, \$1.50.
- Delitzsch, Franz.** A Memorial Tribute, by Prof. Samuel Ives Curtiss. Portrait. 12mo, \$1.25.
- Delitzsch on Isaiah.** With an introduction by Prof. S. R. Driver, D.D., Oxford. The only translation of the 4th and last edition. 2 vols., 8vo, \$6.
- Delitzsch, Franz.** Messianic Prophecies in their Historical Succession. Translated by Prof. S. I. Curtiss. 12mo, \$1.75.
- Dollinger, Ignaz von.** Declarations and Letters on the Vatican Decrees, 1869-1887. Authorized translation. 12mo, \$1.50.
- Du Maurier, George.** Society Pictures from Punch. 4 parts. 4to, each, \$2.
- Ehrenfechter, C. A.** Technical Study in the Art of Pianoforte-Playing (Deppe's Principles). With numerous illustrations. Cr. 8vo, \$1.
- English Catalogue of Books.** An alphabetical list of works published in the United Kingdom and of the principal works published in America, with dates of publication, indication of size, price edition, and publisher's name. January, 1881, to December, 1889. 710 pages, royal 8vo, half morocco, cloth sides, \$21.
- Farmer, J. S.** Slang and its Analogues. Past and Present. A Dictionary of the Heterodox Speech of all classes of Society for more than 300 years. With Synonyms in English, French, German, Italian, etc. New and complete bibliography and copious illustrative examples, chronologically arranged, the whole presenting

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS' IMPORTED BOOKS IN 1891.—Continued.

- a curious picture of the social life and manners of the English people. 5 vols., foolscap 4to, limited edition. Half calf, net, \$50.
- Fitzroy, A. I.** Dogma of the Church of England. 12mo, \$3.
- Forbes, Archibald.** The Afghan Wars, 1839-42 and 1878-80. With portraits and plans. New volume in the *Events of Our Own Time*. 8vo, \$1.75.
- Forster, Joseph.** Some French and Spanish Men of Genius. Sketches of Voltaire, Rousseau, Diderot, Victor Hugo, Eugene Sue, Zola, Cervantes, Calderon, etc. 12mo, \$2.50.
- Funcke, Otto.** The World of Faith, and the Everyday World, as displayed in the Footsteps of Abraham. 8vo, \$3.
- Fyfe, James.** The Hereafter. Sheol, Hades, and Hell, The World to Come, and the Scripture Doctrine of Retribution according to Law. 8vo, \$3.
- Gallienne, Richard le.** The Book-bills of Narcissus. An account rendered by Richard le Gallienne. Crown 8vo, buckram gilt top, \$2.
- Glog, Paton J., D.D.** Introduction to the Johannine Writings. 8vo, \$3.
- Griffin, Jas.** Flags. National and Mercantile. New edition, greatly enlarged. 8vo, \$3.
- Grimwood, Mrs. Frank.** My Three Years in Manipur and Escape from the Recent Mutiny. Demy 8vo, with portraits and illustrations, \$5.
- Gronow, Captain.** Reminiscences and Recollections. Being Anecdotes of the Camps, Courts, Clubs and Society, 1810-1860, with portrait and 33 plates, colored by hand by Joseph Grego. 2 vols., 8vo, \$10.
- Guyau, J. M.** Education and Heredity. (*Contemporary Science Series*.) 12mo, \$1.25.
- Harcourt, Professor Vernon.** Achievements in Engineering. Illustrated. (*Events of Our Own Time*.) 8vo, \$1.75.
- Harrison, Wilmot.** Memorable London Houses. A Handy Guide, with Illustrative Anecdotes, and a Reference Plan. With 100 original illustrations by G. M. Martin. 3d edition, revised and enlarged. 12mo, limp, \$1.
- Hazell's Annual.** A Cyclopædic Record of Men and Topics of the Day. Rewritten to date. Contains over 3500 original articles by eminent specialists on every question now before the public. Edited by E. D. Price. 12mo, \$1.50.
- Hissey, James John.** Across England in a Dog-Cart From London to St. David's and back. With 20 illustrations from sketches by the author, and plan of the route. Demy 8vo, \$6.40.
- Ibsen's Prose Dramas.** Authorized translation. Edited by William Archer. Uniform and authoritative edition. 5 vols., 12mo, each, \$1.25.
- Vol. 1. Biographical introduction, Portrait, A Doll's House, The League of Youth, and The Pillars of Society.
- Vol. 2. Ghosts, An Enemy of the People, The Wild Duck.
- Vol. 3. Lady Inger of Ostrat, The Vikings at Helgeland, The Pretender.
- Vol. 4. Emperor and Galilean.
- Vol. 5. Romersholm, The Lady from the Sea, and Hedda Gabler.
- Jackson, Frank G.** Decorative Design. An Elementary Text-Book of Principles and Practice. 8vo, \$2.
- Jefferies, Richard.** Hodge and his Masters. 12mo, \$3.
- Life of the Fields. 16mo, limp, \$1.
- Nature near London. 16mo, limp, \$1.
- The Open Air. 16mo, limp, \$1.
- Jerome, J. K.** Diary of a Pilgrimage, and Six Essays. With 120 illustrations, by G. G. Fraser. 12mo, \$1.25.
- Idle Thoughts of an Idle Fellow. 12mo, \$1.
- Told After Supper. Illustrated. \$1.
- Lang, Andrew.** Sir Stafford Northcote. First Earl of Iddlesleigh. Life, Letters and Diaries. New edition. Portrait. Cr. 8vo, \$3.
- Langton, Robert.** The Childhood and Youth of Charles Dickens, with Retrospective Notes, and elucidations from his Books and Letters. Numerous illustrations. 12mo, \$1.75.
- Lavisse, Ernest.** The Youth of Frederick the Great. Translated by Stephen Louis Simeon. 8vo, \$6.40.
- Leech, John.** His Life and Work. By William Powell Frith, R.A. 2 vols., demy 8vo, with portrait by Millais, five etchings on steel, and upward of 100 illustrations, \$9.
- Leland, Chas. G.** Gypsy Sorcery and Fortune-Telling. Illustrated by numerous Incantations, Specimens of Medical Magic, Anecdotes and Tales. Copiously illustrated by the author. 4to, \$4.
- Le Tourneau, Dr. Charles.** Evolution of Marriage. (*Contemporary Science Series*.) 12mo, \$1.25.
- Lilley, J. P.** The Lord's Supper: A Biblical Exposition of its Origin, Nature and Use. 12mo, \$2.
- Lillie, Arthur.** Buddha and his Parables. Square 24mo, 60 cents.
- Lind-Goldschmidt, Jenny.** Memoir of Her Early Art Life and Dramatic Career, 1820-1851. From original documents, letters, MSS., diaries, etc. (Collected by Mr. Otto Goldschmidt), by Henry Scott Holland and W. S. Rockstro. With portraits and illustrations. 2 vols., 8vo, \$7.50.
- Loftie, W. J.** London City. Its History—Streets—Traffic—Buildings—People. Illustrated by W. Luker, Jr., from original drawings. Engraved by C. Guillaume & Co., Paris. 4to, \$15.
- Lombroso, Prof.** The Man of Genius. Illustrated. (*Contemporary Science Series*.) 12mo, \$1.25.
- London in 1891.** Illustrated by 20 Birds'-eye Views of the Principal Streets, and a Map showing its Chief Suburbs and Environments, and by a Street Map of Central London. Revised and enlarged and brought up to date. Cr. 8vo, 80 cents.
- MacFarren, George A.** His Life, Works and Influence. By Henry C. Banister. Portrait. Cr. 8vo, \$4.20.
- McRealsham, E. D.** Romans Dissected. 12mo, limp, 75 cents.
- Martin, Lady,** on some of Shakespeare's Female Characters. By Helena Faucit, Lady Martin. Dedicated by permission to her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen. New edition, enlarged. 8vo, with portrait by Lane, \$3.
- Matheson, George.** The Spiritual Development of St. Paul. 12mo, \$2.
- Massini, Joseph.** Life and Writings. Autobiographical, Critical, Political, Literary. 6 vols., 12mo. *New Edition*. \$10.80.
- Momerie, Rev. A. W.** The Corruption of the Church. With portrait and biographical notice. 12mo, 50 cents.
- Moule, Arthur E.** New China and Old. Personal Recollections and Observations of Thirty Years. With 31 illustrations. 12mo, \$2.50.
- Murray, John.** Memoir of John Murray. With his Correspondence and an Account of the Origin and Progress of the House, 1768-1843. With portraits. By Samuel Smiles. 2 vols., 8vo, \$9.
- Nostradamus, Oracles of.** By Chas. A. Ward. With a sketch of his life. Crown 8vo, \$2.25.
- Parke, Thomas Heazle.** My Personal Experiences in Equatorial Africa as Medical Officer of the Emin Pasha Relief Expedition. With map, portrait, and numerous illustrations from drawings by Paul Hardy Stanley Berkeley and Lieut. Stairs. Demy 8vo, cloth, \$6.
- Peel, Sir Robt.** Early Life. 1788-1812. As Irish Secretary, 1812-1818. As Secretary of State, 1822-27, from his Private Correspondence Published by the Trustees of his Papers and Edited by Charles Stuart Parker. Portrait. 8vo, \$6.40.
- Pruett, S. T.** The Arab and the African. Experiences in Eastern Equatorial Africa during a residence of three years. Illustrated. 12mo, \$2.40.
- Reclus, Elie.** Primitive Folk. (*Contemporary Science Series*.) 12mo, \$1.25.
- Riehm, Edward.** Messianic Prophecy, its Origin, Historical Growth, and Relation to New Testament Fulfilment. 2d edition. Translated by L. A. Muirhead. With introduction by Prof. A. B. Davidson. Cr. 8vo, \$2.50.
- Robinson, John R., and Hunter, H.** The Life of Robert Coates, better known as "Romeo" and "Diamond" Coates. With two portraits. Crown 8vo, cloth, \$3.
- Ross, Charles B.** Our Father's Kingdom. Lectures on the Lord's Prayer. 12mo, \$1.
- Saintsbury, George.** Essays in English Literature, 1780-1860. Crabbe, Hogg, Hazlitt, Moore, Leigh Hunt, Wilson, De Quincey, Borrow, etc. 12mo, \$2.
- *Essays on French Novelists.* Le Sage, Dumas, Gautier, Sandeau, Feaillet, Flaubert, Murger, etc. 12mo, \$2.

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS' IMPORTED BOOKS IN 1891.—Continued.

Schopenhauer, A., Life of. By Wm. Wallace. (*Great Writers.*) 8vo, \$1.

— **Essays**. Translated by T. Bailey Saunders.

I. Religion, a dialogue; and other essays. 12mo, 90 cents.

II. The Wisdom of Life. 12mo, 90 cents.

III. Counsels and Maxims. 12mo, 90 cents.

IV. The Art of Literature. 12mo, 90 cents.

V. Studies in Pessimism. 12mo, 90 cents.

Scottish Clans and Their Tartans. With notes and illustrated by 96 double-page colored plates. Thick crown 16mo, \$1.

Sell, Karl. The Church in the Mirror of History. Studies on the Progress of Christianity. 12mo, \$1.50.

Sidney, Sir Philip. The Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia. The original edition of 1590 reproduced in photographic fac-simile from the copy in the Grenville Collection, British Museum, with a bibliographical introduction by H. Oskar Sommer, Ph.D., editor of Sir Thomas Malory's "Le Morte d'Arthur." Thick 8vo, in box, net, \$12.50.

Skene, William F. The Lord's Supper and the Passover Ritual. 12mo, \$2.

Social Science Series. 12mo, each, \$1.

Avelling, Dr. E. and E. M. The Working Class Movement in America.

Bax, E. Belfort. Ethics of Socialism.

— Religion of Socialism.

— Outlooks from the New Standpoint.

— The Story of the French Revolution.

Beaulieu, Paul Leroy. The Modern State.

Bouanquet, Bernard. Essays and Addresses.

Carpenter, Edward. Civilization: Its Cause and Cure.

— England's Ideal, etc.

Coit, Dr. Stanton. Neighborhood Guilds.

Coulanges, F. de. Origin of Property in Land. Edited, with an Introductory Chapter on the English Manor, by Prof. W. A. Ashley, M.A.

Dawson, W. H. German Socialism and F. Lassalle. — Prince Bismarck and State Socialism.

— The Unearned Increment.

Godard, J. G. Poverty: Its Genesis and Exodus.

Edited by H. S. Salt. Godwin's Political Justice (on Property).

Holyoake, G. J. Self Help a Hundred Years Ago.

Jones, Lloyd. Life of Robert Owen. (Double vol.). \$1.25.

Lafargue, Paul. The Evolution of Property.

Laveleye, Prof. F. de. Luxury.

Linton, W. J. The English Republic. Edited by Kineton Parkes.

Lock, C. S. Charity Organization.

— and others. General Booth's Social Scheme from Three Different Points of View.

Macmillan, Prof. M. Promotion of General Happiness.

Mitchell, Dr. Kate. The Drink Question.

Morrison, W. Douglas. Crime and its Causes.

Nacquet, A. Collectivism and Socialism. Edited by W. Heaford.

Pizzamiglio, Dr. Luigi. Distributing Co-operative Societies. Edited by F. J. Snell.

Potter, Beatrice. The Co-Operative Movement.

Ritchie, D. G. Darwinism and Politics. New edition with two additional essays on Human Evolution.

— Principles of State Interference.

Robertson, J. M. Modern Humanists.

Rocquain, M., and others. The Revolutionary Spirit Preceding the French Revolution.

Rogers, Prof. J. E. Thorold. Work and Wages.

Schäffle, Dr. Quintessence of Socialism.

Skottowe, B. C. Short History of Parliament.

Stubbs, Rev. C. W. The Land and the Laborers.

The Student's Marks: An Introduction to his "Capital."

Thompson, H. M. The Purse and the Conscience.

Webb, Sidney, LL.B. The London Programme.

— Socialism in England.

Winter, Alexander. The New York State Reformatory at Elmira. With preface by Havelock Ellis.

Stevens, A. Old Boston. An American Historical Romance. 12mo, boards, 75 cents.

Thackeray, Wm., Life of. By H. Merivale and F. T. Marzials (*Great Writers.*) 8vo, \$1.

Stirling-Maxwell, Sir. Wm. Works.

Annals of the Artists of Spain. With portrait and 24 steel and mezzotint engravings; also numerous engravings on wood. A new edition, incorporating the author's latest notes, additions and emendations. 4 vols.

The Cloister Life of the Emperor Charles V. With 8 mezzotint engravings and 5 illustrations in color, also numerous wood engravings.

Miscellaneous Essays and Addresses. With biographical note and Bibliography. 6 engravings.

In all 6 vols., sq. 8vo, net, \$45.

Tuckwell, W. Tongues in Trees, and Sermons in Stones. Illustrated. Sq. 12mo, \$2.

Urquhart, J. W. Electric Light. Its production, use, etc. 94 illustrations. New edition. 12mo, \$3.

— Electric Light Fitting. A Handbook for Working Electrical Engineers. Embodying practical notes on Installation Management. With numerous illustrations. 12mo, \$2.

— Dynamo Construction. A Practical Handbook for the Use of Engineer, Constructors and Electricians-in-Charge. Illustrated. 12mo, \$3.

Vacaresco, Hélène. The Bard of the Dimbovitza. Roumanian Folk Songs, collected from the peasants. Translated by Carmen Sylva and Alma Strettell. With an introduction by Carmen Sylva. Crown 8vo, \$3.

Villari, Prof. Pasquale. The Life and Times of Niccolò Machiavelli. Translated by Madame Linda Villari. A new edition (augmented and revised). Illustrated. 2 vols., 8vo, \$10.

Waite, Arthur Edward. The Occult Sciences. A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Experiment. 12mo, \$2.25.

Ward, James. Elementary Principles of Ornament. Profusely illustrated. 8vo, \$1.75.

Watts, Prof. Robert. The New Apologetic; or, The Down Grade in Criticism, Theology and Science. 8vo, \$2.25.

Wheatley, Henry B. London, Past and Present. Its History, Associations and Traditions, based on Cunningham's Handbook of London. 3 vols., large 8vo, \$20.

Whitehead, Charles E. The Camp-Fires of the Everglades; or, Wild Sports in the South. Illustrated by etchings and wood-cuts. Imp. 8vo, \$8.

Wilmot, Capt. Eardley. The Development of Navies. With many illustrations. (*Events of our Own Time.*) Now ready, \$1.75.

Woodhead, Dr. Sims. Bacteria and Other Products. (*Contemporary Science Series.*) 12mo, \$1.25.

Wordsworth, Elisabeth. William Wordsworth. A Memoir. 12mo, \$1.25.

Zoological Articles. Contributed to the Encyclopedia Britannica. By E. Ray Lankester and others. Illustrated. 4to, \$5.

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS, 743-745 Broadway, New York.

BOOKS BY WESTERN WRITERS

Published In 1891 by

CHARLES H. SERGEL & COMPANY.

MASTERS AND MEN.

A Romance of Our Times. By EUGENE J. HALL. Paper covers, with illustrations, 50 cents; cloth, \$1.00.

"A powerful story, with accurate and finished detail and plenty of humor."—*Minneapolis Tribune*.

OLD ABRAHAM JACKSON.

An episode in the evolution of the Nebraska dug-out. By ANSON URIEL HANCOCK. 1 vol., 12mo, paper, 50 cents; cloth, \$1.25.

"It is a splendid pen picture of backwoods life and character."—*Mobile Daily News*.

"The book possesses much merit, and will probably enjoy a well-deserved popularity. The scenes are described with great ability and an active realism. Moreover, the author writes with a sympathetic interest in the life he describes that carries the reader with him, while some of the sketches are remarkably clever."—*Detroit News*.

CONGRESSMAN SWANSON.

By C. C. POST, author of "Driven from Sea to Sea." 1 vol., 12mo, paper, 50 cents; cloth, \$1.25.

A political novel full of power and pathos, dealing with current problems, and presenting the side of the great common people.

DRIVEN FROM SEA TO SEA.

By C. C. POST, author of "Congressman Swanson." 1 vol., 12mo, paper, 50 cents; cloth, \$1.25. *Fiftieth thousand*. The greatest anti-monopoly book.

"The book will be treasured by the laboring people, and be kept alongside of the Bible in many a lowly cabin."—*People's Advocate*.

"One of the most wonderful books of the nineteenth century."—*Michigan Labor Journal*.

THE SHADOW OF SHAME.

By AUSTYN GRANVILLE. 1 vol., 12mo, paper, 50 cents; cloth, \$1.25.

"Without any doubt a most brilliant novel is Austyn Granville's 'The Shadow of Shame.' The author is a cousin of Rider Haggard. The name of the writer's aunt is given to the heroine of the story. The salient features of the novel are gathered from his own experiences. Having been a great traveller his writings show a profound knowledge of affairs. His style is somewhat similar to that of Kipling, but it is infinitely superior in polish and detail. The novel is not only bright and entertaining, but valuable as an historical romance, and will be a permanent benefit to fiction."—*Minneapolis Tribune*.

JEROME LEASTER.

By LILLIAN SOMMERS. 1 vol., 12mo, paper, 50 cents; cloth, \$1.25.

"Full of happenings, some exciting, some pathetic, and nearly all extraordinary."—*New York Sun*.

"Thoroughly entertaining."—*Boston Herald*.

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS.

By FRANC B. WILKIE. 1 vol., paper cover, 25 cents.

A brief, popular biography of the great discoverer.

SOCIALS.

By EFFIE W. MERRIMAN. Limp cloth, 50 cents.

"In this little volume is embodied many a happy suggestion for that form of entertainment provided by the church workers and societies when funds are to be raised for needed improvements or charitable purposes. Its purchase will help many an anxious woman to carry out a cherished plan of providing amusement for her guests when her mind seems a blank."—*St. Louis Republic*.

SOCIALISM OF CHRIST.

By AUSTIN BIERBOWER. 1 vol., 12mo, cloth, gilt top, \$1.00.

"A most ingenious argument, of intense interest to the thousands who are fascinated by socialistic theories, and well calculated in a new way to 'give them pause.'"—*Chicago Times*.

"This volume makes extremely interesting reading. Those who begin to read will complete it. There is a great freshness and naivete of interpretation, showing thoughtfulness and vigor."—*Public Opinion*.

ON THE INDIAN RIVER.

A prose-idyll of semi-tropic woods and waters with interlarded chapters on the climate, game and fruits of the Indian River Country, Florida.

By C. VICKERSTAFF HINE. 1 vol., 12mo, cloth, with ten full-page illustrations and two maps, \$1.50.

"A delightful volume of dreamy, poetic reverie and philosophy of life in Florida; the practical side of this life is well blended with the poetic, and made interesting and valuable by graphic accounts of the climate, sports, social, agricultural and natural aspects of the country."—*Current Literature*.

MARTYRDOMS OF LITERATURE.

By ROBERT H. VICKERS. 1 vol., 8vo, half leather, \$2.50.

"A book of vast erudition, containing accounts of the destruction of libraries and literatures in all ages of the world. Being the only book on the subject, it is indispensable to scholars and students.

CHARLES H. SERGEL & COMPANY,

346, 348 and 350 Dearborn Street, Chicago.

PUBLICATIONS OF 1891
BY
Frederick A. Stokes Company,
182 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK CITY.

ATLAS OF THE WORLD, THE. 16mo, \$1.25.

BERGE'S COMPLETE NATURAL HISTORY.

By R. F. CRAWFORD, F.S.S. 1 vol., 8vo, \$2.00.

BESSIE BRADFORD'S PRIZE. By JOANNA H. MATHEWS. \$1.25.

BLUE AND GOLD SERIES.
FAMOUS ESSAYISTS.

Essays of Leigh Hunt.
Essays of Charles Lamb.
Essays of William Hazlitt

LANDOR'S SELECT WORKS.

Imaginary Conversations.
Pericles and Aspasia.
Pentameron.

THE GREAT MORALISTS.

Thoughts of Marcus Aurelius Antoninus.
The Teachings of Epictetus.
Thoughts of Seneca.
Each, 1 vol., \$1.00.

BROWNIE PAPER DOLLS, THE. By FLORENCE E. CORY. Oblong 4to, 75 cents.

BOSWELL'S JOHNSON. Edited by PERCY FITZGERALD. 3 vols., 8vo, \$6.00.

COOKERY WITH A CHAFING-DISH. By THOMAS J. MCKREY. 16mo, 50 cents.

COURAGE. By RUTH OGDEN. 12mo, \$1.25.

DICTIONARIES.

French-English Dictionary. By W. JAMES and A. MOLÉ.
Italian-English Dictionary. By W. JAMES and G. GRASSI.
Each, 1 vol., large 12mo, \$2.50.

DICTIONARIES, POCKET.

German-English Dictionary. By J. E. WESSELY.
French-English Dictionary. By J. E. WESSELY.
Italian-English Dictionary. By J. E. WESSELY.
Spanish-English Dictionary. By J. E. WESSELY.
Each, 1 vol., 16mo, \$1.00.

DICTIONARY, THE THUMB. 64mo, 50 cents.

DRIFT FROM THE SEA SERIES.

Drift from the Sea of Life. By C. MCKNIGHT SMITH.
Oblong 4to, \$2.50.
Songs of the Sea. By REYNOLDS BEAL. Oblong 4to, \$1.50.

ECHOES FROM THE TIN TRUMPET. By HORACE SMITH. 16mo, \$1.00.

EWING BOOKS, THE.

A Flat-Iron for a Farthing. With 12 illustrations by Mrs. ALLINGHAM.
Six to Sixteen.
We and the World.
Mrs. Overthway's Remembrances.
Jan of the Windmill.
The Brownies, and Other Tales.
A Great Emergency, and Other Tales.
Melchior's Dream, and Other Tales.
Flat 8vo, 40 cents.

FAMILY POETS.

Tennyson.
Lalla Rookh.
8vo, \$2.50.

FAMOUS MUSICAL COMPOSERS. By LYDIA T. MORRIS. Large 12mo, \$2.00.

FAVORITE WATER-COLORS. Folio, \$7.50.

GAMES, MANUALS OF.

Round Games.
Solo Whist.
Two-Move Chess Problem, The.
Skat. By LOUIS DIEHL.
Piquet. By "BERKELEY."
Each, 1 vol., 16mo, 50 cents.

GOOD FORM SERIES. A New Volume.

"Weddings." By the author of "Good Form Cards." 16mo, 75 cents.

GOOD THINGS OF LIFE, THE. Eighth Series. Oblong quarto, \$2.00.

GOVERNMENT HANDBOOK, THE. By LEWIS SEAGRANT. Large 12mo, \$2.50.

HANDY VOLUME EDITIONS. Each in the 16mo size, \$1.00 to \$2.25.

Grace Aguilar's Famous Stories. 4 vols.
Famous Novels of Mrs. Charles. 4 vols.
Benjamin Disraeli's Famous Novels. 4 vols.
George Ebers's Famous Historical Romances. 8 vols.
Maria Edgeworth's Famous Tales. 3 vols.
John Inglesant. 2 vols.
Poems of Thomas Moore. 5 vols.
Charles Reade's Select Romances. 4 vols.
Symonds's Italian Sketches. 2 vols.
Poems of Wordsworth. 2 vols.
Poems of Coleridge. 1 vol.
Memories of Old Friends. 2 vols.

IDEALS OF BEAUTY. By MAUD HUMPHREY. Folio, \$7.50.

LAUREATE'S COUNTRY, THE. By ALFRED CHURCH, M.A. Folio, \$7.50.

LEGENDS AND POPULAR TALES OF THE BASQUE PEOPLE. By MARIANA MONTEIRO. 16mo, \$1.50.

LITTLE GARDEN OF THE ROSES. By THOMAS A KEMPIS. 32mo, 60 cents.

MAN'S FRIEND, THE DOG. By GEORGE B. TAYLOR. 16mo, 75 cents.

MOTHER GOOSE BOOKS. By MAUD HUMPHREY.
Maud Humphrey's Mother Goose. Large 4to, \$2.50.
Favorite Rhymes from Mother Goose. Large 4to, \$1.25.

MOVING PICTURE TOY-BOOKS.

Merry Movements.
Scenes of Wonder.
Tricks of the Arena.
Fun and Sport.
Each, 1 vol., 4to, 75 cents.

NATIONAL LIFE AND THOUGHT. Large 8vo, \$3.00.

PARABLES FROM NATURE. By MARGARET GATTY, author of "Aunt Judy's Tales."

First Series.
Second Series.
Each, 1 vol., 8vo, 50 cents.

POINT-LACE AND DIAMONDS. By GEORGE A. BAKER. 4to, \$3.50.

SPORTS, MANUALS OF. Each, 8vo.

Gymnastics. By A. R. JENKINS. \$1.00.
Tennis, Rackets and Fives. By JULIAN MARSHALL. 50 cents.
Riding. By W. A. KERR, V.C. \$1.00.
Riding for Ladies. 8vo, well printed on good paper and tastefully bound in cloth, stamped in gold and color, 50 cents.
For the other volumes in the series, see DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE.

VALLEY OF LILIES, THE. By THOMAS A KEMPIS. 32mo, 60 cents.

VIGNETTE SERIES. Each, 1 vol., 12mo, \$1.50 to \$5.00.

Maud, and Other Poems. TENNYSON. Illustrated by Charles Howard Johnson.
A Treasury of Favorite Poems. Edited by WALTER LEARNED, and illustrated by Joseph M. Gleeson.
The Water Babies. CHARLES KINGSLEY. Illustrated by Frederick C. Gordon.
The Last Days of Pompeii. BULWER. Illustrated by Joseph M. Gleeson.
The Arabian Nights Entertainments. 2 vols. Illustrated by Thomas McIlvaine.
Tennyson's Complete Poems. 2 vols. Illustrated by Charles Howard Johnson.

Publications Issued During the Year 1891 by
UNITED STATES BOOK COMPANY,
150 Worth Street, New York.

LOVELL'S INTERNATIONAL SERIES.

141 A Double Knot, by Geo. Manville Fenn	50	164 My First Love and My Last Love, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell	50
142 A Hidden Foe, by G. A. Henty	50	165 The World, the Flesh and the Devil, by M. E. Braddon	50
143 Urith, by S. Baring-Gould	50	166 He Fell Among Thieves, by David Christie Murray and Henry Herman	50
144 Brooke's Daughter, by Adeline Sergeant	50	167 Ties Human and Divine, by B. L. Farjeon	50
145 A Mint of Money, by Geo. Manville Fenn	50	168 The Freaks of Lady Fortune, by May Crommelin	50
146 A Lost Illusion, by Leslie Keith	50	169 Out of Eden, by Dora Russell	50
147 Forestalled, by Mrs. Betham-Edwards	50	170 A Fatal Past, by Dora Russell	50
148 The Risen Dead, by Florence Marryat	50	171 Miss Wentworth's Idea, by W. E. Norris	50
149 The Roll of Honor, by Annie Thomas	50	172 A Golden Dream, by Geo. Manville Fenn	50
150 A Baffling Quest, by Richard Dowling	50	173 In Luck's Way, by Jno. Strange Winter	50
151 The Laird o' Cockpen, by Rita	50	174 Olga's Crime, by Frank Barrett	50
152 A Life for a Love, by L. T. Meade	50	175 The Horned Cat, by J. MacLaren Cobban	50
153 Mine Own People, by Rudyard Kipling	50	176 The White Company, by A. Conan Doyle	50
154 Eight Days, by R. E. Forrest	50	177 The Railway Man and His Children, by Mrs. Oliphant	50
155 The Heart of a Maid, by Beatrice Kipling	50	178 In Two Moods, by Stepniak and Wm. Westall	50
156 The Heir Presumptive and the Heir Apparent, by Mrs. Oliphant	50	179 The Scapegoat, by Hall Caine	50
157 In the Heart of the Storm, by Maxwell Gray	50	180 The Mischief of Monica, by L. B. Walford	50
158 An Old Maid's Love, by Maarten Maartens	50	181 The Little Minister, by J. M. Barrie	50
159 There is No Death, by Florence Marryat	50	182 Horenden, V. C., by F. Mabel Robinson	50
160 The Soul of Countess Adrian, by Mrs. Campbell Praed	50	183 Mr. Chaine's Sons, by W. E. Norris	50
161 For the Defence, by B. L. Farjeon	50	190 Santa Barbara, by "Ouida"	50
162 Sunny Stories and Some Shady Ones, by James Payn	50		
163 Eric Brighteyes, by H. Rider Haggard	50		

LOVELL'S WESTMINSTER SERIES.

24 Merry, Merry Boys, by B. L. Farjeon	25	33 A Family Failure, by Hawley Smart	25
25 The Light That Failed, by Rudyard Kipling	25	34 Those Westerton Girls, by Florence Warden	25
26 The Mystery of No. 13, by Helen Mathers	25	35 A Fashionable Marriage, by Mrs. Alex. Fraser	25
27 The Fruits of Enlightenment, by Count Tolstol	25	36 My Jo, John, by Helen Mathers	25
28 Good-Bye, by John Strange Winter	25	40 Lumley the Painter, by Jno. Strange Winter	25
29 The Canadian Senator, by Christopher Oakes	25	41 The Year of Miracle, by Fergus Hume	30
30 Pretty Miss Smith, by Florence Warden	25	42 Highest References, by Florence Warden	30
31 Eric Brighteyes, by H. Rider Haggard	25	44 Mysterious Mrs. Wilkinson, by W. E. Norris	30
32 A Little Rebel, by the Duchess	25	45 A Pinch of Experience, by L. B. Walford	30

LOVELL'S SERIES OF AMERICAN NOVELS.

1 According to St. John, by Amelie Rives, illus., cl., \$1.25; paper	50	8 The Mammon of Unrighteousness, by H. H. Boyesen, clo	1 25
2 The Yellow Snake, by W. H. Bishop, clo	1.25	4 Mea Culpa, by Henry Harland, clo	1 25

LOVELL'S POLITICAL AND SCIENTIFIC SERIES. Issued Monthly.

Interesting and Instructive Works by Distinguished Writers at Home and Abroad.

8 Labor and Capital, by Edward Kellogg	30	21 Property in Land, by Henry George	30
9 The New Republic, by Dr. E. J. Shellhous	30	22 Socialism, by Starkweather and Wilson	30
10 Hygiene of the Brain, by Dr. M. L. Holbrook	30	23 Childhood of the World	10
11 Woman's Place To-day, by Mrs. Lillie D. Blake	30	24 True Solution of the Labor Question, by C. H. W. Cook	10
12 Studies in Civil Service, by John W. Hoyt, LL.D.	30	25 Every-Day Cook-Book	25
13 Tax the Area, by Kemper Boccock	25	26 Principles of Socialism, by D. J. Hill	15
14 False Hopes, by Goldwin Smith	20	27 Integral Co-operation at Work, no. 1, by A. K. Owen	25
15 Vivisection, by A. Leffingwell, M.D.	25	29 Card Essays, by Cavendish	25
16 Twilight Club Tracts, by Chas. F. Wingate	25	38 Integral Co-operation at Work, no. 2, by A. K. Owen	25
17 Underground Russia, by Stepniak	25	41 The Condition of Labor, by Henry George	30
18 Pole on Whist, by Pole	20		
19 Science in Short Chapters, by W. Mattieu Williams	25		
20 Mystic London, by Rev. Maurice Davies	25		

LOVELL'S LEATHER-CLAD TALES. Issued Monthly.

Handy Volumes in Durable Covers by Well-known and Popular Writers for Young People.

24 Ned Newton, by Arthur Lee Putnam	25	34 The Cruise of the Bianca, by E. R. Hoadley, jr. ..	25
25 Mark Stanton, by Arthur Lee Putnam	25	35 The Rajah's Fortress, Wm. Murray Graydon ..	25
26 The Erie Train Boy, by Horatio Alger, Jr	25	36 Happy Go Lucky Jack, by Frank H. Converse ..	25
27 The Young Actor, by Gayle Winterton	25	37 Van, by Frank H. Converse	25
28 The Young Editor, by Matthew White, jr	25	38 In the Sunk Lands, by Walter F. Bruns	25
29 The Rival Battalions, by Brooks McCormick	25	39 The Guardian's Trust, by Mrs. Denison	25
30 A New York Boy, by Arthur Lee Putnam	25	40 The Old Man of the Mountains, by Geo. P. Coomer ..	25
31 Heir to a Million, by Frank H. Converse	25	41 Warren Haviland, by Annie Ashmore	25
32 Dean Dunham, by Horatio Alger, Jr	25	42 Check 2134, by E. S. Ellis	25
33 Arthur Helmuth, by E. S. Ellis	25	51 My Mysterious Fortune, by Matthew White, jr. ..	25

Exciting Works of Fact and Fiction, by Authors of Established Reputation.

10 Harry Pinkerton, the Boy Detective, by Harry Rockwood	25	14 Phil Scott, the Indian Detective, by Judson R. Taylor	25
11 Macon Moore, by Judson R. Taylor	25	15 Helen Elwood, the Female Detective, by B. and R. Taylor	25
12 Walt Wheeler, the Scout Detective, by Harry Rockwood	25	16 The Man Hunter, by Dick Donovan	25
13 Gypsy Blair, the Western Detective, by Judson R. Taylor	25	17 Caught at Last, by Dick Donovan	25
		18 Shadowed to Europe, by Le Jemlys	25
		19 The Englishman of the Rue Cain, by H. F. Wood	25

The Best Works of American Writers.

18 Cecil Dreeme, by Theo. Winthrop.....	50	30 Edwin Brothertoft, by Theo. Winthrop.....	50
19 John Brent, by Theo. Winthrop.....	50	31 Azarian, by Harriet Prescott Spofford.....	50
20 Jean Monteith, by M. G. McClelland.....	50	32 Asaph, by Alice Kingsbury Cooley.....	50
21 A Winter Picnic, by Dickinson and Dowd.....	50	33 Pine and Palm, by Moncure D. Conway.....	50
22 By Whose Hand? and by A Hair-Breath, by Edith Sessions Tupper.....	50	34 Prisons of Air, by Moncure D. Conway.....	50
23 Amber Gods, by Harriet Prescott Spofford.....	50	35 Phillida, by Maud Howe.....	50
24 Play-Day Poems, by Rosseter Johnson.....	50	36 Nina's Peril, by Mrs. Alex. McVeigh Miller.....	50
25 Canoe and Saddle, by Theo. Winthrop.....	50	37 A Question of Time, by Gertrude F. Atherton.....	50
26 Life in the Open Air, by Theo. Winthrop.....	50	38 On the Heights of Himalay, by A. Van der Nail- len.....	50
29 A Midsummer Lark, by W. A. Croftut.....	50	40 Pudney and Walp, by F. Bean.....	50

The Choicest Works of Foreign Literature Ably Translated and Well Bound.

9 Scum, by A. P. Valdes 50 | 10 Hedda Gabler, by Henrik Ibsen..... 50

104	Seekers After God, by F. W. Farrar, D.D.	25
105	Social Etiquette, by Mrs. Saville.	20
106	Life of Marion, by Horry and Weems	25
107	The Hermits, by Chas. Kingsley	25
108	Early Days of Christianity, part I., by F. W. Far- rar, D.D.	25
109	Early Days of Christianity, part II., by F. W. Far- rar, D.D.	25
110	Life of Cromwell, by Paxton Hood	20
111	Conquest of Granada, by Washington Irving	25
112	Conquest of Spain, by Washington Irving	20
113	India and Ceylon, by Ernst Haecel	25
114	More Words About the Bible, by Rev. Jas. S. Bush	25
115	India : What Can It Teach Us ? by Max Müller.	20
116	Anti-Slavery Days, by Rev. James Freeman Clarke	25
117	Beyond the Sunrise	25
118	Life of Columbus, vol. I., by Washington Irving	20
119	" "	20
120	Abbotsford and Newstead Abbey, by Washington Irving	10
121	Knicknacker's History of New York, by Wash- ington Irving	20
122	Life of Webster, vol. I., by S. M. Smucker	15
123	" "	15
124	A Delartean Scrap Book, by Mr. and Mrs. Ed- mund Russell	25
125	The Alhambra, by Washington Irving	20
126	Plutarch's Lives, vol. I., by Plutarch	20
127	" "	20
128	" "	20
129	" "	20
130	" "	20
131	The Open Door, by Dr. Dewey	20
132	Hypatia, by Chas. Kingsley	30
133	Essays, by Ralph W. Emerson	50
134	Romola, by George Eliot	50
135	Uarda, by Georg Ebers	50
136	Life of Mahomet, vol. I., by Washington Ir- ving	25
137	Lorna Doone, by R. D. Blackmore	50
138	An Irish Knight of the 19th Century, by Varina Anne Davis	25
139	Jane Eyre, by Charlotte Brontë	50
140	The Last Days of Pompeii, by Lord Lytton	50
141	John Halifax, Gentleman, by Miss Mulock	50
142	Poems, by Robert Burns	25
143	On the Heights, by Berthold Auerbach	50
144	Undine and Other Tales, by De La Motte Foqué	50
145	Bracebridge Hall, by Washington Irving	30
146	Salmaçundi, by Washington Irving	25
147	Astoria, by Washington Irving	30
148	Natural Law in the Spiritual World, by Henry Drummond	20
149	Life of Mahomet, vol. II., by Washington Irving	25
150	Salammbô, by Gustave Flaubert	50
151	Moorish Chronicles, by Irving	10
152	The Moonstone, by W. Collins	50
153	Iwanhoe, by Sir Walter Scott	50
154	Westward Ho ! by Kingsley	50
155	Vanity Fair, by William M. Thackeray	50
156	Scenes of Clerical Life, by George Eliot	20
157	Life of Hume, by Professor Huxley	10
158	Story of Chinese Gordon, by A. Egmont Hale	25
159	Eliot's Essays, by George Eliot	25
160	Life of Defoe, by Wm. Mitton	10
161	Life of Locke, by T. Fowler	10
162	Homer's Odyssey, translated by Alexander Pope	30
163	Life of Milton, by Mark Pattison	10
164	Homer's Iliad, translated by Alexander Pope	30
165	Life of Pope, by Leslie Stephen	10
166	Life of Johnson, by Leslie Stephen	10
167	Crown of Wild Olive : Sesame and Lilies, by John Ruskin	25
168	Poe's Poems, by E. A. Poe	25
169	Life of Southey, by Professor Dowden	10
170	Life of Blaine, by Chas. W. Balestier	20
171	Middlemarch, by George Eliot	50
172	Wolfert's Roost, by Irving	10
173	Consuelo, by George Sand	50
174	Shirley, by Charlotte Brontë	50
175	Topics of the Times, by Rev. Howard MacQuary	50
176	The Last of the Barons, by Sir E. Bulwer-Lytton	50
177	Adam Bede, by George Eliot	50
178	Chicago Bible Stories, by Ursula Gesterfeld	50
179	Poems of Goethe, by Edgar Alfred Bowring, C.B.	25
180	Life of Bunyan, by J. A. Froude	10
181	Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers, by William Ed- mondstone Aytoun	25
182	Modern Christianity	25
183	Life of Shelley, by John Addington Symonds	10
184	Life of Sir Walter Scott, by R. H. Hutton	10
185	Spiritism, by Edelweiss	25
186	Life of Chaucer, by Prof. A. W. Ward	10
187	Life of Cowper, by Goldwin Smith	10
188	Life of Spenser, by A. W. Church	10
189	Life of Wordsworth, by F. Meyers	10
190	Life of Goldsmith, by Irving	25
191	Beecher's Speeches in England in 1863	50
192	Life of Burke, by John Morley	10
193	Captain Bonneville, by Irving	25
194	Life of Poul Jones	25
195	Rossetti's Poems, by Dante Gabriel Rossetti	10
196	Life of Burns, by Principal Shairp	10
197	Poems of Schiller, by Edgar Alfred Bowring, C.B.	10
198	Goethe's Faust, by J. W. von Goethe	25

10	Paracelsus, by Dr. Hartmann.....	50	12	Esoteric Buddhism, by Sinnett.....	50
11	The Occult World, by Sinnett.....	50			

1592	My Novel, part II., by Lord Lytton.....	20
1593	" " " part III.	20
1593	Christmas Carol, A., by Charles Dickens.....	20
1594	Harold, by Lord Lytton.....	20
1595	Tales of To-day, by George R. Sims.....	20
1596	Fitzboodile Papers, by W. M. Thackeray.....	10
1597	Roundabout Papers, by W. M. Thackeray.....	20
1598	Legend of the Rhine, A., by W. M. Thackeray.....	10
1599	Very Strange Family, A., by F. W. Robinson.....	20
1600	Cox's Diary, by W. M. Thackeray.....	10
1601	Somebody's Luggage, by Charles Dickens.....	10
1602	Life and the World, by Betham-Edwards.....	20
1603	For One of the World, by Betham-Edwards.....	20
1604	Famous Funny Fellows, by W. M. Clemens.....	20
1605	Lover or Friend? by Rosa Nouchette Carey.....	20
1606	Woman Against Woman, by Mrs. M. A. Holmes.....	20
1607	Keeper of the Keys, The, by F. W. Robinson.....	20
1608	Karma, by A. P. Sinnett.....	20
1609	Cruise of the Black Prince, by Com. Lovett Cameron.....	25
1610	Random Shots, by Max Adeler.....	20
1611	Vicente's Bride, The, by Emé Stuart.....	20
1612	Silence Falls! Wedding, by William Carleton.....	10
1613	Larry McFarland's Wake, by William Carleton.....	10
1614	Poor Fight and Funeral, The, by William Carle- ton.....	10
1615	Word and the Will, The, by James Payn.....	20
1616	Midnight Mass, The, by William Carleton.....	10
1617	Phil Purcell, by William Carleton.....	10
1618	An Irish Oath, by William Carleton.....	20
1619	Children of To-morrow, by William Sharp.....	10
1620	Goin' to Maynooth, by William Carleton.....	10
1621	Phelim O'Toole's Courtship, by William Carle- ton.....	10
1622	Dominick, the Poor Scholar, by William Carle- ton.....	10
1623	Quite Another Story, by Jean Ingelow.....	20
1624	Neal Malone, by William Carleton.....	10
1625	Sir Percival, by J. H. Shorthouse.....	10
1626	Real Queen, A., by R. E. Francillon.....	25
1627	Bishops' Bible, The, by David Christie Murray and Henry Herman.....	20
1628	Round the World, by W. H. G. Kingston.....	25
1629	Elbow Room, by Max Adeler.....	20
1630	Wizard's Son, The, by Mrs. Oliphant.....	30
1631	Blind Fate, by Mrs. Alexander.....	20
1632	How it all Came Round, by L. T. Meade.....	20
1633	Mark Seaworth, by W. H. G. Kingston.....	25
1634	Arabian Nights' Entertainments.....	20
1635	Ruffino, by "Guida".....	20
1636	Don Quixote, by Cervantes.....	20
1637	Young Foresters, The, by W. H. G. Kingston.....	20
1638	Troublesome Daughters, by L. B. Walford.....	20
1639	Princess Sunshine, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell.....	20
1640	Salt Water, by W. H. G. Kingston.....	20
1641	Clayton's Rangers.....	20
1642	An Interesting Case, by Mrs. Alderdice.....	20
1643	Marked Man, A., by Ada Cambridge.....	20
1644	Grandfather Lickshingle, by R. K. Criswell.....	20
1645	Tales of the French Revolution, by Harriet Martineau.....	25
1646	Loom and Luggar, by Harriet Martineau.....	20
1647	Dumps, by Louisa Parr.....	20
1648	Berkeley the Banker, by Harriet Martineau.....	20
1649	Sergeant's Legacy, The, by E. Berthet.....	20
1650	Twice-Told Tales, by Nathaniel Hawthorne.....	20
1651	Great Mill Street Mystery, The, by Adelina Ser- geant.....	20
1652	Grandfather's Chair, by Nathaniel Hawthorne.....	20
1653	Charmed Sea, The, by Harriet Martineau.....	20
1654	Life in the Wilds, by Harriet Martineau.....	20
1655	Night of the 3d Ulp, The, by H. F. Wood.....	20
1656	Sowers, Not Reapers, by Harriet Martineau.....	20
1657	Glen of the Echoes, by Harriet Martineau.....	10
1658	How He Reached the White House; or, A Fa- mous Victory.....	30
1659	Alas! by Rhoda Broughton.....	20
1660	Briarfield Tragedy, The, by Rebecca Fergus Redd.....	20
1661	Adrift with a Vengeance, by Kinahan Cornwallis.....	30
1662	Narrative of A. Gordon Pym, by E. A. Poe.....	20
1663	My Shipmate Louise, by W. Clark Russell.....	20
1664	Gold Bug, and Other Tales, by E. A. Poe.....	20
1665	Wrecks in the Sea of Life, by Alexander Begg.....	20
1666	Typhaine's Abbey, by Count De Gobineau.....	80
1667	Two Masters, by B. M. Croker.....	20
1668	Tales of Two Idle Apprentices, by Wilkie Collins.....	20
1669	Assignment, The, etc., by E. A. Poe.....	20
1670	History of the Mormons, by Lieut. J. W. Gunni- son.....	20
1671	Between Life and Death, by Frank Barrett.....	20
1672	Rival Doctors, by A. La Pointe.....	20
1673	Murders in the Rue Morgue, by E. A. Poe.....	25
1674	Quissiana, by F. Spielhagen.....	20
1675	Havoc of a Smile, The, by L. B. Walford.....	20
1676	Black Poodle, and Other Tales, by F. Anstey.....	20
1677	John Bull and His Daughters, by Max O'Rell.....	25
1678	Galuski, by Geo. M. Bayne.....	20
1679	Marriage at Sea, A., by W. Clark Russell.....	20
1680	Under the Will, by Mary Cecil Hay.....	10
1681	Count of Talavera, The, by J. Van Lennep.....	20
1682	Chase, The, by Jules Lermina.....	20
1683	City and Suburban, by F. Warden.....	20
1684	Vic, by A. Benrimmo.....	20
1685	Christmas Stories, by H. Farley.....	25
1686	Sheep in Wolf's Clothing, A., by C. Bebens.....	30
1687	Romance of the Wire, A., by M. Betham-Ed- wards.....	20
1688	Love Works Wonders, by Charlotte M. Bruneau.....	20
1689	Cartarin of Tarascon, by Alphonse Daudet.....	20
1690	Child-Hunters, The.....	20
1691	Heart of Gold, by L. T. Meade.....	20
1692	Alhambra, The, by Washington Irving.....	25
1693	My Roses, by L. Virginia French.....	20
1694	On the Fo'c's Head, by Russell.....	10
1695	World's Desire, The, by H. Rider Haggard and Andrew Lang.....	20
1696	Two Wives, The, by T. S. Arthur.....	20
1697	Young Man's Fancy, A., by Mrs. Forrester.....	20
1698	Married Life, by T. S. Arthur.....	20
1699	Work While Ye Have the Light, by Tolstoi.....	20

PUBLICATIONS ISSUED DURING 1891 BY THE U. S. BOOK COMPANY.—Continued.

1689	Near Relation, A, by C. R. Coleridge	20	1781	Jacobi's Wife, by Adeline Sergeant	20
1690	Tiger-Slayer, The, by Gustave Aimard	10	1782	Dead Past, A, by Mrs. H. Lovett Cameron	20
1691	Elizabeth Morley, by Katharine S. Macquoid	20	1783	Great Taboo, The, by Grant Allen	20
1692	Border Rifles, by Gustave Aimard	10	1784	Pride of the Paddock, The, by Hawley Smart	10
1693	Goethe and Schiller, by Louisa Mühlbach	20	1785	Weeping Ferry, by George Halse	20
1694	Bag of Diamonds, The, by George Manville Fenn	20	1786	Great World, The, by Joseph Hatton	20
1695	Curse of General Ople, The, by George Meredith	10	1787	House of Halliwell, The, by Mrs. H. F. Wood	20
1696	Woman's Honor, A, by Ernest Young	20	1788	Black Blood, by George Manville Fenn	20
1697	Red Spider, by S. Baring-Gould	20	1789	Strange Message, A, by Dora Russell	20
1698	Dick's Wandering, by Sturgis	20	1790	Secret Inheritance, A, by B. L. Farjeon	20
1699	Wing of Azrael, The, by Mona Caird	20	1791	Basil and Annette, by B. L. Farjeon	30
1700	Flying Horseman, The, by Gustave Aimard	10	1792	Rival Cousins, The, by Colonel Prentiss Ingraham	20
1701	Freebooters, The, by Gustave Aimard	10	1793	In One Town, by Edmund Downey	20
1702	Geoffrey Moncton, by Susanna Moodie	20	1794	Oni, by Wenona Gilman	20
1703	Passion the Plaything, by R. Murray Gilchrist	20	1795	Dead Heart, A, by Charles Gibbon	20
1704	Flora Lyndsay, by Susanna Moodie	20	1796	Amor Vincit, by Mrs. Herbert Martin	20
1705	Life in the Backwoods, by Susanna Moodie	20	1797	Featureless Bargain, A, by C. L. Firkiss	20
1706	Jim, the Parson, by E. B. Benjamin	20	1798	Mary Jane's Memoirs, by G. R. Sims	20
1707	Famous or Infamous? by Bertha Thomas	20	1799	Lady Maud's Mania, by George Manville Fenn	20
1708	Running the Gauntlet, by Edmund Yates	20	1800	Choice of Chance, A, by Olive P. Fairchild	20
1709	Broken to Harness, by Edmund Yates	20	1801	More True than Truthful, by Mrs. C. M. Clarke	20
1710	Austin Elliot, by Henry Kingsley	20	1802	Struggle for Love, A, by Olive P. Fairchild	20
1711	Ponycomequicks, The, by S. Baring-Gould	20	1803	Lucy Temple, by Mrs. Rowson	10
1712	Hillyars and Burtons, The, by Henry Kingsley	20	1804	Step in the Dark, A, by Kate Eyre	20
1713	Jezabel's Friends, by Dora Russell	20	1805	Little Jewel, by Guinevere	20
1714	White Scalper, The, by Gustave Aimard	10	1806	Fair and False, by Mrs. Dale	20
1715	Leighton Court, by Henry Kingsley	20	1807	Tale of Chloe, The, by George Meredith	10
1716	Vineta, by E. Werner	20	1808	Behind the Silver Veil, by Mrs. Dale	20
1717	Comedy of a Country House, by Julian Sturgis	10	1809	Under the Deadars, and Other Tales, by Rudyard Kipling	10
1718	Geoffrey Hamlyn, by Henry Kingsley	20	1810	Laggard in Love, A, by Jeanie Gwynne Bettany	20
1719	Light That Failed, The, by Rudyard Kipling	20	1811	Daughters of Eve, by Paul Merritt	20
1720	Our Roman Palace, by E. B. Benjamin	20	1812	Merry, Merry Boys, by B. L. Farjeon	20
1721	Other Man's Wife, The, by John Strange Winter	10	1813	Greatest Thing in the World, The, by Henry Drummond	10
1722	Somebody's Story, by Hugh Conway	10	1814	Dreams, by Olive Schreiner	20
1723	Guide of the Desert, by Gustave Aimard	10	1815	Double Knot, A, by George Manville Fenn	20
1724	Roughing it in the Bush, by Susanna Moodie	20	1816	Peril of Richard Parson, The, by B. L. Farjeon	20
1725	Stand Fast, Craig-Royston, by William Black	20	1817	Lord and Lady Piccadilly, by the Earl of Desart	20
1726	Broken Seal, A, by Dora Russell	20	1818	Hidden Foe, A, by G. A. Henty	20
1727	Phantom Lover, A, by Vernon Lee	10	1819	Neck or Nothing, by Mrs. H. Lovett Cameron	10
1728	Daughter of an Empress, The, by Louisa Mühlbach	30	1820	Chaplain's Secret, The, by Leon de Tinseau	20
1729	Missing, A Young Girl, by Florence Warlen	10	1821	Crith, by S. Baring-Gould	20
1730	Blue Veil, The, by F. Du Boisgobey	20	1822	Cleverly Won, by Hawley Smart	10
1731	Tree of Knowledge, The, by G. M. Robins	20	1823	Darby and Joan, by "Rita"	20
1732	Last of the Ancas, by Gustave Aimard	10	1824	Mint of Money, A, by George Manville Fenn	20
1733	Life in the Clearings, by Susanna Moodie	20	1825	King or Knave? by R. E. Francillon	20
1734	Missouri Outlaws, by Gustave Aimard	10	1826	Match of the Season, The, by Mrs. Alexander Fraser	20
1735	Very Young Couple, A, by B. L. Farjeon	20	1827	Lost Illusion, A, by L. Keith	10
1736	Prairie Flower, by Gustave Aimard	10	1828	Under a Strange Mask, by Frank Barrett	10
1737	Queen Hortense, by Louisa Mühlbach	20	1829	Miracle Gold, by Richard Dowling	20
1738	From the Other Side, by F. E. M. Nottley	20	1830	Mystery of No. 18, The, by Helen B. Mathers	20
1739	Sylvia Arden, by Oswald Crawford	20	1831	Buried Diamonds, by Sarah Tytler	20
1740	Indian Scout, by Gustave Aimard	10	1832	Roy's Repentance, by Adeline Sergeant	20
1741	Stronghand, by Gustave Aimard	10	1833	Blue Ribbon, The, by Eliza Tabor	20
1742	Bee-Hunters, by Gustave Aimard	10	1834	Baffling Quest, A, by Richard Dowling	20
1743	Haute Noblesse, The, by George Manville Fenn	20	1835	Fruits of Enlightenment, The, by Tolstoi	20
1744	Stoneheart, by Gustave Aimard	10	1836	Beforehand, by L. T. Meade	20
1745	One Traveler Returned, by David C. Murray	20	1837	Laird O'Clocken, The, by "Rita"	20
1746	House of Tears, A, by E. Downey	20	1838	Brooke's Daughter, by Adeline Sergeant	20
1747	Le Beau Sabreur, by Annie Thomas	20	1839	In the Heart of the Storm, by Maxwell Gray	20
1748	Gold-Seekers, The, by Gustave Aimard	10	1840	Ladies' Gallery, The, by Justin McCarthy and Mrs. Campbell Praed	20
1749	Story of Anthony Grace, by George Manville Fenn	20	1841	In the Shires, by Sir Randal Roberts	20
1750	Lieutenant Barnabas, by Frank Barrett	20	1842	Idle Tales, by Mrs. Riddell	20
1751	Bitter Birthright, A, by Dora Russell	20	1843	Kith and Kin, by Jessie Fothergill	20
1752	Indian Chief, by Gustave Aimard	10	1844	Pretty Miss Bellew, by Theo. Gift	20
1753	Prince of the Blood, A, by James Payn	20	1845	Forestalled, or, The Life Quest, by M. Betham Edwards	20
1754	Twin Soul, The, by Charles Mackay	20	1846	Baptized With a Curse, by Edith Stewart Drewry	20
1755	Bride from the Bush, A	20	1847	Maddoxes, The, by Mrs. Jean Middlemass	20
1756	Red Track, by Gustave Aimard	20	1848	Risen Dead, The, by Florence Marryat	20
1757	Modern Magician, A, by J. H. Malloy	20	1849	Eric Brighteyes, by H. Rider Haggard	20
1758	False Start, A, by Hawley Smart	20	1850	Molly's Story, by Frank Merryfield	20
1759	Honorable Miss, The, by L. T. Meade	20	1851	Roll of Honor, The, by Annie Thomas	20
1760	Two Bad Blue Eyes, by Rita	20	1852	American Girl in London, An, by Sarah Jeanette Duncan	20
1761	Treasure of Pearls, The, by G. Aimard	10	1853	Horne Lodge, by Earl of Desart	20
1762	Detective's Eye, The, by F. Du Boisgobey	10	1854	Galloping Days at the Denary, by Charles James	20
1763	John Herring, by S. Baring-Gould	20	1855	Pretty Miss Smith, by Florence Warden	20
1764	Abbey Murder, The, by Joseph Hatton	20	1856	Mrs. Rumbold's Secret, by Katharine S. Macquoid	20
1765	Red Lottery Ticket, The, by F. Du Boisgobey	20	1857	Chance or Fate? by Alice O. Hanlon	20
1766	After Long Grief and Pain, by Rita	20	1858	Eight Days, by R. E. Forrest	10
1767	Dramas of Life, by George R. Sims	20	1859	Sweetheart and Wife, by Lady Constance Howard	20
1768	Red River Half-Breed, by Gustave Aimard	10	1860	Claire and the Forge Master, by Georges Ohnet	20
1769	My Lady Coquette, by Rita	20	1861	St. Katherine's By the Tower, by Walter Besant	20
1770	Vivienne, by Rita	20	1862	Little Irish Girl, A, by "The Duchess"	25
1771	Wages of Sin, The, by Lucas Malet	20	1863	Crack County, A, by Mrs. Edward Keunard	20
1772	Countess Daphne, by Rita	20			
1773	Faustine, by Rita	20			
1774	Fragoletta, by Rita	20			
1775	Name and Fame, by Adeline Sergeant and Ewing Lester	20			
1776	Regimental Legends, by John Strange Winter	20			
1777	Fight for a Fortune, A, by F. Du Boisgobey	20			
1778	My Lord Conceit, by Rita	20			
1779	Arminell, by S. Baring-Gould	30			
1780	Mere Child, A, by Mrs. L. B. Walford	20			

PUBLICATIONS ISSUED DURING 1891 BY THE U. S. BOOK COMPANY.—Continued.

1864 Canadian Senator, The, by Christopher Oakes.....	20	1888 Sunny Stories and Some Shady Ones, by James Payn.....	20
1865 Life for a Love, by L. T. Meade.....	20	1889 Duchess of Rosmary Lane, The, by B. L. Farjeon.....	20
1866 Seventy Times Seven, by Adeline Sergeant.....	20	1890 Toilers of Babylon, by B. L. Farjeon.....	20
1867 My Danish Sweetheart, by W. Clark Russell.....	20	1891 Little Rebel, A, by "The Duchess".....	20
1868 Broken Blossom, A, by Florence Marryat.....	20	1892 Donald Ross of Heimra, by William Black.....	20
1869 Against the Grain, by Chas. James.....	20	1893 World, the Flesh and the Devil, The, by Miss M. E. Braddon.....	20
1870 What's Bred in the Bone, by Grant Allen.....	20	1894 White Company, The, by A. Conan Doyle.....	20
1871 Straight as a Die, by Mrs. Edward Kennard.....	20	1895 Miss or Mrs.? by Wilkie Collins.....	20
1872 On the Scent, by Margaret Majendie.....	20	1896 My Lany Nicotine, by J. M. Barrie.....	20
1873 Kate Valliant, by Annie Thomas.....	20	1897 Matter of Skill, A, by B. Whitby.....	20
1874 Blood Money, by Chas. Gibbon.....	20	1898 All's Dross But Love, by A. E. Lancaster.....	10
1875 Blood White Rose, A, by B. L. Farjeon.....	20	1899 My First Love and My Last Love, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell.....	20
1876 Soul of Countess Adrian, The, by Mrs. Campbell Præd.....	20	1900 Leonie; or, The Sweet Street Singer of New York, by author of "For Mother's Sake".....	20
1877 Good-bye, by John Strange Winter.....	10	1901 Miss Carew, by Amella B. Edwards.....	20
1878 Lightly Lost, by Hawley Smart.....	20	1902 Freaks of Lady Fortune, The, by May Crommelin.....	20
1879 Mary St. John, by Rosa Nouchette Carey.....	20	1903 Dolly, by Justin McCarthy, M. P.....	20
1880 Flat-Iron for a Farthing, A, by Mrs. Ewing.....	20	1904 Girl from Malta, The, by Fergus Hume.....	20
1881 Grief, by B. L. Farjeon.....	20	1905 Family Failing, A, by H. Smart.....	10
1882 Heir Presumptive and the Heir Apparent, The, by Mrs. Oliphant.....	20	1906 Those Westerton Girls, by Florence Warden.....	20
1883 Riven Asunder, by Howard J. Goldsmid.....	20	1907 My Jo, John, by Helen Mathers.....	20
1884 Mollie Daring, by Lady Constance Howard.....	20	1908 Dumaresq's Daughter, by Grant Allen.....	25
1885 Old Maid's Love, An, by Maarten Maartens.....	20	1909 Mine Own People, by Rudyard Kipling.....	25
1886 Beyond Compare, by Charles Gibbon.....	20		
1887 Old Balzer's Hero, by David Christie Murray.....	20		

RED LETTER SERIES.]

79 The Great Taboo, by Grant Allen.....	25	100 A Sydney Sovereign, by "Tasma".....	25
80 Dreams, by Oliver Schreiner.....	25	101 The Mynn's Mystery, by G. M. Fenn.....	25
81 Kith and Kin, by Jessie Fothergill.....	25	102 Jack and Three Jills, by F. C. Phillips.....	25
82 In the Heart of the Storm, by Maxwell Gray.....	25	103 Ellen Middleton, by Lady Georgiana Fullerton.....	25
83 Eric Brighteyes, by H. Rider Haggard.....	25	104 Her Only Brother, by Wm. Heinburg.....	25
84 An American Girl in London, by Sara J. Duncan.....	25	105 The Dean and His Daughter, by F. C. Phillips.....	25
85 A Little Irish Girl, by The Duchess.....	25	106 Social Vicissitudes, by F. C. Phillips.....	25
86 St. Katharine's by the Tower, by Walter Besant.....	25	107 Love's a Tyrant, by Annie Thomas.....	25
87 Wife in Name Only, by Bertha M. Clay.....	25	108 The Mayor of Casterbridge, by Thomas Hardy.....	25
88 Mary St. John, by Rosa Nouchette Carey.....	25	109 Not Like Other Girls, by Rosa N. Carey.....	25
89 My Danish Sweetheart, by Clark Russell.....	25	110 The Heir of Linne, by Rob't Buchanan.....	25
90 A Little Rebel, by "The Duchess".....	25	111 The Merry Men, by R. L. Stevenson.....	25
91 The World, the Flesh and the Devil, by M. E. Braddon.....	25	112 A Witch of the Hills, by Florence Warden.....	25
92 The White Company, by A. Conan Doyle.....	25	113 A Modern Circe, by "The Duchess".....	25
93 Miss or Mrs.? by Wilkie Collins.....	25	114 The Peril of Richard Pardon, by B. L. Farjeon.....	25
94 A Matter of Skill, by Beatrice Whitby.....	25	115 A Flat-Iron for a Farthing, by Mrs. Ewing.....	25
95 Who was the Hand? or, One Life, One Love, by M. E. Braddon.....	25	116 The Legacy of Cain, by Wilkie Collins.....	25
96 Dumaresque's Daughter, by Grant Allen.....	25	117 Beautiful Jim, by Jno. Strange Winter.....	25
97 The Duchess, by "The Duchess".....	25	118 The Flying Dutchman, by W. Clark Russell.....	25
98 The Kilburns by Annie Thomas.....	25	119 Chris, by W. E. Norris.....	25
99 Strange Adventures of Lucy Smith, by F. C. Phillips.....	25	120 Was Ever Woman in the Humor Wood? by Chas. Gibbon.....	25
		121 The Dean's Daughter, by Sophie F. F. Veitch.....	25

LOVELL'S AMERICAN NOVELISTS SERIES.

80 Wife or Slave? by Mrs. Lenox-Bell.....	25	86 A Woman's Atonement, by Adah M. Howard.....	25
81 Not to be Won, by Mrs. Lenox-Bell.....	25		

THE SURPRISE SERIES. (25 Cents.)

136 Dreams, by Olive Schreiner.....	25	150 Under the Deodars, by Rudyard Kipling.....	25
137 Black Beauty, by Anna Sewall.....	25	151 Merry, Merry Boys, by B. L. Farjeon.....	25
138 An American Girl in London, by S. J. Duncan.....	25	152 Pretty Miss Smith, by Florence Warden.....	25
139 A Little Irish Girl, by The Duchess.....	25	153 A Little Rebel, by the Duchess.....	25
140 Neck or Nothing, by Mrs. H. Lovett Cameron.....	25	154 Good-Bye, by John Strange Winter.....	25
141 Black Business, by Hawley Smart.....	25	155 Eric Brighteyes, by H. Rider Haggard.....	25
142 Mystery of No. 13, by Helen Mathers.....	25	156 Wedded and Parted, by B. M. Clay.....	25
143 Cleverly Won, by Hawley Smart.....	25	157 The Evil Genius, by Wilkie Collins.....	25
144 Under a Strange Mask, by Frank Barrett.....	25	158 Doctor Villagros, by F. Du Boisgobey.....	25
145 Case of Gen. Ofle and Lady Camfer, by Geo. Meredith.....	25	159 Miss or Mrs.? by Wilkie Collins.....	25
146 Galloping Days at the Deanery, by Mrs. Edward Kennard.....	25	160 The Passion Play at Ober-Ammergau, by Canon Farrar.....	25
147 Laggard in Love, by Jeanie Gwynne Bethany.....	25	161 The Doctor's Secret, by "Rita".....	25
148 Bride from the Bush, by E. W. Hornung.....	25	162 My Lany Nicotine, by J. M. Barrie.....	25
149 Tale of Chloe, by Geo. Meredith.....	25	171 Jack and Three Jills, by F. C. Phillips.....	25

THE FIRESIDE SERIES.

125 Stand Fast, Craig-Royston! by Wm. Black.....	25	135 The World, the Flesh and the Devil, by M. E. Braddon.....	25
126 John Halifax, by Miss Muloch.....	25	136 Donald Ross of Heimra, by Wm. Black.....	25
127 The Last Days of Pompeii, by Bulwer-Lytton.....	25	137 The White Company, by A. Conan Doyle.....	25
128 Eric Brighteyes, by H. Rider Haggard.....	25	138 A Matter of Skill, by Beatrice Whitby.....	25
129 St. Katharine's by the Tower, by Walter Besant.....	25	139 Dumaresque's Daughter, by Grant Allen.....	25
130 My Danish Sweetheart, by W. Clark Russell.....	25	140 Under False Pretences, by Adeline Sergeant.....	25
131 Kate Valliant, by Annie Thomas.....	25	141 Mine Own People, by Rudyard Kipling.....	25
132 What's Bred in the Bone, by Grant Allen.....	25	142 A Witch of the Hills, by Florence Warden.....	25
133 Mary St. John, by Rosa N. Carey.....	25	143 A Pair of Blue Eyes, by Thos Hardy.....	25
134 Buffalo Bill, by Ned Buntline.....	25		

PUBLICATIONS ISSUED DURING 1891 BY THE U. S. BOOK COMPANY.—Continued.

LOVELL'S ILLUSTRATED SERIES.

4 The Scapegoat, by Hall Caine..... 50 | 6 The Little Minister, by J. M. Barrie 50

MISCELLANEOUS.

Imperial Germany, by Sidney Whitman, 12mo, cloth.....	\$1.25	The Coming Terror, by Robert Buchanan, 12mo, cloth.....	2.50
A Question of Time, by G. F. Atherton, 12mo, cloth.....	1.00	Salamambo, by Gustave Flaubert, 12mo, cloth.....	1.25
The Woman's Club, by Olive Thorne Miller, 12mo, cloth.....	1.00	Story of the Rear Column of the Emin Pasha Expedition, by Jas. S. Jameson, 8vo, cloth, \$2.50; Am. rus.....	4.50
Topics of the Times, by Rev. Howard MacQueary, 12mo, cloth.....	1.00	Gossip in a Library, by Edmund Gosse, 12mo, cl.....	2.50
The Broad Church, by Rev. H. R. Haweis, 12mo, cloth.....	1.25	The Cabinet Minister, by A. W. Pinero, 12mo, cloth.....	1.25
Yawning, by Henrietta Russell, 12mo, cloth.....	1.00	The Duchess of Powysland, by Grant Allen, 12mo, cloth.....	1.25
The Bayreuth of Wagner, by J. P. Jackson, 12mo, cloth.....	1.00	Princess Mazaroff, by Jos. Hatton, 12mo, cloth.....	1.00
The Little Maux Nation, by Hall Caine, 12mo, cloth.....	1.00	Helga Gabler, by Henrik Ibsen, 12mo, cloth.....	1.00
Stories of Many Lands, by Grace Greenwood, 12mo, cloth.....	1.25	" <i>Edition de Luxe</i> , russla.....	5.00
Pictures of Travel, Vol. I. (1823-1826); Vol. II. (1828), by Heinrich Heine, 12mo, cloth, each....	1.75	Lines and Rhymes (new edition), by James Clarence Harvey, full russla.....	1.25
Florentine Nights, by Heinrich Heine, 12mo, cl.....	1.75	De Quincey, Posthumous Works, Thomas de Quincey: Vol. I., Additional Suspiria de Profundis, and other Essays; edited by Alex. H. Japp, LL.D., F.R.S.E., crown 8vo.....	1.75
Prisons of Air, by Moncure D. Conway, 12mo, cl.....	1.00	De Quincey, Memorials of the De Quincey Family, edited by Alex. H. Japp, LL.D., F.R.S.E., in 2 vols., 8vo, cloth, \$5.00; half cr lev.....	7.50
L'Ombra, by B. M. Sherman, 12mo, cloth (illus.).....	1.25	Social Solutions, by M. Godin, 12mo, cloth.....	1.50
The Condition of Labor, by Henry George, 12mo, cloth.....	75	From the Garden of Hellas, by Lilla Cabot Perry, 12mo, cloth.....	1.25
Launcelot and Guenevere, by Richard Hovey, 12mo, cloth.....	1.25	The Choice of Books, by C. F. Richardson, 12mo, cloth.....	1.00
Max Hereford's Dream, by Edna Lyall, paper.....	35	The Salem Seer, by Chas. F. Bartlett, 12mo, cloth.....	1.00
A Chicago Bible Class, by Ursula N. Gestefeld, 12mo, cloth.....	1.50	George Washington's Rules of Civility, by Moncure D. Conway, 12mo, cloth.....	1.00
The \$500 Check, by Horatio Alger, jr., 12mo, cl.....	1.25		
Verses, by Gertrude Hall, 12mo, cloth.....	1.00		

1892.

HOMANS' BANKER'S ALMANAC AND REGISTER.

Forty-second Annual Volume.

Price, Four Dollars per Copy.

PRACTICAL BANKING. Seventh Edition.

By ALBERT S. BOLLES. In cloth, \$3.00.

BANK OFFICERS: THEIR AUTHORITY, DUTY AND LIABILITY.

By ALBERT S. BOLLES, author of "Banks and Their Depositors," "The National Bank Act and its Judicial Meaning," "Practical Banking." Lecturer on Banking and Trusts in the Law Department of the University of the City of New York, and editor of "The Banker's Magazine." This work contains 451 pages. Price, in cloth, \$4.00; law sheep, \$4.50.

FINANCIAL HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES.

By ALBERT S. BOLLES. (1774-1885.) 3 vols., 8vo, cloth, \$9.50.

THE LAW RELATING TO BANKS AND THEIR DEPOSITORS AND BANK COLLECTIONS.

By ALBERT S. BOLLES. Cloth, \$4.50; sheep, \$5.00.

THE NATIONAL BANK ACT, AND ITS JUDICIAL MEANING.

Second Edition. By ALBERT S. BOLLES. Cloth, \$3.00; sheep, \$3.50.

THE BANKER'S MAGAZINE. Monthly, \$5.00 per Year.

Established 1846.

STOCK TABLES: By Franklin W. Lantz, A.M.

Price, \$2.50.

HOMANS PUBLISHING CO., 251 Broadway, New York.

French and Veterinary Publications

DURING 1891 OF

WILLIAM R. JENKINS,

851 and 853 Sixth Avenue, N. Y.

DANCE'S VETERINARY TABLET.

An Indispensable Ready Reference Guide for all Having the Care of Horses, Cattle and Dogs. Cloth, 75 cents.

WILLIAMS' PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF VETERINARY SURGERY.

Entirely revised, with colored plates, etc., \$4.50.

HOW TO KEEP A DOG IN THE CITY.

By WESLEY MILLS, M.D., D.V.S. 12mo, paper, 25 cents.

ROLAND SQUIRES.

A Legend of the Time of Charlemagne. By Mrs. HARRIET PINCKNEY HUSE. Square 16mo, illustrated, \$1.00.

ROMANS CHOISIS.

No. 18. COSIA, ET LE ROYAUME DU DAHOMEY.

By MICHEL DURRAND. 12mo, paper, 60 cents.

No. 19. MON ONCLE ET MON CURE.

By JEAN DE LA BRÈTE. 12mo, paper, 60 cents.

CONTES CHOISIS.

No. 15. DEUX ARTISTES EN VOYAGE.

By COMTE DE VERVINS. 12mo, paper, 25 cents.

No. 16. CONTES ET NOUVELLES.

By GUY DE MAUPASSANT. 12mo, paper, 25 cents.

THE FRENCH VERB.

By Prof. SCHELE DE VERE. An Entirely New Work in Harmony with the Most Advanced System of Language Teaching. 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.

Specimen pages sent on application.

IN PREPARATION.

DES KINDES ERSTES BUCH

Nach Paul Bercy's Premier Livre des Enfants. Von WILHELM RIPPE. Forty illustrations. To be ready about March, 1892.

Complete catalogue, together with further list of new books for 1892, sent upon request.

WILLIAM R. JENKINS,

851 and 853 Sixth Ave., N. Y.

Publications During 1891.

LEA BROTHERS & CO., PHILADELPHIA.

Abbott's Bacteriology. The Principles of Bacteriology. By A. C. Abbott, M.D. 12mo, 263 pp., 32 illus., cloth, \$2.00.

Browne on Koch's Remedy in Relation to Throat Consumption. Octavo, 121 pages, with 45 illustrations and 17 charts, cloth, \$1.50.

Culver and Hayden on Venereal Diseases. A Manual of Venereal Diseases. By E. M. Culver, M.D., and J. R. Hayden, M.D. 12mo, 289 pages, with 33 illustrations, cloth, \$1.75.

Foster's Physiology. Text-Book of Physiology. By Michael Foster, M.D., F.R.S. New (fourth) and enlarged American from the fifth and revised English edition, with notes and additions. Octavo, 1072 pages, with 282 illustrations, cloth, \$4.50; leather, \$5.50.

Gibbes' Pathology and Histology. Practical Pathology and Morbid Histology. By Heneage Gibbes, M.D. Octavo, 314 pages, with 60 illus., cloth, \$2.75.

Hardaway's Manual of Skin Diseases. By W. A. Hardaway, M.D. 12mo, 474 pages, cloth, \$3.

Hare's System of Practical Therapeutics. By American and Foreign Authors. In a series of contributions by seventy-eight eminent physicians. Edited by Hobart Amory Hare, B.Sc., M.D., Professor of Therapeutics and Materia Medica, Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia. In three large octavo volumes of about 1000 pages each with illustrations. Vol. I, 1044 pages, 170 illustrations. Cloth, \$5; leather, \$6; half russia, \$7. *For sale by subscription only.*

Hare's Text-Book of Practical Therapeutics. A Text-Book of Practical Therapeutics. By Hobart Amory Hare, B.Sc., M.D. New (second) and revised edition. Octavo, 650 pages, cloth, \$3.75; leather, \$4.75.

Hirst and Piersol on Human Monstrosities. Human Monstrosities. By Barton C. Hirst, M.D., and George A. Piersol, M.D. Magnificent folio, containing about 150 pages of text, illustrated with engravings and 39 full-page photographic plates from nature. In four parts, each \$5.00. Part I. *just ready.* Part II. *shortly.* Limited edition, for sale by subscription only.

Senn's Bacteriology. Surgical Bacteriology. By Nicholas Senn, M.D., Ph.D. New (second) edition. In one handsome octavo of 268 pages, with 13 plates, of which 10 are colored, and 9 engravings, cloth, \$2.00.

Simon's Chemistry. Manual of Chemistry. By W. Simon, Ph.D., M.D. New (third) edition. 8vo, 477 pages, with 44 woodcuts and 7 colored plates illustrating 56 of the most important chemical tests, cloth, \$3.25.

Thomas and Munde on Women. A Practical Treatise on the Diseases of Women. By T. Gaillard Thomas, M.D., LL.D., and Paul F. Munde, M.D. New (sixth) edition, thoroughly revised and rewritten by Dr. Munde. Octavo, 824 pages, with 347 illustrations, cloth, \$5.00; leather, 6.00.

Vaughan and Novy on Ptomaines and Leucomaines. Ptomaines, Leucomaines and Bacterial Proteids. By Victor C. Vaughan, Ph.D., M.D., and Frederick G. Novy, M.D. New (second) edition. In one handsome 12mo volume of 389 pages, cloth, \$2.25.

The Medical News Visiting List for 1892 is published in four styles: Weekly (dated, for 30 patients); Monthly (undated, for 120 patients per month); Perpetual (undated, for 30 patients weekly per year); and Perpetual (undated, for 60 patients weekly per year). Each style is in one wallet-shaped book, leather bound, with pocket, pencil, rubber and catheter-scale. Each, \$1.25.

Whittle's Dictionary of Treatment or Therapeutic Index. Including Medical and Surgical Therapeutics. By William Whittle, M.D. Crown 8vo, 938 pages, cloth, \$4.00.

The Year-Book of Treatment for 1891. A Comprehensive and Critical Review for Practitioners of Medicine and Surgery. In one 12mo volume of 485 pages, cloth, \$1.50; in combination with either or both periodicals below, 75 cents.

PERIODICALS: **The Medical News**, weekly, \$1.00; **The American Journal of the Medical Sciences**, monthly, \$4.00. Together, \$7.50; or, *News, Journal, Visiting List and Year-Book*, \$8.50.

LEA BROTHERS & CO. Philadelphia.

E. & F. N. Spon & Co.'s PUBLICATIONS, 1891.

Allsop, R. O. The Hydropathic Establishment and its Baths. 107 pages, 8vo, with 9 plates, cloth, \$2.00.

Allsop, F. C. Telephones: Their Construction and Fitting. A practical treatise on the fitting up and maintenance of telephones and the auxiliary apparatus. 191 pages, with 168 illustrations, 12mo, cloth, \$2.00.

Barnaby, Sidney W. Marine Propellers. Third edition, 115 pages, with 6 plates, 8vo, cloth, \$4.25.

Clark, Lattimer. A Dictionary of Metric and other Useful Measures. 113 pages, 12mo, cloth, \$2.50.

Fletcher, William. The History and Development of Steam Locomotion on Common Roads. 108 illustrations, 8vo, cloth, \$3.00.

Hood, Chas. A Practical Treatise upon Warming Buildings by Hot Water, and upon heat and heating appliances in general, with an inquiry respecting ventilation, the cause and action of draughts in chimneys or flues, and the laws relating to combustion. Rewritten by Frederick Dye. 512 pages, with 283 illustrations, 8vo, cloth, \$6.00.

Moritz, E. R., and Morris, G. H. A Text-Book of the Science of Brewing. Based upon a course of six lectures delivered by E. R. Moritz at the Finsbury Technical College of the city and Guilds of London Institute. 534 pages, with 10 plates, 8vo, cloth, \$7.50.

Proceedings of the Incorporated Association of Municipal and County Engineers. Volume XVII., 1890-91. Edited by Thomas Cole, Secretary. 289 pages, with folding plates, 8vo, cloth, \$5.00.

Rowell, Harvey. Manual of Instruction in Hard Soldering. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.

Spencer, Adam. Roll Turning for Sections in Steel and Iron. Working Drawings for rails, sleepers, girders, bulbs, ties, angles, etc., also blooming and cogging for plates and billets. 56 plates, 4to, cloth, \$17.00.

Streatfeild, F. W. Practical Work in Organic Chemistry. With a prefatory notice by Prof. R. Meldola. 156 pages, 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.

Thompson, Prof. S. P. The Electromagnet and Electro-magnetic Mechanism. 450 pages, with 213 illustrations, 8vo, cloth, \$6.00.

Vosmaer, A. The Mechanical and other Properties of Iron and Steel in connection with their chemical composition. 203 pages, 12mo, cloth, \$2.50.

Circulars and Terms to the Trade on Application.

E. & F. N. SPON & CO.,
12 CORTLANDT ST., NEW YORK.

THOMAS WHITTAKER'S Publications, 1891.

Cheyne (T. K.). The Origin and Religious Contents of the Psalter. The Bampton Lectures for 1889. 8vo, cloth, \$4.00.

Cross (Joseph, D.D., LL.D.). Days of My Years. (Portrait of the author.) 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.

D'Anvers (N.). Science Ladders:

1. The Life Story of our Earth. 40 cents.
2. The Story of Early Man. 40 cents.

Eaton (Arthur Wentworth). The Church in Nova Scotia and the Tory Clergy of the Revolution. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.

Fulton (John, D.D.). The Beautiful Land. Palestine, historical, geographical and pictorial. Quarto, cloth, \$3.75.

Harris (Rt. Rev. S. S.). Thoughts on Life, Death and Immortality. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.

Hatch (Rev. Edwin, D.D.). Overcoming the World, and Other Sermons. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.

Kramer (Rev. J. W.). The Right Road: a Handbook for Parents and Teachers. 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.

Little Things in Every-Day Life. 12mo, white leatherette, gilt top, 25 cents.

Luckock (Rev. Herbert Mortimer). The Intermediate State between Death and Judgment. 12mo, cloth, \$1.75.

McConnell (S. D., D.D.). Sons of God. Sermons. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.

Moorehouse (Rt. Rev. James, D.D.). Dangers of the Apostolic Age. 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.

Moore (Aubrey L.). Some Aspects of Sin. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.

— The Message of the Gospel. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.

Moule (Rev. H. C. G., M.A.). Secret Prayer. 24mo, cloth, red edges, 40 cents.

Perry (Rt. Rev. Wm. Steven). The Constitution of the American Church, its History and Rationale. The Bohlen Lectures, 1890. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.

Scott (F. G.). Elton Hazelwood. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.

St. Clair (Geo.). Buried Cities and Bible Countries. 8vo, cloth, \$2.00.

Whitting (Mary Bradford). "Come Unto Me." Daily Readings on the Sayings of Christ. 16mo, cloth, 75 cents.

FOR THE YOUNG:

The Constable's Tower; or, The Times of Magna Charta. By CHARLOTTE M. YONGE. \$1.25.

The Red Grange. By Mrs. MOLESWORTH. \$1.50.

From Middy to Admiral of the Fleet. The story of Commodore Anson retold to boys. By Dr. MACAULAY. \$1.50.

The Garrett and the Garden; or, Low Life High Up. By R. M. BALLANTYNE. \$1.25.

Master Rockafellar's Voyage. By W. CLARK RUSSELL. \$1.25.

Basil Woolcombe, Midshipman. By ARTHUR LEE KNIGHT. \$1.00.

The Young Ranchman; or, Perils of Pioneering in the Wild West. By CHARLES B. KENYON. \$1.00.

The Better Part. By ANNIE S. SWAN. \$1.00.

Mark Desborough's Vow. By ANNIE S. SWAN. \$1.00.

The Strait Gate. By ANNIE S. SWAN. \$1.00.

Without a Thought; or, Dora's Discipline. By JENNIE CHAPPELL. \$1.00.

Edith Oswald; or, Living for Others. By JANE M. KIPPEN. \$1.00.

JOHN WILEY & SONS.

Books Published During 1891.

Architectural Iron and Steel. And Its Application in the Construction of Buildings. By Wm. H. Birkmire. Fully illustrated with engravings from original designs and details. 8vo, cloth, \$3.50.

The Soldiers' First-Aid Handbook. Comprising a Series of Lectures to Members of the Hospital Corps and Company Bearers. By William D. Dietz, late Captain and Assistant Surgeon U. S. Army. 18mo, morocco, \$1.25.

Oar Lubrication. By W. E. Hall, B.S., M.E. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.

Wooden Trestle Bridges, According to the Present Practice on American Railroads. By Wolcott C. Foster, C.E. 4to, cloth, \$5.00.

Stones for Building and Decoration. By George P. Merrill, Curator of Geology in the U. S. National Museum, Washington, D. C. Illustrated with eleven full-page plates. 8vo, cloth, \$5.00.

Wire: Its Manufacture and Uses. With numerous illustrations. By J. Bucknall Smith, C.E. 4to, cloth, \$3.00.

Ordnance and Gunnery. By Captain Henry Metcalfe, Ordnance Department, U. S. Army, Instructor of Ordnance and Gunnery, U.S.M.A. 12mo, 500 pp., cloth, with separate atlas containing 350 cuts, \$5.00.

The Transition-Curve Field-Book. By Conway R. Howard, C.E. Simplified in Application by the Aid of a General Table, and Illustrated by Rules and Examples for various Problems of Location. 12mo, morocco, \$1.50.

A Manual of the Steam-Engine. A Companion to the Manual of Steam-Boilers. By Prof. Robt. H. Thurston. 2 vols., 8vo, cloth, \$12.00.

Part I. History, Structure and Theory. For Engineers and Technical Schools. (Advanced courses.) Nearly 900 pages. 8vo, cloth, \$7.50.

Part II. Design, Construction and Operation. For Engineers and Technical Schools. (Special courses in Steam Engineering.) Over 900 pages. 8vo, cloth, \$7.50.

Catalogue of Minerals and Synonyms. By Prof. Thos. Egleston, School of Mines, Columbia College. 8vo, cloth, \$2.50.

Printed with broad margins for notes and additions.

Elements of Wave Motion Relating to Sound and Light. By Col. P. S. Michie, U. S. Military Academy, West Point. 8vo, cloth, \$4.00.

Cornell University: Her General and Technical Courses. By Frank C. Perkins. Oblong boards, 8vo, \$1.50.

The Practical Catechism. A Series of Direct Practical Questions and Answers on Subjects Connected with Engineering. By Robert Grimshaw. 18mo, cloth, \$1.25.

Engine Runners' Catechism. Telling how to Erect, Adjust and Run the principal Steam-Engines in use in the United States. By Dr. Robert Grimshaw. 18mo, cloth, \$2.00.

Handy Tables. From "Thurston's Steam-Engine Manual." For use in Laboratory Computations in Technical Schools, etc. 8vo, cloth, \$1.50.

Dingey's Machinery Pattern Making. By P. S. Dingey. 12mo, cloth, \$2.00.

Kidder's Architect and Builder's Pocket-Book. Revised edition. Enlarged to 900 pages. Morocco flap, \$4.00.

Constructive Steam-Engineering. A Descriptive Treatise, Embracing Engines, Pumps and Boilers, and Their Accessories and Appendages. 795 illustrations; 22 folding and many full-page plates. By Jay M. Whitham, M.E., C.E., author of "Steam-Engine Design." 8vo, cloth, \$10.00.

Howes' Retaining-Walls for Earth. By Malver A. Howe, C.E. Second edition, revised and enlarged. 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.

Sent postpaid on receipt of price.

HENRY CAREY BAIRD & CO.,

INDUSTRIAL

Publishers, Booksellers and Importers,

810 Walnut St., Philadelphia,

HAVE RECENTLY PUBLISHED:

Blinn—A Practical Workshop Companion for Tin, Sheet-Iron and Copperplate Workers: Containing Rules for describing various kinds of Patterns used by Tin, Sheet-Iron and Copper-Plate Workers; Practical Geometry; Mensuration of Surfaces and Solids; Tables of the Weights and Strengths of Metals and other Materials; Tables of Areas and Circumferences of Circles; Composition of Metallic Alloys and Solders, with numerous valuable Receipts and Manipulations for every day use in the workshop. By LEROY J. BLINN, Master Mechanic. A new, revised and enlarged edition, printed from new type, and with 170 newly engraved illustrations. 296 pages, 12mo, \$2.50.

Edwards.—800 Examination Questions and Answers for Engineers and Firemen (Land and Marine) Who Desire to Obtain a U. S. Government or State License. By EMORY EDWARDS. Pocket-book form, gilt edges, 128 pages, \$1.50.

Edwards.—The American Marine Engineer: Theoretical and Practical, with Examples of the Latest and Most Approved Marine Practice. For the use of Marine Engineers and Students. By EMORY EDWARDS. 85 engravings, 440 pages, \$2.50.

Langbein.—A Complete Treatise on the Electro-Depositions of Metals: Comprising Electro-plating and Galvanoplastic Operations; the Deposition of Metals by the Contact and Immersion Processes, the Coloring of Metals, the Methods of Grinding and Polishing, as well as Descriptions of the Electric Elements, Dynamo-Electric Machines, Thermo-piles, and of the Materials and Processes used in every Department of the Art. From the German of Dr. GEORGE LANGBEIN, with additions by William T. Brannt. 125 engravings, 404 pages, 8vo, \$4.00.

Wahnschaffe.—A Guide to the Scientific Examination of Soils: Comprising Select Methods of Mechanical and Chemical Analysis and Physical Investigation. From the German of Dr. F. WAHNSCHAFTE, with additions by William T. Brannt. 25 engravings, 177 pages, 12mo, \$1.50.

JUST READY.

Osborn.—The Prospector's Field-Book and Guide: in the Search for and the Easy Determination of Ores and Other Useful Minerals. By Prof. H. S. OSBORN, LL.D., author of "A Practical Manual of Minerals, Mines and Mining." 44 engravings, 175 pages, 12mo, \$1.50.

Our new and revised Catalogue of Practical and Scientific Books, 88 pages, 8vo, and our other catalogues the whole covering every branch of science applied to the arts, sent free of postage to any one in any part of the world who will furnish his address.

David McKay's Publications for 1891.

Prescott, W. H. Conquest of Mexico. American Classic Series. 3 vols., Popular Edition, cloth, \$2.25; 3 vols., Library Edition, cloth, \$3.00.

Irving, Washington. American Classic Series. Knickerbocker and Sketch-Book, author's revised edition. Popular Edition, cloth, 75 cents each; Library Edition, cloth, \$1.00 each.

Whitman, Walt. Good-Bye, My Fancy. With new portrait, \$1.00.

Naphey's (Dr.) Physical Life of Woman, in German, \$2.00.

1891.
Fords, Howard & Hulbert,
 NEW BOOKS AND EDITIONS.

- Tourgee's Murvale Eastman: Christian Socialist.** A Novel. \$1.50.
Juggernaut: A Veiled Record. By Geo. Cary Eggleston and Dolores Marbourg. A Novel. \$1.25.
H. W. Beecher: A Study. By John R. Howard. With portraits. 75 cents.
Beyond the Bourn: A Report of Three Days in the Other World. By Amos K. Fiske, author of "Midnight Talks at the Club." \$1.00.
Stoddard's Abraham Lincoln. By W. O. Stoddard, one of Pres't Lincoln's Confidential Secretaries. New and revised edition with much new matter. Illustrated. \$2.00.

NEW PRINTINGS OF:

- Tourgee's Novels.** Uniform edition.
Beecher's Works. Sermons, Lectures, Addresses, Novel, Selections, Life of Christ, etc.
Midnight Talks at the Club. By Amos K. Fiske.
Bryant's Library of Poetry and Song. Larger paper, new marginal rule, new illustrations, etc.

Send for Our Special Catalogue of Choice Reading.

CHARLES H. KERR & CO.'S BOOKS OF 1891.

- BLAKE (James Villa).** St. Solfer, with Other Worthies and Unworthies. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
Happiness from Thoughts, and Other Sermons. Cloth, \$1.00.
BURT (Mary E., Compiler). Seed Thoughts from Robert Browning. Fourth thousand. Parchment, 25 cents.
COLE (Cyrus). The Auroraphone. A romance. Second edition. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
FISHER (Judson). Comfortings. Cloth, \$1.00.
GANNETT (W. O.) and JONES (Jenkin Lloyd). The Faith that Makes Faithful. Eighteenth thousand. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
GANNETT (W. O.). Blessed be Drudgery. Fifty-fourth thousand. Paper, 10 cents.
HANCOCK (Anson Uriel). The Genius of Galilee. A historical novel. Second edition. Cloth, \$1.50; paper, 50 cents.
John Auburntop, Novelist. Cloth, \$1.25; paper, 50 cents.
HEUSTON (B. F.). The Rice Mills of Port Mystery. Paper, 50 cents.
HOSMER (Frederick L.). The Royalty of Service. Paper, 10 cents.
HUBBARD (Lester O.). The Coming Olinax in the Destinies of America. Cloth, \$1.50; paper, 50 cents.
OVINGTON (Irene H.). Helps for Home Nursing. Cloth, 50 cents.
POWELL (E. P.). Liberty and Life. Second thousand. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
SALTER (William M.). What Can Ethics Do for Us? Paper, 10 cents.
SAVAGE (Minot J.). The Ochange of Front of the Universe. Paper, 10 cents.

CHARLES H. KERR & CO., Publishers,
 175 Dearborn Street, Chicago.

WILBUR B. KETCHAM,
 Publisher, Importer and Bookseller,
 2 Cooper Union, New York.

BOOKS OF 1891 AND NEW EDITIONS.

- Aleph, the Chaldean.** By E. F. Burr, D.D. 12mo, \$1.75
The Public Opinion says: "There are striking scenes introduced and described with a minuteness and vigor that make the book an album of realistic pictures, and place it in the front rank of this year's production of works of fiction."
Adversary, the. His Person, Power and Purpose. By W. A. Matson, D.D. 12mo, \$1.25
Gospel of Spiritual Insight. By Charles F. Deems, D.D., LL.D. 12mo, \$1.50
Coincidences in the Old and New Testament. By J. J. Blunt. 12mo, \$1.50
Preacher's Magazine, The. Edited by Mark Guy Pearse and A. E. Gregory. Bound Vol. I. 8vo, net, \$2.50
Christian Thought. Edited by Charles F. Deems, D.D., LL.D. Eighth Series. 8vo, net, \$2.50
Great Thoughts of the Bible. By Rev. John Reid. 12mo, \$1.50
Christianity and Science. By A. P. Peabody, D.D. 12mo, \$1.75
Elijah, the Man of God. By Mark Guy Pearse. 12mo, \$0.50
Nature and the Bible. By J. W. Dawson, LL.D. A new illustrated edition. 12mo, \$1.75
Complete Catalogue of Publications on Application.

JUST PUBLISHED.

- THE LOST MANUSCRIPT.** A Novel. By GUSTAV FREYTAG. Authorized translation from the sixteenth German edition. A new edition in one volume, large print, fine cloth binding, 953 pp., \$1.00.
 "The translation has been authorized, and seems to be competent and idiomatic, and on both accounts is calculated to give pleasure to readers scrupulous as to copyright and to literary merit."—*Nation*, New York.
 "Translation is a difficult art, requiring considerable power and skill. 'The Lost Manuscript' is in this respect above the average. The whole atmosphere of the book is pleasantly naive and fresh, full of charming simplicity."—*Saturday Review*, London.
 "It is worth reading as a specimen of the best work of one of the leaders of recent German literature."—*San Francisco Chronicle*.
 "In short, the book is a German classic, and should be enjoyed as such."—*Chicago Tribune*.
 "Is in every sense a great book, written from a broad, philosophical outlook."—*Week*, Toronto.

HOMILIES OF SCIENCE. Cloth, gilt top, 320 pp., \$1.50.

A collection of short ethical exhortations and sermon-like discussions of religious, moral, social and political topics by Dr. Paul Carus, representing what might briefly be called The Religion of Science.

"It is always a pleasure to read the utterances of the author of this book when religion and morality are under consideration. . . . It will stir many a soul to a higher life."—*Public Opinion*.

THE MONIST. A Quarterly Magazine of Philosophy, Religion, Science and Sociology. 50 cents. (Returnable.)

"The establishment of a new philosophical quarterly which may prove a focus for all the agitation of thought that struggles to-day to illuminate the deepest problems with light from modern science, is an event worthy of particular notice. The first number of *The Monist* opens with good promise."—*Nation*, New York.

Liberal discounts to the trade. Send for price list and catalogue.

THE OPEN COURT PUB. CO., 169-175 La Salle St., Chicago.

PORTER & COATES'

NEW BOOKS (1891).

The French Revolution. By THOMAS CARLYLE. New Library Edition. Beautifully illustrated with 60 photogravures. Tastefully bound in three volumes, cloth, \$9.00; half calf, gilt top, \$15.00; large-paper edition, limited to 250 copies, \$15.00.

Marcy, the Blockade-Runner. By HARRY CASTLEMAN. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, blue, white and gold, \$1.25.

Through Forest and Fire. By EDWARD S. ELLIS. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, black, red and gold, \$1.25.

The Squire's Daughter. By LUCY C. LILLIE. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, black, red and gold, \$1.50.

For Honor's Sake. By LUCY C. LILLIE. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, black, red and gold, \$1.50.

Elizabeth. From the German of Marie Nathusius. By Mrs. M. A. SHRYOCK. 12mo, plain cloth, \$1.50.

Helen Glenn; or, My Mother's Enemy. By LUCY C. LILLIE. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, black, red and gold, \$1.50.

Balch (Thos. Willing). The French in America During the War of Independence of the United States, 1777-1783. 8vo, cloth, \$2.50.

PORTER & COATES, Publishers,
PHILADELPHIA.

Publications for 1891.

8 vols. 12mo. \$1.00 each. The set, \$7.50.

DR.
GUTHRIE'S
SELECT
WORKS.

Published at \$1.50.
Reduced to \$1.00 each.



THE GOSPEL IN EZEKIEL, 395 pages,	-	-	\$1.00
THE SAINTS' INHERITANCE, 344 pages,	-	-	1.00
THE WAY TO LIFE, 336 pages,	-	-	1.00
OUT OF HARNESS, 338 pages,	-	-	1.00
SPEAKING TO THE HEART, 492 pages,	-	-	1.00
STUDIES OF CHARACTER, 436 pages,	-	-	1.00
MAN AND THE GOSPEL, 478 pages,	-	-	1.00
THE PARABLES AND MEMOIR, 278 pages,	-	-	1.00

In the quiet, tender pathos which touches some of the purest emotions of the heart; in the inculcation of high views of Christian life and duty; and in the application of the precious consolations of the Gospel, Dr. Guthrie's works have not been surpassed.

Dr. MACDUFF'S Works. 5 vols., \$5.00.

Palms of Elim,	-	-	\$1.00
Clefts of the Rock,	-	-	1.00
Memories of Bethany,	-	-	1.00
Memories of Gennesaret,	-	-	1.00
Hosannas of Children, Sermons, etc.	-	-	1.50

E. B. TREAT, Pub., 5 Cooper Union, N. Y.

JUST READY.

A Bookseller's Library

AND HOW TO USE IT.

By A. GROWOLL.

A guide for the bookseller to the more important and practical works of reference necessary to his profession, with a few plain directions as to how they may be best put to use.

Contains chapters on How to Use a Trade Journal; How to Use "The Publishers' Trade List Annual;" Trade Catalogues: American, English, German and French; Books about Books which Relate to Books; Library Catalogues; Trade and Literary Journals; Bookseller's Reference Library; Reference Library for Dealers in Second-hand Books; Bookseller's Catalogues on Special Subjects; Auction Catalogues; How to Use the Apparatus.

16mo, 98 pp., Cloth, \$1.00, net.

Address

THE OFFICE OF THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY,
Franklin Square (330 Pearl St.), N. Y.

F. T. NEELY'S PUBLICATIONS.

Publisher, Jobber, Importer and Manufacturer.
EXCLUSIVE PUBLISHER FOR BILL NYE.

Neely's Historical Chart. Political and U. S. Map. \$5.00.
Houghton's History of American Politics. Cloth, \$3.50; sheep, \$4.00.

Following Paper-Covered Books in Neely's Series:
Remarks by Bill Nye. Illustrated. 504 pages, paper, 50 cents; cloth, \$1.50.
Poems and Yarns by James Whitcomb Riley and Bill Nye. Paper 25 cents; cloth, \$1.00.
Sparks from the Pen of Bill Nye. Paper, 25 cents; cloth, \$1.00.
Martha Washington Cook-Book. Illustrated. 352 pages, paper, 25 cents.
Boston Cook-Book. 320 pages, paper, 25 cents.
Satan in Society. 416 pages, paper, 50 cents; cloth, \$1.25.
"Looking Forward." My Visit to the World's Fair. Paper, 25 cents.

F. T. NEELY, Publisher, 323 Dearborn St., Chicago.

NEARLY READY.

Co-operative Index to Periodicals

For 1891.

The annual volume now ready contains references to all the important magazines, and a full author index. Price, \$2.50.

OFFICE OF THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY,
Franklin Square (330 Pearl Street),
P. O. Box 943. NEW YORK.

INDISPENSABLE TO THE BOOKSTORE OR LIBRARY.

THE
American Catalogue
1884-1890.

The new volume of the American Catalogue covers the period July 1, 1884, to June 30, 1890, and contains besides the regular features of its predecessors a list of State publications and publications of literary and scientific societies. The list of Government publications is brought down to June 30, 1890.

Only 1250 copies printed, and there will be no re-issue.

**Quarto, Half Leather, \$15.00; in
Sheets, \$12.50.**

"The Catalogue is a monument of patient, dry, uninviting work. . . . There is scarcely a bookseller in the country who would hesitate a moment to expend twenty-five dollars in advertising his stock; ought he to hesitate a moment about an expenditure that would enable him to sell hundreds of dollars' worth of books in a year? Such an investment would also purchase for him a reputation among his customers for intelligence and trade knowledge that would pay him five times over."—A. D. F. RANDOLPH.

THE AMERICAN CATALOGUE,
330 PEARL STREET
(FRANKLIN SQUARE), NEW YORK.

L.H.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

[illegible]



